
JOHN PEET
1597-1684

of Stratford, Connecticut
& his descendants

JOHN PEET 1597-1684

of Stratford, Connecticut
& his descendants

by Terry Charles Peet

assisted by

Wesley D. Peet

*Memorial [Third] edition,
revised, corrected and enlarged*

PENOBSCOT  PRESS

2013

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE ST
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150

FAM Hist
929.273
P347P
2013

IN 2170732

Memorial [Third] edition, 2013

© 2013 Terry Charles Peet
All rights reserved

ISBN 0-89725-919-X

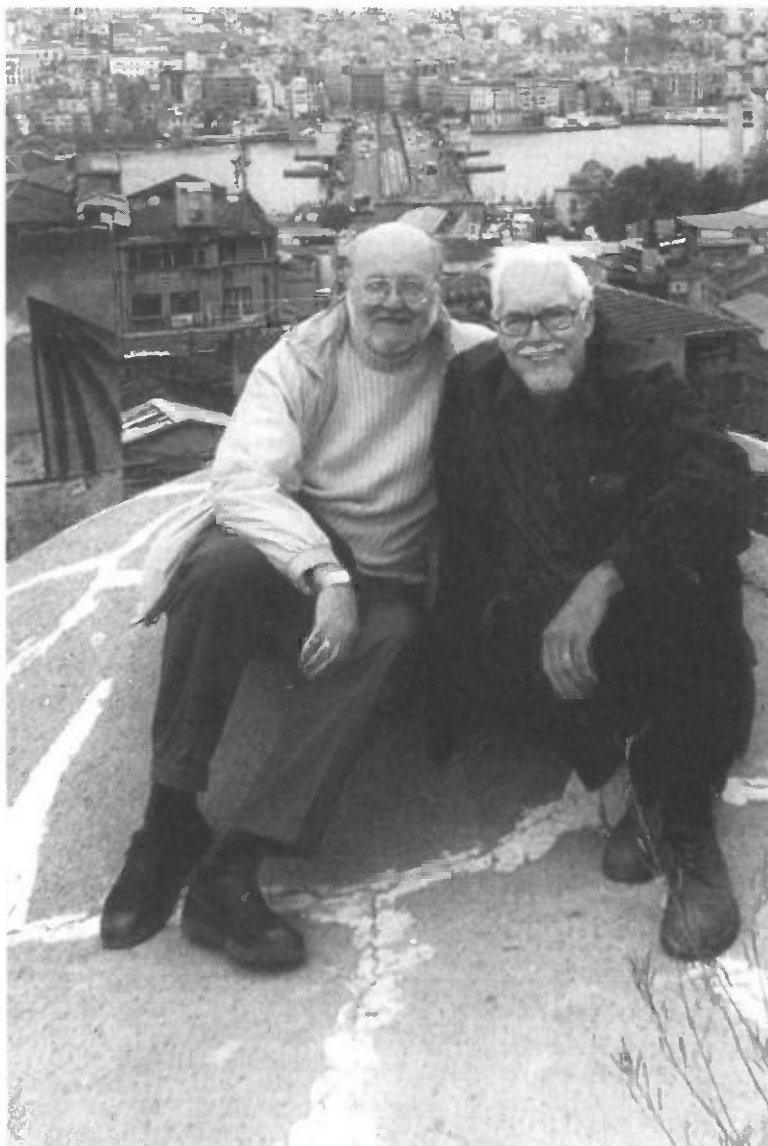
CS71.P3744 2013



Peter Hulin Bridge
Library of Congress, 1988

In memory of my beloved Peter

πετρος φάρος παράκλητος



Terry C. Peet (left) and Peter H. Bridge
On the Roof of the Grand Bazaar, Istanbul
November 2005

In freta dum fluvii current, dum montibus umbrae
Lustrabunt convexa, polus dum sidera pascet:
semper honos nomenque tuum laudesque manebunt.

As long as rivers shall run down to the sea,
or shadows travel the mountain slopes,
or stars range in the vault of heaven,
so long shall your honor, your name and
your praises live forever.

Virgil, *Aeneid*, 1: 726-729

CONTENTS

List of abbreviated titles	i
Abbreviations	iv
Preface to the memorial [third] edition	v
Acknowledgments	viii
Preface to the second edition	viii
Preface to the 1986 [first] edition	xv
Notes on Peet Family research materials	xvii
Calendars of research materials	xviii
First generation	1
Second generation	7
Third generation	10
Fourth generation	15
Fifth generation	28
Sixth generation	53
Seventh generation	106
Eighth generation	198
Ninth generation	330
Tenth generation	514
Eleventh generation	709
Twelfth generation	881
Thirteenth generation	998
Fourteenth generation	1072
Peet family index	1083
Allied family index	1099
Foreword to the appendices	1156
David Daniel Peet of Leeds	1157
George Peet of Chicago	1160
Marcel E. Peet of Minnesota	1162

List of abbreviated titles

Abbott

Susan Woodruff Abbott, compiler. *Families of early Milford Connecticut*. Edited and prepared for publication by Jacquelyn L. Ricker. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1939. [F104.M7 A22]

ACWS

American Civil War Soldiers database.

Bailey

Frederic W. Bailey. *Early Connecticut marriages as found in ancient church records prior to 1800*. New Haven, Connecticut: Bureau of American Ancestry, 1896-1906 or Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968 (7 v). [F93. B16]

BC

The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994-2002. 55 v [N.B.: citations give original volume and page numbers of locality's records; often a date is scratched out and a second written in; the differences are generally about 7 to 10 days, which could be the difference in the Julian and Gregorian calendars at that period] [F104. A58 W48 1994]

CWSSS

Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System

CBRNP

Commemorative Bibliographical Record of Northeastern Pennsylvania including counties of Susquehanna, Wayne, Pike and Monroe. Chicago: 1900, 3v

FINDAGRAVE

Website for searching and finding graves, often with photographs of the grave marker and biographical information; searchable by surname, country, state and country and organized responses by names, cemetery, and dates.

KLR

Kent Land Records of October 1, 1798 from Litchfield County, Connecticut

KVR

Kent Vital Records from Litchfield County, Connecticut

Jacobus

Donald Lines Jacobus 1887-1970, compiler and editor. *History and genealogy of the families of old Fairfield*. 3 v published for the Eunice Dennie Burr chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Fairfield, Connecticut. 1976 reprint. [F104.F2 J32 1976]

McKee

A. Estelle McKee. *The Peets family*. Part I published c. 1993

Orcutt

Samuel Orcutt, 1824-1893. *A History of the old town of Stratford and the city of Bridgeport, Connecticut*. New Haven, Conn: Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1886. 2 v [F104.S87 O6]

SSDI

Social Security Death Index [available online at www.Rootsweb.com]

Trumbull

Dorothy May Boyson Trumbull. *Continuing a special heritage: a family history Sherman, Boyson, Trumbull*. 1st ed. Austin, Texas: Nortex Press, 1990. [CS71. S552 1990]

wep

William Edward Peet, 1907-1970. *The Peet family in America*; later data added by Marjorie Peet Lacock following the death of William Edward Peet on July 25, 1970. microfilm, 4 reels Cedar Rapids, Iowa : Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City, 1975. [CS71.P3744 1975z]

Reel 1: individual worksheets for generations 1-9, and first part of 10th generation

Reel 2: individual worksheets for generations 10-12 (some 10th generation mixed in with 11th generation)

Index to Peet first names with columns for first names, birth dates, spouses' full names and codes

Guide sheet for indexing

Index to allied families

Index to Peet family bibliography

Index to English registers by county

Allied family index alphabetically by first names

Legal data: census, land records, wills, military

Reel 3: Alphabetical index of allied families

Worksheets of unconnected Peets

Short lines of unconnected Peets with worksheets
Worksheets of allied families going back in time
Reel 4: continuation of worksheets of allied families
The Peet family in America (1929) by Arthur Eugene Myrick
Photographs and newspaper clippings

Wilcoxson

William Howard Wilcoxson. *History of Stratford Connecticut 1639-1939*. published under the auspices of the Stratford Tercentenary Commission, Stratford, Connecticut. 1939. [F104.S87 W5]

Withey

Herman Withey, plaintiff, against Celia M. Cummings, et al. in State of New York Supreme Court, County of Cortland, filed November 16, 1918. This case, which can only be described as absurd in the extreme, is for ownership in one half acre of land in the city of Cortland being on Lot No. 65, which is described in Cortland County Clerk's office in Liber No. 33 of Deeds at page 124. The number of defendants listed is 167 people, including at least 37 people surnamed Peet and many other descendants with other surnames, but the printed filing contains extraordinary amount of data of relationships, locations and dates and for those reasons is listed here; judgment was handed down on January 4, 1919.

WWI SSS

World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918, database

Abbreviations

b	born
bapt	baptized
bc	born about
bur	buried
c	around
Co	county
Co.	company
Coll	college
d	died
dc	died about
dau	daughter
div	divorced
dsp	died without issue
dy	died young
grad	graduated
HS	High School
LR	land records
m	married
mc	married about
m (1)	first married
mos	months
NYC	New York City
op. cit.	opus citatus
p	page / pages
p.a.	proles adoptatus / adopted
prob	probably
sp	sine prole / without issue
Twp	township
U	University
unm	unmarried
v	volume
yrs	years

U.S. Postal Service two-letter abbreviations for states and provinces of United States and Canada (only after city or county)

PREFACE TO THE MEMORIAL [THIRD] EDITION

No sooner – actually two weeks – after the second edition appeared in print, several developments occurred. Preliminary DNA results of the Family DNA Project for the Peet Family, financed and organized by Dr. Malcolm Peet, professor of psychiatry at the University of Sheffield, England, pretty much made it impossible for the James Peet of Derbyshire clan to be related in any way to John Peet 1597-1684 of Duffield parish, Derbyshire. About the same time Ruth Miller of New South Wales, Australia wrote in an e-mail about new discoveries that proved some of her suppositions about the James Peet line to be false. But this is the way of genealogy – new discoveries upending previously established “facts” and throwing moderns like us into a tailspin. It has been an exciting time to be researching genealogy because significant evidence and data have continued to become available or at least more accessible on new and expanded websites.

There may be a question among libraries holding all three editions as to whether it is necessary to keep the first two while having the third edition. *It is necessary.* The appendices in the first edition are not repeated in the second and third editions; only the second edition contains the 30 page essay by Professor Malcolm Peet on the Peet name distribution in England and most of the appendices that appear in that edition; the third edition contains three short appendices not previously published.

With so much additional data, I felt it essential to review the last two microfilm reels of William Edward Peet’s work in order to connect a vast body of unconnected Peets he had identified. My hunch paid off.

New data including newly uncovered descendants have been added. The number of new entries, in excess of 1,300, demanded that the entire corpus of John Peet’s descendants be renumbered; otherwise, we would be left with a rather messy and cumbersome alphanumeric identification system. The majority of the entries in the second edition have been amended or corrected and better referenced as to the source of information.

The 1920 Federal Census shows 543 families with the Peet surname with the greatest concentration in New York, modest concentrations in Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Iowa and California and small representation in all other states except Maine, New Hampshire, South Carolina and Nevada where there were none.

By 2009 the number of people carrying the surname Peet/Peets/Peat (these are the only orthographies found among the descendants of John Peet of Stratford, Connecticut; spellings such as Peete and Peats exist, but not among John Peet’s descendants) found in the nation’s telephone directory numbered a paltry 1,907 of whom 1,215 (63%) spelt the name *Peet*, another 349 (18%) *Peets*, and 343 (17%) *Peat* out of a national population of 308 million. These figures do not account for a number of Peets who by choice do not appear in published telephone directories or the miniscule number of males who are Peet by blood but have taken another surname usually via a mother’s subsequent husband.

Although the Peets with the *Peet* spelling (ranked 11,002nd most popular name in the U.S.) now reside in all fifty states, the vast majority can be found in the following 15

states with none in the District of Columbia, Idaho (although they are known to be there) and Alaska:

New York	219	17.9%
Michigan	110	9.0%
California	109	8.9%
Pennsylvania	68	5.6%
Illinois	66	5.4%
Connecticut	61	5.0%
Texas	53	4.3%
Ohio	48	3.9%
Iowa	45	3.7%
Minnesota	43	3.5%
New Jersey	33	2.7%
Kansas	24	2.0%
Massachusetts	23	1.9%
Wisconsin, Missouri		
and Washington	21 each	1.7%

[The remaining states are thus: MD 20/1.6%; TN 19/1.6%; VA 17/1.4%; OK 16/1.3%; VT, FL, WV 13 each/1.1%; IN 12/1.0%; WY 11/0.9%; NC 10/0.8%; DE 9/0.7%; GA, LA, NE, CO 8 each/0.7%; AR, MT, OR 7 each/0.7%; KY, ND 5 each/0.4%; AZ 6/0.5%; AL, UT, NM 4 each/0.3%; RI, MS 3 each/0.2%; ME, SD, NV, HI 2 each/0.2%; NH, SC 1 each/0.1%; with none in DC, ID and AK]

For the Peets with the *Peets* (17,200th most popular name in the U.S.) spelling the majority is concentrated in the following five states:

New York	136	37.4%
Michigan	49	13.5%
Mississippi	32	8.8%
Massachusetts	24	6.6%
California	24	6.6%

[The remaining states are thus: NH, IL 12 each/3.3%; NJ 9/2.5%; OR 8/2.2%; OH 6/1.6%; CT, LA, NE 5 each/1.4%; WA 4/1.1%; AL 3/0.8%; VT, MT, KS, FL, MD 2 each/0.5%; RI, DE, SC, CO, WY 1 each/0.2%; none for all the other unnamed states]

For the Peets with the *Peat* (22,003rd most popular name in the U.S.) spelling most are in the following eight states:

California	48	13.3%
New York	47	13.0%
Illinois	42	11.6%
Pennsylvania	32	8.8%
Ohio	24	6.6%
Missouri	23	6.4%
Massachusetts	17	4.7%
Wisconsin	13	3.6%

[The remaining states are thus: CT 11/3.0%; MI 10/2.8%; OR, FL 8 each/2.2%; ME 7/1.9%; NH, KS 6 each/1.7%; AL, TN, NJ 5 each/1.4%; WA, IA 4 each/1.1%; NC 3/0.8%; MT, TX 2 each/0.6%; AR, AZ, CO, GA, RI, SC 1 each/0.4%; none for the other states]

The above figures do not of course distinguish between those who are blood descendants of our immigrant forefather, John Peet of Stratford, and those who are not. So, those who are descendants and who carry the Peet name are even fewer than the totals above. As I did in 1986 I still estimate the number of descendants of John Peet of Stratford to constitute the majority of Peets in the U.S., but by how much, I simply do not know.

All too many of the Peets I have been in touch with are ignorant of their ancestral origins or have erroneous anecdotal information (such as two or three brothers came to this country) even though many contact me first in an attempt to begin building their family tree. I am pleased to report that the number of those ignorant of their family line has decreased considerably in the last three decades.

My line ends with me, but not so my legacy, which will endure despite my relatively paltry efforts over more than three decades of genealogical research. I commend to posterity the motivation to improve and increase the genealogical work I have started, which, after all, was itself built on the hard work of several others commemorated in the second edition. I pray that my successors will be successful in overcoming the two greatest obstacles of genealogical research – inertia and apathy.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In genealogical work, mortals begin with error. In the 33 years of researching and strategizing that stand between my first efforts and this one, I have benefited enormously from encounters with a broad range of people variously engaged or interested in Peet genealogical research. So I want to express warmth and gratitude to the following for their assistance in providing new data and new leads and who helped immensely in this venture yet in no way do I wish to indict them for any of my mishaps: Rick Peet Johnson, Ina Mae Peet Reed, Zoe Burrington Matthews, Thomas Steven Peet, Ph.D., Creighton Christopher Peet, Judith Watson, Stephen Lewis Peet, Gary Robert Peet, Laura Dunwald Gentner (whom Peter and I finally met in the flesh during a trip to Grants Pass, OR in June 2010), Dorothy Byam Peet, Richard and Janet Baulch, Elsebeth Thomsen, Blair G. Peet and Theresa M. Peet, M.D.

I am very much indebted to Wesley Donald Peet of Fallbrook, CA whose keen eye has enabled me to correct numerous typos and a few unsustainable connections and who has provided me with critical leads to new data, websites and Peet descendants. It was Wes who provided me with the full original text of the Herman Withey suit filed in 1918 in Cortland Co, NY. Wes also prepared the very labor intensive name indexes and undertook substantial amount of research on the Internet.

I also thank the indifferent ghost of time, who has let me enjoy more than three decades of researching and plotting the connections among the souls of yesteryear.

Finally, as perfunctory as it may seem, though it is not, much gratitude goes to my beloved husband, Peter, who suffered, endured and forborne so many genealogical research trips and cut my research time in half by copying anything requested of him. And though he saw me deep in thought trying to connect the genealogical dots whilst on our shared computer, when he had as much need of the device himself, Peter never pressured or disturbed my concentration and need. Though Peter has passed on, he has borne me through this work with the power of his love.

T.C. P.

Binghamton, N.Y.

24 January 2013

Venerable Philotheos of Athos

First Anniversary of the Falling Asleep in the Lord of Peter H. Bridge

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION™

This book is both a harvest and a celebration; in a sense it is a legacy to my family. It has been nearly two decades since the publication of the first edition of the Peet genealogy. It was always my intention to publish an expanded and corrected edition. Notwithstanding the doubling of entries, this edition abounds with lacunae. It will be my

last attempt as the grim reaper is nipping at my heels. In addition to printed copies of the new edition, diskettes and CDs have been produced and distributed in case there is someone inclined to pick up where I have stopped. With immense regret no one has come forward to form a Peet family association that could publish at least a semiannual newsletter and raise funds to finance the publication of a more definitive and exhaustively researched and documented Peet family genealogy. Again, I have been a self-appointed clearinghouse for the Peet family research of others.

Scope

This edition attempts to bring forward closer to the present time many of those generations of Peet descendants that stopped short in the sixth through ninth generations in the 1986 [first] edition. More attention has been directed to obtaining descendants through female Peets and to carry them forward at least two more generations. Every effort has been made to quicken and enliven personalities by including personal information such as occupation, education, interests, politics, religion, etc. beyond the cold data of birth, death, burial and marriage dates and places.

The William Edward Peet and Marjorie Peet Lacock Connection

The materials of William Edward Peet¹⁰ (b February 21, 1907, NYC, son of John Wilbur⁹) of San Francisco finally came to light. William, a retired letter carrier, removed to Martelle, Iowa where it would be more convenient and less distant to travel in his Peet family research. William suffered a stroke on the morning of July 25, 1970 and died in nearby Anamosa the same day. He had been in close contact with Marjorie Peet Lacock¹⁰ (daughter of Vestus⁹) who also undertook extensive research regarding Iowa Peets utilizing material gathered by Mrs. Claude G. Peet and her daughter, Leona Merle. William's wife, who was unable to cope with details, gave over to Marjorie all his genealogical data nearly filling a small pickup camper. In 1975 Marjorie met a representative of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints working in the area and arranged to have William's material filmed under the title *The Peet Family in America* (1975); the collection consists of four reels of microfilm [#985732, 985733, 985734 and 985735] and comprises more than 3,000 pages including *Genealogy of the Peet family in America* by Dr. Arthur E. Myrick (1869-1942). Copies of the film were deposited in the state historical libraries in Hartford, CT, Albany, NY, Des Moines and Iowa City, IA and the Heritage Room in Cedar Rapids, IA, where the filming was done. I met Marjorie only after my book was published and we corresponded sporadically until her relocation to New Mexico for health reasons. She later became terminally ill with cancer and spent the last months of her life with her daughter, Kay Davies, in Alexandria, Virginia. Before Marjorie's death in 1996 she left all her original materials, save one large three-ring binder, and those of William E. Peet to Benjamin Peet Holthaus of Waukegan, Iowa. Kay Davies has the three-ring binder of her mother's research sheets; I have been graciously allowed to consult these materials.

William Edward Peet's Research

It seems almost incredible that I did not consult William's research on microfilm until late February 2004; I compared the entire corpus of his research to my compilation, at that time exceeding 5,600 entries. My overall impression, to my wonderment and satisfaction, was that 98% of the basic lines constructed by William, conformed to what I had concluded. Indeed, my compilation was to a certain extent more developed, yet there were many data he accumulated that were lacking in what I had compiled. The convergence was affirming.

Still, William made two major assertions with which I could not agree. The first is that the emigrant, John Peet of Derbyshire, married Ann Charles; this has not been proved, but the eminent Donald Lines Jacobus postulates this as a possibility. The second is that the emigrant, John Peet, had a third son, William (b 1644) and a daughter, Elizabeth (b 1648) who married a Samuel Galpin (William may have confused Elizabeth St. John, dau of Mark who did marry Samuel Galpin as second wife). William offers no proof with regard to the third son and the daughter. But we are left with a William Peet who died in 1722 and a sketchy outline of his descendants through the mid-20th century. This group of Peets conforms to those in Appendix G of the first edition – the Long Island Peets.

There are the usual transcription errors in a work so large and the rare mismatch of Peets with the same given name such as the Harriet Peet, daughter of William John Peet, son of Abiram, and Harriet Peet, daughter of William Peet, son of Gideon both having married the same man. The more I examined William's work, the more I appreciated the magnitude of his efforts over three decades, his methodology and meticulous record keeping and how much more difficult it must have been to have compiled such a huge treasury of Peet genealogy in the days before the Internet and extensive microfilming. Throughout this second edition the reader will see [wcp] to denote data taken from William's research.

Changes

The appendix dedicated to descendants of Charles Peet 1774-1846 of New Milford, CT that appeared in the 1986 edition with more than 1,400 original entries has been folded with new entries into the main body of this work. William Edward Peet documented (*Barbour Index: Vital Records and Early Connecticut Marriages* by Frederick V. Bailey, v 3, p 114; c.f. *The Peet family in America*, v 1) Charles' parents as John and Phebe (Wakelee) Peet as I had hypothesized from circumstantial evidence in the 1986 edition.

Appendix A from the 1986 edition has been integrated into the main text now that Isaac's father has been established. Appendix G on the Long Island Peets data has been

given some structure based on William Edward Peet's worksheets; the sketchy outline has been combined with the previously published data to form a revised appendix *William Peet and descendants: the Long Island Peets*. A number of Peets listed in Appendix I (Unconnected Peet Data) have been connected and integrated into the main body of this work. The appendix for John Peet 1796-1873 of Cattaraugus Co, NY and his descendants (previously Appendix B) is reprinted with addenda from William Edward Peet's work and other sources. The other appendices of 1986 edition are not reproduced here.

However, four new appendices make their appearance. The first is a genealogy of James Peat of Derbyshire, England and his descendants who are spread over three continents, Europe, North America and Australia. Ruth Miller of Nimbin, New South Wales and Jack Peet of Albuquerque, New Mexico led a team of more than 12 researchers for this work. The reasons for the inclusion are two: (1) the possibility that the James Peat of Derbyshire, England may descend from a line common to our emigrant, John Peet (1597-1684) of Derbyshire, England and Stratford, Connecticut and (2) many of the James' descendants settled first in Australia and then emigrated to America, particularly New York state and Missouri. The second appendix concerns Arnold Peet (b 1778, New York) and his descendants. The facts that Arnold was born in New York in 1778 and married in New Canaan, CT in 1802/3 raise suspicion, dare I say, hope, that Arnold may eventually be counted among the descendants of John of Stratford, Connecticut. The third appendix is of the descendants of Hiram Peets (1798-1880). The fourth new appendix is a sketchy outline of John Peet 1772-1859 of New York City and his second wife Sarah Morehouse and their descendants; most of the data comes from William Edward Peet's research.

Format

The format used for the 1986 edition has been essentially retained, but with a few improvements for ease in searching and reading. For the main entry the name of the Peet descendant and his identification number are in bold capitals. Further in bold superscript is the number of the descendant generation. Immediately following the main entry name in square brackets [] are the first names [in the male line and the last female Peet] and full names [for female lines] of the ancestral generations with the number of their descendant generation in superscript.

Thereafter, data occur in the following order when available: birth date and place, baptism date and place, death date and place, burial date and place, marriage date, place and name of spouse, followed in parentheses by birth date and place, baptism date and place, death date and place, any other marriages, additional information such as occupation. After closure of the parentheses these data are followed immediately when available by parentage [e.g. son of] with either the full name of father and then mother or with name of father and mother with mother's maiden name in parentheses, followed by any information about the main entry's life such as education, occupation, etc.

Documented sources are given in parentheses with titles in italics. Given in square brackets are tentative or uncertain information and alternative names and spellings.

Because of the enormous number of new descendants listed, the entire corpus has been renumbered and reference must be made to the indices in the second edition only for this edition.

Policy

This edition like the first is a compilation of other researchers' work; between the 1986 publication of the first edition and 2004, I received hundreds of additions and corrections from Peet descendants throughout the United States. My personal research has been largely limited to four areas: (1) my own direct line before and after my grandfather, Charles Harry Peet Sr. (1868-1953) (2) data provided by published genealogies consulted at the Library of Congress, (3) data obtained from various websites, and (4) for the first time (in 2004) an exhaustive examination of the work of William Edward Peet on microfilm.

Children are had, whether through natural birth or adoption, by couples because of the love the couple has to give. Adopted children, therefore, are identified by p.a. for the Latin "proles adoptatus"; they are treated like natural children and efforts have been made to list their children. Likewise, i.e. because of love, partners of same-sex couples are listed and treated like husbands and wives of opposite-sex couples.

Unlike any genealogy I have consulted, this one purposely numbers and indexes children, both named and unnamed, who died young. These innocent souls, who never had an opportunity to flourish, should not be forgotten. Their existence is God's good gift to the family and to the world. Likewise, those adults who never married have been researched and not found useless because they failed to reproduce.

Difficulties

While the advent of the Internet with websites focused on genealogy and the ability to communicate by e-mail have facilitated research and communication, there has been a palpable increase of suspicion when trying to obtain personal data for genealogical research directly from individuals. Our society has become less connected, more transient and warier of strangers even if they bear the same surname. Some genealogical websites have privacy policies that proscribe the listing of names and data of the living. Culturally times are a-changing and I have not quite caught up with the mind-set of today's generation.

There has been an increasing number of Peet surnames belonging to individuals who immigrated to the United States in the 20th century. In Delhi, NY, the county seat of

Delaware County, a very short distance from Oneonta, NY, a focal point of Peets emigrating from Connecticut, I came upon a Peet family that emigrated from St. John's, Newfoundland in the 1960s after spending five generations in Newfoundland since their removal from Nottingham, England. The more recent immigrations of Peets complicate the search for Peets descendant directly from our immigrant forefather, John Peet (1597-1684) of Derbyshire, England and Stratford, Connecticut.

Orthography creates its own set of problems. While the preponderance of descendants spell their surname Peet, other variants still obtain such as Peat and Peets. The second of these two variants apparently got its start with Benjamin Peet[s] of Cambridge, NY and his children, but not consistently. Some of Benjamin's descendants are still found in Washington, Franklin, Clinton and St. Lawrence counties of New York, but they are intermingled with other Peets descendant of one Jean Pitre of Port Royal, Acadia, with the anglicized name of Peets. It is a monumental headache to separate the two families. Those interested in the Acadian line should consult online *Descendants of Jean Pitre from his arrival in Port Royal, Acadia* by Wendy Pitre-Roostan. Further there are other immigrants, from Greece, Estonia, Italy, Poland, Germany, The Netherlands and Sweden who have adopted the Peet name or anglicized their old country surname to Peet; to be sure, "imitation is the sincerest form of flattery" is of no comfort. Yet there are Peets, many children of missionaries or diplomats, born with the Peet name in China, Japan, Turkey.

To make matters dicier there are the family history scams, the most famous of which, circulated in the middle 1990s. One mail order solicitation by Jane K. Peet was "The Peets since the Civil War" out of a Washington, DC address and claimed "this unique publication goes back in history tracing earlier Peets who were born and have died in America over the past century". The work simply listed telephone directory listings of Peets throughout the country. Another solicitation was "The World Book of Peets" out of Bath, Ohio also by Jane K. Peet; an identical mail order solicitation by a Sharon Taylor was also from Ohio. The *Washington Post* of January 29, 1995 published an article "Noted with Relative Disgust" by John Schwartz relating these mail order scams for the Schwartz, Godwin, Brown, Gaines, Chandrasekarans, Vobejdas and Zollicoffer families, all accompanied by photographs of the same individuals purported to be members of these families. All emanated from different individuals located at the same address in Bath, Ohio. The mail order scams made my job more difficult when contacting those with the Peet surname to solicit personal data.

Considering that there are more than 50,000 data herein, I do not delude myself that this compendium is devoid of errors. Transcription is probably responsible for most errors as each datum has been transcribed at least four times before printing. Every effort has been made to keep transcription errors to an absolute minimum by giving equal time to proofreading and inputting.

Patterns of migration

Undertaking a broad genealogy does reap some interesting rewards, one of which is the discovery of migration patterns from our immigrant forefather's landfall in Boston in 1635 and his settlement four years later in Stratford, Connecticut. By the end of the 17th century his descendants moved west and northward into nearby Trumbull and Huntington and then to more distant Woodbury and by the mid-18th century were firmly established in numbers in New Milford, Connecticut. The migration continued in the 1790s into central and western New York State especially around Oneonta, Cortland and Penfield/Webster in Monroe County. Some families bypassed New Milford and migrated directly from Stratford to Otsego County. Others went north into Vermont especially around Bristol and Rutland and further up to Burlington decades later. Some New Milford families stopped a decade or two just west and northwest before pushing further west into New York State. One family, that of Benjamin Peet⁵, son of David, settled in Granville, Washington Co, NY and one of Benjamin's grandsons, George, relocated to Peetsville, Mississippi and became the progenitor of an enormous clan that later spread to Louisiana, Texas, and Alabama in the later 19th and early 20th centuries. While some families settled permanently in central and western New York State for at least a century, other parts quickly migrated into Ohio, Michigan and Illinois and rapidly from those places to Iowa, Wisconsin and Minnesota. Another scion moved into Wayne and Bradford counties, Pennsylvania. The Iowa Peets first settled in that state as early as the 1830s and were there in great numbers by the 1860s; the older Peets of this group after retirement, starting in the latter two decades of the 1800s and continuing well into the 20th century, moved on to California; a few others were drawn to Montana, but many elected for burial in Iowa. The number of Iowa Peets dwindled to a shadow of their former collective selves by 20th century's end.

One Ezra John Henson Peet migrated from New Haven, Connecticut to Wisconsin and started two families before relocating in Orange County, Texas where there is still a large clan to this day.

A fascinating example of westward movement, albeit of an unmarried man, is Timothy Cullen Peet, born in Massachusetts in 1835, who later resided in Columbus, Ohio at the time of his enlistment in the Illinois Infantry on the Union side of the Civil War, moved on to Towanda, Kansas for a while (1867-71), was in Indiana when he filed pension papers in 1891 perhaps on a visit, and ultimately settled in Caddo County, Oklahoma by 1885 where he died in 1911.

By the mid-20th century Peets had dispersed to every state in the Union and subsequent wanderings and migrations represent a disparate variety of needs and allurements mirroring American society in general. Even at the beginning of the 21st century, however, there are still pockets of Peets attesting to old migrant patterns such as those still found in Connecticut, Vermont, New York, Michigan, and Texas.

Vision

It is my fervent hope that some day a Peet family organization will be established to support and to fund a thoroughly comprehensive and documented genealogy of John Peet (1587-1684) and his descendants. The task is beyond that of one or two people. It will require a concerted coordinated effort by many across the continent to research and organize data and prepare them for publication. Such an undertaking will have an easier beginning with all major lines of John Peet of Stratford's descendants outlined and indexed under one cover.

PREFACE TO THE 1986 [FIRST] EDITION

All manuals on genealogical research methods advise the researcher to determine first if any information on your family has been published or researched in order to avoid duplication of effort. Though no Peet genealogy has been published, there have been at least four individuals who have pioneered Peet family research in this century. Foremost of these is the late Robert Augustine Peet of Hinsdale, Ill. (d 1948) who successfully undertook a major construction of Peet lines through the ninth and tenth generations in America. His work was continued by his daughter, Carolyn Peet Conover of Jensen Beach, Florida (d 1983), whose papers, along with those of her father, were left to me. Lester Card put together a short compilation of Peet descendants, which fell short of Robert Peet's efforts, but largely expanded, that which was published in Orcutt's *History of the Old Town of Stratford, Connecticut* (1886). Georgiana Peet Miller has spent more than forty years digging her populous branch of the Peet family and is responsible for the more than 1,400 entries presented in the chapter for the descendants of John Peet through Charles Peet of New Milford, Ct.

Known to all of the above, but not to me personally, was one William E. Peet, retired U.S. Post Office employee, of San Francisco, California, who actively collected Peet family data for more than three decades, but whose whereabouts were lost around 1970. He never published his information and with the exception of his index the disposition of his research and materials is lamentably unknown.

The papers and correspondence inherited upon Carol Conover's passing were in state of total chaos. The data contained in several cardboard cartons, once arranged with the help of a word processor, contained startling new lines of descent and scores of leads. Coupled with Orcutt's *History*..., Lester Card's outline, and Robert's 25' x 6' chart, the basic structure of this work was formed.

This work has been supplemented by reference to all published primary sources (birth, death, marriage, military, census, pension records) and secondary sources such as

published genealogies and local histories. Comparatively little information obtained from direct contact with living Peets is contained herein – hence the poor representation of the 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th generations. The compilation therefore fulfills only the first command of genealogical research. My function thus far has been as organizer and indexer to a welter of loose unordered information collected by others in published or unpublished form. Not wishing to suppress this organized body of information until a more complete and accurate compilation can be published, a limited number of copies has been produced and placed in U.S. libraries with major genealogical collections in the hope that anyone consulting this work may come forward with additional information or corrections.

Approximately 80% of those surnamed Peet/Peat in this country are descendants of John Peet of Stratford; with very few exceptions virtually all those so surnamed in this country before 1800 are. Immigration (Appendix H) of new Peets is recorded as early as the 1830's and later in the 1860's with William Peet of Chaffries, England who settled in Missouri and established a soap manufacturing firm which later merged with several others, eventually becoming the Palmolive, Colgate and Peet Co. Descendents of this William Peet were affectionately labeled the "soap Peets" by Carol Conover. Whether all Peets can trace their lines to a common forebear before John Peet of Stratford will have to await exhaustive, painstaking and costly research in the United Kingdom.

Notes on Peet Family Research Materials

The material in this collection was gathered during the 80 year period between 1930 and 2012 by Robert Augustine Peet (1872-1948) of Hinsdale, Illinois, his daughter Carolyn Lane Peet Conover (1901-1983) of Jensen Beach, Florida and Terry Charles Peet (b 1944, Penn Yan, NY) of Annandale, Virginia and Binghamton, New York. The materials include extensive correspondence, some photographs, notes, outlines, e-mails, charts, photocopies of genealogies intersecting with the Peet family of America and of reference works. The correspondence includes letters from, *inter alii*, Donald Lines Jacobus, William Edward Peet, Georgiana Peet Miller, Howard A. Thomas, Homer P. Rogers, Lemuel Peet and Louise L. Pope.

This collection is divided in to three parts:

- A. materials assembled by Robert Augustine Peet and his daughter, Carolyn Lane Peet Conover during the period 1930-1980 : boxes 1-3, files 1-223
- B. materials assembled by Terry Charles Peet during the period 1979-2005: boxes 4 and 5, files 224-532
- C. materials assembled by Terry Charles Peet during the period October 2005-2013, box 6, files 533-581

The materials assembled by Robert Augustine Peet were inherited by his daughter Carolyn Peet Conover upon his death in 1948; Carolyn P. Conover left the materials

gathered by her father and herself to Terry Charles Peet after her death in 1983. This collection was in a chaotic state and has been given a similar organization as the materials assembled by Terry Charles Peet. The entire collection of Peet family research materials was deposited by Terry Charles Peet in the Stratford Historical Society in September 2005 and in 2013.

Organization

1. files specific to individual Peets and their immediate families and line of Peets; filed alphabetically by given name for any male or female born Peet. In order to distinguish between Peets with same given names, birth and/or death years are given or principal location of residence is given with names on the tab of each file folder
2. files specific to individual correspondents, not born Peet, filed alphabetically according to surname
3. files of specific type or source of records such as war records, records of a particular locality

Calendars

For the entire collection calendars have been created for each of the six archival boxes; each calendar cites in order the names of every file. A file may contain a mixture of materials such as photocopies, newspaper obituaries, correspondence, etc.

Locating an ancestor

If you do not find a file under the name of the person you are researching, try another ancestor along the same line. There are frequently multiple files for the same individual organized under the Robert A. Peet/Carolyn P. Conover collection and similarly for the Terry C. Peet collection. A researcher needs to search for the possibility of both. The third box of Robert A. Peet/Carolyn P. Conover materials contain notes and scribbles and has no organization whatsoever.

Note on Location of Important Peet Family Research Material

In addition to the collection housed by the Stratford Historical Society and the four reels of the William Edward Peet collection microfilmed by the LDS Church Family Library in Salt Lake City [with copies in the state libraries of Connecticut, Iowa and New York and the Heritage Room in Cedar Rapids, Iowa], the Iowa Genealogical Society in Des Moines, Iowa is the recipient of the original papers created by William Edward Peet and much more that was not microfilmed.

In addition to the above, Laura Beatrice Gentner Dunwald (b February 11, 1924, great granddaughter of Romelia Peet⁸ dau of John⁷) of Grants Pass, Oregon (August 2012) has accumulated a database of more than 7,500 Peets. Her database includes data taken from pedigree charts created by Homer Phillips Pendleton (b 1887, Pittsfield, PA) of Oregon and from the first edition (1986) of *John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants*. It is her intention (instructions to her daughter) to have her database and research materials turned over to the Southern Oregon Historical Society (106 N. Central Avenue, Medford, OR) and the Rogue Valley Genealogical Society (95 Houston Road, Phoenix, OR) upon her death.

THE CALENDARS

CALENDAR FOR BOX No. 1

1. Aaron Peet with son Isaac
2. Aaron Peet
3. Abel Sherwood Peet
4. Abijah Peet
5. Henry – Josiah Peet
6. Dr. Abiram Peet
7. Abiram Peet and Abijah Curtis Peet
8. Abiram William Peet
9. Abraham Peet 1768-1830/40
10. Abraham Peet and wife Lydia Warner and descendants
11. Adelaide Cox Peet
12. Adelaide Elizabeth Peet correspondence on "Peet Hill"
13. Alanson Peet
14. Alexander J. Peet
15. Arnold Peet b 1778 d 1854
16. Aruma Peet
17. Ashbel Peet Sr. and Jr.
18. Bassett Peet
19. Beers Peet
20. Ben E. Peet
21. Benjamin Franklin Lafayette Peet 1826-1904
22. Betsey Peet (William⁵) 1794-1823
23. Carol D. Peet correspondence
24. Charles Peet (Aaron⁶) b 1798
25. Charles Christopher Peet 1856-1919
26. Charles Emerson Peet
27. Charles H. Peet
28. Charles H. Peet 1868-1953
29. Charles Martin Peet
30. Charles Peet Bloom
31. Charles S. Peet⁹ (Nathan Smith⁸, Nathan Camp⁷...) correspondence

32. Clayton L. Peet
33. Collis Peet, son, grandchildren
34. Comfort Peet
35. Creighton and William Creighton Peet
36. David Peet – Aaron Peet and Charles Peet etc.
37. David Peet 1759-1824
38. David Fairchild Peet and Ezra Peet
39. David Knox Peet
40. David S. Peet 1851-
41. Dixon Peet
42. Eber Dow Peet
43. Ebenezer Peet
44. Edward Butler Peet
45. Edward L. Peet
46. Rev. Edward W. Peet 1804-1882
47. Dr. Edward W. Peet 18-- - 1948
48. Edwin B. Peet
49. Elijah Peet and Eli Starr Peet
50. Elizabeth Peet
51. Emerson W. Peet
52. Ernest Melvin Peet
53. Ezra Peet 1832-1906
54. Francis Peet d 1885
55. Frank F. Peet
56. Frank Hall Peet
57. Fred Arnice Peet
58. Frederick Clifford Peet b 1857
59. Frederick T. Peet
60. Frederick Tomlinson Peet
61. Freeman, Silas and Joel Peets
62. George B. Peet and James Henry Peet
63. George Elbert Peet 1816-1886
64. George Herbert Peet
65. George J. Peet
66. George O. Peet
67. George Riley Peet
68. George Truman Peet
69. George W. Peet d 1933
70. Georgiana Peet Miller d 2000
71. Gerald D. Peet
72. Gertrude Peet Duple
73. Glenn George Peet (Charles, Edgar, Henry, Isaac, Josiah...)
74. Gracia Peet correspondence
75. Grover Peet (David, David, David....)
76. Harold L. Peet correspondence (Edgar⁹, David⁸, David⁷....)
77. Harvey Prindle Peet

78. Helen Peet
79. Helen Peet Williams correspondence
80. Henry Isaac Peet / Roland James Peet
81. Henry Johns Peet 1847-1920
82. Hiram Lorenzo Peet b 1848
83. Irving W. Peet
84. Isaac Peet 1788 -1871
85. Jack Peet re James Peat of Derbyshire, England
86. Rev. James Peet 1828-1866
87. James Clinton Peet b 1855
88. James E. Peet
89. Jasper William Peet and Thomas Bidwell Peet
90. John Peet of Blanford, MA
91. John Peet, private, Revolutionary War 1755-1821
92. John Peet of Cattaraugus Co., NY
93. John Peet b 1769 of Potter Co., NY
94. John Peet of Stratford, CT 1597-1684
95. John Carlisle Peet
96. John Northrup Peet
97. Joseph Peet
98. Capt. Joseph and Shelton Peet
99. Joseph Webb Peet
100. Josiah Peet b 1754
101. Rev. Josiah Peet of Norridgewock, ME
102. Julia Peet Taft d 1905
103. Julius Allen Peet / Daniel Marlin Peet / Burton Peet
104. Justin Peet b 1855
105. Lemuel Peet
106. Lemuel Peet / Abraham Peet
107. Lemuel Peet 1749-1818
108. Levi Joseph Peet and descendants
109. Lewis Raymond Peet
110. Louis Harmon Peet
111. Lucien Peet
112. Lucius H. Peet b 1801
113. Miss Lucy Peets
114. Lyman Burt Peet
115. Marjorie Peet Lacock
116. Maude Cadwell Peet
117. Max Minor Peet
118. Merton E. Peet
119. Mildred G. Peets
120. Milo Peet
121. Minerva Peet b 1849
122. Nathan Peet b 1771
123. Nehemiah Peet

124. Nelson Rusk Peet correspondence
125. Philo Peet
126. Rhudolphus Peet
127. Richard Peet b 1696-1760
128. Riley Peet
129. Robert Augustine Peet
130. Robert Barfe Peet
131. Robert Munson Peet
132. Russell Gallup Peet & Dear R. Peet letters
133. Samuel "The Hermit" Peet
134. Samuel Peet⁷ (George, Samuel, David, John, John, John) and Emeline Peet
135. Seeley Peet 1788-1864
136. Silas Cook Peet / Hiram Lorenzo Peet / Wilbur Octavius Peet
137. Silas, Freeman, and Joel Peet
138. Solon F. Peet
139. Stanley Griswold Peet
140. Stephen Peet b 1732 (Richard⁴, Benjamin³....)
141. Stephen Denison Peet b 1831
142. Stephen Denison Peet / Rev. Stephen Peet
143. Stephen Frederick Peet
144. Stiles Peet
145. Telfair Boys Peet
146. Thomas Peatt 1779-1855
147. Theodore O. Peet
148. Thomas Bidwell Peet 1794-1828 (Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴...)
149. Thomas R. Peet of Cattaraugus Co, NY
150. Urania Peet
151. Ursil Lee Peet
152. Vertner and Volney Peet
153. Dr. Walter B. Peet
154. Wheelock Peet 1774-1860
155. William Fellows Peet
156. William Peet I and II and Beulah Nichols
157. William Peet and Beulah Nichols
158. William Peet and Phildelia Vahue
159. William A. Peet Sr.
160. William E. Peet correspondence
161. William E. Peet index
162. William L. Peet
163. William "Squire" Peet
164. William Wheelock Peet correspondence

CALENDAR FOR BOX No. 2

- 165. Card's Peet genealogy
- 166. Card list
- 167. Card list of Peets
- 168. George H. Daggett's Peet research
- 169. Mary R. Doan correspondence
- 170. Janet Raymond Dorr correspondence
- 171. William E. Elkins correspondence
- 172. George Henry Fox correspondence
- 173. H. Vernon Gibby
- 174. Ruth E. Gorecke correspondence
- 175. Mrs. W.I. Hadley correspondence / Alva and Austin Peet
- 176. Donald Lines Jacobus correspondence
- 177. Edward R. Kinney correspondence
- 178. Helen D. Love correspondence
- 179. W. V. Murray correspondence
- 180. Arthur E. Myrick's Peet research
- 181. Miss Loretta D. Perry correspondence
- 182. Homer P. Rogers' work on the Peets
- 183. Malcolm D. Rudd correspondence
- 184. Fran Terrell
- 185. Howard A. Thomas on Peets
- 186. Announcements
- 187. Alabama Peets (connected with North Carolina and Virginia Peets)
- 188. *Boston Transcript* queries
- 189. Census records
- 190. Delaware Co, OH Peets (Lester Gilead, William Leland, Alba)
- 191. Immigrant Peets 1800-1985
- 192. Lake Ariel, PA Peets
- 193. Land records in Connecticut and Otsego Co., NY
- 194. Long Island Peets
- 195. North Carolina and Virginia Peets
- 196. Material from Orcutt's Stratford, Jacobus' Old Fairfield, Cothren's
Woodbury and Barbour's index
- 197. Miscellaneous correspondence No. 1
- 198. Miscellaneous correspondence No. 2 : with Robert A. Peet and Carolyn
Peet Conover
- 199. other genealogies and Peet information
- 200. Peet family charts by Robert A. Peet
- 201. Peet genealogy
- 202. Probate / Land / Cemetery records of Peets in Connecticut
- 203. Queries
- 204. Soap Peets
- 205. Stratford, CT Peets
- 206. Stratford, CT history

- 207. unconnected Peets
- 208. Vermont churches
- 209. Vermont vital statistics
- 210. War records
- 211. War records of Elijah, John, Lemuel, and Léwis Peet
- 212. Warren, CT Peet records

CALENDAR FOR BOX No. 3

- 213. Miscellaneous and unorganized notes
- 214. Miscellaneous and unorganized notes
- 215. Miscellaneous and unorganized notes
- 216. Miscellaneous and unorganized notes
- 217. Miscellaneous and unorganized notes
- 218. Miscellaneous and unorganized notes
- 219. Miscellaneous and unorganized notes
- 220. Miscellaneous and unorganized notes
- 221. Miscellaneous and unorganized notes
- 222. Miscellaneous and unorganized notes
- 223. two chart boards

CALENDAR FOR BOX No. 4

- 224. Abel Peet
- 225. Abiram Peet
- 226. Abner Peet
- 227. Abraham Peet of Edmeston, NY
- 228. Abraham S. Peet
- 229. Alden Peet
- 230. Alfred H. Peet
- 231. Alsemina/Alsima/Elsie Peet
- 232. Amnah Peet
- 233. Amarillis Peet 1800-1863
- 234. Anna Peet Barnum
- 235. Anna Peet Patterson
- 236. Arnold Peet / Maxine Smith
- 237. Arnold Peet of New York and Brantford, Ontario : file no. 1
- 238. Arnold Peet of New York and Brantford, Ontario : file no. 2 : Secord Family
- 239. Arnold Peet of New York and Brantford, Ontario : file no. 3 : Bloomfield Family
- 240. Arnold Peet of New York and Brantford, Ontario : file No. 4 : Peet vital records from Ontario, Canada
- 241. Arnold Peet of New York and Brantford, Ontario : file No. 5 : Vital records re Perrin / Reed / Glover families

242. Arnold Peet of New York and Brantford, Ontario : file No. 6 : obituaries,
unrelated Peets and miscellany
243. Arnold Peet 1778-1854 of Brantford, Ontario : file No. 7
244. Arnold Peet b 1945
245. Arthur Peet
246. Arthur William Peet 1889-1965
247. Aruma Peet
248. Ashbel Peet
249. Austin Herman Peet 1844-1917
250. Azalia Emma Peet 1902-1974
251. Barry Peet b 1916
252. Benjamin Peet
253. Benjamin Peet 1728-1807
254. Benjamin Peet Holthaus
255. Benjamin and Anna Peet
256. Betsey Peet
257. Betty Peet Main
258. Bill Peet 1915-2002
259. Brian Peet b 1963
260. Carlos Peet 1839-1885
261. Carolyn Peet Conover
262. Charles Peet of New Milford, CT
263. Charles Peet of New Milford, CT
264. Charles Peet of Lake Ariel, PA
265. Charles Peet line: additions
266. Charles and Florence Peet
267. Charles Bostwick Peet 1837-1902
268. Charles D. Peet Jr. b 1935
269. Charles E. Peet
270. Charles H. Peet 1868-1953 and descendants
271. Charles H. Peet 1914-1986
272. Charles H. Peet III b 1946
273. Charles Harry Peet
274. Charles Lambert Peet
275. Charles S. Peet of Galena, OH
276. Christopher James Peet b 1970
277. Clinton Leroy Peet b 1909
278. Cora Peet b 1871
279. Cornelius Tenbroeck Peet
280. Curtis E. Peet b 1956-2000
281. Curtis Lynwood Peet b 1907
282. David Peet of Stratford, CT
283. David R. Peet(s)
284. David S. Peet of Laurens, NY
285. Deborah Peet Riplinger
286. Donald Peet of Scarsborough, ME

287. Donald H. Peet 1933-1999
288. Donald Wilson Peet b 1944
289. Dora Peet
290. Dorothy Peet Shea d 1985
291. Earle Boyd Peet
292. Ebenezer Austin Peet b 1816
293. Edna A. Peet d 1982
294. Edward and Maude Peet
295. Edward Chester Peet Jr. b 1929
296. Rev. Edward L. Peet
297. Edward L. Peet d 1929
298. Edward Warren Peet 1834-1908
299. Edwin Peet 1899-1975
300. Edwin Peet 1822-1894
301. Edwin Fullarton Peet
302. Edwin Leverett Peet 1833-1892
303. Edwin S. Peet d 2001
304. Elijah Peet of Cleveland, OH
305. Dr. Elizabeth Peet b 1874
306. Elizabeth Peet McIntosh
307. Ellen Peet Walker
308. Emeline Peet
309. Ernest Leland Peet
310. Estelle Peete b 1926
311. Eunice Peet Curtis
312. Ezra Peet
313. Florence Peet, wife of Warren D. Peet
314. Florence Alberta Peet b 1920
315. Frank Hall Peet b 1892
316. Frederick Burroughs Peet 1829-1915
317. Frederick T. Peet
318. George Peets 1806-1879
319. George Peet b 1929 of New Milford, CT
320. George D. Peet of Onconta, NY
321. George Otto Peet
322. George R. Peet b 1848
323. George Solon Peet
324. George W. Peet
325. George Walter Peet b 1929
326. Georgiana Peet Miller
327. Gideon Peet
328. Hannah Peet, dau of Thaddeus
329. Harley Peet
330. Harold L. Peet of Des Moines, IA
331. Harold L. Peet of Pike, NY
332. Harriet E. Peet

333. Harriet Lossena Peet 1827-1875
334. Harry Peet
335. Harry D. Peet
336. Harvey Prindle Peet 1794-1873
337. Hazel A. Peet 1921-1975
338. Helen Peet Link 1900-1985
339. Helen Peet Williams
340. Henry Peet
341. Hiram Peets 1798-1880
342. Hiram D. Peet
343. Isaac Peet 1788-1871
344. Isaac Peet 1815-1860
345. Isaac Lewis Peet 1824-1898
346. James Peet 1828-1866
347. James Peet of Oneota, MN
348. James Monroe Peet
349. James R. Peet d 1993
350. James Rogers Peet 1957-
351. Jane Isabel Peet 1905-1995
352. Jehiel Peet b 1761
353. Jerusha Peet Turrell
354. John Peet
355. John Peet 1597-1684
356. John Peet of Cattaraugus Co., NY 1796-1873
357. John Lockwood Peet b 1945
358. Josiah Peet Jr. d in Oneonta, NY
359. Josiah Peet 1780-1852
360. Lawrence M. Peet 1921-
361. Lawrence M. Peet b 1895
362. Lee Roy Peet 1847-1913
363. Lemuel Peet
364. Lester Gilead Peet
365. Levi Peet
366. Lucius H. Peet
367. Lynda Peet of Oneonta, NY
368. Mabel Peet Johnson 1897-1999
369. Malcolm Peet of Sheffield, England
370. Margaret Peet Templin
371. Margot Peet 1903-1995
372. Margy Peet
373. Marjorie Peet Lacock 1914-1996
374. Mary Peet 1797-1830
375. Mary Peet Green
376. Max Minor Peet 1885-1949
377. Melvin J. Peet
378. Merrit Peet

CALENDAR FOR BOX No. 5

379. Naomi Peet Patterson
380. Nelson Rusk Peet
381. Olmstead Peet d 2003
382. Orville and Muriel Peet
383. Oscar Peet
384. Phoebe Peet 1839-1914
385. Rebecca Peet Seward
386. Richard Peet b 1731, England
387. Richard Clayton Peet b 1928
388. Richard Donald Peets b 1934
389. Richard Wendell Peet d 2005
390. Riley Peet
391. Robert Peet b 1914
392. Robert Peet
393. Robert and Marjorie Peet of La Mesa, CA
394. Rev. Robert B. Peet 1830-1898
395. Robert G. Peet d 1996
396. Robert K. Peet
397. Robert Leslie Peet
398. Robert Maclay Peet
399. Roderick K. Peet Jr.
400. Rodolphus Peet
401. Roger Peet 1926-
402. Roger Kellogg Peet b 1944
403. Roger Morris Peet
404. Rufus and Levi Peet
405. Ruth Peet Crissey
406. Sally A. Peet
407. Samuel Peet b 1740/41
408. Samuel Peet d 1808
409. Samuel Peet and the Mills Family
410. Samuel Peet 1670-1748
411. Samuel Peete of North Carolina
412. Sarah Peet Lake
413. Schuyler Peet
414. Silas Peet 1824-1908
415. Silas Peet of Edmeston, NY
416. Silas Carpenter Peet
417. Stanley Griswold Peet
418. Rev. Stephen D. Peet 1797-1855
419. Stephen Denison Peet 1831-1914
420. Stephen Lewis Peet b 1955

421. Stewart Peet
422. Telfair Boys Peet 1903-1965
423. Terrance John Peet b 1935
424. Terry Charles Peet b 1944
425. Thaddeus Peet
426. Thaddeus C. Peet
427. Deacon Thomas Peet
428. Thomas Peet and Phoebe Nichols : noble and royal ancestral chart
429. Thomas Peat b 1792, England
430. Timothy Cullen Peet
431. Truman Peet b 1778
432. Truman Judson Peet
433. Vessie Leila Peet
434. Vestus James Peet
435. Warren D. Peet d 1986
436. Warren L. Peet 1832-1909
437. Warren L. Peet
438. Wheelock Peet
439. William Peet bc 1730 – 1769
440. William Peet
441. William Peet b 1840
442. William Peet b 1949
443. William Peet of Brooklyn, NY
444. William Peet 1822-1895 of Brooklyn, NY
445. William Peet d 2002
446. William Peet 1827-1902
447. William Creighton Peet Sr. 1871-1937
448. William Creighton Peet Jr. b 1907
449. William Henry Peet b 1797
450. William T. Peet
451. William Wheelock Peet
452. Willis L. Peet
453. Wilson W. Peet d 1986
454. Yin Peet, wife of Robert Creighton Peet
455. George N. Adams
456. Phyllis P. Bates
457. Dorothy T. Belhumeur
458. Lilius Chew
459. Diane Clark
460. Laura Gentner Dunwald
461. Charles Hawley
462. Elsa Brown Howman
463. Robert G. Johnson
464. John Mortison
465. Dr. Arthur E. Myrick : the Peet Family in America
466. Louise L. Pope

467. Charlotte Seward
468. Wilcoxson, William Howard, town clerk, Stratford, CT
469. Botsford family
470. Gary family
471. Meigs family
472. Novotny and Sherriff families
473. Prindle family
474. Saldeen family
475. Sherman family
476. Warde family
477. Warner family
478. Welch family
479. 1901 Canada census: Peets
480. Allied Peet families: Butler, Deforest, Grove, Nichols, Beach
481. American Civil War Soldiers database
482. Barbour Collection of Connecticut town vital records
483. Binghamton, NY area obituaries
484. Bridgeport, CT Peets
485. Burlington, VT Peets
486. Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System'
487. Clinton Co, NY Peets
488. Confederate soldiers
489. Connecticut 1790 Census: Peets
490. Congregational Burying Ground, Stratford, CT : finding aid
491. Derbyshire, England Peets
492. directories : Peets – photocopies
493. Duffield Parish, England
494. Elmira, Corning and Cortland, NY city directories: Peets
495. Fargo, ND Peets
496. genealogies published: photocopies
497. Gifford-Peet Cemetery, Oneonta, NY
498. Korean War
499. Marathon, NY cemetery Peets
500. Minnesota death index 1908-2002
501. New York 1790 Census: Peets
502. New York City deaths 1892-1902
503. *New York Times* index : Peets
504. New Milford, CT Peets
505. North Carolina 1790 Census: Peets
506. notes from New England and New York trip July 2004
507. One Great Family website sheets
508. Otsego Co., NY Peets
509. Peet Burying Ground, Oneonta, NY
510. Peet Cemetery, Town of Edmeston, Otsego Co, NY
511. Peet immigrants
512. Peets data

- 513. Peets known not to be connected
- 514. Peets in history of Rockland Co., NY
- 515. Peets in Stratford, CT records
- 516. photocopies of royal lines : for descendants of Thomas Peet and Phoebe
Nichols
- 517. Plattsburgh, NY Peets
- 518. Revolutionary War records
- 519. French and Indian War 1755-1762
- 520. Roots **websheets** used
- 521. Roots web: world connect project
- 522. Scams
- 523. Social Security Death Index
- 524. Spanish American War 1898
- 525. US Military **records** 1925: official national guard
- 526. Vermont 1790 Census: Peets
- 527. War of 1812 records
- 528. WEP work sheets
- 529. WEP unconnected Peets
- 530. Notes from microfilm from William E. Peet's work
- 531. World War I records
- 532. To be resolved

CALENDER FOR BOX No. 6

- 533. Upstate New York Peets
- 534. New York City and Long Island Peets
- 535. Bridgeport, CT Peets
- 536. Bingham Family Connections
- 537. Ronald Peet of Monterey, CA
- 538. Chester, PA Peets
- 539. New Milford, CT Peets
- 540. Margaret Peet #3449
- 541. Theodore Oscar Peet #1231
- 542. Eber Peet #1200
- 543. William Peet #3061
- 544. Arnold Peet line
- 545. James Peet of Derbyshire line
- 546. California Peets
- 547. Connecticut Peets
- 548. Idaho Peets
- 549. Illinois Peets
- 550. Iowa Peets
- 551. Michigan Peets
- 552. Mississippi Peets
- 553. Missouri Peets

- 554. North Dakota Peets
- 555. Ohio Peets
- 556. Pennsylvania Peets
- 557. South Dakota Peets
- 558. Texas Peets
- 559. Vermont Peets
- 560. Wisconsin Peets
- 561. Cattaraugus Co., NY Peets
- 562. Allegany Co, NY Peets
- 563. Otsego Co, NY Peets
- 564. Onondaga Co, NY Peets
- 565. Cortland Co, NY Peets
- 566. San Diego Co, CA Peets
- 567. Broome Co, NY Peets
- 568. Monroe Co, NY Peets
- 569. Ontario Co, NY Peets
- 570. Orange Co, NY Peets
- 571. Delaware Co, NY Peets
- 572. Ulster Co, NY Peets
- 573. Wayne Co, PA Peets
- 574. Bradford Co, PA Peets
- 575. Wyoming Co, PA Peets
- 576. Greene Co, NY Peets
- 577. Washington Co, NY Peets
- 578. Madison Co, NY Peets
- 579. Otsego Co, NY Peets
- 580. Tioga Co, PA Peets
- 581. Orange Co, TX Peets

FIRST GENERATION FROM ENGLAND TO MASSACHUSETTS TO CONNECTICUT

"Man is not a migrating animal. In the history of the race many families have lived five hundred, a thousand years or more on or near the same piece of land, the same shire or county or province. Now, however, they tore themselves loose from the familiar soil, the familiar sounds, the comfortable customs and festivals, and sailed off into the dream to inhabit landscapes as alien as the moon. Only the dream held it all together, the endlessly repeated litany: freedom, happiness, promise, fulfillment, riches."^{c.f.}

1 JOHN PEET¹ bc 1597 Duffield Parish, Derbyshire, England; d September 1, 1684 Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 484); m? before 1638. The descendants of this one man and his wife, who remains unknown, probably constitute the large majority of Peets living in this country.

John Peet was a husbandman at the time of his embarkation for America on the ship Hopewell in 1635. His age given in the ship's register was 38. The Hopewell, mastered by Capt. Bundock, sailed from England April 3, 1635 and reached Boston in June that year. From manuscripts preserved in State Papers Department of His Majesties Public Record Office, England, April 3, 1635 the "...underwritten names are to be transported to New England embarked in ye Hopewell M. Wm. Bundick, the pties have brought certificates from the Minister and Justice of the Peace, that they are no subtedy men. They have taken the oath of allegiance and supremacie". And then follows, "Jo. Peat, husbandman of Duffill parish in Derbieshire-38 years." (also c.f. *The Complete book of emigrants 1607-1660* by Peter Wilson Coldham, 1988 p 132) Nothing is known of John Peet until his removal to Stratford, CT in 1639 via Wethersfield, CT with the first group of founders and pioneer settlers in a series of new settlements in the Connecticut River Valley and the southwestern part of the state. At least seventeen families (Orcutt) and more probably twenty-five families (Wilcoxson) constituted the first group of settlers in Stratford in the spring of 1639.

^{c.f.} Smith. Page. *The Shaping of America*, v 3 (1980), p xviii

It is also not known whether John Peet was already married at the time of his arrival in America or whether he married during the 1635-38 period. John evidently brought no family as the English port records show all the members of the other passengers. There is record in England of a permit granted to Marie Peake, aged 15, to sail in the Hopewell. The name does not show again. On the passenger list she is included with other young people and not with John. It has been suggested that at that time, to relieve the pressure of the tenement house districts in London's east end, which were swarming with homeless waifs, orphans and foundlings, children of 14 and older were bound out as servants and transported to the new world. In any case John Peet's wife in America bore him two sons, John Jr. (1638) and Benjamin (1640). If Mary were not a daughter, it is quite conceivable she could have been the mother of John Peet's two sons - yet John Peet was old enough to have married in England, had a daughter 15 years old in 1635 and to have remarried in America. Dr. Arthur E. Myrick of Stanford, MT references the will of Thomas Symonds dated at London November 20, 1619 and proved September 6, 1620; the will states, "My daughter Mary Peet and my god-son (i.e. son-in-law) Thomas Peat and my grandchildren, Mary Peet and John Peet." Myrick postulates later that Thomas Symond's grandchildren, Mary and John Peat as "our immigrants", Mary being a younger sister of John Peat of Derbyshire. Possible, but not proven. Peter Bathgate of Kendal, Cumbria, England reports that the Mormon IGI Mary Symonds, daughter of Thomas Symonds and Elizabeth Muns, was born about 1585 and married Mr. Peate about 1605 in Taunton, Somerset; so as grandchildren Mary and John Peet would be born after 1605 and before 1620, and there is no reference to Derbyshire, all of which leads Bathgate to dismiss any possible connection between these Peets and our immigrant forefather John of Derbyshire.

A search, commissioned by Edwin Fullarton Peet¹¹ (d 1989) of Stuart, Florida, through a transcript of the marriage register of Duffield and Belper parishes (the registers are in custody of the parishes) at the Derbyshire Record Office shows a marriage of February 16, 1622 between John Peate and Margaret Allecock of Heage. The only other marriage of record between 1598 and 1635 with a Peet is that of Robert Kiddiar of Shottle to Ann Peate of Hazelwood. The same records also show the following baptisms, marriages and burials of those with variant orthographies of the Peet name:

Ursula, dau of Richard Peyte of Hazlewood bp 25th April 1599
William Petye and Edith Johnson m 19th Feb 1600/01
John Pyttes and Margaret Navill m 17th June 1601
Ann, dau of John Pytte of Belper bp 15th Aug 1602
Agnes, dau of Robert Peete of Hazlewood bp 10th Dec 1603
Katherine, dau of John Pytte of Hoppingmill bp 20th Jan 1604/5
Elizabeth Peete of Hazlewood buried 20 Feb 1605/6
Johanna, dau of Robert Peete of Hazlewood buried 29th Dec 1606
Thomas, son of Robert Peete of Hazlewood bp 20th Jan 1610/11
George Peete of Belper buried 18th March 1611/12
Dorothy Peete of Belper buried 10th Sept 1612
Susanna, dau of Dorothy Peete of Belper bp 10th Sept 1612
A bastard child of Edith Peat of Hazlewood buried 28th Dec 1618

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Peat of Hazlewood buried 6th Jan 1618/19
John Peake and Margaret Allecocke of Heage m 16th Feb 1621/2
Robert Kiddiar of Shottle and Ann Peate of Hazlewood m 23rd June 1628
Dorothy, dau of Thomas Peate of Hazlewood buried 17th Feb 1633/4
Thomas, son of Thomas Peate of Hazlewood bp 31st May 1635

Further independent research undertaken by Peter Bathgate of Kendal, Cumbria, England found the following LDS [Mormon] IGI entries for Longford:

Robert Peat married Joan Kniveton 29 October 1595
John Peat son of Robert Peat christened 27 January 1595/6
Ales Peate daughter of Robert Peate christened 27 March 1597
Alice Peate dau of Robert Peate buried 13 May 1597
Ellen Peat daughter of Robert Peat christened 21 March 1598
Robert Peate buried 4 June 1601
Robert Peat son of John Peat christened 9 December 1621
Edward Peat son of John Peat/Anne christened 22 February 1623/4
Robert Peat married Ellen Rawlin 7 October 1641
John Peate buried 11 October 1644
Ellen Peate dau of Robert Peate buried 13 October 1651
Robert Peat buried 28 March 1654
Anne Peate widow buried 16 January 1656/7
Edward Peat buried 17 March 1657/8

Bathgate also reports the following references to this Peat family in documents originally held by the Coke family of Longford:

CRU/318 30 May 1634 ... John Peate of Bubton, husbandman ...
CRU/876 30 Nov 1635 ... John Peate of Bubton, yeoman ... (this date is after
the Hopewell voyage)
CRU/351 14 Feb 1677 ... Robert Peate of Bubton, yeoman, his wife Margaret and
his mother Elizabeth Wallis ...

The contents for the first of the above documents [held at Manchester University, John Rylands Library], found on the British National Archives website [www.national-archives.gov.uk/a2a/records.aspx?cat], is summarized as follows:

"Feoffment from Thomas, Lord Brudenell and Robert Huett of Anthill, co. Bedford, esq., to John Peate of Bubton, co. Derby, husbandman, of a messuage in Bubton and land in the meadows of Langford, Bubton and Thurstaston. 2 seals. O.n. (98)"

Bathgate also refers to *Memorials of the Pilgrim Fathers: John Eliot and his friends of Nazing and Waltham Abbey* by W. Winters (1882) indicating that our immigrant father John Peet is included in the 1635 Hopewell passenger list in a group of 30 who came mainly from Nazing, Stansted Abbot and Eltisley and that John Peet appears to be the only one from Duffield, Derbyshire within that group.

[A Matthew Peets (No. 4318) has reported a John Peat christened January 27, 1595 in Longford, Derbyshire, England which is 12 miles from Duffield. (Land records transcribed from *Parish Registers for Longford 1538-1981* Church of England. Parish Church of Longford, Derbyshire); the record lists Robert Peat as father, but no mother is given. There is a possibility that this John Peat of Longford relocated as an adult to Duffield whence he emigrated to the new world; the possibility that the Longford and Duffield John Peet are one and same remains only conjecture at this point until more solid evidence is discovered. A possible father of John of Longford is Robert Peat who m October 29, 1595 in Longford a Joan Kniveton bc 1564 in Broughton and had a son Thomas b January 20, 1610, Duffield, Derbyshire. Further, Matthew also discovered a marriage record in the register of Stanton-by-Dale (10 miles east of Duffield), for the date of February 13, 1624 between John Peats and Mary Pepper. These new data must be held in abeyance until further data is uncovered that would connect or disapprove any relationship with the John Peet of Duffield and Stratford, CT.]

Some sources (Orcutt) erroneously name Sarah Osborn, daughter of Richard as John Peet's wife, but it is well established that Sarah Osborn was the wife of John Peet, Jr. Jacobus postulates that John Sr.'s wife was a daughter of John Charles of Branford. When the estate of John Charles was distributed in 1673, a share went to a John Peet for the children he had by his deceased wife, daughter of John Charles. His will reads "2. Unto John Peate who married another of ye sd Jn Charles his daughters also deceased £3 10s." Although it is uncertain as to which John Peet this was, there being no others in Stratford except John Jr. seems to identify the daughter of John Charles as John Peet's wife. An inventory of Anne Peacke was taken April 29, 1687 by John Green and Joseph Lockwood. Allowing for spelling variations that obtained in those days, could Anne Peacke have been the daughter of John Charles and the wife of John Peet?

Jacobus also states with some certainty that John Peet had some daughters by his wife in America, but their names are unknown.^a Whether John Peet had other sons, besides John Jr. and Benjamin, is unknown. Dr. Arthur E. Myrick and William Edward Peet both allowed the possibility that the immigrant John had a third son, William^b, whose family relocated to the Hempstead area of Long Island almost directly across the Long Island Sound opposite Stratford, Connecticut. The dates fit, but again we lack the proof.

The original settlement of Stratford, incorporated in 1639, is on the site bound by present day Stratford Avenue on the north, home lots on the west side of Main Street on the west, Birdseye Street to the south, and the Housatonic River (then called the Pootatuck River) to the east. Home lots were undoubtedly assigned to the first settlers shortly after arrival yet no record prior to 1650 exists. Based upon available records W.H. Wilcoxson reconstructed a map of old Stratford showing the home lots as owned during the 1639-1660 period.

John Peet's home lot, designated by number seven on Wilcoxson's reconstructed map, today is bound on the north by Stratford Avenue, on the west by Elm Street and on the east by the salt pond called Selby's Pond and Ferry Bridge Creek emanating from the pond. As town clerk, Wilcoxson wrote in an April 2, 1952 letter to Mr. Howard Thomas

of New York City, "The homelot of John Peet was located on the southeast corner of Elm Street and Stratford Avenue, runs from Hard's corner easterly to Elm Street thence across Elm Street and continues easterly to the Housatonic River and terminates at Bond's Dock. The present house occupying this site was for many years occupied by the Houghton family." During a September 1979 visit to the ancestral home site I was astounded to discover the south portion of the home lot to be occupied by part of the parking lot of the Stratford Shakespeare Theatre (later the Stratford Festival Theatre), which occupied the old home site of John Brinsmade. I was introduced to this theatre in the mid-sixties by my friend, John P. Nowicki, and never realized how close I had stood to the family's ancestral beginnings in the new world. The Peet home site then incorporated several 150-200 year old homes, in partial disrepair, along Stratford Avenue and one facing Elm Street. A revisit in 2004 showed some improvement and new building immediately behind the older homes. During the early growth of Stratford additional lands for pasture and meadows were parceled out to the townsmen. The earliest land records of Stratford show that John Peake was allowed a fence of 10 rods 9 feet in the Old Field due south of the original settlement (*Stratford Land Records*, v 1, p 6,7).

Presumably John Peet labored as a farmer. He is known however to have been the first sexton and bell ringer at the Congregational Church at Stratford, gathered first in 1639. Here at this church he performed his weekly task of ringing the bell until 1660 when the First Congregational Church voted "that Goodman Pickett shall take the place of Goodman Peake for age hath layd downe in ringing the bell". The bell was the first in the colony of Connecticut and must have been imported from England. John Peet's duties, undoubtedly the same as his successors, were carefully described as to "...ring the bell twice on a lecture day and also to watch over the disordered persons in the meeting and use his discretion in striking any person whome he finds so disordering. He is also to keep ye meeting house and sweepe it so often as it needs" and "they do allow unto him 2d. 10s. to be payd yarely" (*Stratford Town Records*, v 1, p18).

In 1668 John Sr. gave his home lot to John Jr. and divided his other lands between his two sons, John and Benjamin. John Sr. died September 1, 1684 in his 87th year.

"The first settlers of Stratford in 1640, erected their first meeting-house on the lot at the southeast corner of Elm Street and South Avenue, and around this meeting-house, in the old English way, they buried their first dead. When in 1676 they felt the need of a new burial place, but few dome lots had been laid out beyond Academy Hill, and the square now bounded on the south by Broad Street, east by Main Street, north by Church Street and West by Linden Avenue, was still common and undivided land, with the possible exception of a home lot, which in 1678, had been but recently set out to John Beers. In the center of this square they laid out the Old Congregational Burying Ground which dates its inception a century (and a few months) before the signing of the Declaration of Independence, and is today the oldest burying ground in the town remaining in existence down through the centuries." Additions were made to the cemetery in 1802 and again in the mid-1800s. This cemetery was used only by the predecessors of what became known as the Congregational Church and Society (Wilcoxson p 241-43). John Peet Sr. who as a member of that church and died in 1684 several years after the establishment of the Old Congregational Burying Ground was

The First Generation in America

presumably buried there. The cemetery is well tended and the oldest part of the burying ground, immediately after passing through the main entrance, contains several unmarked graves and graves with broken and illegible headstones⁷.

Issue:

- 2 i John b 1638
- 3 ii Benjamin b 1640

^a William E. Peet cites immigrant John's daughter Elizabeth born 1648 having married in 1679 Samuel Galpin. Jacobus shows a Samuel Galpin, son of Philip, born in New Haven July 17, 1650 marrying first at Stratford March 22, 1676/7 Esther Thompson who died shortly thereafter and then marrying second an Elizabeth St. John, daughter of Mark. There are no other Samuel Galpins of the proper generation marrying any other woman named Elizabeth.

^b born 1644 and who later married a Mary Baker

⁷ The Stratford Historical Society has mapped out the entire burying ground and produced a comprehensive finding list, which cites only one Peet (Samuel Peat³, d September 14, 1747)

SECOND GENERATION IN STRATFORD, CONNECTICUT

"The children of the great migration moved rapidly beyond the borders of Massachusetts. They occupied much of southern New England, eastern New Jersey and northern New York."^{c.f.}

2 JOHN PEET² [John]¹ b 1638 apparently not in Stratford, CT; d January 28, 1677/8, Stratford, CT (BC v LR1, p 75); m by 1662 Sarah Osborn (she b New Haven, CT; d 1694, Stratford; m second March 25, 1685 John Brooks – BC v LR2, p 479), dau of Richard Osborn and Mary Townsend. John Peak Jr. appears in "A list of ye Inhabitants of Stratford drawn up by the Townsmen and recorded by Order from ye Governor and Mr. Jones and Mr. Fenn the 27th March, 1668", while that of his father, still living, does not appear in the same list (*Stratford Town Records*, v 1, p 409). John Peat's name appears (as John Peak) in the 1671 tax list of Stratford that was compiled for the purpose of raising monies to purchase all the claims of the Indians, within the town, excepting certain areas. This was known as the White Hills Purchase. Each proprietor was taxed according to the size of his holdings; John Peet was taxed 8 shillings. His will dated the day before his demise names his widow and children as heirs; inventory was taken February 20, 1677/8.

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 4 i Samuel b December 26, 1663
- 5 ii Sarah b October 3, 1665
- 6 iii Hannah b December 6, 1667
- 7 iv Elizabeth b February 2, 1669
- 8 v John b November 20, 1672
- 9 vi Joseph b March 10, 1674/5
- 10 vii Jane b October 17, 1677

3 BENJAMIN PEET² [John]¹ b 1640, Stratford, CT; d May 1, 1704, Stratford (BC v LR2, p 485); will of April 14, 1704 proved July 12, 1704; inv June 1704; mc 1662 Phebe

^{c.f.} Fischer, David Hackett. *Albion's seed : four British folkways in America*. (1989) p 17

Butler, dau of Richard Butler (he bc 1638-40) of Stratford (not to be confused with man of same name from Hartford, CT); Benjamin probably continued in his father's profession as farmer; Benjamin was elected to serve in the office of pounder along with Joseph Beardsley; pounders were appointed for different parts of the town and seized upon stray animals that wandered up and down the highways or stole into forbidden meadows (*Stratford Town Records*, v 1, p 425). Like his elder brother, Benjamin appears in the 1668 listing of inhabitants of Stratford. Benjamin Peet was one of 45 who petitioned the General Court at Hartford May 14, 1669 regarding the differences that were disturbing the Church of Christ at Stratford praying the Court "to hear and take our matters into your Juditious Consideration, and doe something for our Settlement." The 1671 tax list for the White Hills Purchase shows "Benjamin Peak" contributing 8 shillings. On May 5, 1679 Benjamin was one of the five selectmen of Stratford who were certified to be persons and estates of several citizens as being qualified to be freemen. Benjamin's name appears in the town records giving an account of work contributed ("Benjamin Peatt Credditt to Carting of Stone" £1, 13s) to the erection of a house of worship. On May 15, 1674 Richard Butler gave to his son-in-law the northern half of his home (1 1/2 acres) for which Benjamin agreed in return to pay Richard Butler 20s a year during the latter's lifetime. On February 9, 1702 Benjamin again subdivided the lot, giving to his son, Samuel, the northern half of it (3/4 acre) including Moses Wheeler's original dwelling house. On October 8, 1685 Benjamin with four others presented a petition to the General Court at Hartford relating to divisions of land in Stratford. The will of Benjamin Peet is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Benjamin Peat, Senior of Stratford in the county of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut being weak in body but of competent understanding and memory blessed be God do make this my last will and testament viz: I give my soule unto the arms of my blessed Saviour Redeemer and my body to be decently interred in the earth at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named and confessing those worldly goods the Lord hath made me possessor of having formerly given to my two sons Benjamin and Samuel such portions of land and other estates I thought good and to my eldest son Benjamin a double portion, also to my daus Mary Burrit I have given a portion at marriage and a gift of some land after my decease and my wives. Now my will is and I doe hereby give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife Phoeby all my estate both reall and personall that is to say all my lands not before given and settled upon record and all my stock of cattle & sheep, swine and horses and all my moveable goods of all sorts whatsoever both within doors and without to be her own proper estate for her comfortable maintenance during her life and to dispose of at her death or in her lifetime as she shall think best. She having paid first all my just debts. And this is my last will and testament hereby revoking all wills by me formerly made and I make my wife Pheeby my sole Executrix of this my last will and I desire Mr. Thomas Wells and Mr. Benjamin Curtis to be assistant to my Executrix in the executing of this my will. Witness my hand and seal April 14, 1704.

/signature/

BENJAMIN PEAT

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of James Clark, Thomas Wells, Jacob Walker.

The Witness to ye above will namely James Clark and Thomas Wells made oath before ye court July 12, 1704 that according to their best judgment ye testator was in his right mind & understanding when he signed ye above will as he had witnessed it to be his free act and deed.
Nathan Gold, clerk

The widow excepts of ye trust comited to her by her husband.

Nathan Gold, clerk

July 12, 1704

The will and inventory of Benjamin Peat of Stratford deceased being exhibited to ye Perogative Court held in Fairfield July 12, 1704."

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 11 i Samuel b September 19, 1663 (BC v LR1, p 53); d 1663
- 12 ii Benjamin b August 31, 1665
- 13 iii Samuel b March 15, 1670/1
- 14 iv Thomas b March 29, 1674 (BC v LR1, p 59); dy
- 15 v Alice b October 10, 1677 (BC v LR1, p 65); dy
- 16 vi Ann (twin) b October 10, 1677 [wep]
- 17 vii Mary b October 10, 1683

THIRD GENERATION IN STRATFORD, CONNECTICUT

"The emigrants who came to Massachusetts in the great migration became the breeding stock of America's Yankee population. They multiplied at a rapid rate, doubling every generation for two centuries. Their members increased to 100,000 by 1700, to at least one million by 1800, six million by 1900, and more than sixteen million by 1988 – descended from 21,000 English emigrants who came to Massachusetts in the period from 1629 to 1640."^{c.f.}

4 SAMUEL PEET³ [John², John¹] b December 26, 1663, Stratford, CT (BC v LR1, p 53); d September 14, 1747, Stratford; bur in Congregational Burying Ground, Stratford, CT; his tombstone is in excellent condition (2004); m (1) c1688, Mary (Hicks) Judson, widow of Isaac Judson; m (2) June 1, 1698, Stratford, CT Elizabeth Smith (BC v LR2, p 479) (she dsp Stratford, CT), dau of Samuel and Sarah (Frost) Smith; he was a senator. Samuel is on record as having protested against the purchase for £100 cash of a house and home lot on May 7, 1703 for the settling and accommodating of a minister in Stratford; this protest was the beginning of difficulties, lasting several years, in settling a minister for the town (Wilcoxson, p 178); the finding list for the Congregational Burying Ground cites only one Peet/Peat and indicates Samuel was a lieutenant

Issue by first marriage recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 18 i Nathan b November 28, 1689
- 19 ii Elnathan b August 4, 1692
- 20 iii Hannah b August 12, 1694

5 SARAH PEET³ [John², John¹] b October 3, 1665, Stratford, CT (BC v LR1, p 52); d 1728; m by 1687 Thomas Lake (he b February 9, 1656/7, Salem, Essex Co, MA; will of March 9, 1726 proved February 5, 1728).

^{c.f.} op. cit. Fischer, p 17

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 21 i John Lake b November 22, 1688
- 22 ii Charity Lake b March 16, 1691
- 23 iii David Lake b March 10, 1693
- 24 iv Joseph Lake b April 15, 1696
- 25 v Sarah Lake b January 15, 1697/8
- 26 vi Thomas Lake b February 23, 1700/1
- 27 vii James Lake b January 28, 1702/3
- 28 viii Edward Lake b December 15, 1705

(Jacobus, v 1, p 372)

6 HANNAH PEET³ [John², John¹] b December 6, 1667, Stratford, CT (BC v LR1, p 53); m (Jacob?) Wakelee (he bc 1655, prob at Stratford, CT), son of Henry Wakelee, as second wife; according to *History of Stratford* and *History of Fairfield*, Hannah is the only wife attributed to Jacob. It is obvious that she was not old enough to be mother of the older children; she was the wife of a Wakelee in 1694 and could have been second wife of Jacob, or first wife of James Wakelee (Jacobus v 1, p 629); Philip S. Lacy, compiler of *The Lacy Family from Fairfield, Connecticut*, gives Ruth Wakelee b August 27, 1681 as child of Hannah and Jacob Wakelee – it is possible that Hannah gave birth to a child at the age of 14.

Issue of Jacob Wakelee, the first two unlikely to be with his wife Hannah:

- 29 i Jacob Wakelee b February 10, 1675/6
- 30 ii Jonathan Wakelee b February 9, 1677/8, Stratford, CT
- 31 iii Ruth Wakelee b August 27, 1681
- 32 iv Henry Wakelee b February 27, 1682/3, Stratford, CT
- 33 v Joseph Wakelee b September 17, 1686
- 34 vi Israel Wakelee b February 4, 1687/8
- 35 vii Nathaniel Wakelee b 1691
- 36 viii Ann Wakelee bc 1693

[Rootsweb.com: James Schmidt]

7 ELIZABETH PEET³ [John², John¹] b February 2, 1669, Stratford, CT (BC v LR1, p 55); d 1765, Cornwall, CT; m February 19, 1690 Andrew Patterson (BC v LR2, p 479) (he from Hamilton, Lanark, Scotland in 1685 in the Henry & Frances having sailed on September 5th after having fled the reprisals of the Covenanters; d December 2, 1746, Stratford; will of May 8, 1742, proved December 15, 1746 names Elizabeth).

Issue recorded in Stratford, CT:

- 37 i Sarah Patterson b March 17, 1694
- 38 ii Charles Patterson b April 4, 1696
- 39 iii William Patterson b July 2, 1698
- 40 iv Elizabeth Patterson b January 28, 1700
- 41 v Hannah Patterson b April 18, 1703

- 42 vi Mary Patterson b March 27, 1706
 - 43 vii John Patterson b June 24, 1711
- (Jacobus v 1, p 466)

8 JOHN PEET³ [John², John¹] b November 20, 1672, Stratford, CT (BC v LR1, p 52); d February 1, 1709/10, Stratford (BC v LR2, p 485); m May 12, 1696 Stratford, CT Mary Morehouse (BC v LR2, p 479) (she b 1674; m second December 4, 1712 John Corbitt; m third September 5, 1723 Benjamin Peet), dau of Thomas Morehouse and Isabelle Keeler; inv March 13, 1709/10. John Peat was among the 19 signatories of an address dated April 1, 1707 to the Bishop of London requesting a minister and the founding of a parish of the Church of England in Stratford; the 19 signers may be considered as founders of the Christ Episcopal Church which was granted in 1708 (Wilcoxson, p 447); it is reported that Sergeant John Peet was killed by the Indians in a massacre and that his oldest son, Joseph, a lad of about 13 years, was carried off a captive by the Indians and lived with them until manhood; Joseph then ran off and returned to Stratford and his own people. The inventory of John's estate was dated March 13, 1709/10 (#4859) and names Mary Peat, widow and relict of John Peet late of Stratford and the names and ages of the following children:

Joseph 13 years old last day of January last
David 11 years old last day of last June
Sarah 9 years old 4th day of last August
Mary 7 years old 2nd day of last December
Hannah 5 years old 22nd day of last December
John 3 years old 23rd day of next April
Dinah 1 year old 30th day of this March

The inventory does not mention the first two Johns or Daniel

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 44 i John b January 4, 1696/7 (BC v LR2, p 484)
- 45 ii Joseph b January 4, 1696
- 46 iii John b June 30, 1698 ?
- 47 iv David b June 30, 1698
- 48 v Sarah b August 4, 1700 (BC v LR2, p 484a; BC v LR2, p 484 gives her again with August 4, 1701 birth date)
- 49 vi Mary b December 3, 1702
- 50 vii Hannah b December 22, 1704
- 51 viii John b April 23, 1707 (BC v LR 2, p 484a); bapt August 3, 1707
- 52 ix Dinah b March 30, 1708
- 53 x Daniel b (no record) March 30, 1708/9 [Orcutt]

9 JOSEPH PEET³ [John², John¹] b March 10, 1674/5, Stratford, CT (BC v LR1, p 60); d 1694; inv November 6, 1694; distribution to brothers and sisters, Samuel and John Peet, Sarah Lake, Hannah Wakelee, Elizabeth Patterson and Jane Peet.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

10 JANE CORNWALL PEET³ [John², John¹] b October 17, 1677, Stratford, CT (BC v LR1, p 65); d October 1717; m (1) John Commell; m (2) March 6, 1706/7 Bezeleel Sherman (he b January 1, 1673/4, Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT), son of Edmund Sherman.

Issue of first marriage:

- 54 i Elizabeth Commell
- 55 ii Sarah Commell

Issue of second marriage:

- 56 iii Susannah Sherman bc March 1707/8
- 57 iv Edmund Sherman bc July 1711
- 58 v Ebenezer Sherman bc September 1713
- 59 vi Bezaleel Sherman b October 1717; d in childbirth

12 BENJAMIN PEET³ [Benjamin², John¹] b August 31, 1665, Stratford, CT (BC v LR1, p 53); d after 1724; m (1) Priscilla Fairchild, dau of Thomas Fairchild (she b April 20, 1669); m (2) September 5, 1723, Stratford, Mary (Morehouse) Peet Corbett (BC v LR2, p 480), widow of (1) John Peet (No. 8) and (2) John Corbett.

Issue of first marriage recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 60 i Butler b September 1, 1689 (BC v LR2, p 482)
- 61 ii James b March 27, 1691
- 62 iii William b May 1, 1694
- 63 iv Richard b August 30, 1696
- 64 v Thomas b July 15, 1698
- 65 vi Josiah b April 1, 1700 (BC v LR2, p 483)
- 66 vii Katharine b July 18, 1701 (BC v LR2, p 483)
- 67 viii Anna b January 30, 1703/4; bapt July 23, 1704, Stratford (BC v LR2, p 483)

13 SAMUEL PEET JR³ [Benjamin², John¹] b March 15, 1670/1, Stratford, CT (BC v LR1, p 55); d April 12, 1748, Stratford (BC v LR5, p 45); called Jr. to distinguish him from his cousin; m before March 27, 1698 Abigail Harvey, dau of Dr. Josiah Harvey and Mary (Staples) Harvey (she b January 8, 1671/2); lived with his daughter and son-in-law; Samuel occupied the lot his father gave to him; there apparently was dissension among members of the family about a well on the property; finally in May 1725 his mother, Phoebe, "to prevent future trouble" gave him a deed to ratify and confirm his father's gift; on March 17, 1726 Samuel "for love and good will to my son-in-law Samuel Deforest and Abigail his wife" gave them half of his already small lot. Samuel Deforest wished to reassemble the different plots which were originally included in the three acres acquired by Richard Butler; in 1728 he bought for £30 the other half of Benjamin Peet's lot from his widow, Phebe, and in 1732 purchased for £95 the remaining one and one-half acres which had gone to Richard Butler's eldest daughter; by these transactions Moses

The Third Generation in America

Wheeler's "home lot" was once more intact as it had left his hands. On February 4, 1734 Deforest and his father-in-law, Samuel Peet, sold for £240 their one and one-half acre house lot with dwelling, barn and well -- the old Benjamin Peet homestead on which Samuel and Abigail Deforest had spent the first nine years of their marriage. (Jacobus, v 1, p 469-71; *New England marriages prior to 1700* by Clarence Almon Torrey, 1992, p 567)

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

68 i Abigail b March 30, 1707

17 MARY PEET³ [Benjamin², John¹] b October 10, 1683, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 482); m March 10, 1702/3, Stratford, CT Josiah Burritt (BC v LR2, p 478a) (bc 1681; believed to have been married twice), son of Stephen Burritt of Stratford, CT.

Issue:

69 i Elizabeth Burritt b July 7, 1704

70 ii Stephen Burritt b January 7, 1705

71 iii Phoebe Burritt b January 9, 1707

72 iv Benjamin Burritt (twin) b January 9, 1707

73 v William Burritt b January 29, 1708-10

FOURTH GENERATION FROM STRATFORD TO POINTS NORTH AND WEST IN CONNECTICUT

^{c.f.}The Old World peasant, tied to his land, had suffered fear of new places: his traditional affection was for the *land* of his forefathers, the village where parents and grandparents were buried in the churchyard. But merely by coming to America, an immigrant had shown willingness to move.....There, too, immigrants learned to make something new of their transatlantic customs. And in the first stages of their immigrant urban experience they revealed a flexibility remarkable for people so long Old World-rooted. They kept old ways and yet made something American of them.^{c.f.}

18 NATHAN PEET⁴ [Samuel³, John², John¹] b November 28, 1689, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 483a); m February 21, 1711/2 Hester Nichols, dau of Abraham and Rachel (Kellogg) Nichols (she b October 31, 1689); both dsp; Nathan Peet shared with his brother, Elnathan, and Col. Joseph Woster, a set of pews, the fifth box from the rear along the left wall of the Episcopal Church of Stratford during the 1745-1797 period (Wilcoxson, p 454).

19 ELNATHAN PEET⁴ [Samuel³, John², John¹] b August 4, 1692, Stratford, CT; m November 4, 1714, Stratford, CT Mary Galpin (BC v LR2, p 480), dau of Samuel and Elizabeth (St. John) Galpin (she bc 1697). In addition to the aforementioned pew shared with his brother Nathan, Elnathan also subscribed to a front center pew on the left bank of pews in the Episcopal Church of Stratford during the 1745-1797 period (Wilcoxson, p 454); executor of brother-in-law Daniel Nichols' will (*Abstract of Probate Records at Fairfield*, v 8, p 136)

20 HANNAH PEET⁴ [Samuel³, John², John¹] b August 12, 1694, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 483a gives only month); m Daniel Nichols (he b April 7, 1687, Norwalk, CT; d May 9, 1740, Stratford; will of May 4, 1740 proved May 18, 1740; inventory taken June

^{c.f.} Boorstin, Daniel J. *The Americans : the democratic experience*. 1973 pp 245-246

7, 1740 cited £1,295, 18 pence [*Abstract of Probate Records at Fairfield*, v 8, p 136), son of Abraham Nichols and Rachel Kellogg

Issue:

- 74 i Samuel Nichols bc 1710
- 75 ii Daniel Nichols
- 76 iii Rachel Nichols b 1714
- 77 iv Nathan Peet Nichols b July 17, 1725

21 JOHN LAKE⁴ [Sarah³, John², John¹] b November 22, 1688; d September 8, 1768, Newtown; will of August 13, 1768, proved September 27, 1768; m January 4, 1715/6, Newtown, Abigail Kimberly, dau of Abraham and Abigail (Fitch) Kimberly (she b April 25, 1699; d 1781).

Issue:

- 78 i Sarah Lake b March 16, 1718; m Ebenezer Bristol
- 79 ii Nathaniel Lake b October 16, 1719
- 80 iii Charity Lake b February 8, 1721; m Nehemiah Skidmore
- 81 iv Ephraim Lake b April 18, 1723; m Mary Bristol
- 82 v John Lake b December 19, 1724; m Rhoda Warner
- 83 vi Thomas Lake b July 31, 1726; m Betty Jackson
- 84 vii Abigail Lake b February 12, 1730; m Thomas Lattin
- 85 viii Hannah Lake
- 86 ix Damaris Lake

22 CHARITY LAKE⁴ [Sarah³, John², John¹] b March 16, 1691, Stratford, CT; d before 1727; m June 20, 1717, Stratford, William Peet (he b May 1, 1694), son of Benjamin; see issue under William Peet⁴ (Benjamin³)

23 DAVID LAKE⁴ [Sarah³, John², John¹] b March 10, 1693, Stratford, CT; d December 4, 1774, Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT; m January 21, 1724/5, Stratford, Abigail Booth (she b 1696, Stratford, CT); 1774 will (#3732) in State Library, Hartford, CT; member of N Stratford Church; lived in Unity Parish and member of that church (Orcutt, p 1156; *Genealogy of the Booth family in England and United States*, p 13-15 by Walter Sherman Booth, 1892; *The Family of Richard Boothe, an original settler in Stratford, Conn* by Benjamin Lincoln Swan, 1862, p 25, 28-31)

Issue:

- 87 i David Lake II bc 1724; bapt August 1726
- 88 ii Benjamin Lake b December 5, 1727
- 89 iii Joseph Lake b February 1, 1731/2
- 90 iv Ebenezer Lake b May 17, 1733
- 91 v Abigail Lake b May 23, 1737
- 92 vi Hannah Lake b January 11, 1739/40

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 93 vii Andrew Lake b March 2, 1741/2; m January 7, 1762 Elizabeth Wilcoxson (she b November 26, 1737, Stratford, CT); children: Elizabeth, Abigail, Benjamin, Ely, Huldah and Andrew (Orcutt, p 1234)

24 JOSEPH LAKE⁴ [Sarah³, John², John¹] b April 15, 1696, Stratford, CT; d December 1786; m December 14, 1732, Trumbull, CT, Deborah Jackson (she b January 12, 1710, Stratford, CT), dau of Henry Jackson and Mary Wheeler (Jacobus, p 372)

Issue:

- 94 i Mary Lake b November 17, 1733
95 ii Jabesh Lake b May 29, 1734
96 iii Phebe Lake b June 14, 1735
97 iv Eunice Lake
98 v Phineas Lake b May 22, 1736; d April 6, 1819; m October 7, 1762 Elizabeth Stilson (she bc 1741); April 1777, British Army Pvt, 7th Rgt Cornwallis Co, Woodbridge, CT
99 vi Mary Lake b June 30, 1737
100 vii Phebe Lake b July 28, 1738
101 viii Anna Lake b September 30, 1739
102 ix Joseph Lake b October 1740; m September 1760, N Stratford, CT Diana Beardsley
103 x Naomi Lake b March 7, 1742

26 THOMAS LAKE⁴ [Sarah³, John², John¹] b February 23, 1700/1, Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT; m February 15, 1727/8, Stratford, CT Elizabeth Walker (she b July 23, 1704, Stratford, CT); 1727 will; he administered Mather estate January 19, 1737/8

Issue recorded in Stratford, CT:

- 104 i Elnathan Lake bc 1728; bapt January 31, 1737, Stratford, CT; d 1814; m 1762 Anne Lum (she b March 22, 1737, Derby, New Haven, CT)
105 ii Lucy Lake b December 12, 1731
106 iii Jabesh Lake b May 29, 1734
107 iv Phebe Lake b January 31, 1737

27 JAMES LAKE⁴ [Sarah³, John², John¹] b January 28, 1702/3; m 1727, Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT Mary Rogers (she b 1706, Stratford, CT), dau of John and Mary (Ford) Rogers of Milford, CT

Issue recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 108 i Charity Lake b February 8, 1721; d before 1729
109 ii Samuel Lake b February 10, 1725; m June 23, 1755 Abigail Roberts; at least 9 children b 1756-70
110 iii James Lake b August 16, 1728; d after 1790; m January 23, 1760, New Milford, CT Sarah Hendricks (she b June 13, 1739, Newtown, Fairfield

The Fourth Generation in America

Co, CT)

- 1f1 iv Charity Lake b May 6, 1729
- 112 v Daniel Lake b November 12, 1730
- 113 vi Rogers Lake b September 12, 1732

28 EDWARD LAKE⁴ [Sarah³, John², John¹] b December 15, 1705, Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT; bapt May 19, 1706, Stratford, CT; dc 1754, Litchfield Co, CT; m (1) June 14, 1731, Stratford, CT Ann Beardsley (she b November 4, 1705, Stratford, CT; bapt November 4, 1705; d after 1753 in Connecticut), dau of Daniel Beardsley and Ann Seeley; m (2) Anne Leavenworth (she b April 24, 1733), dau of James Leavenworth and Esther Trowbridge

Issue of first marriage, first five recorded in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT:

- 114 i Abiah Lake b January 6, 1732
- 115 ii David Lake b August 31, 1733
- 116 iii Ruth Lake b March 10, 1735
- 117 iv Matthew Lake b October 9, 1736
- 118 v Edward Lake b February 21, 1738
- 119 vi Gershom Lake b June 21, 1739, Litchfield Co, CT
- 120 vii Ann Lake b August 19, 1740, Rutland, VT
- 121 viii Sarah Lake b February 22, 1743, Fairfield Co, CT

(*History of ancient Woodbury, Connecticut from the first Indian...* by William Cothren, v 2, p 668)

37 SARAH PATTERSON⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², John¹] b March 17, 1694; d March 15, 1717; m July 3, 1712, Stratford, CT Ephraim Beach (he b May 25, 1687, Stratford, CT; d March 15, 1716/7, Stratford, CT), son of Nathaniel Beach and Sarah Porter

Issue:

- 122 i Andrew Beach b 1716, Branford, CT; d in Branford, CT; m March 23, 1734/5 Lucy Smith; two sons, Ephraim and Ebenezer
- 123 ii Joseph Beach b 1717; m Esther Mansfield (she b 1717, Fairfield, CT)

38 CHARLES PATTERSON⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², John¹] b April 4, 1696; dc 1726; m January 29, 1718/9 Eunice Nichols (she b November 7, 1698; bapt December 7, 1698; m second May 2, 1728 Nathaniel Sherman), dau of Abraham and Rachel (Kellogg) Nichols.

Issue:

- 124 i Andrew Patterson b October 25, 1719
- 125 ii Abram (Abraham) Patterson b October 25, 1719, twin of Andrew
- 126 iii Sarah Patterson b June 3, 1721
- 127 iv Elizabeth Patterson b November 19, 1722
- 128 v James Patterson b July 26, 1724
- 129 vi Elnathan Patterson b January 25, 1726

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

39 WILLIAM PATTERSON⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², John¹] b July 2, 1698; d December 31, 1758, Fairfield Co, CT; m August 22, 1723, Stratford, CT widow Anna Ufford Burton (she b August 8, 1702 in Connecticut; d April 22, 1778, Fairfield Co, CT), dau of Lt. Samuel Ufford and Elizabeth Curtis

Issue recorded in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT:

- 130 i Joseph Patterson b April 1724
- 131 ii Beulah Patterson b August 4, 1725
- 132 iii Anne Patterson b October 9, 1726
- 133 iv Charles Patterson b April 9, 1728
- 134 v William Patterson b February 1729/30
- 135 vi Anna Patterson b 1731
- 136 vii Eunice Patterson b January 1733/4
- 137 viii Thomas Patterson b October 24, 1736
- 138 ix Abigail Patterson b April 1739
- 139 x Joseph Patterson b 1741
- 140 xi Samuel Patterson b February 1742/3
- 141 xii Abel Patterson b June 1745

40 ELIZABETH PATTERSON⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², John¹] b January 28, 1700, Stratford, CT; d November 21, 1785, Fairfield, CT; m April 12, 1722 at Fairfield, CT Capt Abraham Morehouse (he b December 22, 1700; d May 3, 1761, Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT; Ens., 1st Co., Fairfield, May 1743; Lt., May 1745; Capt, May 1748; named bondsman for administration of estate of his deceased mother, Hannah Morehouse), son of Daniel Morehouse and Hannah Adams

Issue recorded in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT:

- 142 i Samuel Morehouse April 8, 1724
- 143 ii Silvanus Morehouse b December 14, 1725
- 144 iii Sarah Morehouse b November 28, 1727; d after 1754; m June 1743 Zachariah Jennings
- 145 iv Hannah Morehouse b November 18, 1729; d 1803, Malta, NY
- 146 v Daniel Morehouse b April 27, 1732
- 147 vi Seth Morehouse b July 8, 1734
- 148 vii Rebecca Morehouse b February 20, 1736
- 149 viii Lois Morehouse b March 27, 1739
- 150 ix Andrew Morehouse b July 21, 1740

(*Descendants of Andrew Patterson 1659-1746* by Ruth Anna Hicks, 1979; Jacobus, v 2, p 667)

41 HANNAH PATTERSON⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², John¹] b April 18, 1703; bapt May 30, 1703 at Stratford; d March 13, 1760; m April 16, 1724 at Newtown, Joseph Murray

The Fourth Generation in America

Issue:

- 151 i Elizabeth Murray b January 24, 1724/5, Newtown, CT
- 152 ii Parthena Murray b before June 16, 1741, New Milford, CT

42 MARY PATTERSON⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², John¹] b March 27, 1706; bapt June 2, 1706 at Stratford; m in Newtown, CT John Adams of Newtown

43 JOHN PATTERSON⁴ [Elizabeth³, John², John¹] b June 24, 1711, Stratford, CT; d January 20, 1806, Piermont, NH; m June 4, 1730, Stratford, CT Mary Curtis (she b July 25, 1711, Stratford, CT d July 18, 1789, Piermont, NH), dau of Josiah Curtis and Mary Beach; grad 1728, Yale Coll

Issue:

- 153 i Josiah Patterson b March 25, 1733; d December 10, 1819, Chatham, NY
- 154 ii Ephraim Patterson b 1739, Stratford, CT; d 1809, Lebanon, NY

45 JOSEPH PEET⁴ [John³, John², John¹] b January 4, 1696, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 484a); d December 10, 1755, Stratford; m Eleanor Butler, dau of Richard Butler

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 155 i Mary or Miriam b August 12, 1728
- 156 ii Hannah b July 23, 1732
- 157 iii Huldah b August 1735
- 158 iv Dinah b June 18, 1737
- 159 v Abigail b October 8, 1739
- 160 vi Gideon b February 24, 1742
- 161 vii Nathan b October 4, 1745
- 162 viii Lemuel b May 18, 1749

47 DAVID PEET⁴ [John³, John², John¹] b June 30, 1698, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, 484); d 1761; m (1) October 1, 1719 Stratford, CT Mary Titherton (BC v LR2, p 480) (she b November 4, 1698), dau of Timothy and Patience (Wakelee) Titherton; m (2) November 29, 1739 Thankful Whippo; nearly all children settled in New Milford, CT and Peet Hill purchased by them in 1746; David was the first of the Peet Hill settlers in Kent, CT; represented Stratford in legislature 1647, 1649, 1652, 1654; his will mentions Daniel, Samuel and Timothy Titherton to whom he gave estates in England and land in New England; he deeded land in New Milford to three eldest sons

Issue of the first marriage:

- 163 i Samuel b April 1, 1720
- 164 ii Mehitabel b November 15, 1721
- 165 iii John b June 1725
- 166 iv Thaddeus b January 1728

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 167 v David b October 1730
- 168 vi Mary b July 1733; dy
- 169 vii Patience b September 1735
- 170 viii Hannah b December 1737

Issue of the second marriage:

- 171 ix Sarah b December 1740
- 172 x Benjamin b March [wep: January 11] 1744

49 MARY PEET⁴ [John³, John², John¹] b December 3, 1702, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 484a); bapt May 30, 1703, United Congregation, Bridgeport, CT [v 1, p 13]; d August 17, 1755, Kent, CT (KVR 1-39); m April 2, 1725, Farmington, CT (BC v LR4, p 423) Daniel Bronson [also Brunson or Brownson] of Danbury [Farmington], CT (he b August 7, 1703, Farmington, Hartford Co., CT; d 1780, Danbury, CT), son of Samuel Bronson and Sarah Gibbs

Issue:

- 173 i Mary Bronson b March 14, 1726/7, Southington, Hartford Co., CT^e
- 174 ii Daniel Bronson b March 15, 1728/9
- 175 iii Sarah Bronson b September 6, 1730, Southington, CT
- 176 iv Thaddeus R. Bronson b September 22, 1732, Southington, CT
- 177 v Jabez [or John] Bronson b January 15, 1734/5, Southington, CT

50 HANNAH PEET⁴ [John³, John², John¹] b December 22, 1704, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 484a); bapt August 26, 1705; m Joseph Seeley (he b March 10, 1696/7; d 1766, Stratford)

Issue:

- 178 i John Seeley b September 18, 1724
- 179 ii Benjamin Seeley b July 6, 1726
- 180 iii Joseph Seeley b April 5, 1728
- 181 iv Rebecca Seeley b January 21, 1730
- 182 v David Seeley b February 4, 1732
- 183 vi Seth Seeley b December 16, 1733
- 184 vii Gideon Seeley b December 13, 1735
- 185 viii Michael Seeley b January 25, 1737
- 186 ix Hannah Seeley b September 17, 1738
- 187 x Elnathan Seeley b March 4, 1741
- 188 xi Justus Seeley b May 1, 1743
- 189 xii Israel Seeley b September 9, 1744
- 190 xiii Ruth Seeley b November 7, 1746
- 191 xiv Dinah Seeley b January 23, 1748

The Fourth Generation in America

52 DINAH PEET⁴ [John³, John², John¹] b March 30, 1708, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 484a); bapt May 29, 1709, Stratford, CT; m [1742, Stratford, CT ?] John Luff, Jr.

54 ELIZABETH COMMELL⁴ [Jane³, John², John¹] chose her uncle Samuel Peet for guardian December 23, 1719; m January 16, 1722/3 at Stratford, Abiel Beers (he bc 1698; dc 1778), son of Barnabas and Mary (Hodgkin) Beers (*The Beers Genealogy, IV: The Descendants of Anthony Beers of Fairfield, Connecticut Through His Son Barnabas*, p 8; Jacobus p 57)

Issue recorded in Stratford, CT:

- 192 i Nathaniel Beers b February 26, 1723/4
- 193 ii Ebenezer Beers b March 18, 1726/7
- 194 iii Eunice Beers b July 14, 1729
- 195 iv Abiel Beers b September 5, 1732

55 SARAH COMMELL⁴ [Jane³, John², John¹] m November 6, 1727 David Baldwin

56 SUSANNAH SHERMAN⁴ [Jane³, John², John¹] bc March 1707/8; bapt June 20, 1708 at Stratford; mc 1726 Thomas Brown (he bc 1704, Stamford, CT; d 1767, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT) of Greenwich

Issue, second through seventh recorded in Connecticut:

- 196 i Edmund Brown bc 1727; d after 1763
- 197 ii Bezaleel Brown b 1729; d 1805; m before 1760 Rachel Mead
- 198 iii Mary Brown b February 24, 1732/3, Greenwich, Fairfield Co
- 199 iv Ebenezer Brown b March 20, 1735/6, Stamford, Fairfield Co; m January 24, 1757, Greenwich, CT Deborah Hobby
- 200 v Sherman Brown b January 17, 1740/1, Greenwich, Fairfield Co; m 1763 Greenwich, CT Rachel Lockwood; at least 11 children
- 201 vi Phebe Brown b October 1744, Greenwich, Fairfield Co
- 202 vii Thomas Brown b August 24, 1746, Greenwich, Fairfield Co; d October 2, 1783; m December 9, 1780, Greenwich, CT Abigail Hobby
- 203 viii John Brown b July 10, 1751; d January 13, 1752

57 EDMUND SHERMAN⁴ [Jane³, John², John¹] bc July 1711; m July 2, 1740, Redding, Fairfield Co, CT Rebecca Lee (she b February 21, 1723, Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, CT), dau of Joseph Lee and Mary Dibble

Issue recorded in Redding, CT:

- 204 i John Lee Sherman b 1741; m March 31, 1763, Salisbury, CT Elizabeth Watrous
- 205 ii Vincent Sherman b 1742; d 1827, Huntington, CT; m April 1769, Trumbull, CT Jerusha Seeley
- 206 iii Levi Sherman b 1744; dy

58 EBENEZER SHERMAN⁴ [Jane³, John², John¹] bc September 1713; m Abiah Booth (she b 1716, Stratford, CT), dau of James and Martha Booth (*Genealogy of the Booth family* by Donald Lines Jacobus, 1952)

61 JAMES PEET⁴ [Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 27, 1691, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 483); m November 14, 1716, Stratford, CT Sarah Osborn (BC v LR2, p 480), dau of John Osborn and his first wife, who remains unknown (she b 1698; *Congregational Church Records* of Stratford show Sarah, wife of James confessed to fornication, 1717 - p 270); early settler of Trumbull, CT c1731 (*Trumbull: Church and Town*, 3rd ed., 1972, p 17).

Issue:

- 207 i Martha b March 4, 1717
- 208 ii Phebe December 27, 1719
- 209 iii Anna b February 27, 1721/2
- 210 iv Butler b May 30, 1723
- 211 v Catherine b May 27, 1725
- 212 vi James b May 14, 1728
- 213 vii Sarah b March 27, 1732
- 214 viii Abigail b February 1, 1735/6
- 215 ix Daniel b June 1, 1737
- 216 x Elnathan b August 18, 1739

62 WILLIAM PEET⁴ [Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 1, 1694, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 483); d September 24, 1743, Stratford; m (1) June 20, 1717, Stratford, CT Charity Lake (BC v LR2, p 480), dau of Thomas and Sarah (Peet) Lake (she b March 16, 1691); m (2) July 12, 1727 Mrs. Sarah (Thompson) Fairchild (BC v LR2, p 478), widow of Timothy Fairchild of Stratford, CT and dau of William and Joanna (Darnel) Thompson (she bapt January 19, 1692). William was appointed ensign (May 1729), lieutenant (May 1738) and Captain (May 1741) of Stratford's Unity Parish Train Band. In 1724 all the common and undivided ground at the north end of Stratford was placed together in one large division and eventually divided in 1738 among the 199 proprietors/claimants; "At a Proprietors' meeting of ye proprietors of Common and undivided Land in Stratford held by adjournment on the last Monday of November A.D. 1738. Here followeth an account of ye draught of ye Lots voted to be drawn at the proprietors' meeting, October 3, Monday, 1738." William Peet was 69th on the list of claimants and received an equal share of the North Division (*Town Acts 1697-1774*, p 78). In 1749 the town of Stratford voted to build a town house on Smith Shop Hill just south of Tanner's Brook; a committee was named to determine the exact position on the hill of the town house; William Peat was one of 18 members selected to serve on the committee (Wilcoxson, p 383); was chosen guardian by John Wildman November 11, 1738, by Joseph Wildman December 16, 1740 and by Sarah Wildman on November 12, 1742, all being children of deceased John Wildman (*Abstract of Probate Records at Fairfield*, v 7, p 106) – in last appointment William is referred to as "Captain William Peet of Stratford"; as administrator, verified inventories of estates of Mrs. Elizabeth Moss, Mrs. June Moss and

The Fourth Generation in America

Mehitabell Moss, all of Stratford, CT on December 6, 1743 (*Abstract of Probate Records at Fairfield*, v 9, p 178)

Issue of the first marriage recorded in Stratford, CT:

217 i Ephraim b April 13, 1718 (BC v LR2, p 480a); dy

Issue of the second marriage:

218 ii Mehitabel b October 29, 1732

63 RICHARD PEET⁴ [Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 30, 1696, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 483); d 1760; m March 11, 1724, Woodbury, CT Sarah Curtis (BC v LR2, p 202) (she b July 28, 1705, Woodbury; remarried and widowed a second time; still living in 1790, but apparently died before 1800), dau of Stephen and Sarah (Minor) Curtis; removed to Woodbury; removed c1744 to Bethlehem as Sarah was received September 30 from Woodbury (*Bethlehem Church Records*).

Issue recorded at Woodbury, CT:

- 219 i Ephraim b July 1726
- 220 ii Benjamin b March 25, 1728
- 221 iii Jehiel b May 17, 1730
- 222 iv Stephen b February 14, 1732/3
- 223 v Sarah b December 1734
- 224 vi Abijah b July 20, 1737
- 225 vii Abiram b July 20, 1737
- 226 viii Abigail b 1738
- 227 ix Samuel b 1741
- 228 x Josiah b 1743
- 229 xi Richard b 1745
- 230 xii William b 1747
- 231 xiii Olive b 1749

64 THOMAS PEET⁴ [Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 15, 1698, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 483); d October 26, 1760 [New York *Mercury*, October 27, 1760 obituary]; bur in Unity Cemetery, Trumbull, CT; m January 7, 1724/5 Phoebe Nichols (BC v LR2, p 479a and v LR5, p 11), dau of Abraham and Rachel (Kellogg) Nichols (she b July 22, 1703); he and his wife joined the Church of Unity on January 24, 1731 and was appointed that year as its first deacon of Christ Church, Trumbull, CT and reappointed in 1747 (*Trumbull: Church and Town*, 3rd ed., p 17, 28-29, 114). The *Trumbull Church records* show that Peggy a Negro servant to the Thomas Peet family was baptized in 1731. Thomas was a Post Rider between New York and Saybrook (*Boston News-Letter*, October 30, 1760) making one round trip of 274 miles each fortnight. He was established and confirmed a lieutenant in the North Stratford Train Band by General Assembly of Connecticut May 1745 (*Col. Rec. Conn.* 9:107); deeded over to sons Josiah and Ephraim each June 1750 11 ½ acres in North Stratford (*SLR*, v 10, p 27); in April 1759 he deeded

to son Josiah 11 acres in North Stratford (SLR, v 11, p 241) received from Ephraim Booth in November 1758 (SLR, v 11, p 222); Thomas' grave marker (replaced in 1981) at Unity Parish, Trumbull is in remarkably good condition and reads, "In Memory of Deacon Thomas Peet of North Stratford & the King's Post-rider for 32 years, who departed this life Oct. r ye 12th A.D. 1760, in 63d year of his age." His sandstone marker has remained in its original location and faces the rising sun -- a photograph of his marker is reproduced in E. Merrill Beach's *They Face the Rising Sun* (1971, p 6). His will of October 3, 1760 gives one-third of his estate to wife Phebe, dwelling home, barn and lands to William and orders same son to pay a legacy of £18 to his five brethren: Josiah, Ephraim, Nathan, Esther and Phebe; William and wife were name executors.

THE WILL OF THOMAS PEET

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Peet, of Stratford in the county of Fairfield and colony of Connecticut in New England being weekly and sickly of Body, but of a sound minde and memory see cause to make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows. Imprimis I recommend my soul to God who gave it hoping for pardon and acceptance with him in a better world and my body I commit to the Dust from whence it was taken to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter to be named and as for that portion of worldly goods with which God has indued me my just debts and funeral expenses being paid out of my moveable estate the residue I give and bequeath in the following manner:

1) I give and bequeath to my true and loving wife, Phebe Peet one third part of all my moveable estate to be hers and her heirs forever

2) I give unto my aforementioned wife the use of one third part of my dwelling house and barns and the use of one third part of all my lands so long as she should remain my widow. But in case she should marry again while she is in a marriage state she is to have no privilege in the house or barns or any of my lands and if in the course of providence she be left a widow again then it all times in her widowhood estate to the Day of her death she is to have the use of all the forementioned House, Barns and Lands.

3) 2ly I give and bequeath to my true and loving son, William Peet my dwelling House Barns and Lands with all my real and personal estate to be his and his heirs forever.

4) 3ly I appoint and order this my son William to pay a Legacy of eighteen Pounds to his five brethren, Josiah, Ephraim, and Nathan Peets Esther Nicoles, Phebe Gurliss and Persilla Beardsley which is three Pounds to each of them and this Legacy not to be demanded or payable till one year and a halfe after my affor'd son William is twenty-one years of age and to be theirs and their heirs forever.

Lastly I appoint and ordain and hereby constitute my true and loving, wife, Phebe Peet and my well beloved son, William Peet executrix

The Fourth Generation in America

and executor of this my last will and testament hereby abolishing all former wills. I declare this and this only to be my last Will and Testament this 3 day of October Anno Domini 1760 sind sealed _____ and _____ in Presents of

Ephraim Booth
Joseph Booth
James Beebee

THOMAS PEET

Issue recorded at Trumbull, CT:

- 232 i Josiah b December 20, 1725
- 233 ii Ephraim b July 23, 1729
- 234 iii Nathan b March 14, 1730/1
- 235 iv Esther June 14, 1732
- 236 v Phoebe b October 30, 1734
- 237 vi Thomas b October 19, 1736
- 238 vii William b April 3, 1740; d September 4, 1743 (BC v LR5, p 11)
- 239 viii Priscilla b May 27, 1742
- 240 ix William b January 24, 1743/4

68 ABIGAIL PEET⁴ [Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 30, 1707; bapt April 27, 1707, Stratford; d September 21, 1776; m December 30, 1725 Samuel DeForest (BC v LR2, p 478), son of David and Martha (Blagg) DeForest (he b April 4, 1704, Stratford, CT; d March 24, 1777 or 1779, Monroe, CT)

Issue:

- 241 i Martha DeForest b November 24, 1726, Stratford
- 242 ii Mary DeForest b 1729
- 243 iii Joseph DeForest b November 17, 1731, Stratford
- 244 iv Hepzibah DeForest bapt May 29, 1734, Stratford
- 245 v Elizabeth DeForest b March 28, 1737, Stratford
- 246 vi Samuel DeForest b November 18, 1739; d before 1770
- 247 vii Nehemiah DeForest b January 24, 1743, Stratford
- 248 viii David DeForest b July 9, 1745
- 249 ix Josiah DeForest b August 25, 1748; d February 14, 1749

70 STEPHEN BURRITT⁴ [Mary³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 7, 1705/6; bapt February 10, 1706, Stratford, CT; d 1752; m (1) December 26, 1733, Stratford, CT Anne Sherman (she b July 21, 1714, Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT), dau of Job Sherman and Sarah Seeley; m (2) ? Mary Dayton (she b November 20, 1716, Newtown, CT; d 1762), dau of Caleb Dayton and Mary Foote

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 250 i Andrew Burritt b May 28, 1741; m January 27, 1763 Eunice Weller (she b August 6, 1739); two daus, Hannah Eunice and Molly
- 251 ii Abiah Burritt
- 252 iii Daniel Burritt

Issue of second marriage:

- 253 iv Daniel Burritt b May 22, 1735; d February 4, 1827; m February 8, 1756 Sarah Collins (she b May 1, 1733)

71 PHOEBE BURRITT⁴ [Mary³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 9, 1707, prob in Trumbull, CT; d before April 19, 1764, Trumbull, CT; m September 9, 1727, Trumbull, CT Jabez Hurd (he b March 12, 1707, Stratford, CT; d July 21, 1793, Trumbull, CT), son of John Hurd II and Abigail Wallis

Issue recorded in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT:

- 254 i William Hurd b May 25, 1728
- 255 ii Charity Hurd b March 14, 1729/30
- 256 iii Phineas Hurd b February 11, 1731/2, Trumbull
- 257 iv Uriah Hurd b December 18, 1733
- 258 v Abel Hurd b November 1735; d August 14, 1805; m Martha Ferris
- 259 vi Theophilus Hurd b April 4, 1742

73 WILLIAM BURRITT⁴ [Mary³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 29, 1709/10; dc 1752, Redding, CT; m June 7, 1740 Elizabeth Burr (she b January 17, 1728, Redding, Fairfield Co, CT)

Issue recorded in Connecticut:

- 260 i Mary Burritt bc 1739
- 261 ii Abijah Burritt bc 1741
- 262 iii Rhoda Burritt b 1742; d April 3, 1816; m October 16, 1768 Increase Burr
- 263 iv Sybil Burritt bc 1744
- 264 v Phillip Burritt bc 1750
- 265 vi William Burritt bc 1752

**FIFTH GENERATION
BEGIN MIGRATIONS TO CENTRAL NEW YORK
NORTH TO VERMONT**

"The Revolution of the United States was the result of a mature and reflecting preference for freedom... It contracted no alliance with the turbulent passions of anarchy, but its course was marked, on the contrary, by a love of order and law."^{c.f.}

74 SAMUEL NICHOLS⁵ [Hannah⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹] bc 1710; mc 1732 (1) Hannah [Nichols?]; m (2) October 19, 1741 Comfort Mansfield of New Haven, CT (she bc 1718, New Haven, CT), dau of Japhet Mansfield and Hannah Bradley

Issue of first marriage:

- 266 i Mabel Nichols b March 31, 1733
- 267 ii Rachel Nichols b October 14, 1735
- 268 iii Elnathan Nichols b & bapt June 19, 1737, New Haven, CT
- 269 iv Benjamin Nichols b June 15, 1739

Issue of second marriage:

- 270 v Hannah Nichols bc 1743, Stratford, CT
- 271 vi Mansfield Nichols bc 1744
- 272 vii Esther Nichols bc 1747
- 273 viii Elijah Nichols bc 1749

75 DANIEL NICHOLS⁵ [Hannah⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹] m Jemima Gilbert (she b September 1, 1718, Stratford, CT; dc 1800, Huntington, CT; m first Jacob Blackman), dau of Thomas Gilbert and Jemima Silliman

^{c.f.} Alexis de Tocqueville

Issue:

- 274 i Caleb Nichols bc July 1738
- 275 ii Daniel Nichols bapt August 19, 1740

76 RACHEL NICHOLS⁵ [Hannah⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹] b 1714; m November 14, 1734, Trumbull, CT Isaac Jackson (he b May 11, 1712, Stratford, CT; d September 1777) of Stratford, CT, son of Henry Jackson and Mary Wheeler (*The Wheeler genealogy by Raymond David Wheeler: The Wheeler family of Cranfield, Bedfordshire, settlers of colonial New England*, 1993, v 1, p 130)

Issue:

- 276 i Anna Nichols Jackson bc 1735
- 277 ii Hannah Jackson bc 1737
- 278 iii Billy Jackson b July 28, 1739; d August 2, 1739
- 279 iv Nathan Peet Jackson bc 1741
- 280 v Mary Wheeler Jackson bc 1743
- 281 vi David Jackson b 1757

77 NATHAN PEET NICHOLS⁵ [Hannah⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹] b July 17, 1725; bapt 1725; m November 5, 1747 Hannah Edwards Booth; upon his father's death made choice of his brother, Samuel Nichols, to be his guardian (*Abstract of Probate Records at Fairfield*, v 7, p 72); later on May 14, 1744 he selected Nathan Peet, his uncle, to be his guardian

Issue:

- 282 i William Nichols b May 8, 1750
- 283 ii Isabel Nichols b March 28, 1753
- 284 iii Isaac Nichols b May 24, 1754
- 285 iv Gershim Nichols b May 1756

125 ABRAM (or ABRAHAM) PATTERSON⁵ [Charles Patterson⁴, Elizabeth³, John², John¹] b October 25, 1719, twin of Andrew; m Ann ?

126 SARAH PATTERSON⁵ [Charles Patterson⁴, Elizabeth³, John², John¹] b June 3, 1721; m February 1, 1737 Andrew Booth (he b December 22, 1712; d after 1774)

Issue:

- 286 i Joseph Booth b July 21, 1738
- 287 ii Eunice Booth b April 12, 1740; d April 16, 1828, Trumbull, CT
- 288 iii Phebe Booth b July 21, 1742
- 289 iv Andrew Booth bc 1744/5
- 290 v Sarah Booth b September 17, 1749
- 291 vi Mehitable Booth b July 15, 1752; m January 21, 1773, Elnathan

Beers, son of Elnathan and Anna (Beach) Beers

127 ELIZABETH PATTERSON⁵ [Charles Patterson⁴, Elizabeth³, John², John¹] b November 19, 1722; m October 5, 1743 John Osborn (he b October 24, 1717, Stratford, CT), son of John Osborn and Prudence Blagge

Issue recorded in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT:

292 i Mehitable Osborn b March 21, 1744

128 JAMES PATTERSON⁵ [Charles Patterson⁴, Elizabeth³, John², John¹] b July 26, 1724; m June 4, 1752 Mary Beardsley of Ripton

155 MARY or MIRIAM PEET⁵ [Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 12, 1728, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 19); d 1816; m Eben Ufford

156 HANNAH PEET⁵ [Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 23, 1732, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 19); m August 26, 1752 Oliver Pierson of Derby, CT (he b March 25, 1732; d 1777), son of Abraham Pierson and Susanna Wooster (*Descendants of Stephen Pierson of Suffolk County England & New Haven and Derby, Conn.* by F. Pierson and Sizer *Genealogy: A History of Antonio De Zocieur who changed his name to Anthony Sizer...* by Lillian Josephine [Hubbard] Holch, 1941, p 23).

Issue:

293 i Sarah Pierson b September 20, 1753

294 ii Joseph Pierson b February 18, 1754

295 iii Anna Pierson b July 25, 1756

296 iv Amos Pierson b November 20, 1757

297 v Hulda Pierson b June 3, 1759

298 vi Susannah Pierson b May 9, 1762

299 vii Hannah Pierson b May 26, 1765

300 viii Isaac Pierson b April 12, 1767

301 ix Lucy Pierson b August 21, 1768, Derby, New Haven Co, CT; m April 20, 1786, Woodbridge, CT Samuel Osborn

302 x David Pierson b November 25, 1770; d September 2, 1812; m March 6, 1791 Anna Botsford (she b 1771, Kinneytown, CT)

158 DINAH PEET⁵ [Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 18, 1737, Stratford, CT (BC v LR 5, p 19); m February 23, 1757, Derby, CT Joseph Chatfield (BC v LR6, p 8) of Derby by Rev Daniel Humphrey, son of Solomon and Hannah Chatfield (he b April 4, 1735, Derby, CT; d 1795).

159 ABIGAIL PEET⁵ [Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 8, 1739, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 19); d 1823; [m 1757 John Riggs of Stratford, CT? – confused with Abigail Peet b 1738, dau of Richard Peet]; m (2) ? 1759, Stratford, CT Hezekiah Baldwin

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

160 GIDEON PEET^S [Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 24, 1742, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 19); d 1823, Solon, NY; bur in Solon, Cortland Co, NY cemetery – grave is obliterated; m March 12, 1764 Bethia (Betty) Burton, dau of William and Eunice Burton (she b 1742, Danbury, CT; d April 24, 1803, Woodbury, CT); enlisted April 9, 1759, 3rd Regiment of 1759 Campaign and discharged November 25, 1759; served as private in 5th Connecticut Line under Capt. Josiah A. Lacey's Co., Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Regiment July 1, 1777 to January 1, 1778 and marched to Saratoga; when Burgoyne started his invasion from Canada, it is recorded in the history of Kent, CT that Gideon Peet in June 1775 went over into New York State and up the Hudson River by boat to Albany, where he crossed over to Lake Champlain and Fort Ticonderoga, which was taken by Ethan Allen and his Green Mountain boys on May 10, 1775. During the summer General Knox was laboriously dragging more than 50 cannon and large supply of munitions captured at Fort Ticonderoga across 200 miles of wilderness with oxen teams to aid General Washington, who was besieging General Gage at Boston; Gideon Peet was present at that undertaking after which he returned to Connecticut. Gideon was credited with seven months service in the army. An alarm list in 1778 of the 9th company of the 4th Connecticut Regiment shows Sgt. Gideon Peet and others, all of Trumbull, CT. Legend that Gideon himself was an immigrant is untrue; when upwards of 70 years of age, he rode horseback from Stratford, CT to Cortland, NY and lived with his son, Gideon. (*DAR death records* #30309; *Abstract of graves of revolutionary patriots*, v 3, serial 10094; v 5)

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 303 i Huldah b 1767; bapt May 25, 1767
- 304 ii Agur b June 1, 1769
- 305 iii Eunice b November 1770
- 306 iv Phillip b December 6, 1772
- 307 v Anna b ?; bapt October 24, 1774; m Judson Booth (he bapt July 20, 1766, Stratford Congregational Church), son of Abel Booth and Abigail Curtis; Resided in Russia, Herkimer Co, NY and Pennsylvania [wep]
- 308 vi Gideon Nelson b July 29, 1776
- 309 vii William John b December 20, 1778
- 310 viii Reuben b August 1780; bapt October 8, 1780
- 311 ix Betty b March 1783; bapt April 27, 1783
- 312 x Aner (possible confusion with Anna)

161 NATHAN PEET^S [Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 4, 1745, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 19); d 1823, New Milford, CT; m 1768 Hepzibah Camp (she b September 8, 1744, New Milford, CT), dau of David and Deborah (Bolt or Boalt) Camp; removed to New Milford, CT; *New Milford Land Records* regarding Nathan and Hepzibah Peet are extensive -- see v 11, pp 108, 502, 679; v 14, pp 265, 361; v 18, pp 180, 232-34; v 19, p 557; v 20, p 195; v 21, p 17, 266, 328; v 22, p 139; v 23, p 279; v 24, p 352.

Issue:

- 313 i Ashbel bc 1770
- 314 ii Eleanor bc 1768, New Milford, CT

- 315 iii Isaac b November 1, 1779
- 316 iv Joseph b April 4, 1780/1
- 317 v Nathan b August 5, 1783
- 318 vi Hepsibah b?, New Milford
- 319 vii Molly b ?

162 LEMUEL PEET⁵ [Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 18, 1749, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 19); d September 30, 1818, New Milford, CT; mc 1767 Sarah ? (she bc 1744); a blacksmith; a Revolutionary War soldier; enlisted May 1775, served seven months as a private in Capt. Josiah Starr's Company, Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Connecticut Regiment, was in the campaign on Lake Champlain; enlisted on March 31, 1777 at New Milford, CT, served as private in Capt. Elizur Warner and Hill's Company, Colonel Heman Swift's Connecticut Regiment and was discharged March 31, 1780; appears as private in 7th Connecticut Regiment on the Valley Forge Muster Roll; allowed pension on his application executed April 7, 1818 at which time his stated age was 71 with residence at New Milford. Lemuel Peet Certificate No. 2603 issued September 22, 1818, rate \$8.00 per month, commenced April 7, 1818, Act of March 18, 1818, Connecticut Agency (*Veterans Administration, Revolutionary War claim for pension S.36218*); arrears of pension due the deceased pensioner at date of death were paid to Briggs Ingersoll at Middletown, CT on March 23, 1819 as attorney for William Thayer, administrator of estate; estate was probated in New Milford January 25, 1819; inventory taken February 25, 1819 (*New Milford Probate Records*, v 7, p 526).

Issue:

- 320 i Abraham (1) b 1768, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT
- 321 ii Samuel bc 1770, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT
- 322 iii Abraham (2) b 1771, Stratford, CT; bapt June 18, 1777, Stratford, CT; d 1840, Stratford, CT
- 323 iv Hawley b 1772; possibly the same Hawley Peet who purchased 016 acres of land December 31, 1817 in Illinois in Section 03, Twp 11N, Range 03W (v 807, p 306; c.f. *Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales Database*)
- 324 v Lemuel b 1775

163 SAMUEL PEET, "the Hermit"⁵ [David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 1, 1720, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 481a); d March 9, 1789, New Milford, CT; bur in Peet Burying ground, New Milford; mc 1744 Sarah Wildman (she b August 26 [29], 1724 [1726], Stratford, CT; d March 16, 1801, New Milford; bur in Peet Burying ground; petitioned the court November 12, 1742 to make Capt. William Peet [prob #62 who had been appointed captain only 18 mos earlier] of Stratford her guardian [*Abstract of Probate Records at Fairfield*, v 7, p 106]), dau of John Wildman and Sarah Fairchild; purchased first land in New Milford in 1741 and located there about 1746/7 on lot No. 12 in the North Purchase in which territory is Peet Hill. Samuel's home was at what is known as the Peet Burying Ground on the west side of the valley at the foot of Peet Hill. The Peet Burying Ground was used as a private cemetery by Peet families for many years. In April 1812 it was purchased by the town from Elnathan Peet. The deed stipulated that it should continue as a burying place: "a certain piece of land now occupied as a place of

burial and to be occupied as such in the future, being part of lot number 11, in the North purchase; a few rods east of the turnpike road leading from said New Preston meeting-house to Bull's Falls, and known by the name of the old Altar place; which land or place of burial lies on the side of said Hermitage Rocks...". In 1882 it was described as "a strange, wild looking place, but because of its historical association has a charm and marvelousness that should secure for it care and future preservation -- at present (1882) as a burying place it has no appearance but that of desolation..." "At the southeast corner stand two rocks, rising to the height of nearly 20 feet. They were once in one rock, but became separated yet remained erect. Between these two upright stones is a rock with two depressions corresponding to the indentures made in the ground when one kneels upon it. Here is this place called the Altar, Samuel Peet prayed many times a day. The legendary story is that Samuel's knees made the depressions in the rock. Hence because of his devotedness in praying and the seclusion and strangeness of the place, he was called the Hermit and these high rocks, the Altar Place." In the shadow of pulpit rock Samuel lies buried, his stone being one of the few in fairly good preservation -- the headstone reads, "In memory of Mr. Samuel Peet who departed this life Mar 9 AD 1789 in ye 69th year of his age -- My flesh must slumber in the dust till God doth say awake ye just, Come from your tomb in Quick surprise and in your Saviour's image Rise". Samuel and most of his relatives were quite active in the Church of England and for many years took part in organizing St. Andrew's Church in Marblehead in 1784 (*The History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut 1703-1882* by Orcutt, p 362-3).

Issue recorded at Stratford and New Milford:

- 325 i George b March 1744
- 326 ii Samuel Wildman b July 30, 1750
- 327 iii Joseph bc 1761/2
- 328 iv Elnathan b 1770
- 329 v Phoebe b August 24, 1752
- 330 vi Jerusha b July 18, 1756
- 331 vii Sarah
- 332 viii Mary b 1754
- 333 ix Huldah

164 MEHITABLE PEET⁵ [David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 15, 1721, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 488a); d September 20, 1771; m Theophilus Nichols (he b March 31, 1703, Stratford, CT; d April 7, 1774 at age 71 yrs; bur Christ Episcopal Church Cemetery, Stratford, CT; m second Sarah Curtis), son of Richard Nichols and Comfort Sherman

Issue:

- 334 i Elijah Nichols
- 335 ii Nathaniel Nichols
- 336 iii Joseph Nichols
- 337 iv William Nichols
- 338 v Jerusha Nichols

339 vi Temperance Nichols

340 vii Comfort Nichols

[Rootsweb.com : Nancy Moore]

165 JOHN PEET⁵ [David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 1725, Stratford, CT; d November 29, 1780, New Milford, CT; bur Upper Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; m June 10, 1745, Stratford, Rebecca Fairchild (BC v LR5, p 43) (she b 1729; still living in 1790); he was a large man, noted for his physical strength; a bloomer in a forge; it is said he could with ease lift an anvil weighing 750 lbs. John's gravestone reads, "man like a morning flower cut down and withered in an hour." John settled in New Milford several years after his brother Samuel c1746 (*History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut* by Samuel Orcutt, 1882, p 351).

Issue, first two recorded in Stratford, rest in New Milford:

341 i Thankful b November 26, 1745

342 ii John b January 29, 1747/8

343 iii David b December 30, 1749

344 iv Abigail b August 20, 1752

345 v Rebecca b May 7, 1755/6

346 vi Mehitabel b November 14, 1757

347 vii Nathaniel b 1757

348 viii Abijah b February 17, 1759/60

349 ix Elijah b February 17, 1759/60

350 x Daniel b 1765

351 xi Edmund ?

352 xii Alba b 1766

353 xiii Uraniah b March 14, 1769

166 THADDEUS PEET⁵ [David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 1728 [January 1, 1727], Stratford, CT; m before 1748 Catherine Fairchild, dau of Joseph and Catherine (Coe) Fairchild (she b & bapt October 1726; d September 23, 1805 at age 81 in Warren, CT [*Connecticut Courant*, October 2, 1805]); possibly removed to Warren, CT as several of his children lived there and it is where his wife died; removed to New Milford about the same time his brother John did; Thaddeus and his brothers all received land from their father; one of many residents, along with his son, Thaddeus Jr., of New Preston and East-Witch (Warren) of the Church of England who signed a charter forming a religious society on June 26, 1784 (*History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut* by Samuel Orcutt, 1882, p 351, 343-44)

Issue, all probably recorded in Stratford, CT:

354 i John b1748; bapt June 19, 1748

355 ii Thaddeus b 1750

356 iii Ethiel b 1762

357 iv Hannah b 1763

358 v Mary bc 1748

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 359 vi Comfort bc 1758
- 360 vii Ruth b 1760
- 361 viii Priscilla b September 9, 1765
- 362 ix Jeremiah [wep]

167 DAVID PEET⁵ [David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1730, Stratford, CT; m (1) October 11, 1752, Trumbull, CT, Rebecca Sceley (she b January 21, 1730; d 1792), dau of Joseph Seeley and Hannah Peet (Hannah⁴ b December 22, 1704, Stratford, CT; Hannah is dau of John³); m (2) August 1754 Hannah Allen; likely to have died by 1791 as youngest son Aaron requested probate court to name his brother Nehemiah as guardian; [wep: commissioned May 1775 lieutenant in Capt Zalmon Reed's Co., Colonial Waterbury Regiment and discharged July 22, 1775; gives the second marriage]; prob the same David Peet Jr who is listed as a subscriber and "professor of the Church of England living in the parish of New Stratford" on a matter before the general assembly in New Haven, CT in January 1769 (*The Church of England in Pre-Revolutionary Connecticut: new documents and letters concerning the loyalist clergy and the flight of their surviving church*, 1976, p 152)

Issue, first four recorded at Stratford, rest at Huntington, CT:

- 363 i Nehemiah b May 11, 1753
- 364 ii Rebecca b January 22, 1756
- 365 iii Reuben b January 22, 1756 (BC v LR5, p 58); dy
- 366 iv Seeley b March 30, 1758
- 367 v David b 1759
- 368 vi Mary bapt May 2, 1762
- 369 vii Rebecca bapt February 10, 1765
- 370 viii Solomon bapt February 8, 1767
- 371 ix Truman b May 7, 1769; bapt July 7, 1769
- 372 x Lucy b 1770
- 373 xi Clara bapt September 1, 1771
- 374 xii Aaron b November 20, 1773; bapt June 19, 1774

169 PATIENCE PEET⁵ [David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1735, Stratford, CT; d May 6, 1792, Stratford, CT; m March 22, 1758 in Congregation Church, Stratford, CT to Nathan Beach (BC v LR5, p 119) (he b July 30, 1735, Stratford, CT; d February 27, 1818, Stratford, CT), son of Israel and Hannah (Burnett?) Beach; there is confusion with her husband's name Nathan[iel] or Daniel ("The Nathan/Nathaniel Problem: who married Patience Peet and other issues concerning the Nathan/Nathaniel Beach in the fourth generation" by Eugene H. Beach Jr., *Beach Family Journal*, v 7, n 3, 1999)

Issue:

- 375 i Nathan[iel] Beach b February 11, 1759
- 376 ii Abiah Beach b September 1760
- 377 iii Nathan[iel] Beach b September 1764
- 378 iv Phebe Beach b November 1, 1765

379 v Nathan[iel] Beach b October 21, 1772

170 HANNAH PEET⁵ [David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1737; m October 21, 1761, Stratford, CT William Wilcoxson (BC v LR5, p 114) (he b September 1726, Stratford, CT; d April 18, 1804), son of William Wilcoxson and Hester Brinsmade

Issue recorded in Stratford, CT:

- 380 i Susanna Wilcoxson b October 16, 1762
- 381 ii Joel Wilcoxson b January 15, 1765
- 382 iii Gideon Wilcoxson b July 21, 1767
- 383 iv William David Wilcoxson b November 1, 1769
- 384 v Fanny Wilcoxson b January 29, 1772 [wep]

171 SARAH PEET⁵ [David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1740, Stratford, CT; bapt May 30, 1742, Stratford, CT; m September 29, 1763 Ebenezer Edwards (he bc 1740; d May 9, 1806, New Milford, CT), son of Joseph Edwards and Prudence Wakelee

Issue:

- 385 i Prudence Edwards b September 23, 1764
- 386 ii Serissa Edwards b September 11, 1766
- 387 iii Rhoda Edwards bapt January 15, 1769, Huntington, CT

172 BENJAMIN PEET⁵ [David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1744 [wep: January 11, 1740, New Milford, CT], Stratford, CT- birth also reported as January 11, 1743; d March 1830; m Hannah ? [wep indicates she could have been a Bennett]; removed to Huntington, CT (N. Stratford); in New Milford, Ct, 1785 is a record of a sale of land by Benjamin Peet "of Dutchess Co, NY" and there are land records of a Benjamin Peet as grantor in Cambridge, NY in 1793 and 1799 (c.f. *Landholders of Northeastern New York 1739-1802* by Fred Q. Bowman, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1987, p 136); 1810 census places him in Cambridge, Washington Co, NY

Issue (tentative):

- 388 i Joel b 1775
- 389 ii Freeman b 1776
- 390 iii Silas b May 23, 1768
- 391 iv Anna bapt 1764, Huntington, CT
- 392 v Elsie
- 393 vi Chloe
- 394 vii Sarah
- 395 viii Huldah

177 JABEZ [or JOHN] BRONSON⁵ [Mary⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 15, 1734/5, Southington, Hartford Co, CT; bapt January 15, 1734/5, Southington; d 1813, North Hero, Grand Isle, VT; m 1756 Hannah Bentley (she bc 1736)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 396 i Daniel Bronson b November 13, 1757, Kent, CT
- 397 ii Lewis Bronson b 1760
- 398 iii John Lewis Bronson bc 1763
- 399 iv Reuben Bronson b July 31, 1766, Kent, Litchfield Co, CT; d May 14, 18?, North Hero, Grand Isle, VT; mc 1787 Sally Clark; had 11 children, all except one (Seymour) b in Orwell, VT
- 400 v Jabez Bronson b October 13, 1770, Kent, Litchfield Co, CT
- 401 vi Lyman Bronson bc 1772, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT
- 402 vii Hannah Bronson b February 18, 1774, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT

178 JOHN SEELEY⁵ [Hannah⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 18, 1724; d before April 21, 1760, Stratford, CT; m January 25, 1744 Charity Hinman (b June 6, 1723; d February 1809), dau of Edward Hinman and Hannah Burroughs; m (2) February 20, 1772 Rebecca Porter (*Generation one through five: descendants of Robert Seeley 1602-1667 and Obadiah Seeley 1614-1657* by Madeline M. Mills and Katherine M. Olsen, 1997; *Compendium of Hinman genealogies: family record of the descendants of Sgt. Edward Hinman who first appeared at Stratford, Connecticut about 1650* compiled by Milton Hinman, 1998)

Issue:

- 403 i Rebecca Seeley
- 404 ii Hannah Seeley
- 405 iii Joshua Seeley
- 406 iv Sarah Seeley
- 407 v Phoebe Seeley
- 408 vi Pitman Seeley
- 409 vii John Seeley b 1755, Stratford, CT
- 410 viii Joseph Seeley b June 6, 1756, Weston, CT⁶
- 411 ix Abijah Seeley

179 BENJAMIN SEELEY⁵ [Hannah⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 6, 1726; m Deborah Loring (she b November 1728 or July 6, 1726, Stratford, CT), dau of Nehemiah Loring and Deborah Jeanes Watkins (*Loring genealogy* by Charles Henry Pope, 1917, p 46; Orcutt p 1241)

Issue:

- 412 i Anna Seeley
- 413 ii Nehemiah Seeley
- 414 iii Deborah Seeley
- 415 iv Deborah Seeley
- 416 v Benjamin Seeley b 1759, Stratford, CT
- 417 vi Deodemus Seeley
- 418 vii Loriane Seeley

180 JOSEPH SEELEY⁵ [Hannah⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 5, 1728, Stratford, CT; d 1777/8, Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT; m 1749, Stratford, CT Jerusha Hubbell (she b May 19, 1729, Stratford, CT; d 1809, Trumbull, CT), dau of Andrew Hubbell and Sarah Parruck (*Generation one through five: descendants of Robert Seeley 1602-1667 and Obadiah Seeley 1614-1657* by Madeline M. Mills and Katherine M. Olsen, 1997)

Issue:

- 419 i Michael Seeley b April 1756
- 420 ii Ephraim Seeley bc 1757
- 421 iii Gideon Seeley bc 1758
- 422 iv Ezra Seeley bc 1760
- 423 v Agur Seeley b 1766, Stratford, CT
- 424 vi Lyman Seeley bc 1769
- 425 vii Jerusha Seeley bc 1769
- 426 viii John Seeley b 1771
- 427 ix Naomi Seeley bc 1773
- 428 x Hannah Seeley bc 1774
- 429 xi Sarah Seeley b 1775, Stratford, CT
- 430 xii Beulah Seeley bc 1777

182 DAVID SEELEY⁵ [Hannah⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 4, 1732; bapt February 6, 1732; d January 1, 1809, Woodbury, CT; m (1) December 17, 1755, Stratford, CT Susannah Curtis [Calkins?] (she b October 6, 1736; d 1756/7); perhaps m (2) 1757 Beulah Gregory (she b March 16, 1736; bapt March 21, 1736; d after 1803 in Connecticut), dau of Thaddeus Gregory & Rebecca Smith (Jacobus v 1, p 534, v 2, p 415)

Issue of first marriage:

- 431 i Sara Seeley
- 432 ii David Seeley b September 20, 1756

Issue of second marriage:

- 433 iii Beulah Seeley b October 28, 1758
- 434 iv Eli Seeley b February 11, 1763
- 435 v Rhoda Seeley b December 1766
- 436 vi Abigail Seeley b May 1769
- 437 vii Tryphena Seeley b May 1775

(*Ancestors and descendants of Henry Gregory* by Grant Gregory, 1938)

183 SETH SEELEY⁵ [Hannah⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 16, 1733; bapt December 23, 1733; d January 21, 1812 (*Trinity Church Records*; Jacobus v 1, p 534); m before 1758 Rhoda Munson (she b 1739, Stratford, CT; d after 1789) (*Generation one through five: descendants of Robert Seeley 1602-1667 and Obadiah Seeley 1614-1657* by Madeline M. Mills and Katherine M. Olsen, 1997)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 438 i William Seeley b 1758, Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT
- 439 ii Philo Seeley b 1768
- 440 iii Seth Clark Seeley b 1769, Bridgeport, CT

184 GIDEON SEELEY⁵ [Hannah⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 13, 1735, Stratford, Fairfield, CT; bapt December 21, 1735; m Elizabeth [Betty] Wheeler (she bc 1746), dau of David Wheeler (Jacobus v 1, p 534) and Elizabeth Gilbert; a merchant and ship owner [Rootsweb.com: Margaret Lambert cites his marriage 1761 to Sally Mallory (as probable second wife), dau of Benjamin Mallory – b December 13, 1740 with issue Gideon, Lemuel, Betty S., James and Anna]

189 ISRAEL SEELEY⁵ [Hannah⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1744; d 1776, Stratford, CT; m Elizabeth (Betty) Hawley (she b February 1753; d November 24, 1806)

Issue recorded at North Stratford, CT:

- 441 i Lewis Seeley b April 13, 1773; d April 12, 1841, Thetford, Genesee Co, MI; bur Thetford, MI; m Ann Beardsley (she b September 20, 1779); eight children

(Generation one through five: descendants of Robert Seeley 1602-1667 and Obadiah Seeley 1614-1657 by Madeline M. Mills and Katherine M. Olsen, 1997)

207 MARTHA PEET⁵ [James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 4, 1717, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 480a; LR5, p 30 gives same date, but year 1718); d September 15, 1752, New Milford, CT; m December 8, 1741, New Milford, CT, in Unity Parish, CT Joseph Weller of New Milford by Rev Richardson Miner (BC v LR4, p 5; witnesses were Daniel Bostwick and Anna Peet), CT (he b February 10, 1710, New Milford, CT; d 1769, Litchfield, CT), son of John Weller and Rebecca Cooley

Issue recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 442 i Abel Weller b January 4, 1743; d February 3, 1743, New Milford
- 443 ii Phebe Weller b January 6, 1745
- 444 iii Azel Weller b February 2, 1747
- 445 iv Hepsibah Weller b August 6, 1749; d October 9, 1821, Tully, NY; m William Trowbridge
- 446 v Joseph Weller b & d June 1, 1752

208 PHEBE PEET⁵ [James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 7, 1719, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 480a); bapt December 27, 1719, Stratford (BC v LR5, p 30 gives as birth date); m December 8, 1743, Trumbull, CT Nehemiah Hawley (he b February 11, 1723), son of Nathan Hawley and Silence Mallory

Issue:

- 447 i Eunice Hawley b June 15, 1747
- 448 ii Sarah Hawley b February 1749
- 449 iii Lois Hawley b February 27, 1751
- 450 iv Nathan Hawley b May 20, 1753; m Sarah Wainwright

(website: hawleysociety.org by The Hawley Society)

209 ANNA PEET⁵ [James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 27, 1721/2, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 30); m (1) August 23 or 25, 1743 by Rev Richardson Miner at Unity Church, New Milford, CT John Noble (BC v LR5, p 15) (he b September 21, 1717, New Milford; d 1757), son of John Noble; m (2) May 7, 1766 Israel Holmes of East Greenwich (later Warren), CT; January 4, 1758 Thomas Noble and widow Anna Noble were appointed administrators of John Noble's estate and Anna was also appointed guardian of her son Abraham on the same date. (*Thomas Noble Genealogy* by Lucius M. Boltwood, 1878)

Issue:

- 451 i Sarah Noble b July 23, 1744
- 452 ii Abigail Noble b May 12, 1746
- 453 iii Abraham Noble b September 23, 1748
- 454 iv John Noble b June 30, 1751; dy?

210 BUTLER PEET⁵ [James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 30, 1723, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 30); d November 18, 1760, Bethlehem; m August 27, 1751, New Milford, CT, Sarah Martin of Bethlehem (she d October 15, 1758, Bethlehem, CT); NY muster rolls for 1755-1784 show a Butler Peet, resident of Connecticut, classed as a laborer, aged 38. [wep gives death date of Sarah Martin Peet as November 18, 1760 in Bethlehem, CT and gives a child, Lent, b November 24, 1760, Bethlehem]

211 CATHERINE PEET⁵ [James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 27, 1725, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 30); d October 10, 1799, New Milford, CT; m January 3, 1750, New Milford, Asahel Noble (BC v LR7, p 37) (he b October 7, 1725, New Milford; d March 8, 1796, aged 70, New Milford, CT; selectman 1769, 1775, 1776 for New Milford; chosen December 9, 1776 one of New Milford's committee of inspection and correspondence and December 14, 1778, one of the committee to provide clothing for soldiers in the Continental Army), son of David Noble; administration on her estate was granted October 24, 1799 to her brother Elnathan Peet (*Thomas Noble Genealogy* by Lucius M. Boltwood, 1878).

Issue recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 455 i Elisha Noble b October 25, 1750
- 456 ii Sherman Noble b September 14, 1752
- 457 iii Reuben Noble b October 5, 1756
- 458 iv Annis Noble bapt March 9, 1766

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

212 JAMES PEET⁵ [James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 14, 1728, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 30); d 1761; m February 26, 1752, Greenfield Church, Sarah Jones (she d 1761), dau of John and Rebecca (Jackson) Jones; pension papers of their son, Elijah, state that he was left an orphan at age two, i.e. in 1761.

Issue recorded in Stratford, CT:

- 459 i Abel b December 1752
- 460 ii John b September 14, 1755
- 461 iii Philo b December 9, 1757; bapt January 1, 1758
- 462 iv Elijah b September 13/4, 1759

213 SARAH PEET⁵ [James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 27, 1732, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 30); d April 5, 1812, Hoosick, NY; m October 30, 1758 Capt. Thaddeus Noble of New Milford, CT (he b January 9, 1734, Norwalk, CT; d June 14, 1809, Hoosick, NY; resided variously in New Canaan, CT, New Milford, CT, West Stockbridge, MA, finally moving to Hoosick, NY in 1792; an armorer with Col. Wooster's Connecticut Army during the Revolution) (*Thomas Noble Genealogy* by Lucius M. Boltwood, 1878); member of Hoosick First Baptist Church (*Levi Chandler Ball Papers*)

Issue:

- 463 i Solomon Noble d in infancy
- 464 ii Hezekiah Noble b April 1, 1760
- 465 iii Daniel Noble b March 13, 1763
- 466 iv Sylvester Noble b January 4, 1766
- 467 v Sarah Noble b April 3, 1769
- 468 vi Hepzibah Noble b December 6, 1771

214 ABIGAIL PEET⁵ [James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 1, 1735/6, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 30); bapt March 16, 1735/6; d March 13, 1803, Chestertown, Warren, NY; m April 5, 1759, New Milford, CT Captain Hezekiah Baldwin (BC v LR7, p 38) (he b September 26, 1732, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d May 11, 1803, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY), son of Theophilus and Jerusha (Beecher) Baldwin and a lieutenant in the French and Indian War

Issue, first two in New Milford, CT, remainder in Chestertown, NY:

- 469 i Jerusha Baldwin b September 9, 1760; m Rev. Jehiel Fox
- 470 ii Hezekiah Baldwin b March 25, 1762
- 471 iii Martha Baldwin b October 15, 1766
- 472 iv Abel Baldwin b March 25, 1769
- 473 v Reuben Baldwin b May 4, 1772
- 474 vi Aaron Baldwin b February 1775
- 475 vii Israel P. Baldwin b May 8, 1778

(*The English ancestry of Joseph and Sylvester Baldwin*. P.H. Hazelton, 1989 p B-7)

215 DANIEL PEET⁵ [James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 1, 1737, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 30); bapt July 10, 1737; d 1800, Stratford; will of February 4, 1792 proved September 3, 1800; m Sarah ?

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 476 i Stiles b August 12, 1764
- 477 ii Olive b August 1766; bapt September 21, 1766
- 478 iii Lewis b August 1768; bapt October 2, 1768
- 479 iv Elnathan b August 1770
- 480 v dau b March 27, 1774
- 481 vi Abel b 1777; bapt August 24, 1777/8
- 482 vii Molly b 1783; bapt May 18, 1783
- 483 viii Sarah b 1786; bapt October 1786; [wep: m 1800 Robert Dascom]

216 ELNATHAN PEET⁵ [James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 18, 1739, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 30); bapt August 24, 1740. During campaign of 1757 an alarm was sent out in August at the time of the capture of Fort William Henry and among the militia companies to respond was one from Stratford under the command of Capt. Isaiah Brown. Elnathan "Peete" appears in this, one of the few surviving muster rolls of the French and Indian War, as having served for 16 days from August 7 to 23, 1757 and having rode a horse from Stratford (*State Library, War 7.5*). It is probably this Elnathan Peet who enlisted April 4, 1759, 6th Company under Capt. Tomlinson of Col. Wooster's 3rd Regiment and was discharged December 2, 1759 and who enlisted as sergeant April 3, 1761 in Capt. Samuel Whiting's 4th Company and was discharged November 14, 1761 and again reenlisted November 15, 1761 in Capt. Azel Fetch's Winter Company and was discharged July 15, 1762 and enlisted November 15, 1762 in Capt. Thomas Pearce's Company in the 1762 Campaign and was discharged July 15, 1763 (*Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian Wars 1755-1762*, v 2, p 153, 265, 286, 345).

218 MEHITABLE PEET⁵ [William⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 29, 1732, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 19); bapt October 29, 1732; d September 23, 1756; bur in Unity Burial Ground, Trumbull, CT -- gravestone inscription reads "Here lyes Buried the remains of Mrs. Mehitable Nichols Wife of Mr. Philip Nichols who departed this life Sept 23d 1756 in ye 23 yr of her age"; m October 9, 1753 Philip Nichols (BC v LR5, p 81) (he b January 5, 1726, Stratford, CT; d May 13, 1807, Stratford, CT; m second Mary Prince), son of Theophilus Nichols and Sarah Curtis

Issue:

- 484 i William Nichols b March 10, 1755, Stratford, CT
 - 485 ii Philip Nichols b September 11, 1756
- [wep has William second and Philip first]

219 EPHRAIM PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 1726, Woodbury, CT (BC v LR4, p 1b); d 1754.

220 BENJAMIN PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 25, 1728, Woodbury, CT (BC v LR4, p 10); bapt March 31, 1728; d February 18, 1807, West Haven, VT (diary of Rev. Josiah Peet, son); m November 3, 1756 (BC v 1, p 2) or October 27, 1756 Elizabeth Hendee [Hand sic BC] (she b 1734; d 1832); possible second marriage between 1761 and 1774; removed to West Haven, VT in 1786.

Issue i-iii, v and vi recorded at Woodbury, CT:

- 486 i Abijah b 1757
- 487 ii Eunice b April 17, 1758
- 488 iii Sarah b June 2, 1761
- 489 iv Wheelock b April 28, 1774
- 490 v Lucy b 1776
- 491 vi Josiah b 1780

221 JEHIEL PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 17, 1730, Woodbury, CT (BC v LR4, 1a); bapt May 24, 1730; d September 17, 1762, Woodbury, CT (BC v 1, p 106); m November 20, 1759, Woodbury, CT Joanna Walker (BC v 1, p 81) (she b September 25, 1737; d 1821; m second Daniel Wilson [wep has Wilmot], 1729-1784), dau of Peter and Mary Walker; in Henman's Company commanded by Capt. Walt Henman in Col. Ebenezer Marsh's regiment for service at time of alarm for relief of Ft. William Henery and adjacent areas, August 1757; enlisted April 3, 1758 in Capt. Joseph Canfield's 11th Company, Col. D. Wooster's Regiment and was discharged November 11, 1758; enlisted March 20, 1762 in Major General Phineas Lyman's 1st Company, 1st Regiment in 1762 campaign and died in service (*Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War 1755-1762*, v 2, p 87, 219, 297; *History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut* by Samuel Orcutt, 1882, p 228).

Issue recorded in Woodbury, CT:

- 492 i Jehiel b July 25, 1761

222 STEPHEN PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 14, 1732/3, Woodbury, CT (BC v LR4, p 227); bapt February 18, 1733; m 1760 Hester Cochrane of Woodbury, dau of Samuel Cochrane; probably removed to Southbury, CT; 1790 census gives seven in family. Stephen and Hester were founders of a congregational church at Northville, town of Genoa, Cayuga Co, NY on August 13, 1798 (*History of Cayuga Co, 1789-1879*, p 501). The names and birth dates of children are a major problem and are unproved. There is, however, an Anna Peet b December 6, 1776 in Connecticut who died February 10, 1861 in Barry Co, MI and buried in Fuller Cemetery, Barry Co whose father was a Stephen Peat – he and his wife, Esther, signed as among the first 16 persons entering into a covenant to establish the First Congregational Church in Milton (later Genoa), NY organized on August 13, 1798. While Anna's parentage is unproved, it is indicated by the 1800 census of Milton, Cayuga Co, NY (National Archives microfilm M32, Roll 28, p 588) indicating two females in the 16-26 years of age group with Stephen as head of family. Anna married Abel Barnum Jr. and had seven children (*Benjamin Barry of Oppenheim and Yates, New York and his descendants* by Frederick M. Barry,

1997, p 395-96, 401) [wep gives only two children: Aruma and Curtis; Curtis m March 30, 1786 Mary Johnson]

Issue:

- 493 i Aruma or Azariah b October 27, 1776
- 494 ii James bapt 1747
- 495 iii Martha bapt 1749
- 496 iv Ruth bapt 1751
- 497 v Samuel bapt 1754
- 498 vi Elizabeth b 1756
- 499 vii Sarah b 1758
- 500 viii Jean Cochrane

223 SARAH PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 1734, Woodbury, CT (BC v LR4, p 227); bapt December 22, 1734; d 1758

224 ABIJAH PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 20, 1737, Woodbury, CT (BC v LR5, p 145); bapt July 24, 1737; d 1760?; removed to Vermont with sister Olive and brother-in-law Mr. Dudley?

225 ABIRAM PEET, M.D.⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 20, 1737, Woodbury, CT (BC v LR5, p 145); bapt July 24, 1737; d April 22, 1786, Canaan, CT (BC v A, p 39); bur in Lower Cemetery, Canaan; will March 19, 1785 bequeathing everything to his wife, also named executrix [*Ancestral notes from Chedwato*, v 15, n 4, 1968, p 117-119]; will proved May 3, 1785; m November 19, 1767 Anne Lewis (she b 1739; d September 10, 1807); Connecticut Archives of Revolutionary War Services show Dr. Abiram Peet's care of soldier, Sgt. Simeon Mills of Norfolk, who served in Canada expedition under Col. Burrall, 1,118 days, unfit for service--account dated October 11, 1779 shows £200 due Dr. Peet (XV, 88; XV,90; and XIX, 203); his will is recorded in full in Sharon CT probate records, volume 6, p 168-170; following a religious preamble, the testator bequeaths his entire estate to his wife Anne so long as she remains a widow, with power to set off portions of his estate to his children. It is provided that if she remarries, his estate, less the widow's third, is to be divided equally among his children who are then named. In volume 6, p 180, Court July 2, 1786, the inventory of the estate was presented and accepted. The value of the estate was £647, 6s, 9d, showing among other items 160 acres of land, house, barn, silver clothes-buttons, silver sleeve, shoe and knee buckles, and much good furniture. Nowhere in the proceedings is Abiram given the title "doctor", but an examination of the inventory shows the following:

- "2 Amputating saws, 16sh
- 1 Case of surgery Instruments, 6sh
- 1 Mortar & Pestle, 12sh
- 1 Dispensatory, 5sh"

There is no mention of a stock of drugs. Since the Housatonic River divides the towns of Canaan and Salisbury, no doubt Dr. Abiram Peet practiced extensively in Salisbury. In

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

The Plumb Family it is stated that Dr. Frederick Plumb (b 1764-5) of Canaan "removed to Canaan, Conn., studied medicine with Dr. Abraham (sic) Peet and married his daughter."

Issue recorded in Canaan, CT:

- 501 i Anne b March 22, 1769
- 502 ii Abiram Lewis b May 26, 1772
- 503 iii William b August 27, 1776
- 504 iv Abijah Curtis b August 21, 1778
- 505 v Elihu E. b May 6, 1781

226 ABIGAIL PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1738; d 1822; m August 27, 1757 John Riggs Jr. (he b August 31, 1735, Derby, CT; d May 1823, Turin, NY; bur in Turin), son of John and Hannah (Johnson) Riggs [there has been some confusion if this Abigail Peet is the one who m John Riggs Jr. of Stratford, CT as opposed to Abigail Peet, dau of Joseph Peet and Eleanor Butler]

Issue:

- 506 i James Riggs b November 9, 1758
- 507 ii Abner Riggs b December 24, 1760, Derby, CT
- 508 iii Abigail Riggs b July 16, 1765
- 509 iv Huldah Riggs bapt January 30, 1769; d November 9, 1802
- 510 v John Riggs b 1773
- 511 vi Polly Riggs b February 26, 1786; m Isaac Gunn

227 SAMUEL PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1741, Woodbury, CT; d 1808, Washington Co, OH; m Mary?; in 1790 resided in Bethlehem, CT with 9 in family; in 1757 was in Capt. Noble's Company for 16 days for relief of Fort William Henry; enlisted March 23, 1762 in Capt. Archibald McNiel's 9th Company, Second Regiment of the Connecticut Forces for the 1762 Campaign and was discharged December 3, 1762. Samuel's will named son Truman and daughters Olive, Clarissa and Mary Ann and wife Mary; Truman had problems in Ohio and returned to New York or Connecticut; moved c 1791 to Amenia, Dutchess, NY and then to Washington Co, NY c 1805; in 1810 Ohio census wife Mary was listed as living alone in the "other free" column.

Issue:

- 512 i Truman
- 513 ii Olive bc 1773
- 514 iii Clarissa m Samuel Whipple
- 515 iv Mary Ann m David Pardee

228 JOSIAH PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1743, Woodbury, CT; d 1762; probably the Josiah Peet who enlisted March 20, 1762 in Major General Phineas

Lyman's First Company, First Regiment of 1762 Campaign and was discharged (?) December 12, 1762 or was killed.

229 RICHARD PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 14, 1745, Woodbury, CT; d February 21, 1826, Sheffield, MA; bur Huggins Cemetery, Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA [cemetery records give birth year as 1740]; m Joanna (Prindle) Brinsmade, dau of Joseph and Sarah (Kimberly) Prindle (she b August 30, 1751; d April 17, 1835; bur on Brush Hill near Sheffield, prob same as Huggins Cemetery where tombstone gives birth years as 1750 and spell her given name "Jehannah"); a Revolutionary War soldier; "We the householders of Bethlem, Ct. do volunteer and engage to equip ourselves for the deffence of our rights..." signed by Richard Peet and 44 others July 18, 1776; minuteman during the Revolutionary War under Capt. Andrew Martin in 1776.

Issue recorded in Bethlehem, CT:

- 516 i Zachariah Brinsmade b November 19, 1782
- 517 ii Edmund Curtis b May 6, 1784
- 518 iii Sarah Maria b March 26, 1787
- 519 iv child b 1788; d May 5, 1792 [wep]
- 520 v child b November 1790; d April 27, 1792, Bethlehem, CT [wep]
- 521 vi Harvey Prindle b November 19, 1795
- 522 vii William Curtis b October 4, 1797

230 WILLIAM PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1747, Woodbury, CT; bapt May 29, 1748 in Bethlehem First Church; d 1795 probably at Canaan, CT; m Tryphena ?

Issue:

- 523 i Lewis b April 1791, Salisbury, CT
- 524 ii Betsey b July 1794, Canaan, CT

231 OLIVE PEET⁵ [Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1749; bapt March 4, 1751; m a Mr. Dudley

232 JOSIAH PEET⁵ [Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 20, 1725, Stratford, CT (BC v LR2, p 492 and LR5, p 11); d March 30, 1802, Stratford; bur Unity Burial Ground, Trumbull, CT -- gravestone inscription reads "In Memory of Mr. Josiah Peet who died March 30, 1802 in the 77 year of his age"; will of January 31, 1798, proved April 20, 1802; sons Abijah and Josiah named executors, but Abijah acted alone as Josiah Jr. removed to New York; m July 8, 1747 at Stratford, Abigail L. Bassett (BC v LR5, p 120) (she b June 25, 1729; bapt June 25, 1729; d 1778), dau of Jonadab and Mary (Phippen) Bassett, also of Stratford

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 525 i Abijah b & bapt June 19, 1748
- 526 ii Abraham b & bapt November 25, 1750
- 527 iii Josiah b October 2, 1754
- 528 iv Mary b May 1, 1757
- 529 v Abigail b August 6, 1761

233 EPHRAIM PEET⁵ [Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 23, 1729, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 11); m December 18, 1749, Trumbull, CT Bathsheba Nichols (she b March 8, 1732). Ephraim was raised to degree of master Mason May 12, 1766 of St. John's Lodge #8 of the Free and Accepted Masons in Stratford; May 15, 1766 he was appointed J.W. of St. John's Lodge #8; grantee in several transaction with John Nichols, Samuel Bassett, Andrew Nichols, Andrew Booth, Nathaniel Curtis Jr., Josiah Peet, David Lewis, Nathan Dudley, Ephraim Booth, Richard Hall and Charles Patterson between June 1756 and February 1770 (*SLR*, v 11, p 133, 134, 159, 160, 181; v 12, p 44, 210, 211; v 12, 487; v 13, p 16, 18, 127, 181, 195, 339, 482; v 14, p 39, 260; v 16, p 156)

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 530 i Isaac b September 6, 1750
- 531 ii Anna b March 9, 1754; bapt March 17, 1754
- 532 iii child b February 1, 1756 [wep]
- 533 iv Mehitabel b November 28, 1757; bapt December 17, 1757
- 534 v child b November 1759; bapt January 3, 1760
- 535 vi Bathsheba b August 19, 1762

234 NATHAN PEET⁵ [Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 14, 1730/1, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 11); bapt March 21, 1731; d March 1774, Trumbull, CT; inventory of estate, April 4, 1774; m February 1, 1757 Eunice Nichols (she b 1738; bapt October 14, 1738), dau of John and Bathsheba (Welles) Nichols.

Issue recorded at Trumbull, CT:

- 536 i Stiles b January 20, 1759
- 537 ii Naomi b October 24, 1763
- 538 iii son b October 1766; bapt October 12, 1766
- 539 iv Nathan Nichols b March 28, 1771
- 540 v Patty (or Polly) b August 28, 1774

235 ESTHER PEET⁵ [Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 14, 1732, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 11); bapt June 18, 1732; m July 31, 1751, Stratford, CT Ephraim Nichols (he b 1727; d May 21, 1820; a colonel in the Revolutionary War and a member of the committee of safety); resided in Newfield (North Bridgeport), CT until 1775 when she removed to Pawling, NY (*Hudson-Mohawk genealogical and family memoirs*, 4v, 1911)

The Fifth Generation in America

Issue:

- 541 i John Nichols b March 1752
- 542 ii Ephraim Nichols b June 5, 1753
- 543 iii Anna Nichols bapt January 2, 1757
- 544 iv Joseph Nichols bapt August 25, 1759
- 545 v Elijah Nichols bapt July 17, 1763
- 546 vi Esther Nichols b October 1764
- 547 vii Agur Nichols b August 1768
- 548 viii Reuben Nichols bapt July 1, 1770

236 PHOEBE PEET⁵ [Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 30, 1734, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 11); bapt November 10, 1734; m January 11, 1753 in Stratford, CT to Mitchell Curtis (BC v LR5, p 62) (he b September 21, 1729, Trumbull, Fairfield Co, CT; d August 15, 1818; bur Old Burial Place, Nichols Farm), son of Zechariah and Mary (Mitchell) Curtis.

Issue recorded in Stratford, CT:

- 549 i Zechariah Curtis b September 17, 1753
- 550 ii Daniel Mitchell Curtis b January 5, 1755
- 551 iii Mary Ann Curtis b November 7, 1756
- 552 iv Phebe Curtis b July 1764; m November 1785 Stiles Peet⁶, son of Nathan⁵
- 553 v Isaac Curtis b December 1766
- 554 vi Eunice Curtis b September 28, 1773

237 THOMAS PEET⁵ [Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 19, 1736, Stratford CT (BC v LR5, p 11); bapt October 24, 1736; dsp 1758/9 intestate; oldest brother, Josiah, gave bond as administrator; no distribution (N.B.: Orcutt erroneously claims Thomas Jr. is father of all Thomas Sr.'s children); m possibly Phebe ?

Issue (tentative):

- 555 i Thomas bc 1759; bapt July 1, 1759 in Connecticut
- 556 ii William

239 PRISCILLA PEET⁵ [Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 27, 1742, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 11); bapt May 30, 1742; d February 22, 1820, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT; m February 28, 1759 William Beardsley (he b February 16, 1731, Stratford, CT; d February 15, 1822, Huntington, CT), son of Abraham Beardsley and Esther Jeannes

Issue:

- 557 i Philo Beardsley b 1759; bapt March 27, 1763; d April 19, 1833, Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT
- 558 ii Phebe Beardsley bapt July 12, 1761, Huntington, CT; m Nathan Lyon

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

559 iii David Smith Beardsley b 1764; bapt August 4, 1782, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT; m Sarah Lovel

560 iv Abraham Beardsley bapt June 12, 1768; d January 25, 1845

561 v Elijah Beardsley b May 31, 1772, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT

240 WILLIAM PEET⁵ [Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 24, 1743/4, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 11); bapt January 28, 1744; d February 1786, Old Farms, CT; m October 2, 1762 Beulah Nichols (she b 1740; bapt March 23, 1740; d December 9, 1810; bur Old Stratford Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT; she m second August 23, 1787 as third wife George Smith), dau of John Nichols; served as private in Capt. E. Couch's Company, Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment of Connecticut Militia, sent to New York to help defend the city in 1776; was stationed on Brooklyn Heights from February 1 to April 23, 1776; assisted in the construction of line of field works that saved Washington's army after the Battle of Long Island; received no pension.

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

562 i William Henry b June 1, 1763

563 ii Elijah b 1765

242 MARY DEFOREST⁵ [Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1729; bapt February 3, 1729, Stratford, CT; d March 31, 1817, Huntington, CT; m October 1750 Elisha Mills (he b March 26, 1732; d April 7, 1816, Huntington), son of Rev. Jedediah and Abigail (Treat) Mills.

Issue recorded in Shelton, CT:

564 i Annie Mills b December 31, 1751

565 ii Mary Mills b November 28, 1753

566 iii Hepsa Mills b September 2, 1755

567 iv Aurelia Mills b December 14, 1757

568 v Abigail Elizabeth Mills b May 26, 1760

569 vi Sarah Apama Mills b October 19, 1762

570 vii Elisha Treat Mills b January 17, 1765

571 viii Isaac Mills b March 7, 1767

572 ix Samuel Peat Mills b March 12, 1769

573 x William Mills b March 8, 1771; d December 10, 1773

243 JOSEPH DEFOREST⁵ [Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 17, 1731, Stratford, CT; dc 1777; m August 18, 1757, Wintonbury, Hartford Co, CT Susanna Mills (she b March 2, 1733/4, Windsor, Hartford Co, CT; d March 28, 1810, Lemington, VT; bur April 3, 1810, Blodgett Cemetery, Lemington, Essex Co, VT), dau of Pelatiah Mills and Martha Chapman

Issue, first four recorded in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT:

574 i Samuel DeForest b July 18, 1758; d 1837; m Mary Curtis

The Fifth Generation in America

- 575 ii Abel DeForest b April 28, 1761; d August 23, 1828
 - 576 iii Mills DeForest b May 24, 1763
 - 577 iv Gideon DeForest b September 14, 1765; d December 9, 1840, Edmeston, Otsego Co, NY; m Hannah Birdseye (she b May 9, 1773); 8 children
 - 578 v Sally DeForest b October 3, 1767
 - 579 vi Elihu DeForest b February 6, 1771; living in Lemington, VT 1802
- (*Descendants of Peter Mills of Windsor, Connecticut* by Helen Schatvet Ullman, p 20)

244 HEPZIBAH DEFOREST⁵ [Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] bapt May 29, 1734, Stratford, CT; d January 13, 1831, Stratford, CT; m 1757 Milton Hawley (he b September 12, 1734, New Stratford, CT; d January 10, 1819, Stratford, CT), son of Capt. Francis and Ann (Clark) Hawley

Issue recorded in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT:

- 580 i Philena Hawley b August 1758; d 1786, Stratford, CT; m before 1779 William Scott
- 581 ii Hepzibah Hawley b December 2, 1762; d 1842, Stratford, CT; unm
- 582 iii Charity Hawley b 1764; m William Carpenter
- 583 iv Abigail Hawley b 1767; m (1) Mr. Ray; m (2) William Scott
- 584 v Elisha Hawley b 1769; m Nancy Blackman
- 585 vi Cyrus Hawley b March 10, 1761; d October 10, 1798; m Mary E. Curtis
- 586 vii Francis Hawley m Betty Ransom

247 NEHEMIAH DEFOREST⁵ [Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 24, 1743, Stratford, CT; d December 9, 1801, Easton, CT; m (1) December 20, 1769, Mary Lockwood (she b August 31, 1745, Norwalk, CT; d October 17, 1790, Monroe), dau of Deacon Peter and Abigail (Hawley) Lockwood; m (2) Eleanor Hickok

Issue:

- 587 i Abby Deforest b March 1771
- 588 ii William Deforest b June 13, 1773, Stratford, CT
- 589 iii Lockwood Deforest b March 5, 1775, New Stratford, CT
- 590 iv Polly (Mary) Deforest b April 27, 1777, Stratford, CT
- 591 v Philo Deforest b July 21, 1779, Stratford, CT
- 592 vi De Lauzun Deforest b June 30, 1781, Stratford, CT
- 593 vii Betsey Deforest b January 16, 1785, Stratford, CT

248 DAVID DEFOREST⁵ [Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 9, 1745, Stratford, CT; d June 2, 1783, Derby, CT; bur Colonial Cemetery, Derby, CT m 1767 Hannah Lum (she b May 22, 1744, Derby, New Haven Co, CT), dau of Joseph Lum and Sarah Washburn; served in the Revolutionary War

Issue:

- 594 i David Lum DeForest lived on Long Island, NY

- 595 ii Isaac DeForest lived in Hudson, NY; had two daus
- 596 iii Samuel Hervey DeForest lived in Dover Plains, NY
- 597 iv Joseph DeForest lived in Dutchess Co, NY; m Leah Marks; 4 children
- 598 v Hephisa DeForest
- 599 vi Eunice DeForest
- 600 vii Mary (Polly) DeForest b May 6, 1775; mc 1795 Samuel Stephens (he b 1762, Patterson, NY)
- 601 viii Hannah DeForest lived in Dutchess Co, NY; m John Belding
- 602 ix Richard DeForest b January 7, 1768; d July 10, 1776

256 PHINEAS HURD⁵ [Phoebe Burritt⁴, Mary³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 11, 1731/2, Trumbull, CT; d or vanished 1777, Sophus Gaol, NY and/or d 1807?; m January 2, 1757, Newtown, CT Anna Hawley (she b November 26, 1736, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d 1822; bur 1822 in Blue Church Cemetery, Grenville Co, Ontario, Canada; after the abduction of her husband by the Patriots, her beating at the hands of the Patriots using their muskets, she removed to Canada c 1790; all her children except Tyrus went with her); in the spring of 1764 Phineas moved with his brother-in-law Jehiel Hawley to Arlington, VT; owned one of the best farms in town and reported to be the wealthiest; a loyalist who declared himself loyal to the British Crown; Phineas had some difficulty with his neighbors; on one occasion, in company with Benjamin Eastman, he went to Sandgate and persuaded its inhabitants to deliver up their arms, that they might be in no condition either to fight or to make resistance against the British advance under General Burgoyne – traditions says that the arms were deposited in some place and that people from down river went and retrieved them. For this Hurd and Eastman were arrested and reported to General Lincoln. Eastman took the oath of allegiance to the United States and was released. Hurd escaped somehow and one night some time afterward Phineas was called up by someone at the door. As soon as Hurd appeared, he was arrested and carried off without permission to speak with his family. He was allowed to call up Israel Burritt who lived nearby and to ask him to contact his wife in the morning to explain his sudden departure and that he would soon be home. Phineas was never heard of again. The consensus is that he was imprisoned in a vessel near the mouth of the North River. Phineas' wife was left with twelve children the oldest of whom was 18 year old Tyrus. Shortly after Phineas' escape Mrs. Hurd's home was entered by those claiming to act by authority and stripped it of everything including the tip cup containing medicine for children sick with the measles and the linen hanging on the line to dry. Three times Mrs. Hurd was subjected to such visitations and on one occasion the company upset not finding anything to carry away, beat Mrs. Hurd with their muskets from room to room and so abused her that she carried the marks of their cruel treatment to her grave. The estate of Phineas Hurd was declared to be confiscated and advertised for sale, but there were no buyers; Tyrus threatened death to anyone who should take possession of their homestead. The General Assembly of Vermont, on petition, granted October 12, 1778 to the widow Anna Hurd, the use of her late husband's farm. (*The Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, v I, 1867 by Abby Maria Hemenway)

Issue:

- 603 i Esther Hurd b July 20, 1757

The Fifth Generation in America

- 604 ii Tyrus Hurd b July 1, 1759, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT
 - 605 iii Jehiel Hurd b November 8, 1760, Augusta, Upper Canada
 - 606 iv Lyman Hurd (twin?) b November 8, 1760
 - 607 v Molly Hurd b 1761, Newtown, CT
 - 608 vi Clarinda Hurd b June 13, 1765
 - 609 vii Hester Hurd b February 23, 1767
 - 610 viii Ashael Hurd b November 14, 1768, Arlington, VT
 - 611 ix Andrew Hurd b October 7, 1770
 - 612 x Mary Hurd b June 24, 1772
 - 613 xi Isaac Hurd b June 17, 1774
 - 614 xii Phebe Hurd b February 7, 1776
 - 615 xiii Jahish Hurd (twin) b February 7, 1776
 - 616 xiv Jabez Hurd bc 1777
- (Hawley record by Elias Sill Hawley, 1890, p 177)*

SIXTH GENERATION INCREASED MIGRATIONS WESTWARD TO NEW YORK AND OHIO, ILLINOIS AND IOWA

“The population that was brought by speculators to western New York was, to a large extent, of New England origin. It was drawn partly from Massachusetts and Connecticut, but a large part was also drawn from northern New England.... The numbers of New Englanders migrating to western New York after the Revolution amounted each year to from 10,000 to 20,000 persons.”^{c.f.}

268 ELNATHAN NICHOLS⁶ [Samuel Nichols⁵, Hannah⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹] b & bap^t June 19, 1737, New Haven, CT; mc 1761 Elizabeth Herd [Hard] (she b 1741, Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT; she m first Ezra Benedict), dau of James Herd II and Hannah Kimberly

Issue:

- 617 i Ruth Nichols b 1773, Arlington, VT; d 1865; m April 28, 1802, Manchester, Bennington, VT Jesse Hard (he b February 15, 1778, Arlington, VT; five children
- 618 ii Elnathan Nichols Jr. bc 1761, Peru, Clinton Co, NY

270 HANNAH NICHOLS⁶ [Samuel Nichols⁵, Hannah⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹] bc 1743, Stratford, CT; d February 8, 1813, Manchester, VT; m March 29, 1766 Samuel French IV (he b March 9, 1738/9; bap^t May 11, 1739; d March 28, 1809, Manchester, VT

Issue:

- 619 i Joshua French b February 20, 1767, Ripton, CT; d August 28, 1857, Newark, Licking Co, OH; grew up in Manchester, VT; prominent citizen and landholder; removed 1836 to Ohio; family was tainted with Toryism during the Revolution, although he himself was never involved [Rootsweb.com: David Shelton]; m Grace Bassett; had four children:

^{c.f.} Merk, Frederick. *History of the westward movement*. (1978) p 118

Laura, Hiram, Minerva and Mansfield

620 ii Betty French b April 16, 1770, Stratford, CT

621 iii Polly French b March 11, 1772, Stratford, CT

294 JOSEPH PIERSON⁶ [Hannah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 18, 1754; d February 14, 1822, Cazenovia, NY; bur Nelson Rural Cemetery, Nelson, Madison Co, NY; m June 2, 1775, Middletown, CT Sarah Sizer (she b July 20, 1756, Middletown, CT), dau of Abel and Sarah (Mitchell) Sizer; *History of Derby, Conn.* gives name of John Pierson as Sarah's husband - family records have Joseph.

Issue:

622 i Oliver Pierson bapt August 16, 1778, Derby, CT; settled in Monticello, NY

623 ii Able Pierson lived in Cazenovia, NY

624 iii William Pierson b May 18, 1775; bapt August 16, 1778, Derby, CT; m Betsy Sawyer

625 iv Sarah Pierson bapt April 28, 1782

626 v Martin Pierson

627 vi Reuben Pierson

628 vii Josiah Pierson

629 viii Isaac Pierson

630 ix David Pierson

631 x Polly Pierson

632 xi Ichabod Pierson a lawyer in Utica, NY

633 xii Ruby Pierson

634 xiii Lucy Pierson

300 ISAAC PIERSON⁶ [Hannah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 12, 1767; d May 11, 1848; bur Wyss Cemetery, Town of Fenner, Madison Co, NY; m August 8, 1786, Middletown, Middlesex Co, CT Lucretia Sizer (she bc 1768; d June 25, 1843; bur Wyss Cemetery, Town of Fenner, NY)

304 AGUR PEET⁶ [Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 1, 1769, Stratford, CT; d by 1802; m 1791 Rhoda Patterson (she bapt May 24, 1766/7; d January 19, 1843; bur in Lower Cemetery, N. Canaan, CT; m second Stephen Hayes), dau of Thomas and Sarah (French) Patterson; death of child 1802/3, son of an Agur is in Woodbury records. [wep reports dau b 1793; d 1795]

305 EUNICE PEET⁶ [Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1770; bapt January 6, 1771; m October 21, 1790, Huntington, CT Thomas Curtis (he bc 1766, Connecticut; d October 21, 1790, Huntington, CT), son of Nathaniel and Mary Curtis; the 1790 census of Litchfield Co, CT, Watertown Twp shows a Thomas Curtis one male over 16 and one female and no others, indicative of newlyweds [wep reports no issue]

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 635 i Charles Peet Curtis bc 1791
- 636 ii Ira Curtis bc 1795
- 637 iii Phillip Curtis b 1797; living in Vermillion Co, IN according to 1850 and 1860 censuses
- 638 iv William K. Curtis b December 22, 1800, Albany, NY
- 639 v Huldah Curtis b July 22, 1805, Whitestown, Ontario, NY
- 640 vi Elizabeth (Betsy) Curtis bc 1793; m [Henry?] Bailey

(based on research by Lee R. Christensen of Ellensburg, WA, 1992; see his *The Curtis/Peet ancestry of Charles Curtis, Vice-President of the United States 4 March 1929 – 3 March 1933*; also by Ronald Parke Tilby)

306 PHILLIP PEET⁶ [Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 6, 1772; bapt December 6, 1772, Stratford, CT; name of wife unknown

Issue [wep]:

- 641 i Thomas b 1800; d 1892 in Pennsylvania; m February 24, 1845 Adah Baldwin
- 642 ii George

308 GIDEON NELSON PEET⁶ [Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 29, 1776, Stratford, CT; bapt September 15, 1776; d October 10, 1843, Fairview, IA; bur October 18, 1843 Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview; m February 22, 1801 Abigail Wildman (she b July 20, 1783, Danbury, CT; d December 3, 1847, Fairview, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery); removed first to Cortland Co, NY in 1801; Gideon was an expert mechanic, but followed farming as a life work. Shortly after marriage Gideon and Abigail packed all their personal possessions on a horse and set off for western New York, the young bride riding while the groom walked beside her. On the last three days of the journey, Gideon carefully blazed the trees to mark the way for others to come into the woods, or so they could find their way out if necessary. They slept and cooked as they journeyed and when they arrived at their destination, the groom cut trees and built a log cabin which became their home and there reared a family of eight sons and one daughter, all of whom lived to become heads of families; he removed then to Anamosa, IA in 1839 (Myrick) with wife and six unmarried sons followed by his married son, John; Gideon and his family traveled by boat to what is now Chicago and drove west from Chicago on the "plank road" with their team of oxen to Fairview, IA. Gideon believed that Iowa offered better advantages and possibilities than the older settled east. He decided upon Jones County as a suitable place to locate and accordingly went to the land office in Dubuque and entered 560 acres in Fairview Township about 1841, bought land from the U.S. Government and opened a farm there. The frame house built by Gideon in the early 1840s was destroyed by fire in the mid-1980s and replaced with a new home. He lived to enjoy his new home for only a brief period, his death occurring in 1842; the sons assumed the management of the home farm for their widowed mother, whose death came five years later in 1847; names of children and their birth dates taken from Peet family bible signed by Gideon N. Peet on

The Sixth Generation in America

September 11, 1836 – bible is in possession of Laura Gentner Dunwald of Grants Pass, Oregon.

Here follows a letter from Abigail Peet written to her daughter Huldah who had remained in New York when the rest of the Peets moved to Iowa. The letter was submitted by Carol Smead, Abigail's 4th-great-granddaughter, who writes of the letter: *"This is a copy of a letter written by Abigail Peet to her daughter Huldah. Huldah had remained in New York with her husband Philip Burlingham when the rest of the Peets migrated to Jones county, Iowa. Abigail was 59 when this letter was written and Huldah was 32. I do not know if they ever made the move to Iowa. The names Julius, Marlin and Gideon that are mentioned in the letter are three of Huldah's ten brothers. Marlin's full name is Daniel Marlin. She had no sisters. Julius's black-eyed wife is Esther Crow. Another brother, Truman Judson, married Esther's sister Nancy. Truman and Nancy were the parents of Chester Harvey Peet, the grandfather of our Nana, Margaret Anne Peet."*

Pameho, (Fairview), Iowa
March 18, 1842

Dear Daughter,

I improve this opportunity to write and inform you that we are all enjoying very good health at present and hope to hear the same from you. We have had a light winter in comparison to what we used to have there. We have not had snow to hinder anyone's going into the woods to draw rails or timber anywhere they please. It has been all gone as much as four or five weeks, and is now very warm.

Our folks tapped our sugar trees last Monday so we could make our own sugar. We have made eighty-five pounds and they think they shall have syrup enough by night to make up to one hundred. I think it is as nice as we ever made. Gideon and Julius are both making for themselves.

The tops of the wheat is killed considerable but your father was over to it this morning and he says it is sprouting up thick and the ground is dry enough to go to plowing. Tell Philip if he was only here to begin his Spring work, he could not help being highly delighted. I little thought when I left you that it would be so long before I saw you again, but I begin to fear that you will wait so long to get a great price there that you will lose more here by having the best chances taken up that are convenient to timber and water, etc. It is a great chance for making a little money go a great way in buying good land.

There is an abundance of excellent prairie and considerable timber land not taken up yet that can be got at the land office for one dollar and twenty cents per acre. Anyone would be very foolish to chop and clear land here when there are thousands and thousands of acres already cleared: and no stump roots or stones to molest you. But, there is plenty of excellent stone in the timber and in ledges along the water courses. Your father often used to say he would like to have the stone by itself and the land by itself: now he has his wish.

They say there is a ledge about two or three miles from here on the bank of the river that rises twenty or thirty feet high and appears to be in regular layers. Some of the men have

dug out stone to use about buildings which they say is very beautiful stone, others say that it is a quarry of Turkish marble but how it will turn out I cannot say.

Julius is pleasantly situated and has a nice little black-eyed wife, she is young - will be eighteen next August, but she seems to understand business very well and keeps things snug. Marlin went to board with them soon after they commenced housekeeping and is there now. Your father often says that he would rather have Julius' place than his old farm and I do not think Julius would trade if he could, to go back there to live. He has one hundred and sixty acres which cost two hundred and forty five dollars.

I have made fifty five cheeses this last season and the boys took thirty of them to Dubuque and sold them for a shilling per pound, then bought three kettles to make sugar in, also one dish kettle for sixpence per pound, four pairs of men's high shoes for twelve shillings per pair. Your father says they are the best shoes he ever had. Pork and grain are very cheap here now.

Philip, I will write a little to you. If you cannot sell to get all of your money down, leave it in good hands where you can depend upon it when promised, get what you can, and sell off your stock, they will bring cash at some price. If you should leave any in that way, get the man to deposit the money in some good permanent bank and get a certificate of deposit and have him send it to you. There is a farm that lies between Marlin's and ours with some people living on it who have paid for two eighties and have a claim on considerable more. I hear they have borrowed most of the money to pay for it, so we think it might be sold pretty reasonable. There is another one of the same family that lives the other way between Gideon and us which if you could get would suit you, but suit yourself. I would not advise you to buy land of any man there that owns land here, for the chance is as good for you as it is for others. We have not the money now, but we calculate to help you all as fast as we can. There are several men owing, of whom we can get nothing but work, so we thought it best to have a little more house room: they got out and hewed the timber for it week before last. We calculate to build a room on the east end of the house for bed rooms and other conveniences. Gideon got out the timber the same week for his house, twenty by thirty two, I believe.

If you come, you had better get a good strong wagon and team that is stout and true, and if you could, get another good horse and strong light wagon for your family if Harvey should come with you. It is best to have two in company if anything should happen, you could assist each other or if any of your friends wish to come tell them they had better start, for if they once get here, they cannot help being suited. You will have to travel through a great many places that you will not like and many more that you will like, but if you can get here and buy land as good as the best at ten shillings per acre it will pay all.

I think there is as little complaining of sickness here as I ever knew in any place, but I think it would be a good plan to make a jug of syrup such as I made when I was at your home, and get some boxes of Persian pills, a box or two of David's plaster. They are very valuable.

I wish you could get me a patent wheel head. I cannot hear of any here, but they say they make wheels of both sorts a few miles from here.

I want you to write immediately and let us know your calculations.

I remain your affectionate mother, Abigail Peet

Issue recorded at Solon, NY (from Gideon's bible):

- 643 i Huldah b January 29, 1802; d May 27, 1802, Solon, NY
- 644 ii Josiah b March 5, 1803; d March 26, 1803, Solon, NY
- 645 iii John A. b October 7, 1804
- 646 iv Burton b July 21, 1806
- 647 v Cyrus b December 29, 1808
- 648 vi Huldah b December 29, 1810
- 649 vii Nelson b June 4, 1812; d September 2, 1813; from Gideon's bible, death was September 5, 1813
- 650 viii Gideon Nelson b September 2, 1814
- 651 ix Daniel Marlin b August 16, 1816
- 652 x Julius Allen b October 30, 1819
- 653 xi James Melvin b September 2[1], 1821
- 654 xii Truman Judson b September 14, 1823

309 WILLIAM JOHN PEET⁶ [Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1778, Stratford, CT; bapt December 20, 1778; d September 10, 1832 or 1838; m 1800 Ann Mary Burritt (she b July 18, 1781), dau of Joseph Burritt and Sally Ufford; reported to have moved to New York City.

Issue:

- 655 i William John b 1800
- 656 ii Morris b after 1801
- 657 iii Burritt b 1814
- 658 iv Joseph b 1813
- 659 v Harriet
- 660 vi Sarah m Charles Murray
- 661 vii Julius [or Julia] A.
- 662 viii James
- 663 ix Charles Murray

312 ANER [ANNA] PEET⁶ [Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 24, 1774, Stratford, CT; d in Pennsylvania; m Judson Booth (he b 1771; d in Pennsylvania); removed to Pennsylvania.

313 ASHBEL PEET⁶ [Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1770, probably in New Milford, CT; d spring 1795, New Milford; m Betsey ? (she prob m second Daniel Peet, son of John and Rebecca Fairchild Peet); will probated April 6, 1795, New Milford; widow and father, Nathan, both refused administration of papers; requested Lemuel Peet to be appointed as administrator; inventory May 5, 1795 by Daniel Taylor and Gideon Platt (dwelling house, blacksmith shop and land); bonds went to Nathan Peet; Ashbel was a blacksmith.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded at Marbledale, CT:

664 i Ashbel Jr. b June 13, 1792

314 ELEANOR PEET⁶ [Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1768, New Milford, CT; d April 2, 1842, New Milford, CT; m January 5, 1791 New Milford, CT Nehemiah Beecher Fisher (he b April 1, 1761, New Milford, CT) [wep gives dau, Aminta, who m Benjamin H. Trowbridge], son of Nehemiah Fisher and Frances Beecher

Issue recorded in New Milford, CT:

665 i Sarah Fisher b 1792

315 ISAAC PEET⁶ [Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1, 1779, probably in New Milford, CT; d July 6, 1840 probably in Ulster Co, NY; m Abigail ? (she b 1793; d 183?); resided in Woodstock, NY 1820/30; [wep gives as wife Abigail ? b September 11, 1792; d April 16, 1857]; worked in glass factory in Bristol, Ulster Co, NY as *Glass Factory Ledger 1816-1817* shows Isaac in debt for cash advances or purchases at store

Issue:

666 i Isaac W. b November 18, 1815

667 ii Hepzibah b May 9, 1818; possibly same as Hepzibeth C. Peets who was b June 6, 1817, Woodstock, NY and d there February 7, 1891 and m Christopher Davis (he bc 1814, Woodstock and d September 26, 1893, Syracuse, NY), son of Benjamin Peter Davis and Annatje Longyear (*Descendants of Jacob Longyear*, p 67) and had children Maria, Lucy, Benjamin, Sarah and George

668 iii Daniel E. b November 22, 1830 or 1826

669 iv Washington b September 6, 1833

670 v William b December 31, 1834

671 vi Nathan A. b August 30, 1837, Ulster Co, NY

672 vii Abigail b June 3, 1839

316 JOSEPH PEET⁶ [Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 4, 1780; d August 17, 1853, Ulster Co, NY; bur in cemetery in Lexington, Greene Co, NY (grave marker cites "in the 71st year of his age"); m Anna Bolt [wep gives surname Booth] (she b October 15, 1787; d January 30, 1829, Woodstock, NY); resided in Woodstock, NY 1810-1840; a glassblower by trade; had a wide reputation because of his superior strength.; *Glass Factory Ledger 1816-1817*, Bristol, NY shows Joseph in debt for various amounts for cash advances or paying off a debt for performing work such as cutting wood

Issue:

673 i Levi Joseph b December 17, 1807, Bristol, CT

674 ii Lorin C. b January 29, 1816

The Sixth Generation in America

- 675 iii Polly (Mary) b September 30, 1820
- 676 iv Ann Catherine b November 21, 1830 (?)
- 677 v Nathan Camp b August 2, 1818
- 678 vi James b May 1, 18--
- 679 vii Nelson C. b July 9, 1825
- 680 viii Hepsibah b August 1, 1832 (?); d March 26, 1837
- 681 ix William F. b September 10, 1834 (?); d March 26, 1837

317 NATHAN PEET⁶ [Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 5, 1783, probably in New Milford, CT; d September 13, 1857, New Milford; bur Center Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m (1) April 7, 1804, New Milford, CT Anne Higgins by Elisha Bostwick, J.P. (BC v 1, p 111) (she b 1781 or 1787; d April 24, 1851; bur New Milford Cemetery); m (2) September 10, 1854, New Milford, CT Jerusha Maxfield by Rev. W.H. Russell (BC v 2, p 102)

Issue of first marriage probably recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 682 i Susan E. b 1808
- 683 ii Eli Starr b December 19, 1811
- 684 iii William Henry b December 28, 1813
- 685 iv Nathan [wep]

319 MOLLY PEET⁶ [Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] m October 21, 1790, New Milford, CT Daniel Lampson of New Preston.

320 ABRAHAM (or ABRAM) PEET⁶ [Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1768, New Milford, CT; bapt June 18, 1771; d August 2, 1830, Bristol, VT; bur Greenwood Cemetery; m October 1792 Polly Glassford (she b 1770); probably the same Abraham Peet who appears in the 1800 Vermont Census at Starksboro with three males under 10 years of age, one male between 26 and 45 years, one female under 10 years, and one female between 26 and 45.

Issue:

- 686 i Frederick b 1793
- 687 ii Walker b February 2, 1796
- 688 iii Polly b 1800
- 689 iv William Glassford b 1805

324 LEMUEL PEET⁶ [Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1775, New Milford, CT; d April 30, 1858, Cornwall, VT age 82 yrs, 2 mos, 19 days; bur Cornwall and Weybridge Parish Cemetery, Addison Co, VT; m December 25, 1800, Cornwall, VT Roxalanna Stebbins (she b 1779; d June 12, 1870), dau of Ebenezer and Diademia Stebbins. "Mrs. Peet had a duodecimo Bible, and a looking glass, which her mother covered with some pillows and concealed under some logs upon receiving news of the surrender of Ticonderoga to Burgoyne in 1777, when the settlers were compelled to abandon their farms. The Bible and the looking glass remained undisturbed until our

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

return after the restoration of peace." Mrs. Peet also related the story about their return to their home in March when the ground was still covered with a great depth of snow. "Her father had procured a team to convey his family from Asa Blodget's on the creek to his place of abode and they were obliged, as the swamp was impassable, to travel around the north end of it. This was on the Sabbath, and the first inhabitants they met after leaving the Creek were assembled at the house of Dr. Nathan Foot for religious worship. They remained until the close of the service, and as necessity was laid upon them to reach home that day if possible, they proceeded on their journey. As they passed over the hill west of the house and came in sight of it, the snow drifts were so deep as effectually to prevent further progress with the team. By vigorous use of a shovel the men cleared a path so that Mrs. Stebbins was able to make her way to the cabin, which she found dilapidated, cold and cheerless. The roof had fallen in, and it was filled with snow, and the only apartment where they could find shelter was a little bedroom in one corner. Here they kindled a fire, and having procured some meal from the sled blockaded with snow, the mother prepared a johnny cake, which was rendered doubly sweet by fasting and fatigue. With such accommodations was passed the first night, after their return to Cornwall." (*History of Cornwall Vermont*, 1862, p 46-49); the son of a blacksmith, Lemuel did not want to follow his father's footsteps and owing to his father's severity, he ran away from home and came to Middlebury, VT where he met Roxalanna; built a house near the site of home of his grandson, Loren W. Peet, in town of Cornwall; (*History of Addison County, Vermont*, ed. by H.P. Smith, 1886, p 422); worked first as a bookkeeper upon arrival in Cornwall and took over the Stebbins original pitch which has become owned as the Peet Farm (August 26, 2004, Mary Peet Green)

Issue recorded in Vermont:

- 690 i Lucius H. b June 8, 1801
- 691 ii Diadema b October 3, 1803
- 692 iii Lorin Stebbins b December 8, 1806
- 693 iv Lyman Burt b March 30, 1809
- 694 v Philena b March 6, 1812
- 695 vi Mary R. b July 27, 1814

325 GEORGE PEET⁶ [Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1744/5, Stratford, CT; bapt March 1744; d January 20, 1817, New Milford, CT; bur in Peet Cemetery, Bulls Bridge; gravestone gives January 6 death date and reads "To young and old in Passing by, If you these lines should read, Remember you have got to die, It is by God decreed."; m Ruth Seeley (she b 1747); enlisted April 1, 1762 in Capt. Archibald McNeil's 9th Company, 2nd Regiment of the Connecticut Forces for the 1762 Campaign and was discharged December 3, 1762 (*Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War 1755-1762*, v 2, p 339); the 1800 Kent, CT Census shows 1 male between 0-10, 1 male between 10-16, 1 male 45+, 1 female between 16-26 and 1 female 45+; KLR 30-152 shows George owned and occupied an 1 ½ storey wooden house 32' x 28' with 12 windows valued at \$250 and also owned (KLR 62-152) two lots of 45 acres and 6 acres valued at \$780, with 1 barn, 1 shop and 1 horse shed on October 1798

Issue:

- 696 i Reuben b 1773
- 697 ii Samuel b September 12, 1786
- 698 iii Judson b January 11, 1793
- 699 iv William
- 700 v Philo bc 1781

326 SAMUEL WILDMAN PEET⁶ [Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 30, 1750, Stratford, CT; d February 12, 1824 Merryall, CT; bur Peet Burying Ground, New Milford, CT; m Lucy Bostwick (she b November 21, 1753, Merryall, CT; d April 21, 1832, Merryall; bur with husband), dau of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Taylor) Bostwick; tombstone reads: "My friends I have left to mourn Let this a warning be, Your time is short you have to stay, You have got to follow me."; the William L. Clements Library, U of Michigan has a collection of *Peet family papers, 1807-1813* comprising 33 items, most of which were letters written from Manchester, VT by children of Samuel W. Peet to their father in New Milford, CT – many of the letters contain references to Vermont politics and the War of 1812; a founding member of the New Preston Society formed to buy and establish a burying place along with Elnathan Peet 3rd, Daniel Peet, Elnathan Peet 2nd, and Joseph Peet (*History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut 1703-1882* by Samuel Orcutt, 1882, p 212-13); as of October 1, 1798 owner in Kent of 69.5 acres without a dwelling (1798 *Federal Direct Tax Data*) (KLR 64-152)

Issue, first four recorded in Lower Merryall, CT; the rest as New Milford, CT:

- 701 i Ebenezer b October 5, 1772
- 702 ii Samuel b September 25, 1774
- 703 iii Elijah b September 1, 1777
- 704 iv Luna b November 5, 1781
- 705 v Riley b July 16, 1787
- 706 vi David b 1788
- 707 vii Judson b January 11, 1793 [wep – confusion with Judson, son of George, b on same date?]
- 708 viii Don Carlos b January 11, 1793
- 709 ix Mary [wep]

327 JOSEPH PEET⁶ [Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1761/2, Stratford, CT; bapt November 15, 1764; d March 21, 1826, Canaan, CT, age 65; bur Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan, Litchfield Co, CT; m Rhoda Morehouse (she b 1766; d January 19, 1843, age 77; bur Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan); several transactions by Joseph Peet are in *Canaan Land Records*, *inter alia* the most important are v 7, p 29; v 9, pp 37, 38; v 10, p 133; v 11, p 91; an unnamed son and unnamed dau are also buried with Sheldon with no dates given (*History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut 1703-1882* by Samuel Orcutt, 1882, p 363; *Hale Collection*); prob same Joseph Peet who owned according to 1798 *Federal Direct Tax Data* 3 parcel of land totaling 56 acres valued at \$456 (KLR 64-152)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 710 i William b February 1786; d March 6, 1786 [wep]
- 711 ii Sheldon bc 1789; d May 4, 1790 in first year of age; bur Peet Cemetery, New Milford, CT
- 712 iii Samuel Sheldon bc 1789
- 713 iv Polly d March 10, 1789 in 3rd yr of age; bur Peet Burying Ground, New Milford, CT
- 714 v Polly b ?; m Oliver Root
- 715 vi Harmon b March 14, 1800
- 716 vii Cordelia b January 14, 1806, Canaan, CT

328 ELNATHAN PEET⁶ [Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1770, Stratford, CT; d December 29, 1838, Delaware, OH; m (1) Olive Morehouse (she b 1769; d November 10, 1808 in 39 yr of age; bur Peet Burying Ground, New Milford; *Hale Collection* inscriptions erroneously reports 1818); m (2) April 4, 1809 Urania Kingsley (she b 1770; d 1839); left Connecticut for Ohio on June 15, 1836 and died soon after arrival; bur Berkshire Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH; inscription on his gravestone reads: "My flesh shall slumber in the ground, Till the last trumpet's joyful sound, Come from your tomb in quiet surprise, and in your Saviour's image rise."; *Hale Collection* gives death date of William J. (twin) as August 14, 1818, age 3, as son of Elnathan and Chloe while Orcutt's *History of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut 1703-1882*, p 363 shows death on August 14, 1808 in 4th yr of age; prob the same Elnathan Peet who was ranked second and cited for \$922. in tax list of April 1802 at seating of Presbyterian Meeting-House (Orcutt. *New Milford*, p 261)

Issue probably all recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 717 i Alba b March 24, 1793
- 718 ii Amanda b August 3, 1795
- 719 iii Harriet b December 27, 1797
- 720 iv Homer b March 12, 1800
- 721 v Charles E. b November 23, 1805; d 1856
- 722 vi William J. (twin) b November 23, 1805; d August 14, 1809,
in the 4th year of age [wep: William J. b 1804; d August 14, 1804]

329 PHOEBE PEET⁶ [Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 24, 1753; d June 24, 1807; bur Dellwood Cemetery, Manchester, Bennington Co, VT; m Jabez Hawley (he b August 29, 1749; d December 30, 1818; bur with wife), son of Jabez Hawley and Keziah Bunnell

Issue:

- 723 i Nathan Hawley b September 18, 1772; d June 11, 1808, Pompey, NY;
m September 11, 1794 Electa Purdy
- 724 ii Asabel Hawley b April 3, 1775; d June 23, 1852; m February 1, 1809
Catherine Heath

- 725 iii Sarah Hawley b June 30, 1777; d January 31, 1856
- 726 iv Samuel Hawley b October 6, 1780; d September 8, 1855; m Hannah ?
- 727 v William Hawley b June 25, 1784; d January 23, 1845; m Wilhelminia Potts
- 728 vi Jabez Hawley b October 21, 1786 in/of Westfield, Chautauqua Co, NY
- 729 vii Polly Hawley b February 28, 1788; d August 28, 1855; m September 1810 Levi Purdy
- 730 viii Major Hawley b May 20, 1791
- 731 ix Pamela Hawley b August 1, 1793; d October 9, 1834
- 732 x Gustavus Hawley b January 2, 1797; d April 8, 1810

330 JERUSHA PEET⁶ [Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 18, 1756; d June 24, 1834; bur Upper Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m March 24, 1774 Kent, CT New Preston Society Church, Washington, CT by Rev. Jeremiah Day of Kent to Abel Turrill (BC v 2, p 102) (he b October 16, 1752, New Milford, CT; d March 11, 1817, New Milford).

Issue:

- 733 i Abel Turrill b November 28, 1774; m Silence (Tilly) Owens
- 734 ii Lucy Turrill b June 1, 1776; m Lemman Turrill
- 735 iii Joel Turrill b July 16, 1778; m Betsey Fuller; removed to Pleasant Valley, NY
- 736 iv Lyman Turrill b June 4, 1780; m Katherine Knapp; removed to Ohio
- 737 v Nathan Turrill b June 7/9, 1782; m Laura Platt
- 738 vi Amy Turrill b July 26, 1784; d November 14, 1815; m April 16, 1807; Alpheus Fuller
- 739 vii Urana (Maria) Turrill b September 21, 1786; d November 14, 1815; m Benjamin Stafford
- 740 viii Daniel Turrill b April 4, 1789; d May 20, 1830; m (1) Abigail Mills; m (2) Charlotte Mallory
- 741 ix Polly Turrill b December 17, 1795
- 742 x Phoebe Turrill b June 29, 1798; m William Haws; removed to Susquehanna, PA

331 SARAH PEET⁶ [Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1756; m 1783, Litchfield Co, CT David Davis (he b March 14, 1759; d January 23, 1834), son of John Davis and Mary Powell

Issue [wep]:

- 743 i Sarah Davis b September 17, 1784; m I.L. Smith
- 744 ii Samuel Davis b December 3, 1786; m Eunice Judd

332 MARY PEET⁶ [Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1754; d September 24, 1807, Manchester, VT; m in New Milford, CT (*Connecticut families of ancient New Haven* by Donald Lines Jacobus, p 1670) Philo Sperry (he b September 7, 1754, New

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Haven, New Haven, CT; d April 5, 1812, Pawlet, Rutland, VT), son of Eden Sperry and Freelove Gillet

Issue:

- 745 i Anson Joseph Sperry b September 9, 1784, New Milford, CT; d February 17, 1830, Plattsburg, NY; m Luna⁷ Peet (704), his cousin and dau of Samuel⁶
- 746 ii Gilead Sperry b 1788; m Catherine Kilborn Marsh
- 747 iii Mary Sperry b 1792
- 748 iv Rhoda Osborne Sperry b 1800; m Douglas Louis Fouquet and had eight children 1823-1844

333 HULDAH PEET⁶ [Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1764; d April 23, 1838, age 74 yrs; bur Hillside Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield Co, CT; m February 3, 1785, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT Stephen Morehouse (he b March 7, 1762; d May 5, 1841; bur with wife), son of Stephen Morehouse Jr. and Sarah Hawley

Issue:

- 749 i William Morehouse b November 12, 1786
- 750 ii Salmon Morehouse b January 27, 1789; d July 1, 1841
- 751 iii Cinderella [Lucinda Orilla] Morehouse b October 4, 1791; d February 7, 1865
- 752 iv Garry Morehouse b December 9, 1794; d July 16, 1885
- 753 v Clarissa Morehouse b February 12, 1797; d February 6, 1820; m Seabury Smith
- 754 vi Harriet Morehouse b February 7, 1803; d June 5, 1814
- 755 vii Harry Morehouse b February 7, 1803; d May 16, 1865

341 THANKFUL PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 26, 1745, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 43); d Kingsbury, NY; bur Kingsbury Cemetery, Kingsbury, Washington Co, NY; mc (1) 1762/3 Nehemiah Platt (he bapt July 26, 1741, Milford, New Haven Co, CT; d July 9, 1776), son of Gideon and Mary (Buckingham) Platt; m (2) before April 1779, Litchfield Co, CT William Smith (he b September 17, 1738, Haddam or Durham, Middlesex Co, CT; September 1803, Kingsbury, NY; bur Kingsbury Cemetery), son of Daniel Smith and Lydia Young (Abbott, p 557-58); Thankful and her second husband, William, were admitted to the Plymouth Congregational Church, Milford, CT in 1798 and were dismissed in 1802 to the church in Kingsbury, NY

Issue of first marriage:

- 756 i Nehemiah Platt bapt April 25, 1773, Milford, CT; m December 11, 1787 Eunice Ann Platt (she b February 16, 1768)
- 757 ii Jireth Platt bapt April 25, 1773, Milford, CT
- 758 iii Mary [or Polly] Esther Platt bapt July 25, 1773, Milford, CT
- 759 iv William Platt bapt April 25, 1773, Milford, CT

760 v Phebe Platt b January 26 [or 29], 1774, Milford, CT

Issue of second marriage according to baptismal records of the Milford Church:

761 vi William Smith b November 8, 1779

762 vii Rebecca Smith b 1781

763 viii Seth Smith b 1783

764 ix Abigail Smith b 1785

342 JOHN PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 29, 1747/8, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 43); m January 26, 1768, New Milford, CT Phoebe Wakelee (she b June 14, 1750), dau of Deliverance (he son of Henry and grandson of Richard Wakelee and Sarah Wakelee according to *Ebenezer Wakeley's Leaflet: Valuable Colonial and Revolutionary Records*, Chicago, 1911, p 4 -- this is inaccurate according to Jacobus' *Families of Old Fairfield* which gives Israel as father of Deliverance); remained in New Milford, CT; *New Milford Land Records (NMLR)* v XVI, p 146 of April 9, 1780 states, "Whereas Ebenezer Couch of New Milford recovered judgment against John Peet, Jr. than of N.M. for £3.14.5 on December 24, 1776, with costs, since no personal property is found in the district, he is ordered to sieze sd Peet and commit him to Gaol in Litchfield (order issued at Washington, Mar 9, 1780); he went to the house of sd Peet and levied on that"; *NMLR* show March 4, 1793 (v XX, p 39) "John Peet of Kent for £22.10 to Daniel Peet of N.M., q.c. rights in estate, real and personal, of Hon'd Father John Peet, late of N.M. decd, and in estates of brother David Peet late of N.M. decd, and of brother Abijah Peet, late of N.M. decd., and of Alba Peet, late of N.M. decd, and of Edmund Peet, late of N.M., decd, of which estates he is an heir and of his mother's dower in estate of father, John Peet, decd. Wit: David Doinstock, Jedediah Hubbell, rec Jan. 27, 1795." *Kent Land Records (KLR)* v III, p 472, 478, 487, 581; v VIII, p 79, 473; v IX, p 223, 303, 474 all refer to a John Peet of Litchfield Co or John Peet of Kent; it is initially unclear whether these references are to John Jr.⁶, son of John⁵ or to his cousin, John III⁶, son of Thaddeus⁵ or variously to both. It is apparent that at least one of them had a son John by 1798. Both cousins are referred to as "of Kent", but wherever the descriptor, III, is used, we understand such reference to be to John the III, son of Thaddeus. There is order to be discerned from the morass of cognomens for the Johns of New Milford during the period 1743-1799 by careful comparison of the witnesses for various transactions recorded in the *NMLR* and *KLR*. We note that Jedediah Hubbell was witness to the transaction of March 4, 1793 (*NMLR*, v XX, p 39) for John Jr. in relation to his father's estate and the estates of his deceased brothers. May we not assume that the Jedediah Hubbell who served as witness in *KLR* of February 9, 1789 (v VIII, p 79) is for the same friend, who is referred to as "John Peet of Kent"? Eliots, Wallers and Datons are witnesses for John III who is also referred to as "of Kent" and "of Litchfield Co" without the descriptor, III. Using the witnesses as the distinguishing elements, we may assign *KLR* v VIII, p 79, 473 and v IX, p 303, 474 to John Jr.; *KLR* v VII, p 478, 487 and 581 are assigned to John III; *KLR* v IV, p 459 clearly shows John Jr. as witness of 10 acre sale to his father in September 1771. More problematical are the records referring to John Peet of Litchfield Co for February 10, 1789 and January 2, 1798 (*KLR* v VII, p 581 and v IX, p 223 respectively). Is John of Litchfield Co the Jr. of Kent or the III of Kent? The second of the two records show Barzillai Slosson as one of the witnesses as he is for *KLR* v IX, p 303 and 474 that are

clearly identified by the cognomen "John Peet Jr. of Kent"; also John Raymond who was witness with Jedediah Hubbell on behalf of John Jr. is witness to *KLR v IX*, p 474; we may reasonably conclude that repeated and exclusive reliance on same witnesses will help us to distinguish the transactions of the two Johns. John Peet of Litchfield Co is only sometimes John Jr., son of John. With respect to *KLR v IX*, p 223 of January 2, 1798 and *v IX*, p 303 of May 13, 1799, we see John of Litchfield Co selling to John Peet Jr. of Kent one-eighth acre with a blacksmith shop and the same parcel being resold May 13, 1799 by John Jr. of Kent for £10 to John Swift of Kent with a John Peet and Barzillai Slossom as witnesses. I believe this must be interpreted that this John of Litchfield Co, who in records prior to 1789 was referred to as Jr. or Jr. of Kent, was selling property to his own son, now styled John Jr. (remember the elder John Jr.'s father was dead by 1780 and John Jr. would probably drop the style Jr. if he had a son also named John) and that he witnessed his son reselling the land the next year. Is it not reasonable to assume that John Peet Jr. of Kent and of Litchfield Co had a son John Jr. of Kent? As for Charles Peet⁷ [1774-1846] of New Milford and his descendants, we believe John Jr.⁶ of Kent, son of John⁵, is the father of Charles. Support for this conclusion, also drawn by wep, is found in *BC and Bailey*, v 3, p 114. We have no evidence that Charles had a brother named John; could not the John Jr.⁷, son of the original John Jr.⁶ be the first name of Charles, who opted to be known by his second given name, in view of the confusion with several Johns in his immediate family? The 1790 Connecticut Census shows a John Piet with two males 16 or older, two males under 16 and six females in Kent Town and a John Peet with one male 16 or older, six males under 16 and two females in Reading Town (Redding)

Issue:

- 765 i Clarissa b 1769, New Milford, CT; d April 7, 1827; m 1800 Everard Curtis
- 766 ii Dennis b 1771
- 767 iii Charles b August 2, 1774, New Milford, CT
- 768 iv Betsey b 1775

343 DAVID PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 30, 1749, New Milford, CT; d unm spring 1790; appointed ensign of militia, Unity Parish Train Band of Stratford, CT in May 1773 and 1775; lieutenant in the Revolutionary War in 10th Company of the 15th Regiment Connecticut Line; will dated January 23, 1790 proved April 24, 1790, names mother Rebecca, brothers Edmund, John, Daniel and Alba, and sisters Thankful and Mabel; executor of his father's estate (*New Milford Land Records*, XV, p 279); *New Milford Vital Records*, v LR4, p 16 shows his name to be Daniel

344 ABIGAIL PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 20, 1752, New Milford, CT (*BC v LR4*, p 16); d before 1790; m December 29, 1774, Washington, CT Joel Murray (he b June 14, 1750, Kent, Litchfield Co, CT; bapt 1752, New Milford, CT; he m second after December 24, 1798 Polly Stowe; m third Susan Tozer), son of Jehiel Murray and Mary Way.

345 REBECCA PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 7, 1755, New Milford, CT (*BC v LR4*, p 16); d April 28, 1831 [wep gives May 14, 1783]; bur Hammonasset Cemetery, Madison, CT; m April or September 14, 1773 as second wife,

in Washington, CT, Solomon Crittenden [Salmon Cruttenden] (he b August 1749; d February 15, 1816), son of Josiah and Hester (Murray) Crittenden; had at least two children (*Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut*, 1984, p 268).

Issue of a possible earlier marriage [wep]:

- i Polly b August 27, 1775; m Isaiah Taft
- ii Sally b ?
- iii Hannah Bishop ; m Reuben Parmalee
- iv Josiah b 1779; d March 16, 1783
- v William d April 9, 1784

Issue:

- 769 i Rebecca Crittenden b June 28, 1792; d July 31, 1856; m Torrey Scranton
- 770 ii Josiah Griswald Crittenden b August 30, 1795; m Laura Everts

346 MEHITABLE PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 14, 1757, New Milford, CT (BC v LR4, p 16); m John Terrill [Turill] (he bc 1757); called "Mabel" in her brother's will (*Ancestry and descendants of Henry Perkins Smith and Chrisitana [Long] Smith*, 1958, p 128)

348 ABIJAH PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 17, 1759; d November 15, 1782, New Milford, CT; bur Upper Merryall Burying Place.

349 ELIJAH PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 17, 1760, New Milford, CT (BC v LR4, p 16) [wep gives bapt October 25, 1765]; m Betty Hurd, dau of Jehiel Hurd

Issue:

- 771 i Beulah b August 24, 1790; d June 29, 1799, Lee, MA (*Lee Deaths* give age at death as 8 yrs, 10 mos, 5 days; name is spelt "Bulah" or "Bullah")

350 DANIEL PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 26, 1764, New Milford, CT; bapt October 25, 1765, New Milford, CT; d October 20, 1849, Salem, PA; bur Hamlin Cemetery, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; m Betsey (Peet) Peet (she b May 8, 1777; d September 20, 1851, age 74 yrs, 4 mos & 17 ds; bur with husband); was executor of his father's will and undertook to purchase the interest of his brothers and sisters in the estate in New Milford, CT, but was unable to make payments; in 1829 he sold his farm and with the money left after paying his debts removed to Salem, Wayne Co, PA whither four of his children had preceded him; he purchased the Samuel Hartford improvement on what has since been known as Peet Hill (*History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania* by Phineas Goodrich, p 755) where he and his wife Betsey spent the remainder of his days; Daniel was 6'4" tall, of quiet and contemplative disposition while his wife was an active and energetic woman; both were Episcopalsians.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT:

- 772 i Charles bc 1796
- 773 ii Abijah bc 1798
- 774 iii Polly b April 16, 1800
- 775 iv Betsey Ann b 1810
- 776 v Alba bc 1814; [wep: d age 30]
- 777 vi Caroline bc 1812
- 778 vii Lydia Rebecca b 1813
- 779 viii Daniel b 1801
- 780 ix John b May 23, 1818
- 781 x Phoebe Orinda b May 30, 1824

351 EDMUND PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b New Milford, CT; d unm 1795 New Milford; on February 21, 1795 Daniel Peet was granted administration of the estate of his brother Edmund.

352 ALBA PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1766 New Milford, CT; alive in 1790 when mentioned in brother David's will; d unm.

353 URANIA[H] PEET⁶ [John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 14, 1769, New Milford, CT; d January 23, 1839, age 69 yrs, 10 mos, 11 days, New Preston, Washington, Litchfield, CT; bur Upper Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, CT

354 JOHN PEET⁶ [Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1748; bapt June 19, 1748, Stratford, CT; a John Peet, age 80, died June 16, 1829 in Kent, CT--possibly John⁶, son of Thaddeus⁵; m September 30, 1770, Washington, CT Deborah Leach; appears several times in the *Kent Land Records (KLR)* as the 3rd or III of Kent distinguishing (*KLR*, v 5, p 199; v 6, p 128, 132, 263, 430) him from his cousin, styled Jr. of Kent (see John⁶, son of John⁵); *KLR* show a John Peet of Kent owning a one storey home 38' x 18' in Kent valued at \$20 and two parcels of land totaling 30 acres, 1 rood and valued at \$110 (1798 Federal Direct Tax Data) – however, which John (this one or John son of John) is the owner can not be fathomed from photocopies of the actual documents (*KLR* 63-152).

Issue [wep]:

- 782 i Charles [is wep confusing this Charles with the son of John⁶, son of John⁵?]

355 THADDEUS PEET⁶ [Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1750 at ? Stratford, CT; m 1781 Sarah Parruck (she b July 18, 1751, Easton, CT; d April 8, 1801), dau of Elnathan and Mary (Hill) Parruck; entered service March 17, 1775 at New Milford, CT in Connecticut Minutemen under Col T. Guthrie and Col William Coggeshall; in July 1779 was in Capt Seeley's regiment and marched to Stratford, Norwalk, Stamford and White Plains where the winter was severe and rations were short (*Ancestral Record*, September 1957); prob the same Thaddeus Peet, who at age 83, of Susquehanna Co, was placed on pension rolls of Pennsylvania on October 16, 1833 for service as private in Connecticut continental line; pension commenced March 4, 1831 – annual allowance was \$26.66

(*Pennsylvania pensioners 1835* database); Thaddeus shows in the 1830 US Census for Rush Twp, Susquehanna Co, PA and in the 1790 census in Warren, CT; in Susquehanna Co Thaddeus lived with his son-in-law (*History of Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania*, 1974 reprint, p 211, 442); in the Susquehanna Co courthouse records [microfilm box 5, item 3 miscellaneous deaths 1830-1886], there is an affidavit by Francis Pepper made on February 4, 1855 stating that Thaddeus Peet died on or about January 26, 1855 and that he had been present at the funeral – if the year is correct that would make Thaddeus about 104 yrs old, not impossible, but somewhat suspicious considering that the calligraphy at the time of the making of the affidavit the number three might be construed as a five – if so, the year of Thaddeus' death would be 1835

Issue:

- 783 i Elnathan b 1773
- 784 ii Jonathan b 1775; d 1793
- 785 iii William bc 1777; d 1784 at age 7
- 786 iv Abraham b July 26, 1779, Marblehead, CT
- 787 v Mary b December 25, 1781, New Milford, CT
- 788 vi Priscilla d of consumption at age 21
- 789 vii Hannah b 1788
- 790 viii Sally b October 1, 1792

356 ETHIEL PEET⁶ [Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1762, Stratford, CT; d October 30, 1849, Warren, CT; m (1) February 14, 1782, Warren, CT Chloe Tucker (BC v 1, p 91) (she b 1763; d 1819); m (2) July 6, 1820, New Milford, CT Mrs. Sarah (Tucker) Peet by Rev. Benjamin Benham (BC v 1, p 48) (she b 1775; d October 10, 1862; bur Northville Cemetery; admitted member of Warren Church July 15, 1827 [v 87]), widow of Elnathan Peet, nephew of Ethiel, who died in 1819; 1798 *Direct Tax for Property* taken October 1, 1798 shows Ethiel owning 30' x 16' one storey wooden house valued at \$30 and 2 parcels of land of 35 and 78 acres respectively valued at \$1,039, all in Warren, Litchfield Co, CT (Warren Land Records, 29-77)

Issue of first marriage recorded at Warren, CT:

- 791 i Abijah b July 10, 1782
- 792 ii Eunice b February 22, 1784
- 793 iii Chloe b May 16, 1786
- 794 iv Carter b November 24, 1788 (BC v 1, p 91)
- 795 v Curtis bc 1789
- 796 vi Catherine b March 24, 1790
- 797 vii Ethiel Allen b May 30, 1793
- 798 viii Laura b December 2, 1796
- 799 ix Harmon b October 15, 1799

357 HANNAH PEET⁶ [Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1763; m Aaron Olmstead

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

358 MARY PEET⁶ [Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1748; d July 15, 1777, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; m Henry Straight (he b November 1, 1742, East Greenwich, Kent, RI)

Issue:

- 800 i Sarah Straight
- 801 ii Hannah Straight b 1768
- 802 iii Catherine Straight b 1790; m Fowler M. Platt; 3 children: Olive, Henry, Hannah A.
- 803 iv Polly Straight m (1) December 12, 1799, New Milford, CT Elijah Peet⁷, son of Samuel⁶; m (2) Elmore A. Hatch

(*Henry Straight of Portsmouth, RI 1652-1728*)

359 COMFORT PEET⁶ [Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1674, Swansea, Bristol Co, MA; mc 1700 Capt. John Cohoon [or Calhoon] (he b March 9, 1673, Block Island, Newport, RI; d December 25, 1761, Bladen; m second Martha Kunley [or Martha Hawley]), son of William Cohoon and Deliverance Peck

Issue recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 804 i Samuel Cohoon b 1695
- 805 ii David Cohoon b 1697
- 806 iii Joseph Cohoon b 1699
- 807 iv John Cohoon b 1715

360 RUTH PEET⁶ [Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1757; d September 15, 1825, New Milford, CT; bur Upper Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m October 25, 1773, Washington, CT Daniel Owen Jr. (he b September 14, 1751, CT; d 1825, CT; served as private in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment, 3rd Connecticut troops (*National Society of the D.A.R.*, v 84, p 23))

Issue:

- 808 i Angeline Owen b 1797

361 PRISCILLA PEET⁶ [Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1765, Stratford, CT; d October 25, 1839, Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co, OH; bur Harpersfield Twp, OH; m (1) July 13, 1786, Warren, Litchfield, CT Nathan Alger (BC v 1, p 1) (he b May 5, 1765, Kent, Litchfield, CT; d January 21, 1813; bur on the homestead awarded to this family; he was sent to the Western Reserve by the Connecticut Land Company to homestead 640 acres of land and he arrived in Old Rockport in June 1812 with wife Priscilla and their sons, Henry, Herman, Nathan Jr and Thaddeus P.; his gravestone is inscribed "My friend, I'm here, the first to come, and in this place, for you there's room."), son of Matthew Alger and Mehitabel Dunham; m (2) Ezekiel Woodworth

Issue recorded in Connecticut:

- 809 i Amelia Alger b April 12, 1787, Warren
- 810 ii Henry Alger b October 30, 1788, Warren
- 811 iii Orres Alger b May 28, 1790, Warren
- 812 iv Fanny M. Alger b April 17, 1792, Hartford
- 813 v Sally P. Alger bc 1794, Hartford
- 814 vi Herman A. Alger bc 1796
- 815 vii Nathan Alger b November 20, 1798
- 816 viii Thaddeus Peet Alger bc 1801

363 NEHEMIAH PEET⁶ [David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 11, 1753, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 58); d intestate March 27, 1813 Huntington, CT; bur Curtis-Nichols Cemetery, Trumbull, CT; estate probated April 5, 1813 on file at Bridgeport, CT; m June 3, 1777, Stratford, CT Elizabeth Beach (BC v LR5, p 119) (she b 1759; d December 27, 1792, Trumbull, CT); note the close dates of death of Nehemiah's wife and his child Nehemiah L.- perhaps from childbirth.

Issue recorded at Stratford, CT:

- 817 i Sarah b June 23, 1777
- 818 ii Solomon b April 25, 1779
- 819 iii Nehemiah L. b 1778; d December 29, 1792, Trumbull, CT

364 REBECCA PEET⁶ [David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 22, 1756; m February 1789, at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Stratford/Huntington, CT Peet Seeley.

366 SEELEY PEET⁶ [David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 30, 1758, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 58); m February 1789 Rebecca Pelton; ensign in Lt. Colonel Commandant Jacobus S. Bruyn's regiment of Ulster Co, NY. 1787 (*Military minutes of the Council of Appointments of the State of New York 1783-1821*, v 1, p 132)

Issue:

- 820 i Seeley b 1793

367 DAVID PEET⁶ [David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1759; d November 17, 1824, Huntington, CT; m Mary Fairchild (she b August 31, 1766), dau of Joseph and Mary (Botsford) Fairchild; will proved December 7, 1824, in which widow "Abbey" and son David F. named executors, and heirs are widow Abbey, daus Eloise, Marletta, Polly, Betsy and Elsie and son David; owned much land at Leeds, Upper Canada and at Elizabethtown; land grant of 100 acres in Augusta, District of Johnstown, Province of Upper Canada dated September 15, 1803 recorded in Register's Office February 23, 1804 to David Peet (Liber PO: Folio 151); a loyalist.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 821 i Alba b September 11, 1792, Trumbull, CT
- 822 ii Polly b October 29, 1799
- 823 iii Betsey b Shelton, CT
- 824 iv Elsie b June 20, 1796, Shelton, CT
- 825 v David Fairchild b 1799
- 826 vi Eloisa b Shelton, CT; bapt 1806
- 827 vii Marletta b 1806, Shelton, CT; m March 21, 1827 Agur Pope

374 AARON PEET⁶ [David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 20, 1773, Huntington; bapt June 19, 1774, Huntington, CT; d February 7, 1834, Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY; m September 7, 1797 Elizabeth (Betsey) Backus (she b February 14, 1779, Norwich, CT; d April 17, 1841, Cazenovia, NY; bur South Cazenovia Cemetery; cemetery stone indicates death April 17, 1841, aged 62 years), dau of Major Ebenezer and Phoebe (Calkins) Backus; certificate of justice of the peace dated April 19, 1791, probate court of Stratford, CT, gives Aaron, a minor of age 17, who chooses his brother, Nehemiah Peet, as guardian; bond of Nehemiah April 2, 1792 states Aaron is about 19 years old (Connecticut State Library, Hartford); this is probably the same Aaron who settled about a mile below Lincklaen where Daniel Lane lives now (1880) adjoining Abel Fairchild's farm and who removed soon thereafter (*Chenango-Madison Counties History*, 1980, p 483); settled in Lincklaen before 1799 (ibid, p 483), elsewhere the year 1796 is given.

Issue recorded in German, NY:

- 828 i Charles b November 17, 1798
- 829 ii Nehemiah b December 23, 1800
- 830 iii Joshua Backus b November 16, 1806
- 831 iv Phebe b September 5, 1809 (1860 Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY Census)
- 832 v Betsey b April 15, 1812
- 833 vi Isaac b June 6, 1815
- 834 vii Eber b May 22, 1817

378 PHEBE BEACH⁶ [Patience⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1765; d 1798, Southwick, MA; m December 1795 Josiah Coe (he b March 4, 1769, Stratford, CT; d April 28, 1846, Athens, OH; built the first grist mill in Athens, OH and later another in Nelsonville, OH; owned a boat which carried flour to New Orleans; the boat which was well built was purchased by someone wanting both the boat and the cargo forcing Josiah to walk home to Ohio – his trip on foot took so long his family had given him up for dead until he walked into the house [*Pioneer families of the Midwest*, v 2, 1941]; he married second March 10, 1799, Stratford CT Mary Ann Beach and had 13 children; removed to Ohio 1803-1806)

Issue recorded in Southwick, MA:

- 835 i John Coe b October 19, 1796

836 ii Beach Coe b April 10, 1798

379 NATHANIEL BEACH⁶ [Patience⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 21, 1772; d October 14, 1862; m January 2, 1799 Abby Beardsley (she bc 1779 in Connecticut); appears in the 1850 Census, Trumbull, Fairfield Co, CT, age 77, with wife Abby, age 71, living near his son, Nathan, in adjacent Stratford, CT

Issue:

837 i Patience Beach b October 29, 1799; m Mr. Lewis; five children: Beach, Abby, Jerome, Harriman and Jean

838 ii Nathan J. Beach b December 24, 1807; m Urania Wilcox (she bc 1808 in Connecticut); appears in the 1850 Census, Trumbull, CT, age 43, as a "cast marker", with wife Urania, age 42, and son, Eli C., age 5

382 GIDEON WILCOXSON⁶ [Hannah⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1767, Stratford, CT; m 1786 Anna Hanford (she bc 1767 in Connecticut)

Issue:

839 i William Wilcoxson b 1789, CT; m Sally Hoyt (she bc 1789, CT); a minister; one dau, Hannah

388 JOEL PEETS⁶ [Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1775, Stratford, Fairfield, CT; d March 2, 1840, Granville, NY; m Eunice Knapp [wep gives Harriet as first wife and mother of first three children]; of Ft. Ann, NY; owned property in White Creek and Hartford, NY; Joel is found in records of Second Baptist Church, Ft. Ann; will probated in Washington Co names children Nancy Briggs, Esther Vaughn, Harriet, George of Mississippi and James of West Point as heirs. [N.B.: commencing with this generation, this line of Peets spells the name with a final "S"]

Issue:

840 i Nancy b 1801

841 ii Pamela b 1804

842 iii George b January 23, 1806

843 iv Esther b 1808

844 v James or Thomas b 1814

845 vi Harriet b 1818

846 vii Oscar S. b 1831; d April 18, 1846, age 15 yrs, 5 mos

389 FREEMAN PEET⁶ [Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1776; d August 27, 1869; m Hannah Rice (she b May 5, 1782; d January 21, 1875); of Granville, NY; in War of 1812, invasion of Plattsburgh; roster of Col. & Major Rice, Capt. Thomas Scott's Co., 114 Regiment, 10th Brigade commanded by Col. Hercules Rice; 1810 census places Freeman in Cambridge, Washington Co, NY with five sons under 10 yrs of age and his wife; 1830 White Creek, Washington Co, NY census shows him 1 son under 5 yrs, 1 son

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

between 10 and 15 yrs, 1 son between 15 and 20 yrs, 1 person between 80 and 90 – possibly his father, 2 dau between 5 and 10 yrs, 1 dau between 15 and 20 yrs and a white female between 50 and 60 yrs, presumably his wife; Freeman's surname is spelt Peet in 1810 and Peets in 1830 (*Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Massachusetts and his descendants* by Thomas Spooner, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1983, v 1, p 239); Freeman's last will and testament is as follows (Washington Co, NY L420):

"I Freeman Peets of the town of Granville in the County of Washington and State of New York of the age of seventy six years and being of sound mind and memory do make, publish and declare this my last will and Testament in manner following that is to say:

First. I give and bequeath to my wife Hannah Peets the sum of five hundred dollars to be paid at my decease and I also give and bequeath to her all of my Household furniture and also the interest of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to be paid annually by my executor here after named to my said wife during her natural life this being in lieu of dower.

Secondly. I give and devise all of my real Estate and wheresoever situate to my son James W. Peets and also I give and bequeath to my son James W. Peets the sum of five hundred dollars.

And Thirdly. I give and bequeath to my sons David R. Peets, Benjamin Peets, Franklin Peets, De Witt Peets and Martin Peets and to my daughter Caroline Rhoades all the rest residue and remainder of my Personal Estate goods and Chattels of what nature or kind soever after the payment of my just debts to them share and share alike and

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my son James W. Peets to be the Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5 day of January A.D. 1856. Freeman Peets⁷⁵

Freeman's will of January 5, 1856 was registered in the Washington Co, NY Surrogate Court on December 13, 1869.

Issue:

- 847 i David R. b December 21, 1800
- 848 ii Benjamin b November 30, 1802; d October 1, 1804
- 849 iii Benjamin b September 27 (family bible) or October 4, 1804
- 850 iv Franklin b August 27, 1806
- 851 v Dewitt C. b September 8, 1808
- 852 vi Hiram b May 7, 1810
- 853 vii Martin b March 29, 1812
- 854 viii Caroline b April 8, 1814
- 855 ix William b September 25, 1816/7
- 856 x Joel b November 27, 1818
- 857 xi Esther b October 19, 1820; d December 3, 1845
- 858 xii Diadema b June 27, 1822; d 1847

859 xiii James W. b July 19, 1826

390 SILAS PEET⁶ [Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 23, 1768 (family bible gives May 29); d February 23, 1840 Edmeston, NY [Otsego Co, NY surrogate courts gives death date as April 1, 1840 (Index to wills); bur Peet Cemetery, on Dutch Valley Road next to the bottled water plant, town of Edmeston, NY; will dated February 18, 1840, probated May 25, 1840 [Otsego Co, NY surrogate court gives September 13, 1840 for probate, c.f. Wills, v 4, p 212]; m Johannah (gravestone gives Jeannette or Jehannah) ___ [prob Leach, dau of Amos Leach and Deborah Wanzer] (she b September 23, 1762 [if dau of Amos Leach, she b in New Fairfield, CT]; d February 8, 1838, Edmeston, Otsego Co, NY; bur with husband); Silas is the father of the Peets of Edmeston, NY; of Otsego Co, NY; 1790 Census shows Silas of Cambridge, NY with eight in family; first land records in Otsego Co, May 31, 1813 show Isaac Cooper, surviving executor of William Cooper's estate for \$1,000. to Silas Peet of Edmeston, land in Edmeston, Wheaton Patent, 130 acres in Great Lot No. 4 (*Cooperstown Land Records*, Q, 181); probate records in Cooperstown show children; (administration records showing Abigail Peet of Edmeston, NY appointed special guardian of infants, Augustus, Abraham and Amanda may refer to children of Silas' son, Silas); this Silas, rather than his son Silas, is prob the one who was ensign in Lt. Colonel Commandant Solomon King's regiment (*Military minutes of the Council of Appointments of the State of New York 1783-1821*, v 1, p 641); from the unpublished *A Register of the property of the Town of Edmeston 1809* (containing the annual town meetings, elections, formation of school districts and survey of roads) maintained in the Town of Edmeston Museum we find that Silas served in several official capacities, to wit, as supervisor in 1811-1816 and 1821, as commissioner of highways in 1810-1811, 1827 and 1834, as commissioner of common schools in 1814-1816, 1820-1822, as justice of the peace in 1814, as overseer of the poor in 1818, 1829 and 1838, as fence viewer in 1825-1826, 1828-1829 and as trustee of school fund in 1838

Issue:

- 860 i Benjamin b November 7, 1789, Mt. Upton, Chenango Co, NY
- 861 ii Amos b November 9, 1791
- 862 iii Levi b February 23, 1793, Vermont
- 863 iv Azubah b May 7, 1794
- 864 v Lucy b January 13, 1796
- 865 vi Rufus b February 22, 1798
- 866 vii Amy b March 26, 1800
- 867 viii Johannah b November 4, 1801
- 868 ix Silas b September 30, 1803
- 869 x Anson b October 2, 1805
- 870 xi Abraham b April 11, 1808
- 871 xii son b & d May 5, 1810 [wep]

391 ANNA PEET⁶ [Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 26, 1764, Huntington, CT; bapt 1764; d September 8, 1844, Euclid, OH at home of her son Benjamin Patterson; mc (1) 1784 Oliver Gary (possibly the one who was b April 22,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1758/9, Lancaster, MA; d before 1795; 1790 census shows an Oliver Geary [2,2,2] in Rensselaerwick Town, Albany Co, NY); mc (2) 1795/6 near Salem, NY as second wife to James Patterson (he b June 22, 1766, probably at Colrain or Charlmont, MA; d February 1817, East Bethany, Genesee Co, NY; m first Margaret Heniegan by whom he had two daus; his first wife died in Washington Co, NY possibly at Fort Ann or Salem), son of William and Margaret (King) Patteson. According to a letter written by Oliver's grandson, Marco B. Gary, in 1909, the two sons by this first marriage were "bound out" in the Puritan tradition to make room for the new family when Anna married her second husband. They were bound out to a family in Vermont approximately across from Crown Point, NY. It is believed that Oliver had two brothers, one called David, and that they all fought in the Revolution, the later two settling in the south after the war. No proof of this has been found. A letter written by William H. Patterson (b 1837; d 1921), grandson of Anna and James Patterson detailing his father's life mentions that Anna married twice, "her first husband was named Garey".

Issue of first marriage probably recorded in Litchfield Co, CT:

- 872 i Aaron Gary b July 10, 1785
- 873 ii David Gary bc 1788

Issue of second marriage:

- 874 iii Benjamin Patterson b January 3, 1796, Ft. Ann, NY
- 875 iv James Patterson Jr. b 1796, Washington Co, NY
- 876 v Freeman Patterson b June 29, 1800, Arlington, VT
- 877 vi William Patterson b February 20, 1805, Salem, NY
- 878 vii Nancy Patterson

392 ELSIE [ALSEMINA, ALSMINA, ELSMINA] PEET⁶ [Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] based on research by F. R. Rick Duran of Winnetka, IL we propose that the Alsemina Peet who m October 8, 1789, Congregational Church, Sandgate, Bennington Co, VT Isaac Caldwell, son of James Caldwell and Margaret Wasson, is the same person as Elsie Peet, dau of Benjamin⁵. Based on the following circumstantial evidence: her tombstone in Finley Cemetery, Walworth, Wayne Co, NY which reads "Alsmena, wife of Isaac, 11 March 1853, 83 yr 5 mo 8 da", Elsie's birth date is October 3, 1769, within an appropriate time frame, for the children of Benjamin and Hannah Peet; her birth place could be either Stratford or New Milford, CT; her husband's brother, James is in the 1790 Washington Co, NY census and 1800 New York census; Isaac's brother, Wasson filed a will in Cambridge, Washington Co, NY (NY 58-#1-50), which is only 15.4 miles from Sandgate, VT; Isaac's brother, William, filed a will in Washington Co, NY (NY-58-4-286); the 1810 Dutchess County, NY census place's Elsie's father, Benjamin, who had been involved in land transfer as grantor in Cambridge, Washington Co, NY in 1793 and 1799; Isaac's birth date is calculated as September 12, 1766 based on headstone indicating his death on April 18, 1829 at "62 yr, 7 mo, 6 da" in Finley Cemetery, Walworth, NY; 1830 and 1840 Wayne Co, NY censuses indicate Elsie/Alsemina is widowed as does the 1850 Ontario Co, NY census; Isaac and Elsie do not appear in either the 1790 Vermont census (actually taken in 1791) or the 1790 New York census, taken in

1790, indicating perhaps they, as a newly married couple, were in transit between the two states; the 1800 West Haven, Rutland, VT census shows Elsie's father, Benjamin, before his removal to Dutchess Co, NY; in addition to the aforementioned documentary evidence, we see that Alsemina named her fourth daughter, Hannah, after her mother and that her oldest son, John, named his first daughter, Elsie.

Issue:

- 879 i John Colwell [sic] b April 18, 1793, prob New York
- 880 ii Margaret Caldwell b April 22, 1795, New York
- 881 iii Isaac Caldwell b 1797, New York
- 882 iv Chlorina/Chloe Caldwell b October 16, 1802
- 883 v Mary Caldwell b September 25, 1805
- 884 vi Thomas Caldwell
- 885 vii Hannah Caldwell
- 886 viii Louisa Caldwell b July 11, 1814, Fort Ann, Washington Co, NY

394 SARAH PEET⁶ [Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m (1) 1792, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT Mr. Monroe; m (2) [tentative] 1800 Christ Episcopal Church, Stratford, CT (church records, v 1, 1722-1828, p 114) Robert Daskam [he did indeed m a Sarah Peet, but uncertain as to which one]

429 SARAH SEELEY⁶ [Joseph Seeley⁵, Hannah⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1775, Stratford, CT; m Aaron Broadwell (he b 1779, Morristown, NJ), son of David Broadwell and Sabera Wilcox; her marriage to Aaron Broadwell is unconfirmed; there is confusion between a Sarah Seeley b 1784, Orange, NJ, possible dau of Ephraim Seeley and Deborah Locke and this Sarah; both Sarahs are reported to have married the same Aaron Broadwell; if the Sarah who m Broadwell is the dau of Ephraim Seeley, she is not a descendant from John Peet, at least through Hannah Peet, mother of Joseph Seeley

Issue [tentative]:

- 887 i Noah Broadwell b May 16, 1810
- 888 ii Sybil Broadwell b in Orleans Co, NY?
- 889 iii John Broadwell b in Orleans Co, NY?
- 890 iv Moses Broadwell b October 12, 1812, Orleans Co, NY
- 891 v David Broadwell b in Orleans Co, NY?
- 892 vi Aaron Broadwell Jr. b in Orleans Co, NY
- 893 vii George Broadwell b in Orleans Co, NY
- 894 viii Eunice Broadwell b in Orleans Co, NY
- 895 ix Salon Broadwell b in Orleans Co, NY
- 896 x Wolcott Broadwell b in Orleans Co, NY

455 ELISHA NOBLE⁶ [Catherine⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 25, 1750, New Milford, CT; d 1803, Essex, Essex Co, NY; m Sally Crane (she b July 12, 1750; dc 1798, Sheenesborough (Whitehall), NY), dau of Zebulon Crane and Sarah Belden

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue, first three recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 897 i Annis Noble b November 23, 1773; d May 7, 1848; m 1788, New Milford, CT David Warner
- 898 ii Belden Noble b 1795; d April 20, 1838, Essex, NY
- 899 iii Ransom Noble b August 16, 1778; d June 5, 1863, Essex Co, NY; m October 10, 1800, New Milford, CT Anna McNeil (she b July 12, 1781, Litchfield, CT) and had five children 1801-1813 in Essex, NY: Charles, Harmon, Belden, Henry and David
- 900 iv Asahel Noble dc 1814 in western New York; m Philomelia Skinner
- 901 v Daniel Noble b December 21, 1792; d April 9, 1871, Ft Covington, NY; m November 4, 1817 Mary McNeil (she b December 13, 1792, Charlotte, VT) and had four children 1819-1829

(Genealogy of the Crane family by Ellery Bicknell Crane, 1895-1900, 2 v)

456 SHERMAN NOBLE⁶ [Catherine⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 14, 1752, New Milford, CT; d December 1828, Charlton, Saratoga Co, NY; m May 3, 1775, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT Sarah Davis (she bc 1754, New Milford, CT), dau of Daniel and Sarah Davis

Issue:

- 902 i Reuben Noble bc 1776, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT
- 903 ii Polly Noble bc 1778, Milford, New Haven Co, CT
- 904 iii Davis Noble bc 1781, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT
- 905 iv Marcus Noble bc 1785, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT
- 906 v Benedict Noble b February 10, 1789, New Milford, CT; d August 8, 1857 NYC, Kings Co, NY; m May 10, 1814 Waterford, Saratoga Co, NY Hannah Clark (she b March 17, 1793, Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY); eight children, all b in Waterford, NY except the sixth
- 907 vi Morton Carrington Noble bc 1793, Charlton, Saratoga Co, NY
- 908 vii Laura Noble b January 23, 1797, Charlton, Saratoga Co, NY

457 REUBEN NOBLE⁶ [Catherine⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 5, 1756; killed about age 20 by a cart running over him; unkm

459 ABEL PEET⁶ [James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 1753, Stratford, CT; bapt January 7, 1754; d unkm April 30, 1777 in the Revolutionary War (*Known Military Dead during the American Revolutionary War 1775-1783*, 1967, p 132).

460 JOHN PEET⁶ [James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 14, 1757, Stratford, CT; bapt September 28, 1755; d February 15, 1821, Bridgeport, CT from consumption; m November 26, 1783 Sarah [Sally] Beers (she b 1757); soldier in Revolutionary War, enlisted May 6, 1775, served seven months as private in 2nd company commanded by Col. Samuel Whiting in Col. David Waterbury's Connecticut Regiment; at expiration of this service John immediately enlisted November 17, 1775 as private in Capt. Robert Walker's Connecticut Company and served until April 15, 1776;

John reenlisted at Monteval April 16, 1776 in Capt. Robert Walker's Co., Col. Samuel Elmore's Regiment and served twelve months as private; May 1777 John reenlisted as private in Capt. Walker's and Jacob Reed's Co., Col. John Lamb's Second Artillery Regiment and was discharged June 1783; John, a tailor by trade, lost eye sight (*Ancestral Notes*, September 1958; *Pension Records* W 17,427); John was allowed a pension on his application executed March 23, 1818 at which time he was living in Stratford, CT (*Senate Documents Pension Roll*, 23rd Congress, 1st Session, v 1, p 514 -- John Peet, private, annual allowance \$96.00, sums received \$288.60, placed on pension roll, May 1, 1819); his wife Sarah (or Sally) was allowed pension on her application of August 6, 1838 at which time she was 71 years old living in Bridgeport, CT; in 1820 John Peet, private, referred to his children as John aged 34 yrs, Mary married, Isaac 21 yrs, George 18 yrs, Sarah 14 yrs, Eliza 7 yrs; in 1838 the children of John and Sarah were referred to as John Garry age 55, if alive, but not heard from for 27 yrs, Sally d at age of 7 yrs, Polly d at age 46, twins (names illegible), Alton d at age of 21 yrs, Isaac aged 42 yrs, Sally aged 39 yrs, George age 26 yrs and Betsey age 35 yrs; estate probated August 13, 1821 at Stratford, consisted of \$6.55; Veterans Administration Pension Records, claim W 17427 shows John's birth date to be September 14, 1757. [wep gives two additional children: Elijah b 1813, d 1865 and who m Jane McLane and Lewis C. d in Madison Co, NY and m Polly M. -- these two are confused with two children of Lewis⁶, son of Daniel⁵]

Issue:

- 909 i John Garry b 1786
- 910 ii Mary
- 911 iii Polly bc 1797
- 912 iv Isaac b December 26, 1800
- 913 v George b 1802
- 914 vi Betty b 1803
- 915 vii Sarah b 1806
- 916 viii Eliza b 1813
- 917 ix Sally b 1799; d at age 7
- 918 x Alton d at age of 21 yrs

462 ELIJAH PEET⁶ [James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 14, 1759, Stratford, CT; bapt September 28, 1760; d intestate November 26, 1841, Bridgeport; bur Episcopal Church Cemetery, Stratford [stones are erected in memory of both Elijah and Anna in the Stratfield/Pequonnock Burying Grounds, Stratfield, CT]; estate distributed April 1842 to widow, Anna, heirs of Nathaniel and Ruth Bibbins, sons Seeley, Abel, Elijah, and Ezra and dau Polly Dewhirst; m March 30, 1787 at home of bride's father by Rev. Seth Higby of the Baptist Church of Fairfield to Anna Seeley (she b 1767; d June 1, 1843; will proved May 16, 1843, same heirs except "heirs of Silliman Bibbins"), dau of Ezra and Mary (Sherwood) Seeley; when Elijah was two years old he was orphaned and was placed by the town of Stratford with the family of Deacon Abel Seeley; when Abel Seeley died his estate went to Elijah, including a house in Bridgeport; from *Public Records of Connecticut*, v 2 (1778-80), p 434: "Upon the memorial of Abel Seeley of Stratford, shewing to this Assembly that one Elijah Peet, a soldier in the guard at New Field under the command of Lieut. Aaron Hawley, accidentally fell into a salt

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

kettle on the 15th day of January 1778, and was thereby greatly scalded, and was by said Lieut. Hawley put into the house and care of the memorialist and was there nursed and a surgeon employed to take care of the said soldier, by all which a considerable expence accrued to the memorialist and that the accounts thereof have been presented to the . . .", enlisted in February 1777 as private in a company of guard under Lieut. Aaron Hawley in Colonel Samuel Whiting's Connecticut Regiment, served until January 1778, when he was placed under Lieut. William Hall in said regiment, was at burning of Fairfield and served until January 1, 1781; in 1781 Elijah entered on board an armed sloop belonging to Newfield to go to Boston and carry provisions and grain to sell to Boston, which business he followed until 1805; Elijah was allowed a pension on his application executed July 26, 1832, at which time he was living in Bridgeport, CT; his widow was allowed pension on her application of April 26, 1843 at which time she was 76 years of age, living in Bridgeport (*Ancestral Notes*, v 8, p 99, 1961; *Pension Records* W 18,734). At the Clinton Parade Ground in Bridgeport the Mary Silliman Chapter of the D.A.R. erected in 1901 a memorial gate bearing *inter alii* the name of Elijah Peet.

Issue:

- 919 i Seeley b April 6, 1788
- 920 ii Ruth b May 17, 1790
- 921 iii Abel Sherwood b November 10, 1792
- 922 iv Polly (or Mary) b October 19, 1795
- 923 v Elijah b September 5, 1798
- 924 vi Ezra b January 1, 1801

(Bible Records of Elijah Peet family from *Ancestral Notes*)

464 HEZEKIAH NOBLE⁶ [Sarah⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 1, 1760; d unm June 1792; joined the Shakers in New Canaan, CT

465 DANIEL NOBLE⁶ [Sarah⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 13, 1763; d January 22, 1837, Ann Arbor, MI; m October 15, 1792 Lucinda Drake (she b July 20, 1765, Simsbury, Hartford Co, CT), dau of Aaron Drake and Chloe Gillett

Issue recorded in Simsbury, Hartford Co, CT:

- 925 i Sylvester Drake Noble b March 24, 1794
- 926 ii Alonzo Ensign Noble b January 22, 1796
- 927 iii Samuel Burrell Noble b July 22, 1798
- 928 iv Sophronia Maria Noble b January 13, 1800
- 929 v Linnaeus Patchin Noble b November 1, 1902

466 SYLVESTER NOBLE⁶ [Sarah⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 4, 1766; d February 25, 1813, age 47 yrs, Hoosick, NY; m Betsey Kibbee; member of Hoosick First Baptist Church (*Levi Chandler Ball Papers*)

467 SARAH NOBLE⁶ [Sarah⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 3, 1769; d unm February 21, 1850 in Chile, NY, aged 81.

The Sixth Generation in America

468 HEPZIBAH NOBLE⁶ [Sarah⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 6, 1771; d May 21, 1863; m (1) Jacob Lansing (he b December 26, 1769, Albany, NY; d February 9, 1813, Cazenovia, NY), son of Isaac Lansing; m (2) November 5, 1822, Chile, Monroe Co, NY as third wife Joel Allis (he b February 12, 1769, Conway, Hampshire Co, MA; d September 17, 1851, Orleans Co, NY), son of Julius Allis and Hannah Dickinson (*Descendants of Nathaniel Dickinson* by Elinor V. Smith, 1978, p 41, 1840 *Lenox, Madison Co, NY Census, Noble genealogy* p 263)

469 JERUSHA BALDWIN⁶ [Abigail⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 9, 1760, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d 1819, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY; mc 1782, Stratford, CT Jehiel Fox (he b 1762, East Haddam, Middlesex Co, CT)

Issue recorded in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co, NY:

- 930 i Alanson Fox b 1787
- 931 ii Salomon B. Fox b 1789
- 932 iii Norman Fox b 1792
- 933 iv Sophia Fox b 1792
- 934 v Salina Fox b 1795

470 HEZEKIAH BALDWIN⁶ [Abigail⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 25, 1762, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d May 7, 1831, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY; m September 22, 1784, New Canaan, Columbia Co, NY Abiah Curtis (she b November 9, 1762)

Issue recorded in New Canaan, Columbia Co, NY except first two:

- 935 i Abiel Baldwin b December 10, 1785, of Hoosick, Albany, NY
- 936 ii Sylvester Baldwin b November 15, 1786, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY
- 937 iii Calvin Baldwin b May 21, 1788
- 938 iv Huldah Curtis Baldwin b March 16, 1790
- 939 v Philo Baldwin b February 13, 1792
- 940 vi Samuel Baldwin b February 17, 1794
- 941 vii John Baldwin b May 18, 1796
- 942 viii David Baldwin b April 8, 1801
- 943 ix Hezekiah Noble Baldwin b June 20, 1803

476 STILES PEET⁶ [Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1764, Stratford, CT; d September 27, 1832, Patterson, NY; bur Maple Avenue Cemetery, Patterson, Putnam Co, NY; headstone inscription "Sacred to the memory of Stiles Peet who departed this life Sep. 27, 1832 in the 68th year of his age."; m (1) January 25, 1789 Lydia Barker (she b 1767; d September 12, 1817 in the 51st year of age; bur Patterson, NY); m (2) May 31, 1818, Roxbury, CT Hannah Painter (she b 1782; d August 12, 1857, aged 75 years [*Connecticut Courant*, June 23, 1818]; bur Maple Avenue Cemetery, Patterson, NY); Stiles owned 29 acres in Patterson, NY, owned several homes which his heirs sold or deeded to the Episcopal Church; joined Presbyterian Church in 1809 and his wife, Lydia, did so in 1810 and his dau Janet did in 1818; in 1798 an assessment roll

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

values Stiles Peet 29 acres at \$445.00 and one of his homes at \$400. in the township -- at that time only 12 homes were assessed \$400. or more; May 22, 1793 Stiles Peet of Frederickstown (Patterson), Dutchess Co. sold ground to trustees of church for 40 shillings; Stiles apparently moved to Patterson earlier than 1793; Stiles appears in the 1790 census for NY, Dutchess Co, Frederickstown with one free white male under 16 years of age and one slave in household along with his wife; adjutant, removed in 1793, light infantry of Dutchess Co and adjutant in Colonel Jonathan Crane's regiment, resigned (Orange and Dutchess counties) in 1800 (*Military minutes of the Council of Appointments of the State of New York 1783-1821*, v 1, p 256, 493, 506)

Issue of first marriage:

- 944 i William b 1792; bapt August 1, 1792; dy
- 945 ii son b September 21, 1794
- 946 iii James Augustus b 1793 [wep: May 25, 1796]
- 947 iv Janet Maria b October 1, 1798
- 948 v Munson Stiles b April 5, 1801, Patterson, NY
- 949 vi William Augustus b October 19, 1803
- 950 vii Harriet Eliza b 1805 [wep: August 11, 1806]; d December 8, 1824, Patterson, NY at age 19

Issue of second marriage:

- 951 viii Edwin Painter b February 24, 1820, Trumbull, Fairfield, CT
- 952 ix Sterling Beach b November 17, 1822; m Mary ?; NYC city directory shows he was a policeman 1851-1856

478 LEWIS PEET⁶ [Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 1768; bapt October 2, 1768; d July 1, 1821, East Madison, Madison Co, NY; bur Old Meeting House Hill Burying Ground, Madison Center, Madison Co, NY (grave marker indicates he d in 49th year which would put his birth year as 1772); m December 23, 1800 Huldah Curtis (she b February 10, 1780; d February 22, 1851, Morengo, MI), dau of Lewis Curtis and Hepsibah Walker; probate of Lewis' estate, inventoried and assessed at \$788.87 by Isaac Coe and Joseph Curtis Jr. done on October 1, 1821, was co-executed by his wife, Huldah and son, Isaac, with final probate completed on November 28, 1821 (Madison County Surrogate Court, Wampsville, NY, microfiche record 339); his more valuable property were cattle, sheep, swine, hives of bees and furniture along with substantial farming equipment and tools (*Names and sketches of the pioneer settlers of Madison County, New York* by William H. Tuttle, p 192)

Issue [wep; also assigns Elijah and Lewis C. as issue of John⁶]:

- 953 i Isaac
- 954 ii Elijah b 1813; d 1865; m Jane McLane
- 955 iii Harriet
- 956 iv Lewis C. b 1809, Madison Co, NY

The Sixth Generation in America

479 ELNATHAN PEET⁶ [Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 1770, Stratford, CT; bapt September 30, 1770; d January 19, 1823, New Milford, CT (BC v 1, p 19); m September 16, 1794 Ann Beach.

Issue:

957 i Amanda b 1793; d January 30, 1813

484 WILLIAM NICHOLS⁶ [Mehitable⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 10, 1755, Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT; d July 22, 1837, Stratford, CT; m (1) ? Edwards (she b or of Chestnut Hill); m (2) Huldah Downs (she b or of Redding, CT) ; farmer (Orcutt p 1257)

Issue of first marriage:

958 i Sarah Nichols
959 ii Philip Nichols
960 iii Mehitable Nichols
961 iv Prudence Nichols
962 v Hannah Nichols
963 vi Anna Nichols
964 vii Serena Nichols
965 viii Betsey Nichols

Issue of second marriage:

966 ix David Nichols b 1797
967 x William Hanford Nichols
968 xi Wakeman Nichols b 1801
969 xii Elam Nichols b 1802
970 xiii Stephen Nichols b September 16, 1804, Stratford, CT; m March 4, 1829 Emeline Beardsley; children : Jane E. and Stephen Marcus; shoemaker, farmer
971 xiv infant Nichols
972 xv Philip Edwards Nichols

485 PHILIP NICHOLS⁶ [Mehitable⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 11, 1756; m Miss Mitchell (Orcutt p 1256-57)

Issue:

973 i George Dickinson Nichols
974 ii James Nichols
975 iii Mansfield Nichols

486 ABIJAH PEET⁶ [Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1757, Woodbury, CT; d January 12, 1813, West Haven, VT, age 50; bur Forbes Cemetery (however, he is listed as buried in Hitchcock Cemetery, West Haven in an abstraction of the cemetery, but *Vermont Vital Records* show him buried in Forbes Cemetery – see *Fair Haven and West Haven Cemetery Inscriptions Rutland County Vermont* by Margaret R. Jenks, 1989); m Mary Frisbie (she b 1755 or 1765; d August 28, 1830 according to her grave marker at Hitchcock Cemetery; some records indicate she d 1813); *Vermont Gazetteer*, v 3, pp 683 and 709 and *The History of Rutland County, Vermont: civil, ecclesiastical, biographical and military*, p 682 state that an Abijah Peet of Woodbury, CT located in West Haven, VT between January and April 1783 in part of town next north of Mr. Beriah Mitchell's, toward Benson and on p 861 of same work indicates that Abijah removed sometime before April 1783 to Westhaven, VT with a Capt. Eleazar Dudley also of Woodbury, CT; purchased about 80 acres of land for \$570 in West Haven from David Sanford on March 19, 1796 (*Land Records West Haven Township, Rutland City, VT* - LDS film #29228) and was member of Mark Master Masons Lodge at Fairhaven; also reported member of Aurora Mark Lodge No. 2 at Poultney; in 1812/3 a terrible scourge plagued West Haven and many people died as attested by Abijah's brother, Josiah, in a letter dated January 28, 1813; 16 days after the letter Abijah died and went to his grave alone as his wife and children were ill, though they later recovered [supposedly children not named below]; division of the estate of Abijah lists heirs as Dolly Meacham, wife of Silas Meacham, and Sally Peet; on May 22, 1819 the heirs signed a document saying they were satisfied with the division of the estate – signing were Silas Meacham, Dolly Meacham and Oliver root for Sally Peet. [wep gives additional 3 unnamed sons and 2 unnamed daus]

Issue:

- 976 i Dolly b ?; m Silas Meacham
- 977 ii Sally Ann bc 1792; d April 18, 1820, age 28 yrs; bur Hitchcock Cemetery, West Haven, VT; last will and testament of Sally Peet recorded November 22, 1819 lists her heirs as her sister, Dolly Meacham, her mother Mary Peet, and bequeathed all her real estate to “my brother Amos Allen”
- 978 iii Benjamin Franklin b May 1799; d February 6, 1801 age 1 year, 9 mos; bur Hitchcock Cemetery
- 979 iv Abijah b 1800; d 1818; m Sally Allen [wep]
- 980 v Lucy b 1804; d February 12, 1805, in 1st year, West Haven, VT; bur Hitchcock Cemetery
- 981 vi Mary Frisbee b ? [wep]

487 EUNICE PEET⁶ [Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 17, 1758, Woodbury, CT (BC v 1, p 27 – spelt “Eunes”); m Amos King; resided in Cheshire, CT

Issue:

- 982 i Dexter King m 1807 Sally Frisbee

488 SARAH PEET⁶ [Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 2, 1761, Woodbury, CT (BC v 1, p 32); m Asa Farnham

489 WHELOCK PEET⁶ [Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 28, 1774, Williamstown, MA; d July 29, 1860, Lisle, IL; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Downers Grove, DuPage Co, IL; m February 1, 1794 or 1799, Benson, VT Elsie (or Alcy) Hickox (she b September 12, 1775, Williamstown, MA; d October 21, 1832, Benson, VT; bur in Old Bristol Cemetery), dau of Reuben and Dorothy Hickock; one of the first settlers of Enosburg, VT (*Enosburg, Vermont* by Janice Fleury Geraw, 1985, p 8 gives Wheelock with three in family including elders--was listed among Enosburg citizens) and later moved to Benson, VT (between 1818 and 1833 land records of Benson show 17 separate real estate transfers with Wheelock, Lester or Mary Peet as grantor or grantee or both) and then to Illinois with son, Lester, and a daughter. Wheelock was identified as "of Benson, Rutland County, Vermont" when he purchased land in Enosburg Twp, Franklin Co, VT on July 4, 1797 (*Franklin County, Vermont deeds, v 1, 1797-1798*, LDS microfilm # 0028211, p 34, 39) Wheelock was voted town clerk at the March 4, 1799 Enosburg town meeting and again at the September 3, 1799 town meeting and was among 28 people who took the freeman's oath; he was chosen selectman at the March 12, 1800 Enosburg town meeting and signed as a selectman in the notification for the March 13, 1801 town meeting; he was named one of seven surveyors of highways at the March 1, 1802 town meeting, was named the first constable of the town at the September 6, 1803 meeting and was name the first constable and collector of town taxes at the March 5, 1805 town meeting (*Records of Town Meetings and Births and Deaths and Marriages and Cattle Marks, Enosburg, Franklin Cty, VT* – LDS film #0028175); *Illinois Land Tract Database* shows Wheelock purchasing on June 22, 1835 16.48 acres for \$21.42 in Dupage Co, Section # 34, 38N Twp, 10E range, Meridian 3 (v 686, p53)

Issue, first five recorded in Enosburg, VT, last at Poultney, VT:

- 983 i Austin Hickox b November 5, 1799
- 984 ii Lester b July 28, 1802
- 985 iii Lucy b May 7, 1804
- 986 iv Josiah Wheelock b September 11, 1808
- 987 v Sarah b June 30, 1810
- 988 vi Eunice b July 27, 1815

490 LUCY PEET⁶ [Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1776; bur in Calvary Episcopal Church cemetery, East Berkshire, VT – her grave marker indicates her father was Benjamin and her mother, Phebe (but she appears to have been the sister of Wheelock and may be the Lucy Peet b 1776 in Woodbury, CT and the dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hendee) Peet); mc 1798, prob in Rutland Co, VT William Barber (he b February 12, 1773, Pittsfield, MA and d October 17, 1835, Enosburg, VT according to gravestone in Calvary Episcopal Church cemetery, East Berkshire, Franklin Co, VT), son of Capt. William and Margaret Barber; the connections between Lucy and her supposed brother, Wheelock, and her husband and Wheelock are so close that we may tentatively suppose this Lucy to be the dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth Peet. Here are the facts: Wheelock Peet and William Barber settled in Enosburg around 1798. The Enosburg twp

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

was organized March 19, 1798; William Barber was chosen moderator of the March 4, 1799 town meeting and voted treasurer, while Wheelock was voted town clerk. William Barber and family were recorded in the 1800 census of Enosburg Twp (Franklin 71):

William Barber:		
Males 26-45	3	(William Barber, 27 and two unknown)
Females 16-26	1	(wife, Lucy, 22)
Females under 10	1	(dau, Ann, under a year old)

The 1810 census for the same family in Enosburg shows:

William Barber:		
Males 26-46	1	(William Barber, 37)
Females 26-45	1	(wife, Lucy, 32)
Males 16-26	2	
Females 16-26	2	
Females 10-26	1	(dau, Ann, 10)
Males under 10	2	(sons, William, about 7, and Horatio, about 2)
Females under 10	2	(Mariah? and Abigail?)

The Barber household was recorded in the 1820 Enosburg census (Franklin 176):

William Barber:		
Males 45 and over	1	(William Barber, 47)
Males 26-45	1	
Females 26-45	1	(wife, Lucy, 42)
Males 16-26	2	
Females 16-26	1	(dau, Ann, 20)
Males 16-18	1	(son William Jr., 17)
Males 10-16	2	(son Horatio Nelson, about 12)
Females 10-16	2	(Mariah? and Abigail?)
Males under 10	2	(Abiah?)
Females under 10	1	(dau, Lucy, about 4)

According to the above census, two people were engaged in agriculture and one in manufacture. The family was recorded again in the 1830 Enosburg census (Franklin 145):

William Barber:		
Males 60-70	1	(William Barber, 57)
Females 50-60	1	(wife, Lucy, 52)
Males 30-40	2	
Females 30-40	2	
Females 20-30	1	
Males 15-20	1	(Abiah?)
Females 10-15	1	(dau, Lucy about 14)
Males 5-10	1	
Males under 5	1	

The Sixth Generation in America

Lucy cannot be found in the 1840 Enosburg census and may have been residing with her son Horatio Nelson Barber whose household in 1840 included a female age 60-70. In the 1850 Enosburg census there is in the household of Horatio N. Barber a Lucy Barber, age 70, born in Connecticut. A Lucy Barber, age 83, born in Connecticut, is listed in the household of H.N. Barber in the 1860 St. Albans, Franklin Co, VT census; she died at age 83 years, 10 months on February 26, 1861 in St. Albans.

Issue recorded in Enosburg, VT (*Enosburg Vermont vital records*):

- 989 i Ann Barber b February 7, 1800
- 990 ii William Barber Jr. b October 19, 1801; d February 19, 1804?, Enosburg
- 991 iii William Barber Jr. b October 28, 1803 (?)
- 992 iv Horatio Nelson Barber bc 1808
- 993 v Lucy Barber bc 1816

Others who may have been children of William and Lucy (Peet) Barber who were confirmed August 14, 1831 at Calvary Episcopal Church are: Almira, Maranda, Irene, Louisa. (data proving Lucy Peet, wife of William Barber, to be dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth [Hendee] Peet provided by Janey Eaves Joyce of San Antonio, TX in 1996)

491 JOSIAH PEET⁶ [Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1780, Woodbury, CT; d January 17, 1852, Norridgewock, ME; m September 8, 1814 Sarah A. Herrick (she b December 27, 1788, Wilton, MA), dau of Edward Herrick and Mary Holt; at age 22, Josiah decided to enter the ministry; he was said to suffer ill health and to have no funds at the time, but somehow he prepared himself for college and entered Middlebury in 1804. During his college career, he suffered severe attacks of "typhus fever" and influenza from which he miraculously recovered. During his junior year he taught school in Orwell and as a senior was appointed principal of the Castleton Public Seminary. He continued teaching there after his graduation in 1808 from Middlebury for the year 1808-09. Then he took all his belongings and what little money he had and went by horseback to Andover, MA where he enrolled in the newly established Andover Theological Seminary. At age 31 after graduating from Andover he preached at Chester, NH and at Durham. In 1812 he supplied at the Congregational Church in Shoreham (a touchy situation having evolved over a matter of doctrine, they had split over a previous pastor). In October 1813 Josiah was sent by the Maine Missionary Society to conduct church services for two Sundays in Norridgewock, ME. At this time there were 43 members for the congregation organized 17 years earlier. The church building was shared with two other denominational groups and the Congregationalist had not had a regular pastor for 12 years. After bad weather had delayed Josiah's return after the second Sunday, some members of the village raised a subscription of 120 dollars to retain his services for half-time for the coming year. In 1814 he was ordained and installed formally at 200 dollars per year (half-time) paid chiefly in produce. The Missionary Society gave him 300 dollars for his supply preaching in some 16 pastorless towns nearby and farther into the wilderness. He rode this circuit on horse- back coming back to Norridgewock every other Sunday. In September he returned to Andover and married Sarah, the adopted daughter of the Seminary's president. Josiah had formerly boarded with the Herricks and certainly came to know his future wife at that time. The next year he built a very large

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

house in Norridgewock at the crossroads now called Peet's Corner (in the *Loring Genealogy*, 1917 by Charles Henry Pope, John Loring donates part of his Norridgewock farm for the parsonage of Rev. Josiah Peet - p 218); the house cost over \$2,000; this house though considerably changed was still standing in 1973. Now it is a two family house. The old church, built in 1794, burned in 1947. For over 38 years Josiah worked long days organizing and nurturing churches in some 39 villages in Maine. He was a thoroughly devout, dedicated man, simple and direct. In 1837 he became a full time pastor. Josiah also interested himself in the schools and helped to found them and served as president of Norridgewock's early Female Academy, a rather radical notion for the 1830s. His journeys to preach during the week took him great distances in all kinds of weather and he suffered much discomfort in traveling and overnight accommodations. For years Josiah arose at 4:00 a.m. and retired at midnight always allotting time morning and night for prayers. He kept a daily journal throughout his life and it is to his careful records that we still must turn for early marriages, births and deaths to supplement sparse town records. On December 31, 1851 Josiah suffered a stroke as he was preparing his new year's sermon, which was subsequently taken to church and read there. He lingered about two weeks dying Saturday January 17, 1852. It is reported that Josiah disinherited his son William because of his business with blockade running; in 1854 a short history of his life together with some of his sermons was edited by a brother clergyman (*Memoir with Sermons by Rev. Josiah Peet* by Rev. David Shepley, New York, J.F. Trow, printer, 344 p) and published for the benefit of his family; materials related to Josiah can be accessed in the *Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America Records 1791-1875* at the Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, MA

Issue recorded in Norridgewock, ME:

- 994 i Sarah E. b August 23, 1815; [possibly the dau who d 1815 in infancy]
- 995 ii Edward Joseph b 1816
- 996 iii Sara Herrick b 1818
- 997 iv William Henry b 1826
- 998 v Mary Herrick b 1833 [wep: 1823]

492 JEHIEL PEET⁶ [Jehiel⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 25, 1761, Woodbury, CT (BC v 1, p 37); bapt April 22, 1764; m January 12, 1791, Southbury, CT Lois Mandeville [Manvil] (BC v 1, p 130; also Oxford, CT v 2, p 32) (she b March 22, 1765; d April 28, 18__); resided in Southbury, CT, then in Oxford, CT

Issue, first four recorded in Southbury, CT, rest in Oxford, CT:

- 999 i Nancy b November 1, 1792
- 1000 ii Betsy b October 13, 1794 (BC v 1, p 146; also Oxford v 2, p 86)
- 1001 iii Lois b November 4, 1795 [wep]
- 1002 iv Lois b April 4, 1797; d December 19, 1797 (BC v 1, p 141 & 146)
- 1003 v Mana b 1798; d 1820, Oxford, CT [wep; BC v 2, p 110]
- 1004 vi Eunice b September 10, 1799
- 1005 vii Minerva b October 5, 1801
- 1006 viii Lois b January 1, 1804

The Sixth Generation in America

- 1007 ix Sally b July 30, 1807 (BC v 2, p 86)
- 1008 x Lydia b December 2, 1809 (BC v 2, p 86)

493 ARUMAH (or AZARIAH) PEET⁶ [Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 27, 1776; bapt August 17, 1777, St. James Church, Derby, CT; m (1) March 27, 1793 Southbury, CT Hannah Lum (she b October 27, 1776; bapt August 17, 1777, St. James Church, Derby, CT; d 1807 killed by lightning standing in log cabin doorway with child in her arms who was unharmed), dau of Adam and Hannah (Bassett) Lum; m (2) January 26, 1816, Knox Co, OH Margaret Murphy (*Botsford Genealogy: The Line of Samuel, 1.1.2.*, 1977, p 108).

Issue of first marriage:

- 1009 i Merritte
- 1010 ii Hepsy m Mr. Chase
- 1011 iii Almira [Elmira] m James LeFever (he b 1798, Allegheny Co, PA), son of Minard Lefever and Charity Elinor Teets
- 1012 iv Melissa
- 1013 v Harriet b 1810
- 1014 vi Maria b November 19, 1793 or November 29, 1792
- 1015 vii Thompson b December 18, 1797, New York
- 1016 viii Erastus b January 30, 1807, New York

Issue of second marriage:

- 1017 ix John C.
- 1018 x Margaret Jane

495 MARTHA PEET⁶ [Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bapt 1749; m Abel Brownson

496 RUTH PEET⁶ [Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bapt 1751; m David Perry

498 ELIZABETH PEET⁶ [Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1756; m Robert Jackson

501 ANNE PEET⁶ [Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 22, 1769, Canaan, CT (BC v A, p 15); d December 18, 1823, Twin Lakes, CT; m January 5, 1785, Canaan, CT Dr. Frederick Plumb (BC v A, p 38) (he b October 27, 1765; d April 12, 1812), son of Abraham Plumb and Anne White [Rootsweb.com : Bruce Pusch]

Issue recorded in Canaan, CT:

- 1019 i Ovid Plumb b May 14, 1787
- 1020 ii Frederick Plumb b February 26, 1790, Canaan, CT; d October 30, 1881; m December 1, 1822 Harriet Kirby [wep]

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

502 ABIRAM LEWIS PEET⁶ [Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 26, 1772, Canaan, CT (BC v A, p 15); d April 8, 1812, Salisbury, CT (BC v 3, p 168); bur Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan, Litchfield, CT; m Lois Bidwell (she b May 22, 1772, Canton, CT; d December 26, 1835, Victor, NY; *Surrogate Court Records, Victor, Ontario Co, NY, 1836*; papers filed in surrogate court of Ontario Co December 29 and 31, 1835 show that Lois had a last will and testament and that Ezra M. Peet testified to as such and on the later date he presented the will to the court and its presentation was witnessed by Jasper W. Peet, Francis A. Peet, Abiram L. Peet, Ann Walling, Mary M. Peet, Sheldon Walling and Frederick Peet), dau of Thomas Bidwell; administration of estate granted first Tuesday in June 1812 to Abijah C. Peet and Eliphalet Whittlesey of Salisbury and found to be insolvent first Tuesday in July 1812; inventory was valued at \$1,144.82; widow Lois Peet received one-third of real estate and personal property valued at \$317.97 on July 23, 1813 (*Sharon Probate Records*, v 11, pp 197, 249; v 12, p 138 and Salisbury Cemetery records); a physician.

Issue recorded at Salisbury, CT:

- 1021 i Thomas Bidwell b November 28, 1794
- 1022 ii Ezra Morgan b May 15, 1796
- 1023 iii Jasper William b March 26, 1800
- 1024 iv Mary Montague b February 26, 1803; d 1858; m John P. Dryor
- 1025 v Abiram Lewis b March 15, 1808
- 1026 vi Frances Augusta b August 27, 1810 (BC v 3, p 68); d December 13, 1844 at Victor, NY age 33 yrs, 3 mos, 11 days according to gravestone; bur Methodist cemetery (a.k.a. Victor Village Cemetery); unm
- 1027 vii Frederick Plumb b June 9, 1812
- 1028 viii Anna m August 16, 1820, Salisbury, CT Sheldon Walling by Lavius Hyde (BC v 3, p 115)

503 WILLIAM PEET⁶ [Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 27, 1776, Canaan, CT (BC v A, p 39); d September 24, 1861; m Lois ? (she b June 7, 1783; d March 14, 1866; bur Canaan Lawn Cemetery [Mountain View Cemetery] next to husband).

Issue recorded in Canaan, CT:

- 1029 i Harriet b December 7, 1801/2, Canaan, CT
- 1030 ii Anna b 1810

504 ABIJAH CURTIS PEET⁶ [Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 21, 1778, Canaan, CT (BC v A, p 39); d May 20, 1851; m (1) February 1800 Silence Leavitt (she b 1786; d July 28, 1821; bur Salisbury Center Cemetery); m (2) December 8, 1822, Salisbury, CT by Samuel Church, J.P., Salisbury, CT Betsy Botsford (BC v 3, p 117) (she b January 31, 1801, Salisbury, CT; d July 19, 1868), dau of Simeon and Esther (Clark) Botsford; member of state legislature from Salisbury 1817-1850; in distribution of Abijah's estate Lewis and William were called "of Rochester"; 1850

The Sixth Generation in America

Salisbury, Litchfield, CT Census lists Abijah as merchant, age 71, living with wife, Betsey, 49, and son, Ovid P., 22, also listed as merchant

Issue of the first marriage:

- 1031 i Lewis Leavitt b 1800
- 1032 ii William Woolsey b 1803
- 1033 iii Ovid B. b January 6, 1811; d January 20, 1811, age 14 days
- 1034 iv Silence Leavitt b April 16, 1813

Issue of the second marriage:

- 1035 v Ovid P. bc 1828
- 1036 vi Maria Leavitt

505 ELIHU E. PEET⁶ [Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 6, 1781, Canaan, CT (BC v A, p 39); d February 1, 1867; bur Lower Cemetery (Mountain View Cemetery), N Canaan, CT; m Minta Stow (she b 1788; d September 30, 1854; bur Lower Cemetery (Mountain View Cemetery), N Canaan, CT).

Issue:

- 1037 i Henry A. b 1812
- 1038 ii Mary S. b 1818; d 1890; bur Lower Cemetery (Mountain View Cemetery), N. Canaan, CT

506 JAMES RIGGS⁶ [Abigail⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 9, 1758; d September 22, 1839, Lee, NY; m March 25, 1778, Woodbury, CT Sarah Clark (she b August 7, 1757, Woodbridge, CT; d December 26, 1825, Turin), dau of George and Sarah (Outman) Clark

Issue:

- 1039 i Rebecca Riggs b February 23, 1780, Oxford, CT; m Mr. Ball
- 1040 ii Sarah Riggs b January 27, 1782; m George Derimone
- 1041 iii Abigail Riggs b May 29, 1784
- 1042 iv George Riggs b December 4, 1786; m Phebe Canniff
- 1043 v James Riggs b April 10, 1789; m Pamela Carrington
- 1044 vi Clark Riggs b April 12, 1791; m Thankful Spinning
- 1045 vii Hannah Riggs b August 17, 1794; m thrice

507 ABNER RIGGS⁶ [Abigail⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 24, 1760, Derby, CT; m August 22, 1780 Phebe Rowland (she b May 28, 1764; d March 19, 1824), dau of Thomas Rowland and Tamazon Jaycocks

Issue:

1046 i Nancy Riggs

510 JOHN RIGGS⁶ [Abigail⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1773; d 1849, Stokes, NY

512 TRUMAN PEET⁶ [Samuel⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] (disappeared after his father's death); there is the probability that this Truman is the same as the Truman Peet who filed a civil suit against Silas Durkee on June 8, 1806 in Orleans County, Louisiana (Record no. 342) concerning payment of \$200 for property in the Territory of Orleans c.f. www.louisdl.louislibraries.org; the probability intensifies when we see the suit of Silas Durkee vs. Truman Peet in the Muskingum Co Court (*Early Ohio Newspapers*, January 11, 1808, p 268); further *Early Ohio Settlers* shows 9 June 1803 resident Washington Co R 11, T 13, S 31, Washington Co, OH Deeds Bk. 9, p 99 - April 1804, he bought 7 ½ acres land; p 176 Truman sold for \$100 3 ½ acres of above land 19 July 1804 recorded 23 May 1808, p 510 partly destroyed by acid: - appears to be a deed from Truman to his brother-in-law Peleg Mason dated 11 August 1806 Truman is referred to as "now residing in Amenia, NY", Deed Bk 10 p 1, December Term 1805 Deed from the sheriff to Samuel Peet as highest bidder (\$2.00) as a result of a decree of the Court of Common Pleas of Washington. Co -- a judgment for Loid Gardner pf Charlestown, VA against Truman Peet & Asa David. Supreme Court of Ohio ordered assets sold, Book 11, p 166: re suit pending in court against "Truman Peet, late of Waterford....an absconded debtor." 1809, 1810 and recorded 1813 [data provided by Phyllis J. Miller of Fairfield, CA]

513 OLIVE PEET⁶ [Samuel⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1773; m July 27, 1793, Sharon, Litchfield, CT Peleg Mason (he b September 20, 1967, Wilbraham, MA), son of Joseph Mason and Tryphena Jones; lived in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY in 1800 (*1800 Federal Census of New York*)

Issue:

1047 i Alcey Mason b 1795, Dutchess Co, NY

1048 ii Lucena Mason b November 9, 179_ (broken stone); bur in Amenia Burying Ground, Dutchess Co, NY age 6 mos, 6 days (*Interments in the Amenia Burying Ground*)

516 ZACCHARIAH BRINSMADE PEET⁶ [Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 19, 1782, Bethlehem, CT; d April 7, 1858, Sheffield, MA; bur Center Cemetery, Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA; m April 30, 1816 Abby Bassett (she b December 3, 1782; d April 7, 1856, Sheffield, MA; bur Center Cemetery, Sheffield, MA), dau of William and Dinah (Blakeslee) Bassett of Watertown, CT; he was a farmer; deacon of First Congregational Church of Sheffield for many years; Abby Bassett's father is descendant of William Bassett of 1630, who served as a sergeant during

the Revolutionary War, having fought at Monmouth, Stony Point, White Plains, etc. and wintered with Washington at Valley Forge, PA

Issue:

- 1049 i William Bassett b December 22, 1820, Watertown, CT
- 1050 ii Mary b May 15, 1824, New Marlboro, MA

517 EDMUND CURTIS PEET⁶ [Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 6, 1784, Bethlehem, CT; d May 6, 1828, New Marlboro, MA; m May 27, 1813 Mary (or Polly) Catlin (she b March 12, 1793; d August 14, 1846), dau of Rev. Jacob Catlin, D.D. of New Marlboro, MA; a physician.

Issue:

- 1051 i Edmund Burke b January 4, 1815
- 1052 ii Maria Meigs b March 7, 1817
- 1053 iii Catharine b August 8, 1819
- 1054 iv Elizabeth b August 13, 1821; d September 13, 1838

518 SARAH MARIA PEET⁶ [Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 26, 1787; d December 23, 1863; m Rev. Benjamin Clark Meigs (he b August 9, 1789; d May 12, 1862, New York City; grad of Yale Coll and Seminary at Andover, MA), son of Dr. Phineas Meigs of Bethlehem, CT; both removed to Ceylon and India where Benjamin served as missionary of the Gospel for over 40 yrs.

Issue recorded in India:

- 1055 i Harriet Benedict Meigs b November 28, 1816; d August 22, 1831, India
- 1056 ii Sarah Maria Meigs b January 6, 1817; d March 6, 1822, India
- 1057 iii Eliza Brinsmade Meigs b September 8, 1819; d November 19, 1889;
m Leonard Bostwick of Atlanta, GA
- 1058 iv Jane Tomlinson Meigs b June 3, 1821
- 1059 v Caroline Meigs b July 22, 1822; d December 22, 1877
- 1060 vi Sarah Maria Meigs, 2nd b February 18, 1824; d March 24, 1888;
m Edward James
- 1061 vii Benjamin Clark Meigs Jr. b May 13, 1826; d unm November 10, 1896
- 1062 viii Samuel Harvey Peet Meigs b August 10, 1828, Tillpally, Ceylon
- 1063 ix Charles Boyce Meigs b August 29, 1829
- 1064 x Charlotte Meigs b & d August 2, 1831
- 1065 xi Sophia Meigs b & d August 2, 1831

521 HARVEY PRINDLE PEET, LL.D., Ph.D.⁶ [Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 19, 1794, Bethlehem, CT; d January 1, 1873, New York, NY; m (1) November 26, 1823 Margaret Maria Lewis (she b August 3, 1799; d February 25, 1832), dau of the Rev. Isaac Lewis, D.D., Yale Coll (1822) and Catherine (Evertson)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Lewis; m (2) 1835 Sarah Ann Smith (she b February 20, 1794; d December 30, 1863); m (3) January 15, 1868 Louisa P. Hotchkiss (asst to Prof Z.F. Westervelt, principal of Webster, New York Deaf and Dumb Institute – see *History of Monroe County, New York*, by W. H. McIntosh, p 111D); Harvey's first education was limited to country schools, but he learned quickly and by the age of 16 became a teacher in those schools; later he attended the private school of Dr. Azel Backus in Bethlehem and afterwards the school of Dr. Daniel Parker in Sharon, CT; through thrift and hard farm work during the summers he saved enough to enter Phillips Andover Academy in 1816 and later Yale College in 1818, eventually graduating among the top ten of his class; in the fall of 1822 Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet invited Harvey to become a teacher in the American School for the Deaf in Hartford, CT spending eight years there with such men as Laurent Clerc, Lewis Weld and other brilliant educators of the deaf; in 1831 Harvey removed to New York City to take charge of the New York Institution for the Deaf where he labored the remainder of his life; he was president of its board of directors for fourteen years; he effected the sale of the old school site and arranged the purchase of a new site on the Hudson River at 162nd Street and erected a model school to accommodate 500 pupils; received LL.D. from U of New York, 1849 and Ph.D. from National Deaf-Mute Coll, 1871; Harvey was a prolific writer on the education of the deaf; his *Course of Instruction for Use in Schools for the Deaf* was used quite successfully throughout the country; he authored a school history of the U.S. for deaf children; much of what he published appeared in the *American Annals of the Deaf*, in which management he assisted for several years; he also contributed articles to the *American Journal of Insanity*; during his declining years Harvey became blind, but his sight was restored after surgery; he retired from active charge of the N.Y. Institution in 1867, but continued to reside on the grounds and was emeritus principal until his death (*Encyclopedia of American Biography*, p 390-1; *Biographical sketch of Harvey Prindle Peet, LL.D., President of the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb with a history of the Institution*, New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1857); Harvey Peet was eulogized by Dr. Johnson at the meeting of the Empire State Deaf Mute Assn (*Union and Advertiser*, August 29, 1873)

Issue of the first marriage recorded in Hartford, CT:

- 1066 i Isaac Lewis b December 4, 1824
- 1067 ii Edward b May 28, 1826
- 1068 iii Catharine Evertson b January 1828; d August 28, 1829, Hartford, CT, age 19 months
- 1069 iv Dudley b July 9, 1830

522 WILLIAM CURTIS PEET⁶ [Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 4, 1797 [August 20, 1802]; d August 23 [21], 1854; bur Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH; m Eliza Elvira Clark (she b August 13, 1800; d March 18, 1855), dau of Timothy and Nabby Clark of Bethlehem, CT.

Issue:

- 1070 i Richard b June 3, 1820, Bethlehem, CT
- 1071 ii Abigail Frisbee b June 4, 1822, Bethlehem, CT

- 1072 iii Olive Dudley b May 18, 1826, Sheffield, MA
- 1073 iv Prindle b February 2, 1828
- 1074 v Laura Dutton b February 22, 1830
- 1075 vi John Winthrop b 1832, Sheffield, MA; d 1839, Sheffield
- 1076 vii Timothy Cullen b June 6, 1835
- 1077 viii William Winthrop b March 19, 1838

523 LEWIS PEET⁶ [William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 1791, Canaan, CT; d August or October 20, 1852, Wheeling, IL; bur in Arlington Heights Cemetery, IL [*Illinois Military Burial Records* 1929, v 1, p 223]; m 1816 Paton, VT Isabella Pierce (she b 1798, Vermont; d 1848); 1816 moved to Cuyahoga Co, OH, then to Illinois; a black-smith by trade for several years; soldier in War of 1812, fought at Plattsburg; served as private August 3 - September 16, 1813 under commander Ranson C. Canfield; served as private in Capt. Abijah B. Curtis' Company, Sanford's Regiment Connecticut Militia commencing service September 8, 1814 and ending October 23, 1814; in Ohio was Justice of Peace, deputy sheriff; member of Ohio Militia; moved December 1833 in a covered wagon to Illinois; lived first at a trading post known as Lawton Place where Riverside is now situated; after six months, accompanied by John Forbes and his family, they moved to Wheeling Twp, Cook Co, IL making permanent home on Des Plaines River on site of Cook Co Forest Preserve, Dam No. 2; was Justice of Peace and town clerk there – on April 2, 1850 was elected town clerk (*History of early Chicago*, p 502 by Albert D. Hager); held a commission of general in the Ohio Militia; General Peet made claim to several hundred acres of land lying on both sides of the river and later purchased it from the government when it came on the market (*Des Plaines Journal*, August 30, 1956); *Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales* show a Lewis Peet purchased two land tracts in Cook Co, Section 25, Township 42N, Range 11E on February 11 and September 16, 1841

Issue, several dying young:

- 1078 i Edgar b May 18, 1818
- 1079 ii Eloisa b September 7, 1820
- 1080 iii Abiram William b September 4, 1822
- 1081 iv Lewis Lafayette b June 25, 1825/8 [*Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Sales* show a Lewis Peet LF purchased 80 acres of land in Cook Co, Section 28, Twp 42N, Range 11E on September 8, 1846 – could the LF refer to Lafayette?]
- 1082 v Norman Munson b March 16, 1830
- 1083 vi Adelia Lucinda b June 29, 1836
- 1084 vii a son prob dy

524 BETSEY PEET⁶ [William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 1794, Canaan, CT; d November 1823, Wilmington, NY; m January 29, 1812 Jared Pond (he b September 26, 1790, Poultney, VT; d April 12, 1856, Ann Arbor, MI), son of Benjamin Pond and Abigail Ashley (*A Genealogical Record of Samuel Pond and His Descendants*, 1875)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue, first four recorded at Schroon, NY:

- 1085 i Cortes Pond b November 23, 1812
- 1086 ii Benjamin Pond b March 31, 1815
- 1087 iii Lewis Peet Pond b March 19, 1817
- 1088 iv Rollin Pond b May 1, 1819
- 1089 v Betsey Pond b May 5, 1821; m May 1838 Timothy L. Miller
- 1090 vi Clarissa Pond b April 11, 1823; d August 31, 1852; m Harvey Miller

525 ABIJAH PEET⁶ [Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 19, 1748, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 120); d intestate 1805; m July 4, 1771 Bethia Uffoot (BC v LR5, p 123) (she b 1750; d September 12, 1826, Stratford, CT), dau of Samuel and Johanna (Moss) Uffoot; at court held November 4, 1805 son Philo of Trumbull was appointed administrator of estate of his father, Abijah; court held July 7, 1806 orders 1/3 of estate to be given as dower right to widow, Bethia, and court appoints Nehemiah Peet, Noah Plumb and David Plumb, all of Trumbull, to lay out dower lands; court held November 4, 1805 Bethia Peet of Trumbull is appointed guardian of Hepzibah and Nancy, both minors; court held July 7, 1806 stated "Whereas there remains real estate of late Abijah Peet, dec. to be divided among his children heirs in equal part and as it appears that said Abijah during his life had made advancement to Joanna (his dau) wife of Robert Nichols, and to Mary (his daughter) wife of Jeremiah W. Beardslee, the court directs the said Nehemiah Peet etc to make distribution accordingly"; served as a private in Capt James Barton alarm list, 9th Co., Connecticut Regiment

Issue recorded in Stratford, CT:

- 1091 i Joanna b June 9, 1773
- 1092 ii Mary b June 19, 1777
- 1093 iii Philo b December 25, 1779
- 1094 iv Isaiah b April 8, 1782
- 1095 v Avis b October 26, 1787
- 1096 vi Hepzibah b 1793
- 1097 vii Nancy b November 11, 1792; d February 26, 1870, Nichols, CT;
m May 1811 James R. Curtis

526 ABRAHAM PEET⁶ [Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 25, 1750, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 120); d September 1823; residing in Vermont 1802 at death of father; m (1) March 16, 1775, New Milford, CT Hannah Roberts (or Roburds) by Rev. Nathaniel Taylor (BC v LR12, p 19) (she b November 27, 1757, New Milford, CT; d April 14, 1776, New Milford, CT – BC v LR12, p 19), dau of Benjamin Roberts and Ann Bostwick; m (2) ?

Issue of first marriage recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 1098 i Hannah Roberts b April 6, 1776 (BC v LR12, p 19)

Issue of the second marriage:

- 1099 ii Beulah b February 1782
- 1100 iii Abigail b April 1783/4; m Mr. Griswold
- 1101 iv Phoebe b June 30, 1785
- 1102 v Abijah b 1779
- 1103 vi Mary
- 1104 vii Annis m Mr. Daggett

527 JOSIAH BASSETT PEET⁶ [Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 2, 1754, Stratford, CT; d intestate April 27, 1833, Milford, Otsego Co, NY; bur in Peet Burying Ground [only four graves, including those of his wife, five year old son, David, and Lydia H., wife of Beers] – not to be confused with the nearby Gifford-Peet cemetery - near Oneonta, NY reservoir on farm cleared out of the wilderness by Josiah; m September 28, 1776, Straiford, CT Anna Beers (BC v LR5, p 120) (she b November 30, 1758 or December 5, 1759 [gravestone gives November 30, 1758]; d March 28, 1842; bur with husband), dau of Peter and Eunice (Booth) Beers; Mormon Genealogical Library microfilm records indicates a Josiah Russell was born June 27, 1784 in Stratford of Josiah and Anna Peet-- this child is possibly a twin brother who did not survive infancy; Josiah settled in Otsego Co, NY prior to 1797; were members of the Society of Friends; came to Milford, NY in 1799 from Litchfield CT first and later Dutchess Co, NY and settled (from Stevens MSS on early Milford, NY) on a wide tract of land just west of the Farrington settlement now in the north part of the town of Oneonta; after enduring serious hardship and privation, the family finally came into its own and prospered; Josiah bought a farm on Oneonta Creek c1806 (*History of Oneonta* by Campbell); Josiah is remembered mostly for killing black bears -- the bears ate fodder he had grown for his horse and as Josiah had no barn, he did shoot a bear one night with a slug he himself fashioned; the Peet and Gifford families jointly established a family cemetery on what is today Upper East Street, Oneonta (*Oneonta: The Development of a Railroad Town* by Eugene D. Milener, 1983, p 4, 15, 16, 103; *Early history of the town of Milford and other parts of Otsego Co. from 1773 to 1903* by Ezra Stevens)

Issue recorded in Trumbull, CT:

- 1105 i Josiah Beers [Russell] b June 27, 1784 (twin?) (BC v LR5, p 120)
- 1106 ii Josiah Bassett b June 27, 1784
- 1107 iii Beers b May 28, 1786
- 1108 iv Isaac b September 29, 1788
- 1109 v David
- 1110 vi Eunice b 1801
- 1111 vii Elizabeth
- 1112 viii Abigail

528 MARY PEET⁶ [Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 1, 1757, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 120); m 1782 Esau Uffoot; received life interest in one-fourth of father's estate, which at her death was to go to her heirs.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue (named in her father's will):

- 1113 i Josiah Uffoot
- 1114 ii Daniel Uffoot
- 1115 iii Jain Uffoot
- 1116 iv Ebenezer Uffoot Jr.
- 1117 v Abigail Uffoot m Mr. Beach

529 ABIGAIL PEET⁶ [Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 6, 1761, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 120); d September 12, 1778, Stratford, CT; bur in Unity Burial Ground, Trumbull, CT inscription on gravestone reads "In Memory of Abigail Peet daughter of Mr. Josiah Peet who died Sept 12, 1778 in the 18th year of her age"

530 ISAAC PEET⁶ [Ephraim⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1750; bapt September 6, 1750, Stratford, CT; bapt September 9, 1750; m August 19, 1770, Stratford, CT Abigail Lewis.

535 BATHSHEBA PEET⁶ [Ephraim⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 19, 1762; bapt September 5, 1762; d April 14, 1824; m as third wife November 15, 1795 Thomas Holberton (he b 1739; d September 9, 1822; m first May 1770 Ruth Wilson; m second October 23, 1786 Mary Wakeman), son of John and Mary (Fairweather) Holberton.

536 STILES PEET⁶ [Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 20, 1759, Trumbull, CT (August 7, 1760 is also reported as birth date); bapt January 28, 1759; d September 27, 1832, Trumbull; bur Lakeview Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT; m November 1785, Stratford, CT Phoebe Curtiss (she b July 1764/5; d August 20, 1813; bur Lakeview Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT), dau of Mitchell and Phebe (Peet) Curtiss; m (2) ?; believed to have served in the Revolutionary War militia (Wilcoxson, p 544) - this is not certain as there was another Stiles Peet (no. 476) of similar age (b 1764) who could have been the one who served.

Issue of the first marriage:

- 1118 i Mitchell Curtis b 1788
- 1119 ii Phoebe b 1789; bapt July 26, 1789, St. Paul's Church, Huntington, CT

537 NAOMI PEET⁶ [Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 24, 1763; bapt November 27, 1763; d before 1800, Washington, CT; m October 24, 1763, Trumbull, CT Charles Patterson (Orcutt gives Naomi's birth date as marriage date - p 1261); there is some controversy over whether Naomi actually married Charles Patterson; however, this Naomi could not have been born and married on the same day. If she is the one who m Charles Patterson in 1763, she cannot be the dau of Nathan⁵, she must be the Naomi bc 1730, dau of someone else; *Early Connecticut Marriages*, book 7, Fair Haven Church Records, Stratford-Trumbull, p 98 conclusively establish the marriage date as correct (1763) unless there is a typo or transcription error

Issue:

- 1120 i Joseph Patterson
- 1121 ii John Patterson
- 1122 iii William Patterson
- 1123 iv Naomi Patterson
- 1124 v Ruth Patterson
- 1125 vi Charles Patterson
- 1126 vii Parthenia Patterson b 1767, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT

539 NATHAN NICHOLS PEET⁶ [Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 28, 1771, Trumbull, CT; bapt May 12, 1771; m Polly ?

Issue:

- 1127 i Lenira b 1796; d 1848
- 1128 ii Julia b August 28, 1799
- 1129 iii Polly [or Sally] b 1803; d August 22, 1825 at age 22 yrs; bur St. Paul's Cemetery, Huntington, CT; grave marker reads "Be ye also ready" and gives name as "Miss Sally Peet"
- 1130 iv Isaac Nichols b December 6, 1806

540 PATTY (or POLLY) PEET⁶ [Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 28, 1774; m Eli Hubbell (he b 1778, Connecticut), son of Richard (1742-1829) and Roxanna (Burritt) Hubbell (1746-1805).

543 ANNA H. NICHOLS⁶ [Esther⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bapt January 2, 1757; d February 11, 1834, Hudson, NY; m 1781, Pawling, Dutchess Co, NY John William Bessac [wep] -- *Hudson-Mohawk genealogical and family memoirs* (4v, 1911) gives the name Henry William Bessac, s of Jean Guillaume Bessoc

550 DANIEL MITCHELL CURTIS⁶ [Phebe⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 5, 1755; m June 24, 1778 Hepsy Burr

Issue:

- 1131 i Justus Burr Curtis b January 27, 1780
- 1132 ii Ely Curtis b September 16, 1781
- 1133 iii Mary Curtis b February 14, 1786
- 1134 iv Daniel Curtis b March 8, 1788
- 1135 v Hepsibah Curtis b September 29, 1790

554 EUNICE CURTIS⁶ [Phebe⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 28, 1773; d August 3, 1815; m December 5, 1793 John Ebenezer Coe (he b January 3, 1769, Stratford, CT)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Stratford, CT:

- 1136 i Alice Coe b December 1, 1794
- 1137 ii John Coe b November 19, 1804

[*Robert Coe, Puritan: his ancestors and descendants 1340-1910* by Gardner Bartlett, 1911]

561 ELIJAH BEARDSLEY⁶ [Priscilla⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 31, 1772, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT; bapt June 5, 1771, Huntington, CT; d May 17, 1860, Rochester, OH; m April 20, 1800, Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT Joanna Lyon (she b February 9, 1780)

Issue, first five recorded in Connecticut:

- 1138 i Orson Beardsley bc 1801
- 1139 ii Ephraim Beardsley bc 1802
- 1140 iii George Beardsley bc 1803
- 1141 iv Daniel Beardsley b August 18, 1804
- 1142 v William Beardsley b December 19, 1813
- 1143 vi Philander Beardsley b January 6, 1816, CT [or NY]; d September 8, 1897
- 1144 vii Rachel Beardsley b May 6, 1818, Catherineville, St. Lawrence Co, NY; d May 14, 1885
- 1145 viii John Edward Beardsley b January 27, 1825, Haven, NY; d December 22, 1907; m (1) October 24, 1844 in Ohio Harrietta Gardner and had two sons, Frank and Fred; m (2) 1862, Newark, Licking Co, OH Lucy Gill and had 4 children: William Gill, Fanny Elnora, Mary and Robert Fulton
- 1146 ix Charles Beardsley

562 WILLIAM 'SQUIRE' HENRY PEET⁶ [William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 1, 1763, Trumbull, CT; d February 7, 1850 at 7:00 a.m., Trumbull; bur Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT (lot 49, Section 10); m November 24, 1785 Jemima (Tomlinson) Darrow by Rev. Philo N. Shelton (she b May 10, 1764, Trumbull; d April 16, 1855, Bridgeport, CT; m first 1780 Edmund Darrow by whom she had two sons; widowed 1784), dau of Zachariah and Amy (Lewis) Tomlinson and widow of Edmund Darrow; William was a pioneer in the tannery and saddler business in Bridgeport; in *The Story of Bridgeport 1836-1936* (p 126) William is cited as an established tanner and saddler on Broad Street before 1800; he was representative to the General Assembly, 1824; retired in 1818; also from *The Story of Bridgeport 1836-1936*, we learn of the great fire of 1845 and the attempts to save the residence of William Peet situated near Main Street in order to prevent the fire from reaching Main Street (p 61); we also learn that William in May 1836, along with Enoch Foote and W.C. Sterling of Bridgeport, were granted incorporation papers by the state legislature under the name "Ousatonic Rail Road Company" and granted a charter with permission to build a road from the north line of the state of Connecticut south to Bridgeport, to the New York State line in the town of Ridgefield or on to the Fairfield county railroad (p 53). From the *Bridgeport Daily Standard*, June 30, 1914 edition, it is reported that Mrs. Peet owned the first lady's wristwatch in Bridgeport, a gift to her from Squire William at the time of their

engagement; baptisms of all children, except the last, were performed by Rev. Philo Shelton, c.f. *Annals of an old parish : historical sketches of Trinity Church, Southport, Connecticut*

Issue recorded at Trumbull, CT:

- 1147 i Catherine b September 24, 1786
- 1148 ii Maria Julia b July 7, 1788
- 1149 iii George b October 15, 1790
- 1150 iv Eleazer b March 3, 1793
- 1151 v Minerva b December 3, 1795
- 1152 vi William Henry b December 20 [or July 13], 1797
- 1153 vii Frederick Tomlinson b December 20, 1799
- 1154 viii Francis b August 4, 1801
- 1155 ix Edward William b February 19, 1804
- 1156 x Sarah Ann b March 5, 1806
- 1157 xi Elizabeth bc 1808; bapt August 9, 1811; d August 10, 1811,
Bridgeport, CT

563 ELIJAH PEET⁶ [William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 28, 1765, Stratford, CT; d 1814, Lee, MA [wep: March 22, 1815, Newburg, OH]; m October 3, 1787 Betsey Leavenworth (she b February 27, 1763, Woodbury, CT; d April 1848, Beloit, WI; bur April 25, 1848 in Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit), dau of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hurd) Leavenworth; lived in Vermont until middle age and then about 1812 came with his family to Newburgh, OH (*Pioneer Families of Cleveland 1796-1840*, v 1, p 124). This Elijah is probably the one appearing in the 1790 census for Vermont, Bennington Co, town of Sandgate with a family of five.

Issue:

- 1158 i William Leavenworth b November 19, 1788
- 1159 ii Beulah b August 24, 1790; d June 29, 1799, Lee, MA
- 1160 iii Elijah b May 6, 1793
- 1161 iv Stephen b February 20, 1797, Sandgate, VT
- 1162 v Minerva Beulah b June 23, 1800, Sandgate, VT

564 ANNIE MILLS⁶ [Mary DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 31, 1751, Huntington, CT; d December 29, 1831, Huntington, CT; m December 22, 1768, Shelton, CT Agur Judson (he b March 3, 1750, Shelton, CT; d December 29, 1837, Shelton, CT; bur in Shelton) (*Descendants of Peter Mills of Windsor, Connecticut formerly named Pieter Wouterse vander Meulen* by Helen S. Ullman, 1998, p 54)

565 MARY MILLS⁶ [Mary DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 28, 1753, Shelton, CT; d May 7, 1784, Shelton, CT; m June 8, 1776, Stratford, CT Elias Beers (he b December 19, 1746, Stratford, CT; d June 16, 1832, New Haven,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

CT; he m first Hannah Sabin; m third Jerusha Fitch), son of Nathan Beers and Hannah Nichols

Issue prob recorded in New Haven, CT:

- 1163 i William Beers bapt May 25, 1777; d October 12, 1794, age 17
- 1164 ii Sidney Beers bapt August 25, 1782; prob dy
- 1165 iii Elias Beers Jr. bapt March 1, 1784; d October 16 c1821 in New Hampshire, age 37

(*Beers genealogy*, v 4: *The Descendants of Anthony Beers of Fairfield, Connecticut through his son Barnabas* by Mary Louise Regan, 1982, p 27-28)

566 HEPsa MILLS⁶ [Mary DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 2, 1755; d 1803; m December 18, 1777, Huntington, CT Rev. David Ely of Huntington (he b July 7, 1749, Lyme, CT; d February 16, 1816, Huntington, CT; m second Anna Tomlinson Curtis), son of Richard Ely and Phebe Hubbard; had five children between 1778 and 1787

567 AURELIA MILLS⁶ [Mary DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 14, 1757; d November 22, 1846; bur in New Haven, CT; m March 24, 1784, Fairfield, Fairfield, CT Dr. Joseph Darling (he b July 1, 1759, New Haven, CT; d November 15, 1850), son of Thomas Darling and Abigail Noyes; had four children 1786-1794

568 ABIGAIL ELIZABETH MILLS⁶ [Mary DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 26, 1760, Shelton, CT; d September 11, 1847; bur in Glastonbury, CT; m December 26, 1784, Shelton, CT Isaac Plummer (he b September 24, 1754, Glastonbury, Hartford, CT; d April 3, 1812, Glastonbury, CT; bur in Glastonbury)

569 SARAH APAMA MILLS⁶ [Mary DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 19, 1762, Huntington, CT; d December 14, 1842; bur in Lebanon, New London, CT; m October 23, 1783, Shelton, CT Rev. Zebulon Ely (he b February 6, 1759, Lyme, CT; d November 18, 1824, Lebanon, New London, CT; bur Old Cemetery, Lyme, CT), son of Ezra Cullick Ely and Sarah Sterling; they had twelve children 1784-1804

570 ELISHA TREAT MILLS⁶ [Mary DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 17, 1765, Shelton, CT; d August 10, 1826, Fairfield, Fairfield, CT; m (1) Elizabeth Tomlinson (she d 1833, Oxford, OH); m (2) December 9, 1793, Shelton, CT Catherine Lewis (she b June 22, 1771, Stratford, CT; d January 21, 1860, Fairfield, CT), dau of Stephen Lewis and Jerusha Curtis; had one son, Elisha, with first wife and seven children with second 1794-c1808

571 ISAAC LEWIS MILLS⁶ [Mary DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 7, 1767, Shelton, CT; d January 29, 1843, New Haven, CT; bur in New Haven; m January 23, 1790, Shelton, CT Abby Phelps (she b February 13, 1770, Stafford Springs, CT; d August 24, 1852, New Haven, CT; bur in New Haven); grad of Yale; had ten children between 1790 and 1812

The Sixth Generation in America

572 SAMUEL PEAT MILLS⁶ [Mary DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 12, 1769, Shelton, CT; d October 20, 1857; bur in Shelton, CT; m November 13, 1788, Shelton, CT Sarah [Sally] Tomlinson (she bc July 1766, Stratford, CT; d March 31, 1801, Shelton, CT; bur Long Hill Cemetery, Shelton), dau of Capt. Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth Curtis; grad of Yale; had four children 1789-1799

573 WILLIAM MILLS⁶ [Mary DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 8, 1771, Huntington, CT; d December 10, 1773, Huntington, CT

587 ABBY DEFOREST⁶ [Nehemiah DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 16, 1771, Weston, CT; d 1857, Bridgeport, CT; m 1797 Le Grand Moss Lewis (he b 1769; d April 29, 1808, Huntington, CT), son of Robert and Eunice (Wells) Lewis

588 WILLIAM DEFOREST⁶ [Nehemiah DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 13, 1773, Stratford, CT; m (1) Sarah DeForest; m (2) Lucretia Canfield, a widow; had five children with first wife

589 LOCKWOOD DEFOREST⁶ [Nehemiah DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 5, 1775, New Stratford; d November 28, 1848, New York, NY; bur Greenwood Cemetery, NYC; m July 14, 1793, Monroe, CT Mehitabel Wheeler (she b September 9, 1777, Monroe, CT; d January 23, 1864), dau of Nathan and Charity (Beach) Wheeler; had fourteen children

590 POLLY (MARY) DEFOREST⁶ [Nehemiah DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 27, 1777, Stratford; d November 18, 1810, New Haven, CT; m November 16, 1797 Samuel Moss Monson (he b 1774, Monroe, CT; d March 11, 1803), son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Moss) Monson; had a son, W. Nelson Monson b September 3, 1798

591 PHILO DEFOREST⁶ [Nehemiah DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 21, 1779, Stratford, CT; d March 9, 1826, Stratford; m Polly Ann (Nancy) DeForest (she d 1836)

592 DE LAUZUN DEFOREST⁶ [Nehemiah DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 30, 1781, Stratford; d November 27, 1815, New Haven; m May 18, 1808 Lydia Brentall, dau of Capt. William Brentall [Brintnall] of New Haven, CT; had two children

593 BETSEY DEFOREST⁶ [Nehemiah DeForest⁵, Abigail⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 16, 1785, Stratford; d October 29, 1841, NYC

604 TYRUS HURD⁶ [Phineas Hurd⁵, Phoebe Burritt⁴, Mary³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 1, 1759, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d November 1843 on Hurd farm, Royalton Twp, Niagara Co, NY; m October 12, 1785, Cambridge, VT [or NY?] Contente Newton (she bc 1766, Connecticut; d 1850; lived with her son Eli until her death; US 1850 census, Royalton Twp, Niagara Co, NY states she is 84 and b in Connecticut); in spring of 1764 came with parents from Connecticut to Arlington, VT; in April 1778 when the

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

property of his father, Phineas, was confiscated for being an active Tory, Tyrus, age 18, threatened death to any person bidding at auction on the property and took possession – there were no bidders at the auction; February 22, 1790 he bought from Asahel, his brother, land for 50 pounds which Asahel had inherited from his father Phineas; town clerk & property clerk and constable in various years; in 1824 Tyrus removed with wife to Middleport, NY to live with son, Davis Hurd [Rootsweb.com: William Lackey]

Issue:

1166 i Davis Hurd b April 12, 1788, Arlington, VT

SEVENTH GENERATION WESTWARD TO COLORADO AND CALIFORNIA AND NORTH TO MICHIGAN AND MINNESOTA

¹⁸⁴In looking behind over the road just traveled,....or forward over that to be taken, for an indefinite number of miles there seemed to be an unending stream of emigrant trains, whilst in the still farther distance along these lines could be seen great clouds of dust, indicating that yet others of these immense caravans were on the move. It was sight which, once seen, can never be forgotten; it seemed as if the whole family of man had set its face westward.¹⁸⁵

639 HULDAH CURTIS⁷ [Eunice⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 22, 1805, Whitestown, Ontario, NY; d November 25, 1887, Albion, Cassia, ID; bur November 29, 1887, Albion Cemetery, Albion, ID; m August 14, 1825, Dearborn, Dearborn, IN Thomas Harris Parke of New Jersey (he b August 30, 1803, Sussex Co, NJ; d August 2, 1897, Albion, Cassia, ID; farmer), son of Micajah Parke and Mary Beemer; bought land in Ray Co, MO October 1835 (Section 17, Twp 53, Range 29); Thomas Harris and Huldah Curtis Parke moved back to Vermillion Co, IN after 1839, when the state of Missouri ordered LDS to leave state, and settled near William Curtis and Permelia Hubbard Curtis; in 1849 they moved to Utah [1840 Indiana census and 1850 Davis Co, Utah Territory census; 1860 Washoe Valley, Carson Co, Utah Territory; 1870 Centerville, Davis Co, Utah Territory census, 1880 Centerville, Davis Co, Utah census]

Issue:

- 1167 i Charles Curtis Parke b December 29, 1828, Eugene, Vermillion, IN
- 1168 ii Jane Parke b March 5, 1831, Vermillion, IN
- 1169 iii Ira Curtis Parke b January 22, 1834, Terre Haute, Vermillion, IN
- 1170 iv Thompson Parke b December 23, 1838, Caldwell, Jackson, MO
- 1171 v Elizabeth [Betsey] Parke b October 1835, Jackson Co, MO
- 1172 vi Nellie Parke bc 1840/47, Illinois
- 1173 vii Eunice Jane Parke bc 1844, Indiana
- 1174 viii John P. Parke b September 10, 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, IL

¹⁸⁵c.f. William G. Johnston, 1849

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

645 JOHN A. PEET⁷ [Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 7, 1804 Solon, NY; d January 10, 1867 Cedar Co, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m November 13, 1828 Solon, NY by Rev. B.W. Capron to Julia Ann Wilcox (she b November 23, 1806, Homer, NY; d January 11, 1891, Viola, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview; made her home with dau, Romelia Ingram, at Viola for many years), dau of Eber and Rachel Merrill Wilcox; left New York in June 1838, went to Warren Co, IL and remained there until spring 1839; then John removed to Hendersonville, Knox Co, IL and remained there until July 1844 whence they moved by team to Fairview, IA and in October 1844 to Section 11 of Brown Twp; John was ensign of the 124 NYV1; commissioned August 11, 1828 rank to date from July 9, 1827; promoted to lieutenant of same regiment August 22, 1828; commissioned October 8, 1829 Adjutant General; promoted to captain major and lieutenant cornel of regiment March 1837; John worked at Fisher's Mills on Buffalo Creek until 1852 when he moved to Pioneer Township, Cedar Co, and built Peet's Mills on Clear Creek where he died (*History of Linn County, Iowa*, p 730); Marjorie Lacock and J. Mel Peet write that "John built a dam at Central City and still later built a mill and dam in Cedar County." ("Peet Family", *Anamosa 1838-1988... a Reminiscence*, p 102).

Issue:

- 1175 i Romelia b September 19, 1829, Solon, NY
- 1176 ii Phedora b July 8, 1831
- 1177 iii Theresa b September 8, 1833; d March 8, 1834
- 1178 iv Rodolphus b July 2, 1837, Solon, Cortland, NY
- 1179 v Erwin (Sam) b August 28, 1844
- 1180 vi Irwin Richard (Dick) b August 28, 1844

646 BURTON PEET⁷ [Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1806, Solon, NY; d December 25, 1865, Anamosa, IA; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa; m (1) Olive S. Copeland (she b January 4, 1808; d November 24, 1848; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA); m (2) April 20, 1856 Anamosa, IA Elizabeth Ayres by J.J. Neeber (she m second June 20, 1867 Truman Tuttle in Anamosa); served as postmaster from July 3, 1849 to July 28, 1850 in Fairview, IA area. Burton, after his marriage, lived in Fulton Co, NY. He came to Iowa in 1846 arriving in November after being more than five weeks making the journey; according to the *Anamosa* newspaper, when Burton died an air of gloom descended on the town and the District Court adjourned for the day of the funeral

Issue:

- 1181 i George Riley b June 30, 1826
- 1182 ii Calphernia O.
- 1183 iii Daniel Ario b December 26, 1830
- 1184 iv Charles C. b May 25, 1824
- 1185 v Alnora Augusta b May 11, 1836, Solon, NY
- 1186 vi William T. b 1838
- 1187 vii Mary Mariva (or Marina) b ?

The Seventh Generation in America

647 CYRUS PEET⁷ [Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 29, 1808, Solon, NY; d 1862; bur Oakwood Presbyterian Municipal Cemetery, Lewiston, Niagara Co, NY; records indicate Cyrus died in 1868; m January 1, 1833, Cortland, NY Sally Vanderlyn (she b January 2, 1813, Homer, NY; d 1887, Youngstown, Niagara Co, NY; bur with husband; records indicate she d 1888); moved to Niagara Falls, NY after marriage; by 1935 name of Peet considered extinct as far as family of Cyrus is concerned.

Issue:

- 1188 i William Randall b August 27, 1835
- 1189 ii Elizabeth b September 13, 1838
- 1190 iii Henrietta Frances b October 20, 1840
- 1191 iv Sarah Amelia b February 26, 1846

648 HULDAH PEET⁷ [Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 29, 1810, Solon, Cortland Co, NY; d September 6, 1877, age 66 yrs; bur McGraw Village Cemetery, McGraw, NY; m in Cortland, NY Philip Burlingham (he b 1808, Solon, Cortland, NY; d December 7, 1880, McGraw, NY; bur in McGraw Village Cemetery; a farmer)

Issue:

- 1192 i Mahola A. Burlingham b 1832
- 1193 ii Annette A. Burlingham b April 9, 1834
- 1194 iii Charles G. Burlingham b July 17, 1836
- 1195 iv Truman Burlingham b March 25, 1840; d April 9, 1863, Helena, Phillips Co, Arkansas; bur McGraw, Cortland Co, NY; Truman died while fighting for Iowa in the Civil War; member of the 24th Iowa Infantry, Co. H
- 1196 v Rosetta M. Burlingham b November 28, 1842
- 1197 vi Frank M. Burlingham b September 16, 1847

650 GIDEON NELSON PEET⁷ [Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 2, 1814, Solon, NY; d October 25, 1861, Fairview, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview; m March 29, 1840 Linn Co, IA Cordelia Olivia Wilcox by Esq. E. Crow (she b November 28, 1816, Homer, NY; d April 15, 1896, Anamosa, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview; of remarkable intelligence; kept detailed family records in bible; it was she who specifically stated that Gideon Sr. of old Stratford was born in England, came to America, served in the Revolutionary War army, personally made the powder horns, married Betty Burton and had six sons and two daughters; d intestate c.f. *Withey*), dau of Eber Wilcox and Rachel Merrill; in 1839, Gideon homesteaded four miles southeast of Martelle (Iowa) in Section 16, Greenfield Twp (*History of Jones County, Iowa*, p 554-58); member of Fairview Baptist Church; taught school in NY 1832 as well as in Iowa; first postmaster in the Fairview area-- the post office was located in Gideon's home one mile west of the village and was called Pamaho; Gideon served as postmaster from September 16, 1840 to March 1, 1844. In 1841 Gideon N. Peet procured the establishment of a post office at his residence, a mile west of Russell's and was appointed its postmaster. Because of few people relied on this post office and the burdensome cost of postage, Gideon N. wished to

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

rid himself of the care of the office. Dr. Charles Myrick, Gideon's son-in-law, wrote; "Gideon Nelson Peet came to Iowa with his parents in the spring of 1839, locating a few miles northwest of the village of Fairview, and the same fall Cordelia O. Wilcox came with her parents, and the next March 1840, these young people were married and established their home. I do not know the details, but my mother often pointed out the old log house standing in the rear of the later home on the Viola Road, where she was born. I think I have been told that it was before 1850 that they took up their home at Cherry Grove, a beautiful grove about six miles south of Fairview and a farm well watered by Walnut Creek. Their original home, a log house, stood for many years, and my mother told of teaching school in this house after the new home had been built. Gideon Peet built on this homestead a two-storied brick house 36 ft. square, and with a gable roof the side being toward the road, but sometime in the late 70's a miniature cyclone lifted this roof, turned it exactly around and landed the west half about 200 ft. north east and the east half about 200 ft. northwest of the old house. Although Adelbert was standing in the barn and saw the roof go he ran directly across and into the house under the toppling gable, but there was no one hurt and no other serious damage to the house. A cottage roof was put on after this storm. Directly across the road, Gideon also built a magnificent barn, the timbers of selected white oak and hewed, and with the entire frame braced and secured with heavy wooden pins." After Gideon's death in 1861, Cordelia was left with a 500 acre farm to manage with only the help of two boys aged 15 and 13; farm help was difficult to come by in those days as any one of majority had enlisted in the army. Cordelia united with the Baptist Church at Marion in 1844 and then in 1848 with the Baptist Church in Fairview and remained with that church until her death.

Issue recorded in Fairview, IA:

- 1198 i Collis Sprague b May 5, 1841
- 1199 ii Theresa Vernetta b February 14, 1843
- 1200 iii Eber Gideon b October 13, 1845
- 1201 iv Adelbert Carleton b May 23, 1848

651 DANIEL MARLIN PEET⁷ [Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 16, 1816, Solon, NY; d September 23, 1846, Linn Co, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m (1) before 1840 Angelina Whitmarsh (she b September 18, 1820; d September 17, 1840); m (2) January 1, 1843 Linn Co Sally Eliza Tryon (she b November 1, 1819, E Poultney, Rutland, VT; d July 25, 1859, Cedar Co, IA of consumption [*Tipton Advertiser*, August 13, 1859]; bur Red Oak Cemetery, Tipton, Cedar Co, IA; m second July 28, 1848 in Iowa, James Safley; no issue of second marriage), dau of Jesse Tryon and Laura Hotchkiss by Rev. Jesse L. Bennett (*History of Linn County, Iowa: from its earliest settlement to the present*, v 1 (1911), chapt 17 – Early Marriage Record – Daniel's middle name is spelt "Morland"); first school in the Fairview, IA area was in the home of Daniel.

Issue of second marriage recorded in Fairview, IA:

- 1202 i Wilbur Riley b September 26, 1843
- 1203 ii Marlin Dennis b 1846

652 JULIUS ALLEN PEET⁷ [Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 30, 1819, Solon, NY; d June 10, 1902, Anamosa, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m (1) December 1, 1841 Hester Ann Crow by Rev. Thomas P. Emerson (District Court, Linn Co, IA, *Marriage Records*, v index 1840-1855, back of p 29) (she b August 27, 1824, Indiana [possibly Paoli, Orange Co]; d February 22, 1883), dau of John Crow and Mary Millis; m (2) Lucy Ann Tucker; 1860 US Census for Fairview Twp, Jones Co, IA shows a large household including a 20 year old male, J.W. Rundell, b in Ohio, and two infant females, both 1 yr of age and b in Iowa, Hallydett Rundell and Hattie Rundell; *Cedar Rapids Republican*, June 14, 1902 of Cedar Rapids, IA indicates Julius moved to Iowa 60 yrs prior to this death, i.e. c 1840; lived for 40 yrs on Military Road between Anamosa and Mt. Vernon.

Issue of the first marriage recorded near Fairview, IA:

- 1204 i Nancy Angeline b October 14, 1842; d February 2, 1862, bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones, IA
- 1205 ii Abigail Laverne b October 25, 1844; d April 21, 1875; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA
- 1206 iii Albert Leroy b September 14, 1846
- 1207 iv Doshia Augusta b September 16, 1848
- 1208 v Linus Hudson b June 14, 1851
- 1209 vi John Crow b November 3, 1853
- 1210 vii Mary Huldah b July 11, 1856
- 1211 viii Hattie Ve Ette b March 11, 1859
- 1212 ix Hallie De Ette b March 11, 1859

653 JAMES MELVIN PEET⁷ [Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1 (Gideon's bible) or 21, 1821, Solon, NY; d August 13, 1888, Anamosa, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m (1) June 5, 1845, Cedar Co, IA Anne Dallas [or Daceas?] (she b April 2, 1824; d September 22, 1874, Fairview, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview), dau of Robert Dallas and Isabel Coutts (*Early Marriages in Cedar County, Iowa* gives "Dallas"); m (2) July 5, 1877 Matilda Weaver (she b August 15, 1825; d June 28, 1905; bur in Weaver family plot, Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA; m second Frederick Porter), dau of Lodowick and Matilda (Weaver) Weaver (*Weaver Genealogy*, p 272); at age 19, James and his parents and six brothers came to Fairview Twp, Jones Co, Iowa and settled on 560 acres of land five miles southwest from Anamosa which James acquired from his father who entered it at the land office in Dubuque in 1840. James aided his father until he gained majority and then engaged with brother in farming. James increased his holdings to 900 acres, all in Jones Co of which 800 were under cultivation; James managed his farm meticulously and won awards for the best managed property in Jones Co on five different occasions. He extensively engaged in stock raising and for the last 19 years in "blooded stock"; bought the first purebred Shorthorns in Jones Co and imported a bull and three cows from Scotland – the first winter the bull and two of the cows died and James sent for another bull and two more cows from Scotland (*Cedar Rapids Gazette*, August 30, 1956). He was elected justice of peace at 20 years of age, but refused to qualify; he was re-elected at 21 years of age and served four years. In the early years, James had to go 53 miles to Dubuque to

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

market or to Davenport over 60 miles or to Bloomington for groceries and merchandise. In 1844 James and his brother took two loads of oats to Dubuque and sold them to Emerson & Shields, the only persons who could buy and for 6 and ¼ cents per bushel, heaping measure, and could get nothing but dry goods in exchange; they refused the groceries. James also engaged in raising "blooded stock" of short horns and Poland China hogs, which were as good as any available in the state (A.T. Andreas' *Illustrated Historical Atlas of State of Iowa*, 1875, p 263); after his wife, Anne, died, he turned over his farm to his son, Robert, and moved to Anamosa, where he purchased a home. James was not a member of any church or secret society, nor was he closely bound to any political party; he was a conservative independent; he was a public spirited and honorable citizen and enjoyed recounting the experiences of his life such as social calls upon close neighbors 50 miles distant, or of the "Vigilance" exploits with the outlaws who were compelled to "hug a black-jack" and their curses were changed; he told of convicted criminals "reported" to have been run into the Mississippi and bound to logs which they were advised to keep "right side up with care" as they floated to the Gulf.

Issue recorded in Fairview, IA:

- 1213 i William Gordon b May 8, 1846
- 1214 ii Lorenda Ermina b December 7, 1848; d March 17, 1877/8; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; unnm
- 1215 iii Robert Melvin b March 20, 1856
- 1216 iv Ora D. b July 30, 1864

654 TRUMAN JUDSON PEET⁷ [Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 14, 1823, Solon, NY; d November 11, 1865, Jones Co, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m (1) December 3, 1843, Jones Co, IA Nancy Crow (she b March 1824, Orange Co, IN; d October 16 or 23, 1853; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Anamosa); m (2) March 12, 1854, Linn Co, IA Mary Ann Connis [O'Connor] by Rev. J.F. Tiry (she b March 1, 1832; d 1877 or April 23, 1891?; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Anamosa, IA) (*History of Linn County, Iowa from earliest settlement to the present*, v 1, chapt 17, 1911; *Linn County, Iowa Marriages 1841-1855* give bride's surname as Connis); settled near Prairieburg, IA after 1839; the 1860 *Federal Census* for Linn Co, IA shows the family residing in Linn, IA; an altercation involving a Truman Peet is reported in the *Cedar Valley Times*, September 8, 1864: "A Copperhead bully at Quasqueton, Linn County, proposed to drink to the health of Jeff Davis. Truman Peet, an old settler in this township, who happened to be present and who, as everybody knows, is a true blue Union man and who thoroughly despises and opposes Copperhead and Copperhead principles, requested the bully to stand aside and not insult Union men with such remarks. Cop made some reply and was immediately 'histed' at by one of Mr. Peet's Union 'supporters' and who was in a fair way to give him a most thorough well-merited drubbing, when a son of the Cop attacked Mr. Peet from behind and brutally attempted to gouge out his eyes. The bystanders then interfered and the fracas was stopped. — Anamosa Eureka"

Issue of first marriage recorded in Linn Co, IA:

- 1217 i Philip Judson b September 23, 1844

The Seventh Generation in America

- 1218 ii John Harley b June 30, 1846
- 1219 iii Mary Mahala b June [or January?] 21, 1849, Anamosa, IA
- 1220 iv Chester Harvey b October 17, 1853

Issue of second marriage:

- 1221 v Nancy Abigail b March 11, 1855
- 1222 vi Thomas W. b April [March] 7, 1857; d April 19, 1907; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones Co, IA
- 1223 vii Margaret Huldah b April 5, 1858
- 1224 viii Ann J. b February 13, 1860; d April [November] 9, 1865; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones Co, IA
- 1225 ix James G. b November 25, 1862
- 1226 x Truman B. b June 29, 1865; d June 29, 1867

656 MORRIS PEET⁷ [William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b after 1801; m Jane Matilda? (she b 1815, Ireland); residence in NYC and Rochester, NY; 1850 Rochester, Monroe, NY Census shows Jane, age 35, b in Ireland, living with three sons, but no husband; may be the same Morris Peet living in 1835 in New York City and working as a carpenter (*Longworth's American Almanac, New York Register and City Directory*, p 541)

Issue recorded in New York [wep]:

- 1227 i James b 1841
- 1228 ii John b 1844
- 1229 iii Richard b 1846

657 BURRITT PEET⁷ [William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1814, Connecticut; d October 20, 1874, Fulton, NY; will of November 21, 1864 witnessed by Samuel N. Dada and George C. Sawyer made his wife, Elizabeth D. Peet, executrix; m 1834 Elizabeth Deere, dau of William and Elizabeth Deere, of Glamorganshire, Wales who was b 1814 and March 1, 1898; her will dated February 23, 1891 contained three codicils dated March 22, 1897, May 10, 1897 and February 4, 1898; executrices of Elizabeth Deere's estate were Ellen J. Boomer and Harriet E. Pratt; since she left no husband or children, estate was divided among Deere family in Wales and Canada; of Fulton, NY; she also names her nephew Theodore Oscar Peets of Arlington, NJ, Mt. Adnah Cemetery Assn of Fulton, NY and the First Universalist Church of Fulton); c1837 removed from New York City to Fulton, NY; a practical and energetic builder who was often his own architect; many of the churches, residences, schools and business buildings were built by Burritt Peet; "He [Burritt] was a man of strict integrity, and of a retiring and cultivated taste, never seeking notoriety, but has been on the Board of Trustees of the village. Both himself and wife were members of the Universalist church." (*Landmarks of Oswego County, New York*, ed by John C. Churchill, 1895 N.B.: his surname is spelt "Peets" in this book); Burritt's will probated in Oswego Co, NY January 9, 1875 after a petition by his widow of December 24, 1874, names William J. Peet of Poughkeepsie, NY, Henrietta Pettit (niece) of Brooklyn, NY, Theodore O. Peet (nephew) of Brooklyn,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Elvira Thorpe of New York City, and Charles P., James E. and M. Sanford and George Lewis Murray of Green Point, NY, and William H. and Charles R. Van Valen of Poughkeepsie and Mary E. Smith of Newark, NY. (*Oswego Co Surrogate Court*, Box 4P)

Issue:

1230 i Florence b 1845; d 1861

658 JOSEPH PEET⁷ [William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1813, Stratford, CT; d September 17, 1860, West Farms, NY; bur West Farms Presbyterian Church, Westchester Co, NY; m 1835 Eleanor Colon Butler (she bc 1816; d 1874, Brooklyn, NY)

Issue recorded in West Farms, Westchester Co, NY:

1231 i Theodore Oscar b July 23, 1836

1232 ii Harriet [or Henrietta] A. b November 15, 1840; m Mortlock Pettit

662 JAMES PEET⁷ [William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b?; d ?; went south and married a southern woman in Norfolk, VA and had a family; during the Civil War there was a split in the family and James and son came north while rest of the family remained in the south with the mother and to fight on the Confederate side; James lived with his nephew Theodore Oscar Peet.

664 ASHBEL PEET JR⁷ [Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 13, 1792, Marbledale, CT; bapt April 26, 1793, New Milford, CT as "grandson" of Nathan Peet along with some of the grandfather's children; d March 28, 1868, Kent, CT (KVR 4-454/455); bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; m (1) 1819 Sarah Stone (marriage announcement in *Hartford Courant*, March 30, 1819 and *Connecticut Mirror*, April 12, 1819); m (2) March 9, 1823 at home of Edmund Clark by Rev. Eleazar Beecher in New Milford, CT Phoebe Winters (BC v 1, p 99) (she b 1799; d April 24, 1865; bur Northville Cemetery [KVR 4-494/495]); Ashbel is reported by family to have first married a Gunn; 1842 Ashbel was declared insolvent; no probated estate when he died; *New Milford Land Records* 28:727 (June 22, 1814) show Ashbel Peet of New Milford paid two dollars to Elijah Boardman of New Milford witnessed by Daniel Baldwin and Henry A. Boardman and April 12, 1819, Anna, wife of Josiah Sanford Orofut of New Milford pays 85 dollars to Ashbel Peet for land with dwelling houses (30:426); it also has been reported that a male Peet married before 1826 a Phoebe Judson (she bc 1799; d April 23, 1865, age 66), dau of Joel Judson and Damaris Northrup of Brookfield, CT and in 1821 Phoebe Judson Peet was of Kent, CT and according to a deed that she and her siblings signed, sold the property of their mother at Brookfield, CT.

Issue of first marriage:

1233 i Orilla (Aurilla) b 1821; d 1904

1234 ii Amelia ?

The Seventh Generation in America

Issue of second marriage:

- 1235 iii Alvira b January 1826; d April 14, 1826; bur Northville Cemetery; vid. *History of the Towns of New Milford and Bridgewater* by Samuel Orcutt, 1882, p 336 gives age at death as 3 months
- 1236 iv Eliza b 1827; dy
- 1237 v Alanson b 1829
- 1238 vi Lauren b 1832
- 1239 vii Henry M. (tentative) b 1835

665 SARAH FISHER⁷ [Eleanor⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1792, New Milford, CT; d 1873; m August 15, 1812, New Milford, CT Daniel Lathrop Jr (he b February 1, 1790, Colchester, New London, CT; d in New Milford, CT), son of Daniel Lathrop Sr and Grace Loveridge; Huntington's Lathrop Memoir lists a Charles Lathrop as son of Daniel and Sarah and he was b October 24, 1826, New Milford, CT and m (1) Mary Bingham and (2) October 4, 1857 Jane Miranda Neal

Issue recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 1240 i Harry Lathrop b March 2, 1813
- 1241 ii Alva Lathrop b August 7, 1814
- 1242 iii George D. Lathrop b September 5, 1816; m Lucy Scott
- 1243 iv Ashbel Lathrop b January 27, 1818; m Viola Morgan of Kent, CT
- 1244 v John Mann Lathrop b January 4, 1820; m Sophia Coverly
- 1245 vi Delia Ann Lathrop d.y. at 12 yrs., New Milford
- 1246 vii Harriet Lathrop d.y. at 22 mos. prob in New Milford
- 1247 viii Laura (Ann) Lathrop m (1) October 24, 1842, New Milford, CT; m (2) John Bogardus
- 1248 ix Frederick Lathrop b June 7, 1829

666 ISAAC W. PEET⁷ [Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 18, 1815, New York State; m Catherine Ransom; 1870 Callicoon, Sullivan Co, NY census shows Isaac to be a blacksmith with wife, Martha, age 40.

Issue:

- 1249 i James R. b September 9, 1840; d December 12, 1840 [wep]
- 1250 ii Alonso I. b December 25, 1841; d February 28, 1843 [wep]
- 1251 iii Lydia J. b January 24, 1843
- 1252 iv Ira B. b April 5, 1845
- 1253 v Charles W. b May 14, 1847
- 1254 vi Elizabeth M. b February 2, 1849
- 1255 vii Jurica b 1851
- 1256 viii Elly b 1855
- 1257 ix Sidney Clark b 1858, Liberty, NY
- 1258 x Samuel Ransom b April 14, 1860, Jeffersonville, NY
- 1259 xi Emmy b 1863

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

669 WASHINGTON PEET⁷ [Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 6, 1833; almost certainly the same Washington Peet who d at age 64 in Hunter, Greene Co, NY on March 13, 1898 as reported in the *Catskill Examiner*, April 2, 1898 and certainly the same Washington Peet, age 38, listed on p 112 of 1875 *New York Census* for Hunter as serv., widr., chairmaker

671 NATHAN A. PEET⁷ [Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 30, 1837, Ulster Co, NY; d December 3, 1920, T of Hunter, Greene Co, NY; bur in Maplewood Cemetery, near Hunter, NY; m January 1, 1864 Mary C. Connelly of Stone Clove, Edgewood, NY at home of bride's father, Amos Connelly (Vedder Research Library, Coxsackie, NY *Scrapbook* 76, p 11, article on golden wedding anniversary) (her will is dated August 23, 1926 and names only her brother Mansfield H. and a niece, Margaret Egenberg Reed and nephew, Clarence M. Egenberg, both of Syracuse, NY, was probated in Greene Co Surrogate Court); appears in 1875 *New York State Census* for Hunter at age 36 as born in Ulster Co, chairmaker and married to Mary C., 26, who was born in Greene Co, NY; Nathan A. Peet is listed as age 54 and a painter in the 1892 *New York State Census* for Halcott, as a painter from Edgewood, T of Hunter in the 1892, 1896, 1901, 1906 in the *Greene County Directories* and as a farmer in the 1910 *Greene County Directory* for Edgewood, T of Hunter; papers filed in Greene Co Surrogate Court February 4, 1922 by his widow, Mary C. Peet, show he resided at death in Edgewood and her husband's given name was spelt variously "Nathen" and "Nathan"; at the time of his death Nathan owned 2 ½ acres with buildings in Edgewood valued at no more than \$2,500 and co-owned of proper with an one and ½ storey dwelling in the village of Hunter valued at no more than \$900; Nathan's will is dated March 20, 1918 appoints his wife executrix and leaves entire estate to her; no children are mentioned in the will, but papers refer to two nieces, Stella Peet George, and Della Peet Botham, both of Cleveland, OH; on their golden wedding anniversary a repeat of their vows was presided over by Baptist clergyman, Rev. Harvey Allen of Lexington on January 1, 1914 in the home where the couple spent over 40 yrs of their married life and no more than 300 yards from the place where they were married; there is no mention anywhere of any children, dead or surviving.

673 LEVI JOSEPH PEET⁷ [Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 17, 1807, Bristol, CT; d December 24, 1884, Corry, PA; m July 4, 1820? Ann Eliza Freleigh (she b February 23, 1811, Saugerties, Ulster Co, NY; d 1875, Corry, PA); 1850 census for Portland Township, Chautauqua Co, NY gives children 4-10 with names and ages; Erie Co, PA Record of Deeds Office, Contract Book II, p 242 shows adoption of Florence M. Peet (also spelled Peek), child of Levi Z. Peet in May 13, 1872; also deed in Corry, PA of March 2, 1880 indicates Levi J. was alive, but, Ann, his wife, was dead and lists 13 heirs who signed the deed, conveying property to Orvilla Jane Peet.; railroad flagman (1870 Corry, Erie Co, PA census); further information on this Peet line can be researched in the *Peet-Freleigh family letters 1831-1849* which includes many letters from Levi's wife, Ann Eliza, in the Chautauqua County Historical Society, Westfield, NY; served one year or more as Woodstock school inspector (*History of Ulster County, New York* by Nathan Bartlett Sylvester, 1880, p 320)

The Seventh Generation in America

Issue:

- 1260 i Charles Wesley d October 6, 1833, age 1 yr, 9 mos, 27 days
- 1261 ii John William LeFever d September 10, 1835, age 1 yr, 10 mos, 1 day; bur Woodstock, NY
- 1262 iii Mary Elizabeth d June 29, 1836 age 4 mos, 7 days
- 1263 iv Levi Booth b May 22, 1837
- 1264 v Joseph Camp b 1839
- 1265 vi Eleanor Ann b April 1, 1844, Mt. Clemens, MI
- 1266 vii Ellen Catherine b April 1, 1844, Mt. Clemens, MI; bur McCray Cemetery, Concord Twp, Erie Co, PA
- 1267 viii Joel Freleigh b 1841
- 1268 ix George Loren b 1846
- 1269 x David Goodwin b 1848
- 1270 xi Julia Margaret b May 25, 1851
- 1271 xii Sarah Emaline b April 30, 1853
- 1272 xiii Caroline Lucy b May 19, 1855, Portland, NY

674 LORIN C. PEET⁷ [Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 29, 1816; d 1907, Batavia, NY; bur Elmwood Cemetery, Batavia; m Sarah Lacell ? (she b 1806; d 1896)

675 NATHAN CAMP PEET⁷ [Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 8, 1818, Woodstock Twp, Ulster Co, NY; d [wep: November 13, 1880] or 1876, Margaretville, NY; m March 4, 1841, Hunter, Greene Co, NY (Hunter Presbyterian Church gives March 31, 1841) Catherine Sophia Hare (she b April 19, 1824; this may be the same Catherine Peet who was baptized November 7, 1847 at Hunter Presbyterian Church as an adult); spent boyhood days in Woodstock and Hunter; a blacksmith and a wheelwright; a leading citizen of Shandaken Twp; organized the first Sunday school at Pine Hill, NY and raised money for new school house; in 1854 he was town clerk of Shandaken; 1856-58 elected by Know-Nothing Party to the office of supervisor of Shandaken Township; started a singing school and the choir of which he had charge sung at the dedication of the First Methodist Church (*History of Ulster County, N.Y.*); 1855 New York Census for Shandaken, 2nd District, Ulster Co shows Nathan C., 36, as blacksmith, with wife Catherine, 31, and children Nathan S., 13; James L., 10; Martha, 1; Michael 6, and George 4

Issue:

- 1273 i Nathan Smith b August 20, 1842
- 1274 ii James Levi b February 12, 1845
- 1275 iii Lillian b ? ; m James Thompson
- 1276 iv Alice Elnora b March 26, 1847; d January 1 or 20, 1849; Pine Hill Cemetery shows death date of January 20, 1849 at one yr age
- 1277 v Mitchell William b June 3, 1849
- 1278 vi George Nelson b June 4, 1851
- 1279 vii Martha Jane b June 24, 1853

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 1280 viii Horace B. b June 12, 1855
1281 ix Gardiner N. b July 24, 1857; a blacksmith; married and living in Wysox, Bradford Co, PA according to *1880 US Census*
1282 x Charles William b June 18, 1860; d October 25, 1861

679 NELSON C. PEET⁷ [Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 9, 1825, Barre, Orleans Co, NY; d 1858; m Pamela Maria (she b 1828) of Lockport, NY; located in Shelby in 1837 (*Historical Album of Orleans, New York*, p 316); found in *1855 New York State Census* for Woodstock, Ulster Co are Nelson, 29 with wife "Permelia", 26 and son Isaac 3/12 or 3 mos.

Issue:

- 1283 i Isaac Nelson b March 2, 1855
1284 ii Sarah Lavinia b May 31, 1858; bur Wesleyan Church Cemetery, Willow, Ulster Co, NY – gravestone gives date of death as December 21, 1861, age 5 years, 5 mos.

682 SUSAN E. PEET⁷ [Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1808; d 1878; m March 8, 1831, New Milford, CT John A. Williams of Greenfield by H. Rood (BC v 1, p 113) (he b 1806; d 1887)

683 ELI STARR PEET⁷ [Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 19, 1811, probably in New Milford, CT; d September 21, 1884 [grave markers gives 1884]; will dated April 3, 1882, proved April 27, 1884?; bur North Cemetery (New), Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT; m (1) October 4, 1833, New Milford, CT Sally Mallet by H. Rood (BC v 1, p 266) (she b 1813; d February 4, 1842; bur Center Cemetery, New Milford – cemetery gives b October 24, 1812 and d February 4, 1843), dau of John and Polly Mallet; m (2) April 12 1843, Woodbury, CT Abigail L. Judson (she b 1823; d 1886; bur North Cemetery [New], Woodbury, CT) by William Thatcher (BC v 2, p 119); a shoemaker [Edward Peet Jr of Chandler, AZ]

Issue of first marriage:

- 1285 i Andrew b 1835; d January 7, 1848, age 13; bur Center Cemetery, New Milford, CT [cemetery gives b October 4, 1834; d January 6, 1849]

Issue of second marriage:

- 1286 ii Harriet [Hattie] E. b 1846; d 1922; m Willys J. Mallory (he b 1845; d 1906; bur with wife, North Cemetery [New], Woodbury, CT)
1287 iii Andrew West b June 28, 1851
1288 iv Julia A. b August 30, 1854, Woodbury, CT; m Fred A. Bradley

684 WILLIAM HENRY PEET⁷ [Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 28 [23 sic KVR 6-1], 1813 (family gives 1823); d July 16, 1904, Kent, CT; bur in Good Hill Cemetery, Kent, CT; m September 25, 1860, Kent, CT (KVR 4-336/337)

The Seventh Generation in America

Mary Sophia Fuller (she b June 6, 1833/4, Amenia, NY; d January 20, 1920, Kent, CT), dau of David Botsford and Jerusha (Stone) Fuller; worked in a lumberyard in Bridgeport, CT before his marriage in Kent; William returned to Bridgeport taking his older son Fred with him; after his death his wife and younger son resided in Kent on homestead of her father David B. Fuller, descendant of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower; a child, Sarah Jane who died at age seven years and reported as child of William is not.

Issue recorded in Kent, Litchfield Co, CT:

- 1289 i Frederick Fuller b July 4, 1862
- 1290 ii Frank Starr b September 2, 1865
- 1291 iii Sarah Jane d age 7 [wep] [*A Register of some of the families that have lived in Kent, CT 1739-1999* by Francelia C. Johnson, 2000]

686 FREDERICK PEET⁷ [Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1793; d 1828, age 35 years; m 1818 Maria Ryder (she m second Mr. Daniels; also reported as issue besides those below are sons Aruma b 1824 and Charles b 1823 -- both unconfirmed); served in Sumner's Regiment of Vermont Militia (*Roster of Soldiers in the War of 1812-1814*, 1933)

Issue:

- 1292 i George Washington b March 1, 1819, Vermont
- 1293 ii Irene M. b August 1824, Bristol, Addison, VT
- 1294 iii Edwin M. b 1825
- 1295 iv Alson Frederick b July 5, 1826, Bristol, VT

687 WALKER PEET⁷ [Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 2, 1796; d May 22, 1846; bur Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, VT; m Ada ? (she b February 20, 1795; d March 18, 1842; bur Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, VT); served in Sumner's Regiment of Vermont Militia (*Roster of Soldiers in the War of 1812-1814*, 1933).

Issue:

- 1296 i Prudence Submit b December 4, 1820
- 1297 ii Daniel P. b March 18, 1823
- 1298 iii Edwin W. b September 28, 1825

688 POLLY PEET⁷ [Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1800; m Mr. Wentworth

689 WILLIAM GLASSFORD PEET⁷ [Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1805; d December 19, 1878 at age 73 yrs; bur Bristol, VT; m (1) March 7, 1830, Bristol, VT Sally M. Roberts (she b 1812; d March 18, 1853, Bristol, VT; bur Greenwood Cemetery, Bristol, VT); m (2) November 7, 1855, Bristol, VT Jane M. Smith (she b 1814); 1850 census of Bristol, VT gives William's age as 44 and Sally's as 38; an ironsmith; his sister, Polly, was living with them in 1850.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 1299 i Loretta C. bc 1833; d April 25, 1844, Bristol, VT, age 11
- 1300 ii Charles E. b 1843; m 1872 Emma L. Wescott [wep]
- 1301 iii William E. b 1845
- 1302 iv Edwin W. bc 1845
- 1303 v Cornelia H. (*Vermont Vitals 1760-1954* give bc 1814; d June 1, 1832, Bristol, VT, age 18, all of which does not compute; it is likely that a transcription or arithmetical error changed 18 months to 18 years and the likely birth year is therefore c1830)
- 1304 vi Jane M. bc 1837; d May 2, 1844, Bristol, VT

690 LUCIUS (also LEMUEL) H. PEET⁷ [Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 8, 1801; d October 16, 1880, age 79 yrs; m (1) Diana Burham (she b November 25, 1807; d March 12, 1852, age 43 yrs; bur with husband), dau of Isaac Burham and Lucy Chapman; m (2) Mary Smith; migrated to frontier country of Michigan; one of the first land owners in Livingston, Michigan -- owned 40 acres each in sections 9 and 11 of Genoa Twp and 80 acres in section 14 -- all purchased October 12, 1835, January 21, 1836 and June 10, 1835 respectively - the first two parcels in Livingston and the last in Washtenaw Co; a school teacher (*History of Clinton County, Michigan*, p 233-34 and *First Land Owners Livingston County, Michigan from U.S. Tract Records* by Milton Charboneau, 1986); "All that portion of the county of Livingston designated in the United States survey as township 2 north, range 5 east, be, and the same is, hereby set off and organized into a separate township by the name of Genoa; and the first township-meeting therein shall be held at the house of Lucius H. Peet, in said township" -- that meeting was held the first Monday in April 1837 at which Lucius was elected as one of three school inspectors and as one of three constables -- he was also elected a school inspector for 1839 (*History of Livingston County Michigan*, 1880, p 299-300); land patent document # 14842 issued April 10, 1837 indicating Lucius paid for 40 acres in "the south east quarter of the north east quarter of section 9 in township two north of range five east in the district of lands subject to sale at Detroit, Michigan"; known to have had a dau, Jane (reported in Warren L.'s obituary as surviving sister), who married a Mr. Leonard, and resided in Victor Twp, Washtenaw Co in 1910 -- unsure where to place her and if she has another name of dau already cited below; records of Lebanon Township, Clinton Co, Michigan show Lucius H. Peet elected to the following offices: treasurer, 1847, school inspector, 1851, 1854, and 1856, highway commissioner 1848 and 1872 and justice of the peace 1866 and 1871; *Clinton Co, MI Marriage Records* give a L.H. Peet marrying a Deborah Ann Belcher on May 7, 1855 and given that several of his children and grandchildren are listed in the same records of Clinton Co, it seems probable that L.H. Peet and Lucius H. Peet are one and the same and if so, it may require the addition of a third marriage or the replacement of this marriage to Deborah Ann Belcher for the second marriage to Mary Smith stated above

Issue:

- 1305 i Warren L. b August 1, 1832, Salem, Washtenaw Co, MI
- 1306 ii Lauren

The Seventh Generation in America

- 1307 iii Lucy J. m December 25, 1866 in Clinton Co, MI L.A. Lawrison [Lawnson]
- 1308 iv Isaac burned to death
- 1309 v [Elizabeth] Diadema b June 10, 1836
- 1310 vi Diana (twin to Diadema); m Mr. Stone
- 1311 vii Roxana b April 15, 1849 or 1845
- 1312 viii Lemuel S.
- 1313 ix Julia

691 DIADEMA PEET⁷ [Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 3, 1803; d 1831, Rochester, NY; m 1826 in Rochester, NY Simeon Ashley (he b 1786; d October 8, 1871, Rochester, NY), son of Thomas Ashley and Sarah Ensign; removed to central New York where she met her future husband

Issue:

- 1314 i Lucien Seymour Ashley b February 22, 1827, Chile, NY; m January 6, 1852 Marie Louise Sprague
- 1315 ii Edwin Stebbins Ashley b May 1, 1828; d May 15, 1852, Rochester, NY
- 1316 iii Sara Ann Ashley b March 27, 1831; d September 1, 1831

692 LORIN STEBBINS PEET⁷ [Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 8, 1806, Cornwall, VT; d May 26, 1881, Vermont; m (1) 1833 in Vermont Electa Linsley (she b 1811 or October 29, 1810, Cornwall, Addison Co, VT; d October 6, 1879, Middlebury, VT; a skilled craftswoman making patterned linen towels, quilts, and elaborate designed homespun coverlets; when she married Lorin, she was pregnant by a married man of a prominent Cornwall family), dau of Walker and Tamar (Benton) Linsley; m (2) February 2, 1880 Abbey Stowell (she b 1818, Middlebury, VT; she m first September 24, 1861 Frederick Smith), dau of Alfred and Lydia (Southworth) Stowell; owned and resided upon the property of his grandfather Stebbins (VT-1565, p 66); took over his father's farm; every morning after breakfast the family and hired help went into the sitting room for Bible reading and prayer; Lorin made a practice of reading the entire Bible every year; each year Lorin made an effort to complete some improvement to his place by the Fourth of July; Lorin and Electa's home became a second home for the Chinese-born nieces and nephews and for other relatives visiting Peet Valley (August 26, 2004, Mary Peet Green)

Issue:

- 1317 i Edward Warren b May 25, 1834, Cornwall, VT
- 1318 ii Willis b August 1852; d September 14, 1852
- 1319 iii Roxana Electa b January 28, 1836, Cornwall, VT
- 1320 iv Lyman Walker b January 14, 1838

693 LYMAN BURT PEET⁷ [Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1 or 30, 1809, Cornwall, Addison Co, VT; bur January 11, 1878, Oak Grove Cemetery, West Haven, CT; m (1) April 14, 1839, Middlebury, VT Rebecca Sherill (she b

December 3, 1810; d July 17, 1856, Foochow, China), dau of Nathaniel Sherrill; m (2) June 6, 1858, Southbridge, MA Hannah Louise Plimpton (she b June 30, 1823, Sturbridge, MA; d December 7, 1908, Foochow, China; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, West Haven, New Haven, CT; missionary to China 1858-1908; "attended Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary and grad in 1848; assoc principal, West Haven Ladies Seminary; opened Duquoin Female Seminary, Duquoin, IL and taught there 1852-56; during a fund raising trip east in 1857, Hannah met her future husband"; a 43 letter Plimpton-Peet correspondence chronicles the transition of a proposed marriage based on mutual convenience to one which "speaks right to my heart" over a five month period from 1858-59; after being married Hannah and Lyman sailed for China on October 5, 1858 aboard the *Empress* arriving in Shanghai March 1, 1859; family returned to Connecticut in 1871; after her husband's death she returned to Foochow in 1884 with her daughter and son-in-law and married second Rev. Charles Hartwell; she began a school for women at Ponasang, China in 1885; taught English at Foochow College), dau of Ziba and Hannah (Marsh) Plimpton; grad, 1834 Middlebury Coll; ordained 1837; sailed to China 1838; missionary to Siam July 1839-1846, to China 1846-1871; Lyman returned from China a widower and had been told by the American Board that before he could return to China, he had to find a wife; a seminary principal (Mount Holyoke College Archives and Special Collections, Manuscript Register : *Hartwell, Hannah Louisa Plimpton Peet 1823-1908, Papers 1847-1909* Manuscript Collection : MS 0761); Lyman's private journal book 2 (October 1834) and sermons along with *Meet Mr. Peet*, a short biography by Winifred Pickett Corbett, and some photographs of his sons, Lyman and Edward, may be consulted at the *China Records Project Miscellaneous Personal Papers Collection, Record Group No. 8*, Yale Divinity School Library

Issue of first marriage:

- 1321 i Sarah Andrus b 1841, Siam; d 1841
- 1322 ii Jane Sherrill b 1844
- 1323 iii Frances Rebecca b August 16, 1846/7, Amoy, China; d March 28, 1872; attended Mr. Holyoke Coll
- 1324 iv Anna Stebbins b June 13/15, 1852, Foochow, China; d September 12, 1868, Thomaston, CT

Issue of second marriage recorded in Foochow, China:

- 1325 v Ellen (Nelly) Louise b July 21, 1859
- 1326 vi Lyman Plimpton b October 24, 1860
- 1327 vii Edward Wright b September 5, 1862
- 1328 viii Mary Susan "May" b October 21/27, 1864; d May 17, 1874, Orange, West Haven, CT [Record of death in the town of Orange, v D3, p c90, 454] from abdominal tumors

694 PHILENA PEET⁷ [Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 6, 1812, Middlebury, Addison Co, VT; m March 20, 1828, Cornwall, VT Chauncey Luther Baxter of Castleton, VT (he b August 28, 1808, Cornwall, Addison Co, VT); they had six children (*History of Rutland County, Vermont* by H.P. Smith & W.S. Rann, 1886, p 931)

The Seventh Generation in America

Issue:

- 1329 i Lorinda Baxter m William Woodbury
- 1330 ii Martha J. Baxter
- 1331 iii Luther L. Baxter

695 MARY R. PEET⁷ [Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 27, 1814; d 1902; m Charles Morse Redfield; moved to western New York; after her husband deserted her, she and the children lived with her parents

Issue:

- 1332 i Lucretia R. Redfield b July 4, 1840, Rochester, NY
- 1333 ii Lynan DeWitt Redfield b 1852; d 1863
- 1334 iii Lucy Redfield m Mr. Gorham

696 REUBEN PEET⁷ [George⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1773; d October 5, 1796, age 23, New Milford, CT; bur Peet Cemetery, New Milford, CT

697 SAMUEL PEET⁷ [George⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July or September 12, 1786; d August 25, 1852, age 65 yrs, 11 mos, 13 days, Bridgeport, CT; will probated 1855; m March 4, 1813 Helen or Ellen Curtis (she b August 2, 1794, Stratford, CT; d January 28, 1861 according to cemetery records or January 1, 1861 c.f. *Genealogy of Curtis Family*; bur Mt. Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT), dau of Everett and Lucy Patterson Curtis; of Bridgeport, CT (Mountain Grove Cemetery Assn records, 2675 North Avenue, Bridgeport, CT - letter of October 22, 1934); in 1808 Nathan Seeley went into partnership with Samuel Peet for one year—they took the shop of Oliver Shepard; Seeley was to put in two boys as apprentices; at the end of the year Peet withdrew from the firm—hat making industry [*History of Danbury* by Susan Benedict Hill, 1896]

Issue:

- 1335 i Edward b December 1813 [wep]
- 1336 ii Emaline b January 1814 [wep: b May 3, 1817; d 1895; m 1840 Birdseye Doolittle (he b May 24, 1813, Cornwall Twp, Litchfield, CT)]
- 1337 iii Caroline b July 11, 1819; d May 20, 1883; m Le Grand N. Crocker
- 1338 iv Everett b ? [wep]
- 1339 v William b November 15, 1823; d July 19, 1864, Bridgeport, CT
- 1340 vi Henry b January 24, 1827
- 1341 vii Helen [twin] b January 24, 1827; d February 15, 1878, Bridgeport, CT [wep]

698 JUDSON PEET⁷ [George⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 11, 1793; d 1821; will of September 24 probated in Kent, CT -- administration is given to Samuel Peet of Bridgeport; his heirs were Samuel Peet of Bridgeport, Diana and

Barnabas Paine of Armenia, NY, Anson of Kent and Dianthe and James Caldwell of New Milford; Samuel and Diana received twice as much as Anson and Dianthe.

700 PHILO PEET⁷ [George⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1774-81; d 1826; [m February 1804 Ines (or Aner) Beardsley (she b September 22, 1780; bapt 1780), dau of Thomas Beardsley and Mehitabel Thompson – this is now doubtful]; of New Milford and Washington, CT; *Washington Land Records* v 4, p 489 proves Philo is son of George; *New Milford Land Records* v 19, p 4 and 538, August 9, 1791 and March 4, 1793 respectively show Philo's presence in that town; Philo appears in 1800 Kent, CT Census with 1 male between 0-10, 1 male between 26-45, 1 female between 0-10, 1 females between 16-26 and 1 female between 26-45; KLR 64-152 shows Philo owned a 36 acre tract of land in Kent, Litchfield Co, CT as of October 1, 1798

Issue (tentative):

1342 i Anson b 1793; [d March 1816, Bridgeport, CT at age 23 cannot be the same]

1343 ii Anthony

701 EBENEZER PEET⁷ [Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 5, 1772, Lower Merryall (New Milford), CT; d July 10, 1849, New York City; bur Lower Merryall Cemetery; m March 27, 1793 in Congregational Society, New Milford, CT Deborah Beecher (she b 1769 [or 1775], New Milford, CT (Bailey, v 3, p 122); d 1831; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, Monroe Co, NY); appears in 1800 Kent, Litchfield Co, CT Federal Census on p. 97 with one male 26-45, two males under 10, one female 16-26 and one female under 10; KLR 29-152 and 61-152 of October 1, 1798 show Ebenezer owning and occupying a one storey 34" x 15" wooden house in Kent, CT valued at \$120 and two parcels of land of 21 acres, 3 roods and 13 acres, 2 roods valued together at \$570; settled in Penfield, NY before 1813, prob1806 (*History of Monroe County, New York* by W. H. McIntosh, p 217a); in 1813, with brother, Samuel, located at corner of Ridge Road and Five Mile Line Road in Webster, NY; story of Ebenezer's arrival in Monroe Co. tired and thirsty after driving a herd of cows from Connecticut along the Mohawk Trail -- he paused to rest and sat on the council rock while the cows grazed -- the council rock is on the edge of East Avenue near the entrance to Rochester, NY and is where white settlers and Indians convened to settle disputes--Council Rock is now a historical marker (1820 Penfield, Ontario Co, NY and 1830 Perinton Twp, Monroe Co, NY censuses); elected town clerk of Penfield April 26-28, 1814 (*History of Monroe County, New York*, p 216b) and erected a distillery ½ mile north of Mr. Hipp's homestead (*History of Monroe County*, p 217d); *Northfield on the Genesee...early times in Monroe County, New York* (1981, p 164) indicates that a distillery and a grist mill owned by Mr. Nathaniel Chase was leased to Ebenezer, Minor A. and Stephen Peet along with five acres of land; a signatory to petition to Grand Lodge of New York State of August 21, 1810 recommending the establishment of a Masonic lodge in town (*Northfield on the Genesee...*, p 329)

The Seventh Generation in America

Issue recorded in New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT:

- 1344 i Lucy Miranda bc 1796
- 1345 ii Harmon H. b September 27, 1810
- 1346 iii Stephen Beecher b September 1799
- 1347 iv Minor Austin b 1800

702 SAMUEL PEET⁷ [Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 25, 1774, Merryall, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d August 3, 1813; bur Lot 415 Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, NY; m (1) Molly Mary Beecher (she b 1778; d August 29, 1850; she m second Ebenezer Cook), dau of Nathaniel and Mary Beecher; m (2) ? M. Cook (she b 1785; d 1875); co-owned with brother, Ebenezer, according to October 1, 1798 Federal Direct Tax data one-storey dwelling house 34 x 15 with an adjoining lean-to kitchen 22 x 22 (KLR 29-152) – both brothers co-owned 35.25 acres as well; an inventory of his estate, signed by Brooks Mason, Joseph Martin and Ebenezer Peet (his brother), dated November 30 and December 1, 1815, is on file with the surrogate court of Ontario Co, NY showing four distinct notes made jointly by Samuel Peet and his brother, Riley, two on February 13, 1813 and two April 1, 1813, totaling \$900.

Issue of first marriage recorded in New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT:

- 1348 i Hiram b 1796
- 1349 ii Nelson b 1798

703 ELIJAH PEET⁷ [Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1, 1777; d December 2, 1802, drowned in Lake Ontario, offshore Webster Twp, Monroe Co, NY; [wep: bur Peet Burying Place, New Milford, CT]; gravestone reads "He is gone, he is gone alas, As alone it does appear, and in remembrance of his dust I have set his gravestone here."; m December 12, 1799, New Milford, CT Polly Straight (she d February 20, 1822; m second as third wife, John Hatch), dau of Henry Straight and Mary Peet⁶, dau of Thaddeus⁵

Issue:

- 1350 i Stanley

704 LUNA PEET⁷ [Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 5, 1781, Lower Merryall, CT; d October 29, 1810; m Mr. Anson Joseph Sperry (he b September 9, 1784, New Milford, CT; d February 17, 1830, Plattsburg, NY; mc 1811 second Laura Pierpont and had children: Charles b 1812; Elizabeth b 1815; Pierpont b 1820; Pierpont b 1822; Anson b 1824)

Issue:

- 1351 i Mary Sperry b October 23, 1808; d November 30, 1845, New Milford, CT; m February 28, 1828 Josiah Brackett
- 1352 ii Lucy Sperry b 1809; m Isaac Billions Kirtland and had nine children

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

between 1837 and 1851

705 RILEY PEET⁷ [Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 16, 1787, New Milford, CT; d August 6, 1862, New Milford; bur West Meetinghouse Cemetery; m May 25, 1812 Sarah Terrill (she b August 15, 1791, New Milford; bapt October 16, 1791, New Preston Congregational Church; d October 15, 1865, New Milford, CT), dau of James and Sarah (Bradshaw) Terrill; educated in New Milford; farmer; served as representative in 1857 to new state constitutional convention (*Commemorative biographical record of Dutchess County, New York*...., 1897, p 342)

Issue recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 1353 i Don Carlos b March 1, 1814; d September 17, 1814, age 6 mos, 16 days; bur Peet Cemetery, New Milford, CT
- 1354 ii Luna [Laura] July 24 1815
- 1355 iii Sarah Florinda b June 3, 1818
- 1356 iv Lucy Amarillis b July 8, 1820
- 1357 v Roccelania b January 26, 1824
- 1358 vi Samuel Riley b January 10, 1827
- 1359 vii Rachel Ann b April 25, 1829
- 1360 viii Mary Augusta b June 6, 1834
- 1361 ix Lehman Turrill b July 9, 1937

708 DON CARLOS PEET⁷ [Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 11, 1793; d June 20, 1814, New Milford, CT; bur Peet Cemetery, New Milford, CT

712 SAMUEL SHELDON PEET⁷ [Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 6, 1791; d February 10, 1844, age 53 yrs; m December 30, 1817 Lydia Merwin Nichols of New Milford, CT by Rev Mr Bennum (she b November 30, 1796; d February 13, 1878; bur Lower Cemetery, N Canaan, CT; purchased from father-in-law, Joseph, for \$220. two-thirds of 15 acres in 2nd Society on April 11, 1821 - *Canaan Land Records*, v 10, p 133); received from father "for paternal love" one-third of all land and buildings in Canaan on June 3, 1815 (*Canaan Land Records*, v 9, p 38) (Jacobus, v 2, pt. 2, p 24 of additions; family bible for Samuel S. Peet gives dates of birth, death, marriage).

Issue:

- 1362 i Frances/Fanny b September 4, 1824
- 1363 ii Mary E. b December 30, 1818; m April 25, 1854 Edward P. Hunt [wep] by Rev. Mr. Goodwin [family bible of Samuel S. Peet]
- 1364 iii Samuel Joseph b November 20, 1820

713 POLLY PEET⁷ [Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1786-89; m February 28, 1815 Oliver Root (he b June 2, 1783, Lenox, MA; d September 21, 1822; a physician), son of Oliver Root and Anna Holcomb

The Seventh Generation in America

Issue:

1365 i Oliver Root; lived near the Housatonic River in Canaan, CT

1366 ii Sartial Root; lived near the Housatonic River in Canaan, CT

1367 iii Mary Root b before 1816; bapt May 1816

[*The Root Family* by J.P. Root, 1870]

715 HARMON PEET⁷ [Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 14, 1800, Canaan, CT; d March 4, 1877; bur Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan, Litchfield Co, CT; m Sara Ann Webb (she b July 21, 1806; d January 5, 1892, Canaan; bur Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan, CT; educated in a Moravian Seminary in Pennsylvania; a woman of culture and refinement); captain in Revolutionary War; a farmer; received July 1, 1825 from father, Joseph, with consent of brother, Samuel Sheldon, "for love, good-will and natural affection" two-thirds of undivided land in 2nd Society, about 13 acres (*Canaan Land Records*, v 11, p 91; *1860 Canaan, Litchfield, CT Census*); [wep: gives m January 29, 1822 Caroline Curtis]

Issue:

1368 i Fanny b September 3, 1824 [wep: given information from family bible of Samuel Sheldon, this child is probably that of Samuel Sheldon Peet]

1369 ii Elizabeth d April 5, 1826 age 2 yrs; bur Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan, Litchfield Co, CT

1370 iii John Henry/Harmon b 1828

1371 iv Joseph Webb b 1839 or [wep: August 9, 1842]

1372 v Curtis

716 CORDELIA PEET⁷ [Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 14, 1806, Canaan, CT; m (1) John Mason Hubert [Hurlbut] (he b February 22, 1793, Great Barrington, Berkshire, MA; d April 6, 1851, Great Barrington, MA; he m also April 26, 1822, Great Barrington, MA Charlotte Dresser), son of Jonah Hurlbut and Jerusha Shepherd; m (2) Albert Moore

717 ALBA PEET⁷ [Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 24, 1793, probably in New Milford, CT; d January 4, 1879 Berlin Twp, Delaware Co, OH; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH; m (1) 1815 Harriet Orton (she b January [5] 8, 1793; d January 7, 1861; bur Oak Grove Cemetery with husband), dau of Lemuel Orton Jr. and Sybel [Sylvia] Peck of Litchfield, CT; m (2) November 5, 1861 Delaware Co Johanna Steinbeck; moved to Worthington, OH c1827; settled on a farm within two miles of Worthington and lived there for about 20 years, when Alba sold his farm and bought one situated in Berlin Township four miles east of Delaware -- the new farm had 200 acres, very little of which had been cleared -- Alba sold this farm ten years later and removed to Delaware, where he died; Alba engaged with a neighbor, Ossian Gardner, in manufacture of bricks for 15 years while near Worthington; an old-time Democrat.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 1373 i Olive bc 1817; d January 21, 1823, New Milford in 6th year of age; bur Peet Hill, New Milford, CT
- 1374 ii William Jervis b November 6, 1818, New Milford, CT
- 1375 iii Orpha b August 25, 1823
- 1376 iv Franklin b 1827 or [wcp: 1822]
- 1377 v Charles Judd b 1836

718 AMANDA PEET⁷ [Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 3, 1795; d unm January 30, 1813; bur at Peet Hill, New Milford, CT

719 HARRIET PEET⁷ [Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 27, 1797; m July 25, 1824, New Milford, CT Ira Canfield by Homer Beardman, J.P. (BC v 1, p 188)

720 HOMER PEET⁷ [Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 12, 1800 probably in New Milford, CT; d unm; bur Berkshire Cemetery, east of Delaware, OH.

728 JABEZ HAWLEY⁷ [Phebe⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 21, 1786 in/of Westfield, Chautauqua Co, NY; d February 28, 1864; m (1) Sarah Walker (she b November 19, 1792, Woodbury, CT; d April 10, 1810, Manchester, VT), dau of Samuel Walker and Abiah Judson; m (2) July 25, 1813 in/of Westfield, Chautauqua Co, NY Theodosia Baldwin (she b July 25, 1791, Dorset, Bennington, VT; d September 2, 1853), dau of Asa Baldwin and Chloe Underhill; m (3) December 14, 1854 Rhoda Purdy (she b January 2, 1795)

Issue of second marriage recorded in Westfield, Chautauqua, NY:

- 1378 i William Buel Hawley b February 21, 1815

730 MAJOR HAWLEY⁷ [Phebe⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 20, 1791; d February 17, 1877; bur Dellwood Cemetery, Manchester, Bennington Co, VT; m October 14, 1821 Nancy Brownson (she b 1788; d 1879; bur with husband), dau of Eli and Abi Jewell Brownson

Issue:

- 1379 i Wilhemina D. Hawley b 1823; d 1846; bur Dellwood Cemetery, Manchester, VT
- 1380 ii Ellen Hawley b 1825; d 1898; bur Dellwood Cemetery, Manchester, VT
- 1381 iii Eli Jabez Hawley b 1828; d 1914; bur Dellwood Cemetery, Manchester, VT; m Frances Walker (she b 1831; d 1925; bur with husband); children: infant son d 1863, Major Jabez 1857-1933, Wilhemina D. 1859-1915, Charles Horace 1861-1943

741 POLLY TURRILL⁷ [Jerusha⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 17, 1795, New Preston, CT; d July 17, 1855, Birchardville, PA on the Stone Homestead Farm; she and her husband were buried in a small cemetery in sight of their home; m January 5, 1815, New Preston, CT Judson Stone (he b August 27, 1792, New Preston; d June 22, 1871, Birchardville, PA), son of Benajah and Mary (Canfield) Stone [Rootsweb: Larry Crawford gives Canfield Stone and Mary Platt]; they migrated after their marriage to their newly purchased wild land in Forest Lake Twp, Susquehanna Co., in northeast Pennsylvania; it was a 16 day trip by oxcart; Polly and Judson had eight children all born in Birchardville, PA. (*The Merwin Family in North America*, v 3, 1990, p 8-10). [Rootsweb: Larry Crawford for names and data of seven children]

Issue recorded in Birchardville, PA:

- 1382 i Amy Stone b December 29, 1815; d May 6, 1903, PA; m 1835 in PA John Bradshaw (he b March 28, 1809, Stevensville, Bradford Co, PA
- 1383 ii Urania Stone b October 7, 1818; d March 17, 1896; m January 2, 1837 Wakeman Carrington Handrick
- 1384 iii Julia Stone b November 26, 1820; d April 13, 1899, PA; m November 12, 1839 B. Alanson Butterfield
- 1385 iv Luna Stone b August 28, 1823; d October 16, 1854
- 1386 v Sophronia Stone b August 23, 1827; d September 18, 1866; m September 22, 1845, PA Frederick Dayton (he bc 1823, CT); 1880, housewife, residing in Jessup, PA
- 1387 vi Amarillas Stone b September 9, 1829; d April 13, 1898; m October 3, 1850 PA George Benton Johnson (he bc 1826, CT)
- 1388 vii Canfield Stone b June 20, 1832; d February 8, 1836
- 1389 viii Ellen Stone b October 6, 1837; d February 18, 1922; m September 25, 1854, PA Jeremiah Hosford (he bc 1832, CT)

749 WILLIAM MOREHOUSE⁷ [Huldah⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 12, 1786; d September 8, 1848; m Juliana Stone (she d December 25, 1876), dau of Julius Stone and Esther Sperry Wheaton

Issue:

- 1390 i Julius Stephen Morehouse b June 17, 1814, Amenia, NY
- 1391 ii William Chauncy Morehouse b July 15, 1820
- 1392 iii A. Orinda Morehouse b March 1822; d March 12, 1852
- 1393 iv Jane Ann Morehouse b August 17, 1832; d 1911

757 JIRETH PLATT⁷ [Thankful⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bapt April 25, 1773, Milford, New Haven Co, CT; m Keturah Smith (she b September 24, 1772, Orange, New Haven Co, CT)

Issue:

- 1394 i Clarissa Platt

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 1395 ii Hannah Platt
- 1396 iii Keturah Platt
- 1397 iv Jirah Platt
- 1398 v William Platt
- 1399 vi Harvey Platt

758 MARY ESTHER PLATT⁷ [Thankful⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bapt July 25, 1773, Milford, New Haven Co, CT; m Fisk Durand (he b June 26, 1766)

Issue recorded in Milford, New Haven Co, CT:

- 1400 i Irad Durand b 1793
- 1401 ii Nehemiah Durand b 1795
- 1402 iii Fisk Durand b October 13, 1797
- 1403 iv Lyman Durand b 1802
- 1404 v Nathan Durand b 1803
- 1405 vi Mary Esther Durand b April 27, 1805
- 1406 vii William Henry Durand b March 17, 1808
- 1407 viii Isaac Durand b December 9, 1808

760 PHEBE PLATT⁷ [Thankful⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 26 [or 29], 1774, Milford, New Haven Co, CT; bapt January 30, 1774, Milford, CT; d October 14, 1841, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY; m September 10, 1792, Milford, CT Isaac Smith (he b July 9, 1771, Milford, CT; d September 10, 1840, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI)

Issue, first three and seventh recorded in Milford, CT:

- 1408 i Isaac Smith b August 13, 1793
- 1409 ii Julia Smith b January 7, 1795
- 1410 iii Albe Peet Smith b April 22, 1796
- 1411 iv Phoebe Smith b September 23, 1798
- 1412 v Platt Smith b January 19, 1800
- 1413 vi Daniel Smith b October 19, 1801
- 1414 vii John P. Smith b April 1, 1803; d in Connecticut; m January 17, 1847, Norwich, New London Co, CT Mary Abigail Bliss (she b July 28, 1829, Bozrah, New London Co, CT)
- 1415 viii Nehemiah P. Smith b September 25, 1805
- 1416 ix Earl Sidney Smith b November 27, 1806; d August 17, 1883, Lake Co, MI m 1832 Abigail Warner Hayes (she b October 28, 1811, Gloucester, MA; d March 9, 1905, Michigan), dau of Elias Warner Hayes and Elizabeth Tucker
- 1417 x Philo Summers Smith b April 19, 1808
- 1418 xi Frederick Smith b December 6, 1809
- 1419 xii Henry Perkins Smith b April 24, 1811
- 1420 xiii Phebe Ann Smith b April 22, 1813
- 1421 xiv Joseph Perry Smith b May 4, 1815

The Seventh Generation in America

761 WILLIAM SMITH⁷ [Thankful⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 8, 1779, Milford, New Haven Co, CT; d May 31, 1858, Kirtland, Lake Co, OH; m March 27, 1803, Kingsbury, Washington Co, NY Lydia Jane Calkins [Corkins] (she b February 17, 1787, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co, NY; d between November 13, 1872 and 1874, Kirtland, OH), dau of James and Sarah Calkins Jr.

Issue, first two recorded in Kingsbury, NY, rest in Bolton, Washington Co, NY:

- 1422 i William Augustus Smith b April 7, 1804
- 1423 ii Abby Jane Smith b June 2, 1806
- 1424 iii Seth Smith b October 14, 1808
- 1425 iv Benjamin Franklin Smith b June 2, 1810
- 1426 v Sophia Smith (twin) b January 16, 1812
- 1427 vi Emily Smith (twin) b January 16, 1812
- 1428 vii Abigail Jane Smith b May 10, 1814; m John Harvey Tippets (he b September 5, 1810, Wilton, Hillsboro Co, NH)
- 1429 viii Rebecca Archibald Smith b April 17, 1816; m John Joshua Tanner (he b December 19, 1811, Greenwich, NY); nine children
- 1430 ix Rachel Winter Smith b May 1, 1818; d November 7, 1896, S Cottonwood, UT; m June 29, 1836, Bolton, NY Nathan Tanner (he b May 14, 1815, Greenwich, NY); twelve children
- 1431 x Warren Smith b August 14, 1820
- 1432 xi Nancy Maria Smith b December 1, 1822
- 1433 xii Cynthia Ann Smith b June 27, 1824
- 1434 xiii Betsy Smith b August 31, 1825
- 1435 xiv Sally Smith b February 24, 1828

765 CLARISSA PEET⁷ [John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1769 or 1772; d April 7, 1827; m 1800 Everard Curtis (he b December 8, 1758, Stratford, CT; d July 5, 1846), son of Nathaniel and Mary Curtis

Issue:

- 1436 i Clarissa Curtis
- 1437 ii Anson Curtis b 1803
- 1438 iii Charles Curtis b October 8, 1805

767 CHARLES PEET⁷ [John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 2, 1774, New Milford, CT; d February 27, 1846, Rochester, OH; bur Lorain Co, OH (tombstone reads: "Charles Peet, died Feb 27th 1846, aged 71 years, 6 mo., & 25 days, Born Aug 2^{ed} 1774); m 1795 New Milford, CT Betsy Hallock (she b June 16, 1777, New Milford; d October 5, 1844, Rochester, OH; her tombstone reads: "And Betsey Peet his wife died Oct 5th 1844 aged 67 ys, 3 months, 19 days Born June 16th 1777), dau of Benjamin and Phoebe (Prindle) Hallock; 1800 census places Charles Peet in Pawling, NY; before moving to Ohio he gave a mortgage covering land he owned in Penfield, NY; 1810 census locates Charles along with Curtis, Vincent and William Peet in Cayuga Co, NY; in a letter dated October 21, 1935 to Luana Amaret "Retta" Peet, Robert A. Peet of

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Hinsdale, IL describes his visit the past August to Webster, NY where Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Rusk Peet showed him the former farm of Charles and Betsy Peet – this is the farm that Charles and Betsy had taken a mortgage from the state of Connecticut School Fund for \$2,250.00 on December 15, 1817 (state of Connecticut subsequently advised Mr. Robert A. Peet that the papers of the transaction had been lost, although it had record of the transaction); in 1820 Charles along with his daughter, Sabra, and son-in-law David were in Penfield Twp, Ontario Co, NY and in 1830 were still there, although the town had been transferred to Monroe Co jurisdiction

Issue:

- 1439 i Sabra b August 13, 1797, Pawling, NY
- 1440 ii Harriet b January 13, 1799, Pawling, NY
- 1441 iii John b August 5, 1801, Long Mountain, CT
- 1442 iv Almira [Mida] b April 23, 1804, Harpersfield, NY
- 1443 v Homer b June 22, 1806, Otsego, NY
- 1444 vi Joseph b November 5, 1810, Otsego, NY
- 1445 vii Ebenezer Austin (Nate) b April 5, 1816, Caledonia, NY

772 CHARLES PEET⁷ [Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 26, 1793, New Milford, CT; d August 26, 1856 Wayne Co, PA; m Anna Wright (she b July 29, 1804, Pennsylvania; d March 18, 1875; ingenious weaver of cloths and carpets with the old fashioned handlooms), dau of Nathan Wright; settled in Salem Twp, PA in 1827; Charles appears four times in New Milford, CT land records, to wit: September 19, 1821 Daniel Peet to Charles Peet (v 31, p 167); March 31, 1827 Charles Peet to Abijah Peet (v 33, p 106); April 29, 1828 Daniel and Charles Peet to Nathan Kingsley (v 33, p 312); and March 31, 1827 Abijah Peet to Charles Peet (v 33, p 613); *1850 Salem Twp, Wayne, PA Census*; built a log cabin opposite the Woodbridge storehouse, where he lived one year, then moved north of Luther Weston's place; a reader, had a good memory and loved an argument; frequently tried cases before justices. (*History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania*, p 760); *1840 Salem Twp, Wayne Co. PA Census* shows Charles to be a shoemaker

Issue recorded in Pennsylvania:

- 1446 i Catherine b August 26, 1829, Salem Twp, Wayne, PA
- 1447 ii George W. b May 6, 1832; d February 21, 1845
- 1448 iii Alba b October 1838; d September 12, 1841
- 1449 iv Elminha b April 7 1841
- 1450 v Daniel N. b March 23, 1836
- 1451 vi Caroline May b August 7, 1844; d 1925; m Mynott Sherman Peet⁸, son of Daniel⁷
- 1452 vii Georgiana b February 10, 1847; d 1923; m January 7, 1871 _____

773 ABIJAH PEET⁷ [Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc June 1798, New Milford, CT; d February 15, 1871; bur Hamlin Cemetery, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; tombstone reads "AE 73 yrs, 7 mos, & 18 ds"; m Hester Wright (she bc 1811; living in

1885); located on Peet Hill; a tanner and currier and assisted David Warner at tannery at Moss Hollow, Salem Twp in 1831; also a shoemaker with two or three others; removed to Salem Twp, PA in 1827; Abijah began life at a place now (1886) owned by J.W. Bidwell; he afterward traded this with Horace Bell for the place on Peet Hill, where he died at age 73; a man of great physical strength, of reading and thought and very honest; (*History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania*, p 755, 760); 1850 Salem Twp, Wayne, PA Census shows a 16 yr. old female Savina James living in the household; found in the 1830 Salem Twp, Wayne, PA Census

774 POLLY PEET⁷ [Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 16, 1800, New Milford, CT; d May 24, 1873; m January 1826 Hosea or Moses Wright; Moses made spinning wheels and reels

775 BETSEY ANN PEET⁷ [Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1810, New Milford, CT; d 1874, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; bur Hamlin Cemetery, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; grave markers indicates "1810-1874"; she remained at home and cared for her parents; unm

777 CAROLINE PEET⁷ [Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1812, New Milford, CT; d in Wayne Co, PA; m Abel Wright (he b August 16, 1798, Slocum Hollow – now Scranton, PA; d February 15, 1880; a cooper and excellent hunter), son of Nathan Wright; settled on place on the East and West Turnpike occupied (1885) by dau, Sylvia Smith (*History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania*, p 750)

Issue:

- 1453 i Eliza Wright bc 1829; m Ira Bidwell (he farmer and lumberman of Salem Twp)
- 1454 ii Sylvia Wright bc 1831; m Samuel Smith
- 1455 iii Rosalia Wright bc 1835; m Leonard Tracy
- 1456 iv Albert Wright bc 1838; soldier in Civil War, taken prisoner at Cedar Creek and confined in Libby prison and later at Salisbury, NC where he nearly starved to death; was exchanged in 1865
- 1457 v Eugene H. Wright b July 3, 1843

778 LYDIA REBECCA PEET⁷ [Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1813; d 1890, Wayne Co, PA; bur Salem Cemetery, Hamlin, Wayne Co, PA; m 1838 Albert Stocker (he b July 18, 1811, Kent, CT; d March 23, 1878 stricken with apoplexy after foddering his cattle and eating breakfast; resided in Wayne Co, PA); neither Lydia or her husband belonged to any church, but were imbued with Puritan concepts – Lydia was knowledgeable of scripture (*CBRNP*, p 154)

Issue:

- 1458 i Melissa Stocker [wep] b 1841; d 1848; bur with parents in Salem Cemetery, Hamlin, Wayne Co, PA
- 1459 ii Jerome T. Stocker b February 8, 1844 [wep]

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 1460 iii James D. Stocker; a merchant of Jermyn, PA
1461 iv Rhamanthus Manville Stocker b October 5, 1848, Salem, PA

779 DANIEL PEET⁷ [Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1801, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d 1867, Wayne Co, PA; bur Hamlin Cemetery, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; grave marker gives "1801-1865"; m 1833 Jennie (family gives Jemima) Hollister (she b January 1814, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; d 1902; bur with husband; tombstone reads "Jemima Hollister Peet 1814-1902"), dau of Timothy Hollister; a blacksmith in younger days; later a farmer (*1860 Salem, Wayne Co, PA Census*); lived one-half mile north of Little Meadows

Issue:

- 1462 i Abigail b 1833; d 1917 [wep: b 1835; d 1912; m Mayland Christa]; 1900 resident of Deckertown, NJ; Mayland Christa was wealthy farmer
1463 ii Solon F. b 1836, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA
1464 iii Abner b July 16, 1838, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA
1465 iv Rebecca B. b April 14, 1840, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA
1466 v John C. b May 1842, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA
1467 vi Orinda A. b April 5, 1844, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA
1468 vii Violetta b 1846; m Harmon Detwilder (1900 molder living in Pittsburg, PA)
1469 viii Mynott Sherman b December 1847, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA
1470 ix Byron b 1850, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA
1471 x Hattie [wep: Harriet] b 1852, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; m David Turner (1900 machinist of Scranton, PA)
1472 xi George b July 1854, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA
(CBRNP, p 108)

780 JOHN PEET, CAPT.⁷ [Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 23, 1818, New Milford, CT; d August 3, 1894, Salem, PA; bur Salem Cemetery, Hamlin, Wayne Co, PA; m Mary Jane White (she bc 1824, Pennsylvania); lived on Peet Hill adjacent to his father in Salem, PA; a man of good judgment and without any advantages for an education he acquired by reading and observation sufficient knowledge to make his counsel of value; built a log cabin by spring 1844 between his father's and Abijah's; was first lieutenant of the Salem militia company for four yrs and captain for three yrs (*History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania*, p 760); farmer

781 PHOEBE ORINDA PEET⁷ [Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 30, 1824, New Milford, CT; d October 3, 1890, Wayne Co, PA; m November 4, 1845 Abner Andrews (he b October 3, 1822, Salem Twp, Wayne, PA), son of John W. Andrews and Betsey Hollister; built house west of the East schoolhouse (*History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania*, p 757)

Issue:

- 1473 i Salinda Andrews b September 2, 1846; m March 7, 1868 William Jones

- 1474 ii Ladora Adelaide Andrews b December 4, 1847; m December 2, 1868
John W. Watson
1475 iii Ann Eliza Andrews b September 16, 1850; m Henry Blake
1476 iv b John Andrews b June 24, 1860; m Anna Pellet

782 CHARLES PEET⁷ [John⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹]

Issue [wep]:

- 1477 i John
1478 ii son

783 ELNATHAN PEET⁷ [Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1773; d 1819; m October 25, 1795 Washington, CT Sara Tucker (she b 1775; d October 10, 1862; m second Ethiel Peet⁶).

784 JONATHAN PEET⁷ [Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1775; d 1793

786 ABRAHAM PEET⁷ [Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 26, 1779, Marblehead, CT; d May 23, 1857, Litchfield, CT; bur Northville Cemetery, N Milford, CT; m 1807 Lydia Warner (she b March 21, 1783, Plymouth, CT; d January 13, 1866; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, CT), dau of Capt. John Warner and Annie Darrow.

Issue recorded at Litchfield, CT:

- 1479 i Eunice W. b January 1808; d August 29, 1864; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; cemetery records show dates of birth and death to be January 1808 and August 30, 1864 respectively; vid. *History of the Towns of New Milford and Bridgewater* by Samuel Orcutt, 1882, p 336: "Ae 57 yrs & 7 mo."
1480 ii William b 1812
1481 iii Milo b January 3, 1814
1482 iv Henry b July 11, 1816
1483 v Sarah L. b 1819; d May 5, 1832, age 13; bur Northville Cemetery
1484 vi Almon b 1823; d April 28, 1825 age 2 (some sources, *inter alia* wep, give b 1811; dy; bur Northville Cemetery)

787 MARY PEET⁷ [Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1781, New Milford, CT (BC v 1, p 83); d October 20, 1841, Montgomery, NY; bur Brick Dutch [German] Reformed Church cemetery, Montgomery, Orange Co, NY; m May 31, 1798 at New Milford, CT Daniel Copley Jr. (BC v 1, p 83) (he b November 13, 1777, Washington, Litchfield Co, CT; d March 14, 1866, age 84 yrs, 4 mos; bur Brick Dutch Reformed Church cemetery, Montgomery, NY)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 1485 i John Copley b February 11, 1800; d February 14, 1814
- 1486 ii Joel Copley
- 1487 iii Almon Copley b July 16, 1802; d March 14, 1844
- 1488 iv Lucinda Bostwick Copley b April 23, 1805
- 1489 v Calvin Orville Copley b April 1, 1807; d September 27, 1841
- 1490 vi David Harvey [Harvey Daniel] Copley b March 26, 1809
- 1491 vii Sarah Ann Copley b April 21, 1811

789 HANNAH PEET⁷ [Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1788; d August 18, 1861, age 73 yrs, 5 mos, 13 days; bur Brick Dutch [German] Reformed Church cemetery, Montgomery, Orange Co, NY (MS p 14 by Ray C. Sawyer in NEHGS library, Boston; *Tombstone inscriptions from the Old Cemetery of the German Reformed Church – Brick Church – at Montgomery, Orange County, New York* by Ralph H. Weller, 1974); m 1808 Silas Crane Couch (he b June 8, 1786; d March 8, 1876, Montgomery, NY; laborer, gatekeeper) [data from Chris Barry]

Issue:

- 1492 i Sally Maria Couch b August 22, 1809
- 1493 ii Silas Murwin Couch b April 4, 1811
- 1494 iii Hannah Amanda Couch b July 7, 1813; d July 11, 1889, Newburgh, NY; m William E. Hammond
- 1495 iv Calvin P. Couch b July 29, 1816; d August 31, 1852, Montgomery, NY
- 1496 v James Couch b July 31, 1819, in New York
- 1497 vi George N. Couch b July 19, 1821; d in New York
- 1498 vii William S. Couch b May 28, 1829, Sullivan Co, NY

790 SALLY PEET⁷ [Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1, 1792; d June 27, 1873, New Milford, CT; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m February 28, 1811 John Couch (he b September 18, 1789; d February 9, 1873; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, CT), son of John Couch and Lois Stone; they had eight children; last born was Seth on December 21, 1835

To be resolved: Sally b 1783 [this Sally is reported to be the dau of Thaddeus Peet and Sarah Parruck]; m Abijah Wakelee (he b April 1785, Stratford, CT) and had issue recorded in Trumbull, CT:

- i Stiles Peet Wakelee b December 1, 1810
- ii Harriet M. Wakelee b November 1814
- iii Miles Burton Wakelee b February 1818?
- iv Polly Ann Wakelee b November 16, 1818?
- v Eliza Sally Wakelee b January 7, 1822
- vi David Abijah Wakelee b August 7, 1824

The Seventh Generation in America

Issue of Sally Peet and John Couch:

- 1499 i Mary Ann Couch b July 18, 1812; d February 25, 1843; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m February 12, 1836 Curtis L. Kinney (he bc 1809)
- 1500 ii Harriet Couch b September 13, 1815; d November 28, 1819; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford
- 1501 iii Harriet L. Couch b July 29, 1822; d November 24, 1849; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford; m September 12, 1840 Glover Hungerford
- 1502 iv John Couch b January 22, 1825; d December 25, 1829; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford
- 1503 v Harvey Couch b November 28, 1827
- 1504 vi Sarah Couch b January 27, 1833; m May 2, 1855 Stephen R. Beardsley
- 1505 vii Seth Couch b December 21, 1835

791 ABIJAH PEET⁷ [Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 10, 1782, Warren, CT (BC v 1, p 91); d November [October] 27, 1846; bur Waverly East Cemetery, Waverly, Morgan Co, IL; m August 22, 1805, Cornwall, VT Lucy Curtis (she b November 21, 1781; d May 8, 1874; bur with husband).

Issue, first two recorded in Warren, CT; remainder in Cornwall, VT:

- 1506 i Fanny Abiah [or Abigail] b May 12, 1806; d February 3, 1811
- 1507 ii Chloe Ann b April 26, 1812
- 1508 iii Ethiel Curtis b February 26, 1814
- 1509 iv Martin Luther b December 19, 1815
- 1510 v Myron Dayton b February 8, 1820; d August 1, 1840; bur Waverly East Cemetery, Waverly, Morgan Co, IL; gravestone indicates age at death as 20 yrs, 5 mos, 23 days and gives birth year 1821 and death year 1841

792 EUNICE PEET⁷ [Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 22, 1784, Warren CT (BC v 1, p 91); m (1) Phineas R. Emmons; m (2) Jonathan Allis

793 CHLOE PEET⁷ [Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 16, 1786, Warren, Litchfield, CT (Warren, CT vital records, v 1, p 91); m Eli Chamberlain

795 CURTIS PEET⁷ [Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1789, Warren CT; d December 14, 1862, Warren, CT at age 73; bur Old Cemetery, Warren; m (1) Charity [Chany] ? (she b 1788; d March 12, 1853, Warren at age 64); m (2) March [wep] or October 2, 1853, New Milford, CT Eliza[beth] Morehouse of New Milford, CT by J.F. Jones (BC v 2, p 89) (she b February 28, 1811, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d December 17, 1875, Lebanon, Lebanon Co, PA), dau of Jair Morehouse and Elizabeth Morgan; Curtis appears frequently in *Warren Land Records*, to wit: v 6, p 436, 448; v 7, p 160; v 8, p 8, 532, 533; v 10, p 164, 244, 267, 353; v 11, p 12; 1850 Census shows Curtis to be 61 and his wife, Chany, to be 62

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 1510a i Julia Ann bc 1828; d December 8, 1874; bur Old Cemetery, Warren, CT; m Orson L. Moulthrop; 1860 census shows Orison 29, Julia 33 with Martha 4 and Erving 8 mos; they also had a son, Frankie, who d at 11 mos in January 1856 and bur in Old Cemetery, Warren, CT
- 1510b ii Gordon J. bc 1830

Issue of second marriage:

- 1510c iii Frederick bc 1846

796 CATHERINE PEET⁷ [Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 24, 1790, Warren, CT (BC v 1, p 91); m March 22, 1810 Benajah Mallory by Rev. Peter Starr (BC v 1, p 49)

797 [ETHIEL] ALLEN PEET⁷ [Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 30, 1793, Warren, CT (BC v 1, p 91); d July 19, 1836 at age 42; bur Old Cemetery, Warren, CT; m Eliza Ann (she b 1800; d May 20, 1845 at age 45); this may be same Ethiel Peet of Warren who was admitted member of the Warren Church May 6, 1821, then was excommunicated and died May 17, 1853 (*Warren Church Records*, v 76); *Warren Land Records* indicate Allen had children, c.f. v 10, p 267 of April 16, 1853 refers to "Allen Peet's heirs."; v 11, p 74 of December 27, 1853 indicates a son, Ralph of Warren, "for valuable sum q.c. to Ruby Ann Dubois, wife of William Dubois of Warren 21 acres distributed to heirs of Allen Peet from estate of Ethiel Peet, Ralph being an heir of Allen Peet - Witnessed by Oliver A.G. Tood & Edward W. Blake, recorded January 21, 1854."

Issue:

- 1511 i Ralph
- 1512 ii Julia Ann b 1827; d December 8, 1874, Warren, CT [wep – others report her as dau of Curtis #795]

798 LAURA PEET⁷ [Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 2, 1796, Warren, CT (BC v 1, p 91 as Laury); m September 26, 1822 Harvey Mallory by Rev. Peter Starr (BC v 1, p 89)

799 HARMON PEET⁷ [Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 15, 1799, Warren, CT (BC v 1, p 91); d November 27, 1857, Warren, CT; m January 29, 1822 Caroline Curtis by Rev. C.H. Boardman (BC v 1, p 88) (she b February 9, 1802; d June 23, 1869; bur Old Cemetery, Warren, CT); Harmon appears (sometimes as Herman) in the *Warren Land Records*, v 3, p 499, 512; v 6, p 436, 448; v 7, p 160, 476; v 8, p 8; v 10, p 204, 215; v 11, p 41.

The Seventh Generation in America

Issue:

1513 i Ann Elizabeth b 1822; d December 5, 1827 age 5 yrs (Warren Cemetery gravestone records)

1514 ii Carlos D. b September 29, 1826

807 JOHN COHOON⁷ [Comfort⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1715, New Milford, CT; m (1) Abigail ____ (she b 1705, Newport, RI); m (2) December 2, 1745, Kent, Litchfield Co, CT Grace Fuller (she b 1726 New London Co, CT; d 1776)

Issue of second marriage recorded in Colchester, New London Co, CT:

1515 i Nathaniel Cohoon b 1752

808 ANGELINE OWEN⁷ [Ruth⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1797; d 1875; m Henry Lathrop (he b 1794)

Issue:

1516 i Catharine Lathrop b 1820; d 1874; m Daniel McGinnis (he b 1819; d 1889); one dau, Jennie (she b 1848, Naugatuck, New Haven Co, CT)

810 HENRY ALGER⁷ [Priscilla⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 30, 1788, Warren, CT; d April 2, 1862, Rockport, OH; m Susan Nichols (she b 1790, Warren, CT; d November 8, 1878, Rockport, Cuyahoga Co, OH; bur Rockport, OH); Henry kept a journal in which he recorded that he left Litchfield County, Connecticut, with ten dollars he had borrowed and when he arrived in the Old Rockport area (near Cleveland, OH), his few possessions included an old French watch, an ax, a part of a kit of shoemaker's tools, shop furniture, a bed and seven cents; Henry immediately built a log cabin and furnished it with a catamount bedstead, a shoemaker's bench and two stools; he and his wife began housekeeping with a broken iron kettle that he had found on the lake shore; in the fall of 1812 Henry traveled 36 miles east of Painesville to thresh wheat on a farm; his pay was every tenth bushel of wheat; Henry once worked nine days for fifty-six pounds of salt, which he carried home on his back, walking the entire distance from Cleveland; he also chopped an acre of timber in Columbia Twp for which he received 100 lbs of flour and he carried the flour on his back to his home ten miles distant; Henry later donated an acre of his father's original homestead to Rockport and this became known as the Alger Cemetery; Henry built a red-frame home in 1825 on the south side of Lorain Avenue, near Alger Cemetery; the house was destroyed in 1925

Issue:

1517 i Philena or Philana D. Alger b 1812, Rockport, Cuyahoga Co, OH

1518 ii Henry Alger Jr. b 1822/3, Cuyahoga Co, OH

816 THADDEUS PEET ALGER⁷ [Priscilla⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1801; killed by lightning on July 14, 1828 at age 27 in Dover, Cuyahoga Co, OH; bur

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

near his father in Alger Cemetery and his gravestone is inscribed "My sudden death proclaims aloud to you my dying friends; to be prepared to meet your Good, when he the summons sends."; m August 9, 1825 Angeline Parshall (she b April 13, 1809, New York; d August 1, 1882, Avon, Rock Co, WI; had at least two children: Della b 1826, Rockport, OH and Rodney Peet b February 10, 1827, Rockport, OH; she m second September 8, 1829, Ashtabula Co, OH Montgomery Harper)

817 SARAH PEET⁷ [Nehemiah⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 23, 1777, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 119); d December 14, 1803 [wep: September 21, 1843]; m Eli Edwards (he bapt September 1775; d January 2, 1827), son of Samuel Edwards and Betty Curtis

Issue:

- 1519 i Samuel Edwards
- 1520 ii Solomon Peet Edwards
- 1521 iii Betsey Edwards
- 1522 iv Sarah Caroline Edwards m John H. Pardee

818 SOLOMON PEET⁷ [Nehemiah⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 25, 1779, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 119); d December 14, 1803, Trumbull, CT

820 SEELEY PEET⁷ [Seeley⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1793; d 1860; m Lucy Wordin (or Warden) (she b September 18, 1793; d June 26, 1860), dau of Samuel and Ann (Mallett) Wordin of Fairfield, CT (N.B.: a Seeley Peet of Fairfield died April 26, 1864, named son Charles W. executor and grandson, Barnum B., recorded May 10, 1864).

Issue:

- 1523 i Mary Ann b October 27, 1827
- 1524 ii Charles W. bc 1830
- 1525 iii Margarite A. bc 1831; d December 5, 1851, Bridgeport, CT
- 1526 iv George b 1832 (had 1 son)
- 1527 v Joseph b 1834 (had 1 son); though not yet proven, this Joseph may be the same as the Joseph A. Peet who served in Co. I, 6th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry during Civil War and who d March 7, 1907 at the age of 71 and is bur in Fitch's Old Soldiers Home Cemetery (Spring Grove) in Darien, CT (file #948)
- 1528 vi Lucy b 1836 (had 1 dau)

821 ALBA PEET⁷ [David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 11, 1792; d April 16, 1857, Huntington, CT; bur St. Paul's Cemetery, Shelton, CT; m October 3, 1819 [wep: November 9, 1827] Caroline Hurd (she b October 27, 1799; d December 1, 1893 at age 94 yrs, 1 mo, 4 days, Huntington, CT; bur St. Paul's Cemetery, Shelton, CT); St. Paul's, Huntington lists Alba's confirmation in 1820.

Issue:

- 1529 i Harriet b 1817? [wep]; d January 21, 1823
- 1530 ii Elizabeth J. b November 14, 1821; d January 14, 1899
- 1531 iii William H. b 1824
- 1532 iv Henrietta J. b February 28, 1831; d March 20, 1897
- 1533 v Harvey F. b January 4, 1838

822 POLLY PEET⁷ [David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 29, 1799; d March 2, 1885, White Hills, CT; bur Lower White Hills Cemetery, Shelton, CT; m October 22, 1834, Huntington, CT Eli Hubbell by Rev. Isaac Jones (BC p 141) (he b February 16, 1805; d October 11, 1888, Shelton, CT), son of Naboth Hubbell and Mary Fairchild; St. Paul's Church, Huntington gives Polly's confirmation on November 2, 1816

Issue recorded in Huntington, CT:

- 1534 i Mary Wilhemina Hubbell b August 17, 1840

823 BETSEY PEET⁷ [David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b Shelton, CT; d January 13, 1860, Derby, New Haven Co, CT; bur Episcopal Cemetery, Derby, CT; m March 11, 1811, Huntington Congregational Church, Huntington, CT William Johnson French (he b 1786, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT; bapt June 18, 1786, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Ripton Parish; d January 13, 1860, Derby, New Haven, CT), son of James French and Anna Seeley

Issue, first four recorded in Huntington, CT:

- 1535 i William Mortimer French b October 1, 1811; bapt April 11, 1816
- 1536 ii James French bapt April 11, 1816 Ripton Parish, Huntington, CT
- 1537 iii Maria French bapt April 11, 1816 Ripton Parish, Huntington, CT
- 1538 iv Hiram French b 1817; bapt February 13, 1818, Huntington
- 1539 v [Lester] French bc 1824
- 1540 vi [Harriett] French bc 1826

824 ELSIE PEET⁷ [David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 20, 1796; d June 5, 1859, Monroe, CT; m March 1, 1815 Roswell Hurd (he b September 8, 1792; d January 26, 1867)

Issue:

- 1541 i Jane M. Hurd b October 24, 1818; d June 25, 1895
- 1542 ii Abigail Betsy Hurd b July 28, 1824; d April 25, 1838

825 DAVID FAIRCHILD PEET⁷ [David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1799 [1803], Shelton (Huntington), CT; d December 11, 1861, Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY; bur December 1861 Shongo Cemetery, Shongo, NY at age 62; m October 28, 1827, Huntington, CT Fanny Beardsley (BC p 128) (she b 1802; d November 1, 1876, Shongo,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

NY); name executor by his father; moved in covered wagons with oxen to west central New York with descendants in Allegheny Co, NY; came to Willing Twp in 1837; built a log cabin and later a house, which stood until mid 1940s; will probated July 10, 1863 in Allegheny Co, NY; of town of Willing at death.

Issue:

- 1543 i Charles b June 13, 1829 in Connecticut
- 1544 ii Ezra "John Henson" b May 10, 1832, New Haven, CT
- 1545 iii Edgar b March 3, 1834, Otsego, NY
- 1546 iv Margaret b 1839, Allegheny Co., NY; m Mr. Green
- 1547 v Katherine dy of tuberculosis
- 1548 vi David b August 9, 1843, Allegheny Co, NY

826 ELOISA PEET⁷ [David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1806 Shelton, CT; bapt 1806; d December 29, 1840, Huntington, CT; m March 31, 1831 Shelton, CT Sherman L. Burritt of Bridgeport "were this day joined in marriage by me Rodney Rossiter, Rector, church in Monroe", CT (BC p 135)

828 CHARLES PEET⁷ [Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 17, 1798, possibly in German, Chenango Co, NY; d January 1, 1876, Port Allegheny, NY; bur churchyard in center of Port Allegheny; m July 6, 1826 Sarah Ann Allen (she b January or April 21, 1800, Lamberton, NJ; d January 10, 1868, McKean Co, PA), dau of Jedediah and Amy (Tucker) Allen; resided in Port Allegheny, PA; in 1831 Charles made grant to Timothy Phelps and Charles and Sarah made grant jointly to Nicholas Fish (Oswego Co, NY Clerk's Office); Charles and Sarah are grantors in 1837 to Jessie I. Holbrook; Charles was a traveling peddler [Rootsweb.com : Robert W. Heald reports a son Willard bc 1820 in Palermo, Oswego Co, NY]

Issue:

- 1549 i James b November 18, 1828, Volney, NY
- 1550 ii Mary Ann b September 19, 1826 or 1830; d 1875
- 1551 iii Phebe Elizabeth b June 27, 1832, Palermo, NY
- 1552 iv Thomas Nehemiah b February 20, 1834; m Amelia Smith
- 1553 v William [or Willard] Wilson b February 12, 1838; d November 18, 1844 age 6 yrs, 8 mos, 22 days; bur in N. Cuba, NY

829 NEHEMIAH PEET⁷ [Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 23, 1800, German, NY; d September 12, 1880, Memphis, NY; m May 16, 1823, Cazenovia, NY by Rev. Baldwin Lucinda Button (she b July 14, 1797, Norwich, CT; d February 13, 1870, age 72 yrs, 7 mos, Memphis; bur Kingdom Road Cemetery, Van Buren, Onondaga Co, NY); Oswego Co, NY Clerk's Office shows Nehemiah and Lucinda as grantors to grantee Timothy Phelps in 1828, and Nehemiah and his brother Charles as grantors in 1831 to Nicholas Fish, and Nehemiah as grantee in 1836 from grantor Elisha D. Sabin; living with son, Eber, in Van Buren, NY according to 1880 census; Nehemiah Peet of Cicero, Onondaga Co, NY is appointed guardian on January 23, 1846 to three minors:

Oscar F. Button, Harriet French and Ursula Haywood (*Tree Talks*, Central New York Genealogical Society, v 36, n 2, June 1996, p 122)

Issue:

- 1554 i Lucy b November 13, 1825, Cazenovia, NY
- 1555 ii Joshua Backus b August 5, 1832, Palermo, NY
- 1556 iii Ximenia Belinda b February 26, 1835, Hastings, NY
- 1557 iv Eber b November 29, 1846, Cicero, NY

830 JOSHUA BACKUS PEET⁷ [Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 16, 1806; d March 9, 1885; bur Potter Brook Pioneer Cemetery, Westfield, Tioga Co, PA; m October 14, 1832 Elizabeth Lloyd Allen (she b June 23, 1810, New Jersey; d October 3, 1887; bur with husband), dau of Jedediah and Amy (Tucker) Allen; in 1833 Joshua made grant to Nicholas Fish and again in 1835 with his wife, Elizabeth, to John C. Bartlett (Oswego Co, NY Clerk's Office); Onondaga Co Court House records, Syracuse, NY show a Joshua B. Peet grantee in 1853 of lot 9 in Van Buren -- probably refers to this Joshua and not his nephew; resident and farmer of Delmar, Tioga, PA (1850 Census); in 1870 located in Coudersport, Potter, PA and employed as clothier and living with wife, Elizabeth; 1880 living and farming again in Delmar, PA

Issue recorded in New York:

- 1558 i Amy b September 28, 1833
- 1559 ii Ebenezer b April 20, 1836
- 1560 iii Martha bc 1838; m Peter Leonard
- 1561 iv Harry Talcott b October 17, 1842;

832 BETSEY PEET⁷ [Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 15, 1812; m April 15, 1844 Sylvester Coin (he bc 1808, Ireland); had one child; resided in 1850 and 1860 in Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY (1850 and 1860 censuses)

833 ISAAC PEET⁷ [Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 6, 1815, German, NY (obituary in *Oregon Statesman* cites place of birth as Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY); d March 7, 1860, North Yamhill, OR of tuberculosis (or consumption); Isaac's obituary appeared in the *Oregon Statesman*, March 27, 1860 (page 2, column 6) and indicates that he died of consumption in Wapato; bur in Yamhill-Carlton Cemetery (*Cemetery Inscriptions, Yamhill County, Oregon*, v 1 by Ruth Stoller, 1980, p 28); administration of his estate is printed in the *Oregon Statesman* of June 26 to July 1860 and September 9 to 23, 1861; mc 1838 (1) in Missouri Elizabeth Hunter (she bc 1820, White Co, TN; d September 20, 1843, Dekalb Co, MO, prob of childbirth); m (2) July 4, 1856, North Yamhill, OR Eliza Bennett; a school teacher; left a dau, Elizabeth with a family named Teeter and joined a wagon train for Oregon; in an account of the career of Daniel L. Gates by Fred Lockley published in the *Oregon Journal* November 29, 1927, we read "On leaving Portland he [Daniel L. Cates] went to Wapato Lake in Washington County, Oregon, and lived in the house of Isaac Peet. In 1854 father and Fred Flora took a contract to get out timbers and build a barn for Captain Doty in Yamhill County."; Isaac

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

is found in the 1850 Federal Census for Yamhill County, OR (*Yamhill County Pioneers: Study of the Inhabitants listed in the 1850 Federal Census of Yamhill County, Oregon*, v 1 by Shirley H. O'Neil, 2004); Isaac ran for election as Whig candidate for assessor in Yamhill Co, OR (*Oregon Statesman*, June 16, 1855, p 2, column 5); was witness for James Jefferson McCoy regarding Oregon Donation Land claim; his obituary mentions survivors as wife and one child in Oregon and four children in Missouri; James M. Fryer is guardian of all Isaac's minor children; Isaac is found in the Yamhill County, Oregon Donation Land Claims (Notification 1510, Certification 4032, Sections #s 11 and 12 and Deed W-553)

Issue of first marriage, first three recorded in DeKalb Co, MO:

- 1562 i Phoebe b April 12, 1839
- 1563 ii Susan b January 20, 1841
- 1564 iii Sarah Hunter b December 31, 1842
- 1565 iv Elizabeth b September 20 [December 28 according to Yamhill Co, OR probate records], 1843, in Missouri

Issue of second marriage recorded in Oregon:

- 1566 v Catherine Jane b October 2, 1857; d September 19, 1861, Yamhill, OR; bur in Yamhill-Carlton Cemetery; James M. Fryer, husband of Eliza, was appointed guardian of Catherine October 2, 1860 (*Yamhill County, Oregon, Probate and Marriage Records*, p 12-13); according to Yamhill Co, OR Probate Records #248, Mr. Fryer stated: "I would state that Catharine Jane Peet, one of my wards, a little girl about 4 years old, died at my residence in the month of September, last (1861)."

834 EBER PEET⁷ [Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 22, 1817; d May 11, 1877, Cazenovia, NY; m (1) October 19, 1840 Mary Eliza Dow (she b April 14, 1819; d January 15, 1857; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Section H, lot 245, Cazenovia, NY); m (2) Lodema Knickerbocker (she d December 18, 1879, Cazenovia, NY; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Section H, lot 242, Cazenovia, NY); a blacksmith (1868-69 *Cazenovia Business Directory*); head of household in 1860 Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY census including his sister, Phoebe, age 51; 1855 *State Census, Town of Cazenovia Census* shows Eber to be in district 2, dwelling 335, age 37 having lived in Cazenovia for 30 years, with 9 people in the home, valued at \$700, and occupied as blacksmith

Issue of first marriage:

- 1567 i William Clinton b July 8, 1841
- 1568 ii Mary Elizabeth d 1852; bapt as adult May 1865 according to Presbyterian Church, Cazenovia, NY records; d March 15, 1929, Cazenovia, NY (*Oneida Democrat Union*, March 28, 1929)
- 1569 iii Maria b November 20, 1844; bapt as adult November 1865 according to Presbyterian Church, Cazenovia, NY records
- 1570 iv Chauncey Gifford bc 1840

The Seventh Generation in America

- 1571 v Eber Dow
- 1572 vi Mary Eliza b October 20, 1852
- 1573 vii Albert Watkins b 1856

Issue of second marriage:

- 1574 viii Joshua [poss. the same as Joshua G. Peet who d May 20, 1896 and is bur in Bath National Cemetery, Bath, NY, Section C, Row 14, Site 17; served as pvt. in 23rd Battery as Reconstruction aide]

840 NANCY PEETS⁷ [Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1, 1801; m Oscar [wep gives James] Briggs (resided in Hartford, NY)

Issue:

- 1575 i Oscar F. Briggs

841 PAMELA PEETS⁷ [Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1804; m Mr. Baker

Issue:

- 1576 i Delos Baker

842 GEORGE PEETS⁷ [Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 23, 1806, Ft. Ann, Washington Co, NY; d June 26, 1879 Beauregard, Copiah Co, MS while visiting his dau, Belle; bur Peets Cemetery, Peetsville, Copiah Co.; m February 19, 1843 Sarah Ann Traylor (she b April 10, 1823; d July 14, 1907 according to grave marker); graduated December 1829, Castletonia Medical College, Vermont; 1837 removed to Warren Co., Mississippi – it may be presumed that he crossed the mountains by wagon roads and then floated down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers or used the Natchez Trace between Nashville and Mississippi; George moved to Copiah Co in 1839 (1841 taxpayer list for Copiah Co, MS shows “George Peetes”, c.f. *Copiah County, Mississippi Taxpayers 1825-1841*, 1990, p 84), purchased land grant [signed by President James Buchanan, August 1854] of 274 acres and built a home on it; granddaughter Lucy Peets of Weston, MS still living 1962 on old homestead; old slave burying ground adjacent to Peet Family Cemetery on a site about 100 yards south of his residence at the time infant George died in 1853; a physician; the 1850 census for Copiah Co indicates that an Elisha F. Mullins, age 21, school teacher, was in the home at the time; *1870 Copiah Co., MS Census* shows George and Sarah living with children, “Delas”, Valentine and William; during the Civil War the Peets residence was used as a convalescent home for soldiers wounded during the siege of Vicksburg; from the printed obituary of George of July 12, 1879 in the *Weekly Copiahian* of Hazelhurst, MS “In Nov 1849, during a revival at Pleasant Valley Church conducted by Rev S.L.S. Scott, of sacred memory, Dr. Peets was gloriously converted, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South.” (McKee, p 11-24); this George Peets should not be confused with Dr. George H. Peets, a pharmacist of

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Woodville, MS; a George H. Peets is shown serving as asst. surgeon on Confederate side in Company E, 21st Regiment, Mississippi Infantry (CWSSS M 232, roll 31)

Issue:

- 1577 i Delos Tully b December 8, 1843
- 1578 ii Arabella Victoria b January (1)4, 1847, Copiah Co, MS
- 1579 iii William O'Butler b September 12, 1850, Peetsville, MS
- 1580 iv George Edwin Rette b December 30, 1852; d September 12, 1853
- 1581 v James A. b September 4, 1855; d December 30, 1855
- 1582 vi Valentine Mott b February 14, 1857
- 1583 vii Thomas BenjaminW. b September 24, 1859; d October 26, 1864

843 ESTHER PEETS⁷ [Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1808; dc April 1891; m Mr. Allen Vaughn

844 JAMES PEETS⁷ [Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 14, 1814; d August 25, 1883; bur Woodlawn Cemetery, NYC; m August 5, 1838 Harriet Spencer (she b September 9, 1816; d December 3, 1889; bur Woodlawn Cemetery, NYC); of West Point, NY; names and dates largely from family records published in *D.A.R. bible records*, v 161, p 157-159

Issue (not in order) recorded in Westport, NY:

- 1584 i George L. [tentative] b August 24, 1840; d September 4, 1851
- 1585 ii Alexander James b 1854 [July 2, 1846 sic family records]
- 1586 iii Franklin F. b September 15, 1856
- 1587 iv Elias Spencer b November 15, 1841

845 HARRIET PEETS⁷ [Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1818; d 1877 or 1881; m David Miller

847 DAVID R. PEET⁷ [Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 21, 1800; m Hannah E.; lived or owned property in White Creek, NY

849 BENJAMIN PEET⁷ [Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 27 (family bible) or October 4, 1804, Easton, Washington Co, NY; d 1896; bur Woodlands Cemetery, Washington Co, NY (grave marker gives "Peets"); m May 18, 1829, Easton, NY [or Belchertown, Hampshire Co., MA] Ann Comstock (she b January 1801, N. White Creek, Washington Co, NY; d January 23, 1872), dau of Avery and Esther (Ruggles) Comstock; farmer in Easton, NY; resided in Hartford, NY (*Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass.* v 1, p 239); 1860 Granville, Washington Co, NY census shows Benjamin's family sharing a residence with his brother Dewitt's family – the census also gives a son, Cyrus B. Peets, age 19, bc 1840 in New York, employed as a bar keeper in his father's hotel; living in 1880 with son in New Haven, CT

Issue recorded in New Haven, CT:

1588 i Cyrus Barry b February 17, 1841

850 FRANKLIN PEET⁷ [Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 27, 1806, Washington, NY; d 1887; went to Sharon, Wisconsin; m in Hope, NY Margaret Blake (she b September 20, 1810), dau of Andrew Blake and Electa Wood

Issue:

1589 i T. Seymour b September 1831, NY; m Charlotte White
1590 ii Seamsus
1591 iii Minnie Minerva b 1839, NY; m John Page
1592 iv Maria Charlotte b 1841, NY; m N Keeler

851 DEWITT C. PEET⁷ [Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 8, 1808, Fairfield, CT; d September 13, 1890, Vermont, age 82; m 1843 Fairfield, CT Mary Jane ? (she b 1820); 1860 Granville, Washington Co, NY census indicates he is a hotel keeper with his older brother, Benjamin

Issue:

1593 i Caroline
1594 ii Cyrus F. b July 9, 1846

852 HIRAM W. PEET⁷ [Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 7, 1810 (some give 1798) [wep has a Hiram D. Peet, son of Freeman, with same birth date married to a Margaret ? with two children dying young: Caroline, age 4 and Gilead, age 2] c.f. appendix on Hiram Peets b 1798 as sometimes the two Hiram's are confused; d in Hartford, NY before June 10, 1891 when his will was recorded in Washington Co, NY Surrogate Court; m Rebecca Ann ____ (she d before September 10, 1890; her will of September 14, 1881 [Washington Co, NY Surrogate Court, Hartford W-115] refers to her husband as Hiram Peets, her residence in Hartford, NY and no mention of any children); Hiram's will of May 7, 1890 [Washington Co, NY Surrogate Court Hartford W-351] reveals the middle initial "W", a deceased wife, but no children - he does however refer to a nephew, Charles F. Peets and a niece, Laura S. Heath and to his brother Franklin Peets; Hiram's will is as follows:

"I Hiram W. Peets of Hartford Washington and State of New York being of sound mind and memory do make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament that is to say:

First. After all my lawful debts are paid and discharged and a suitable monument erected over the grave of my deceased wife and myself and all charges and expences for the same has been paid I give and bequeath to the following named persons as follows to wit:

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

First. [sic] The farm where I now live, I give and bequeath to Charles F. Peets, Franklin Peets, Charles Cornell and Laura S. Heath share and alike

Second. I give and bequeath to Laura S. Heath the cow known as the old cow.

Third. I give and bequeath to Charles F. Peets my horse, carriage, wagons and all my farming tools and implements of any kind and name, also the cow not heretofore bequeathed.

Fourth. I give and bequeath my household furniture including all kitchen utensils and everything in and about the house to Charles F. Peets, Laura S. Heath and Franklin Peets, share and share alike.

Fifth. I give and bequeath the residue of my property, share and share alike to Charles F. Peets, Franklin Peets, Charles Cornell and Laura S. Heath to be divided one year after my decease.

Likewise, I make, constitute and appoint my friend Michael Clark of Hartford, Washington County, New York to be executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal the 7 day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety. Hiram W. Peets"

854 CAROLINE PEET⁷ [Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 8, 1814; m Mr. Rodes (Rhoads); living in 1856 when father's will was made and references his daughter Caroline Rhoades

855 WILLIAM PEET⁷ [Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 25, 1816/7; d September 17, 1852; bur Hill Cemetery, S Granville, NY; m Jane Woodward (she b 1820; d March 27, 1885; bur Hill Cemetery S Granville, NY), dau of Abiatha Woodward; resided in Granville; will in Washington Co, NY probate records names wife, Jane, and children, Charles F. and Laura S., both of Granville as heirs.

Issue recorded in Granville, NY:

1595 i Charles F.

1596 ii Laura S. m Mr. Heath; she is mentioned in her uncle Hiram W. Peet's will

856 JOEL PEET⁷ [Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 27, 1818; m Harriet ?; there is in 1880 census a single, white Joel Peet, age 67 (bc 1813 in New York) boarding with William Meyner living in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, MN; there is confusion between two Joels, both apparently born in New York State – the other Joel, being the son of Bassett Peet of Oneonta, NY – there is a Joel Peet who is buried in Chase Cemetery, Mapleton, Blue Earth Co, MN, but we are unable to determine which Joel this grave belongs to or even if there are two distinct Joels.

Issue:

1597 i Oscar S. b December 1860; d April 18, 1876

859 JAMES W. PEET⁷ [Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 19, 1826; d 1901, South Granville, Washington Co, NY before September 27 of that year; m 1852 Ruth M. Getty (her will of May 26, 1905 recorded in Washington Co, NY Surrogate Court, Probate of Wills, v 1, p 400); well-to-do farmer and merchant in South Granville, Washington Co, NY; James' will of August 15, 1891 was recorded in the Washington Co, NY Surrogate Court September 27, 1901 (Washington Co, NY Surrogate Court, South Granville 3A-582) and is as follows:

"I, James W. Peets of South Granville, Washington County and State of New York being of sound mind and memory do make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, that is to say:

First: After all my lawful debts are paid and discharged, I give, devise and bequeath to my wife Ruth M. Peets all my household furniture and one horse and carriage. I also give and bequeath to my said wife the use of all the real and personal property owned by me at the time of my demise as she shall remain single.

And at the demise of the said Ruth M. Peets I give and bequeath all my real and personal property to my son Frank A. Peets to own, hold or dispose of at his will.

Likewise, I make, constitute and appoint Frank A. Peets to be executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, the Fifteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety one. James W. Peets"

Issue:

1598 i Clarence J. b 1856

1599 ii Frank A. b 1859 or 1861; living 1905

1600 iii Leslie F. b 1870; d 1878

860 BENJAMIN PEET⁷ [Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 7, 1789, Mt. Upton, Chenango Co, NY; d September 27, 1860, Chenango Co, NY, prob in Guilford; bur with wife in Maplewood Cemetery, Mt. Upton, Chenango Co, NY; m Louisa Preston (she bc 1792, New York State; d November 7, 1853; 1850 census gives her age as 58); a carpenter; it is this Benjamin who is believed to be one of the founders of Edmeston, NY, first known as Peet Hook (hook is a Dutch word meaning settlement) and is still referred to as such in modern times (the drama guild in Edmeston is named The Peet Hook Players); operated a tavern on top of East Hill (*Edmeston: echoes of the past*, 2v 1976-78, v 1, p 9); built and operated the first hotel in town, the Pleasant Street Hotel, which was located where the current firehouse is (*Nonenmacher papers*)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue, first two recorded in Mt. Upton, Chenango Co, NY:

- 1601 i Harriet N. bc 1821; d August 20, 1826, Mt. Upton, age 4; bur Robinson's Corners Cemetery, Edmeston, NY
- 1602 ii Cordelia b January 1822; d September 9, 1854; named in grandfather Silas' will and left \$100.
- 1603 iii Benjamin Franklin Lafayette (Frank) b May 20, 1826, Edmeston, Otsego Co, NY

861 AMOS PEET⁷ [Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 9, 1791; d February 23, 1834, prob in Edmeston, NY; bur in the Peet Cemetery located just past the bottled water factory (as of June 2005) on Dutch Valley Road about a mile or so out of the hamlet of Edmeston; m Abigail Steadman (she b 1794; d April 10, 1863, age 63 yrs, 2 mos; bur with her husband)

Issue:

- 1604 i Augusta E. b May 28, 1816
- 1605 ii Levi S. b June 8, 1818
- 1606 iii Silas II b February 13, 1820
- 1607 iv John S. b June 26, 1822
- 1608 v Cornelia G. b June 2, 1823; d June 13, 1842; m David Card
- 1609 vi Abigail S. b January 25, 1827
- 1610 vii Abraham L. b June 17, 1830
- 1611 viii Adelia A. b March 30, 1833; d 1853
- 1612 ix Amanda Ann b ? [wep]

862 LEVI PEET⁷ [Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 23, 1793, Vermont or Cambridge, Washington Co, NY, which was then considered a part of Vermont; d March 5, 1862, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY; bur Farmersville Cemetery; m (1) September 30, 1819 Weston, MA Eunice Carpenter (she b November 8, 1791, Warren, MA; d April 25, 1840, Farmersville, NY; bur in Farmersville; taught the first school in this town, in the summer of 1817; a native of Massachusetts, and came to Cattaraugus County with and under the protection of her brother Isaac, who had settled at Ischua, but was at that time employed at his trade at Ellicottville), dau of Frederick and Eunice Carpenter; m (2) October 27, 1840 Eliza (Carpenter) Putnam (she b December 14, 1802, Warren, Worcester Co, MA; d November 5, 1865, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY; after her first husband's death, she and her mother removed to Franklinville, NY; her will is in probate records of Cattaraugus Co, NY naming daughters Caroline F. Putnam, Eliza Ann Peet, Eunice J. Peet, sons Abram A. and Putnam F. -- Silas L. Peet was named executor), sister of Eunice; Levi is described as slim, six feet two inches tall, loose-jointed; he had few opportunities for school; elected justice of peace in 1822 and with the help of his well-educated wife, he continually advanced in usefulness and influence until his death; Levi became an able businessman, studied law and was a successful practitioner in the courts; he was one of five men who first settled Cattaraugus Co, NY; in 1817 he bought land from Peter ten-Broeck who went west; 1817 he settled on lot 36 of Farmersville; in 1819 he was paymaster for Cattaraugus Co and assigned to a new

company as captain (*Military minutes of the Council of Appointments of the State of New York 1783-1821*, v 3, p 2053, 2239); he is found in both the 1820 and 1830 federal censuses for Cattaraugus Co, first in Ishua twp, and then in Cattaraugus twp; 1820 Levi built first barn and worship services were held by Rev. Eliab Going (Baptist) in it in 1821; 1826 Baptist Church was organized April 4 with Levi presiding; 1822 is listed as one of the three justices of the peace in Farmersville; possibly removed to Yankee Settlement, Iowa and then to Montana and engaged in mining at Sheridan (*A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America* by Amos B. Carpenter, 1898, p 582-3; *French's gazetteer of New York*, p 190 by J.H. French, 1860); named in father's will granting him \$300; as an aside Levi had a nephew, David Carpenter, who was apprenticed to him soon after Levi married. David married in town, raised a large family, and for many years was one of the wealthiest and most influential men in the county, representing the town as supervisor, town clerk, and justice of the peace many years (*Historical gazetteer and biographical memorial of Cattaraugus County, New York* ed by William Adams, 1893, p 612)

In 1816, Peter Ten Broeck, a young man twenty-three years of age and of German extraction, left his father's house in Otsego Co., N. Y., to seek his fortune in the far "West." In October of the same year, accompanied by his brother, Cornelius (who died in Farmersville in 1843), and Richard Tozer, he again started on foot to seek a home in Cattaraugus. They saw nothing particularly attractive after they left the valley of Ischua, and finally resolved to return to Franklinville, or Farmersville, and take up farms in that vicinity. Soon after their return to Franklinville, Mr. Ten Broeck was deputed by his associates to go to the land-office at Batavia and contract with the Holland Land Company for three farms. This he did, contracting for 600 acres, -- 200 for himself, 200 for his brother Cornelius, and 200 for Mr. Tozer. Cornelius and Tozer accompanied him out as far as the Genesee River, where they worked by the day during Mr. Ten Broeck's absence. Winter coming on, and no preparations having been made for a stay through it, they returned to Otsego County. In February, 1817, the three returned again, their company increased by the addition of Capt. Peleg Robbins and Levi Peet. About the middle of May, 1817, Mr. Peter Ten Broeck caught the "Western fever," and disposing of his land interest to Levi Peet, one of his companions, he, accompanied by Capt. Robbins, left for the West. Peleg Robbins, Richard Tozer, and Levi Peet settled upon lot 36, the present site of the village of Farmersville. Levi Peet erected the first framed barn about 1820, and in it were held the early religious meetings, as it was for some years the most commodious room in the settlement. He was appointed postmaster in 1836 (*History of Cattaraugus County, New York*, 1879, p 248-266, 369-74)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Farmersville, NY:

- 1613 i Schuyler Rufus b August 23, 1820
- 1614 ii Minerva B. b October 31, 1821
- 1615 iii Cornelius Tenbroeck b December 4, 1822
- 1616 iv Silas Leach b April 21, 1824
- 1617 v Joanna Mary b July 16, 1825; d October 7, 1838/9; bur in Farmersville Center Cemetery, Farmersville, NY; her gravestone lists her name as Mary Johannah

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 1618 vi Levi Carpenter b August 29, 1827
- 1619 vii Frederick Burroughs b September 23, 1829
- 1620 viii Ann Delocia b January 3, 1832

Issue of second marriage recorded in Cattaraugus Co, NY:

- 1621 ix Abram Austin b September 12, 1842
- 1622 x Eunice Johannah b November 1843
- 1623 xi Putnam Francis b July 6, 1847
- 1624 xii Caroline Frances

Rich Owens, a descendant and family researcher, believes that Levi had a ninth child, Ann Delia Peet, with his first wife (she married Alexander H. Bartlett and resided in 1862 in Shellrock City, Freeborn Co, MN) based on petition for the probate of Levi's will; based on my research the eighth child is Ann Delocia Peet who married Bartlett. Owens also claims that the eighth child is a male while I have her as female.

863 AZUBAH PEET⁷ [Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 7, 1794; d April 17, 1852, Edmeston, NY; bur in the Peet Cemetery on Dutch Valley Road, Town of Edmeston, NY; apparently never married as of 1849; sole heir of her brother Abraham – his March 28, 1840 will “give and devise unto my sister Azubah Peet all my right title and interest which I inherit as son at law and next of kin to my father Silas Peet late of Edmeston aforesaid deceased to the farm of about 130 acres more or less situate in Edmeston aforesaid...”; she is also named in her father's will (Otsego Co, NY surrogate court, Wills v 4, p 212), probated September 13, 1840, granting her \$500.; in 1844 owned 21 ½ acres in town of Edmeston, NY assessed at \$86 with taxes of 54 cents (*Edmeston assessments 1844*)

864 LUCY PEET⁷ [Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1796; m Elisha Randall; named in father's will granting her \$400.

865 RUFUS PEET⁷ [Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 22, 1798 (family bible gives February 12); d 1876; lived in Farmersville, NY; will probated May 1, 1876 Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY -- Mary G.S. Peet named residuary legatee, Silas L. Peet refused to serve as executor and Joseph M. Peet of Pavilion was appointed administrator. Charles Woodbury on Roots.com gives a Rufus Peet and his wife, an unknown Steadman, with a dau, J. Peet, b July 17, 1842, who m November 15, 1848, Castile, NY Ambrose Brown Woodbury (he b May 4, 1823, Savoy, NY); given the right timing (years and generational spacing), the unusual name of Rufus among Peets and the affiliation of Rufus's father's (Silas) family with the Steadman family, I tentatively conclude this Rufus, son of Silas, to be the same that married an unknown Steadman, probably Mary G. who was named his residuary legatee. WEP gives possible wives as either Cornelia Ten Eyck Steadman or Mary G. Steadman. The marriage, however, of the dau, J. Peet, b 1842, to Ambrose B. Woodbury in 1848 is not credible; Rufus became resident of Farmersville, NY in 1828, “was highly endowed and few men had better memories or a more correct and ready flow of language.”; Rufus is found in the 1830 federal census for Cattaraugus Co, Cattaraugus twp and in Ellicott, Cattaraugus Co, NY

1835 state census; he claimed an intensive study of Webster's dictionary by dividing it into 365 parts and learning to spell and define one of those parts. "With all the qualities he possessed, he seemed to lack the power to attract or please." [biographical sketch from Historical gazetteer and biographical memorial of Cattaraugus County, New York edited by William Adams, 1893 p 620]; granted \$300. in his father's will; Rufus served as inspector of schools for the Town of Edmeston, NY in 1822 (unpublished A Register of the property of the Town of Edmeston 1809, p 111-12); there is a reference to Rufus Peet who owned property west of William Whiting's property, in Whiting's October 9, 1871 last will and testament found in the Wyoming Co, NY Surrogate Court, v 9, p 325 ("All that certain tract in parcel of land situate in the town of Castile in the County of Wyoming and State of New York and being a part of Lot No.26 of Elisha Johnsons subdivision of the Cottringer Tract in said town and known as the Severance Lot and premises consisting of fifty acres more or less. Being the same premises on which the said William Whiting now resides and bounded south by the north line of said Lot, on the South by the north line of lands owned by Ira True, on the west by lands owned and occupied by Rufus Peet"); this is prob the same Rufus Peet who served as a minister in the Baptist Church of Jamestown since its formation in 1832; *History of Ellicott, Chautauqua County, New York* (1887), p 348

Issue [wep] based on Baptist Church, Castile, Wyoming Co, NY records (v 6-7, -485):

- 1625 i Cornelia T.S. m 1851; m a Belden
- 1626 ii Mariah joined church in 1850
- 1627 iii Abigail joined church in 1853
- 1628 iv Lucinda joined church in 1854
- 1629 v Judson joined church in 1854

All five children were dismissed from the Baptist Church in 1854.

866 AMY PEET⁷ [Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 26, 1800; d November 10, 1871; bur Deming Cemetery, Edmeston, Otsego Co, NY; m July 5, 1818, Edmeston, NY William Jonathan Stickney (he b June 1, 1790, Rindge, NH; d May 13, 1854, Edmeston, NY; bur with wife), son of William Stickney and Jane Fletcher; granted \$200. in her father's will

Issue recorded in Edmeston, NY:

- 1630 i Jane M. Stickney b October 26, 1819
- 1631 ii William Stickney b May 12, 1822; m April 23, 1845 Addia P. Hoig
- 1632 iii Johannah L. Stickney b January 9, 1824; d March 29, 18-- ,
Edmeston, NY; m May 31, 1842 David P. Randall
- 1633 iv Nancy M. Stickney b January 12, 1826; d October 9, 182-,
Edmeston, NY
- 1634 v Mariah N. Stickney b July 23, 1827; m November 15, 1849, Anson
D. Hammond
- 1635 vi Silas P. Stickney b November 23, 1829; m June 11, 1858 Sarah
A.Pitts
- 1636 vii Azuba Stickney b July 30, 1833

1637 viii Lucy P. Stickney b April 19, 1836; m Solomon Hoxie

867 JOHANNAH PEET⁷ [Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 4, 1801; d December 11, 1876, age 75; bur in Peet Cemetery on Dutch Valley Road outside of Edmeston, NY with her husband; m Barton M. Bingham (he d March 4, 1886, age 75); name in father's will granting \$500.

868 SILAS PEET⁷ [Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 30, 1803 [cemetery gives November 4, 1801]; d April 26, 1881; bur Deming Cemetery, Edmeston, Otsego Co, NY; m Augusta ?; *1840 Edmeston, Otsego, NY Census* conforms to the family ten years younger than found in the *1850 Edmeston, Otsego, NY Census* except that the 1850 census appears to name his wife, Azalia, age 56 (bc 1794); farmer; in 1844 owned 114 acres in town of Edmeston, NY assessed at \$684. with \$4.31 taxes (*Edmeston assessments 1844*)

Issue:

1638 i Levi bc 1831

1639 ii Amy S. bc 1834

1640 iii Eleanor bc 1836

1641 iv Mary E. bc 1839

869 ANSON PEET⁷ [Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 2, 1805; owned 20 acres in town of Edmeston, NY in 1844 assessed at \$160. with taxes of \$1.01 (*Edmeston assessments 1844*); the name Anson has been given to but a handful of men – we find in the 1850 Paris, Oneida, NY federal census an “Ason Peet” bc 1806 in New York with the following family: wife, Elizabeth, bc 1818 in New York, dau Hannah bc 1830, dau Azubah bc 1831, son William bc 1836, son Charles bc 1841 and son Adin bc 1843. This configuration cannot belong to any other of the Ansons, except possibly this one. Anson's older sister by the way is Azubah, a name uniquely given to Anson's daughter. We tentatively tie this Anson with the 1850 Paris, Oneida, NY Anson. The 1840 census lists Anson Piet with a 30-39 female, an under 5 male, two females 5-9 and a female 10-14; the 1860 census shows Anson, Elizabeth, William, Charles and Adin in Paris; Charles was married with one child and living in Portage, Ottawa, OH in the 1870 census which also shows Anson and Elizabeth living in Portage, OH; Azubah shows in the 1850 census in the Olivia Williams household of Utica, Oneida, NY.

870 ABRAHAM PEET⁷ [Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 11, 1808; d April 1, 1840; will dated March 28, 1840, probated September 15, 1840 (Otsego Co, NY surrogate court, Wills v 4, p 296), executor was Silas Peet and papers connected with will name brothers Levi, Silas Jr. Anson, Rufus and sisters Ann Stickney, wife of William Stickney, Johannah, Lucy Randall, wife of Elisha Randall, and Augusta Wheeler, wife of Edwin Wheeler, all over 21 years of age; Cattie Field of Cooperstown was appointed guardian of Silas, Cornelia, Abigail, Abraham and Amanda; will leaves entire estate to sister, Azubah; of Edmeston, NY

The Seventh Generation in America

872 AARON GARY⁷ [Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 10, 1785, Litchfield, CT (according to the 1855 NY State census); d June 25, 1871; bur Plymouth, OH; m 1811 Phoebe (Doran) Disbrow (she b October 18, 1786, Addison, VT; d December 9, 1869; bur Plymouth, Ohio), dau of James and Jemima (Beecher) Doran, and widow of Lewis Disbrow by whom she had two daughters Maria 1807-1834 and Betsy 1809-1897. According to an extant letter from Aaron's youngest son, Aaron at age 21 was given a knapsack, a new suit of clothes and \$25. by his foster family and sent off into the world. Presumably he went from Vermont to western New York State where he married Phoebe in 1811 in Batavia, NY; Aaron fought in the War of 1812, is listed as a private in Capt. Rufus Harts Co. of Volunteer Militia and is later called Captain Gary. Aaron was a farmer in NY (1820 Batavia, 1830 Pembroke until 1833 when he packed up his entire family except for the eldest son Lester and in a covered wagon set out for Ohio). He stopped in Pennsylvania to visit his half brother (presumably Patterson) and was persuaded to settle there in Conneaut, Erie Co, PA. His land there was sold in 1864 by his son because Aaron was incompetent and he presumably went to live with Oliver in Ohio where he died. (Information provided by Mrs. Gregory Lymes of Wellesley, MA)

Issue:

- 1642 i Lester Gary b September 10, 1811, Batavia, NY
- 1643 ii Oliver Gary b April 17, 1813
- 1644 iii Laura Gary b February 13, 1815
- 1645 iv Orra Gary b February 13, 1815
- 1646 v Phebe Gary b August 15, 1817; d August 17, 1834/7
- 1647 vi Lucy Gary b October 18, 1818; d December 13/17, 1894, Chicago, IL; m Mr. Luce
- 1648 vii Anna Gary b January 11, 1822; d October 5/8, 1866, Albion, PA; m Mr. H. Litchfield
- 1649 viii Harriet Gary b January 16, 1825; d May 16, 1856/7, Albion, PA; m Mr. Cole
- 1650 ix Delia Gary b December/October 7, 1826; d July 8/25, 1887, Cleveland; m Mr. Jennings
- 1651 x Julia Gary b December 5/8, 1828; d November 14/18, 1863; bur Albion, PA; m John Beaumont (he d November 16, 1863)
- 1652 xi Marco (Marcus) Bozzarius Gary b December 31, 1831

873 DAVID GARY⁷ [Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1788, NY; d November 9, 1851; bur Plymouth, Ashtabula Co, OH; m Rachel F. Lung (she bc 1793, Ohio; dc May 16, 1862; bur Plymouth, OH); David was a first settler in Alabama, Genesee Co, NY in 1810, and is listed as one of the six who took contracts from the Holland Land Company. He resided in Shelby, Genesee Co, NY 1820, in Alabama, NY 1830. According to *French's Gazetteer of New York State* (p 324) "Alabama was formed from Shelby, Orleans Co and Pembroke as Gerrysville in 1826, intended to be named in honor of David Gary one of the early settlers, but through a cheat was called Gerrysville from Elbridge Gerry, 5th Vice-president."; David first appears in Denmark, Ashtabula Co, OH in 1837.

Issue:

- 1653 i Pamela Ann Gary bc 1816
- 1654 ii Joseph J. Gary bc 1824
- 1655 iii Oliver Harrison Gary b 1826, Batavia, NY
- 1656 iv Liberty E. Gary bc 1831
- 1657 v David W. Gary bc 1818

874 BENJAMIN PATTERSON⁷ [Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 3, 1796, Ft. Ann, Washington Co, NY; m before 1827 - possibly in Chautauqua Co, NY Matilda Root (she b January 3, 1803 in Vermont; d September 8, 1871, Weesaw, MI), dau of Col. Albert Root and Princess (?) Root who was living per the obituary of Matilda Root Patterson; Benjamin and his wife Matilda are buried in Galien, Berrian Co, MI; Benjamin was in the Battle of Plattsburg, 1814 of the War of 1812; in 1859 he was resident of Euclid, OH. Because of the information and documentation it provides, here follows verbatim the petition of Benjamin Patterson for bounty land:

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga - On this 14th day of April, 1855 personally appeared before me, a justice of the Peace within and for said County and State aforesaid, Benjamin Patterson, aged 59, a resident of Euclid in the County of Cuyahoga and State of Ohio, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Benjamin Patterson who was a private in the company commanded by Captain Scott, Colonel Rice, in the Regiment of Militia called out by Governor General Macom in the War with Grate Brittin declared by the United State 18 June 1812 on the 8th or 9th day of Sept. 1814 for the term of an indefinite period and continued in actual service, for the period of about twenty days during said service he was stationed at Burlington in the State of Vermont on or about the --- day of Sept. 1814. He was honorably dismissed by Capt. Scott, he never had any written discharge having performed actual service in said Capt. Scott's Company, of at least 20 days, in addition to the actual service above described, he claims for 140 miles from Cambridge at which place he was mustered into the service and for 140 miles from Burlington at which place he was discharged, to Cambridge, his place of residence.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining Bounty Land to which he may be entitled, under the Act of Congress passed 3d March 1855.

He also declares that he has not received a warrant for Bounty Land under this or any other Act of Congress, nor made any other application thereof.

For said service, I never received any pay as I left the county before the troops were paid.

Signed Benjamin Patterson

Note on side of above text states Battle of Plattsburgh was fought 11 Sept. 1814. Company Muster Roll Benjamin Pattison, Pvt Capt. Thomas Scott's Company 114th Reg. New York Militia. War of 1812. Appears on Company Pay Roll for Sept. 1814. Commencement of service or of this settlement, Sept. 8, 1814. Expiration of service, or of this settlement 22 Sept. 1814. Term of service charged, 15 days. Pay per month 8 dollars, Amount of pay 4 dollars.

The Seventh Generation in America

The antecedents of the petition apparently was Benjamin's letter dated January 20, 1854, which was acknowledged by Edward Long in his letter of March 2, 1854:

"Benjamin Patterson, Edq:-

Dear sir, I rec'd your letter of January 20th requestion information relative to a Land Warrant or to those who have rec'd warrants that served in the Regement of Col. and Major Rice, at the time of the invasion of Platts- burgh. After considerable inquiry and some trouble, I have leamt that Joel Roch of White Creek, Washington Co., N.Y. obtained his Land Warrant for services rendered at that time. I have seen it. The name of Benj. Patterson is enroloed on the Muster roll in Capt. Thomas Scott;s Company, the regement was commanded by Col. Hercules Rice - 114th regement, 10th Brigade. Capt. Scott is living 3 miles from me and has the roster roll with said name on it. He is living about 1 mile from W. Houton near Buskirk bridge - he is Post Paster 4 miles from me. If you wish any further information you can address Capt. Joel Rich of White Creek, Washington Co., N.Y. I think however, I have obtained all the information relative to this matter. The address of Freeman Peet is Granville, Washington Co. N.Y. - but I think the above is most reliable. Having answered your inquires from the best information I could procure - I am with kid regards. Yours most respectfully

Edward Long"

And yet another letter providing information:

"Banking & Exchange Office of G.F. Lewis
ZNo. 5 Superior Street
Cleveland, Ohio April 6, 1857

Hon. George W. Whiting - Commissioner of Pensions

Sir: On the 15th of February you desired to know which Capt. Scott served under. Patterson had forgotten the first name of his Captain and wrote a comrad whose name I enclose. From which it appears he served in Captain Thomas Scott's Compay, Col. Rices Regiment 114 Brigade N.Y. Militia.

Please cause Patterson's Land Warrant to be issued.

The Claim is No. 85,939 Act 3rd March 1855

Very respectfully G.F. Lewis"

Issue:

- 1658 i Sarah Jane Patterson b July 4, 1827, Hanover, NY
- 1659 ii Ruth Patterson m Mr. Jones; bur with parents

875 JAMES PATTERSON JR⁷ [Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1796, Washington Co, NY; d January 27, 1873, East Bethany, Genesee Co., NY; m Abigail ?

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

1660 i Charles Patterson

876 FREEMAN PATTERSON⁷ [Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 29, 1800, Arlington, VT; d 1885; m February 27, 1824 Fredonia, Chautauqua Co, NY Eldula Root (she b June 23, 1806, Cayuga Co, NY; d February 26, 1887, Erie Co, PA), dau of Col. Albert and Princess (?) Root.

Issue:

- 1661 i James Freeman Patterson b December 1, 1825; d 1843
- 1662 ii Delia Patterson b November 14, 1827, Aurora, NY; m Henry Teller
- 1663 iii Louisa Patterson b in N. East Township, Erie Co, PA; d July 4, 1844
- 1664 iv Emily Patterson b January 24, 1833, N. East Twp, Girard Co, PA; m as second wife J.S. Conrad
- 1665 v Mary Princess Patterson b 1836
- 1666 vi Sarah Jane Patterson b November 11, 1841, Mill Creek Twp
- 1667 vii Harriet Patterson b March 18, 1839, Mill Creek Twp
- 1668 viii Maria Margaret Patterson b November 26, 1844, Mill Creek Twp
- 1669 ix William E. Patterson b May 16, 1847, Mill Creek Twp
- 1670 x Jeanette Elizabeth Patterson b March 8, 1850, Girard Co, PA
- 1671 xi Frank Leslie Patterson b May 10, 1852

877 REV WILLIAM PATTERSON⁷ [Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 20, 1805, Salem, Washington Co, NY; d August 12, 1865, Howard Co, IA; bur in New Oregon Twp Cemetery, Howard Co, IA; m December 1, 1827, Turin, Lewis Co, NY Mary Campbell (she b 1806, Little Falls, Herkimer Co, NY).

Issue:

- 1672 i James Freeman Patterson b May 11, 1845, Mercer Co, PA
- 1673 ii Aaron Patterson
- 1674 iii William H. Patterson
- 1675 iv Wilbur M. Patterson b Mercer Co., PA
- 1676 v Benjamin Patterson d 1847, Ashtabula, OH
- 1677 vi Mary Patterson

878 NANCY (or Caroline?) PATTERSON⁷ [Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Mr. Edicks of a Herkimer Co, NY family; d in Michigan; believed to have had one daughter who married a Mr. Olds in Michigan

909 JOHN GARRY PEET⁷ [John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1786; m Elizabeth Hoyt

911 POLLY PEET⁷ [John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] Polly bc 1797; d January 19, 1843; m June 1818, Bridgeport, CT Joseph Crofut Jr. (*Connecticut Courant*, July 7, 1818)

912 ISAAC PEET⁷ [John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 26, 1800, Fairfield, CT; d January 16, 1839, Eaton, Madison Co, NY; bur 1840 Hillcrest Spring Cemetery, Pratts Hollow, Madison Co, NY; m March 10, 1825, Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY Almira [Almy or Almina] Chamberlain by Rev. Washington Thatcher (she b November 19, 1803, MA; d December 13, 1884, Madison, NY; bur 1885 Hillcrest Spring Cemetery, Pratts Hollow, Madison Co, NY) [confused with an Isaac Peet who m before July 6, 1824 Elizabeth (Kay) Taylor]; part owner in a textile mill at Pratt's Hollow, Madison Co, NY; in 1825 united with J.F. Chamberlain in business and constructed a larger [than the one Chamberlain was already operating] cotton mill under the name of "Chamberlain & Co." in Pratt's Hollow, Eaton, NY for the manufacture of sheetings; they also built several houses, a boarding house and a store (*History of Madison County, State of New York*, by Mrs. L.M. Hammond, 1872, p 340); adjutant 4th Regiment Horse Artillery 1827; postmaster 1832; grand juror 1833 (*Names and sketches of the pioneer settlers of Madison County, New York* by William H. Tuttle, p 192); probate of Isaac's estate was executed by his widow, Almira, and Lewis C. Peet [prob. # 938] – his wife declared that her deceased husband left no last will and testament (Madison County Surrogate Court, Wampsville, NY microfiche record 880)

Issue, last two recorded in Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY:

1678 i James Lewis b December 31, 1825

1679 ii Henry Isaac b June 17, 1830

1680 iii Edwin Leverett b September 12, 1833

914 BETTY PEET⁷ [John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1803; m David Booth of Trumbull, CT

919 SEELEY PEET⁷ [Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1788; d May 3, 1864, Bridgeport, CT; m Lucy Worden (she b September 18, 1793; d June 26, 1860) [there is confusion between this Seeley, son of Elijah, and Seeley, son of Seeley; for now issue of Seeley Peet and Lucy Worden are assigned to the latter]

920 RUTH PEET⁷ [Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 17, 1790; m January 9, 1813 Nathaniel Silliman Bibbins of Fairfield (*Congregational Church Records*, II: 38)

921 ABEL SHERWOOD PEET⁷ [Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 10, 1792; d January 22/27, 1872, Monroe, CT; bur Stepney Cemetery, Monroe, CT; m January 22, 1822 at Congregational Church, South Britain, CT Eunice Hill (she b May 3, 1803; bapt November 3, 1811, South Britain Congregational Church along with her brother, Isaac – her parents were admitted to membership at the same time; d January 7, 1892; bur January 10, 1892 Stepney Cemetery; she used the undertaker's record of Abel's death for her pension request for his service in the War of 1812; Monroe, CT records incorrectly name Eunice's mother as Eunice), dau of Benajah and Molly (Jackson) Hill; 1850 census records of Monroe give three children: Elijah L. age 18; Sarah B. age 14; and George W. age 11, all born in Monroe, CT; in War of 1812 enlisted at Newfield (Bridgeport, CT), September 16, 1814; served as private (shore

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

guard); discharged November 9, 1814 after service of 55 days; 1870 census for Monroe, CT shows Abel and Eunice living with six year old grandson, Isaac Sherman; 1880 census show Eunice, a widow of 78, living with 17 yr old Isaac L. Sherman, son of dau Sarah Betsey

Issue:

- 1681 i Abel Sherwood b September 1823
- 1682 ii Benajah Hill b 1826/7
- 1683 iii Elijah L. b 1832
- 1684 iv Mary Elizabeth m Farnum Peck
- 1685 v Sarah Betsey b 1836, Bridgeport, CT
- 1686 vi Delizon b 1838
- 1687 vii George Washington b 1839 or 1844
- 1688 viii Jack [wep]

922 POLLY (or MARY) PEET⁷ [Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 19, 1795; d 1843; will of June 3, 1843 proved June 7, 1843, Bridgeport, CT names son William Seeley Dewhirst, a minor, and appoints Aaron Summers as guardian; if son does not survive, her estate is to go to her brothers and sisters; m October 17, 1830 John (or Charles) P. Dewhirst

Issue:

- 1689 i William Seeley Dewhirst b March 7, 1832

923 ELIJAH PEET⁷ [Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 5, 1798; d 1865; m Mary B. McLane

Issue:

- 1690 i Franklin B. b 1848
- 1691 ii Edward

924 EZRA PEET⁷ [Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 1, 1801; d December 15, 1883, Bridgeport, CT; probate 1884, Bridgeport (v 33, p 633); m Mary E. Banks (she bc 1808; d 1889; age 51 in 1860 Census)

Issue (tentative):

- 1692 i Seward (from family Bible Record printed in *Ancestral Notes*)

946 JAMES AUGUSTUS PEET⁷ [Stiles⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 20, 1796; d February 18, 1831 in Sing Sing, NY; bur Trinity Episcopal Church Ground, Saugerties, NY (cemetery records state he died in 1831 at age 37 yrs, 8 mos, 28 dys which would bring his death date to February 18, 1834 which conforms precisely to the date of his will and the birth of his last child); m 1818 Pauline Olivia Yale

The Seventh Generation in America

(she b October 10, 1800, Patterson, NY; she moved to Ohio in 1837 and eight years later to Illinois; she m second August 5, 1836 Alfred Osgood and had three children), dau of Oliver Yale and Lovina Haviland; a merchant; will of February 11, 1834, filed in Kingston, NY June 16, 1834 mentions all children and names wife, John Field and George A. Clay, executors (*Ulster County, N.Y. Will Book H*)

Issue:

- 1693 i Mary Matilda b May 20, 1819; d September 27, 1835 age 16 yrs, 6 mos, 7 dys; bur in Trinity Episcopal Church Ground, Saugerties, NY
- 1694 ii Emma Levina b October 29, 1825
- 1695 iii [Caroline] Elizabeth Olivia b August 16, 1823; d April 15, 1838
- 1696 iv Oliver Augustus b June 18, 1828; d November 27, 1846
- 1697 v Catharinea [Lucia] Sanison b September 27, 1830 in Illinois; m Matthew A. Clurkin; 2 children who d
- 1698 vi James Yale b December 6, 1832; relocated in California

947 JANET MARIA PEET⁷ [Stiles⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 1, 1798, Patterson, NY; d October 24, 1846, New York City; bur in Patterson, NY; m February 1, 1821, Patterson, NY Jesse Sterling Beach (he b 1801; d September 13, 1874, age 73 yrs, 3 mos, 24 days), son of Agur Beach

Issue:

- 1699 i Harriet Eliza Beach b November 15, 1824; m William H. Raymond
- 1700 ii William Augustus Beach b September 23, 1826; d December 9, 1868
- 1701 iii James Stiles Beach b August 21, 1834; d January 2, 1900

948 MUNSON STILES PEET⁷ [Stiles⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1801, Patterson, NY; d May 13, 1886, Vineland, NJ; m (1) Alexis [Alexa] Kelly (she b April 1812, NYC; d July 17, 1849, age 37 yrs, 3 mos; bur Maple Avenue Cemetery, Patterson, Putnam Co, NY), dau of Robert and Eliza[beth] Kelly of NYC; m (2) widow Anne Jane McGahn McGraw (she b 1834, Montreal, Canada; d April 24, 1897, of lockjaw after stepping upon a nail several days earlier), dau of J. and Ella McGahn; a farmer outside of Vineland, living on Wheat Road; prior to coming to Vineland Munson had been an importer of silks and velvets in NYC; he joined the Presbyterian Church in Patterson in 1818; 1839-40 NYC City Directory shows his business as drygoods at 233 Greenwich; the 1869 NYC City Directory gives his business as millinery located at 237 Greenwich with home at 87 Murray; 1870 NYC census shows a Munson Peet, age 48, with wife Ann Jane, age 40, and three children: Sarah 17, Ellen 12, and Ida 7, and his profession cited as gentlemen's furnishings

Issue of first marriage recorded in Patterson, NY:

- 1702 i Sarah E. b 1836; d January 15, 1857, Patterson, age 21 yrs; bur Maple Avenue Cemetery, Patterson, Putnam Co, NY
- 1703 ii Robert Munson b 1841

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 1704 iii William Augustus b February 18 or April 1847; d March 3, 1851,
Patterson, age 3 yrs, 11 mos, 15 days; bur Maple Avenue Cemetery,
Patterson, Putnam Co, NY

Issue of second marriage:

- 1705 iv Ida M. m Thomas J. Miller

949 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PEET⁷ [Stiles⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 19, 1803; d December 12, 1827 [gravestone gives December 18]; bur in Maple Avenue Cemetery, Patterson, Putnam Co, NY; his headstone reads: "Sacred to the Memory of Wm. Augustus Peet son of Stiles Peet who departed this life Dec 12, 1827 aged 24 yrs 2 months"

951 EDWIN PAINTER PEET⁷ [Stiles⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 24, 1820, Trumbull, Fairfield, CT; d 1863

956 LEWIS C. PEET⁷ [Lewis⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1809, Madison Co, NY; d November 1, 1866, Munnsville, NY; d Madison Co, NY; m (1) Polly M. (she b February 1813; d December 16, 1853; bur Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison Co, NY; gravestone gives year of death as 1853 at age 40 yrs, 10 mos.) (*Oneida Dispatch*, November 10, 1866); m (2) Harriet A. Keys (she b 1813; d March 19, 1871; bur Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison Co, NY), poss dau of Shubael Keyes Eaton assessor 1840-42; member, Democratic Committee, 1840 (*Names and sketches of the pioneer settlers of Madison County, New York* by William H. Tuttle, p 192)

Issue:

- 1706 i Lewis Fred b 1843

983 AUSTIN HICKOX PEET⁷ [Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 5, 1799, Enosburg, VT; d November 25, 1820 as student at Middlebury College at home of Rev. Josiah Peet, Norridgewock, ME

984 LESTER PEET⁷ [Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 28, 1802, Enosburg, VT; d unkm March 6, 1838, Naperville, IL; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Downers Grove, DuPage Co, IL – appears to be buried with father and brother, Josiah and his wife; a man of great forcefulness; left Vermont in 1831 for Illinois where he pre-empted land near Naperville; a successful farmer; deacon in his church (Congregational ?); a Lester Peet on November 30, 1814 is listed, as young as he was then, as one of the founders of the Congregational Church of Benson, VT; bur at his farm at Barbers Corners and later his remains were re-interred in Peet lot at Oak Hill Cemetery, Downers Grove, IL; *Illinois Public Domain Land Tract Database* shows Lester purchasing on June 22, 1835 80 acres for \$100 in Dupage Co, Section #34, Twp 38N, Range 10E, Meridan 3 (v 686, p053); was first teacher hired in Naper in September 1831 and by November 1831 a log schoolhouse was built at what is now Jefferson Avenue and

Ewing Street – he taught a class of 22 students (*Daily Herald*, Chicago, IL March 20, 1996, February 10, 2006)

985 LUCY PEET⁷ [Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 7, 1804, Enosburg, VT; d November 20, 1886 or 1890, Lisle, IL; bur Downers Grove, IL; m October 20, 1833, Benson [Barre], VT John Adams Richards of Enosburg, VT (he b October 31, 1803, Ipswich, Hillsboro Co, VT; d 1897; bur Lisle, DuPage Co, IL; father died when he was 10 and moved to Enosburg, VT; landed in Chicago on June 20, 1835 and in Fall 1836 removed to Section 23, Lisle Twp, Dupage Co, IL; farmer; member of Congregational Church in Downers Grove; first a Whig, later a Free Soil Party member, then a Republican; is a descendant of John Adams, 2nd President of the U.S.A.), son of Nicholas Richards; settled in Illinois between 1834 and 1835

Issue recorded in Illinois except the first:

- 1707 i Sarah A. Richards b October 13, 1834, Benson, Rutland, VT
 - 1708 ii Josiah A. Richards b September 5, 1837, Will Cty, IL; d 1912; bur Downers Grove, DuPage, IL; apparently never married; lived with sister Ellen F. Palmer; aka Joseph
 - 1709 iii Louisa C. Richards b May 24, 1838
 - 1710 iv Ellen F. Richards b October 31, 1846, Lisle Twp, DuPage Co
 - 1711 v Emily C. Richards b October 31, 1846 (twin), Lisle Twp, DuPage Co
- [*Downers Grove 1832-1982* by Montrew Dunham and Pauline Wandschneider, p 19; *History of DuPage County, Illinois* by Rufus Blanchard, 1882, p 116-117B, 146-147B; *1874 Atlas and History of DuPage County, Illinois*, p 16]

986 JOSIAH WHELOCK PEET⁷ [Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 11, 1808, Benson, VT; d April 16, 1892, Monticello, Iowa; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Downers Grove, IL; m November 17, 1840, Lincoln, MA Louisa Caroline Rich of Vergennes, VT (she b August 13, 1811; d April 9, 1899, Corning, IA; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Downers Grove, IL), dau of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Rich; clergyman and teacher; graduate of Middlebury College, 1836; graduate Theological Seminary, Andover, MA, 1840; ordained 1841 at Gardiner, Maine where he resided for ten years; removed to Fall River, MA where he established Mount Hope Seminary and was principal of the school for ten years; resided in East Hampton two years and then moved west; principal of Oshkosh High School for two years and in charge of Yellow Spring (now Parson) College, Des Moines Co, IA three years; then removed to Fontanelle to preach and labored several years establishing new churches in the region; he came to Adair Co and in 1869 purchased from Dr. Shaw 212 acres of Nevin land at the price of \$1,000 and moved to the 160 acre lot south of the Austin farm, where his son, George, farmed; later George's extended farm was sold and both families moved to Jones Co where Josiah died; superintendent of county schools, retiring in 1878 (*History of Guthrie and Adair Counties, Iowa* 1884, p 881); resident of Richland Twp, 1870 (1870 *Adair Co, IA Census*)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue, first four recorded at Gardner, ME, last at Fall River, MA:

- 1712 i Sara Louise b May 16, 1842
- 1713 ii Elizabeth Hartwell b January 1, 1844
- 1714 iii Caroline Thurston b December 31, 1846
- 1715 iv George Rich b October 31, 1848
- 1716 v William Wheelock b February 14, 1851

987 SARAH PEET⁷ [Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 30, 1810, Enosburg, VT; d October 20, 1870, Beloit, WI; m 1835 Henry Lyman Meacham of Beloit (h b October 5, 1797, Pawlet, Rutland Co, VT; d 1893, Beloit, WI; a descendant of Miles Standish), son of Abraham Meacham and Lydia Standish

Issue recorded in Illinois:

- 1717 i Lafayette Meacham b 1833
- 1718 ii Simon Meacham b 1835
- 1719 iii Martha Meacham b 1836
- 1720 iv Emma Meacham b 1842
- 1721 v Henry Lyman Meacham b 1844
- 1722 vi Miles Meacham b 1847

[*Myles Standish of the Mayflower and his descendants for five generations* by Russell L. Warner and Robert S. Wakefield, 1996, p 149]

988 EUNICE PEET⁷ [Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 27, 1815, Poultney, Rutland Co, VT; d February 9, 1911, Downers Grove, DuPage Co, IL; bur Downers Grove; m 1838 David Naramon

989 ANN BARBER⁷ [Lucy⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 7, 1800, Enosburg, VT; d September 1, 1835, Hampton, NY; m 1827 Moore Bingham (b May 1, 1797, Tinmouth, VT; d June 10, 1853), son of Solomon Bingham Jr; and Sylvania Dickinson; she was on an undated list of communicants of Calvary Episcopal Church, East Berkshire, Franklin Co, VT that was placed in church records before August 1826; unclear in records as to whether she or her husband died September 1835 in Hampton, Washington Co, NY, but since Moore Bingham m 1838 his wife's sister, Lucy, the death must refer to Ann

Issue recorded in Hampton, Washington Co, NY:

- 1723 i Wheelock Peet Bingham b November 12, 1833

990 WILLIAM BARBER JR.⁷ [Lucy⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 28, 1803 (? Year in doubt), Enosburg, VT; m January 15, 1829 in Enosburg Lucretta Stevens (she may have been the Polly Barber who was baptized as an adult and confirmed on August 14, 1831 at Calvary Episcopal Church, East Berkshire, Franklin Co, VT); his name was on an undated list of communicants of Calvary

Episcopal Church in East Berkshire that was placed in church records before August 1826.

992 HORATIO NELSON BARBER⁷ [Lucy⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1808, Enosburg, VT; m Susan M. ? (apparently the wife of H.N. Barber, Esq., who was baptized as an adult on August 12, 1847 and confirmed that same day at the Episcopal Church in Enosburg Center, Franklin Co, VT); is prob the Nelson Barber confirmed August 14, 1831 at Calvary Episcopal Church in East Berkshire, VT; apparently no children who survived to adulthood

993 LUCY BARBER⁷ [Lucy⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1816, Enosburg, VT; m 1838, Enosburg, Franklin Co, VT Moore Bingham as his second wife

Issue:

- 1724 i Olive Bingham
- 1725 ii Thomas Bingham
- 1726 iii Nelson Barber Bingham b 1849

995 EDWARD JOSEPH PEET⁷ [Josiah⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1816, Norridgewock, ME; m July 8, 1851 NYC Mary Fletcher, dau of Amos and Sarah (Catlin) Fletcher; 1831 attended Farmington Academy; at one time operated a bookstore at Peet's corner across from his father's home (*Ware Genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Massachusetts 1642-1699 and His Lineal Descendants*, 1901, p 134)

Issue:

- 1727 i Mary Elizabeth m June 10, 1887, Norridgewock, Somerset Co, ME Edward Lowe

996 SARA HERRICK PEET⁷ [Josiah⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1818, Norridgewock, ME; mc 1839 in Norridgewock, ME George Sawtelle (he b February 25, 1815, Norridgewock, ME), son of Richard Sawtelle and Sarah Ware

Issue:

- 1728 i Maria Sawtelle m Samuel Hopkins (he d a few years after marriage)
- 1729 ii Fred J. Sawtelle d September 5, 1924; m Elizabeth Tappen, dau of Rev. Mr. Tappen (she d August 5, 1900); had four children, two of whom d in infancy; architect and resided in Providence, RI
- 1730 iii Frank G. Sawtelle dsp August 5, 1911; m Delia Tappen (she d October 28, 1923); a physician in Connecticut and Rhode Island who served in the Union Army during the Civil War as a member of the 3rd Maine Battery
- 1731 iv William E. Sawtelle b August 1850, Norridgewock, ME

997 WILLIAM HENRY PEET⁷ [Josiah⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1826, Norridgewock, ME; placed in New York City in 1846 through his father's

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

correspondence -- once believed to have perished in the St. Charles Hotel fire and his family was much relieved to learn he was safe though his father chided him for endangering his life -- apparently William was engaged in some of business affiliated with blockade running; no mention of a wife in 1852, when his father died.

998 MARY HERRICK PEET⁷ [Josiah⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1833, Norridgewock, ME; m after 1852 death of her father to Solomon E. Bixby of Kenduskeag, ME

999 NANCY PEET⁷ [Jehiel⁶, Jehiel⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 1, 1792, Southbury, CT (BC v 1, p 146; also Oxford v 2, p 86); d February 26, 1870, Nichols, CT; m May 1811 James Ross Curtis (he b April 1, 1788; d June 12, 1865), son of Zachariah Curtis and Naomi Edwards

Issue:

- 1732 i Mary Ann Curtis b August 1812; d November 26, 1814
- 1733 ii Ellen Curtis b May 11, 1814; d September 22, 1904; m October 10, 1833 John Wakelee

1004 EUNICE PEET⁷ [Jehiel⁶, Jehiel⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 10, 1799, Southbury, CT (BC v 1, p 146; also Oxford v 2, p 86); d 1838 [wep: August 27, 1887]; m March 26, 1820 Truman Minor (he b November 4, 1795; d September 8, 1862), son of Seth and Susanna (Frisbie) Minor (*Thomas Minor Descendants 1608-1981*, 1981, p 192)

Issue:

- 1734 i Marietta Minor b March 15, 1821; d August 4, 1893; m October 21, 1841 Morris Edwin Clinton (he d July 12, 1899)
- 1735 ii George Minor b October 27, 1823; d May 14, 1832
- 1736 iii Frederick Truman Minor b May 2, 1823 or 1833; d June 30, 1848
- 1737 iv William Minor b January 24, 1827; d December 28, 1853; m Frances Jane Clinton; a lawyer
- 1738 v Emily Mansville Minor b November 5, 1829; d January 30, 1888; m February 22, 1853 Dr. James H. Carry
- 1739 vi Cornelia Minor b July 13, 1835; m December 30, 1857/8 Robert Barnes Bradley

1005 MINERVA PEET⁷ [Jehiel⁶, Jehiel⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 5, 1801, Oxford, CT (BC v 2, p 86); d October 30, 1874 (gravestone); m October 23, 1831, Oxford, CT Charles Yeoman Sexton (he b June 22, 1797; d May 25, 1863) of New York by Rev. A. Browne (BC v 1, p 40)

Issue:

- 1740 i Albert Sexton

The Seventh Generation in America

- 1741 ii Caroline Maria Sexton b February 19, 1835, Woolcut, CT
- 1742 iii William Henry Sexton b November 23, 1836
- 1743 iv Mary Minerva Sexton b May 24, 1841, Liverpool, Medina, OH; d 1880;
m William Crow
- 1744 v Ellen Eliza Sexton b December 24, 1843, Brunswick, Medina, OH

1006 LOIS PEET⁷ [Jehiel⁶, Jehiel⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 1, 1804, Oxford, CT (BC v 2, p 86); d July 21, 1877; m March 18, 1845, Oxford, CT Warner Towner by Rev. Stephen Topliff (BC v 1, p 89) (he b 1813, Oxford, CT; d July 22, 1852, Oxford, CT), son of David Towner and Patty Hurlbut

Issue:

- 1745 i Lydia Emily Towner m Unity, Clark Co, WI Wilbur Cutts

1009 MERRITTE [MARIETTE] PEET⁷ [Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1801, New York; d May 9, 1887, age 86; bur Forest-Fredericktown Cemetery, Wayne Twp, Knox Co, OH; m December 28, 1824, Knox Co, OH William Walker by minister James Scott (*Marriage records of Knox County, Ohio 1808-1875*) (he d January 26, 1868, age 73); as widow removed to Hardin, OH

1012 MELISSA PEET⁷ [Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m in Knox Co, OH Mr. Hall

Issue:

- 1746 i Viola Hall b December 25, 1824, Knox Co, OH; d March 30, 1907; m July 17, 1843 Vaughn Williams
- 1747 ii Hannah Lumm Hall b 1816; d 1898; m August 20, 1840 Jehiel Bouton (from Lois Beall's typed account of her mother, Elizabeth Bouton McKown, who was dau of Hannah Hall Bouton) and had issue: James, Elizabeth, Amanda, Burr, May and Julia
- 1748 iii Warren Hall m Christine ?
- 1749 iv Chevalier Hall unm
- 1750 v William Hall
- 1751 vi Julia Anna Hall b Knox Co, OH; d December 10, 1907; m September 29, 1843 Reuben R. DeBord

1013 HARRIET PEET⁷ [Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1810; d 1866; m 1840 John Rowe (he b 1810; d 1865)

Issue:

- 1752 i Melissa Rowe b 1845 or 1854; d 1911; m 1871 J.E. Clark[in]

1014 MARIA PEET⁷ [Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 19, 1793? or November 29, 1792; d November 14, 1862 Princeville, IL; m

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Jehiel Bouton (he b Dryden, NY; d September 1, 1839, Princeville, IL), son of Jehiel Bouton and Lois Dickson

Issue:

- 1753 i Samuel Bouton b December 5, 1813, Tompkins Co, NY; d unm July 10, 1863, Princeville, IL
- 1754 ii Maria Jane Bouton b March 20, 1816; d February 13, 1876, Andrew Co, MO; July 9, 1840 William Morrow (he b April 21, 1814, Fayette Co, IA; d January 15, 1893, Andrew Co, MO)
- 1755 iii Sarah Ann Bouton b 1818, Knox Co, OH; d January 23, 1858, Wellman, IA; m May 18, 1839 Josiah Morrow (he b May 28, 1819, Parke Co, IA; d January 4, 1899, Wellman)
- 1756 iv Thompson Peet Bouton b February 22, 1818; d August 8, 1893, Princeville, IL; m (1) August 25, 1859 Eliza Williams (she d March 29, 1862, Princeville); m (2) February 27, 1869 Peoria Co Elizabeth Earle
- 1757 v Austin Bouton b March 18, 1821, Knox Co, OH; d August 0, 1889, Princeville, IL; m July 9, 1875 Peoria Co Isabella Bush (she b July 31, 1852, Peoria Co; d January 23, 1929, Princeville)
- 1758 vi Harriet M Bouton b February 17, 1825, Knox Co, OH; d August 1, 1903, Peoria Co; m March 20, 1851 Peoria Co Austin Gordon (he b April 22, 1812, Surry Co, NC; d January 17, 1879, Peoria Co)
- 1759 vii Alanson Bouton b November 27, 1827, Knox Co; d July 3, 1868, Princeville; m January 5, 1854 Peoria Co Eliza McKown (she b January 19, 1831, Peoria Co; d May 31, 1919, Princeville, IL)
- 1760 viii Lois Ellen Bouton b 1830, Knox Co, OH; d 1900, Longview, TX; m October 4, 1853, Peoria Co John Martin (he b March 25, 1826)
- 1761 ix John Bouton b May 6, 1832, Knox Co, OH; d November 27, 1904, Peoria Co; m February 5, 1867 Catherine Harding (she b December 6, 1848, Peoria Co; d February 16, 1885, Peoria Co)
- 1762 x Daniel Bouton b September 8, 1835, Knox Co; d unm December 28, 1859, Princeville, IL
- 1763 xi Jehiel Bouton b January 23, 1839, Peoria Co; d unm January 10, 1859, Princeville, IL

1015 THOMPSON PEET⁷ [Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 18, 1797, New York; d August 27, 1889; bur Princeville Twp Cemetery, Princeville, Peoria Co, IL; m August 7, 1827, Knox Co, OH Dianah Lefever, dau of Minard Lefever (he bc 1755, Strasbourg, France) and Charity Elinor Teets; purchased 160 acres January 29, 1827 from government in Knox Co; purchased 92 acres from James Craig May 21, 1827 in Knox Co; *1870 Akron Twp, Peoria Co, IL Census* gives wife's name as "Ann", age 63, born in Pennsylvania and shows Thompson to be a farmer; the *1860 Akron Twp, Peoria Co, IL Census* gives his wife Diana and a daughter Sarah H., age 21, born in Ohio as well as Mary, 23 b in Pennsylvania and Eliza E., 20, b in Illinois.

Issue:

- 1764 i James Burke bc 1833
- 1765 ii Charity E. November 1828, Ohio
- 1766 iii Mary Hannah b February 15, 1837, Fredericktown, Knox Co, OH; d unm March 10, 1920, Princeville, IL; bur March 12, 1920, Princeville Twp Cemetery
- 1767 iv Sarah Hepsa b February 1838, Illinois; d unm November 7, 1904, Princeville, IL; bur November 9, 1904, Princeville Twp Cemetery
- 1768 v Melissa Ann
- 1769 vi Maria Jane b 1836
- 1770 vii Eliza Emma b 1842, Illinois

1016 ERASTUS PEET⁷ [Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 30, 1807, New York; d March 7, 1891 in Missouri; bur Kidder Cemetery, Kidder, Caldwell Co, MO – his gravestone is partially sunk into the ground obliterating visibility of his death date – the word “death” is just visible above ground; m 1827 Mary McMillin (she bc 1809, Kentucky; died before Erastus in Kansas); early settler in Lewis Co, NY (*History of Lewis County, N.Y.*, 1883); *History* also states Hiram Peet, lumber dealer and farmer was b May 19, 1837 at New Bremen to Erastus and Mary Peat and that Hiram married March 1859 Lucretia A. Dekins and had children Dwight, Louisa and Emery; resident June 1, 1840 Lafayette Precinct, Ogle, IL; farmer according to 1850 and 1860 Akron, Peoria, IL censuses; by 1870 he had relocated to Georgia Twp, Jasper Co, MO and by 1880 to Hendricks, Chautauqua Co, KS and living with son, Aennah (Arumah)

Issue:

- 1771 i Margaret bc 1833, Indiana
- 1772 ii Olive P. b 1846, Illinois; 1870 living with parents
- 1773 iii William Nelson b 1839, Illinois
- 1774 iv T. Vincent b January 22, 1827; d October 16, 1867; bur Princeville Twp Cem, Princeville, Peoria Co, IL
- 1775 v Runey [this may be a diminutive of Arunah and therefore a repeat]
- 1776 vi Harriet E. b 1834, Illinois
- 1777 vii Melissa Ellen b 1838, Illinois; m October 12, 1868 William R. White
- 1778 viii Mary burned to death in prairie fire in Radnor Township, about age 3 yrs
- 1779 ix Aennah [Arumah or Arunah] b March 3, 1849, Illinois
- 1780 x Thomas L. b 1851, Illinois
- 1781 xi Marinda b 1849, Illinois

1017 JOHN C. PEET⁷ [Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m August 5, 1847, Peoria Co, IL Rebecca Shannon (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v I, p 129 and lic # 1097)

1018 MARGARET JANE PEET⁷ [Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m November 28, 1844, Peoria Co, IL (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v I, p 96 and

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

lic # 792) George DeBolt (he b May 2, 1816, Pennsylvania; d 1893), son of Daniel Aaron Debolt and Charlotte Burnside

Issue, the first six recorded in Illinois; the last three in Kansas:

- 1782 i John Debolt bc 1846; m Eleanor ____; 2 dau, Margaret and Ida
- 1783 ii Oscar Debolt bc 1849; m Alice (she bc 1858 in Iowa); a son, Leroy bc 1876, Kansas
- 1784 iii Charlotte Debolt bc 1852, Akron Twp, Peoria Co
- 1785 iv Mary A. Debolt bc 1856, Akron Twp, Peoria Co
- 1786 v Lafayette Debolt bc 1859, Akron Twp, Peoria Co
- 1787 vi Maria J. Debolt bc 1864
- 1788 vii Cora B. Debolt bc 1866
- 1789 viii Dexter Debolt bc 1869
- 1790 ix Sylvester Debolt bc 1871

(1850 Peoria Co, Illinois Census)

1019 OVID PLUMB⁷ [Anne⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 14, 1787; d May 4, 1856; m June 25, 1825 Abiah Lawrence (she b November 28, 1788; bur Mt. View Cemetery, Litchfield, CT), dau of Josiah Lawrence and Amy Rockwell; a physician [*Bond's Genealogies and history of Watertown*, 2. ed., p 845]; residence in 1850 in Salisbury, Litchfield Co, CT according to US Census

1021 THOMAS BIDWELL PEET⁷ [Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 28, 1794, Salisbury, CT; d August 4, 1828; bur Salisbury Center Cemetery, Salisbury; m September 30, 1821, Salisbury, CT Eliza Bushnell (BC v 3, p 115) (she b June 20, 1800, Salisbury, CT; d March 5, 1881; bur Lower Cemetery, N Canaan, CT), dau of Jeremiah and Lucy Bushnell); he kept a general store in Salisbury

Issue recorded in Salisbury, CT:

- 1791 i Jeremiah Bushnell b July 10, 1822
- 1792 ii Thomas R. b 1824
- 1793 iii George William Bushnell b August 16, 1825

1022 EZRA MORGAN PEET⁷ [Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 15, 1796, Salisbury, CT; d April [wep: September] 10, 1843, Victor, Ontario Co, NY, age 47 yrs; bur Methodist cemetery [a.k.a. Victor Village Cemetery], Victor, Ontario Co, NY; m (1) November 24, 1825 Lyons, NY Clarinda Fabrique or Faber (she b 1808; d July 23, 1835, Victor, NY at age 27; bur Methodist cemetery); m (2) Mary Dryer (she b May 9, 1805, Montpelier, VT; d February [October] 4, 1844, Victor, NY; bur Methodist [Victor Village] cemetery); co-grantor with brother Jasper in 1824 to William Taber, Wayne Co, NY; found in *1830 Ontario Twp, Ontario Co, NY Federal Census, Surrogate Court Records, Victor, Ontario Co, NY, 1845* (for Ezra); administrator's bond was filed by Mary D. Peet, Otis Dryer, John M____, Lorenzo R. Lawrence and Jasper W. Peet on October 10, 1843 for the estate of Ezra M. Peet; also on October 10, 1843, widow Mary D. Peet petitions the Surrogate Court of Ontario Co to

inherit the goods and chattels of Ezra M. Peet, who died intestate and that his widow along with Otis Dryer and Jasper W. Peet swear to faithfully administer the estate; in letters of administration filed with the Ontario Co Surrogate Court by Jasper W. Peet and Otis Dryer, administrators of Ezra M. Peet's estate, Thomas Dryer was appointed special guardian of minor children, Frances A., Jane E., Lois, Helen M. and Ezra M. Peet on May 22, 1845;

Issue of first marriage:

- 1794 i Frances Augusta b August 18, 1827; m C.T. Weber
- 1795 ii Jane Eliza b October 4, 1829; m William H. Raymond
- 1796 iii Lois C. b March 4, 1832; m John Warren
- 1797 iv Edward F. b June 20, 1835; d 1835

Issue of second marriage recorded in New York:

- 1798 v Luther Wetherell b June 6, 1837; d 1837
- 1799 vi Helen Maria b June 5, 1839; bapt November 1843, Proprietors' Church, Victor, NY; d November 30, 1863, age 24 yrs; bur Boughton Hill Cemetery, Victor
- 1800 vii Ezra Morgan b February 13, 1841; bapt November 1843, Proprietor's Church, Victor, NY

1023 JASPER WILLIAM PEET⁷ [Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 26, 1800, Salisbury, CT (BC v 3, p 68); d January 21, 1877, Springfield, OH; m (1) October 12, 1826, Victor, Ontario Co, NY Lodema Raymond (she b December 21, 1806, Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY; d February 11, 1828, Victor, Ontario Co, NY, age 22 yrs – see *Rochester Observer*, March 7, 1828; bur Methodist cemetery in Victor, Ontario, NY; made profession of religion at age 13), dau of Abraham Raymond and Betsey Gray; m (2) 1829 Electa A. Raymond (she b January 3, 1803 [1808], Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY; listed as widow under Mrs. E.A. Peet in Springfield, OH city directory for 1885-86 and 1886-87--no further listing after 1887), dau of Abraham Raymond and Betsey Gray; elder 1830-32, Presbyterian Church, Victor, NY and trustee of Clark Co, Ohio infirmary; found in *1830 Ontario Twp, Ontario Co, NY Federal Census*; first operated a stove store and afterwards a book-store in Springfield (Beer's *History of Clark County*, 1881, p 268); administration of Jasper's estate is on file in probate court, Springfield, OH -- his will names his wife Electa A. Peet and sons Lucian R. and Thomas B.; [wep reports a third marriage to Mary Elberson b 1829, Concord, CT with four children: Jasper William, Prenties, Charles E b 1866 Toledo, OH, who m Annie Zimmer and Flora b 1860, who m 1893 Edwin L. Durhammer]; there is preserved some correspondence between Jasper Peet and Abigail Smith in the *Abigail Raymond Smith Missionary Letters, Western Americana Collection* in the Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale University, New Haven, CT; found on jury lists for Ontario Co, NY for years 1834, 1837, 1838 and 1840; appears twice as grantor in deed index for Ontario Co, NY in 1844 to a Truman Dryer and a William Dryer and once in 1836 to Otis Wilmarth and once in 1830 to Daniel Johnson (*Deed index of Ontario County, NY*, liber 75, p 480; liber 58, p 581, liber 49, p 414)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 1801 i Ruth bc 1827
- 1802 ii Lucian Raymond b February 3, 1828

Issue of second marriage:

- 1803 iii Thomas Bidwell b 1829
- 1804 iv Sophia Miranda b September 2, 1834, Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY;
d January 24, 1907 in Michigan; may have m a Mr. Remington

1024 MARY MONTAGUE PEET⁷ [Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 26, 1803, Salisbury, CT (BC v 3, p 68); d 1858; m John P. Dryer (he b June 28, 1809)

Issue:

- 1805 i Webster Dryer; resident of Chicago, IL

1025 ABIRAM LEWIS PEET⁷ [Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 15, 1808, Salisbury, CT (BC v 3, p 68); d September 12, 1887, Andrews, IN; bur Riverside Cemetery, Huntington Co, IN; m January 16, 1834 in/of Litchfield, CT Rachel Maria Humphrey (she b May 3, 1808, East Bloomfield, Ontario Co, NY; d July 29, 1875, Victor, NY after a lingering and painful illness [Rootsweb.com: Wallace R. Baldwin gives place of death as Andrews, Huntington Co, IN]; bur Methodist [Victor Village] cemetery; seven yrs prior to her death, she went to the New Jersey seacoast to seek relief, but to no avail), dau of Jonathan Humphrey and Rachel Dowd; of East Bloomfield, Ontario Co, NY; in 1884 lived in Andrews, Huntington Co, IN; member of Masonic Fraternity (1860 Victor, Ontario Co, NY census); on jury lists for Ontario Co, NY for years 1839 and 1851; Abiram's name appears variously in censuses as Abiram, Abram and Abraham; *A History of Ontario County, New York and its people* by Charles F. Milliken, 1911, v 1, p 93 shows that A.L. Peet signed a mass convention to elect delegates to proposed state convention and p 493 that he was a harness maker in Victor, NY (also indicated by *History of Ontario County, New York* by Everts, Ensign & Everts, 1878, p 199; *Ontario Repository and Messenger*, 4 August 1875)

Issue recorded in Ontario Co, NY:

- 1806 i Elizabeth Humphrey b November 13, 1834 [wep]; d November 1, 1839; bur at age of 3 yrs (on tombstone, and if read correctly would mean the birth year is more around 1836 – the stone is nearly impossible to read); bur Victor Village Cemetery, Victor, Ontario Co, NY (row 8, stone 14)
- 1807 ii Abiram Lewis b 1836; d August 27, 1836, aged 10 weeks; bur Victor Village Cemetery, Victor, Ontario Co, NY
- 1808 iii Julia Maria b December 7, 1837, Victor
- 1809 iv Abiram Lewis b 1839; d March 13, 1842 at age 2 yrs, 5 mos, 25 days; bur Victor Village Cemetery, Victor, Ontario Co, NY

The Seventh Generation in America

- 1810 v Jonathan Humphrey b June 1, 1841
- 1811 vi Harriet [Huttie] Carolina b January 15, 1844; d June 26, 1874; m January 29, 1871 D.M. Gould (1860 Victor, Ontario, NY Census); is this the same child, dau of an A.S. (?) Peet, baptized September 2, 1844 at Proprietors Church, Victor, NY?
- 1812 vii Annie Esther b December 25, 1845
- 1813 viii Mary Elizabeth b 1848; d September 9, 1849, age 17 mos, 11 days; bur Victor Village Cemetery, Victor, Ontario Co, NY

1027 FREDERICK PLUMB PEET⁷ [Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 9, 1812, Salisbury, CT (BC v 3, p 68); d December 30, 1878, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, MI from a paralytic stroke; bur Oakhill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI; m 1845 Mary A. Norton (she b 1821; d 1895; bur Oakhill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI); [wep gives m December 29, 1835 Maria Young]; clerk of Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, MI for 1863-64 (*Michigan State Gazetteer, Business Directory*, 1863-64); farmer (*MICH Genealogical Death Indexing System*)

Issue recorded in Battle Creek, MI:

- 1814 i Ora William b 1846; d July 16, 1877, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI of Typhoid fever at age 30 yrs, 9 mos, 2 days (*MICH Genealogical Death Indexing System* gives name as Ova W., a male); a farmer; unnm
- 1815 ii George Ransome b 1848
- 1816 iii Emma J. b 1850; d 1930; m 1871 John H. Knight
- 1817 iv Henry F. b 1853 or 1855
- 1818 v Fred Norton b 1859

1029 HARRIET PEET⁷ [William⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1802 or December 7, 1801, Canaan, CT [wep]; d November 21, 1865; m August 20, 1823, Canaan, CT Francis Sage Pelton by Pitkin Cowles (BC v A, p 82) (he b June 11, 1789 or 1799, Portland, Chatham Twp, Middleboro Co, CT; d October 16, 1832, Portland, CT), son of Marshall Pelton and Betsey Sage; wep's worksheets show two different Harriet Peets marrying Francis Sage Pelton – both Harriets have fathers named William of the same generation; the Harriet Peet, dau of William is this one, not the dau of William John Peet, son of Gideon.

Issue recorded in East Canaan, NY:

- 1819 i Betsey Ann Pelton b June 28, 1824
- 1820 ii William Pelton b January 23, 1828
- 1821 iii Edward Francis Pelton b July 25, 1828; d September 16, 1846

1030 ANNA PEET⁷ [William⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1810, Canaan, CT; d July 7, 1832, New Canaan, CT age 22; bur Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan, Litchfield, CT -- in addition to this Ann's grave marker there is nearby a sunken stone marked Anna, dau of William and Lois d August 16, 1808, age 16

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1031 LEWIS LEAVITT PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1800; d 1877; m Phoebe Gurnsey (she b 1806; d January 17, 1841, age 35 [*Rochester Daily Democrat*, January 19, 1841]; bur in Old Brockport Cemetery, Cayuga Co, NY); prob the same Lewis L. Peet found in the 1830 Monroe Twp, Monroe Co, NY *Federal Census*; possibly the same Lewis Peet who erected the first store in 1832 in the Town of Kendall, east of Rochester, NY; this is likely the Lewis J. Peet who went into the mercantile business with Charles J. Hill forming around 1828 the firm of Hill & Peet which continued until 1831 (*Semi-Centennial history of the city of Rochester* by William F. Peck, 1884, p 659-61) in which year the partnership was dissolved and Lewis continued to operate his dry goods business (*Rochester Republican*, July 26, 1831); appointed postmaster in N Murray, Orleans Co, NY (*Rochester Daily Advertiser*, January 15, 1833); gave warning to a newspaper thief as reported in the *Rochester Daily Advertiser*, December 11, 1832

Issue:

- 1822 i Cecilia Silence d 1893; m October 18, 1855 Henry W. Cary; this is the same Cecelia S. Peet of Brockport, NY who appears as a member of the junior class of the LeRoy Female Seminary in the Annual Catalogue of Officers and Members for 1840-41 of Le Roy, NY
- 1823 ii Laura Gurnsey b 1834; d 1902; m H.V. Raymond
- 1824 iii Leavitt bc 1831, Monroe Co [Cayuga, 1836], NY [There is another Leavitt L. Peet b 1875 and d 1941 and bur in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Xenia, Clay Co, IL – this person may well be the son of this Leavitt Peet]
- 1825 iv Frederick H. b June 1837; d August 14, 1838, age 14 mos; bur Brockport Cemetery, Brockport, NY
- 1826 v Herbert This is quite possibly same as Herbert F. Peet who m Sarah M. Blackford (*Union and Advertiser*, Rochester, NY, June 28, 1876) and the same Herbert Peet who attempted suicide and failed (*Union and Advertiser*, September 2, 1878) and formerly a telegraph operator for the Central Railroad at E. Rochester

1032 WILLIAM WOOLSEY PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1803, Salisbury, CT; d October 10, 1854, Elgin, IL of cholera (*Rochester Daily Union*, October 16, 1854); m June 2, 1828 in Harwinton, CT Lucy Bradley Stoddard (she b August 3, 1809, Litchfield, CT; m second February 28, 1856 Robert M. Dalzell of Rochester, NY), dau of James B. and Huldah (Catlin) Stoddard (*Candee Genealogy*, 1882 by Charles Candee Baldwin, p 146; *John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn. and his descendants: a genealogy* by D. William Patterson, 1873, p 65)

Issue recorded in Salisbury, CT:

- 1827 i Addison S. [William Addison] b June 23 [25], 1831
- 1828 ii Lucy Stoddard b August 4, 1833 (BC v 3, p 89); m Mr. Young

The Seventh Generation in America

1034 SILENCE LEAVITT PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 16, 1813, Salisbury, CT (BC v 3, p 61); m September 6, 1836 in Salisbury Norton J. Bard by Leonard E. Lathrop (BC v 3, p 152)

1035 OVID P. PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1828; *1850 Salisbury, Litchfield, CT Census* gives age 22 and occupation as merchant, apparently living with parents

1036 MARIA LEAVITT PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b Waterbury, CT; d Salisbury, CT; m November 25, 1849 Darwin Warner (he m first Eliza Sherman), son of Harvey DeForest Warner and Elizabeth Clark

1037 HENRY A. PEET⁷ [Elihu⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1812; d April 26, 1842; bur Canaan Lower Cemetery, Canaan, CT (shares headstone with mother and father); m 1834 Alisha Thorp [a.k.a. Elvira Melissa Denslow sic Avon Schwab, Rootsweb.com] (she b May 7, 1821; d November 14, 1903, Hartford, CT; m second Edward Phelps)

Issue:

1829 i Henrietta S. b February 1, 1840, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co, MA

1830 ii George Henry b October 4, 1842; d April 7, 1881

1046 NANCY RIGGS⁷ [Abner Riggs⁶, Abigail⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1794; d 1826; m March 17, 1819 in Connecticut to Adna Beach Reynolds (he b December 25, 1794, Troupsburg, Steuben Co, NY; d May 1, 1852)

Issue:

1831 i Lucy Reynolds bc 1826

1832 ii Adna Harrison Reynolds b April 5, 1822, Troupsburg, Steuben Co, NY; d 1900; m June 2, 1849, Columbia, PA Ann Catherine Haines; had children: Ann Mabel, Margaret Ann, Emma, Marian Augusta, William Riggs, Henry Haines and John Barr Reynolds

1833 iii Angeline Poebe Reynolds b March 23, 1824; December 23, 1842, Addison, Steuben Co, NY

1834 iv Nancy Emeline Reynolds b June 5, 1826, Troupsburg, NY; d December 27, 1895, Jasper, Steuben, NY; bur Five Corners Cemetery; m April 5, 1843, Jasper, NY Elbert William Ingersoll (he b April 29, 1821, Guilford, Chenango Co, NY); 6 children, all b in Jasper, NY : Nancy Rebecca, William Henry, Mary Angeline, Louisa Craig, James Harrison and Frank Reynolds

1049 WILLIAM BASSETT PEET⁷ [Zacchariah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 22, 1820, Watertown, CT; d unkm September 4, 1846, Blackstone, MA; bur Center Cemetery, Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1050 MARY PEET⁷ [Zacchariah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 15, 1824, New Marlboro, MA; d November 1, 1899, Great Barrington, MA; m May 13, 1852 Jonathan Cass M.D. (he b February 15, 1825, Smithfield, RI; d January 20, 1886, New York; a surgeon in the army 1861-67 and chief of medical staff at Alexandria Hospital), son of Jonathan and Abigail Metcalf Cass

Issue recorded in Great Barrington, MA:

- 1835 i Isabella Cass b March 10, 1857; d unm 1932
- 1836 ii Katherine B. Cass b December 24, 1858; d March 1, 1951, Los Angeles Co, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997* gives birth year 1859); m 1888 Daniel Brewer Childs

1051 EDMUND BURKE PEET⁷ [Edmund⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 4, 1815; d unm August 11, 1863; in *The History of Great Barrington* by Charles J. Taylor (1882) "A Roll of Soldiers of Great Barrington" is given including those who served in organizations out of state and not upon the quota of this town – Edmund Peet is cited as serving in the New York Calvary; the CWSSS gives an Edwin B. Peet who served in the 5th New York Calvary as private and an E.B. Peet born in New Marlborough and resident in Berkshire Co 1815-1828 is among the "Names of Emigrant Sons as Recorded in the Registry from the Berkshire Jubilee held in Pittsfield in August 1844; we strongly suspect that all these men are one and the same Edmund Burke Peet (*The Prindle Genealogy* by Franklin C. Prindle, 1906)

1052 MARIA MEIGS PEET⁷ [Edmund⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 7, 1817; d September 26, 1897; m June 19, 1839 Samuel Marcus Norton (he b April 15, 1817, New Marlboro, MA; d October 22, 1874), son of Mark and Polly (Adams) Norton

Issue:

- 1837 i Edmund Peet Norton b June 14, 1840; d February 19, 1868
- 1838 ii Elizabeth Brinsmade Norton b May 6, 1844

1053 CATHARINE PEET⁷ [Edmund⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 8, 1819; d October 21, 1894, Stockbridge, MA; m November 30, 1843 Edward W.B. Canning (he d August 11, 1890, Stockbridge); historian and writer

Issue:

- 1839 i William Pitt Canning b September 17, 1844; m February 8, 1870 Ella Churchill
- 1840 ii Clarence Canning b February 17, 1848; d March 5, 1848
- 1841 iii Agnes Canning b February 13, 1851
- 1842 iv Arthur Canning b June 6, 1853; d August 26, 1854
- 1843 v Almira Canning b June 6, 1853; m June 12, 1893 Frank Waller

1062 SAMUEL HARVEY PEET MEIGS⁷ [Sarah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 10, 1828, Tillpally, a missionary station in Ceylon; d March 25, 1895 of heart attack; m July 10, 1856 Margaret Allen Engle of Columbia, PA (she d March 25, 1896); he came to USA at age of 12, began his education at Haddam, CT; was graduated with honor in 1850 from New York U; bur with Masonic rites from the Masonic temple, NYC and laid to rest in family plot at Mt. Hope; teacher of Latin and Greek

Issue:

- 1844 i Walter Meigs b May 10, 1858; d November 5, 1899; m October 12, 1895 Alice Morgan; a book publisher

Issue:

- a. Montgomery Benjamin Meigs b June 20, 1896
- b. Dorothy Meigs b July 11, 1897
- 1845 ii Florence Meigs b August 29, 1859; d October 7, 1931
- 1846 iii Harriet Meigs b July 19, 1861; d March 1926
- 1847 iv Jennie Meigs b August 19, 1863; m April 4, 1889 William Barclay Dunham of Brooklyn, NY
- 1848 v Edith Meigs b October 20, 1865; d November 26, 1924; m April 22, 1890 Henry Cozzens Knox, bank cashier at Patterson, NJ (he b 1861; d April 11, 1923)

1063 CHARLES BOYCE MEIGS⁷ [Sarah⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 29, 1829, India; d September 3, 1893; m 1851 Elizabeth Krause; a contractor (*Record of the Descendants of Vincent Meigs who came from Dorsetshire, England to America about 1635* by Henry B. Meigs, 1901)

Issue:

- 1849 i Ella Meigs b 1852; d 1894; m 1872 Joseph McNespice of NYC
- 1850 ii Bessie Meigs b 1854; d 1858
- 1851 iii Ida Meigs b 1863; d 1864

1066 ISAAC LEWIS PEET⁷ [Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 4, 1824, at the American School for the Deaf in Hartford, CT; d December 27, 1898, NYC; bur Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, CT; m June 27, 1854 Mary Toles (she b January 16, 1836 Chautauqua, NY [Green Twp, PA]; d March 5, 1901, Washington, DC; bur with her husband [may be bur in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY]; a brilliant deaf woman who was formerly her husband's pupil; at age 13 an attack of brain fever caused permanent hearing loss; 1851 admitted to NY Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb; vice-pres of the Institution and a regular teacher until 1867); after husband's death relocated to be with her dau in Providence, RI; two years later relocated to Washington, DC with her dau), dau of Alvah T. and Mercy (Fuller) Toles of Forestville, Chautauqua Co, NY; Yale College, with honors, 1845; Union

Theological Seminary, 1849; because Isaac's father was instructor and administrator at the New York Institution of the Deaf and Dumb, he was brought up in close contact with the deaf; his education was conducted primarily by Miss Bridgeman, a lady who lived in the family of his parents and taught Isaac and his brothers; at age 13 he attended the Christy and Atchison School in the basement of New York University for one year and afterwards, for two years, the Grammar School of the University; upon graduation from Yale with a M.A. in 1849 Isaac became professor at his father's school; in 1851 he visited Europe to study methods of teaching deaf-mutes; on his return in 1852 he was elected vice-principal of the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; he became its principal in 1867; attended and spoke at the Empire State Deaf and Mute Assn's second biennial convention in Washington Heights, NY on Wednesday, August 28, 1867 (*New York Times*, August 30, 1867); in 1881 he went as the representative of all the American institutions for the deaf and dumb to the international congress held in Milan, Italy; Isaac Lewis was active in shaping legislation of New York State on deaf-mute instruction and also secured provision for the instruction of children under the age of twelve years; he was a prolific author (many of his articles appeared in the *American Annals of the Deaf*) and later succeeded his father as principal of the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; member of the Conference of Superintendents and Principals of American Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and its president in 1896; served continuously as member of the executive committee of the Convention of American Instructors of the Deaf; president of the Medico-Legal Society of N.Y.C.; Isaac was also a leading member of the Church Mission to Deaf Mutes and of the committee in charge of the Gallaudet Home for Deaf Mutes; vice-president of the International Congress of Instructors of the Deaf held in Milan, Italy in 1880; Columbia University awarded him an LL.D. in 1872 (*National Cyclopedia of American Biography*, v 13, p 145 and *Lewisiana*, v 11, no. 4, 1900); Gallaudet University Archives, Washington, DC possesses the Isaac Lewis Peet Collection consisting of his personal and education materials numbering approximately 1,250 items dating from the 1830s to 1899 and includes such items as correspondence from Cyrus W. Field and Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, his travel diary for a trip to Europe in 1851 and a manuscript history of the New York Institution for the Deaf from 1816 to 1893 (*Gallaudet encyclopedia of deaf people and deafness*, v 2, 1987)

Issue:

- 1852 i Harvey Percival b October 16, 1857
- 1853 ii Walter Browning b March 24, 1861
- 1854 iii George Herbert b September 16 (or 22), 1867
- 1855 iv Elizabeth b March 26, 1874

1067 EDWARD PEET⁷ [Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 28, 1826, Hartford, CT; d January 27, 1862, Washington Heights, NYC; bur Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, CT; m July 20, 1853, Sheffield, MA Huldah Elizabeth Ensign (she b March 8, 1832, Sheffield, MA; d March 12, 1865; bur with her husband) of Sheffield, MA, dau of Richard and Abigail Ruth (Kellogg) Ensign; grad, University City of New York, 1847; visited France after graduation and upon his return was named professor at New York Institution for Deaf and Dumb 1849-1862; author of several

The Seventh Generation in America

textbooks for mutes; also studied theology at Union Theological Seminary, but never preached (*Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 1999)

Issue:

- 1856 i Theodore b February 20, 1856
- 1857 ii Margaret Ensign b January 30, 1859; d January 2, 1860
- 1858 iii Edward Lewis b January 4, 1862; d August 4, 1863

1069 DUDLEY PEET, M.D.⁷ [Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 9, 1830, Hartford, CT; d April 18, 1862, NYC; bur Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, CT; m January 27, 1857, Manhattan, NYC Caroline Wheeler Hubbell (she b April 7, 1831, Abbingdon, MA; d June 28, 1866; bur with her husband), dau of Calvin and Caroline Eliza (Wheeler) Hubbell; grad, Yale Coll, 1852; College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1856; practiced medicine in New York City; appointed new instructor at the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb in 1855 (*New York Daily-Times*, September 7, 1855); professor at New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; author of *Manual of Inorganic Chemistry for Students* (New York, 1865), revised and enlarged in 1868 by his brother, Isaac Lewis (*History of the Wheeler Family in America*, p 650; *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 1999) (*Long Island Star*, a February 4, 1857 issue)

Issue:

- 1859 i Charles b April 5, 1859

1070 RICHARD PEET⁷ [William⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 3, 1820, Bethlehem, CT; d 1871 or 1877 in Ohio; m (1) November 17, 1844 Olive H. Webster (she b June 13, 1829 [1820]; d June 2, 1853, Columbus, OH), dau of Erastus Webster of Roslyn and Locust Valley, Queens Co, Long Island, NY and Olive Tyler; m (2) Nancy White Alkire (she b April 13, 1828, Ohio; d March 8, 1911, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH; bur Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, OH; death certificate # 47115950), dau of Emanuel A. Alkire and Sarah White

Issue:

- 1860 i Franklin W. b 1845 or 1848
- 1861 ii Edward C. b 1852

1071 ABIGAIL FRISBEE PEET⁷ [William⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 4, 1822, Bethlehem, CT; d 1893, Ohio; m February 10, 1845, Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA Ephraim C. Brett (he b 1811; of New Marlboro) (*Vital Statistics of Sheffield, Massachusetts: Marriages 1797-1850*)

1072 OLIVE DUDLEY PEET⁷ [William⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 18, 1826, Sheffield, MA; d October 22, 1896, Syracuse, NY; m (1) June 7, 1842, Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA Asa Moore (he b May 5, 1819; d January 13, 1869)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

(*Vital Statistics of Sheffield, Massachusetts: Marriages 1797-1850*); m (2) April 11, 1874 Daniel W. Hare (he d October 22, 1896, Syracuse, NY); resided in Syracuse, NY

Issue:

- 1862 i George E. Moore b June 14, 1843, Sheffield, MA; d September 6, 1882, Syracuse, NY
- 1863 ii Luther H. Moore b May 23, 1845, Becket, MA; d unm July 8, 1864, Newbern, NC
- 1864 iii Ellen P. Moore b January 14, 1847, Becket, MA
- 1865 iv William A. Moore b November 7, 1854, Grove City, OH; m October 8, 1878 Ida Pratt Cargill

1073 PRINDLE PEET⁷ [William⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 2, 1828; dsp 1840, Sheffield, MA (*The Prindle Genealogy* by Franklin C. Prindle, 1906)

1074 LAURA DUTTON PEET⁷ [William⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 22, 1830; m June 9, 1853, Columbus, Franklin Co, OH Erastus Lloyd Goodwin of Cleveland, OH (he b July 7, 1818, Burton, OH; d January 6, 1884, Cleveland, OH), son of Erastus Goodwin and Dotia Gilbert

1075 JOHN WINTHROP PEET⁷ [William⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1832, Sheffield, MA; dsp 1839, Sheffield

1076 TIMOTHY CULLEN PEET⁷ [William⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 6, 1835; d or was bur June 30, 1911; bur Anadarko Cemetery according to Gish Funeral Home Records 1905-1928; probate records of Caddo County show his estate was proved in 1911 (packets nos. 682 and 686); unm; a T.C. Peet[s] shows up twice in James Richard Mead Account Journal (1867, 1870-76) p 4 which is held in the Wichita State University Libraries, Department of Special Collections; served as private in Company E, 72nd Regiment, Illinois Infantry (CWSSS M539 roll 70); enlisted as private on August 9, 1862 and then on August 21, 1862 in Company E and received a disability discharge from same company on February 6, 1863; residence in 1862 was Columbia, Franklin Co, OH (ACWS); he shows up in the Civil War Pension index in Indiana with a December 7, 1891 filing with no indication of a wife or widow and classed as an invalid; Timothy was assistant to James Richard Mead (who helped found Wichita and was an early Kansas settler, who actively established trading posts in Kansas); in 1870 Mead sold his Towanda Trading Post [other sources indicate the property was sold to Isaac Mooney and that Peet was employed to manage it], in Butler Co to Timothy and moved to a place later known as Wichita; that same year Timothy was employed to manage the post office and the trading post; Wichita State U Libraries' Ignace Mead Jones Collection of James R. Mead Papers (MS91-03, Box 1 FF20, Box 2 FF3) contain the following items related to Timothy: a deposition, dated May 17, 1869, by Timothy and JRM describing the Pawnee Raid of March 10, 1868 during which several horses were lost, a certificate acknowledging T.C. Peet is an agent for the National Livestock Insurance Co., a letter from Timothy to JRM, December 14, 1869

informing JRM that Mrs. Mathewson (William "Buffalo Bill" [of the Plains] Mathewson's wife) and Bunnie are in Wichita and a list of goods Timothy purchased April 8, 1871 from William "Dutch Bill" Greiffenstein; Timothy C. appears in the 1910 Census for Anadarko, Caddo Co, OK as age 69 with estimated birth year 1840 and with Massachusetts as birth state and "none" in the trade or profession column; over his lifetime Timothy moved from his home state of Massachusetts to Ohio, to Indiana, Illinois, Kansas and then to Oklahoma; he moved into Indian Territory by 1885 as he is found being elected to take degrees in the Anadarko Lodge No. 21 in April 1885 (*Historical sketch of Anardarko Lodge No. 21 and personal recollections of Thomas and H.P. Pruner* compiled by C.R. Hume); on Memorial Day in 1934 his grave along with all other war veterans was decorated (*Anadarko daily news*, May 31, 1934; *Hunting and trading on the Great Plains, 1859-1875* by James R. Mead, edited by Schuyler Jones, University of Oklahoma Press, 1986, p 16, 32, 191n)

1077 WILLIAM WINTHROP PEET⁷ [William⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 19, 1838; m Harriet [Hattie] R. Ticknor (she b 1846, Connecticut); resided in Chicago, IL; agent for a publishing house (1880 US Census for Chicago, Cook Co); based on census data, birth year may be 1842

Issue recorded in New York State:

- 1866 i Harvey Tuller b 1868
- 1867 ii William Beecher b 1870; d 1940; m Anna Passinger

1078 EDGAR PEET⁷ [Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 18, 1818, Ohio; d April 19, 1864, Eden, IA; m January 4, 1845 in Cook Co, IL Nancy W. Walton (*Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763-1900*) (she b 1819, Essex Co, NY) (*History of Fayette County, Iowa*, 1878 indicates she b in Cuyahoga Co, OH); first settled in Cook Co, IL in 1834; removed to Fayette Co, IA in 1854 and settled on 160 acres of land (*History of Fayette County, Iowa*); 1860 *Fayette, IA Census* shows Edgar with wife Nancy W. and children, Florence 11, Mary L. 14, and Alice 2 – Edgar W. is not mentioned in the 1860 census; a farmer

Issue:

- 1868 i Mary L. bc 1846, Illinois
- 1869 ii Florence G. b March 5, 1849, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL
- 1870 iii Alice L. bc 1858, Iowa
- 1871 iv Edgar W.

1079 ELOISA PEET⁷ [Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 7, 1820, Bennington, VT; d 1854, Arlington Heights, IL; m 1841 Ira Millard (he b December 21, 1810, Litchfield CT; d 1887; m second 1855 Electa Smalley and had five children; m third 1871 Caroline Paddock; his parents moved to Dutchess Co, NY and then to Washington Co, NY; came to Cook Co, IL in 1836 and located in what later was known as Northfield where he engaged in farming for six years; in 1842 he sold his farm and located on a farm in Wheeling, IL in Section 28, Twp 42, Range 11 comprising 214

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

acres; in 1850 Ira was assessor at tavern; he moved to Arlington Heights to a residence on Minor St in 1877 and then rented his farm out; liberalist in religious views and held various town offices), son of Ira and Lydia Millard; she sailed up the St. Lawrence River from New York State to Illinois to be married (*History of early Chicago* by Albert D. Hager, p 508; *History of Cook County*, v 2, p 275)

Issue of first marriage:

- 1872 i Roscoe Millard b February 27, 1863
- 1873 ii Isabella Millard b June 30, 1844
- 1874 iii Ira Millard b March 16, 1850 [1849]; m Elizabeth Skinner
- 1875 iv Louis Peet Millard b May 13, 1851
- 1876 v Carrie Louise Millard b August 28, 1854

1080 ABIRAM WILLIAM PEET⁷ [Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 4, 1822, near Cleveland, OH; d 1894; m April 8, 1849, Cook Co, IL Abby Jane Hewitt (she b 1828 Chemung Co, NY; d May 10, 1884, Wheeling, Cook Co, IL), dau of Robert and Betsy Hewitt; removed to Cook Co, IL in 1833 with his parents, living first at a small trading post called Lawton Place where Riverside is now situated; after six months the family permanently settled in Wheeling on a farm of 197 acres; Abiram's education was limited to what local schools could offer; he assisted his father in clearing and cultivating the family farm; a blacksmith for many years; a Whig until the formation of the Republican Party; served Wheeling Township as highway commissioner for several years and for four years as justice of the peace; for 20 yrs was member of the school board (*History of Chicago, modern Chicago and its settlement* by Albert D. Hager, p 511); member of Vitruvian Lodge No. 81, A.F.&A.M. in which he filled the master's chair for several years; active in local and political affairs; after the death of his wife, Abiram resided with his youngest daughter (*Portrait and Biographical Record of Cook and Du Page Counties, Illinois*, 1894, p 572-3); had ten children of whom only seven are listed; there may have been an Adelaide b about the same time as Edwina, as she shows up in the 1860 census as 9 yrs.

Issue, most recorded in Ohio:

- 1878 i Franklin b February 19, 1850
- 1879 ii Edwina C. b Wheeling, Cook Co, IL 1853 [Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH]; m April 8, 1888, Kenosha, WI Dr. Charles W. Carrier (he b in New York; at time of marriage, of Des Plaines), son of Lyman Carrier and Cornelia Hendricks
- 1880 iii Robert Emmett
- 1881 iv William Edgar b 1855
- 1882 v Louise bc 1857 (based on age of 3 in 1860 census and 22 in the 1880 census)
- 1883 vi Edward Lincoln bc 1861 (19 yrs in 1880 census)
- 1884 vii Emma W. b 1866; m Peter M. Hoffman

1082 NORMAN MUNSON PEET⁷ [Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 16, 1830, Ohio; d December 1, 1905, Fillmore Co, MN (Minnesota death certificate 1905-39-2451); in December 1833 his family moved to Illinois; settled in Preston, MN; m (1) Theresa ? (she bc 1831, Illinois, age 28 in 1860 Bristol Twp, Fillmore Co, MN Census); m (2) Loretta (she bc 1836; d October 18, 1919, Fillmore Co, MN; age 44 in 1880 Fillmore Co, MN Census); farmer; the 1860 and 1880 census respectively show Illinois and Ohio as birth states – Norman was an infant when his family relocated from Ohio to Illinois and self-corrected his information over time; further confirmation that this Norman is the one found in the 1860 census is that his father and mother were born respectively in Connecticut and Vermont; there is the possibility that son, Albert one a child of the first marriage; there is a Norman Peet, found in the 1855 Fond du Lac Twp, Fond du Lac Co, WI

Issue of first marriage recorded in Minnesota:

- 1885 i Frank bc 1855; d April 10, 1932, Hennepin Co, MN
- 1886 ii Fannie bc 1857

Issue [tentative] of second marriage recorded in Minnesota:

- 1887 iii Albert bc 1860
- 1888 iv Willie bc 1868

1083 ADELIA LUCINDA PEET⁷ [Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 29, 1836; m (2)? Thomas Guy of Troy, NY (he b February 4, 1833, Troy, NY; expert organist and conductor at St. Joseph Church, S Troy) (*Troy and Rensselaer County, New York : a history* by Rutherford Hayner, v 3, p 244-46); widow of Henry I. Seymour

1087 LEWIS PEET POND⁷ [Betsey⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 19, 1817; m July 21, 1844 Emily Cook (she b June 18, 1821; d 1858)

Issue:

- 1889 i Eunice E. Pond b December 1, 1847
- 1890 ii Emily L. Pond b November 26, 1850
- 1891 iii Clarissa Elvira Pond b March 21, 1854; d March 9, 1856

1091 JOANNA PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 9, 1773, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 123); d May 19, 1819; m as second wife Robert Nichols (he b May 12, 1764; d April 12, 1813), son of Andrew and Abiah (Plumb) Nichols

Issue:

- 1892 i Abijah Moss Nichols b January 27, 1792
- 1893 ii Andrew Sension Nichols b February 22, 1793

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1894 iii Prosper Nichols b January 6, 1795; m Lucy Curtis

1895 iv Charles Lewis Nichols b October 13, 1800

1092 MARY PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 19, 1777, Stratford, CT; m 1790, Stratford, CT Jeremiah William Beardsley (he b 1770, Stratford, CT), son of Jeremiah and Ann Beardsley

Issue recorded in Stratford, CT:

1896 i Angeline Beardsley b May 22, 1796; d May 1, 1872, West Hartford, CT;
 m May 24, 1821, Hartford, CT Henry Mix

1093 PHILO PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 25, 1779, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 123); bapt April 2, 1780, St. Paul's, Huntington, CT; d October 11, 1826 in 47th year; bur Long Hill Cemetery, Trumbull, CT; m February 1804, Ripon, CT Aner Beardsley (she b September 22, 1780; d October 26, 1862), dau of Thomas Beardsley and Mabel Thompson; estate of Philo Peet of Bridgeport probated November 21, 1826, with Isaiah Peet of Trumbull as administrator -- widow unnamed allowed \$42.56 on October 8, 1827--there is no further record of the estate

Issue (tentative):

1897 i Abijah L. b 1812

1094 ISAAH PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 8, 1782, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 123); still living 1860 vid 1860 Trumbull Census; d intestate December 11, 1860, Trumbull; bur Nichols Cemetery, Trumbull, CT; administration of estate to brother George E. and Edward Beach of Trumbull, CT; m 1812 Susannah L. Edwards (she b 1789; d March 25, 1838; bur with husband); a saddletree maker; 1860 Trumbull, CT census shows Isaiah living with his son, Nelson, and his three children, Edward, Eliza and John.; representative in 1834 from Trumbull to state legislature

Issue:

1898 i Nelson b 1812; d 1814, Old Farms, CT

1899 ii Nelson E. b February 12, 1814, Old Farms, CT

1900 iii George Elbert b March 19, 1816

1901 iv Susan b February 10, 1818, Bridgeport, CT

1902 v Charles H. b February 12, 1821, Bridgeport, CT

1095 AVIS PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 26, 1787, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 123); bapt August 3, 1788, St. Paul's in Huntington, CT; d September 27, 1838; m August 1806 as second wife Hezekiah Nichols (he b 1781; d July 14, 1835), son of Andrew Nichols and Abiah Plumb

The Seventh Generation in America

Issue:

- 1903 i Polly Serena Nichols
- 1904 ii Hezekiah Shelton Nichols
- 1905 iii William Grandirson Nichols
- 1906 iv Mary Nichols
- 1907 v Harriet Nichols
- 1908 vi George Kneeland Nichols b January 22, 1818; m Armina de L. Seeley
- 1909 vii David Nichols
- 1910 viii James Kant Nichols
- 1911 ix Lavinia Nichols

1096 HEPZIBAH PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1793, Stratford, CT; m March 1815 at Bridgeport, CT Sheldon Pearson of Derby, CT; of Trumbull, CT at time of marriage reported in *Connecticut Courant*, March 14, 1815, with spelling of "Pierson".

Issue:

- 1912 i William Pearson
- 1913 ii Sheldon Pearson

1097 NANCY PEET⁷ [Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 11, 1792; d February 26, 1870; m May 1811 James Ross Curtis (he b April 1, 1788; d June 12, 1865), son of Zachariah Curtis

Issue:

- 1914 i Mary Ann Curtis b August 1812; d November 26, 1814
- 1915 ii Ellen Curtis b May 11, 1814; d September 22, 1904; m October 10, 1833 John Wakeley
- 1916 iii Anna Curtis b April 7, 1818; d January 14, 1862; m October 1, 1835 Rice E. Turney
- 1917 iv Nancy M. Curits b 1816
- 1918 v Lewis Burton Curtis b November 5, 1820; d November 10, 1854
- 1919 vi James Elbert Curtis b February 4, 1823; d November 1909
- 1920 vii Harriah Abiah Curtis b May 5, 1825; d October 28, 1892; m May 12, 1850 George H. Hitchcock
- 1921 viii Maria Curtis b June 21, 1827; d January 4, 1904; m September 18, 1856 Carlos W. Blackman

1098 HANNAH ROBERTS PEET⁷ [Abraham⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 6, 1776 (BC v LR12, p 19), New Milford, CT

The following is fact: There is a Hannah Peet who was bc 1771-75 and who m Benoni Watkins (he bc 1766-75). This couple was enumerated in Fairfield Co, CT in 1800 with a son and two daughters under age ten, then enumerated in Ulster Co, NY in 1810 with

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

three sons under age 10, one son of age 10 and under 16, and two daus of age ten and under age 16 in the household; this family settled in Columbia Twp at Austinville of Bradford Co, PA in 1816; this same family was enumerated in Columbia Twp in 1820 with two sons of age 10 and under age 16 and one dau under age 10; Benoni Watkins d before November 30, 1830 when several of his relations deeded 36 acres to Hannah Watkins, his widow, formerly owned by Benoni Watkins, deceased (*Bradford County Deed* 26: 120); Hannah is enumerated in Columbia Twp in 1830; no grave marker exists for Benoni, but he may perhaps be bur in Morgan Cemetery in Austinville; the couple had at least seven children as follows and are tentatively included as descendants of John Peet of Stratford:

- 1922 i Daniel D. Watkins bc 1795
- 1923 ii Elizabeth Watkins bc 1797
- 1924 iii Delighty Watkins b November 1, 1799
- 1925 iv Abel Watkins b July 4, 1806, Connecticut; d September 24, 1880, Sylvania, Bradford Co, PA; bur Sylvania Cemetery, Columbia Twp, Bradford Co, PA; m Mary Vangorder (she b 1810)
- 1926 v Grandison Watkins b August 5, 1806, Connecticut; d March 9, 1875, Rutland Twp, Tioga Co, PA m January 13, 1831, Rutland Twp, Tioga Co, PA Jerusha Ann Rice (she b April 18, 1806, E Smithfield, Bradford Co, PA)
- 1927 vi Nicholas Watkins b July 4, 1810
- 1928 vii Sally Watkins bc 1801-10

The following is pure speculation based on coincidences: There is the distinct possibility that the Hannah Peet who married Benoni Watkins is the Hannah Roberts Peet, dau of Abraham. It is a virtually certainty that the Hannah Peet who m Benoni Watkins is a descendant of John Peet of Stratford, CT because of the time and place, i.e. late 18th century in western Connecticut. Of all the identified Hannah Peets only two fit the time period and only one is unaccounted for in terms of adulthood and marriage (dau of Abraham). Benoni Watkins is from the same period and geographic location as the dau of Abraham (*History of Tioga County* by John F. Meginess, chapter 65; *Families of Columbia, Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania* by J. Kelsey Jones)

1099 BEULAH PEET⁷ [Abraham⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 1782 in Connecticut; m Mr. Scott

1102 ABIJAH PEET⁷ [Abraham⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1779; m Eliza Cleavinger

Issue:

- 1929 i John C. b 1825
- 1930 ii Austin b 1828
- 1931 iii Mary b 1832
- 1932 iv Phoebe b 1839

The Seventh Generation in America

1106 JOSIAH BASSETT PEET⁷ [Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 27, 1784, Trumbull, CT; m (1) Barnes; m (2) Cynthia Beatty; m (3) Hannah Farrington, dau of Ephraim Farrington and Mary Wickham; after middle age Bassett is reported to have gone insane and never regained his reason. [*Early history of the town of Milford and other parts of Otsego Co from 1773 to 1903* by Ezra Stevens]

Issue of first marriage:

- 1933 i Luther unm; went west
- 1934 ii Charles b April 12, 1817; went west
- 1935 iii James B.
- 1936 iv Eliza[beth] unm?

Issue of second marriage:

- 1937 v Joel b 1812
- 1938 vi Mary Ann b 1815
- 1939 vii Lydia M. b 1825; d 1917; bur Mt. Vision Cemetery, Laurens, Otsego Co, NY; m Isaac C. Kemball
- 1940 viii Lois unm

Issue of third marriage:

- 1941 ix Susanna d 1897; m Robert Littleford
- 1942 x Ruth m Delos Brightman

1107 BEERS PEET⁷ [Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 28, 1786, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 120); d March 30, 1858 intestate, Tuesday morning, age 72 yrs, Oneonta, NY (*Oneonta Herald*, April 7, 1858); estate probated March 30, 1859 (?), Otsego Co, NY; m Lydia Hait or Haight (b 1796; d 1870; bur in Peet Burying Grounds near Oneonta, NY reservoir; member of the Society of Friends), dau of Thomas and Rachel Haight of Laurens, NY; Beers owned much land at one time, later divided it between his two sons; his widow, Lydia, was appointed executrix of estate; Samuel J. Cook also was appointed with her April 19, 1858--no heirs are mentioned; Beers was a very successful farmer and a wealthy and respected citizen; the Slingerland Factory was erected on the Beers Peet farm. (*Early history of the town of Milford and other* by Ezra Stevens); was on the original poll list of Oneonta; at the annual town (Oneonta) meeting at the house of Thomas D. Alexander on March 1, 1831 Beers was elected one of four pound masters (*A History of Oneonta from its earliest settlement to the present time* by Dudley M Campbell, 1906); Town of Milford annual minutes show Beers elected to various offices as follows: pound master, 1818, 1819 (p 186), 1821 (p 202), 1823 (p 219), 1824 (p 226), 1825, 1826, 1828 (p 252), 1829 (p 258), ; path master, 1815, 1819, 1825, 1826; overseer of highways, 1818 (p 180); fence viewer, 1820 (p 194)

Issue:

- 1943 i Solomon b December 21, 1816

- 1944 ii James A. b 1820
1945 iii David H. b January 10, 1821; d 1829; bur in Peet Burying Ground near Oneonta Reservoir; records show he was 5 yrs at death; however, others report that January 10, 1821 is the death date and that he was 5 yrs old at time of death – the latter seems more likely
1946 iv Sally Ann b June 20, 1829

1108 ISAAC PEET⁷ [Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 29, 1788, Stratford, CT (BC v LR5, p 120); d January 26, 1871, Oneonta, Otsego Co, NY; bur in Gifford and Peet Family Burying Ground, near Oneonta Reservoir, town of Oneonta, Otsego Co, NY located on municipal property on cross road near [below] the reservoir and completely overgrown by ferns and hidden by trees [as of July 2005] – geographical coordinates of the cemetery are N 42° 30.531' W 075° 03.053' [note from the will of Henry Gifford directs that the burying ground on his farm as now found be reserved from sale in the disposal of his estate – his will was probated February 11, 1886]; will proved April 19, 1871, recorded in Otsego Co. Surrogate Court (book 18, page 283), Cooperstown, NY; m November 23, 1815, Otsego Co, Ruth Shove (she b January 2, 1797, Otsego Co; d November 28, 1857, Otsego Co), dau of Benjamin and Amy (Tabor) Shove; Isaac removed to Otsego Co, NY with his parents in 1796; owned a great deal of land, later selling it; built a house in 1815 in Oneonta, which was still standing in July 1935; was on the original poll list of Oneonta; Isaac “was one of pioneer settlers on Oneonta Creek and resided there for 70 years” (*Oneonta Herald*, February 2, 1871); elected path master (*Town of Milford annual minutes 1824*, p 226) and to fence viewer (*Town of Milford annual minutes 1821*, p 202)

THE WILL OF ISAAC PEET

I Isaac Peet of the Town of Oneonta in the County of Otsego and State of New York considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being possessed of sound mind and disposing memory (blessed be Almighty God for the same) do publish and make and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say):

First: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Caroline Peet the sum of One Thousand dollars in addition to what I have heretofore given her.

Second: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Amy Ann Gifford (wife of Henry R. Gifford) the sum of One Thousand Dollars in addition to what I have heretofore given her.

Third: I give and bequeath unto my sister-in-law Laura Shove Five Hundred Dollars.

Fourth: I give, devise and bequeath unto my three grandchildren Eunice Peet, Edgar Peet, and De Ette Peet the children of my deceased son Henry Peet, the sum of Fifty Eight Dollars each to be paid to them as they each respectively become twenty-one years of age.

Fifth: I hereby release my son John T. Peet from the payment of two certain mortgages which I now own and hold upon his farm one of which was given by him to Charles Brightman for the securing the payment of the sum of Three Hundred Dollars and the other of said Mortgages was executed by said John T. to Daniel Windsor to secure the

The Seventh Generation in America

payment of about two hundred dollars and said mortgages or to cease to be of any further force and effect to all interests and purposes the same as though discharged of record.

Sixth: I give and bequeath unto my said two named daughters all my household furniture of every name and kind to be equally divided between them share and share alike as near as may be.

Seventh: I give, dispose and bequeath all the rest and residue of my property of every kind and nature so ever unto my three living sons Benjamin S. Peet, John T. Peet and Edwin Peet to be equally divided between them share and share alike.

Lastly: I hereby appoint my true and trusted friends John W. Shove and Stephen Wing to be executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 3rd day of June One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty seven.

his
Isaac Peet
mark

The above instrument consisting of one Sheet of paper was now here subscribed by Isaac Peet the Testator in the presence of each of us and was at the same time declared by him to be his last Will and Testament and we at his request sign our names as attesting witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other.

Silas Sullivan, Oneonta, Otsego Co., N.Y.
A. E. Shove " " "

Issue:

- 1947 i Elizabeth (?) m Mr. Wilcox
- 1948 ii Benjamin Shove b October 20, 1816
- 1949 iii John Tabor b February 2, 1818
- 1950 iv Henry b August 25, 1820
- 1951 v Edwin b November 6, 1822
- 1952 vi Josiah b December 12, 1824; d unm 1846
- 1953 vii George b June 11, 1827; d unm 1851
- 1954 viii Samuel Hait b August 28, 1829
- 1955 ix David b March 20, 1832; d August 30, 1834
- 1956 x Emma [Amy] Ann b November 25, 1834; d 1916; m Henry R. Gifford
- 1957 xi Caroline b August 6, 1843; d July 1, 1911; m March 29, 1871 at the home of H.R. Gifford by the Rev. H.N. Van Dusen Mr. Romanzo D. Brooks of Mt. Vision, NY (*Oneonta Herald*, April 6, 1871)

1109 DAVID PEET⁷ [Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] married and removed to Erie Co, NY and had three daughters and one son; elected path master (*Town of Milford annual minutes 1824*, p 226)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1110 EUNICE PEET⁷ [Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1801; m (1) William McClelland, a priest in the Society of Friends; m (2) Henry Gifford, father of Henry R. Gifford who married Amy Ann Peet

Issue of first marriage:

1958 i son

1111 ELIZABETH PEET⁷ [Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m (1) Mr. Quackenbush with whom she had all daughters; m (2) ?

1112 ABIGAIL PEET⁷ [Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m Mr. Kimball

Issue:

1959 i James Kimball

1118 MITCHELL CURTIS PEET⁷ [Stiles⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1788; bapt March 26, 1788, St. Paul's Church, Huntington, CT; he is shown in Bridgeport Rolls in 1817 and 1823 in 5th Company, First Regiment Light Artillery (*History of Bridgeport, Connecticut* by Orcutt)

1128 JULIA PEET⁷ [Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 22, 1799; d April 3, 1892; m December 31, 1835, Huntington, CT William L. Blackman by Rev. Charles J. Todd (BC p 143) (he b 1803; d 1866)

1130 ISAAC NICHOLS PEET⁷ [Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 6, 1806; d December 6, 1832, Huntington, CT age 26; bur St. Paul's Cemetery, Huntington, CT; m June 25, 1824 Elizabeth Taylor; his grave marker reads "In memory of Isaac N., son of Nathan N. & Polly Peet, who died Dec 6, 1832, AE. 26 yrs. Go home dear friends, dry up your tears, I must lie here till Christ appears, My debt is paid, my grave you see, Prepare yourselves to follow me."

1131 JUSTUS BURR CURTIS⁷ [Daniel Mitchell Curtis⁶, Phebe⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 27, 1780; m Huldah Edwards of Chestnut Hill, Fairfield Co., CT; 8 children: Elliott Plumb, Henry, Munson, Emeline, Matilda, Silvia, Susan and Elizabeth; resided and died in Nichols, CT; carpenter and joiner

1136 ALICE COE⁷ [Eunice Curtis⁶, Phebe⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 1, 1794, Stratford, CT; d July 21, 1876; m October 26, 1828 Philip Burritt (he b January 26, 1801, Stratford, CT)

Issue recorded in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT:

1960 i Ann Satterlee Burritt b February 10, 1832

1961 ii Charles Philip Burritt b August 27, 1836

The Seventh Generation in America

1137 JOHN COE⁷ [Eunice Curtis⁶, Phebe⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 19, 1804, Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT; d November 24, 1876; m April 29, 1825 Anna Ufford (she b December 19, 1806, Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT)

Issue:

- 1962 i John Henry Coe b December 28, 1832
- 1963 ii William Coe b March 9, 1834, Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT

1147 CATHERINE PEET⁷ [William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 24, 1786; bapt December 31, 1786, Newfield, CT; d November 15, 1863, Bridgeport, CT; m May 10, 1809 Bridgeport, CT Charles Bostwick (he b November 12, 1775, New Milford, CT; d March 1, 1852, Bridgeport, CT)

Issue, first two recorded in New York, NY:

- 1964 i Jane Maria Bostwick b August 10, 1810; d October 11, 1866; m Henry W. Hubbell
- 1965 ii Charles William Bostwick b September 21, 1812; d March 14, 1855; unnm
- 1966 iii Catherine Bostwick b October 8, 1815; d November 15, 1815
- 1967 iv Charlotte Bostwick b August 18, 1818; d January 30, 1889; m 1859 George E. Thrall
- 1968 v John Robert Bostwick b September 16, 1820, Bridgeport, CT; d April 4, 1890, Brunswick, GA; m June 1, 1858 Helen Menard
- 1969 vi Henry Peet Bostwick b November 16, 1824; d December 3, 1862; unnm
- 1970 vii Sarah Hall Bostwick b April 25, 1828; January 21, 1885; unnm

1148 MARIA JULIA PEET⁷ [William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 7, 1788; bapt January 8, 1789; d January 11, 1854 at 5:30 p.m., Bridgeport, CT; m November 15, 1819 Thomas Longworth (he bc 1788)

Issue:

- 1971 i Frederick W. Longworth bc 1808

1149 GEORGE PEET⁷ [William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 15, 1790; bapt December 5, 1790; d unnm April 16, 1830, Bridgeport, CT

1150 ELEAZER PEET⁷ [William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 3, 1793, Connecticut; bapt May 5, 1793; d March 4, 1878, Saratoga, NY; m March 16, 1842, New York City Maria Caldwell Ames (she b in New York; d May 6, 1908, Washington, DC, in 1890 found residing at 1323 New Hampshire Ave, NW, c.f. *Washington DC City Directory 1890*), dau of Barrett Ames of New York; merchant with businesses located at 72 and 77 Duane and home located at 32 West 37th Street — the business at 77 Duane is under his son's name, William E. Peet, and the business located at 72 Duane is a dry goods firm under the name Peet, Bowling & Co (1860 *Castleton, Richmond, NY Census*)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 1972 i William E. bc 1844, New York
- 1973 ii Mary b 1842, New York; d unm 1929
- 1974 iii Barrett Ames b February 1849, Bridgeport, CT; d October 11, 1852, Bridgeport
- 1975 iv Laura [Lena] bc 1852, New York
- 1976 v Charles F [B.]. bc 1847, New York
- 1977 vi Frederick

1151 MINERVA PEET⁷ [William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 3, 1795; bapt December 6, 1795; d March 2, 1882, Newark, NJ; m September 2, 1819, Bridgeport, CT to Hon. William Wright of Clarkstown, NY (he b 1790; d November 1, 1866) (Bridgeport newspaper of September 15, 1819)

Issue:

- 1978 i Catherine Wright d Born, Germany; m Baron Gevers of Holland
- 1979 ii Edward Henry Wright b 1824
- 1980 iii Frederick V. Wright

1152 WILLIAM HENRY PEET⁷ [William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 20, 1797 (Orcutt gives July 13); bapt August 27, 1798? (the baptism records for all his siblings, except the last and William Henry himself, can be found in Rev. Phil Shelton's records of Trinity Church, Southport, CT); d May 2, 1865 at his Bridgeport, CT home; bur Mt. Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT; m (1) March 11, 1822 at Bridgeport United Congregational Church [v 1, p 137], Abby Somers (she b November 11, 1801, Bridgeport, CT; d May 10, 1845, Bridgeport; bur with husband), dau of Capt. Stephen and Betsey (Young) Somers of Bridgeport, CT; m (2) December 24, 1846, Bridgeport, CT by Rev. Gurdon S. Coit in Bridgeport, Margaret Ellison (BC p 74) of Castlebar, County Mayo, Ireland (she b July 11, 1820; d October 16, 1902; bur Mt Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT), dau of Charles Ellison and Margaret Welsh; William resided in his father's home on Broad Street, Bridgeport; was second sergeant of No. 2 fire engine company and as he resided opposite the North Church, it was his duty to notify the town of fire by ringing the church bell; William had a great black Newfoundland dog name Towser, who was a great favorite in the neighborhood; could this William H. Peet be the one who was appointed in November 1855 librarian of the Bridgeport Public Library?; the children of his first marriage is reported from one source as seven children without any names or two named daughters and one son from another source, the *Bridgeport Standard*, February 27, 1915

Issue of first marriage:

- 1981 i Catherine Mary b March 18, 1823; d October 19, 1825
- 1982 ii Susan Maria b November 9, 1825; d May 15, 1839
- 1983 iii Margaret (Mary) Elizabeth b February 14, 1828; d April 24, 1848; m September 22, 1845, Bridgeport, CT by Rev. Gurdon S. Coit Gilead

The Seventh Generation in America

- S. Smith (BC p 64)
- 1984 iv Charles Henry b July 10, 1830, Bridgeport, CT; d February 11, 1832, Bridgeport, CT
- 1985 v Edward William b April 3, 1833; sailed for Hong Kong 1863
- 1986 vi Catherine Jemima b January 22, 1838; d April 28, 1839
- 1987 vii Henry Summers b April 7, 1845; d July 30, 1845, age four months

Issue of second marriage:

- 1988 viii Gilead Smith b November 4, 1847, Bridgeport, Ct
- 1989 ix William Henry b September 8, 1851
- 1990 x Maria Longworth b October 26, 1854; d June 9, 1855
- 1991 xi Clifford Smith (twin) b October 26, 1854; d June 14, 1855
- 1992 xii Frederick Clifford b March 12, 1857

1153 FREDERICK TOMLINSON PEET⁷ [William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 20, 1799, Bridgeport, CT; bapt March 17, 1800; d December 16, 1866, Easthampton, MA; poss bur in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, NY as the year of death is 1866; m March 12, 1822 Elizabeth Roe Lockwood (she b February 15, 1802, Bridgeport, CT; d April 12, 1891, Brooklyn, NY, see her obituary *New York Times*, April 14, 1891), dau of Lambert and Elizabeth (Roe) Lockwood by Rev. Elijah Waterman; removed from Bridgeport in early 1820s and settled in Brooklyn; purchased 1828 property at 184 Columbia Heights for \$10,000.; is in the 1832 *Brooklyn City Directory* as a member of St. Ann's Episcopal Church; a wholesaler and importer of dry goods in NYC; 1850 and 1860 US Censuses show him in Brooklyn, Ward I, NY; involved with establishment of the Brooklyn Tract Society at an organizational meeting in the home of Zachariah Lewis held July 17, 1829 (*History of the city of Brooklyn*, 1869-70 by Henry R. Stiles, p 849); in the William Henry Seward papers (1833-1916) in the Manuscript Division of the Library of Congress is one two-page letter dated November 18, 1864 from a Frederick (erroneously identified as Frank) T. Peet of Brooklyn outlining policies designed to achieve peace with the Confederacy – this letter was either written by this Frederick T. Peet or his son (#1918) who served in the army during the Civil War – it is more likely, I believe, to have been written by the father

Issue, first three recorded in New York, NY; rest in Brooklyn, NY:

- 1993 i William b December 4, 1822
- 1994 ii Rebecca Lockwood b October 27, 1824; d February 1, 1896, Brooklyn
- 1995 iii Elizabeth Roe b October 4, 1828
- 1996 iv Robert Barfe b January 18, 1829; d March 23, 1829 age 64 days (he and his sister, Maria, were buried in St. Ann's Church burial grounds at Fulton Street and in 1859 their remains were removed to Greenwood)
- 1997 v Robert Barfe b January 9, 1831
- 1998 vi Maria b December 14, 1832; d March 20, 1835 at 9:00 p.m. age 2 yrs, 3 mos, 6 days, Brooklyn, NY
- 1999 vii Julia Maria b February 27, 1834/5
- 2000 viii Sarah Creighton b June 13, 1837

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2001 ix Harriet Cutler b July 20, 1839; d February 11, 1896

2002 x Frederick Tomlinson b August 7, 1841

1154 FRANCIS PEET⁷ [William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 4, 1801, Stratford, CT; bapt October 23, 1801, CT; d January 16, 1882, after a short illness at his home in Burlington, NJ; bur St. Mary's Episcopal Churchyard, Burlington, Burlington Co, NJ; m November 21, 1826 Maria Mead (she b 1807, New York; d January 4, 1876, Burlington, NJ; bur with husband), dau of Daniel S. and Martha Mead; went overland to California in 1849 and settled in Mariposa County where he resided for 10 yrs; 1850 *Mariposa County, California Census* show Francis and his son, Francis Jr., employed as miners; 1860 US Census shows he resided in Twp 3 of Mariposa Co; in 1862 he and his son, Francis, opened Francis Peet & Son harness and saddlery at 315 Battery, San Francisco (*Pacific Coast directory*, 1867), but continued his residence in New York; of frank and genial temperament; withdrew from business in San Francisco in 1868 and relocated to Burlington, NJ; his son, Francis, however, continued to reside in San Francisco at 9 Geary St (*Mariposa gazette*, April 22, 1882; *Burlington Gazette*, March 18, 1882, p 3); he is sometimes styled "Captain"

Issue:

2003 i Munson Hinman bc 1831

2004 ii Eliza [Minerva] bc 1829; d 1860; m Mr. Schwangler

2005 iii Francis [Frank] bc 1833

2006 iv Bithinia [Blythemia] bc 1835; m Mr. Wyllys

1155 REV. EDWARD WILLIAM PEET⁷ [William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 19, 1804, Bridgeport, CT; bapt May 20, 1804; d August 17, 1882, Cromwell, CT; bur Mt Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT; m June 30, 1834 Sarah Creighton, Ross Co, OH (she b 1805; d 1881; bur with husband), dau of Hon. William Creighton of Chillicothe, OH; Yale Coll; deacon September 2, 1827 by Bishop Brownell, Bridgeport; priest by Bishop Moore, Richmond, VA December 25, 1828; D.D., Kenyon Coll, 1859; assistant pastor, St. George's Church, New York City; 1827-28 King Georges Co, VA; 1830-33, rector of St. John's Church, Richmond, VA; 1838-41, rector of St. Paul's Church, Chillicothe, OH (*A Standard History of Ross County, Ohio*, v 1, re-printed 1987, p 326); 1843-55 organized and was rector of St. Paul's Church, Rahway, NJ; 1855 removed to Des Moines, IA and founded St. Paul's Church; he is found with wife and five youngest sons in Des Moines Twp, Polk Co, IA (1856 *Iowa State Census*) and while there witnessed a murder and a suicide (*Annals of Polk County, Iowa and city of Des Moines*, chapt 22); 1866 removed to Holyoke, MA and served at St. Paul's until January 1872 (*History of St. George Church in City of New York* by Henry Amstice, D.D., 1911); "on the night of August 20, 1824 General Lafayette and suite while on a journey from New York to Boston put up in Bridgeport at Knapp's Hotel. Preparations had been made for an escort to meet the party in Fairfield and conduct it in triumph to the hotel but these were disconcerted by the lateness of the hour -- past eleven o'clock -- of the General's arrival, nearly everyone having given up expecting him and had retired to rest; an eye-witness, Rev. Edward W. Peet, D.D. gives the following account of his reception the next morning: 'At five in the morning the bells began ringing and the canon firing. Lafayette

had arrived and slept securely through the night at Knapp's. A few minutes later the streets before the hotel were thronged with men and the walk before the brick stores were filled with ladies. Lafayette and his suite made their appearance upon the balcony between Mr. Hubbell and Mr. Lockwood. The people welcomed Lafayette with three cheers. He replied "I am very happy to receive your kind welcome". (Wilcoxson p 552)

Issue:

- 2007 i William Creighton b 1835
- 2008 ii Frederick T. b 1837
- 2009 iii Charles Bostwick b 1839
- 2010 iv Joseph Doddridge b 1840
- 2011 v Edward Wright b February 15, 1842, Chillicothe, OH
- 2012 vi George Jones b 1844
- 2013 vii Henry Johns b 1847

1156 SARAH ANN PEET⁷ [William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 5, 1806; bapt July 6, 1806; d December 17, 1867, NY; m August 14, 1834 Henry Kollock Harral of Charleston, SC (he b November 26, 1808, Savannah, Georgia; d May 10, 1854, Augusta, GA), son of George and Charlotte (Wright) Harral

Issue:

- 2014 i William Wright Harral b June 30, 1836, Bridgeport, CT; m December 12, 1860 Jane Augusta Wells (she b August 5, 1838)
- 2015 ii Henry Hazeltine Harral b March 8, 1838, Charleston, SC
- 2016 iii Helen Maria Harral b February 29, 1840, Bridgeport, CT
- 2017 iv Frederick Fanning Harral b February 24, 1843, Bridgeport, CT; d unm
- 2018 v George Harral b April 26, 1844, Bridgeport, CT
- 2019 vi Edward Wright Harral b December 12, 1845, Bridgeport; d September 26, 1923; m (1) Julia Crissy; m (2) Ellen B. Wheat

1158 WILLIAM LEAVENWORTH PEET⁷ [Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 19, 1788; d September 12, 1866, Bridgeport, CT; bur East Cemetery, Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT; m (1) March 10, 1816, [Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH] Mary [Polly] Carter (she b 1798 [1800]; d 1827), dau of Major Lorenzo Carter and Rebecca Fuller; m (2) May 20, 1827 in Fairfield, CT (BC v 1-M, p 28) Hannah Penfield by Rev. H.R. Judah of Bridgeport (she b April 4, 1798; d April 3, 1878, Bridgeport, CT), dau of James Penfield and Mary Tucker (application of Frank Galloway Carnahan, grand son of Elijah Carter Peet, dated December 23, 1951, for membership in Ohio Society Sons of the American Revolution, # 74761)

Issue of first marriage:

- 2020 i Lorenzo
- 2021 ii Lucien Leavenworth
- 2022 iii Elijah Carter b 1824 [1819; November 30, 1820, Cleveland, OH] around

Newburgh, OH

Issue of second marriage:

2023 iv Edward b May 2 or 22, 1835, Bridgeport, CT

1160 ELIJAH PEET⁷ [Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 6, 1793 Arlington, VT; d 1845, Cleveland, OH; bur Erie St. Cemetery, Newburgh, OH; m 1816 Martha Williams (she b 1794, Suffield, Hartford Co, CT; d 1867, Newburgh, Cleveland Co, OH; bur Erie Street Cemetery, Newburgh, OH), dau of William Wheeler and Ruth (Granger) Williams, early pioneers of Newburgh; resided in Newburgh; belonged to a little band of Cleveland Methodists--Elijah supplied the necessary fuel to warm the room where they worshipped by rising early Sabbath morning and driving eight miles to Cleveland to have a fire built and warming the room by 9:00 a.m. when church began; he was first superintendent of the first Methodist Sunday school in Cleveland; 1831 removed from Cleveland to Newburgh, located at 32 Bank St.; Elijah kept a grocery store nearby; was town marshal in 1835; in 1845-46 he issued in two volumes the second directory of the city, *Peet's general business directory of the city of Cleveland, for the years 1845/6-1846/7, together with a historical and statistical account (Pioneer Families of Cleveland 1796-1840, v 1, p 126-7 by Gertrude Van Rennselaer Wickham).*

Issue:

2024 i Minerva b 1818

2025 ii Mary bc 1816; d 1903, age 87; m November 12, 1835, Cuyahoga Co, OH
Hamilton A. Hough; 1888 and 1895 *Cleveland Blue Books* show widow
Mary Hough residing with son, Alfred B. Hough and his wife Abbie
Rhodes

2026 iii Martha W. b November 3, 1821

2027 iv Ruth G.

2028 v Maria [Marcia]

2029 vi Caroline unm

2030 vii Eliza d 1913; m Henry [J.H.] Harwood

1161 REV. STEPHEN PEET⁷ [Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 20, 1797, Sandgate, VT; d March 21, 1855, Chicago, IL; bur march 21, 1855, Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, WI; m May 1, 1826, Stonington, CT Martha (Denison) Sherman (BC v 4, p 134) by Rev. Ira Hart (she b March 17, 1796, Stonington, CT; d November 13, 1877, Beloit, WI; bur November 15, 1877 Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit; she had one dau by her earlier marriage: Rebecca Austin Sherman), widow of Rev. Henry Sherman and dau of Amos and Hannah (Williams) Denison; resided in Newburgh, OH; when 17 years old Stephen taught the winter school of 1814 and 1815 in a little building in Broadway; he returned east to finish his education, prepared for Yale Coll (1819-23) with a famous clergyman of Lee, MA and graduated in 1823; he studied theology under Rev. Dr. Ralph Emerson of Litchfield, CT (It is probably this association that prompted Stephen to name one of his sons, Emerson); Stephen began to study theology in the

Princeton Seminary, but after a few months returned to Norfolk for further study under Mr. Emerson; he was licensed to preach by the Litchfield North Association on September 27, 1824 and spent the following year in the Auburn Theological Seminary; he returned to Newburgh and worked in its small congregational church; Stephen was ordained and installed by the Presbytery of Cleveland on February 22, 1826 as pastor of the Collamer Church in Euclid, OH; his pastorate there was a powerful one and in the records of the Cuyahoga County Probate Court his name is often found in connection with marriages performed between 1825 and 1836 for couples from Cleveland, Newburgh and Euclid, OH; he resigned in 1833 in order to organize under the direction of the American Bethel Society efforts for the religious benefit of sailors and boatmen on the Great Lakes; he spent four years in this labor, also as a temperance agent, with his head-quarters in Buffalo where he edited for part of the time the *Buffalo Spectator* and the Society's *Bethel Magazine*, and served as chaplain of the Bethel Church; and after his marriage in 1826 he took up residence in Buffalo; in October 1837 he removed to Wisconsin and became a pioneer preacher of Milwaukee and Green Bay; he was installed as pastor of the only Presbyterian Church within the limits of the present state; during his ministry of two years he was partly occupied with exploration for missionary purposes; on October 1, 1839 Stephen took charge of the First Presbyterian Church, Milwaukee, where he labored successfully until June 1, 1841; Stephen was then appointed General Agent of the American Home Missionary Society for the Wisconsin Territory and was eminently successful after seven years of labor; in 1848 he resigned his secretaryship and for the next two years served as agent for Beloit Coll; he was prostrated by a severe illness, but unexpectedly recovered so as to be able to take the pastoral charge in 1850 of the Congregational Church, Batavia, IL where he remained for three years; the crowning work of his life followed whereby he matured a plan for the foundation of the Chicago Theological Seminary and devoted himself to the collection of funds; after an arduous journey to the east on this business he was stricken with chills and fever, resulting in inflammation of his lungs and his death followed in Chicago; one of a group of seven men who founded Beloit Coll, WI (*Pioneer Families of Cleveland 1796-1840*, v 1, p 126); author of *History of the Presbyterian and Congregational Churches and Ministers in Wisconsin including an account of the organization of the convention and the plan of union*, Milwaukee, 1851; Lawrence E. Murphy authored *Religion and education on the frontier : a life of Stephen Peet* published in Dubuque, IA [The Telegraph-Herald] in 1942; some of Stephen Peet's correspondence is preserved in the archives of Beloit Coll; however, the McCormick Library, Northwestern University Library, Evanston, IL possesses his holograph manuscript of 39 pages, which is his account of the 1839 survey of Wisconsin's churches and the need to establish more congregations – and in it he describes a five week trip of 575 miles to 31 communities including Stockbridge, Fond du Lac, Frankfort, Madison, Beloit, South Port (Kenosha), Racine, Milwaukee, Mineral Point and Prairie du Chien – much of this account was originally published in the Society's journal, *Home Missionary*, September 1839 issue

Issue:

- 2031 i Martha Denison b July 14, 1827, Euclid, OH
- 2032 ii Stephen Denison b December 2, 1830
- 2033 iii Joseph Barr b October 29, 1832

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2034 iv Emerson William b October 14, 1834

2035 v Harriet M. b March 26, 1829, Euclid, OH

1162 MINERVA BEULAH PEET⁷ [Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 23, 1800, Sandgate, VT; d August 23, 1885, Concord, NH; m June 11, 1818 Lee, MA Isaac Fuller (he b March 16, 1791, Ferrisburg, VT; d Fullersville, NY) by Robinson Newburgh, son of Ashbel and Loraine (Millard) Fuller and resided at Concord, NH (*Cayuhoga Co. Records 1807-1842*, v 2, K-2 and *Fuller-Dunham Genealogy* by Robert W. Dunham, 1990, p 300)

EIGHTH GENERATION SPREADING ACROSS THE GLOBE TO INDIA, CHINA, TURKEY, FRANCE

"In the nineteenth century", the descendants of the great migration, went
"east to Maine and Nova Scotia, north to Canada, and west to the Pacific.
Along the way, they founded the future cities of Buffalo, Cleveland, Chicago,
St. Paul, Denver, Seattle, San Francisco and Salt Lake City. Today, throughout
this vast area, most families of Yankee descent trace their American
beginnings to an English ancestor who came ashore in Massachusetts
Bay within five years of the year 1635."^{c.f.}

1167 CHARLES CURTIS PARKE⁸ [Huldah Curtis⁷, Eunice⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³,
John², John¹] b December 29, 1828, Eugene, Vermillion, IN; d April 27, 1902, Conant,
Cassia, ID of paralysis of two years duration (*Deseret Evening News*, July 31, 1902); bur
May 2, 1902, Albion Cemetery, Albion, Cassia, ID; mc 1850-51 (1) Elizabeth Lenora
Perkins; div between 1855-56; m (2) December 21, 1853 Salt Lake City, UT Lavinia
Coltrin (she b November 18, 1830, Painesville, Lake, OH; d October 23, 1869, Brigham
City, Box Elder, UT), dau of Graham Coltrin and Anner Norwood; m (3) May 2, 1856,
Salt Lake City, UT Margaret Alice Watterson; ordained an elder in the Church of Jesus
Christ of the Latter Day Saints; came to Utah in 1857 or 1858 and moved on to Nevada in
1859 and was there during the great mining excitement based on discoveries of the
Virginia Consolidated and other rich mines and at one time owned an interest in them;
during early times was in Utah and belonged to the Minute Men for six or seven years
and was with Lot Smith and John Wakely, noted Indian fighters on many hunt after them;
removed to Idaho in 1872, being one of the first settlers in Cassia Co, invested in cattle
until 1881 when he sold his cattle and bought sheep; (children and birthdates based on
handwritten page by William Henry Parke found in the possession of his youngest
daughter Marion at her death; 1850 Davis Co, Utah Territory census, p 19, family 123;
1870 Willard, Box Elder Co, Utah Territory census, p 79-80);

Issue of second marriage:

2036 i William Henry Parke b December 15, 1854, Bountiful, Davis, UT

^{c.f.} op. cit. Fischer. p 17

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 2037 ii Charles Ira Parke b January 14, 1857, Washoe Co, NV; d May 2, 1907, Blairmore, AB; bur May 5, 1907, Lethbridge, AB; m September 15, 1881, Albion, Cassia, ID Sarah Elizabeth Vaughn

Issue, first four recorded in Albion, Cassia, ID:

- a. Charles Lewis Parke b July 31, 1882; d February 23, 1949, San Francisco, CA
 - b. Joseph Ralph Parke b January 11, 1885; d August 1976, Klamath Falls, OR
 - c. Russell Parke b September 10, 1886, Kelton, Box Elder, UT; d November 29, 1972, San Jose, Santa Clara, CA
 - d. Jessie Parke b May 13, 1888; d November 1889, Albion, ID
 - e. Charles Ira Parke b January 28, 1891; d November 2, 1973
 - f. Acle Parke b November 5, 1892, Taylorsville, AB; d September 22, 1950
 - g. William Ephraim Parke b July 6, 1894, Taylorsville, AB; d August 6, 1971, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA
 - h. Nettie Leoni Parke b June 30, 1897, Deep Creek, Cache, UT
 - i. Guy Arthur Parke b November 25, 1897, Mercur, Tooele, UT; d February 16, 1970, Portland, Multnomah, OR
 - j. Daniel Parke stillborn November 25, 1899, Mercur, Tooele, UT
- 2038 iii Joseph Harris Parke b May 31, 1859, Willard, Box Elder, UT
- 2039 iv Jane Lavinia Parke b September 19, 1861, Carson City, Washoe, NV
- 2040 v Doreat Parke b March 19, 1864; d January 28, 1865
- 2041 vi Thompson Parke b September 3, 1867; d January 29, 1868

(data for seventh, eighth, ninth and tenth generations supplied by Nettie Jean Parke Lukovich of Endicott, NY – she dau, b December 19, 1944, Walla Walla, WA, of Guy Arthur Parke, based on researched done by Ronald Parke Tilby of Salt Lake City, UT)

1175 ROMELIA PEET⁸ [John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 19, 1829, Solon, NY; d August 16, 1907, Allerton, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m (1) November [2]5, 1849 Linn, IA Edward Leroy Pierce by Frederick Kindley (he b January 14, 1824; d February 1865, Iowa), son of John Pierce and Phoebe Sweet (*History of Linn County, Iowa from earliest settlement to the present*, v 1, chapt 17, 1911 – this work gives marriage date as November 5); m (2) July 12, 1870, Viola, IA John Louis Ingram (he b October 26, 1829, Fleming, KY; d September 10, 1896; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m first Susan Romine; m second Josephine Leonard), son of Joseph and Elendar (Marshon) Ingram; taught school in Viola, IA in log schoolhouse built in 1843 (*History of Linn County, Iowa*, 1878, p 610); 1885 Iowa State Census shows John L. Ingram, age 55, with wife Romelia, age 55, and children John L. Jr. 13, Vinnie R. Ingram, 10, and Archie M. Pierce, 21 with residence in Boulder, Linn, IA.

The Eighth Generation in America

Issue of first marriage:

- 2042 i Edward Leroy Pierce b October 17, 1850
- 2043 ii Charles Herbert Pierce b November 10, 1856, Viola, IA
- 2044 iii Anna R. Pierce
- 2045 iv Franklin [Frank] Pierce bc 1854, prob in Iowa
- 2046 v Hubert Pierce
- 2047 vi Archie Pierce

Issue of second marriage:

- 2048 vi John Louis Ingram Jr. b May 1, 1871
- 2049 vii Lavinia (Vinnie) Ingram b May 26, 1873
- 2050 viii Adeline Ingram b 1875; d October 1947

1176 PHEDORA PEET⁸ [John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 8, 1831; d February 24, 1911, Viola, IA; d intestate leaving no children, c.f. *Withey*; m March 17, 1857, Solon, NY Franklin B. Robertson (he b May 13, 1829, Benton, Ontario Co, NY; d February 5, 1905, Viola, IA; bur with wife in Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA), son of Robert S. and Caroline (Bradner) Robertson; sp

1178 RODOLPHUS PEET⁸ [John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 2, 1837, Solon, Cortland, NY; d July 23, 1903, Coronado, San Diego, CA; d intestate, c.f. *Withey*; bur Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido – tombstone spells his given name as “Rodolphus”, though his name frequently appears in print spelt differently; m (1) December 25, 1862, Linn Co, IA Mary Ann Chubbuck of Mt. Vernon, IA, dau of Daniel O. and Polly Oakley Chubbuck (she bc 1838; d August 14, 1865; bur Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Linn Co, IA; a Cornell graduate of the class of 1859); m (2) October 23, 1866, Wyoming Co, PA Martha Emma Hewett (she b February 22, 1845, Pierceville, Wyoming Co, PA; d July 14, 1932, Riverside, Riverside CA), dau of Gurdon Hewett and Elizabeth Stephens; resided in Linn Co, IA since October 1844; attended Mr. Vernon (now Cornell) College; a Methodist and a republican; a farmer near Viola, IA (*History of Linn County, Iowa*, 1878, p 609, 730); planted first orange trees in San Pasqual Valley; invented the iconoclaster, a machine that levels, crushes clod and cultivates for which he received a patent on October 18, 1898 [Wesley D. Peet supplied substantial data on Rodolphus and his descendants]; *Escondido City Directory* shows him to be involved in real estate in 1895 and 1897, and a fruit grower in 1901

Issue of first marriage:

- 2051 i infant b and d August 14, 1865

Issue of second marriage, the first seven recorded in Viola, Linn, IA, eighth through tenth in Cozad, Dawson, NE:

- 2052 ii Lulah b September 8, 1867

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 2053 iii Myrtle b January 14, 1869
- 2054 iv Everett b August 23, 1871
- 2055 v Earle b March 31, 1873
- 2056 vi Aimee b April 6, 1875
- 2057 vii Gerald b April 26, 1877; d July 1879 Viola, IA
- 2058 viii Ariel b July 23, 1879
- 2059 ix Frederic b April 24, 1882
- 2060 x Jason b March 3, 1884
- 2061 xi Rexford b September 26, 1885
- 2062 xii Edwin b September 23, 1887, Gothenburg, Dawson, NE.

Apparently Rodolphus stopped in Gothenburg, NE for at least three years before moving to California, which is attested by the following records published in the *Gothenburg Independent*, Dawson Co, NE: for Saturday, May 9, 1885 on page 1 under "Garden Grove Items" "Mr. Peet has 100 head of fine Holstein cattle, which he claims are the best. They are certainly fine ones. R. Peet is selling goods very cheap at his store. Give him a call."; for Saturday, May 16, 1885, pages under "Garden Grove Items", "R. Peet is setting out about 1,500 fruit trees of different kinds. He says his cottonwoods are dying."; for Wednesday, February 15, 1888 "Mr. R. Peet arrived home this morning from California. We are informed he purchased property in the Golden State and will return immediately accompanied by his family."; for Wednesday, February 22, 1888, "Mr. R. Peet and family expect to leave for their future home near San Diego, CA, on Tuesday of next week." and also an advertisement "To California again - Auction of what is left: Wagon, stove, bedsteads, dishes, etc. at Hooker House, Gothenburg, Mon. February 27, 1888, Time on all sums over \$8.00. R. Peet"; and on Wednesday, February 29, 1888: "Mr. R. Peet and family departed Monday morning for their future home at Escondido, California. They have many friends here who wish them well in their new home." The 1885 state census with family and farm records a summons in Dawson Co court for non-payment of \$60,000. filed February 16, 1888, eleven days before Rodolphus left town.

Based on a March 14, 1991 letter by Charles J. Milhauser, registrar of Cornell Coll to Robert E. Peet of La Mesa, CA we learn that Rodolphus was of the earliest students having entered when the school opened in the fall of 1853 and having continued with the college until the spring of 1860. He began in what was then high school and then completed the freshman and sophomore years in the college proper. He left at the end of his sophomore year and was never graduated. His first name appears in all Cornell Coll records with the spelling "Rodolphus" and his surname is spelt "Peat" in the earliest catalogs; however, two orations of his survive with the surname spelt "Peet". His hometown is given first as Yankee Grove, later as Clear Creek, both communities are relatively near Mt. Vernon, but no longer exist. Among the archives at Cornell Coll are extant at least two orations delivered by Rodolphus Peet, one entitled "Excelsior" delivered before the Excelsior Society of Iowa Conference Seminary, Mt. Vernon, IA on October 6, 1855. The second oration, entitled "My Croak", was delivered at the Anniversary Exhibition of Cornell Coll, July 8, 1858 and lambastes lawyers as a class of parasites, who "are governed by selfish motives and care more for the fleece than they do for the flock."

The Eighth Generation in America

1179 ERWIN (SAM) PEET⁸ [John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1844, Lisbon, Linn Co, IA; d November 26, 1903, Gilman, Marshall Co, IA; d intestate, c.f. *Withey*; funeral from Congregational Church; bur Prairie View Cemetery, Gilman, Marshall, IA with wife and dau, Edna; m November 26, 1869 Ella E. Hoofcut (she b April 15, 1849, Oneida, NY; d April 3, 1912, Gilman, Marshall Co, IA), dau of Charles Hoofcut and Marietta Thompson; in 1850 moved to Cedar Co with parents where he grew to manhood and met and married his wife and resided there until March 1872 when they removed to Chester Twp, Poweshiek Co, IA; Sam sold his interest in the milling works outside of Lisbon, IA to his brother, Dick, before relocating to Marshall Co; Sam and his wife relocated to Gilman, Marshall Co in the spring of 1875; attended Cornell Coll, Mt. Vernon, IA 1858-59; described as a generous-hearted man, good and kind to his family, an obliging neighbor, earning the respect and esteem of many; Sam's death was a freak accident as described by Dorothy Brown Kennedy of Oklahoma City: "Thanksgiving had an exceedingly sad ending for Irwin Peet who was killed by being thrown from a spring wagon with which his mule team was running away, the force of the fall breaking his neck. Mr. Peet, in company with others, was bailing hay in the country near Dunbar for L.G. Beale, and had come to town about the middle of the afternoon for some supplies for the baler. At 9:30 o'clock Peet, with Ellsworth Butler, started to return to the country so as to be on hand for work Friday morning. They had no sooner gotten into the wagon, near Clay & McCarl's restaurant, than the mules began to run north on Main Street. Butler advised Peet, who was driving, to hold the team straight and not attempt to turn east at the Center Street corner, but Peet thought they could make the turn all right. It was a fatal mistake, as they had barely turned the corner when the seat came loose and precipitated them to the ground. Butler went out first, but as quickly as possible he got up and followed the team, supposing Peet was tangled in the lines and was being dragged, but the supposition was a mistake, as Peet had struck in the street on his face and in all probability was instantly killed, his neck being broken, and his companion passed within three feet of him. Butler followed the team a mile, giving the alarm as he went, but not finding the team he retraced his steps. The mules were found next morning in the cattle yard at Mrs. A.C. Heng's home, where they spent the night, having gone two miles north, a mile west and a mile north. By the time Butler gave up the chase and got back to town others who went in search of Peet had found him lying face downward with his right arm under his head on Center Street near Vosburg & Co.'s brick office, about three quarters of an hour after the accident. A physician was immediately called, who pronounced the unfortunate man dead. The only discernible bruises about the head were abrasions of the skin on the left side of the nose and above the right eye. His relatives were notified and the corpse was removed to his home; undertaker, J.A. Ward, was summoned and the body was embalmed, as deceased had died in full health and flesh and had eaten a hearty supper only a few hours before."; member of Eden Lodge, No. 316, I.O.O.F. which passed a resolution of respect upon the Sam's death

Issue recorded in Iowa:

- 2063 i Charles Lionel b September 1, 1870, Chester, Tama Co
- 2064 ii Vessie Leila b November 29, 1871
- 2065 iii Leila T. b November 18, 1873
- 2066 iv Edna E. b January 26, 1876; d March 8, 1879, Gilman, IA; bur with

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

parents in Prairie View Cemetery, Gilman, IA
2067 v Pearl Ottella b December 11, 1879 or 1877, Cedar Co

1180 IRWIN RICHARD (DICK) PEET⁸ [John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1844, Lisbon, Linn Co, IA; d November 4, 1909, Linn Co, IA; d intestate, c.f. *Withey*; bur La Harpe, Allen Co, KS; m June 9, 1867 Harriet E. Wiltmer (she b October 2, 1845, Linglestown, PA; d October 6, 1917, La Harpe, Allen Co, KS); of Lisbon, IA; attended Cornell Coll, Mt. Vernon, IA 1858-59; he had charge of Clear Creek Mills, which were built by his father in 1852 [1862] and were managed until his death in 1867 by his father, John (*Iowa State Gazetteer and Business Directory 1884-85*, v 3, p 1141); the mill located three miles southeast of Lisbon burned to the ground on Tuesday, August 22, ____ [probably late 1880s] -- it was this mill built by his father that was left to his two sons, Ervin (Sam) and Irwin (Dick), but Sam became dissatisfied with the milling business and sold his interest to Dick -- the mill and machinery were valued at \$10,000 on which there was an insurance of \$4,000 and besides the mill about 100 bushels of wheat and one or two tons of flour went up in smoke -- the cause of the fire was caused by a heated box and pinion or from spontaneous combustion of mill dust; the three younger children appear as defendants in the *Withey* suit to wit: "George Peet. Harry E. Peet and Laura P. Taylor are each seized and possessed of any undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-sixth (1/1656) part. c.f. *Withey*."

Issue:

- 2068 i La Rue (or Larne Ruey or John LaRue) b August 6, 1870
- 2069 ii George I. b November 11, 1873; d May 13, 1925; bur Mt. Vernon Iowa Cemetery
- 2070 iii Harry E. b January 31, 1875; d February 5, 1954
- 2071 iv Laura E. b June 4, 1879

1181 GEORGE RILEY PEET⁸ [Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 30, 1826, Cortland Co, NY; d October 10, 1879, Clarksville, Butler Co, IA; bur Lynwood Cemetery, Butler Co, IA; m September 18, 1851 Linn Co, IA Sarah Parsons by Rev. J. Williams (she b May 15, 1828, Elbridge, Onondaga Co, NY; d June 28, 1901, Allison, Butler Co, IA; bur with husband) (*History of Linn County, Iowa from earliest settlement to the present*, v 1, chapt 17, 1911), dau of Ambrose Parsons; reported to be a breeder and trainer of race horses; removed to Clarksville, IA in 1856 and purchased the hotel property, a small building located where the Central House stood in 1883. Some years afterward he erected the Central House, and with the exception of about three years, he was the landlord of the same until his death, which was the result of a sad accident, on Friday October 10, 1879 -- on the day mentioned Riley took the 1:00 pm train, which was somewhat late, for Shellsburg, to attend a stock sale. The engine took water a few rods above the station, and when it stopped for that purpose the rear end of the train rested upon a high bridge. When the train stopped, someone, whether a train hand or some passenger, spoke to Mr. Peet, who was lying down at the time, partly asleep, that that was his station. In his usual quick, impetuous manner he jumped up, grabbed his overcoat and walked out of the car, supposing it to be at the station. He stepped off and fell a distance

of twelve feet or more to the ground below, breaking his neck. He was immediately discovered by the conductor Loomis and a brakeman, who went to his assistance, and who claim that he said: "Help me on my feet, boys; I feel faint." And then expired in their arms. A surgeon was called, but he was beyond all human aid. His wife was telegraphed the sad tidings and took the 10:35 train, returning on the 3:45 Saturday, with the remains; Riley was a man of indomitable energy, full of enterprise, public spirited, and liberal giver, always ready to give time, money and encouragement to public improvements or charitable works; he always worked hard for his town and did much for its advancement. He rendered great assistance to the farming community by bringing in and breeding good stock. He was a man of impetuous disposition and what he did was with all his might; no man ever went to Riley Peet in distress or need that did not receive aid and comfort and many a hungry unfortunate has been fed at his table and send away rejoicing, without money or price. Riley emigrated with the family to Jones Co, IA in 1848 and commenced mercantile life as a clerk; subsequently he went to Marion, Linn Co where he made the acquaintance of Miss Sarah Parsons and resided in Linn Co until he came to Clarksville; Mrs. Peet continued to run the Central House after her husband's death. (*History of Butler and Bremer Counties, Iowa*, 1883, p 530-31; 1870 *Butler, Butler, IA Census*); 1875 *Andreas Atlas: patron's directory, Butler County, Iowa* gives George R. Peet as proprietor of Peet's Hotel

Issue recorded in Iowa:

- 2072 i Cora bc 1853; m Thomas Heery
- 2073 ii Carrie b 1855
- 2074 iii Jennie b June 20, 1861, Clarksville, IA
- 2075 iv Florence bc 1863; d 1907
- 2076 v George Riley bc 1866
- 2077 vi Clarence b September 1868; d August 9, 1869, 11 mos, 3 days; bur with parents

1182 CALPHERNIA O. PEET⁸ [Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1829; d December 25, 1867 (according to her tombstone); bur Golden Cemetery, Golden, Jefferson Co, CO – oddly she has two gravestones dedicated to her, one spelling her name "Calphurnia" and the other "Calaphurnia"; m May 3, 1851, Jones Co, IA Joseph Mann (of Dutch extraction; he b February 7, 1824, Maryland; d November 20, 1905; bur Golden Cemetery, Golden, CO; he married a second Mary E. Mann, b July 1928, Ohio based 1900 *Federal Census*); resided in Jones and Cedar counties, IA (*Jones County, Iowa Marriages*, book A, line 123, p 18)

Issue recorded in Iowa:

- 2078 i Warford J. Mann bc 1851

1183 DANIEL ARIO PEET⁸ [Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 26, 1830, Fulton Co, NY (*History of Fulton County, New York*); d June 1, 1910, Los Angeles, CA; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA; m May 12, 1856/55 Emily Adelia Crane of Anamosa, Iowa (she b August 25, 1835, Kalamazoo, MI; d

October 8, 1916, Los Angeles, CA; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA; was quite deaf), dau of Roswell and Pauline (Newman) Crane; of the firm A.A. Peet and son (George, c.f. *1880 Anamosa, IA Census*); a dry goods merchant on Main Street in Anamosa; suffered from asthma or hay fever and was accustomed to spending certain months in northern Michigan—either Petoskey or Alpena; he loved to fish; sold out and removed to Los Angeles, California many years before the great boom started and invested in land and became well to do; some sources say he was born in Fulton Co, NY; he lived there until 16 years of age, when he came with his parents to Iowa; they came by wagon and were five weeks on the road and arrived in November 1846 and settled in Fairview; when 18 years old, Daniel Ario entered the store as clerk and was connected with the mercantile business for over 30 years; prob the same Daniel A. residing at 1139 Harvard Blvd (*Los Angeles City Directory 1908*); *History of Jones County, Iowa* (1879, p 570) give Daniel's place of birth as Fulton Co, NY and spells the maiden name of his wife "Crain"; also quite poss the same as Daniel Peet, age 55 (there bc 1830) who m April 5, 1885 in Santa Barbara, CA Henrietta Whitlock

Issue:

- 2079 i George Shaw b October 1857
- 2080 ii Emily Alnora b 1860, Anamosa, IA

1184 CHARLES C. PEET⁸ [Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 25, 1834; d August 23, 1888; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA; m (1) May 27 (or June 9), 1857 Mary J. Goodwin; m (2) ?; soldier in Civil War, prominent in early history of Anamosa, IA

The following is a reconstructed scenario about this family developed by Wesley D. Peet of Fallbrook, CA;

The *1850 Federal Census* shows a Mary J. Goodin, born in Ohio around 1837, living with her parents, David and Sarah Goodin, in Kenton, Hardin Co, OH; the *1860 Federal Census* shows a Mary J. Peet, bc 1837 in Ohio, living with her husband, Charles C. Peet, bc 1835 in New York, in Anamosa, Jones Co, IA with two children Harry bc 1858 and Stanley bc December 1859; the *1870 Federal Census* shows a "Mary Pete", bc 1837, Ohio, living in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, MI with five children, the first five as shown under "Issue". The *1880 Federal Census* shows a Mary J. Peet, bc 1837, Ohio, living with dau, Letta [Lettie] I., bc 1865, Iowa and with David and Sarah Goodin in Kenton, Hardin, OH. The *1900 Federal Census* shows a Mary J. Peet, bc 1837, Ohio, living in Long Beach, CA with granddau Inez Ragan, bc September 1888 in Ohio

Issue, the first five born in Iowa:

- 2081 i Harry Goodin b February 27, 1857
- 2082 ii Stanley bc 1859
- 2083 iii Nora M. bc 1861
- 2084 iv Lettie I. bc 1866
- 2085 v Clay Henry bc 1867

2086 vi Dale Owen b October 14, 1868, Michigan

1185 ALNORA AUGUSTA PEET⁸ [Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 11, 1836, Solon, Cortland Co, NY; d April 21, 1919, Golden, CO; bur beside her husband in the Dollison plot, Golden Cemetery; m October 20, 1856, Anamosa, IA George Watson Dollison (he b December 16, 1828, Washington, PA; d October 22, 1914, Golden, CO; farmer, operated meat market, feed & grain dealer), son of John; attended Cornell Coll 1854-55; from March 22, 1982 letter by George Albert Dollison of Sedalia, CO: "They (my grandparents), George Watson & Alnora [Peet] Dollison crossed the plains coming west to Colorado in a bull train in the 1860's, taking some deserters from Custer's army with them to help fight the Indians. When army scouts came looking for these men, my grandfather hid them by rolling them up in feather beds. All the members of the wagon train immediately preceding them were killed and that train was burned by Indians. Members of my grandparents' train stopped and put out the fire and buried the dead when they came along. My grandparents settled in Golden, Colorado where they lived in their camp wagon in an encampment of friendly Indians while they build the first room of the old family home at 711 Arapahoe St." (*Our Dollison Family in America 1752-1984* by Louise Dollison Marsh, p 123)

Issue:

2087 i George Edwin Dollison b October 27, 1857, Clarksville, Butler Co, IA

2088 ii Albert Ario Dollison b February 24, 1863, Anamosa, IA

2089 iii Charles M. Dollison b July 21, 1868, Golden, CO

2090 iv James Emery Dollison b January 13, 1877, Golden, CO

1186 WILLIAM T. PEET⁸ [Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July/August 1838, Solon, NY (his tombstone reads "William T. Peet died Mar. 28, 1867 aged 28 Ys, 8 Ms. & ____ [illegible]" and was born between July 29 and August 27 of 1838); d March 28, 1867, Anamosa, IA at the home of his older brother, Daniel; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa; m July 1, 1865, Anamosa, IA Caroline Graham (she m second September 24, 1868 George Albert Townsend); moved to Jones Co, IA as a child; soldier in the Civil War, joining Company B, 9th Regiment, Iowa Volunteers August 17, 1861 and fought for the Union in Mississippi; wounded and ill, William returned to Anamosa before his regiment was discharged (CWSSS M541 roll 21 shows he entered as a sergeant and left as a private); Co. B, 9th Regiment, a part of Major General William T. Sherman's XV Corps, was also involved in failed Steele Bayou-Sunflower River Expedition and the Battle of Chickasaw Bayou in 1862; after defeat at Chickasaw Bayou north of Vicksburg between the Yazoo River and the bluffs, the regiment encamped on the Louisiana side until April 1863, when they made a rigorous march overland opposite Bruinsburg where they were ferried over the river bypassing the Confederate fortifications at Grand Gulf – General Sherman ordered part of his troops to form an outer cordon to prevent a move against his rear by the Confederates and William was part of this cordon, positioned at the railroad bridge on the west side of the Big Black River where the battle had been fought earlier very near the settlement of Bovina – it was there that William lost his stencil on a flat plateau between the field hospital area and where a battery of 6-pounder field artillery was emplaced (*Anamosa Journal Eureka*, October 4,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2001); William was placed on the invalid list and demoted to pvt after the battle of Vicksburg and was mustered out early because of injury or illness while the 9th Infantry was mustered out on July 18, 1865 at Louisville, KY; *Cedar Rapids Gazette*, August 30, 2001 has an article about Civil War buff Bill C. Wright of Clinton, MS finding a small copper plate, about an inch tall and three inches wide, which reads "W.T. Peet Co. B, 9 R, IA. V." which he found on the site of a Union camp on the west side of the Big Black River – the site was part of the cordon line General U.S. Grant established to guard his rear while the siege of Vicksburg was in progress; member of the Odd Fellows Lodge and the Great Army of the Republic Lodge in Anamosa – resolutions were passed and printed by both organizations in the April 4, 1867 edition of the *Anamosa Eureka*; prominent in early history of Anamosa, IA (*The Gazette*, Cedar Rapids, November 27, 2001) – data provided by Susan Peet Schmidt of Martelle, IA in 2009

Issue:

- 2091 i Clara d 1866 at age five months; bur with her father in Riverside Cemetery in Anamosa

1187 MARY MARIVA (or MARINA) PEET⁸ [Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b ?; d 1866; m March 24, 1859, Butler Co, IA George Albert Townsend (he m second Caroline Graham, widow of William T. Peet)

Issue:

- 2092 i George A. Townsend

1188 WILLIAM RANDALL PEET⁸ [Cyrus⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 27, 1835; d 1863 in the Civil War; served in the 10th regiment, New York Calvary, Company F as private (CWSSS M551 roll 109); bur Oakwood Presbyterian Municipal Cemetery, Lewiston, Niagara Co, NY (cemetery records year of death as 1864 Civil War); m Anne S. McConkey (she d March 1863)

Issue:

- 2093 i Horace G. b March 1863; d July 1863; bur with father (cemetery records indicate year of death as 1864)

1189 ELIZABETH PEET⁸ [Cyrus⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 13, 1838; d December 15, 1879, Porter, NY; m May 23, 1860 George P. Tower (he b May 19, 1836, Porter, NY; d December 8, 1924, Porter, NY; m second Maria Woolson), son of Peter and Olive (Baldwin) Tower

Issue recorded in Porter, NY:

- 2094 i Frank R. Tower b March 26, 1861; d October 16, 1865, Porter, NY
2095 ii Fred P. Tower b March 16, 1863
2096 iii Sarah Elizabeth Tower b September 7, 1864

The Eighth Generation in America

- 2097 iv Cyrus P. Tower b October 19, 1866
- 2098 v Jennie Lind Tower b June 3, 1868
- 2099 vi Peter B. Tower b May 23, 1870
- 2100 vii Porter V. Tower b May 23, 1870

1190 HENRIETTA FRANCES PEET⁸ [Cyrus⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 20, 1840; d April 24, 1914; m October 23, 1860 Adoniram Judson Eaton (he b July 20, 1835, Porter, NY), son of Stephen and Mary Eliza (Bill) Eaton; was of Lewiston, NY; *1900 Federal Census* shows her a widow

Issue recorded in Porter, NY:

- 2101 i Wilbur C. Eaton b January 19, 1863; m Leona M (she b October 1865, New York); *1900 and 1930 Federal Censuses* shows Wilbur living in Porter, Niagara, NY;
- 2102 ii Herbert B. Eaton b February 4, 1869; m 1898 Victoria T. (she b December 1872, New York); 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 *Federal Censuses* show Herbert and Victoria living in Porter, Niagara, NY; had dau, Marian
- 2103 iii Benjamin H. Eaton b November 16, 1879; m Mabel Deisroth Dewitt (she bc 1883, Michigan); *1910 Federal Census* shows them living in Detroit, Wayne, MI; *1920 Federal Census* shows them living in Highland Park, Wayne, MI; *1930 Federal Census* shows them living in Detroit, MI and Palmer, their son, boarding in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI

(*Eaton Family of Nova Scotia*)

1191 SARAH AMELIA PEET⁸ [Cyrus⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 26, 1846, New York; m June 10, 1867 Willard Hopkins (he b December 3, 1844, New York; d December 28, 1931, Lewiston, Niagara Co, NY), son of Silas Steward Hopkins and Abigail Hunt Douglas (*1930 Lewiston, Niagara, NY Census*)

Issue:

- 2104 i Willard Frank Hopkins b January 11, 1874; m December 1896 Mary Tower
- 2105 ii Silas Seward Hopkins b January 11, 1879; m Mary Marie Eddy [*Douglas genealogy*, p 320]

1192 MAHOLA A. BURLINGHAM⁸ [Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1832, New York; m 1851 Charles Dunbar (he bc 1825, New York; stone and brick mason); 1870 resident of Anamosa, Jones, IA

Issue:

- 2106 i Hattie Dunbar b 1852; d November 11, 1861
- 2107 ii Fred Dunbar b May 12, 1855, New York
- 2108 iii Frank Dunbar b September 1867, Iowa; unkm, resided in McGraw, NY
- 2109 iv Charles Dunbar b October 1869, Iowa

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1193 ANNETTE A. BURLINGHAM⁸ [Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 9, 1834; d September 28, 1896; m 1855 Wesley Alger (he b in Connecticut according to *1910 and 1920 Federal Censuses*)

Issue:

- 2110 i Mittie H. Alger b October 1856
- 2111 ii Minnie M. Alger b January 1860; unm, resided in Cortland, NY; a music teacher in a normal school
- 2112 iii Hattie R. Alger b January 1862; d December 1905; m Du Fay Barker

1194 CHARLES G. BURLINGHAM⁸ [Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 17, 1836; d May 6, 1913; m 1861 Martha Dexter

Issue:

- 2113 i Ida Burlingham d in infancy
- 2114 ii Phillip Burlingham b January or February (*1900 Federal Census* for Hornellville, Twp, Steuben, NY) 1864; m Mildred ____ (she b June 1865, New York) and had two dau: Mildred Burlingham b January 1888 and Leah Burlingham b August 1892

1196 ROSETTA M. BURLINGHAM⁸ [Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 26, 1842; m June 2, 1865 W. D. Tisdale (he a resident of Cortland, NY)

Issue:

- 2115 i Glenn A. Tisdale b July 27, 1864
- 2116 ii Maud A. Tisdale b July 23, 1871

1197 FRANK M. BURLINGHAM⁸ [Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 16, 1847; d January 12, 1931; bur McGraw Village Cemetery, Cortland Co, NY; m 1870 Helen Amelia Alger (she b 1853; d February 15, 1933; bur with husband); resided in McGraw, NY

Issue:

- 2117 i Guy Burlingham d in infancy
- 2118 ii J. C. Burlingham b March 1888
- 2119 iii Truman Burlingham b March 31, 1895

1198 COLLIS SPRAGUE PEET⁸ [Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 5, 1841, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d June 27, 1864, Martelle, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA (*Iowa Cemetery Records*); m August 14, 1861 Minerva Chapin (she b August 14, 1841; d August 6, 1871, Martelle, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview,

The Eighth Generation in America

IA; m second Calvin Shoop and had a dau, Orra); attended Cornell Coll, Mt. Vernon, IA 1859-60

Issue recorded in Greenfield Twp, IA:

2120 i Addie Lovinia b July 12, 1862

2121 ii George Nelson b February 18, 1864

1199 THERESA VERNETTE PEET⁸ [Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 14, 1843, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d March 13, 1903, Anamosa, IA; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA; m August 7, 1864, Fairview, IA Charles Theodore Myrick (he b April 29, 1839, Butternuts, Otsego Co, NY; d March 7, 1922, Great Falls, MT; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA; m second October 1904 Ella Soden; resided in Gilbertsville, NY and Stanford, MT; at the outbreak of the Civil War, he was about 22 years of age, and he promptly offered his services, volunteering at his New York home, but was rejected because of physical disabilities, and as he saw his companions going away into the army while he was left at home to be classed among the "Copper heads" and others who were opposing the government; he was deeply conscious of his position and the next spring, went west, first to Delevan and Whitewater, WI where he had relatives and about April 1, reaching Fairview, IA, where his cousin Augustus Myrick lived; here again Charles attempted to volunteer, but was again rejected, and then later was to be called under the draft, only to be rejected again; finally when the supreme effort was being made and the age limit raised, his brother, Frank, then nearly 40 years old was drafted and had to go to Davenport, IA for examination; young Charles accompanied him and declared that if Frank were to be accepted, he would assume the name and go in his stead and allow Frank to return to his family. However, Frank was also rejected and Charles was never permitted to enter the army, a fact that marked his life for several years; in 1910 when he was 71 years of age, he went to Montana, filed on a government homestead and with his own efforts, cultivated a farm and improved it and made it his home until he sold it in 1918. Then he removed to Great Falls, MT where he died shortly before his 83rd birthday; "Charles T. Myrick as surviving husband of Theresa V.P. Myrick is seized and possessed of an estate by the courtesy in an undivided one one hundred forty-fourth (1/144) part" c.f. *Withey*), son of Orlando and Polly (Clark) Myrick

Issue recorded in Martelle, IA:

2122 i Arthur Eugene Myrick b December 2, 1869

2123 ii Hobart Delaney Myrick b January 18, 1879

1200 EBER GIDEON PEET⁸ [Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 13, 1845, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d November 7, 1916, Martelle, IA; funeral from Martelle Methodist Church; bur November 14, 1916 Norwich Cemetery, Martelle; m December 19, 1867 Orianna C. Chapin (she b May 26, 1844, Cortland, NY; d February 28, 1922, Martelle, IA; funeral from Martelle Methodist Church; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA; "Oriana C. Peet as the widow of Eber G. Peet, deceased is seized and possessed of her dower right in an undivided one one hundred forty-fourth (1/144) part" c.f. *Withey*), dau of George and Orianna (Lounsbury) Chapin; first seven years of his

life was in Fairfield Twp; later removed with parents to Greenfield Twp where family located upon a farm on Section 16 (*History of Jones County, Iowa* p 554-58); Eber's family homesteaded in Greenfield Twp and established a stagecoach stop on the Muscatine Road – now called White Oak Road – and lived in a log cabin; when Eber was 15 he wanted to enlist in the army during the Civil War, but his mother refused to sign the papers pleading that she needed her son to help farm the 500 acres of land that owned; owner of 559 acres of choicest land in Greenfield Twp; seven of his sons lived southeast of Martelle, IA and the youngest and eighth engaged in non-farming pursuits; while none of his sons went to college, Eber believed higher education was unnecessary – all his sons attended country schools and six of his ten granddaughters became school teachers; Eber promised each son a farm, house and a barn when they married and each boy had his own bedroom on the second floor and some lived there with their brides until their homes were built; Eber was a member of the Fairview Regulators, a horse thief association, that had a captain, a lieutenant and twenty riders who attempted to locate stolen horses (*The Village of Fairview*, p 99; 1870, 1880, and 1910 US Censuses for Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA); served as township trustee for a number of years and as assessor for at least three years; elected as county supervisor for three terms and appointed to the same position for one year; held position of school treasurer in Greenfield Twp for 37 yrs; Eber was also active in getting a telephone network established; a Republican; after casting his vote on Tuesday, November 7, 1916 and lunched in town, Eber was crossing the street to return home when he suffered a fatal stroke (he had suffered three previous strokes in July and September 1915 and August 1916) and expired in the middle of the street around 2:20 p.m. (*Eber Peet Genealogy* by Susan Peet Schmidt, 2007); an article describing the then 71 yr old Martelle home that Eber Peet built for his wife and six sons in 1896, is in the *Cedar Rapids Gazette*, September 3, 1967 issue

Issue recorded in Greenfield Twp, IA:

- 2124 i Harry Lester b September 19, 1868
- 2125 ii Glenn Alonzo b January 22, 1870
- 2126 iii Claude Gideon b September 23, 1871
- 2127 iv Collis Sprague b October 26, 1873
- 2128 v Earl Chapin b September (2)9, 1875
- 2129 vi unnamed son b & d August 15, 1877
- 2130 vii Vestus James b July 6, 1880
- 2131 viii Clarence Bruce b October 4, 1883
- 2132 ix Grove Eber b June 25, 1886

1201 ADELBERT CARLETON PEET⁸ [Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 23, 1848, Fairview, IA; d November 16, 1917, Glendale, CA; d intestate according to *Withey*; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m April 4, 1872, Buffalo Twp, Linn Co, IA Emma Jane Perkins (she b December 14, 1849, Buffalo Twp, Linn Co, IA; d July 21, 1913, Glendale, CA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; a Baptist), dau of George Clinton and Elizabeth (Edgington) Perkins; when he was four years old, his parents removed to Greenfield Twp and located upon land his father had homesteaded in 1839. It was on this farm that A.C. grew to manhood; after marrying he took his new bride to the family homestead where they lived until 1883, when they

moved to Anamosa, IA. A.C. took little part in public life, although during his residence in Anamosa he devoted considerable time to civic affairs and served as a member of the city council for several years. A.C. had moved to California in the hope of seeing his wife regain her health, but it was not to be, and in the same house where she passed away, A.C. died after an illness related to heart problems; he had been indisposed from an attack of the grippe, but was apparently fully convalescent and in fine spirits; after a hearty dinner he took a seat on the veranda to engage in conversation; suddenly he ceased talking, gave a gasp and was gone. After the death of his wife, A.C. spent the summers in Montana with his son and winters in California and Florida. He was a man of highest integrity and upright Christian character, of radiant and cheery disposition; to meet him was to turn dark clouds inside out and show only the silver lining – this cordiality flowed to everyone, not matter what his calling.

Issue:

- 2133 i Theresa Elizabeth b May 18, 1873
- 2134 ii Delbert Clinton b September 11, 1875
- 2135 iii Ava Gail b June 13, 1878; d April 1882
- 2136 iv Grace Olivia b July 22, 1883, Anamosa, IA

1202 WILBUR RILEY PEET⁸ [Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 26, 1843, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d July 12, 1917, Los Angeles, CA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m March 19, 1865 Ellen Sarah Gillilan (she b February 10, 1849, Virginia (c.f. 1920 Los Angeles, CA census for son, Harlon H); d August 7, 1933, Los Angeles, CA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA), dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Gillilan; spent his boyhood days in Cedar Co, IA; June 1862 enlisted as private on June 13, 1862 in the Union cause and on August 7, 1862 as member of Company A, 18th Iowa infantry and on November 6, 1862 in Springfield, MO was discharged with disability; he reenlisted February 29, 1864 as a member of Company H, 24th Iowa infantry and received a disability discharge on July 1, 1864 in New Orleans, LA (ACWS); CWSSS M541 roll 21 indicates he served in 11th Regiment, Iowa Infantry, Company A as private under alias William R. Peet; from 1870 to 1875 he and his wife were pioneers in the Dakota Territory returning to Iowa at the end of that period (1870 Clay Co, SD Census shows "Wilber" as farmer with wife Ellen and dau Jennie, age 4); purchased 26 acres April 25, 1873 under the Homestead Act (South Dakota Land Patents Database); entered the mercantile business at Troy Mills, IA and in 1894 removed to Swea City, IA where he was in business with his sons until his retirement in 1910; resided in Los Angeles, CA since retirement until his death; member of the Masonic Order, Grand Army of the Republic

Issue:

- 2137 i Jennie Iowa b February 5, 1866
- 2138 ii Harlan Henry b May 26, 1872, Fairview, IA
- 2139 iii Ray Wilbur b November 2, 1876

1203 MARLIN DENNIS PEET⁸ [Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 20, 1846, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d October 6, 1926, Burton, Keye Paha, NE; death certificate No. 9815 indicates death from organic heart disease; bur in Ainsworth Cemetery, Ainsworth, Brown, NE [Block 28, Lot 19, plot B] on or about October 10, 1926; m March 25, 1869, Viola, Linn Co, IA Pauline Catherine Gillilan (she b November 8, 1851, Viola, IA according to family records, but October 8, 1851 according to death certificate and cemetery records, Linn Co, IA; d July 5, 1935, at 4:22 a.m., at her residence in Lusk, Niobrara, WY from cardio-vascular-renal involvement; bur with husband in Ainsworth, NE; the death certificate also says Pauline was 83 yrs, 7 mos, 27 days old at death, placing her birthday in November, not October; *Fresno Bee*, April 21, 1931 indicates she is of Burton, NE), dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Holloway) Gillilan; rancher; N.B. death certificate gives father's name as James, provided by his wife, Pauline; in 1902 migrated to Keya Paha Co, NE seven miles northeast of Springview; in 1930 removed from Springview, NE to Lusk, WY (*Lusk Herald*, July 11, 1935); Pauline's newspaper obituary does not mention a sixth son and cemetery records state her death date is July 4th.

Issue:

- 2140 i James Harry b October 11, 1870, Viola, Linn Co, IA
- 2141 ii Samuel Marlin b November 2, 1872, Viola, Linn Co, IA
- 2142 iii Bert Stace b March 15, 1875, Vermillion, SD
- 2143 iv Wilbur Dale b March 22, 1881, Viola, Linn Co, IA
- 2144 v George Earl b June 3, 1884, Troy Mills, Linn Co, IA
- 2145 vi Margaret Elizabeth b January 21, 1892, Keya Paha Co, NE
- 2146 vii Glen b ?

1206 ALBERT LEROY PEET⁸ [Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 14, 1846, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d April 10, 1922, Cedar Rapids, IA; m September 12, 1875, Mechanicsville, IA Ella J. Zimmerman at Tabernacle Meeting – probably the White Oak Church in S. Greenfield Twp by Elder Buzzard (she b August 8, 1857, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d February 17, 1937, Cedar Rapids, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA), dau of Duane and Susannah (Kohl) Zimmerman; Albert died at his home at 7:30 p.m. after a long illness; for the last five or six years he was in failing health, but nevertheless he was fairly active in his business until the last few months; he was educated at the academy in Fairview, IA; at age 24 he began operating a farm one mile south of his father's and where he spent the greater part of his life and which he owned until his death. He was splendid businessman accumulating a fortune foremost among the most prominent in the community (*History of Jones County, Iowa*, 1879, p 570); a farmer in section 31 P.O. Martelle, IA; owned 325 acres.; funeral in charge of Christian Science Church from the Wymer Chapel; 1885 *Iowa State Census* for Fairview Twp, Jones Co reverses the ages of the first two children

Issue:

- 2147 i Julius Duane b December 22, 1876, Mt. Vernon, IA
- 2148 ii Susannah b September 21, 1878, Martelle, IA

2149 iii Ernest Melvin b July 4, 1881, Cedar Rapids, IA;

1207 DOSHA AUGUSTA PEET⁸ [Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 16, 1848, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d August 28/30, 1904, Anamosa, Jones Co, IA; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa; m December 25, 1873, Anamosa, IA Charles Mullig[k]en Hubbell (he b September 16, 1848, Sabula, Jackson Co, IA; d April 21, 1915, Anamosa; a farmer; funeral at his home according to rites of the Christian Science Church; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa), son of William and Eliza (Smith) Hubbell; appears in *1880 Greenfield, Jones, IA Census* as Dossia A.

Issue recorded in Anamosa, IA:

2150 i Lena VeEtt Hubbell b November 8, 1875

2151 ii Rena DeEtt Hubbell b November 8, 1875; d 1958, Cedar Rapids ?, IA; unm; 1920 census shows her living with sister, Lena, and her family and unemployed, in Fairview, Jones, IA

1208 LINUS HUDSON PEET⁸ [Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 14, 1851, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d June 28, 1923, summer camp of family near Fairview; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview [*Iowa Cemetery Records* database give birth and death years as 1881 and 1925; the former is incorrect]; m May 27, 1880 Cass Twp, Jones Co, IA Anna Mitchell (she b 1858; d January 1921, Martelle ?, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview), dau of Elizabeth (Pitcher) Mitchell; Linus passed away Thursday evening within eighty rods of his birthplace; the funeral was held in the Fairview Church and was conducted by William Dutton. In his early year Linus was educated in the early schools of the vicinity and he assisted his father in agricultural pursuits; he was successful, active and energetic and devoted the greater part of his life to farming and stock raising; he was almost killed in a gravel pit cave-in perhaps as early as 1915 – he is reported to have coughed and spit sand the rest of his life; he disposed of his business interest several years before his death and retired; since then he and his two sons and their families made their home together; *Hawarden Independent*, October 13, 1898 places his residence as just north of town, i.e. Hawarden; he spent his last winter in St. Petersburg, FL

Issue:

2152 i Nellie Hudson b October 6, 1881, Fairview, IA

2153 ii Glenn Gerard b July 7, 1883, Martelle, IA

2154 iii Wayne Leroy b March 13, 1889, Martelle, IA

1209 JOHN CROW PEET⁸ [Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 3, 1853; d January 12, 1896 Jones Co, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m (1) December 27, 1876 Retta Dumont (she d January 8, 1879); m (2) February 22, 1883 by Rev. James W. Putnam at her father's home in Solon, Cortland Co, NY Charlotte [Lotta] W. Peck (she d July 30, 1940; m second E. T. Jennings; she never became close with other Peets, appearing to feel she came from a more elite neighborhood; after John died, she took her family back to Cortland, NY where the children married); John was of

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

smaller and lighter stature than his brothers, more dressy (*Cortland Democrat*, March 2, 1883)

Issuc of second marriage recorded in Fairview, IA:

- 2155 i Caroline b 1884
- 2156 ii Grace Beatrice b January 8, 1889
- 2157 iii Gerald Dayton b November 25, 1890

1210 MARY HULDAH PEET⁸ [Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 11, 1856, near Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d after 1925 (listed in 1925 *Iowa Census*); (1880 *Fairview Twp, Jones Co, IA Census* lists her as homemaker); m February 10, 1881 at her father's home in Fairview Twp, Jones Co, IA Lcroy Pitcher (he b in Illinois), son of Orland and Elizabeth Pitcher (*Cortland Democrat*, March 18, 1881) (*Jones County Marriages*, Book D, Grooms P-S, Reg. 1046, Page 301)

1211 HATTIE VE ETTE PEET⁸ [Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 11, 1859, Fairview, IA; d December 15, 1938, Cedar Rapids, IA; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids; m January 26, 1882 (Anamosa newspaper states January 23; marriage records of Jones Co confirm January 26 date, but give her name as Harriet V.) by J. B. Fiske in Fairview, Jones Co, IA Chester D. Peck (he b July 30, 1857, Solon, Cortland Co, NY; d May 26, 1921, Cedar Rapids, IA; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids), son of Platt and Mary Ann (Kinney) Peck; Hattie was a twin to Hallie and the two sisters married twins and the two couples lived in the same house on a farm near Mechanicsville, IA for 17 years; member of the First Church of Christ Scientist; according to an Anamosa newspaper article reporting the wedding, Mr. Chester Peck was to return to Solon, NY with his bride and make a home there; the wedding took place at the home of Julius Peet (*Cortland Democrat*, February 24, 1882)

Issue:

- 2158 i Clarence Eugene Peck b October 29, 1882; d November 16, 1883
- 2159 ii Wells Chester Peck b June 30, 1886

1212 HALLIE DE ETTE PEET⁸ [Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 11, 1859, Fairview, IA; d July 10, 1919, Chicago, IL; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, IA; m February 10, 1881, Fairview, IA Charles L. Peck (he b in McGraw, Cortland Co, NY (*Cortland Democrat*, March 18, 1881); d 1914 result of street car accident; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, IA), son of Platt and Mary Ann (Kinney) Peck; Jones Co Marriage Records give "Helen D. Peet" married to Charles L. Peck on February 10, 1881 in Fairview Twp

Issue:

- 2160 i Clayton Hubbell Peck b July 2, 1882; d March 29, 1883
- 2161 ii Charles Platt Peck b October 7, 1886; d October 8, 1886

The Eighth Generation in America

1213 WILLIAM GORDON PEET⁸ [James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 8, 1846, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d December 12, 1893, Anamosa, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m February 8, 1872 Eliza Ellen Saum (she b July 28, 1847, Walnut Grove, IA; d April 9, 1927, Anamosa, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Anamosa; died at her home, 2811 First Avenue at 12:50 pm following a long illness; for last 15 years she lived in Cedar Rapids, IA spending winters in California), dau of George and Susanna Saum; William G. Peet figures for many years as one of the most successful farmers of Jones Co. carrying on business on a most extensive scale; while on the farm he engaged in farming and buying and selling stock; he continued in the latter after his removal in 1888 to Anamosa and also engaged in the grain trade. He made investments in farm land and became one of the most extensive landowners in the state; his possessions at the time of his death exceeded 2,000 acres in Jones County; a democrat, but neither had time nor inclination for public office; a man of tall and commanding presence, courteous and kind (*History of Jones County, Iowa*, 1910, v 2)

Issue:

- 2162 i dau b 1873; d August 11, 1873
- 2163 ii James Saum b June 11, 1875, Rome Twp, IA
- 2164 iii Lorenda [Lorinda] M. b December 23, 1882, Jones Co, IA
- 2165 iv Truman Gordon b December 8, 1885, Walnut Grove, IA

1215 ROBERT MELVIN PEET⁸ [James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 20, 1856, Viola, IA; d October 26, 1936, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones, IA; m November 28, 1878 Carrie Belle Carbee (she b September 12, 1861, Linn Co, IA, Brown Twp, 4 miles north of Springville; d September 1, 1943, Fairview Twp, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA), dau of Capt. William and Harriet (Smith) Carbee; lived in Viola, IA on original homestead as late as 1932; extensive landowner – largest in Jones Co, IA (*Mason City Globe Gazette*, October 28, 1936); in 1877 when his father retired, Robert assumed entire management of the homestead farm and became its owner; he has added to his possession so that he owned in one tract 820 acres and 260 acres in Greenfield Twp and yet another 276 acres in Marion Twp, Linn Co, IA; engaged in farming and stock raising; a democrat who has taken a prominent and influential role in public affairs, having been elected in 1903 a member of the 30th and 31st assemblies as well as serving as a member of the board of supervisors for four years (including 1902 and 1903) (*1885 Iowa State Census* database for Fairview Twp, Jones Co; *History of Jones County, Iowa: past and present*, 1910, p 634)

Issue recorded in Fairview, Jones Co, IA:

- 2166 i Harriet Ann b February 6, 1882
- 2167 ii Ora Alameda b August 22, 1883
- 2168 iii Minnie Alice b April 27, 1886; d January 11, 1960, Anamosa, IA; unm
- 2169 iv Bessie Carolyn b September 5, 1887; m June 17, 1916 Ora M. Mayes
- 2170 v Alnora Louise b February 10, 1891
- 2171 vi Florence Lorenda b February 13, 1893
- 2172 vii James William b September 22, 1899

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2173 viii Robert Melvin b September 10, 1902

1216 ORA D. PEET⁸ [James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 30, 1864; d May 23, 1904; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m September 13 [20], 1883 Orrin Le Grand "Grant" [Lagrand] Pitkin (he b August 1, 1858, Iowa; d June 12, 1928; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; farmer), son of William Nelson Pitkin and Mary D. Trussells (*Pitkin family of America: a genealogy of the descendants of William Pitkin* by A.P. Pitkin, Hartford, CT, 1887, p 223, 271); Jones Co Marriage records show "Orr D. Peet m September 16, 1883 in Anamosa, IA LeGrand Pitkin, son of W. N. Pitkin and Mary Wessell"

Issue:

2174 i Sina [Lina] Pitkin b June 11 [August 1], 1884

1217 PHILIP JUDSON PEET⁸ [Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 23, 1844, Fairview, IA; d December 28, 1916, Monticello, Jones Co, IA; bur Boulder Cemetery, Buffalo Twp, Linn Co, IA; m December 25, 1865 Jane Elizabeth Story (she b November 16, 1844, Preble, Cortland Co, NY; d July 1, 1929; bur Boulder Cemetery, Buffalo Twp, Linn Co, IA), dau of Joseph and Jane Story; soon after marriage they located on a farm in Buffalo Township, Linn Co, IA; purchased 80 acres of land and add to it from time to time until he owned 370 acres—later he sold all but 40 on which he lived in retirement; resided in Prairieburg, Linn Co, IA; in the Boulder Cemetery there is a gravestone marked "Daughter Mary J. Mar. 22, 1867 Mar. 21, 1869" next to that of Nellie M. also marked "daughter" – it is believed that Mary J. is a child of Philip Judson Peet and Jane Elizabeth Story, but it is uncertain if that child is one of those listed below (perhaps Jeanne) or not (if so, Mary J. would have been the first born)

Issue:

2175 i Truman Joseph b May 11, 1868, Prairieburg, IA

2176 ii William

2177 iii Nellie M. b September 22, 1878; d January 13, 1904; bur Boulder Cemetery, Buffalo Twp, Linn Co, IA

2178 iv Angelina M. b March 24, 1881; d 1944; m Mr. Black

2179 v Jeanne (Jenny)

2180 vi Melvin Judson b July 13, 1875

1218 JOHN HARLEY PEET⁸ [Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 30, 1846, Linn Co, IA; d June 5, 1912; bur Boulder Cemetery, Central City, IA; m June 29, 1876 Anamosa, IA Mary Iva "Ivey" Owens (she b 1858; d 1943; bur Boulder Cemetery, Waubeek, Linn Co, IA); farmer (1880 *Boulder, Linn, IA Census*); according to 1900 and 1910 *Federal Censuses*, the family lived in Maine, Linn Co, IA

Issue:

2181 i George Alanson bc 1877, Iowa

The Eighth Generation in America

- 2182 ii Irma [Emma] b January 5 1879, Iowa
- 2183 iii Daisy b July 2, 1882; d November 4, 1885; bur Hazel Knoll Cemetery, Linn Co, IA
- 2184 iv Truana b November 1885, Iowa (*1900 Federal Census*); m Charles Husten; 1905 was in college in Faribault, Winnebago, MN
- 2185 v Maud b January 19, 1890, Waubeek, IA
- 2186 vi Rachel b May 18, 1880; d May 20 [2nd according to gravestone], 1881 (1880 census); bur Hazel Knoll Cemetery, Linn Co, IA
- 2187 vii Laura M. b February 1899 (according to 1900 and 1910 censuses)

1219 MARY MAHALA PEET⁸ [Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 21, 1849, Anamosa, Linn Co, IA; d April 21, 1928; bur Dubois Cem, Dubois, Fremont, WY; m June 19, 1869, Buffalo, Linn Co, IA John Burlingham (he b June 22, 1846, Beloit, Rock Co, WI; d November 27, 1920; bur Dubois Cem, Dubois, Fremont, WY; farmer, 1880) (*1880 Unorganized Territory, Holt, NE Census*), son of Harvey Burlingham and Livonia Almira Saxby; found in *1900 Dubois, Fremont, Wyoming Federal Census*; first family to settle in Dubois, Wyoming (old name DeNoir); arrived in approximately 1884 and lived near Brooks Lake; John was an early guide for Yellowstone Park. John also worked at Billy Bonn's Livery Stable, Lander, WY 1892.

Issue, last four recorded in Nebraska:

- 2188 i Nancy Nettie Burlingham b December 25, 1871, Des Moines, IA
- 2189 ii Truman Harvey Burlingham b April 1875
- 2190 iii Heattie [Hattie] Burlingham bc 1876
- 2191 iv Truman Burlingham bc 1878
- 2192 v Francis Burlingham bc 1879
- 2193 vi Wilson Benjamin Burlingham b 1881; d 1969
- 2194 vii Tony O. Burlingham b 1884
- 2195 viii Phillip Burlingham b 1888
- 2196 ix Thomas Cooper Burlingham b 1892; d 1979

1220 CHESTER HARVEY PEET⁸ [Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 17, 1853, Linn Co, IA; d May 14, 1933, Todd Co, MN (Death Certificate 1933-MN-015187); m Maryann McBride (she bc 1856, Iowa; d March 3, 1934, Todd Co, MN [Death Certificate 1934-MN-016020]); living, age 79, in Bertha, Todd Co, MN with wife according to 1930 census; a farmer; acquired June 25, 1892 80 acres of land as homestead from St. Cloud, MN land office (*Land Patentees for Bertha Township, Todd Co, MN*); *Benton, Meeker and Todd Counties, Minnesota Farm Directory 1913-1914* shows Chester with wife and several children and having been in the county for 35 yrs; Wesley D. Peet of Fallbrook, CA who has the 1988 memoirs of Margaret Peet Freeman Gilliam from her granddau, Carol Smead of Colorado, indicates that her father, William Harvey Peet (b 1877, Wadena, MN) is the son of Chester Harvey Peet and that her parents, Chester H. Peet and Mary Anne McBride had a total of ten children: William Harvey, Edward, Guy Gideon, Frank, George, Leo, Lucretia (Lucy), Archie (prob Chester Archibald), Elizabeth (Lizzie) and John Judson, but does not mention Irma, Truman and Maude; Margaret also states that Frank, George and John

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

were in the US Army during WWI and John was in the US Navy and in San Francisco during the 1906 earthquake.

Issue:

- 2197 i George never married
- 2198 ii Frank Harl b September 22, 1887, Minnesota
- 2199 iii John Judson
- 2200 iv Leo Leroy b July 21, 1894, Minnesota
- 2201 v William Harvey b December 12, 1876, Wadena, MN
- 2202 vi Edward never married
- 2203 vii Guy Gideon b September 21, 1889
- 2204 viii Lucretia (Lucy) m Fred Stapleton (he was in lumber business); had a dau, Florence
- 2205 ix Elizabeth (Lizzie) m Mr. Oakes and dy
- 2206 x Irma m Henry Shearfeen
- 2207 xi Truman
- 2208 xii Maude
- 2209 xiii Chester Archibald b November 9, 1896

1221 NANCY ABIGAIL PEET⁸ [Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 11, 1855; findagrave website gives birth date February 17, 1856 Buffalo Twp, Linn Co, IA; d February 27, 1927 Waubeek, IA; bur Jordan's Grove Cemetery, Waubeek, Linn Co, IA; m Oct 3, 1874 at Monticello, IA Francis McCann (d June 25, 1923); she spent her entire life in Buffalo Twp except the last six years in Hartland, MN; she returned to Waubeek and into her old home Nov 20, 1926 and passed away there February 27, 1927; was united with the Free Will Baptist Church in Waubeek Sep 28, 1902, and remained a loyal and a faithful member; funeral services were held in the M E church in Waubeek Tuesday at 10:30 where Rev Sires used as this text, Job 14:14

Issue:

- 2210 i Argel Francis McCann
- 2211 ii Truman Berton McCann
- 2212 iii Philip Judson McCann d before 1927
- 2213 iv Patrick Earl McCann; later of Minnesota
- 2214 v Nettie Mahala McCann m Mr. Bates; of Hartland, MN, 1927
- 2215 vi Hazel Dena McCann d before 1927

1223 MARGARET HULDAH PEET⁸ [Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 5, 1858; m 1883 George Edward Parker (aka Edward and Eddie)

Issue:

- 2216 i William F. Parker b 1885; d 1893
- 2217 ii George Edward Parker Jr. b 1890; d 1973
- 2218 iii Harry Parker b 1895

The Eighth Generation in America

1225 JAMES G. PEET⁸ [Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 25, 1862; d February 8, 1952; bur February 10, 1952; m December 19, 1880 Rev P. Maher in Cass Twp, Jones Co, IA Clara Belle Dial (she b August 13, 1867, Buffalo Twp, Linn Co, IA; d February 16, 1923, Anamosa, IA; bur Hazel Knoll Cemetery, Buffalo Twp, Linn, IA spent early life on the farm and attended rural schools; diagnosed with cancer two years before her death and suffered greatly to the end; member of United Methodist Episcopal Church in Anamosa), dau of Charles Dial and Laura Healy; spent 20 years on the farm before relocating to Anamosa, IA in 1902;

Issue:

- 2219 i Truman Charles b September 29, 1881
- 2220 ii Ernest Floyd b 1883
- 2221 iii James

1231 THEODORE OSCAR PEET⁸ [Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 23, 1836; d April 4, 1902, Arlington, NJ; bur April 1902, Arlington, NY; m January 20, 1858, West Farms, Westchester Co, NY Helen Josephine Blake by Rev. Mr. Larkin (she b January 30, 1838, Albany, NY; d November 28, 1915 at home of her daughter, Mrs. William B. Bynner of Arlington, NJ in 78th year, c.f. *New York Times* December 1, 1915); in the hardware business; legatee of his aunt, Elizabeth Deere Peets' estate

Issue, first three recorded at West Farms, NY; rest in Brooklyn, NY:

- 2222 i Everitt b October 28, 1858
- 2223 ii Edith b November 3, 1863; d August 5, 1865, West Farms, Westchester Co, NY
- 2224 iii George Otto b September 25, 1866
- 2225 iv Mary Eleanor b February 3, 1870; d February 16, 1872, Brooklyn, NY
- 2226 v Augusta Rowley b March [1]5, 1872; m April 21, 1892, Arlington, NJ William Bancroft Bynner

1237 ALANSON PEET⁸ [Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1829; d March 21, 1901 of pneumonia; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, CT with his wife; m Mary Lucas of Roxbury, CT (she b 1838; d April 3, 1928); enlisted August 7, 1862 and served beginning September 11, 1862 (ACWS) with Company H, 19th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Heavy Artillery; discharged July 7, 1865 having been wounded in the right arm at Cedar Creek (*History of Litchfield Co., Conn.*, p 82); CWSSS M535 roll 12 indicates he entered and left 2nd Regiment as private; his residence at time of enlistment was Kent, CT; in 1850 and 1860 Census listed as farmer; resided in Kent Hollow

Issue:

- 2227 i Mary Elizabeth [Eliza] b 1859 (KVR 4-36/37) [wep: April 1861]; d September 12, 1864, age 5 yrs, 5 mos; bur Northville Cemetery

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 2228 ii George William b August 9, 1860 (KVR 4-38/39)
- 2229 iii Ella Estella b July 18, 1864
- 2230 iv Charles G. b March 7, 1866 (KVR 4-52/53)
- 2231 v Carrie Irene b June 11, 1867

1238 LAUREN PEET⁸ [Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1831; d 1904; m Lydia Smith from New York State; a farmer according to 1850 Census; enlisted August 14 [ACWS indicates 13th], 1862 and served in Civil War in Union artillery, Company H, 2nd Regiment, Connecticut Heavy Artillery; discharged July 7, 1865; residence at time of enlistment was Kent, CT; filed for pension as Civil War veteran April 11, 1877 [or 1871] as invalid and his wife Eliza S. Peet applied for pension as widow [November 2], 1904; Eliza S. Peet is in both 1900 and 1930 Milford, CT censuses

1239 HENRY M. PEET⁸ [Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1835, Warren, CT; d June 24, 1901; bur Danville National Cemetery, Section 1, Site 98, Danville, IL – burial and death date are given as June 24; m (1) Ann McGrand (she d December 8, 1890, St. Louis, MO); m (2) October 1, 1891, St. Louis, Sabrina Mitten by James P. McCaffery, J.P.; served with Co. F, 81st Illinois Infantry during Civil War entering as a private; mustered out August 5, 1865, Chicago as private (CWSS M539 roll 70); present at Vicksburg, Mississippi April 30, 1864; Henry was not given in Ashbel's family in 1850 Census as he probably was bound out to Heman Segar who may have gone west; resided in St. Louis as late as 1898; place of death unknown as no death certificate in Illinois can be located; was of Centralia, IL for many years; 1880 St. Louis, MO census shows employment as railroad conductor; his second son appears to be named after Major General John Alexander Logan, an eminent politician and army officer during the Civil War from Illinois

Issue recorded at Centralia, Marion Co, IL:

- 2232 i Charles Christopher b December 25, 1866
- 2233 ii Edward John Logan (twin) b December 25, 1866
- 2234 iii Rose Ann b March 10, 1873; resided in New Rochelle, NY
- 2235 iv Joseph Henry b June 6, 1879; d December 1939, Philadelphia, PA; his family thought he had died 40 years earlier, but apparently he had joined the marines without his family's knowledge; he was either pensioned or had some connection with the U.S. Government (death certificate gives 1877 as birth year)

1248 FREDERICK LATHROP⁸ [Sarah Fisher⁷, Eleanor⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 7, 1829, New Milford, CT; d October 11, 1907, New Milford, CT; bur in Cornwall Cemetery, Cornwall, CT; m September 4, 1853, Cornwall, CT Leurenda Evelyn Palmer (she b January 14, 1833; d March 3, 1876, All Cornwall, CT); shoemaker 1885-1890, Danbury, CT

The Eighth Generation in America

Issue recorded in W Cornwall, CT:

- 2236 i Edward Palmer Lathrop b October 11, 1854; d February 10, 1925, West Orange, NJ; m Margaret [Margery] McBride (she b March 15, 1853, County Derry, Ireland; d November 7, 1925, W Orange, NJ), dau of Maurice McBride and Mary Dugan; had dau, Agnes Elizabeth (she b April 20, 1885, Newark, NJ; d March 23, 1972, Orange, NJ; m September 13, 1903, Orange, NJ John Patrick Mason, son of Francis Michael Mason and Ellen Kenny and they had 10 children)
- 2237 ii Mary Elizabeth Lathrop b December 18, 1856; d June 8, 1939, Danbury, CT; m May 8, 1878 in Connecticut George A. Woodford
- 2238 iii Estelle Abigail Lathrop b January 23, 1859; d August 25, 1947, Amenia, NY; m (1) Fred Hartwell; m (2) Bert Bragg Sr
- 2239 iv Charles Ozias Lathrop b August 14, 1860; d August 15, 1939, Bethel, CT; m Anna Keenan O'Rourke
- 2240 v Milly Marie Lathrop b May 4, 1864
- 2241 vi Fred William Lathrop b September 25, 1866; d June 22, 1940, New Milford, CT; m May 30, 1891, NYC Daisy Bacon
- 2242 vii Laura J. Lathrop b July 11, 1871; d March 31, 1954, New Milford, CT; m Lester Pomeroy
- 2243 viii George Austin Lathrop b June 5, 1869; d October 1954, Danbury, CT; m January 22, 1883 Jarre (Jane) Hall
- 2244 ix Fannie R. Lathrop b September 21, 1874; d June 18, 1877, W Cornwall

[data for this and previous generation provided by Dorothy Borne of Spring Hills, FL, granddau of Agnes Lathrop]

1252 IRA B. PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 5, 1845, New York; d January 30, 1923; bur East Branch Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware Co, NY (name given is Ira A. Peet b 1845 – blank); m March 2, 1869 Caroline E. McIntosh by the Rev. F.A. Crane at the home of the bride's father (at time of marriage was from Pike Pone, Sullivan Co, NY; she d September 27, 1916; bur with husband, tombstone gives birth year as 1853); 1869 resident of Jeffersonville, NY; resided in Hancock, NY; blacksmith; resided in 1870 in Callicoon, Sullivan Co, NY, in Rockland, Sullivan Co, NY in 1880 (1870 and 1880 US Census) and in Hancock, Delaware, NY according to the 1900 census; listed as being buried with parents is Rosa D. Dettwyler 1879-1908 who appears in 1880 federal census with rest of family as Rosa E. bc 1879 (*Goshen Independent Republican*, March 2, 1869; *Goshen Independent Republican Marriage Notices 1866-1883*)

Issue:

- 2245 i George W. b 1869; d 1908; bur with parents in East Branch Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware Co, NY; m Hattie Jane Irwin (she b August 7, 1876, Yagerville, Ulster Co, NY; d 1944, Middletown, Orange Co, NY; bur in Walkill Cemetery, Phillipsburg, Orange Co, NY; m second John A.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Remington), dau of Abram Nelson Irwin and Sarah Jane Hornbeck; child with first husband: Mildred A. Peet Eldred (she b October 5, 1904, Hazel, Sullivan Co, NY; d December 23, 1995, Goshen, Orange Co, NY; m Alfred W. Eldred 1898-1985; bur Wallkill Cemetery, Phillipsburg, NY; had a son, Paul A. Edred; a medical secretary with Middletown State Hospital; member of First Congregational Church, Middletown, Civil Service Employees Assn, and Willowcrest Rebecca Lodge #122, Middletown)

2246 ii James H. bc 1880, New York

2247 iii Sarah M. b 1875, Livingston Manor, NY

1253 CHARLES W. PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 14, 1847, NY; d 1914; served in 15 NY Heavy Artillery, Co. M. and is bur in Fairview Cemetery, Cherryvale, KS; m 1882 Louisa [Louie] G. Pomeroy (she bc 1866, Ohio; d July 9, 1953, Seattle, King Co, WA; in 1930 widowed and a nurse to Myra Bishop in Aberdeen, Gray's Harbor, WA), dau of Timothy and Sarah Pomeroy; Charles and Louisa resided in Cherryville, Montgomery Co, KS

Issue:

2247a i Ethel R. b October 1882, Kansas

2247b ii Charles b February 1884, Iowa; d 1884; bur Fairview Cem, Cherryvale, Montgomery Co, KS

2247c iii Grant Charles b May 4, 1885, Kansas

2247d iv Lottie C. b January 1888, Kansas; according to 1910 Census, she was listed as Lottie; 1910 Census shows her widowed with surname of Stone and with son Charles bc 1906

2247e v Ruth A. b August 1892, Tennessee; 1915 Kansas Census shows her with surname Eddredge and with a one month old daughter

2247f vi Lois M. b December 1898, Kansas

1257 SIDNEY CLARK PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1858, Liberty, NY; m (1) July 22, 1903, Andover, Essex Co, MA Catherine Agnes Fitzgerald, dau of Thomas Fitzgerald and Hannah Nicholson; m (2) August 12, 1908, Andover, MA Anna J. Collins, dau of Maurice J. Collins and Mary Schofield; Massachusetts Marriage records give Sidney's age as 40 at time of first marriage in 1903 and thereby posit his birth year as 1863; the records for the second marriages gives Sidney's age as 46 and thereby posits his birth year as 1862 and gives his birth place as Liberty, NY

1258 SAMUEL RANSOM PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 14, 1860, Jeffersonville, NY; d September 16, 1931, Monticello, NY; bur September 19, 1931, Middletown, NY; will found in Liber 38-114 ½ in Orange Co Surrogate Court, Goshen, NY; m March 17, 1884, Livingston Manor, NY Indamora Fair (she b December 22, 1861 [newspaper obituary gives 1859 at age 89], Monticello, NY; d September 4, 1949, Goshen, NY; bur in Rock Ridge Cemetery with funeral from Hasbrouck Chapel September 7, 1949, Monticello, NY; member of Grace Episcopal

Church; resident of Middletown for 12 yrs), dau of Daniel and Sarah Fair; found in the 1900 *Neversink, Sullivan, NY Census*; in 1930 *Fallsburg, Sullivan, NY Census* he is shown with wife, "Fred M.", but a closer inspection of the calligraphy reveals it is probably "Indi M." as the capital "I" is differently written by the census taker than the capital "F" for Francis on the same sheet; farm laborer; Samuel and wife, Indamora, are found in the 1923 and 1924 editions of the *Middletown City Directory* where Samuel is listed as a laborer (*Middletown Times Herald*, September 6 and 8, 1949)

Issue recorded in New York

- 2248 i William A. b December 18, 1885
- 2249 ii Claude b December 1888
- 2250 iii Florence b January 1890
- 2251 iv Samuel Ransom b December 28, 1892
- 2252 v Lavern b February 1895
- 2253 vi Myron [Viron] b July 1897; 1949 resident of Roscoe, Sullivan Co, NY
- 2254 vii Byron b July 1897 [N.B. one of these twins appears as Dewey in the 1900 *Neversink, Sullivan Co, NY US Census*]
- 2255 viii Harold b September 1902
- 2256 ix Frederick b December 1909; 1949 resident of Mt. Hope, Orange Co, NY

1260 CHARLES WESLEY PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b Woodstock, Ulster Co, NY; d October 6, 1833, age 1 yr, 9 mos, 27 days

1263 LEVI BOOTH PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 22, 1837, New York; d February 11, 1914; m July 4, 1860 Lydia Canfield (she bc 1839; found in 1850 and 1860 French Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY Census with parents and listed as ages 13 and 20 respectively), dau of Lewis D. [grandson named Lewis Darius Canfield may indicate the D. is for Darius] Canfield and Harriet Huling; carriage maker (1870); carpenter (1910) (1870 and 1910 French Creek, Chautauqua Co, NY censuses); not found in 1880 census

Issue:

- 2257 i Harriet Julia b May 26, 1863, New York; d April 10, 1942, Los Angeles Co, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); m Mr. Harrison; resided in Pasadena, CA
- 2258 ii Florence Mina b September 17, 1864, New York; d March 19, 1953, Los Angeles Co, CA; unm; resided in Pasadena, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997* indicates her birth year as 1865)
- 2259 iii Alice bc 1861
- 2260 iv James bc 1869/70; dy
- 2261 v child dy
- 2262 vi child dy

1264 JOSEPH CAMP PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1839, Mt. Morris, NY; d March 7, 1918; m Caroline Olmstead

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 2263 i Emma
- 2264 ii Eliza
- 2265 iii May resided in Port Angeles, WA
- 2266 iv Gertrude resided in Port Angeles, WA (prob the same Gertrude Peet Hart, whose mother's maiden name is Olmstead, b December 9, 1873, Pennsylvania and d May 30, 1956, San Francisco, CA – *California Deaths 1940-1997*)

1267 JOEL FRELEIGH PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1841, New York State; m Elizabeth Winne (also reported by some to have d unm); 1870 Corry, Erie Co, PA census shows Joel living with parents and employed as farm laborer

1268 GEORGE LOREN PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1846, Portland, NY; dsp December 8, 1917, Corry, PA; m Jennie Lilley Post; a G. Peet, resident at 2nd Ave, Corry is assessed \$750. and listed as a laborer in the 1896 Erie Co, PA directory and a George L. Peet, resident at West 4th St., Corry is assessed same amount according to 1911 Erie Co, PA directory

1269 DAVID GOODWIN PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1848, Portland, NY; d June 24, 1927, Corry, PA; m Ella Wakefield (she b 1849; d 1939); 1920 *Corry, Erie, PA Census* shows wife "Rhoda E."; watchman, 1920

Issue:

- 2267 i Charles
- 2268 ii Frank
- 2269 iii Clara m James Middleton; resided in Union City, PA

1270 JULIA MARGARET PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 25, 1851; d November 11, 1891, Pittsfield, Warren Co, PA; m 1870 Uel Edward Rogers (he b February 26, 1843, Chardon, Geauga Co, OH; d June 1905, Pittsfield, PA; he m second Eleanor Ann Peet), son of Gordon Rogers and Sarah Smith

Issue:

- 2270 i Sylvester Smith Rogers b September 2, 1872, Le Boeuf, PA; d November 20, 1945, Irvins, PA; m January 3, 1910 Augusta Turner
- 2271 ii David Uel Rogers b June 21, 1874; d Hadley, PA; m September 21, 1910 Hulda Josephine Lynn
- 2272 iii Sarah Ann Eliza Rogers b March 7, 1876; d April 30, 1876, Tullahoma, TN
- 2273 iv George Monroe Rogers b June 1, 1877; m February 23, 1935 Margaret Mauer
- 2274 v Levi Joseph Peet Rogers b April 16, 1879; m Viletta Dalrymple

The Eighth Generation in America

- 2275 vi Clifford Guy Rogers b April 21, 1881; d October 20, 1923, Pittsfield, PA
2276 vii Mertie Bell Rogers b January 7, 1885; d June 21, 1886
2277 viii Homer P. Rogers b May 22, 1887

1271 SARAH EMALINE PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 30, 1853; m April 6, 1873 Frederick Mortimer Rogers (he b January 31, 1845, Chardon, Geauga Co, OH; d October 29, 1914, Corry, Erie Co, PA), son of Gordon Rogers and Sarah Smith

Issue:

- 2278 i Fred Earl Rogers b May 6, 1874
2279 ii Guy E. Rogers b March 24, 1882
2280 iii Mark Pomroy Rogers b February 28, 1884

1273 NATHAN SMITH PEET⁸ [Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1842, Bristol, Woodstock Twp, Ulster Co, NY; d 1924; bur Pine Hill Cemetery, Pine Hill, NY; m (1) January 3, 1863 at Pine Hill, by Rev. W.P. Shaw, Phoebe A. Symonds (she b February 12, 1841; d June 13, 1882; bur Pine Hill Cemetery), dau of Abram Symonds; m (2) October 6[7], 1884, Shavertown, Delaware Co, NY Julia Annis Shaver (announced in local Delhi Republican newspaper October 18, 1884) (she b February 18, 1862, living December 1934, age 73); in 1849 removed with his family to Pine Hill where he acquired his early education in the town's Old Log School House; at age of 10 he began assisting his father in the blacksmith shop and after gaining some mastery, he traveled extensively throughout Pennsylvania working at his trade in different shops for 15 mos; on April 23, 1861 he enlisted as private in the 20th Regiment, Co. B [Co. R], NY State Militia; August 13, 1861 on the expiration of his three month term [100 days], he was mustered out at Kingston as private (CWSSS M551 roll 109) and soon thereafter re-enlisted in the 120th N.Y.V.I. with which he participated in the operations before Petersburg; after eight months duty in the field, he was taken ill and sent home; he was a well-known and popular blacksmith of Pine Hill, NY; he continued to reside at Pine Hill until 1865 and then removed to Kelly Corners, Delaware Co, where he established a smithy and carried on business until 1875 (*1875 New York State Census* for Middletown, Delaware Co, show Nathan S. Peet, age 32 with wife Phoebe A.); his next home was at Margaretville, where he was blacksmith and wheelwright until 1880, when he moved to Delhi, NY and engaged in the hotel business until 1882, whereupon he moved back to Pine Hill and took up blacksmithing; a member of the Masonic Fraternity for 34 years and had taken 18 degrees at Margaretville and was an officer of the Margaretville Lodge No. 389 in 1880 (*The History of Delaware County* by W.W. Munsell); belonged to the Knights of Pythias and the I.O.O.F. at Phoenicia; member of Fletcher Post G.A.R., Andes, NY; this part of family occasionally traces its history back to a legend of three immigrant brothers from England on a dangerous ocean voyage, all of which is untrue (*1880 Middletown, Delaware Co, NY Census*)

Issue of first marriage:

- 2281 i Cora H. b December 23, 1863; d September 15, 1865 [wep: may have

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

d 1885]

- 2282 ii Flora Nellie b November 15, 1866
- 2283 iii Sarah Catherine b May 22, 1870; m Willard Bieler; 1 child, Chauncey
- 2284 iv Rosa Belle b November 27, 1874
- 2285 v Lorin Watson b August 10, 1876/8

Issue of second marriage recorded at Pine Hill, NY:

- 2286 vi Charles S. b June 22, 1885
- 2287 vii Lillian Anna b May 29, 1887; m William J. Regnier
- 2288 viii Mabel C. b March 28, 1889; m Neil C. Kelly
- 2289 ix Nathan L. b February 24, 1892
- 2290 x Nellie Julia b March 2, 1895; Pine Hill Cemetery shows a Nellie B. Peet 1895-1901 buried with Nathan and Phoebe
- 2291 xi Willard Henry b February 10, 1897
- 2292 xii Goldie M. b May 20, 1900

1274 JAMES LEVI PEET⁸ [Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 12, 1845, Pine Hill, NY; a Union spy during Civil War; fell from a tree while overlooking the rebel camp near Richmond—his brother, Nathan, brought him home, arriving February 11, 1863, but so severe were his injuries that James died April 29, 1863; Civil War records show only one James L. Peet from New York and that individual served in Company E, 80th Infantry Regiment New York as private (CWSSS M551 roll 109); ACWS reports enlistment at Kingston, NY March 13, 1865 at age 20 and mustered out as private January 29, 1866, Portsmouth, VA, though some records indicate he was absent; the spy story, while fascinating, comes through family legend. (*Commemorative biographical record of Ulster County, New York*, Sect 2, p 1242)

1277 MITCHELL WILLIAM PEET⁸ [Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 3, 1849, Pine Hill, NY; m March 5, 1870 at Methodist Episcopal parsonage in Prattsville, Greene Co, NY by Rev. Vandewater to Anna Lockwood of Middletown (*Windham Journal*, March 17, 1870); 1850 home in Shandaken, Ulster, NY; children are determined through the Prattsville (Greene Co, NY) School Register, District No. 6 giving the parent's name as either Mitchell for school years 1888, 1892 and William for school years 1894 and 1897 for the same children; a blacksmith (1917 *Greene County Directory*, p 361) in T of Prattsville, most likely in Red Falls

Issue:

- 2293 i Charles bc 1876
- 2294 ii Frank B. bc 1880
- 2295 iii Clara Belle bc 1883

1278 GEORGE NELSON PEET⁸ [Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 4, 1851, Pine Hill, NY; d September 15, 1929; bur Kelly Corners [Eureka] Cemetery, Middletown, Delaware Co, NY; mc 1881 Elizabeth Ann Lawrence (she b July 26, 1860; d May 27, 1947; bur in Kelly Corners Cemetery, T of Middletown, Delaware

Co, NY); 1892 *New York State Census* for Middletown, Delaware Co shows George N. Peet, 41, as blacksmith and wife Libbie A., 32 with children, Emma, 9, Florence 5, and John 3; 1900 *Federal Census for Town of Middletown, Delaware Co, NY* gives the ages of both George and Elizabeth at the time of their marriage as 21 yrs and Elizabeth's birth in July 1860 in New York, thus placing their marriage year around 1881; the 1900 census also spells the surname "Peets"; a blacksmith

Issue recorded in New York State:

- 2296 i Emma b June 18, 1882; 1900; bur Kelly Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Delaware Co, NY with husband; m as second wife 1907 Burr Hubbell (he b April 26, 1867 Middletown, Orange Co, NY; d June 14, 1933; m first 1894 Mary Stanger), son of John Davis Hubbell and Eliza M. Jaquish
- 2297 ii Florence M. b November 1887
- 2298 iii John Lawrence b May 1889
- 2299 iv Cora Alma b October 23, 1893
- 2300 v Elizabeth [Bessie] Unice b June 7, 1895

1280 HORACE BRIGGS PEET⁸ [Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 12, 1855, Pine Hill, NY; d October 23, 1940, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Freeman Van Kleeck in Kingston, NY; funeral officiated by the Rev. Arthur S. Cole of the Albany Baptist Church at the home of the deceased, 168 Fairview Avenue, Kingston (*Kingston Daily Freeman*, October 25 and 28, 1940); bur Kelly Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Delaware Co, NY; m November 7, 1877 Mary Elizabeth Sweet (she b 1860, New York; d 1943; bur with husband), dau of John Sweet; lived in Kingston, NY; moved to Halcott Center as a small boy; had blacksmith shops in both Kelly Corners and Halcott Center and tried his hand at farming; 1892 *New York States Census* for Halcott shows Horace Peet, 32, with wife, Mary E., 32 and four children (Mittie, 14; Edith M. 6; Arthur N.; and James E., 1); 1905 *New York State Census* for Halcott shows all five children; was one of original organizing members of the Greene Valley Grange No. 881 in October 4, 1899 and elected gate keeper (*History of Greene County* by J. van Vechten Vedder, 1927, p 192); in fall 1915 after selling his shop and boarding house, the Elm Tree Cottage in Halcott Center, he moved his family to Kingston where he spent the rest of his life; commercial teacher in field of medicine (1920 *Kingston, Ulster, NY Census*), but was actually a distributing agent in Green, Delaware and Ulster counties of a patent medicine called "Pain King" liniment between 1908 to 1918 (1917 *Greene Co Directory*, p 314 lists him as salesman) and made deliveries with horse and buggy – he stopped when cars took over and he suffered failing health restricting his ability to travel, after which he resumed work at the forge and anvil making replicas of antique hinges and latches; 1920 census shows Arthur R., age 6, born in New York, and grandson; 1896 *Town of Halcott Directory* gives a Horace B. Peet as a blacksmith confirmed by *The History of Delaware County* by W.W. Munsell 1797-1880 under the Town of Halcott and the 1896, 1906 and 1910 *Greene Co Directories*; a Horace B. Peet is shown on voter enrollment list for Halcott in 1913 with no designation of political party; *Orange County Times-Press*, April 14, 1908 and *Middletown Daily Times-Press*, April 15, 1908 indicate he and his wife are of Halcott Center, Sullivan Co, NY; Horace and wife attended a surprise 42nd wedding anniversary celebration in Kingston where Horace performed a

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

sprightly jig (*Kingston Daily Freeman*, October 14, 1935); relocated to Kingston, NY c1913, but had lived in Delaware and Greene counties before that; until a few years before his 61st wedding anniversary, was employed as anvil maker with Myron Teller (*Kingston Daily Freeman*, November 8, 1938)

Issue recorded in New York:

- 2301 i Marietta b December 18, 1878, Middletown
- 2302 ii Edith M. b February 6, 1887
- 2303 iii Arthur William b April 23, 1889, Halcott Center
- 2304 iv James Earl b November 1891
- 2305 v Reeta Luella [Rulia L.] b September 15 [14], 1899, Halcott

[some data on descendants of Horace B. Peet researched and provided by Andrew Richard Peet of Scarborough, ME]

1287 ANDREW WEST PEET⁸ [Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 28, 1851; d 1941; m Florence A. [Anna] Marvin (she b October 29, 1854); (*1880 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT*); 1930, in printing business, living with dau and son-in-law (*1930 Milan, Dutchess, NY Census*)

Issue, first four recorded in Woodbury, CT:

- 2306 i Edith A. b May 10, 1873; m A.W. Parfitt
- 2307 ii Frederick S. b January 1, 1875; m Julia M. Drake
- 2308 iii Harriet E. b March 25, 1877
- 2309 iv Charles W. b May 19, 1878
- 2310 v William Howard b August 2, 1882
- 2311 vi Florence May b July 13, 1884, Woodbury, CT
- 2312 vii Mabel A. b October 12, 1886, Waterbury, CT; m (1) October 7, 1907, New London, CT Walter G. Shepard (ae 25, a pianist); m (2) ? Jack Brennan

1289 FREDERICK FULLER PEET⁸ [William⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 4, 1862, Kent, CT; d August 18, 1932 in Charleston, WV; m 1889 Mary Josephine Foley (she bc 1866, Ohio; d August 21, 1941, Stark Co, OH [Death Certificate # 51426]; was residing with her son November 1932, Alliance, OH); div 1898; m (2) Elizabeth Ogden Willison (she b April 30, 1872, Washington Court House, OH; d December 23, 1955, Charlestown, WV); reported to be in Charleston, WV as early as 1905; a veterinarian in Charlestown, WV; after the 1898 divorce he is reported to have removed to Wisconsin and married allegedly three more times, having children by later wives (Westport CT Vital Records show a Frederick F. Peet born in Bridgeport, CT marrying at age 20 on August 29, 1882 a Jennie Crossman, age 18, b in Westport)

Issue of first marriage:

- 2313 i Frank Foley bc 1891, Ohio

Issue of possible second marriage:

- 2314 ii Bernard Harold b December 12, 1905; d November 1968; last residence, Charleston, Kanawha, WV
- 2315 iii Gilbert Willison b November 14, 1911, Charlestown, WV
- 2316 iv Charles Fuller
- 2317 v dau

1290 FRANK STARR PEET⁸ [William⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 2, 1865, Kent, CT; d December 10, 1944, Kent, CT; bur Good Hill Cemetery with wife; m May 6, 1887 or May 8 (KVR 5-126/7), 1886 Anna Barnum Hall (she b August 4, 1868, Kent, CT [KVR 4-4/5]; d August 17, 1951, Kent, CT), dau of Evander E. and Lucy Elizabeth (Barnum) Hall of Wallingford, CT; store keeper of general store (*1920 Kent, Litchfield, CT Census*)

Issue recorded in Kent, Litchfield Co, CT:

- 2318 i Elizabeth Fuller b August 8, 1887 (KVR 5-16/17); d July 21, 1920; m June 24, 1911, Kent, CT Dr. Harry Blain Smith (he b 1887, Lcominster, MA), son of Sumner P. and Emily S. Smith; a teacher and resided in Lowell, MA (*A Register of some of the families that have lived in Kent, CT 1739-1999* by Francelia C. Johnson, 2000)
- 2319 ii Mary/Sarah Abbie b January 27, 1890 (KVR 5-22/23); d August 3, 1890, age 6 mos. (KVR 5-214/215); bur Good Hill Cemetery
- 2320 iii Frank Hall b November 30, 1892
- 2321 iv Marjorie Irene b August 29, 1906 (KVR 6-4); m Everett C. Bradley; December 1982 resided in Wallingford, CT

1292 GEORGE WASHINGTON PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1, 1819, Vermont; d 1832

1293 IRENE M. PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 1824, Bristol, Addison, VT; dc 1900; m June 23, 1847, Woodbury, Litchfield, CT [Woodstock, Windham Co, CT] Sylvester Sherman (he b January 8, 1823, Ohio), son of Philo Sherman and Phebe Masters; after her father's death, her mother remarried and Irene went to live with an aunt in Connecticut where she met her future husband (he b January 8, 1823; dc 1890), son of Philo Sherman and Phoebe Masters; 1856 Iowa State Census places them in Clear Creek, Keokuk, IA with in-laws living with them; found in 1860 and 1870 in Iowa Twp, Iowa, IA; found in 1880 in Honey Creek Twp, Iowa, IA; in 1900 Census places them in Marengo Twp, Iowa, IA (data researched and provided by Carol S. Catherall of Bellevue, NE)

Issue, the first two in Connecticut, the remaining in Iowa:

- 2322 i George Sherman b 1848; d 1849
- 2323 ii Frederick Sylvester Sherman b March 10, 1850 [November 1849 sic John Dublin] in Connecticut

Issue recorded in Iowa (provided by John Dublin):

- a. Blanch Sherman b February 1885
 - b. Sylvester F. Sherman b November 29, 1886
 - c. Ralph L. Sherman b November 1889
 - d. Samuel P. Sherman b November 1891
- 2324 iii Maria Elizabeth Sherman b December 8, 1854; m 1874 William Schultz (b September 1839, Scotland); found in 1900 Marengo Twp, Iowa, IA Census; mother of four children including William (b January 1874), Bessie (b April 1876), and Frederick (b June 1877) – all born in Iowa--, three living in 1900
- 2325 iv Emma Irene Sherman b March 20, 1858, Marengo, Iowa, IA; d 1934, Berkeley, Alameda, CA; bur in Berkeley, CA; m May 30, 1877, Clinton IA David Fowler Jones (he b March 13, 1851, Clinton, Kirklin, IN; dc 1923); piano teacher; found in 1880 Brooklyn, Poweshick, IA, 1910, 1920 and 1930 Oakland Twp, Alameda, CA censuses

Issue, first two recorded in Marengo, Iowa, IA, last two in Santa Ana, Orange, CA:

- a. Ethel Irene Jones b September 2 [12], 1878; m Erwin J. Lea; had dau, Dorothy Lea who had two children including John Dublin
- b. Raymond Sherman Jones b February 16, 1880 [1881]; d May 27, 1959; m Lorena May West
- c. Mynard S. Jones b August 28, 1887; d August 28, 1888
- d. Floyd Mynard Sylvester Jones b August 6, 1892; m Vita Litjen
- e. Harold Fowler Jones b December 3, 1893; d November 2, 1915 by suicide on Lake Merritt, CA as reported in the *Oakland Tribune*, November 3, 1915 and reads as follows:

**“Body of Suicide Is Found in Lake Boat, Gives Love Unrequited as Cause.
Harold Jones, Berkeley Boy, Shoots Self on Water.”**

“Explaining in a note to his mother that his unrequited [sic] love and the fact that he had been falsely accused of tampering with the funds of his employers, were the causes of his action, Harold F. Jones, 20 years of age, 2739 Derby Street, Berkeley, shot and killed himself while drifting about Lake Merritt in a rowboat last night. Pedestrians walking about Lake Merritt saw a rowboat drifting about on the water. It finally bumped onto the shore. The body of the boy was in the boat, the right hand still grasped the pistol with which he had shot himself though the right temple. A note to his mother was found in his jacket pocket. At the head of the sheet, in neat, carefully written words was one verse of an old hymn. Then the following letter:

“Weary of earth and laden with my sin, I look to heaven and long to enter in. But, there no evil thing can find a home, and yet, I hear a voice that bids me come”. “Mother Darling: Life has ceased to be an inspiration to me, as life without love is a barren desert, yielding no good for those therein; therefore I am making away with myself by my old 38, giving

myself up to the very loving kindness of God to dispose of my soul in whatever way he may see fit. In explanation I may add that a shortage over at the office which may be accounted for by a bunch of checks under small left hand drawer of my desk, rolled up with an elastic around them. Phone the above information to W. S. Dodd, cashier. I had a long talk with Dodd last night in which he accused me of using the company's money and not my own to enjoy life. He is badly mistaken, as you will note that I made no remittance to you for a couple of months. Tell him that I did not do this rash act on his account but on my own. As I have said time and again that money matters would be the undoing of my otherwise clean and successful life. As to my darling little Alice, console and comfort her as best you can and wish for her the best and happiest life that the true love of God can give. She is a splendid girl in every way. God bless her and keep her sweet and pure, as she always has been. As to my belongings, do as you see fit. This will be a terrible blow Mother darling, but God alone knows how unceasingly unhappy I have been. Get Freeman at Berkeley Undertaking Company to cremate me. I trust that Mynard and Raymond may profit by the example of unhappiness through which I have gone, and keep out of the temptation which money affords. Love to each and every one of our dear family, and may my death bring closer the severed bonds and ties which should so hold each member of the family together. If possible, let a service be carried out at St. Mark's and place me in my old cassock as I so love the sacred service and customs. Darling Mother, I love you so truly that I cannot impose my poor self upon your goodness. Goodbye my darling mother, dad, sister and brothers, the peace of God which passeth all understanding keep your hearts and mine in the knowledge and love of Jesus Christ our Lord, and the presence of God the Father, the Son and Holy Ghost be amongst you and remain always.

Lovingly,
Your unhappy boy,
Harold F. Jones'

Miss Noble is one of the most popular in the college of letters and science, was almost prostrated upon learning the news of the boy's death. She refused to make a statement. Miss Grace Noble, a sister, denied that the young couple were engaged, although they were constantly in each other's company and the two families were very intimate. They became friends when they were students together in the Berkeley high school Jones was prevented from entering college when his father was seriously injured a year ago and forced to retire from business. The boy went to work to support the family. Jones rented a rowboat at the municipal boathouse late in the evening and rowed up the northern arm of the lake. Sometime during the night, he shot himself. No one heard the shot and the boat remained undiscovered until the boat and its grisly freight drifted ashore this morning. Dodd refused to discuss the boy's affairs. The boy makes emphatic denial that he had tampered with the funds of the corporation."

- 2326 v Cora W. Sherman b September 17, 1859; m 1886 George Washington L. Jones; found in 1910, 1920 and 1930 Lawrence, Douglas, KS Census; in 1910 Cora was mother of four children, two living

2327 vi May Emily Leonora Sherman b September 15, 1862

1294 EDWIN M. PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1825; d 1859; in 1850 was living with Edward and Elizabeth Sweet in Bristol, VT

1295 ALSON FREDERICK PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 5, 1826, Bristol, VT; d February 22, 1898, Vermont [*Vermont Vital Records 1760-1954* give middle initial "P" which could be misread from an "F"]; bur Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT; m 1847 Lucy N. Norton (she b 1828; d 1916; bur with husband), dau of Wolcott Norton and Mehitable Thompson; a farmer; an Alson F. Peet served in Union 17th Regiment, New York Infantry, Company K entering and leaving as private (CWSSS M551 roll 109) – he does not appear in the Vermont registry of Civil War soldiers; purchased a 214 acre farm in Shelburne and Charlotte in 1867, known later as the Palmer Farm, which passed in succession to his son, George Frederick and his daughter, Lucy (Mrs. Palmer) and later to the Palmer sons, Loren and Raymond; appearing on their tombstone is Morie P. Peet b August 14, 1874 and d August 29, 1879 but no indication of relationship

Issue:

2328 i Anson Wolcott b December 7, 1847

2329 ii Charlotte Irene b 1851, Bristol, VT

2330 iii Minnie Elizabeth b June 7, 1852, Bristol, VT

2331 iv George Frederick b May 9, 1855

2332 v Walter Jay b March 1, 1857

2333 vi Alice M. b May 1859

2334 vii Nellie Belle b 1875, Shelburne, Chittenden, VT

1296 PRUDENCE SUBMIT PEET⁸ [Walker⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 4, 1820, Vermont; d 1872; m December 1847 Truman Lillie (he b December 23, 1813, West Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY; d January 29, 1870, New York; a farmer), son of David Lillie and Abigail Bannister; *1860 Potsdam, St. Lawrence, NY Census* shows her living without children with husband and mother-in-law, Abigail Lillie

1297 DANIEL P. PEET⁸ [Walker⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 18, 1823; d September 15, 1883 [*Vermont Vitals 1760-1954* gives September 13, 1883]; bur Starksboro Village Cemetery, Starksboro, Addison Co, VT – gravestone states age at 60 yrs, 6 mos; m October 1, 1850 Cynthia Norton (she b July 20, 1832; d November 11, 1873, Vermont; Starksboro Village Cemetery, VT gives 1878 as death year), dau of Walcott and Mehitable Norton; a carriage painter; in 1850 lived with David and Harriet Kellogg, Bristol, VT; in 1860 and 1870 Censuses of Starksboro, VT he is cited as farmer; in 1880 Bristol, VT census he (widower) is boarding in household of Jesse J. Ridley and still employed as carriage painter

The Eighth Generation in America

Issue:

- 2335 i Ada Mehitabel b April 27, 1852
- 2336 ii Charles Wolcott b 1855

1298 EDWIN W. PEET⁸ [Walker⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 28, 1825; d April 13, 1860

1302 EDWIN W. PEET⁸ [William⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1845; m September 5, 1869 Eliza White [wep]; harness maker, living with father (1870 Bristol, Addison, VT Census)

Issue:

- 2337 i Blanche E. b April 19, 1871, Bristol, VT; m October 1, 1887 in Vermont Augustus Wiggins
- 2338 ii dau b April 22, 1873 (*Vermont Vital Records 1760-1954* only cite a female, without a name)

1305 WARREN L. PEET⁸ [Lucius⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 1, 1832, Salem, Washtenaw Co, MI; d May 3, 1909, Maple Rapids; m August 16, 1860 Charlotte Minerva Baxter (she b March 6, 1843, Grafton, Rensselaer Co, NY; d January 10, 1927, Essex Twp of mental incompetence; bur in), of Lebanon Twp, age 16 (a photograph of tombstone appears to indicate death on March 3, 1909; in 1855 came to Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, MI with her sister by team and wagon from Detroit), dau of John and Martha Baxter; he was first white child born in that township; removed to Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, MI; Warren and Charlotte commenced housekeeping on a farm he already owned on Section 24, Essex and on this farm they reared a family until 1907 when Warren purchased the Williams place a mile and a half southwest of Maple Rapids, where he died; granddaughter Augusta Peet wrote that they "lived in log cabin with no doors – rather hung a blanket up to keep storm and animals out. One evening after supper grandpa went out to milk the cow. Grandma thought she would rock the two children to sleep before doing the dishes. A big bear came in and jumped on the table to make his supper. Grandma screamed and the bear jumped down and ran off into the woods. Bears were plentiful in those days and everyone kept a little shorthaired dog they called a bear dog. My grandma made all the family's clothes because there were no stores where you could buy ready-made clothing. Grandma owned two spinning wheels, one for cotton and one for woolens. She spun all of her own yarn which she knitted into clothes. It seems like there was nothing she couldn't do. Cornhusks and straw ticks made comfortable beds. My grandfather, Warren Peet, was a small man. He was just right for riding logs down the rivers to the sawmills. He did a lot of logging and broke up many logjams. He also made ox yokes that never gave the oxen sore necks." (*History of Clinton County, Michigan*, p 233-34); both Warren and Charlotte are buried in Beach Cemetery near Jackson, MI; on either side of Warren and Charlotte's shared grave marker are two smaller markers, one "Warren L. Peete 1852-1909" and the other "Charlotte M. Peete 1843-1927"; newspaper obituary (gives year of Warren's death as 1910) of Warren indicates that he and Charlotte had eight children, two sons and six daughters; surviving

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

children were one son and four daughters; also survived by three sisters, Diana Stone of Seattle, WA, Jane Leonard of Victor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Roxa Lansing of Central Lake, MI and Julia Wood of Fowler, MI

Issue:

- 2339 i Alta b February 2, 1871; d June 30, 1879
- 2340 ii Elmer b May 29, 1867; d January 1, 1887
- 2341 iii Diana b January 12, 1880; d August 15, 1880, Lebanon, Clinton Co, MI of Typhoid fever (*MICH Genealogical Death Indexing System*)
- 2342 iv Elnora b November 5, 1862; m April 15, 1880 in Clinton Co, MI Levi Messer; resided in Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, MI
- 2343 v Florence m Mr. Clark, of Lebanon in 1910
- 2344 vi Elsworth L. b February 16, 1864, Michigan
- 2345 vii May Belle or Mabel b September 2, 1869
- 2346 viii Luella [Lionella] b June 22, 1874
- 2347 ix Flora F. p.a. b September 24, 1887

1306 LAUREN PEET⁸ [Lucius/Lemuel⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 18, 1830; d June 8, 1865, Washington, DC; m December 6, 1854 in Clinton Co, MI Ellen Luck (she appears to have m second Elkanah Stuart July 19, 1868 in Clinton Co, MI); CWSSS M545 roll 32 indicates he – Lorin L. -- served in 5th Regiment, Michigan Calvary, Company G as private; ACWS shows a Lorin Peet of Essex, MI enlisting August 15, 1862 at age of 30 and joining August 28, 1862 Company G, 5th Calvary Regiment Michigan and dying June 17, 1863 in Washington, DC

Issue:

- 2348 i Diana
- 2349 ii Ella m August 16, 1879 in Clinton Co, MI Mr. Harry F. Hunter [Hinter]; had three children
- 2350 iii Mabel [Maybelle] Susan b December 31, 1860, Maple Rapids, Clinton Co, MI

1309 ELIZABETH DIADEMA PEET⁸ [Lucius/Lemuel⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 10, 1836; m July 30, 1854 John B. Stone (he b April 16, 1827), son of Warren Stone and Charlotte Ayres

Issue:

- 2351 i John F. Stone b June 22, 1855; m October 9, 1878 Josephine Moser
- 2352 ii Warren L. Stone b October 12, 1857; d July 7, 1858
- 2353 iii Hiram H. Stone b January 25, 1859; d April 15, 1877
- 2354 iv Olivia B. Stone b February 12, 1861
- 2355 v Loren W. Stone b February 17, 1864; d August 25, 1866
- 2356 vi Jennie Stone b December 1, 1867; dsp; m Bert de la Vergne
- 2357 vii Glen L. Stone b September 28, 1874

2358 viii Maude S. Stone b September 12, 1879

1311 ROXANA PEET⁸ [Lucius/Lemuel⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 15, 1849 [1845], Michigan; d 1913?; tombstone says "Roxie, dau of Lucius & Diana" in Beach Cemetery near Jackson, MI; m October 29, 1865 (*Clinton Co, MI Marriage Records*) Peter Lansing (he b August 10, 1849, New York; mc second 1905 Sarah M. bc 1844, New York; farmer, 1910; 1920 living with no wife, but a housekeeper, mechanic), son of Henry Lansing and Ann Aucenpaugh (1880 *Lebanon, Clinton, MI Census*; 1910 and 1920 *Essex Twp, Clinton, MI Censuses*)

1312 LEMUEL S. PEET⁸ [Lucius/Lemuel⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b ?; m ?; reported also to have dy [September 26, 1880 at age 16 yrs, 8 mos, 3 d] [wep]; in the *Clinton Co, MI Marriage Records* there is a Lemuel who married in 1863 with no further data such as a date and name of the bride.

Issue:

2359 i Samuel d September 26, 1880, age 16 yrs; bur East Plains Cemetery, Clinton Co, MI (*Detroit Society Genealogical Record*, v 12, p 18)

1313 JULIA PEET⁸ [Lucius/Lemuel⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b ?; m Joshua Wood; 1910, of Fowler, MI

Issue:

2360 i Isaac Wood bc 1890

1317 EDWARD WARREN PEET⁸ [Lorin⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 25, 1834, Cornwall, VT; d 1908; m (1) Sarah Emily Jaycox (she b 1841; d 1879), dau of William Jaycox and Caroline Swartwout; m (2) March 21, 1883, Vermont, Beaumelle R. Sturtevant, dau of Sylvester B. Rockwell and Elizabeth De Long; went to California; on October 14, 2003 in San Francisco and Los Angeles Bonhams and Butterfields auction house held an auction related to books, manuscripts and entertainment memorabilia in which lot 5205, Peet Family Correspondence, was put up for sale (provenance: Collection of Edwin and Irma Grabhorn) – this collection consisted of approximately 70 letters from members of the Peet family, mostly addressed to Sarah Peet and concerning life in San Francisco, the gold rush in Virginia City, Nevada after the Comstock lode was discovered as well as letters from the Wyoming Territory – among the correspondence were 22 autograph letters signed by Edward W. Peet, mostly to his wife, Sarah, recounting his voyage to San Francisco from Acapulco and then on to Virginia City, NV to begin prospecting for a mine – many of the letters recount Edward's experiences in Virginia City after his arrival; in *Vermont Vitals 1760-1954*, his name appears as "Warren E. Peet"

Issue (not in order) of first marriage:

2361 i William Edward d at age 8 mos, 4 d (*Island City Times*, Neenah, WI, April

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 14, 1864)
2362 ii Frederick Ethbert b March 18, 1867, Vermont; d October 6, 1867, Cornwall, VT
2363 iii Carrie Louise d at age 2 yr, 3 mos, 8 d (*Island City Times*, Neenah, WI, March 24, 1864)
2364 iv Florita Linsley b January 31, 1873, Sacramento, CA
2365 v Lou Effie
2366 vi Sarah Leslie b April 21, 1879, California; d April 16, 1948, Alameda Co, CA; m Mr. Wentworth

1319 ROXANA ELECTA PEET⁸ [Lorin⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 28, 1836, Cornwall, Addison Co, VT; d September 16, 1864, Cornwall, VT; m August 8, 1855, Cornwall, VT Lorin Cassander Mead (he b 1832, Cornwall, Addison Co, VT; bapt March 12, 1832, Cornwall, VT; d 1908; m second June 20, 1866 Elizabeth Sheldon; founded Highlandlake in Weld Co, CO; resident March 1876 of Longmont, Boulder Co, CO), son of Rufus Mead and Anna James

Issue recorded in Cornwall, Addison Co, VT:

- 2367 i Electa [Lettie] Louisa Mead b August 15, 1859; m Frederick Watson [Rootsweb.com: Harold Henderson]

1320 LYMAN WALKER PEET⁸ [Lorin⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 14, 1838, (Peet Valley) Cornwall, VT; d January 4, 1917; m (1) June 8, 1870 Ellen Coe Wolcott, dau of Guy and Annis (Porter) Wolcott (she b October 16, 1845; d April 5, 1871); m (2) September 25, 1872, Trempealeau, WI Libby [Elizabeth] Irene Russell (she b January 2, 1848; d February 17, 1874), dau of Rensalaer and Lucy Ann Russell; m (3) September 28, 1876 Mary Roxanna Hamilton (she b July 18, 1845, West Cornwall, VT; d February 22, 1915; bur Cornwall and Weybridge Parish Cemetery, Addison Co, VT; educated at Troy Conference Academy, Poultney and at Randolph Normal School; taught in district schools and at Middlebury Grammar School; sang in the church choir), dau of Edward Hamilton and Marcia Anne Murray; removed to Weeping Water, NE; farmer (*1880 and 1910 Cornwall, Addison, VT Censuses*); grad, 1861, Middlebury Coll; at the start of the Civil War he tried to join the army, but was rejected because of his asthma; later he tried to join the marines and they too rejected him because of the asthma; he traveled to Chattanooga, TN to teach school and could hear the guns roar; at the end of the school year he moved on to Talmadge, OH where he married Ellen Wolcott – she and the baby died at childbirth; he crossed the prairie in a wagon taking his Seth Thomas spring clock which he wound every night; in Weeping Water, NE he taught school and married Libby I. Russell – she died a few days after childbirth; upon receipt of a summons from his father asking him to return home and take over the farm, Lyman accepted and settled down on the ancestral farm established a century earlier by Ebenezer Stebbins; farmer and superintendent of schools; he met one teacher, Mary Hamilton, and later married her; interested in research and experimented with amounts of fertilizer per acre, the best seeds for the growing season, types of silos, and wrote up his findings for farm papers; he weighed his cows' milk, tested it for butterfat and stressed the importance of testing and of selecting calves from the highest producers placing great importance on

The Eighth Generation in America

heredity; active in community affairs and represented the town in the General Assembly in Montpelier; a public speaker, poet (August 26, 2004, Mary Peet Green); see also *History and genealogy of the Jewets in America* by Frederick Clarke Jewett, New York, 1908

Issue of first marriage:

2368 i infant d at childbirth April 5, 1871

Issue of second marriage:

2369 ii Clarence Ashman b February 6, 1874; d July 25, 1874

Issue of third marriage recorded in Vermont:

2370 iii Gertrude Ellen b July 11, 1877; d September 14, 1903; bur Cornwall & Weybridge Parish Cemetery

2371 iv Edward Hamilton b February 27, 1881

1325 ELLEN LOUISE PEET⁸ [Lyman⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1859; d 1925; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, West Haven, CT; m July 24, 1884 George Henry Hubbard (he b January 11, 1850, West Haven, CT), son of John Peck Hubbard and Sarah Ann Clarke; attended Mt Holyoke Coll; missionary in Foochow, China

Issue:

2372 i Nola Louisa Hubbard b September 12, 1886

2373 ii Daisy Fern Hubbard b January 7, 1887

2374 iii Winifred May Hubbard b February 7, 1889

2375 iv George Graham Hubbard b November 3, 1890; d December 1969, Milford, New Haven, CT

2376 v Norman Squires Hubbard b September 7, 1892

1326 LYMAN PLIMPTON PEET⁸ [Lyman⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 24, 1860, Foochow, China; d July 30, 1945, Los Angeles, CA; living in Pasadena, CA January 1933; m October 17, 1888 Caroline Koerner of New York (she b October 26, 1859, New York; d February 2, 1942, Los Angeles Co, CA; mother's maiden name is Beck – *California Deaths 1940-1997*); A.B., Yale Coll 1885; B.D. 1888; 1873 letters to parents indicating he did not want to be a missionary; ordained to congregational ministry 1888; missionary in Foochow, China 1888-1917; president Foochow College 1890-1913; attended session of the American Board of Foreign Missionaries in connection with the National Congress of Congregational Church in October 1913 in Kansas City, MO (*Lowell Sun*, Lowell, MA, October 28, 1913); president North Fukien Religious Tract Society 1907-1915; general secretary of Uniform Examinations in Primary and Secondary Schools for Fukien Province, 1915; director of language school for new missionaries to North Fukien, 1915-20; secretary to American

Consulate, Foochow, 1921; proprietor and publisher of *Kung Tao Pao* (Justice), 1920; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Chapter; decoration from China Red Cross Association and made member of same for services rendered during revolution of 1911; authored *Elementary Arithmetic* (in Chinese), 1910; edited a revision of a *Manual of Foochow Dialect*, 1909; editor of *Chinese Magazine* (bi-monthly), 1901-1911; member of committee on a union hymn book in Chinese, published in 1913; revised and enlarged Dr. Adam's *English-Chinese Dictionary*, 1922 (*Plimpton family*, p 181)

Issue recorded in China:

- 2377 i Ruth Lucretia b 1893; m Andrew Parker [wep: Andrew Farquar]
- 2378 ii Vernon Koerner b November 2, 1898

1327 EDWARD WRIGHT PEET⁸ [Lyman⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 5, 1862, Foochow, China; d January 4, 1948 at age 85, Pomona, NY at home after a long illness; m 1892 Lucy Hollister Sawyer (she d 1946); spent boyhood in West Haven, CT; grad Yale U, 1886; received M.D. from Coll of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia U, 1890; interned at Roosevelt Hospital and practiced medicine in NYC; was on staff of Roosevelt Hospital and retired in 1945; served in Spanish-American War and World War I as major in medical corps; had been member of the 71st Regiment New York National Guard, the Sons of the American Revolution and the Old Guard of New York; specialized in traumatic surgery; founder of New York Congregational Home in Brooklyn; deacon of the Broadway Tabernacle Church, Manhattan; no mention of children in the *New York Times*, January 5, 1948 obituary

1332 LUCRETIA R. REDFIELD⁸ [Mary⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 4, 1840, Rochester, NY; d 1935; head the Troy Day Home, a day care and school facility for children of immigrant workers; in early 1900s founded the Fresh Air Camp for the poor children of Troy and managed it for years and then continued working there until she was 93 yrs old (August 26, 2004, Mary Peet Green)

1340 HENRY PEET⁸ [Samuel⁷, George⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 24, 1827, Bridgeport, CT; d February 15, 1878, Bridgeport, CT (*Bradford Reporter*, February 21, 1878; *Wayne County Herald*, February 28, 1878); bur in Riverside Cemetery (lot 15, Towanda, Bradford Co, PA; m September 22, 1864 Elizabeth H. Gleason (she b July 13, 1836, Fort Plain, New York; d March 11, 1908 [1906 c.f. *Bradford Star*, March 15, 1906]; bur with husband; grave marker gives 1841-1908), dau of Henry and Almira Jessup Gleason (*Scrapbook on Railroad Riot*, p 158 in Bradford County Historical Society); at age of 19 went to Cazenovia, NY to attend the Cazenovia School; when about 21 relocated to Honesdale, Wayne Co, PA to study law under Earl Wheeler and later admitted to the bar on February 4, 1852; ran as Democratic Nominee against Francis Drake (Republican) for district attorney in Wayne Co and won and began service December 1, 1856; in 1859 as candidate for re-election was defeated by Jackson Woodward; served as director of Honesdale School District June 11, 1855 and 1856 and as vice-director February 25, 1857; pres of Honesdale School Board 1856 and treasurer of Honesdale School 1849-51; lawyer (1870 *Towanda, Bradford, PA Census*); at outbreak of the Civil War, was appointed to a committee at Liberty Hall in Wayne Co to report

resolutions and business for consideration; served in the Militia of 1862, 24th Regiment, Co. A; Civil War veteran; served with Co. D, 141st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers; relocated to Towanda, PA in 1863; 1863 admitted to the bar and later associated with Paul Dudley Morrow until March 1865 and later partnered with John C. Adams and later after Adam's death, partnered with the Hon. W.T. Davies, which after three years was dissolved and then practiced law alone until his death (*History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania*, 1992 reprint ed; *History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania* by Alfred Mathews, 1886, p 151, 154, 156, 177, 190, 280, 324, 421, 422)

1342 ANSON PEET⁸ [Philo⁷, George⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1793, CT; d June 11, 1858 at age 64 yrs, 9m, 18 d; bur in Old South Windsor Cemetery (a.k.a. Wake Cemetery), Windsor, Broome Co, NY (his and his wife's graves are only a few feet from a very large tree situate in the center of this small cemetery, off of Route 79 immediate south of the golf course); m Polly Knapp of Litchfield Co, CT (she d August 11, 1866; bur in Old South Windsor Cemetery (a.k.a. Wake Cemetery), Windsor, NY; grave marker refers to her as Anson's wife); found in *1820 Kent, Litchfield Co, CT Census* and the *1850 Windsor, Broome Co, NY Census*, but cannot be found in any census for Connecticut, New York or Pennsylvania for 1830 and 1840; the following probate notice dated September 27, 1821 (published in the *Litchfield Republican*, September 29, October 6, and November 3, 1821) states: "The Hon. Court of Probate for the district of New-Milford, hath allowed six months from this date, and no longer for the creditors of the estate of Judson Peet, late of Kent, deceased, for the exhibition of their respective claims against said estate. All creditors not exhibiting their claims to the administrator with the time limited, will be debarred a recovery. All persons indebted to said estate are requested to make immediate payment to the administrator, or to Anson Peet, my agent. Samuel Peet, Adm'r." – if the Anson above and the one in the notice are the same, the the Anson is nephew to Judson Peet; 1855 census shows Roxy to be Anson's (age 61) daughter-in-law; 1860 *Windsor, Broome Co, NY Census* shows Anson with Polly, age 66, Philo, age 42, Harley J., age 38, Roxy, age 23, and Edwin C., age 4; 1865 census indicates they are living in a brick house; farmer with 100 acres and money loaner according to the *Gazetteer and business directory of Broome and Tioga Counties, New York for 1872-3* (p 289); was a prominent man in the community who opposed the Free School Law in 1845 (*The Echo*, n 6, p 11, November 1890); "Anson Peet had it [farm first owned by Selah Payne which was later developed into the Windsor Golf Course] and his sons Philo and Harley farmed there well into the century." (*Historical essays of Windsor Township and Village, Broome County, New York*, 1976, edited by Marjorie B. Hinman and Bernard Osborne, p 46); was Town of Windsor supervisor in 1846 (*History of Broome County* by H.P. Smith, 1885, p 286; *Historical essays....*, p 100; on school taxes, p 183-4); in 1833 Anson Peet appears in Lisle District #21 – now Triangle District #8; Anson is co-executor of estate of Elisha Smith in 1850; Anson is witness to letters of administration for estate of Simon Buel (Book D, p 648); Anson's will is in Book I, p 529 and vol. 0, p 61; in his will dated June 11, 1858 naming his wife, Polly, to be sole heir and executrix, witnessed by Albert Buell and Joshua Smith

Issue recorded in Connecticut:

2379 i Philo b October 31, 1817 [based on age cited on gravestone],

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Litchfield Co

2380 ii Harley J. b 1822

1344 LUCY MIRANDA PEET⁸ [Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1796, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d before 1861 in Michigan; m Silas Dunham (he bc 1786, New Milford, CT; d June 14, 1860, Webster, Monroe Co, NY)

Issue:

2381 i Lorenzo Dunham b December 1812, NY

2382 ii Luna Miranda Dunham bc 1815; d September 19, 1842, West Webster, Monroe Co, NY; m Richard Van Deusen

2383 iii Carlos Dunham bc 1818, NY; d August 17, 1861, Branch Co, MI; bur Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, MI; m (1) Hannah ____; m (2) Alma ____

2384 iv Ansel A. Dunham b 1830, New York

1345 HARMON H. PEET⁸ [Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 27, 1810; d January 15, 1894; bur Day Cemetery, Ross Twp, Kalamazoo Co, MI; m Mary "Polly" Ann Kenney (she b June 2, 1812, New Milford, CT; d June 4, 1905; bur in Day Cemetery, Ross Twp, Kalamazoo Co, MI); carpenter and joiner (*1850 New Milford, Litchfield, CT Census*)

Issue:

2385 i Horace bc 1840 (10 yrs old, c.f. 1850 census); d 1864; prob the Horace Peet who enlisted at age 22 on September 12, 1861 as private and joined Company A, New York 8th Regiment (Calvary) on September 16, 1861 and deserted Co. A on July 15, 1863, Berlin, MD; enlisted in September 1861 mentioned in *History of Monroe County, New York* by W.H. McIntosh, p 286)

2386 ii Frankie (dau) b December 16, 1853; d January 12, 1884; m October 31, 1882, Battlecreek, MI Lewis Gifford

2387 iii Eleanor Justine b November 30, 1841

2388 iv Austin H. b September 9, 1844, Connecticut

1346 STEPHEN BEECHER PEET⁸ [Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1799; d July 16, 1862, NYC; m November 4, 1832, Plymouth, CT Eleanor Colin Butler by Rev. Daniel Burhams (BC v 1, p 197) (she b October 29, 1805, Point Coupee, LA; d September 30, 1873, Jersey City, NJ), dau of Minor and Augustine (Plochic) Butler; engaged many years in business in NYC [Rootsweb.com gives several entries citing a Justin Peet as son bc 1819 in New Milford, CT and mother, Eleanor Butler bc 1796 in New Milford, CT] (*1850 New York, NY Census*)

Issue:

2389 i Stephen Frederick b 1845

2390 ii Irvin Weaton b December 6, 1854/55, New York

- 2391 iii Augustine C. bc 1836, New York; m February 19, 1863 Orlo R. Briggs at Church of the Holy Communion, NYC, NY
- 2392 iv Miranda E. bc 1834, North Carolina; m January 3, 1856, NYC James W. Weston
- 2393 v Edward Butler b April 23, 1838
- 2394 vi Albert

1347 MINOR AUSTIN PEET⁸ [Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1800, New Milford, CT; d 1821; bur lot 415 Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, NY; m Honoria Austin (she bc 1800; d November 7, 1831 [*Northfield on the Genesee...early times in Monroe County, New York*, 1981, p 278] she m second Libbeus Ross Jr. and had son, Austin Peet Ross, b 1828); appears in 1820 Penfield, Ontario Co, NY Census as Austin (p 151) with his father

Issue recorded in Penfield, NY:

- 2395 i Norman C. b December 12, 1819

1348 HIRAM PEET⁸ [Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1796, New Milford, CT; d September 24, 1827 Penfield, NY; bur Lot 415 Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, NY; m Cordia (or Candice) Mason (she b 1801; d June 6, 1869), dau of Brooks and Jane (Clarke) Mason.

Issue:

- 2396 i Mary Jane b January 1, 1820; d March 2, 1847; bur in Lot, 415, Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield
- 2397 ii Silas Cook b September 14, 1821, Penfield, NY
- 2398 iii Sophronia Lorana b June 16, 1824
- 2399 iv Deborah Clothilda b 1827; dsp April 26, 1903; bur Lot 415, Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, NY; m Henry W. Sherburne (he b 1827; d August 17, 1910; bur with his wife)

1349 NELSON PEET⁸ [Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1798, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d May 10, 1855; bur Webster Village, NY; m February 28, 1821 Mary St. John, dau of Northrup and Patience (Benedict) St. John (she b January 31, 1803; d June 25, 1882; m second Rev. Stalls; m third Rev Huckabone or Hogeboom); *Rochester Daily Advertiser* of May 20, 1846 shows a Nelson Peet attending U.S. District Court; struck by paralysis (*Rochester Daily Union*, September 19, 1854); from the papers of Ebenezer Cook, Nelson's stepfather, we see deeds of transactions made from Nelson to Ebenezer Cook on January 2, 1834 and November 3, 1852 (*Lyman Stuart Papers*, Rare Books and Special Collections Dept, U of Rochester, River Campus)

Issue:

- 2400 i Hiram b 1824
- 2401 ii Mary Ann b 1833; d 1860; m Safford Mason

- 2402 iii Lucy b ?; m ? Shorecraft
- 2403 iv George
- 2404 v Belsana m Rev George Havena
- 2405 vi Lucretia b April 7, 1825 or 1828; d May 25, 1910; m Rev Isaac Staats
 (he b 1836; d September 11, 1859)

1350 DR. STANLEY GRISWOLD PEET⁸ [Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 2, 1800, Litchfield Co, CT; d December 27, 1850, Jerseyville, IL; m August 28, 1827, St. Louis Cathedral, St. Louis, MO Catherine Ann Burke (she b May 12, 1812, Randolph Co, IL; d December 2[15], 1869, Randolph Co, IL [a Jersey Co, IL website lists an obituary and a date of death of December 2, 1869]; she m second April 22 [23], 1852, Fieldon, Jersey Co, IL [*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v A, p 17, 72 and lic # 1852-83] James Adair Eads [Eades] who adopted and gave to her son, William Peet, the Eads name – William Peet Eads. In Jersey Co Clerks of Probate Court is probate of estate of James A. Eads who died January 23, 1874 naming *inter alii* “William Eads, adopted son”; listed as a florist), dau of John Burke and Sally [Sarah] James; resident, 1821 of Penfield, Monroe Co, NY; sold land in Kent, CT (*Kent Land Records*) – land record states “of my deceased mother, Polly Hatch” (his mother possibly married second to a Hatch) [wep indicates Stanley is mentioned in the deeds 1826-29, but gives no citations]; record of first marriage gives the bridegroom’s name as Edmond Stanley Griswold Peet, perhaps with the “Edmond” being a baptismal name given in preparation to a Catholic bride and also gives the parents of both parties to the marriage [*Marriage Records*, St. Louis City Hall]; baptismal record of “Edmund G. Standley Peet” is found in the Old St. Louis Cathedral and reads “On the twenty-seventh of August eighteen hundred and twenty-seven I the undersigned have baptised [sic] Edmund G. Standley [sic] Peet son of Eliah Peet and Polly Straight born on the second of November eighteen hundred and the godfather is myself undersigned” signed by Edm. Saulnier and Edmund Standley G. Peet; the marriage which took the next day on August 28, 1827 was performed by Fr. Edmund Saulnier and witnessed by the bridegroom, Edmund Standley G. Peet and the bride, Caltha Ann Peet [nickname for Catherine Burke], as well as by Jno Burk, Sally Burk, Lucinda Burke, Robt DeBelcour, Markham, Louis Robideau, Bitis Luth, Edward Hardcastle and Wm Reed; the 1840 census shows Stanley G. Peets as head of household with 12 males of age 20-30 and one 30-40, living with him, which may indicate that Stanley ran his own boarding house instead of just living in one; the 1850 Federal Census shows S.G. Peet, merchant, age 50, born in Connecticut, living in Fieldon, Jersey Co, IL with C.A. Peet, Stanley (M but no age, born in Illinois), James (M but no ages, born in Missouri), and James Eads (M but no age, born in Iowa, and a merchant); *St. Louis City Directories* from the 1830 show S.G. Peet at various addresses, mostly boarding houses; probate records for S.G. or “Samuel” G. Peets, filed in Jersey Co, IL, are in Administrator Record B, p 458 and Order Book A, p 297 in which no children are named, but shows Stanley had a large collection of books indicating he was well educated; the date of death on the Affidavit of Decease signed by the administrator, John R. Smith, is December 31, 1850; the 1860 Jersey Co, IL census showing the household of Jas. A. Eads, age 51, merchant, born in Indiana and with him in the household are Calcha (Caltha) A., age 48, F, b in Missouri and James, age 13, M, b in Missouri, and Wm, age 9, b in Illinois (*History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois*, 1885, p 190-227)

Issue:

- 2406 i Ann Carson [Casada] or Cassandra b September 21, 1828; bapt March 13, 1829, Old St. Louis Cathedral by Fr. Edmond Saulnier with sponsors Antoine Farrar Robidoux and Elizabeth Burk; m April 13, 1847, Old St. Louis Cathedral Henry Morrison, son of James and Mary Morrison, by Fr. Joseph A. Lutz (St. Louis City Hall Records Office, *Marriage Book*, v 3, p 373 filed April 17, 1847); had son, Henry who married
- 2407 ii Amanda m October 14, 1847, Old St. Louis Cathedral, St. Louis, MO Thomas F. Risk, son of James and Mark Risk, by Fr. A.J. Heim (St. Louis City Hall Records Office, *Marriage Book*, v 3, p 456)
- 2408 iii Stanley b 1837, Illinois
- 2409 iv James Eads b April 25, 1846, St. Louis, MO
- 2410 v William Peet Eads b December 14, 1850, Richwood Twp, Jerseyville, IL

[data and research for this entry and the children and grandchildren was done by Connie Abeln, great, great, great, grandau of Stanley, of Pacific, MO]

1354 LUNA MARIA PEET⁸ [Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 24, 1815, New Milford, CT (BC v 1, p 329 gives Laura Maria as her name); d March 4, 1850, New Preston, CT; m December 4, 1837, New Milford, CT Abel Bristol by N. Porter (BC v 1, p 313) (he b May 28, 1808, Oxford, CT; d February 15, 1876, New Preston, CT)

Issue:

- 2411 i Andrew Abel Bristol b January 28, 1839; m January 5, 1864 Hannah Camp
- 2412 ii Eleanor Peet Bristol b October 6, 1840; m (1) August 28, 1867 Mr. Woodhull; m (2) October 22, 1887 Rufus Leavitt

1355 SARAH FLORINDA PEET⁸ [Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 3, 1818, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT (BC v 1, p 329); d June 20, 1898; bur Lower Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m December 4, 1837, New Milford, CT Horace Merwin by N. Porter (BC v 1, p 313) (he b December, 1816, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d April 12, 1880, Bridgeport, CT; farmer), son of Orange Merwin and Lydia Bostwick (1860 and 1870 New Milford, Litchfield, CT Censuses)

Issue recorded at New Milford, CT:

- 2413 i Carlos Peet Merwin b August 30, 1839
- 2414 ii Garwood Riley Merwin b March 8, 1842; d January 23, 1863 while serving as Sgt in Co. H Connecticut Heavy Artillery in Civil War
- 2415 iii Sarah Florina Merwin b March 20, 1844; m May 23, 1866 Daniel E. Marsh
- 2416 iv Orange Merwin b August 21, 1854; m April 19, 1877 Mary Beach
- 2417 v Florence Caroline Merwin b March 22, 1857; m October 29, 1879

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Henry Lemon

1356 LUCY AMARILLIS PEET⁸ [Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 8, 1820, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT (BC v 1, p 329); d July 10, 1877, New Milford, CT; bur West Meetinghouse Cemetery, New Milford; m November 20, 1839, New Milford, CT Anan Marsh by B.B. Parsons (BC v 1, p 332) (he b 1818, New Milford, CT; d February 22, 1871, New Milford, CT; farmer), son of Wenzer Marsh and Sally Buckley (*1860 New Milford, Litchfield, CT Census*)

Issue:

- 2418 i Alice G. Marsh bc 1846, Connecticut; m September 9, 1868 Walter Bostwick
- 2419 ii infant b August 6, 1841

1357 ROCCELLANIA PEET⁸ [Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 26, 1824, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT (BC v 1, p 329); m January 1, 1844, New Milford, CT Henry A. Straight (he b July 4, 1824, South Kent, CT; d July 3, 1887, South Kent, CT; farmer), son of Henry and Abigail Straight; living in 1880 (*1870 and 1880 Kent, Litchfield, CT Censuses*)

Issue, last two recorded in South Kent, CT:

- 2420 i Helen Straight b May 3, 1847
- 2421 ii Augusta Straight b January 13, 1849; m October 25, 1870 Seymour Woolsey; issue Alice and Seymour
- 2422 iii Abbie Keziah Straight b July 15, 1851; m October 15, 1875 Cheater Wittlesey

1358 SAMUEL RILEY PEET⁸ [Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 10, 1827, New Milford, CT (BC v 1, p 329); d December 31, 1896, Kent, CT (KVR 5-226/227); bur Lower Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m November 13, 1849, Kent Hollow, CT Laura Humiston Tompkins (she b July 15, 1830, Northfield, CT; d April 15, 1918, Kent, CT; bur West Meetinghouse Cemetery, North Milford, CT), dau of Benjamin and Ophelia (Blakeslee) Tompkins; received his education in Kent public schools and Amenia Seminary, Amenia, NY; a farmer; representative in legislature; was selectman several times, once for seven years in succession; served as tax assessor and member of the Board of Relief

Issue recorded in Kent, CT:

- 2423 i male child b & d July 24, 1850 (KVR 3-61/62)
- 2424 ii Edgar Anan b October 4, 1852
- 2425 iii Adelaide Elizabeth b November 4, 1854; d October 18, 1939; bur West Meetinghouse Cemetery
- 2426 iv Don Carlos b February 11, 1857
- 2427 v Sarah Ophelia b August 28, 1865

The Eighth Generation in America

1359 RACHEL ANN PEET⁸ [Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 25, 1829, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT (BC v 1, p 329); d February 23, 1902; bur Lower Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m November 9, 1852, New Milford, CT John Straight by Albert N. Baldwin, J.P. (BC v 2, p 78) (he b October 3, 1831, Kent, Litchfield Co, CT; d August 22, 1893, Kent, CT)

Issue recorded in Kent, CT:

- 2428 i Flora Ann Straight b March 17, 1856; m October 24, 1877 John R. Judd
- 2429 ii Mary Olive Straight b March 30, 1860; m February 15, 1882 Jackson B. Wing
- 2430 iii Walter Augustus Straight b February 15, 1865; d South Dover, NY; m November 26, 1884 Minnie Sheldon

1360 MARY AUGUSTA PEET⁸ [Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 6, 1834, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT (BC v 1, p 329); d April 30, 1858, Warren, CT; m November 15, 1853, New Milford, CT Augustus Benone Camp by Rev. George Tomlinson (BC v 2, p 91) (he b November 11, 1832, Kent, CT)

Issue:

- 2431 i Mary Florinda Camp b February 16, 1858; m September 6, 1883 Franklin S. Gibson

1361 LEHMAN TURRILL PEET⁸ [Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 9, 1837, New Milford, CT (BC v 1, 329); d February 26, 1914, New Milford, CT; bur West Meetinghouse Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m November 27 [KVR 4-336/337 gives November 24], 1860, Kent, CT Justina Maria Howland (she b October 13, 1842 [1843] Roxbury, CT; d February 21, 1913, New Milford, CT; bur West Meetinghouse Cemetery, New Milford, CT; teacher at the Common School), dau of Ralph Howland and Harriet M. Benedict; lent several objects for an exhibition celebration the bicentenary of New Milford such as a candlestick used by Alba Peet 150 yrs earlier, a rock-salt pounder used by his grandfather, Samuel W. Peet, a sickle, a Toby jug and an Indian basket made c 1847 by Rachel Mauweku, a squaw of the Schaghticoke Tribe (*Two centuries of New Milford, Connecticut*, New York: Grafton Press, 1907, p 142, 153, 157)

Issue, first two recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 2432 i Merritt Lehman b August 20, 1861
- 2433 ii Garwood Riley b August 3, 1864
- 2434 iii Hattie Maria b June 3, 1866, S Kent, CT
- 2435 iv Ralph Howland b April 18, 1869, New Milford, CT

1362 FANNY PEET⁸ [Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 3, 1824; d December 18, 1881; bur Lower Cemetery, N Canaan, Litchfield Co, CT; m November 27, 1844, Canaan, CT John Ransom Fuller by Rev. George Fash of N

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Canaan at home of her father (BC v A, p 104) (he b October 7, 1819, Kent, CT), son of John Ransom Fuller [N.B.: may be confused as daughter of Harmon⁷] [family bible of Samuel S. Peet gives marriage date as November 18, 1845 by Rev. Mr. Fash]

Issue:

2436 i Francis Fuller b 1846

[*Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower* by William Hyslop Fuller, 1908, p164-5]

1364 SAMUEL JOSEPH PEET⁸ [Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 20, 1820; d April 1878 age 57 yrs, 5 mos, 15 dys [printed obituary of unknown origin; diary of Theodore Carstens mentions that Samuel Joseph Peet died February 8th at 6:30 p.m. with funeral services held on Sunday with the Reverends S.F. Uphar, George S. Chadburn and H.A. Cleveland officiating and that Theodore Carstens took Samuel's remains to Cypress Hills, Brooklyn, NY for future burial where he was interred on Sunday June 24 with Rev. Woodruff officiating]; believed never to have married; spoken of by Canaan elders as a "ne'er do well, but might have reformed later and married."; *Vital Statistics of Sheffield, Massachusetts: Marriages 1797-1850* show a Samuel J. Peet of Canaan, CT marrying March 29, 1847 a Fanny M. Dailey — there is no proof that this Samuel J. is the same as the above Samuel, but circumstances allow this as a distinct possibility: The middle initial "J" could be for his grandfather, Joseph; Samuel, son of Samuel, is from Canaan, and the timeline fits; additional information has come to light through Catherine Wilkinson Carstens Tymniak of Fairfield, CT from the pages of the Samuel S. Peet family bible that shows this Samuel is indeed Samuel Joseph Peet, son of Samuel Sheldon and that he, of Canaan, CT m March 29, 1847 Fanny M. Dailey of Sheffield, MA by Rev. J. Bradford (she b June 29, 1825 according to family bible or c1832 according to 1880 census, in Massachusetts; 1880 census shows her in Mont Clair, Essex, NJ living with granddau, Fanny Carstens), dau of William Dailey and Eliza Kline and had issue.

Issue:

2437 i Martha E. b December 9, 1849

1370 JOHN HENRY/HARMON PEET⁸ [Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1828, Connecticut; d 1902; m Caroline Northrup (she d June 1920; bur in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY); dry goods merchant; in 1850 found employed as clerk in Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA with no reference to a wife (*1870 and 1880 Brooklyn, Kings, NY Censuses*)

Issue recorded in New York:

2438 i John Northrup b 1856

2439 ii Cora Webb b 1861, New York; prob same Cora Webb Peet who d July 1947 and was bur July 9, 1947 in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY; unm; *1930 Federal Census* shows her residing in E

Orange, Essex, NJ and is listed as owner of a private school; 1880
Federal Census for Brooklyn, Kings, NYC shows her to be 19 and at
home with father, John H. Peet

- 2440 iii Louis Harmon b August 16, 1863, Brooklyn, NY
- 2441 iv Robert Edward b October 21, 1865

1371 JOSEPH WEBB PEET⁸ [Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1839 [wep: 1842], Canaan, CT; d October 5, 1904, Canaan; bur at Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan, Litchfield Co, CT; m September 3, 1862 Frances E. Stoddard (she b September 3, 1840, Salisbury, CT; d January 9, 1922, Canaan; bur Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan, CT); educated in the public schools; a clerk in his father's general store and succeeded to the business (1860 Canaan, Litchfield, CT Census shows him living with parents and employed as a merchant); 1870 North Canaan, Litchfield, CT Census shows Anna Carney, a domestic servant, age 16, living with family; 1880 North Canaan, Litchfield, CT Census lists his business as dry goods; later he became a banker and a farmer; senior warden of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Canaan; member of the general assembly for one term.

Issue:

- 2442 i George Church b April 15, 1866
- 2443 ii Ensign Webb b December 18, 1868, Canaan, Litchfield, CT
- 2444 iii child d in infancy

1372 CURTIS PEET⁸ [Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m October 2, 1853, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT Eliza[beth] Morehouse (she b February 28, 1811, New Milford, CT; d December 17, 1875, Lebanon, Lebanon Co, PA; she m first May 4, 1828, Bridgewater, Litchfield Co, CT Joseph Bennett; her marriage to Curtis was her second), dau of Jair Morehouse and Elizabeth Morgan

1374 WILLIAM JERVIS PEET⁸ [Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 6, 1818, New Milford, CT; d June 23, 1886, Richwood, OH; m (1) Penelope Halley (she b 1824; d October 19, 1853; bur Berkshire Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH); m (2) September 14, 1854, Union Co, OH, Anne Elizabeth Welch, dau of Hiram Welch and Nancy Wilcox (she b February 2, 1830, Delaware Co, OH; d July 24, 1857, Richwood, OH; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH); m (3) 1861 Mrs. Melissa Evans (she d at age 94, Richwood, OH); removed to Ohio with parents when he was 12 years old; remained at home until he was 21 when he visited Wisconsin and Minnesota and lived there for eight years and then returned to Delaware Co, OH; he lived in Berlin Twp where he bought a farm which he sold in 1862; he then purchased land in Thompson Twp, Union Co, OH—this farm was later owned by his son, Lester; in 1882 he removed to Richwood owning at the time of his death a farm of 221 acres; in politics William was a democrat taking part in the township's affairs; he served as trustee and treasurer of the township. (Philip Welch of Ipswich, Massachusetts 1654 and his descendants, 1947, p 252-53 and Twentieth Century History of Delaware County, Ohio and Representative Citizens, 1908 by James Robert Lytle, p 678)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

2445 i Ida b April 16, 1852, Delaware, OH

Issue of second marriage, first two recorded in Berlin, OH:

2446 ii Lester Gilead b June 20, 1855

2447 iii William Leland b July 8, 1856

2448 iv Fannie Estelle b June 1857; d September 23, 1857, Delaware Co, OH; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH; was five weeks old when her mother died; she survived her only three months

1375 ORPHA PEET⁸ [Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] he b 1823; d 1905; m 1844 David B. Cronkleton

Issue, first recorded in Delaware Co, OH:

2449 i Helen Mary Cronkleton b December 9, 1846; d December 11, 1916, San Diego, CA; m February 26, 1864 Calvin Welch

2450 ii Herman Cronkleton

1376 FRANKLIN PEET⁸ [Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1827; d March 18, 1846 Delaware Co, OH; bur Berkshire Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH; m May 8, 1878 Cook Co, IL (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, lic # 35571) Adelia Jane Newcomb, dau of Hart and Sophia (Hannum) Newcomb of Bernardston (she b December 23, 1834; principal of high school at Elgin, IL; teacher, Madison, WI; resided with her sister Abigail); dsp (*Andrew Newcomb 1618-1686 and his descendants*, rev. ed., 1923, p 282)

1377 CHARLES JUDD PEET⁸ [Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1836; d May 12, 1861, Berlin Twp, Delaware Co, OH; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH (grave stone indicates birth year as 1837); will of March 14, 1861 left all his estate to his wife; m 1859 Mary E. Stark (she b 1838; d February 22, 1875; bur with husband); farmer (*1860 Berlin Twp, Delaware, OH Census*)

Issue:

2451 i Charles Judd Jr. b July 29, 1861

1378 WILLIAM BUEL HAWLEY⁸ [Jabez Hawley⁷, Phebe⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 21, 1815, Westfield, Chautauqua Co, NY; m May 25, 1847, Manchester, Bennington Co, VT Jane Swan Dinsmore (she b May 10, 1822, Ripley, Chautauqua Co, NY), dau of James [or John] Dinsmore and Nancy Wilson

Issue recorded in Ripley, Chautauqua Co, NY:

2452 i Florence B. Hawley b February 23, 1848

The Eighth Generation in America

- 2453 ii Grace Dinsmore Hawley b November 25, 1856; d April 20, 1878
- 2454 iii Martha Dinsmore Hawley b October 2, 1857

1390 JULIUS STEPHEN MOREHOUSE⁸ [William Morehouse⁷, Huldah⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 17, 1814, Amenia, NY; d June 25, 1885, Sharon, CT; m November 26, 1846, Redding, Fairfield Co, CT Elizabeth Stebbin Dennison (she b October 27, 1822)

Issue:

- 2455 i Julia Rebecca Morehouse b March 20, 1850
- 2456 ii Albina Morehouse b August 31, 1850 (?)
- 2457 iii James Morehouse b March 1, 1852
- 2458 iv Joseph Jennings Morehouse b June 18, 1854; d March 5, 1901
- 2459 v Anna Elizabeth Morehouse b August 26, 1858
- 2460 vi Henry Stebbins Morehouse b October 27, 1861, Sharon, CT; m January 17, 1894 Bertha Ursula Humphreyville (she b October 17, 1870, Northfield, CT); 8 children including: Julius, Ethel, Henry Preston, Kenneth Lamont, Stephen Byron and Myra Irene Elizabeth
- 2461 vii Lucy Morehouse b September 29, 1863; d October 4, 1863
- 2462 viii Lillias Morehouse (twin) b September 29, 1863

[Rootsweb.com : Richard Phillips]

1430 RACHEL WINTER SMITH⁸ [William Smith⁷, Thankful⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 1, 1818, Bolton, Warren Co, NY; d November 7, 1896, South Cottonwood, Salt Lake, UT; m June 29, 1836, Bolton, Warren Co, NY Nathan Turner (he b May 14, 1815, Greenwich, Washington Co, NY); 11 children: Ronelia, Lydia Jane, Helen Alcy, John William, Nathan Jr., Rachel Winter, Emily Sophia, Matilda Maria, Stewart Teft, Juliaette, and Franklin Smith

1439 SABRA PEET⁸ [Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 13, 1797, Pawling, Dutchess Co, NY; d March 16, 1890 Rochester, OH, age 93 yrs, 7 mos, 3 days; mc 1816, Monroe, NY David Carrier (he b April 26, 1794, Sullivan Co, NY; d October 8, 1849, Rochester, OH), son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Adams) Carrier; she moved to Caledonia Twp, Genesee Co, NY where she was married at the age of 19; Sabra and David were still in Penfield Twp in 1830 which had come under Monroe Co since 1820; later removed to Ohio in 1831, being one of the first settlers of Troy Twp; they were still in Troy Twp in 1840 and 1850 (in 1846 Troy Twp was incorporated into Ashland Co); the 1870 census of Ashland Co, Troy Twp shows Sabra Peet Carrier living with the family of W.H. Ekis; both David and Sabra are buried in the Beckley Cemetery, Rochester, OH

Issue, first four recorded in New York:

- 2463 i Asal Carrier b 1816; d unkm
- 2464 ii Erastus Carrier b January 14, 1818, Rochester
- 2465 iii Harriet Carrier b August 22, 1819, Monroe Co

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 2466 iv Betsy Ann Carrier b October 13, 1821
- 2467 v Almira Carrier bc 1824 in Canada
- 2468 vi Charles Peet Carrier bc 1825/6 in Canada
- 2469 vii William Carrier bc 1828 in Canada
- 2470 viii John Sylvester Carrier b April 14, 1831, Penfield, NY
- 2471 ix Abigail Carrier bc 1836, Ohio

1440 HARRIET PEET⁸ [Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1799, Pawling, NY; d August 4, 1887; bur with husband at Beckley Cemetery, Rochester, OH; m November 23, 1820 Penfield, NY John G. Clark (marriage and place, but not date, announced in *Rochester Gazette*, January 23, 1821)

Issue:

- 2472 i Oscar Clark m Carrie ?
- 2473 ii Laura Clark m Charles Bailey
- 2474 iii Rosalthea Clark m Almond Stroger

1441 JOHN PEET⁸ [Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 5, 1801, Long Mountain, CT; d March 3, 1881, Jamestown, MI; bur Alaska, Kent Co, MI; m January 15, 1821, Penfield, NY Betsy Clark (sister of John Clark who m Harriet Peet) (she b May 23, 1803, Penfield, NY; d February 4, 1860, Rochester, Lorain Co, OH; bur Alaska Cemetery, Kent Co, MI), dau of Timothy Clark and Margaret Gilmore; moved to Lorain Co, OH 1831; "The first settlement was made by Elijah T. Bonning in April 1831 and in 1835 Benjamin C. Perkins..., John Peat and others, some with families were joined to the settlement." (G.F. Wright. *A Standard history of Lorain County history*, v 1, p 124); John purchased October 25, 1843 of Aaron Wellshear of Rochester, OH for \$300 25 acres in lot 14, tract 3 in Rochester Twp, 2nd range in the Connecticut Western Reserve, witnessed by J.G. Clark and Albert Wellshear (*Land Records*, v Q, p 403-04); John was a shoemaker and Betsy was a neighborhood nurse; John removed to Michigan in 1867; farmer

Issue, first six recorded in Penfield, NY and last six in Rochester, OH:

- 2475 i Timothy bc 1821; d at age 2 yrs
- 2476 ii Charles D. b July 11, 1823
- 2477 iii Phoebe Rutilla bc 1824/5
- 2478 iv Clarissa Almira b March 12, 1827; d April 30, 1895, Caledonia, Kent Co, MI; bur Alaska Cemetery, Alaska, Kent Co, MI; unm
- 2479 v Cordelia M. (Deda) b August 28, 1828
- 2480 vi Rolla Alonzo b August 18, 1830
- 2481 vii Franklin Heman b 1832, Ohio
- 2482 viii Lois Mable b February 27, 1834
- 2483 ix Jane Sophia b 1836
- 2484 x Amaryllis Smith b 1838
- 2485 xi Helen Theresa b October 1, 1841
- 2486 xii Kosciusko Pulaski (Kosko) b October 19, 1843

2487 xiii Luana Lyanda b 1846

1442 ALMIRA PEET⁸ [Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 23, 1804, Harpersfield, Delaware Co, NY; d 1904; bur with husband in Beckley Cemetery, Rochester, OH; m November 1, 1837 John Johnson

Issue recorded in Nova, OH:

2488 i R. Mentor Johnson b 1842

1443 HOMER PEET⁸ [Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 22, 1806, Otsego, NY; d August [November] 13, 1884; bur with his wife in Huntington (aka Evergreen, Baker's Crossing, Universalists or Sage) Twp Cemetery, OH – his gravestone indicates age as 78 yrs, 9 mos, 28 days; m Charlotte (Lottie) Kelsey (she b June 1809 in Connecticut; d August [April] 4, 1857, age 48 yrs, 2 mos, 25 days); in January 1832 was living in Penfield, NY (extant letter from his father, Charles, addressed to Homer dated January 1, 1832 in Penfield, NY from Huntington, OH); 1880 Caledonia, Kent Co, MI census shows he is living with son, William (*Cemetery inscriptions of Lorain County, Ohio*. 1980. p 309)

Issue recorded in Rochester, OH:

2489 i Erwin (or Enam) Adelbert b April 13, 1835

2490 ii William Azra b 1837

2491 iii Frederick L. b May 17, 1841

2492 iv Alden Bradford b 1843

2493 v Sabra Lucretia b September 1844; d October 29, 1860 age 16 yrs, 1 mo, 19 days; bur with parents

2494 vi Harriet Louise b 1849

2495 vii Mary Almira b 1853

1444 JOSEPH PEET⁸ [Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 5, 1810, Otsego, NY; d December 25, 1882 in Michigan; bur Beckley Cemetery, Rochester, OH with wife; m December 25, 1832, Lorain, OH Elizabeth (Betsy) Larkin (she b 1814, Canada, c.f. Kent Co Courthouse records, Grand Rapids, MI)

Issue, all but first, recorded in Ohio:

2496 i Mortimer Dunrea b 1834

2497 ii Oscar Derbin b March 1836

2498 iii Olive M b 1839

2499 iv Edgar Marion b August 16, 1841

2500 v Melvin E. b February 1844

2501 vi Charles B. b 1846, Lorain Co

2502 vii Julian b January 7, 1848, Lorain Co

2503 viii Nelson Girly b May 15, 1850, Rochester

2504 ix Adelaide Udora b 1852, Rochester

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1445 EBENEZER AUSTIN PEET⁸ [Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 5, 1816, Caledonia, NY; d September 30, 1895; bur in Evergreen Cemetery, Huntington Twp, Lorain Co, OH – his inscription was never added to the gravestone after his death, but an announcement in a local paper of September 30, 1895 proves he is buried with his wife; m (1) February 21, 1839, Lorain Co, OH Ann Bower (she b February 3, 1820; d March 27, 1879 of cancer in Lorain Co, OH; bur Huntington Twp [Evergreen] Cemetery; gravestone reads “Ann wife of E.A. Peet died March 27, 1879, aged 59 yrs, 1 mo, 24 days”); m (2) October 31, 1879 Fannie Hallock; purchased May 19, 1828 one hundred acres in twp of Huntington, OH from Ira Tillotson for \$200 (Lorain Co, OH *Deed book*, v B, p 362-3); home burned to ground June 21, 1873 (*New London Record*, July 3, 1873); after second marriage moved to part of Lot 47 in Westfield Twp, Medina Co, OH; church records show Ebenezer was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Seville, OH and the Methodist Episcopal Church, Leroy, OH; Medina Co records office (v 40, p 578) show E.A. Peet purchasing 20 acres February 8, 1881 for \$975 from W.R. Moore; v 46, p 259 shows E.A. Peet selling ¼ acre to Thomas Stonner for \$40 April 28, 1884; marriage license in Medina Co shows Ebenezer’s middle and last names only (v E, p 88); deeds v 54, p 574 shows him selling 9¾ acres to son, Walter H. November 16, 1891 for \$200; his will (court docket 5527 in 1892, Medina Co court house) names all his children except Emma who apparently predeceased her father; the conditions of the will required his second wife, Fannie, to turn over voluntarily the property of her late husband to Emery and Thaddeus C. Peet; the property, however, was acquired by Belle G. Peet, wife of Thaddeus, on October 16, 1908 – she then sold 9¾ acres in Lot 47 to Emery Peet for only \$100 (v 75, p 171) (Lorain and Medina Co records researched by Willis Leonard Peet of Medina, OH)

Issue:

- 2505 i Marvin P. b 1840
- 2506 ii Elizabeth (Libby)
- 2507 iii Willis M.
- 2508 iv Emery b October 1855
- 2509 v Emma d before her father’s will was drawn up
- 2510 vi Thaddeus C. bc 1859, Rochester Twp, Lorain, OH
- 2511 vii Walter Herbert b February 4, 1862, Rochester, Lorain Co, OH

1446 CATHERINE PEET⁸ [Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 26, 1829, Salem Twp, Wayne, PA; d February 23, 1873, Sterling Twp, Wayne, PA; bur Zion Cemetery, Newfoundland, PA; m 1849 Robert John Bortree (he b July 7, 1817, Sterling Twp, Wayne, PA; d May 14, 1887, Sterling Twp, Wayne, PA; bur Zion Hill Cemetery, S. Sterling, PA) (*CBRNP*, p 140), son of Edward Bortree and Elizabeth Gilpin

Issue recorded in Sterling Twp, Wayne, PA:

- 2512 i Oliver T. Bortree b June 2, 1850; d August 15, 1884, Sterling Twp, Wayne, PA
- 2513 ii Gilbert F. Bortree b August 17, 1851, Sterling Twp, Wayne, PA; m

The Eighth Generation in America

- September 25, 1877 Fannie Lee (she d 1927); issue of Clarence and Wrae Bortree
- 2514 iii Anna Eliza Bortree b 1854; school teacher at Clark's Summit, PA
 - 2515 iv Charles E. Bortree b May 12, 1856; d July 1856, Sterling Twp; bur Zion Cemetery, Newfoundland, PA
 - 2516 v Mary J. Bortree b 1857; m December 1, 1880 Amosy [Amzi] Van Campen; issue were Katharine, Arthur, Harold, Frank, Carrie, Allan and Alice
 - 2517 vi Edward Bortree d at age 5
 - 2518 vii Emma R. Bortree b August 10, 1849; d September 5, 1849
 - 2519 viii Lydia A. Bortree b 1861
 - 2520 ix Carrie Eva Bortree b 1863; m Charles Farringer [Fahringer]; issue are: Frederick, Roger
 - 2521 x A. Minnie Bortree b 1866; m May 13, 1891, Sterling Twp, Richard R. Simons (he b September 20, 1863); teacher at Clark's Summit, PA
 - 2522 xi Leonora Bortree b 1867; teacher
 - 2523 xii Frederick G. Bortree b September 1, 1869; dy; bur Zion Cemetery, Newfoundland, PA
 - 2524 xiii Catherine Bortree bc 1871; d in infancy; bur Zion Cemetery, Newfoundland, PA

(CBRNP, p 140)

1450 DANIEL N. PEET⁸ [Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 23, 1836; d July 13, 1917, Tioga Co, PA; m in Tioga Co, PA Jennie [Mary] Morgan [grave marker gives "Mary"] (she b 1845); bur Ogdensburg Cemetery, Union Twp, Tioga Co, PA; mustered as private in March 30, 1864 into 3rd Pennsylvania Reserve Infantry (32nd Volunteers); missing in action at Cloyd Mountain, WV on May 9, 1864; prisoner at Andersonville, GA for 11 mos in Co. B, 3rd Reg. Pennsylvania Volunteers; Daniel affirmed rumors which for some time were circulating concerning the terrible conditions which prevailed in the prison camps. He spoke of the lack of good drinking water, very little food, shortage of clothing and the unsanitary conditions. "Anderson was a crowded log stockade enclosing 16 ½ acres with as many as 30,000 prisoners at a time", he said. (*History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-5* by Samuel P. Bates, p 620; *History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania* by Alfred Mathews, 1886, p 287); wrote many diaries during his lifetime the most interesting of which was composed as prisoner during the Civil War; constable in Wayne Co during the late 1860s and early 1870s; lived in Wayne Co until 1874; a merchant in Union, Tioga Co, PA; had relocated to Gleason, Tioga Co, PA by 1912 where he suffered a stroke (*Wellsboro Agitator*, August 29, 1894 and January 31, 1912)

Issue:

- 2524a i Alma bc 1872
- 2524b ii Raymond bc 1878

1457 EUGENE H. WRIGHT⁸ [Caroline⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 3, 1843, Salem Twp, Wayne, PA; m April 14, 1869, Methodist Episcopal Church in

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Honesdale, PA Mary Ann Hawker (she b August 4, 1848), dau of John and Sarah (Rogers) Hawker; educated in local common schools and later at Hollisterville Academy; February 24, 1862 enlisted in Company B, 3rd Regiment Pennsylvania Reserve Corps and participated in seven days' fight before Richmond, the battle of the Wilderness including Spotsylvania and Cold Harbor and engagements before Petersburg; twice wounded and was hospitalized in Washington, DC where he remained until his discharge March 17, 1865; purchased in 1871 126 acres of farm land in Salem Twp; a republican; served on election board and as school director for 18 yrs (CBRNP, p 783)

Issue:

- 2525 i Charles H. Wright b May 8, 1870
- 2526 ii Effie D. Wright b March 29, 1872
- 2527 iii Ida May Wright b January 17, 1874
- 2528 iv Clarence E. Wright b December 19, 1875
- 2529 v John Howard Wright b April 10, 1879; d September 21, 1880
- 2530 vi Harold H. Wright b February 12, 1882
- 2531 vii Bertram W. Wright b January 15, 1888

1449 JEROME T. STOCKER⁸ [Lydia⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 8, 1844, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; d before 1900; m (1) May 14, 1868 Emmer F. Walker (she d December 12, 1893), dau of John B. and Elmira (Tiffany) Walker; m (2) April 20, 1897 Mrs. Lucy E. Walker, nec Abbey, dau of Anson and Clarissa Abbey; boyhood was spent clearing his father's land and farm work during the summer and attending school in winter; at age of 20 he began teaching; in 1865 he attended the graded school at Honesdale under C.B. Shaw and two yrs later was a student in the Normal School at Waymart under Jerry E. Hawker; when he was 20 Jerome was drafted for service in the Civil War, but because of a severe attack of rheumatism two yrs earlier, his father paid \$900 for a substitute to take his place in the army fearing that exposure to camp life would injure him; 1865 his father deeded to him 50 acres of heavily timbered land on Hawley road and Jerome began to clear the land for his own home and built a farm and an orchard on it; he continued with teaching and lumbering for several years before giving full attention to farming; 1883 he built a store and requested the government to establish a post office there – on January 18, 1886 Jerome was appointed postmaster and the office given the name of Peetonia; elder in Presbyterian Church, but contributes generously to other denominations; a democrat; follower of Izaak Walton (CBRNP, Chicago: 1900, p 492)

1461 RHAMANTHUS MANVILLE STOCKER⁸ [Lydia⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 5, 1848, Salem Twp, Wayne, PA; educated in local schools, Honesdale graded school and for one year at Lafayette Coll; teacher, principal in Jermyn; 1881 elected register and recorder; read law with G.G. Waller and admitted to the bar May 3, 1886; author of *History of Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania (History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania* by Alfred Mathews, 1886)

1463 SOLON F. PEET⁸ [Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1836, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; d January 8, 1864/5 with fever during service with army

(was killed in the Civil War and/or died of diphtheria according to *CBRNP*, p 879, 1548); m 1863 Harriet Annetta Stevens (she b 1841; d 1925; bur Hamlin Cem, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; as widow resident of Salem Corners, Wayne Co, PA), dau of Henry and Sarah (Dobell) Stevens; is memorialized in 1869 monument erected by the Ladies Monumental Assn of Wayne Co (*History of Wayne County, Pennsylvania* by Phineas G. Goodrich, p 370; *History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania* by Alfred Mathews, 1886, p 435)

Issue:

2532 i Franklin Alba b 1864

1464 ABNER A. PEET⁸ [Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 16, 1838, Salem, PA; d March 22, 1922, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; bur March 29, 1922, Hamlin, Wayne Co, PA; m October 12, 1863 Sarah Jane Powell (she b August 5, 1843, Frankford Twp., Sussex Co, NJ), dau of Vincent & Sally Ann Powell of Pelletstown, Sussex Co, NJ (she b August 5, 1843; d June 10, 1909); Abner built near Lake Ariel, PA one-half mile back in the woods from the road and the only light you could see was straight up because of the tall hemlocks where he cleared a farm and reared a family—later the house burned and the farm grew up and was lumbered off and grew up again—there is a pond on the property now (1983); farmer; *1870 Salem, Wayne, PA Census* gives middle initial “A” and New Jersey as birth place (*History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania*, p 753)

Issue, first three in Perth Amboy, NJ; rest in Lake Ariel, Wayne Co, PA:

2533 i William b October 6, 1864

2534 ii Ella b February 12, 1867

2535 iii Emerson J. b July 26, 1869

2536 iv Lizzie Mae b January 19, 1875, Salem, PA; d 1963 Newfoundland, PA; bur Hamlin Cemetery, Salem Twp, Wayne, PA; m August 23, 1894 Fred Lamberton of Port Jervis, NY (he b November 22, ____) by H.W. Armstrong; grave stone gives “Lizzie May Peet 1873-1963”

2537 v Anna b July 16, 1874

2538 vi Edward Allen b September 22, 1875

2539 vii Herbert b November 22, 1878

1465 REBECCA B. PEET⁸ [Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 14, 1840, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; d 1920; m (1) William Turner; m (2) November 6, 1883, Hawley, PA Capt. Curtis (*CBRNP*, p 108); 1886 resident of Hawley, PA

1466 JOHN C. PEET⁸ [Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 1842, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; d 1929; bur Hamlin Cemetery, Salem Twp, Wayne, PA; a farmer of Salem, PA; *1880 and 1920 Lake, Wayne, PA Censuses* list him as laborer and living alone; *CBRNP*, p 108 lists him as a farmer in Salem Twp

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1467 ORINDA A. PEET⁸ [Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 5, 1844, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; d July 16, 1884 at her home in Clinton after a brief illness, two days after childbirth; m October 2, 1883 Alvin R. Squire[s]; bur in Clinton Center Cemetery, Clinton Twp, Wayne Co, PA in Squire Plot with Susan Woodmansee and Alvin Squire; grave marker gives "Orinda A. Peet 1842-1883"; early in life she converted to Christianity in a January 1863 at a religious revival under the administration of the Rev. Joseph Madison and united with the M.E. Church at Salem (*The Honesdale Independent*, July 31, 1884, No. 10)

Issue:

2540 i child b July 14, 1884; d July 16, 1884

1469 MYNOTT SHERMAN PEET⁸ [Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1847, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; dc 1939 at age of 93; m (1) Evaline V. Polley (she bc 1843; d January 17, 1879 age 36; bur Hamlin Cemetery, Salem Twp, Wayne, PA), dau of Amos Polley; m (2) Caroline May Peet, a cousin (she b 1844; d 1925), dau of Charles⁷, son of Daniel⁶; a farmer in Salem, PA; cousin Caroline is already living (1880) in household keeping house (*1880 and 1920 Salem, Wayne, PA Censuses*)

Issue of first marriage:

2541 i Evelyn R bc 1880, Pennsylvania

Issue of second marriage:

2542 ii Lucy

1470 BYRON PEET⁸ [Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 5, 1850, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; d March 15, 1939, Scranton, PA; m March 16, 1875 Arabella [Belle] Eggleston (she b November 12, 1853, Pittston, PA; d August 3, 1935, Scranton, PA; bur Chinchilla, PA), dau of Ancin Eggleston and Marilla Dolph; a clerk in Scranton, PA; 1880 employed in steel mill, Scranton, PA

Issue recorded in Scranton, PA:

2543 i Earle Monroe b March 7, 1876

2544 ii Gertrude Annabelle b March 31, 1878; m January 1901 Mark A. Bush

2545 iii Edith b April 10, 1887; m December 19, 1909 Louis Beauzay

2546 iv Nancy Stewart (not cited in *1880 Scranton, Lackawanna, PA Census*)

2547 v Frank E. b October 21, 1879; d December 29, 1880, Scranton, PA

2548 vi Florence E. b September 9, 1884

2549 vii Floyd S. b September 9, 1884; d November 21, 1884, Scranton, PA

1472 GEORGE PEET⁸ [Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 1854, Salem, Wayne Co, PA; an ex-machinist and a farmer in Salem, PA; m (1) Lillie ?;

The Eighth Generation in America

mc 1879 (2) Abigail Chapman (b July 1858, Pennsylvania; 1920 *Salem, Wayne, PA Census*, with wife "Abie"); 1900 *Salem, Wayne, PA Census* shows him to be a farmer

Issue of second marriage recorded in Pennsylvania:

- 2550 i Ernest Paul b August 17, 1903
- 2551 ii Lillian bc October 6, 1895; m (1) Frank Maston; m (2) Robert Edwards; 1957 resident of Modesto, CA (poss same Lillian Edwards who b October 6, 1895; d November 1978; last residence in Modesto, CA with SSN from NY
- 2552 iii George b July 1884
- 2553 iv Arthur Daniel b June 1881
- 2554 v Loran b June 1893
- 2555 vi Lena b July 1888

1480 WILLIAM PEET⁸ [Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1812; d 1860 [wep]; m Dilly Wakefield; had several children, including two sons who reportedly removed to New York City to set up business

1481 MILO PEET⁸ [Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 3, 1814, Southport, CT; d December 30, 1866; m (1) November 5, 1836 Harriett Nash Saunders (she b 1806; d December 12, 1843), dau of Thomas Saunders and Charity Nash; m (2) January 10, 1844 Hannah Crabb (she d 1905); in Kent Hollow, St. Andrew's Church records show Abraham as a communicant and his death—also records show baptism of a Silas and a Catherine on July 30, 1847, children of Milo and Harriet Peet; 1850 Census for Smithfield Twp, Bradford Co, PA gives occupation as wheelwright [Reel No. M432-756, p 355a]

Issue by first marriage:

- 2556 i Cyrus b March 28, 1838, Pound Ridge, Westchester Co, NY
- 2557 ii Emily Catherine b February 1, 1842, Pound Ridge, NY
- 2558 iii William Lockwood b October 15, 1843, NY

Issue by second marriage, at least first three recorded in Pennsylvania:

- 2559 iv Milo b December 20, 1844; unrm
- 2560 v Henry b February 15, 1847
- 2561 vi Lydia b September 3, 1849; m William Mulady
- 2562 vii Mary b November 22, 1851; m Hiram Gilbert
- 2563 viii Justin P. b June 17, 1854
- 2564 ix Aretus b March 25, 1857; unrm
- 2565 x Selden b June 21, 1859
- 2566 xi John Wesley b March 15, 1861/2, Smithfield, PA
- 2567 xii Charles b July 28, 1865

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1482 HENRY PEET⁸ [Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 11, 1816, Litchfield, CT; d January 17, 1887, Towanda, PA; bur Mountain Lake, PA; m January 7, 1844 Amanda Mary Seward (she b July 13, 1827; d August 8, 1915, Carthage, MO; bur Park Cem, Carthage, Jasper, MO), dau of Alvin Seward and Amelia Kingsbury; 1840 moved to Bradford Co, PA; nurseryman and contractor; 1850 Census for Smithfield Twp, Bradford Co, PA gives occupation as mason [Reel No. M432-756, p 356b]

Issue:

- 2568 i Eunice b July 13, 1846, Bradford, PA
- 2569 ii Emma Rosalie b October 11, 1847, Ulster
- 2570 iii Alice Henrietta b October 3, 1848, Towanda, PA; d September 19, 1932; m March 3, 1888 Nimrod Clay Bishop
- 2571 iv Esther Mary b August 25, 1850; dy
- 2572 v Vertner Carnic b April 23, 1852, E. Smithfield, PA
- 2573 vi Almon Fennimore b August 16, 1853; dy
- 2574 vii Mary Marion b February 19, 1855
- 2575 viii Volney Sam b October 5, 1856, E Smithfield, PA.
- 2576 ix Martha Jane b August 1, 1863; dy
- 2577 x dau b & d December 2, 1865

1488 LUCINDA BOSTWICK COPLEY⁸ [Mary⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 23, 1805, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d July 2, 1887, Hannibal, Oswego Co, NY; bur July 3, 1887, Hannibal Center, NY; m April 11, 1825, Montgomery, NY John Dennison (he b March 1, 1802, Ireland)

Issue:

- 2578 i Mary E. Dennison b 1825
- 2579 ii Daniel Harvey Dennison b April 10, 1827, Montgomery, Orange Co, NY
- 2580 iii George W. Dennison b 1830
- 2581 iv Sarah Amelia Dennison b 1832
- 2582 v Harriet Laura Dennison b 1834
- 2583 vi John Henry Dennison b 1836
- 2584 vii Elsie Ann Dennison b 1839
- 2585 viii Samantha C. Dennison b 1842

1490 DAVID HARVEY [HARVEY DANIEL] COPLEY⁸ [Mary⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 26, 1809, Connecticut; m Anney ____ (she b 1810, New York)

Issue:

- 2586 i Catherine Copley b 1834

The Eighth Generation in America

1493 SILAS MURWIN COUCH⁸ [Hannah⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 4, 1811; m November 29, 1837, Montgomery, NY Margaret Milspaugh

Issue:

- 2587 i Maryann Couch b October 24, 1838
- 2588 ii Daniel Row Couch b 1841
- 2589 iii Joseph Tuthill Couch b 1844

1503 HARVEY COUCH⁸ [Sally⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 28, 1827; d 1902, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; bur West Meetinghouse Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m (1) Mary Jane Bonney (she b 1835); m (2) June 29, 1850 Martha Newton (bc 1834; d June 18, 1870, New Milford, CT; bur West Meetinghouse Cemetery, New Milford, CT)

Issue of second marriage:

- 2590 i Charles F. Couch b 1857
- 2591 ii Mary Couch b June 1859; d October 20, 1859; bur Upper Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, CT

1505 SETH COUCH⁸ [Sally⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 21, 1835; d December 5, 1902; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; m December 8, 1863 Emily M. Weston (she b August 8, 1843; d April 4, 1922; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, CT)

Issue:

- 2592 i George Harvey Couch b May 11, 1864
- 2593 ii Hattie M. Couch b May 14, 1872
- 2594 iii Walter Eugene Couch b June 2, 1880

1507 CHLOE ANN PEET⁸ [Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 26, 1812, Warren, Litchfield Co, CT; d September 3, 1857, Talkington Twp, Sangamon Co, IL; m September 6, 1836, Cornwall, CT Hezekiah Sedgwick Gold (he b June 6, 1807, Cornwall, Litchfield Co, CT; d April 15, 1894, Waverly, Morgan Co, IL; enlisted Oct. 15, 1861, in the 56th year of his age, at Springfield, in Co. K, 2nd Reg. Ill. Light Art., for three years, served more than full term, and was honorably discharged Dec. 30, 1864, and later resided on the farm where he settled in 1840, being the second settler in what is now Talkington twp, William Eustace being the first.), son of Deacon Benjamin and Eleanor (Johnson) Gold; relocated to Waverly, IL in fall of 1839; in the summer of 1840 Hezekiah bought land and built a house three and a half miles east of Waverly, in what is now Talkington twp, Sangamon Co, where they had two children (*Early Settlers of Sangamon County* by John Carroll Power, 1876; *A Sedgwick Genealogy: descendants of Deacon Benjamin Gold* by Hubert Merrill Sedgwick, 1961)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 2595 i Henry Martin Gold b July 25, 1837
- 2596 ii Myron Swift Gold b December 1, 1842
- 2597 iii Ethel Edward Gold b February 1 [9], 1847

1508 ETHIEL CURTIS PEET⁸ [Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 26, 1814, Cornwall, CT; d November 23, 1877; bur Waverly East Cemetery, Waverly, Morgan Co, IL; m June 15, 1845 Harriet Holmes (she b August 23, 1824; d January 14, 1899; bur Waverly East Cemetery, Waverly, IL); also bur in Waverly East Cemetery is an infant, Lucy J. Peet b September 1849 and d December 1, 1850 – she may be the dau of Ethiel and Lucy, but it is not certain

Issue:

- 2598 i Daniel Delos [wep: Daniel D.] b February 11, 1846
- 2599 ii Curtis Ethiel b 1856; d 1939; m Clara Hutchinson
- 2600 iii Lillie b 1859; m April 8, 1878 Morgan Co, IL Lewis Allen (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v 00C, p 118)

1509 MARTIN LUTHER PEET⁸ [Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 19, 1815; d September 6, 1848; bur Waverly East Cemetery, Waverly, Morgan Co, IL; m April 3, 1839, Morgan Co, IL (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v B, p 17; lic # 481) Jane Hoyt (she b October 9, 1824; d October 9 [10], 1914, Minneapolis, MN; bur with husband), dau of Lumas T. and Lucy Allis Hoyt; resided at Waverly, IL (other sources give marriage year as 1843)

Issue recorded at Waverly, IL:

- 2601 i Cornelia Hoyt b July 21, 1845
- 2602 ii Charles Martin b November 2, 1846

1510a GORDON J. PEET⁸ [Curtis⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1830-1835; d January 5, 1899, Connecticut; Cornelia; 1860 census shows him with wife and four children; 1880 census shows him and Cornelia living in Waterbury, New Haven, CT and is employed as a railroad conductor; 1900 census shows widow Cornelia living with son, Charles, in New Haven, CT with dau, Lottie Lamont

Issue recorded in Connecticut:

- 2602a i Charlotte (Lottie) bc 1852; m Mr. Lamont; 1910 census show her employed as a servant and widowed
- 2602b ii Charles bc 1854
- 2602c iii Cornelia bc 1856
- 2602d iv Jane bc 1856 (twin)

1514 CARLOS D. PEET⁸ [Harmon⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 29, 1826, New Milford, CT; d February 25, 1907; bur Old Cemetery, Warren,

The Eighth Generation in America

CT; m (1) November 12, 1848, Kent, CT (KVR 3-3) Hannah Morgan (she b 1824; d December 7, 1850 [Warren Vital Records 2-2]; bur with husband); mc 1852 (2) Eliza L. ____ (she bc 1832); engineer (presumably railroad) (*1860 and 1880 Warren, Litchfield, CT Censuses*); also known as Don Carlos

Issue of first marriage recorded in Connecticut:

2603 i Hannah D. b 1850; d August 16, 1861

Issue of probable second marriage recorded in Connecticut:

2604 ii Wilbur M. bc 1853

1515 NATHANIEL COHOON⁸ [John Cohoon⁷, Comfort⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1752; d May 24, 1827, Erie Co, PA; bur May 1827 Cohoon farm, Millcreek Twp, Erie Co, PA; m December 29, 1774, Kent, Litchfield Co, CT Abia Stuart (she bc 1754, Wilton, Fairfield Co, CT)

Issue:

2605 i Jerusha Cohoon b September 20, 1775, Connecticut

2606 ii Stuart Cohoon b June 26, 1777, Connecticut or Massachusetts; d January 25, 1838, Erie, PA; mc 1795 Charity Culver (she bc 1775, New Jersey)

2607 iii Jared Cohoon b June 13, 1779, Connecticut

2608 iv Polly Cohoon b October 16, 1781, Penn Yan, Yates Co, NY

2609 v Sally Cohoon b April 21, 1784, Penn Yan, Yates Co, NY

2610 vi Betsy Cohoon b August 31, 1786, Penn Yan, Yates Co, NY

2611 vii John Conrad Cohoon b November 27, 1790, Penn Yan, Yates Co, NY

2612 viii Charles W. Cohoon b February 17, 1794, Erie, PA; d May 10, 1851, Erie, PA

1524 CHARLES W. PEET⁸ [Seeley⁷, Seeley⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1831; d January 23, 1896; bur in Mt. Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT (*Mallett Genealogy*); 1860 and 1870 Bridgeport, CT census show Charles W. age 50 and 60 respectively with wife Marietta, 25 and 35 years of age (she b in CT); 1880 Bridgeport census shows Marietta as divorced

Issue:

2613 i Julius I. bc 1856

2614 ii Margaret A. bc 1857

2615 iii Merritt bc 1858

2616 iv Lucius bc 1859

2617 v Barnum bc 1848

2618 vi Florence M. / Florena bc 1862

2619 vii Addie / Adeline bc 1864

2620 viii Charles W. b July 1866

1531 WILLIAM H. PEET⁸ [Alba⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b1824; d April 30, 1885 or February 16, 1885 (*Huntington Church Records*, v 3, p 470); unm; d intestate—sister Elizabeth Peet granted administration; of Huntington, CT; farmer, in 1880, living with sisters Henrietta and Elizabeth and mother Caroline (1880 *Huntington, Fairfield, CT Census*)

1533 HARVEY F. PEET⁸ [Alba⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 4, 1838; dsp December 15, 1908, New Milford, CT; probably buried from Huntington, CT as church records, v 3 p 664 list date of death; m Louise Merrill; farmer (1880 *Huntington, Fairfield, CT Census*)

1534 MARY WILHEMINA HUBBELL⁸ [Polly⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 17, 1840, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT; d February 11, 1909, Huntington, CT; bur Lower White Hills Cemetery, Huntington, CT; m October 21, 1865, Huntington, CT Bennett French (he b March 21, 1836, Oxford, New Haven Co, CT; bur Lower White Hills Cemetery; farmer; member of F & A Masons; resident of Huntington [now Shelton], CT

Issue recorded in Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT:

2621 i Carrie May French b May 15, 1866; d May 6, 1935, Shelton, CT

2622 ii Alice Matilda French b October 13, 1867

2623 iii William Eli French b January 9, 1871

1535 WILLIAM MORTIMER FRENCH⁸ [Betsey⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1, 1811, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT; bapt April 11, 1816, Ripton Parish, Huntington; d March 8, 1879 in Ohio; m March 21, 1834, Derby, New Haven Co, CT Phoebe Hotchkiss (she b March 1, 1814, Ansonia/Derby, CT; d November 19, 1886, Ansonia, CT), dau of Eliphalet Hotchkiss and Nancy Folsom

Issue recorded in Ansonia, CT:

2624 i James W. French b 1835, Derby, CT; d January 29, 1850, Derby, CT

2625 ii George W. French b 1838

2626 iii Georgiana W. French b 1838; m Philander C. Lessey

2627 iv Samuel H. French b 1840; m Sarah Lyons

2628 v Lucius Peck French b August 28, 1842, Birmingham, New Haven Co, CT

2629 vi John Day French b 1845; d 1912; m (1) Andriana E. West; m (2) Mary A. Curtis

2630 vii Phebe A. French b November 1847; d March 8, 1848, Derby, CT

(*Descendants of Samuel Hotchkiss of New Haven, Connecticut: the family, first six generations* by Nellie Cowdell, 1985, p 374)

The Eighth Generation in America

1538 HIRAM FRENCH⁸ [Betsey⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1817, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT; bap February 13, 1818, Ripton Parish, Huntington, CT; m Julia Ann ?

Issue recorded in Seymour, New Haven Co, CT:

2631 i child French b August 19, 1857

2632 ii Mary French b December 1858; d April 13, 1878, Seymour, CT; m Warren ?

(*Ancestors and descendants of Samuel French, the Joiner of Stratford, Connecticut* by Mansfield Joseph French, 1940, p 297)

1543 CHARLES PEET⁸ [David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 13, 1829, Shelton, CT; d April 7, 1897, Willing Twp, Allegany Co, NY; bur Knights Creek Cemetery; m March 1855 Lucinda F. Howe (she b April 28, 1832, Bingham, PA; d February 5, 1907), dau of P. William and Abigail (Kibbe) Howe; lived in Allegany Co, NY; removed after marriage from Knights Creek to Bolivar, NY, 1887; farmer (1870 *Willing, Allegany, NY Census* and 1880 *Scio, Allegany, NY Census*)

Issue, first four and sixth recorded in Allegany Co, NY:

2633 i Eva Ardella b March 16, 1856; d May 27, 1925, Scio, NY; m Arthur Ellsworth; lived in Scio, NY; in 1907 of Langston, MI; 1880, school teacher

2634 ii Julia R. b October 2, 1858; d unm November 16, 1891, Cottage, NY

2635 iii Clarissa Eliza b March 1, 1861, Willing Twp, NY

2636 iv Florence b November 14, 1862; d unm March 13, 1878

2637 v Hulda bc 1863; prob dy (cited 1870, but not 1880 census)

2638 vi Mary Angeline "Angie" b July 12, 1866

2639 vii Minnie Abigail b March 23, 1869, Scio, NY; m December 24, 1885 Orzo W. Robinson; 1907 of Inavale

2640 viii Elmer W. b October 23, 1871

2641 ix Addie M. b May 28, 1873; d unm January 27, 1939, North Bingham, PA of hypertension; of Bolivar, NY, 1907

2642 x Grace M. b June 5, 1875; d September 25, 1943, N Bingham, PA of hypertension; m February 20, 1895 Frank Kibbe (he b April 23, 1872; d ?); 1907, of North Bingham, PA

1544 EZRA "JOHN HENSON" PEET⁸ [David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 10, 1832, New Haven, CT; d May 3, 1906, West Bluff, Orange Co, TX [wep cites Whitesville, NY as place of death]; bur May 1906 in a copse of woods near log cabin which he and his sons built; m (1) November 27, 1853, Eldred, PA Mary Ann Green (she d April 2, 1867/8, Garden Valley, WI); m (2) July 4, 1869, Black River Falls, Jackson, WI Mrs. Ruth McCall (she b in England; d July 19, 1872; bur Irving Cem, Irving, Jackson, WI; widow with two children); m (3) April 28, 1874, Ettrick, Trempealeau Co, WI Mary Roberta Fox Rice (she b May 21, 1847, Trumbull Co, OH; d February 28, 1900, West Bluff, Orange Co, TX), dau of John A. and Mary [Roberta]

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Hayes Fox and niece of Rutherford B. Hayes (N.B. *Wisconsin Marriages 1836-1930* shows two marriage dates and places for Ezra, son of David, with Mary R. Rice – the second one being December 15, 1881, Neilsville, Clark Co, WI); with father David F., Ezra headed west from Connecticut in covered wagons with oxen to Allegheny Co, where his father settled, but Ezra continued on to Wisconsin and then from Clark Co, WI to Texas, because of wife, Mary's, lung illness, where he reared a large family and died; upon arrival he leased a house from Richard Bellew, 200 acres of land along the Sabine River, built a log cabin and worked the land and river; later his older son, Ezra, bought the land, built a two story house where he and his wife raised nine children [*Orange County Opportunity Progressive Valley News*, November 7, 1973] [ID I525100566 by Erwin & Bev Hudson, *Rootsweb.com*]; some family traditions indicate that Ezra's full name is Ezra John Henson Peet; farmer; the 1870 *Irving, Jackson, WI and 1880 Washburn, Clark, WI Censuses* conclusively show the second wife was Ruth McCall as she is replaced by third wife, Mary R., in 1880 census, which shows Oscar McCall, 19, stepson living with stepfather, Ezra; prob the same Ezra who purchased in three transactions land from the La Crosse, WI office 40 acres October 5, 1872, 40 acres May 10, 1873 and 160 acres March 15, 1884 (*Wisconsin Land Patents Database, Clark Co*)

Issue of first marriage, last two recorded in Otter Creek, WI:

- 2643 i Fannie Phylena b January 31, 1855
- 2644 ii George W. b February 8, 1860, d May 4, 1860
- 2645 iii Lester Fairchild b May 25, 1862, Potter Co, PA; lived in Osseo, WI

Issue of third marriage recorded in Wisconsin:

- 2646 iv Edgar Anson b September 18, 1875, Irving, Jackson Co.
- 2647 v John Ezra Fairchild b December 8, 1877, Washburn, Clark Co
- 2648 vi Curtis Warren b September 18, 1880, Washburn
- 2649 vii David Pheletus b November 6, 1881, Washburn
- 2650 viii Joseph Charles b August 18, 1882/3, Washburn; removed to Texas
(1900 *Texas Census, Orange County*, gives birth dates; wep gives same dates, but different years)

1545 EDGAR PEET⁸ [David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 3, 1834, Otsego Co, NY; dsp February 4, 1898, Willing, Allegheny Co, NY from pneumonia; m Mercy C. Robbins (she b January 22, 1832; bur Shongo Cemetery, death year not incised on gravestone); farmer (1880 *Willing, Allegany, NY Censuses*); Shongo, NY cemetery records give 1835 birth year and 1896 as death year; Edgar is found as 26 yr old native of NY in 1860 *Genesee, Potter Co, PA Census* with wife Mercy C. Robbins, 28, native of NY with no children

1548 DAVID PEET⁸ [David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1843, Willing Twp, Allegany Co, NY; d February 21, 1910, Willing, NY from bladder inflammation; bur in Shongo, NY; m March 2, 1862 Hannah Elizabeth Robbins (she b June 1, 1842, Bingham Twp, Potter Co, PA; d June 12, 1909, Whitesville, NY; bur

The Eighth Generation in America

Shongo, Allegheny Co, PA), of Bingham Twp, Potter Co, PA; removed to Allegany Co, NY; farmer (1870 and 1880 Willing, Allegany, NY Censuses)

Issue recorded in Willing Twp, Allegany Co, NY:

- 2651 i George William b January 18, 1863
- 2652 ii Annette b August 19, 1865
- 2653 iii Edgar Jetson b January 10, 1870
- 2654 iv Charles B. b April 28, 1874
- 2655 v Fred Arnice b July 30, 1879
- 2656 vi Grover Dever b March 5, 1885

1549 REV. JAMES PEET⁸ [Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 18, 1828, Palermo [Volney], Oswego Co, NY; d November 29, 1866, Anoka, MN; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Anoka, MN; m June 15, 1854 Harriet Evans by Elder McNeal at Olean, Cattaraugus Co, NY (she b August 18, 1827, Tyrone, Steuben Co, NY; d July 17, 1914, at 717 16th Ave SE, Minneapolis; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Anoka, MN; m second June 9, 1877, Anoka, MN Charles Jones, farmer; no issue from second marriage; she kept a diary like her first husband and is referenced on p 107 of *Duluth and St. Louis County, Minnesota* as “the Little Lady of the Lonesome Trail”); city missionary at Five Points, NYC; teacher there and in the Industrial School on one of the islands; during the Civil War was chaplain for an African American regiment, the 12th Louisiana Volunteers, which later became the 50th Colored Infantry Regiment; he was appointed chaplain on November 15, 1863, was mustered in on January 18, 1864 and was mustered out on May 15, 1865 – during most of his service as chaplain he was located in Vicksburg, MS; was an itinerant Methodist minister who located in Oneota, MN in 1843 and who was the first white missionary in Duluth; minister at Superior and Oneota 1855-1860; James was a school teacher from Friendship and Casanova teaching at Haskell Flats; in 1855 James and Harriet went to St. Paul and Stillwater, MN as teachers and preachers; Harriet was the first white woman who ever went over land from the Mississippi River to the Head of the Lakes; James’ son stated that a Methodist circuit rider near Minneapolis for four years and also a chaplain in the army; went on tour in spring and summer 1857 in the eastern states and returned to Superior, after which he was transferred to the Bayfield Station, WI; 1859, James returned to the Head of the Lakes, having been appointed to the Oneota church to which he exclusively devoted his time until 1860; in 1860 the family moved to Brooklyn Center, MN, the trip being made by boat on Lake Superior and Lake Michigan to Milwaukee, by rail to La Crosse, by boat up to the Mississippi to St. Paul, by stage to Minneapolis and by private conveyance the rest of the way; the next year they moved to Anoka, MN; in 1862 Farmington became their home; two years later they moved to Olean, NY and the next year saw the family settled at Anoka, where James died (*The Story of Iowa : the progress of an American State* by William John Peterson, 1952, p 1320); James maintained a detailed diary (in 11 v for 1855-66) which along with correspondence, sermons, newspaper clippings and sermons, is available at both the Wisconsin and Minnesota State Historical Societies. (*Duluth and St. Louis County, Minnesota: their story and people*, v 1, 1921, p 56, 94, 109, 116, 122, 126, 132, 133, 137, 141, 153, 208); biographical data taken from the James Peet Papers indicates he had a daughter, Edoline; additional information of Harriet E. Peet’s

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

reminiscences on this family is available in W.R. Callaway's *Memories of the lonesome trail "Soo" line: Minneapolis, St. Paul, Duluth, Superior; narratives of early day travel* published in Minneapolis in 1912; Minnesota Historical Society states James and Harriet had two children, Olin F. and Edoline

Issue:

- 2657 i Olin F. b March 30, 1856, Superior, WI
- 2658 ii Charles Robert b October 13, 1857, Bayfield, WI; d December 29, 1859, Anoka, MN; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Anoka, MN
- 2659 iii Edward Lane b August 7, 1859
- 2660 iv Mary Elizabeth b June 12, 1861, Minneapolis, MN
- 2661 v James Warren b April 27, 1864, Lakeville, MN; d October 20, 1865, Anoka, MN; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Anoka, MN
- 2662 vi Ellis Merton [wep]

1551 PHEBE ELIZABETH PEET⁸ [Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 27, 1832, Palermo, Oswego Co, NY; m September 9, 1858, Port Allegheny, PA Isaac Strong (he b January 4, 1830, Springfield, MA), son of Herman Strong and Hannah Ellis; Cazenovia Seminary website and *Cazenovia Seminary 1825-1875* (1877, p 772) show Phoebe has middle initial "A", grad in 1855, is from Liberty, PA, was a teacher and resided with husband Isaac Strong in Pine, PA

Issue:

- 2663 i Mary Elizabeth Strong b July 2, 1859, Port Allegheny, PA; m Mr. Rice
- 2664 ii Sarah Evelyn Strong b July 6, 1861, Greene, PA; m Mr. Hoag
- 2665 iii Charles Herman Strong b July 12, 1863, Milesburg, PA
- 2666 iv Harriet Isabel Strong b July 10, 1865, Milesburg, PA; m Mr. McLeod
- 2667 v Nellie May Strong b November 16, 1867; d March 18, 1870
- 2668 vi John Eber Strong b April 9, 1870, Beech Creek, PA
- 2669 vii Minnie Rosebud Strong m E. C. Pratt

1554 LUCY PEET⁸ [Nehemiah⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 13, 1825, Cazenovia, NY m Ruben Davis

Issue:

- 2670 i Eber Peet Davis m Miss Button

1555 JOSHUA BACKUS PEET⁸ [Nehemiah⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 5, 1832, Palermo, NY; d May 1908, of cancer; bur May 12, 1908 in Riverview Cemetery, Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co, NY, plot 152 RV; m June 27, 1855, NYC Ann Eliza ? (she bc 1828, c.f. 1870 and 1880 Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co, NY censuses; d December 31, 1894, Baldwinsville, NY at age 66 [*Baldwinsville Era*, January 4, 1895]); there is a strong possibility that the Joshua Peet of New York who enlisted as private at age 35 on November 23, 1863 in Company H, 14th Heavy Artillery Regiment

New York and was discharged December 17, 1863 and reenlisted at age 38 on January 23, 1864 in 23rd Light Artillery Regiment New York and mustered out in Albany, NY on June 15, 1865 is this Joshua B. Peet (ACWS); a cooper (1870); a farmer (1880); the first, fourth and fifth children are cited in 1870 and 1880 censuses; prob the same Joshua Peet named as defendant in lawsuit by Asabel K. Clark in which the judge set aside as frivolous the plaintiff's case of a promissory note (*The Evening Herald*, Syracuse, NY, September 1, 1893)

Issue:

- 2671 i Hattie or Hannah bc 1856; bapt February 23, 1872, Grace Church, Baldwinsville, NY by Wm. M. Beauchamp; living unm in January 1901
- 2672 ii Lucy d March 14, 1858, age 10 mos. 9 days; bur Kingdom Road Cemetery, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., NY; the gravestone is difficult to read, but findagrave gives May 4, 1858 date of death and then calculates birth date as June 25, 1857
- 2673 iii Charles d March 11, 1859, age 4 mos. 1 day
- 2674 iv Carrie M. bc 1860, Baldwinsville, NY
- 2675 v George Miller bc 1863

1557 EBER PEET⁸ [Nehemiah⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 29, 1846, Cicero, NY; d December 11, 1901, probably at Bangall, NY; bur at Riverview Cemetery (plot 550), Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co, NY with his wife; m March 17, 1869, Mexico, NY Minetta [Minnettie] Albro (or Elbro) (she b 1852; d December 4, 1925; bur Riverview Cemetery, plot 550), dau of Cyrus H. and Oliva Albro; Eber d intestate—letters of administration granted to widow, Minetta (records at Onondaga Co Court House, Syracuse, NY give year of death as 1907, not 1901); 1880 Van Buren, NY Census shows Eber, 33 and wife, Mirretta, 28, with children Ethel, 9 and Jay 3, along with Eber's father, Nehemiah, 79

Issue:

- 2676 i Ethel b January 29, 1871, Memphis, NY
- 2677 ii Jay b 1877; d April 6, 1930; bur Riverview Cemetery, Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co, NY (plot 550); possibly never married or if married, had dau, Linda, who married a J. Albert Dick; transferred for sum of \$20 to Merritta Peet lot 18 in Van Buren City, NY (*Syracuse Post-Standard*, September 16, 1904)
- 2678 iii Leon b July 8, 1881
- 2679 iv Willis b 1881; dy

1558 AMY PEET⁸ [Joshua⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 28, 1833; m David Monroe (he bc 1813, New York; farmer), son of Garner Monroe and Roseanna McAlister; removed to Muskegon, MI (1860 *Harrison, Potter, PA Census*)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 2680 i George Monroe bc 1855
- 2681 ii Anna E. Monroe bc 1858
- 2682 iii Phebe Monroe bc 1860
- 2683 iv Jane Monroe bc 1860
- 2684 v Harry L. Monroe bc 1864
- 2685 vi Addie Monroe
- 2686 vii Mary A. Monroe bc 1867
- 2687 viii Carrie Monroe bc 1870
- 2688 ix Eber Monroe bc 1873, Pennsylvania; m Jennie Pettinga (she bc 1877)
- 2689 x Margaret Monroe bc 1874
- 2690 xi Grace Monroe bc 1879

1559 EBENEZER PEET⁸ [Joshua⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 20, 1836; d August 29 [31], 1864; bur in Potter Brook Pioneer Cemetery, Westfield, Tioga Co, PA; mustered in on September 26, 1861; wounded at Petersburg, VA July 30, 1864 and died in Rebel Hospital, Petersburg, VA; of the Pennsylvania Volunteers 46th Regiment (*History of the Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-5* by Samuel P. Bates, p 1096 gives the August 31st date for death; cemetery has August 29th)

1561 HARRY TALCOTT PEET⁸ [Joshua⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 17, 1842; d October 14, 1862?; prob the Harry T. Peet who served in Co. G 149th Pennsylvania, General Mounted Service (regular army) and is bur in Woodlawn Cemetery, Austinburg, Tioga Co, PA; also reported to be bur in Potter Brook Pioneer Cemetery, Westfield, Tioga Co, PA (death date given is prior to birth date); according to *History of the Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-5* by Samuel P. Bates, p 716, Harry T. Peet mustered in April 22, 1861 and was discharged on surgeon's certificate on May 11, 1862 from Pennsylvania Volunteers, 35th Regiment, 6th Reserve

1562 PHOEBE PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 12, 1839, De Kalb Co, MO; d April 9, 1914, De Kalb Co, MO; bur Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, DeKalb Co, MO; m January 31, 1855 De Kalb Co, MO William Clark Owen (he b November 10, 1831, White Co, TN; February 22, 1924, Maysville, MO; bur with wife), son of Albert Hale Owen and Susan Slates Clark

Issue recorded in De Kalb Co, MO:

- 2691 i Susan Ann Owen b June 17, 1856
- 2692 ii Albert Alexander Owen b February 22, 1858; d April 19, 1928; m Emma Wilson; 6 children: Wade, Ben, William, Albert, Harold & Phoebe
- 2693 iii Lawrence W. Owen b October 20, 1859
- 2694 iv Robert Lee Owen b November 5, 1862
- 2695 v William Owen Jr. b December 18, 1863
- 2696 vi Nancy Owen b 1865
- 2697 vii Frank Everett Owen b April 7, 1869

2698 viii Mary Owen b June 21, 1875

1563 SUSAN PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 20, 1841, De Kalb Co, MO; d before 1873; m April 16, 1858 Jesse Whiteaker (he bc 1841, De Kalb Co, MO)

Issue:

2699 i Elizabeth Whiteaker b 1859

1564 SARAH HUNTER PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 3, 1842, De Kalb Co, MO; d March 3, 1912, Ray Co, MO; m December 11, 1859, Collin Co, TX Joseph Cox (he b 1838, Ray Co, MO; d April 22, 1894, Clay Co, MO; bur Cox Cemetery)

Issue, fourth-sixth and eighth recorded in Ray Co, MO:

- 2700 i Mary Cox b December 31, 1860, Excelsior Springs, Clay Co, MO
- 2701 ii Susan Cox b July 23, 1862
- 2702 iii Flora Bell Cox b April 22, 1864; d April 23, 1896; m December 24, 1885 Ray Co, MO William M. Lee; 2 children – Zella Frances Lee and Neoma Gertrude Lee
- 2703 iv Isaac Emery Cox b March 23, 1867
- 2704 v Henry Luther Cox b October 29, 1870; d November 18, 1944, Perryton, TX; m Martha Angie Lee in Oklahoma City, OK; 3 children
- 2705 vi Alice Ida Cox b February 13, 1872, Rayville
- 2706 vii Ambrose Jackson Cox b June 4, 1879, Excelsior Springs, Clay Co, MO
- 2707 viii Martha Elizabeth Cox b September 4, 1881

1565 ELIZABETH PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 20, 1843, De Kalb Co, MO, although Yamhill Co, OR Probate records show her birth date to be December 28, 1843; d January 4, 1884, Nevada, Collin Co, TX; bur January 6, 1884, Bear Creek Cemetery, Nevada, TX; m July 18, 1860, McKinney, Collin Co, TX William Thomas Harless (he b June 28, 1837, Huntsville, Madison Co, AL; d November 14, 1909, Grice, Upshur Co, TX; bur November 16, 1909, Grice, TX), son of Henry Crousin Harless and Martha Terry Byron Skelton

Issue recorded in Nevada, Collin Co, TX:

- 2708 i Henry Luther Harless b June 19, 1860
- 2709 ii Sarah Eliza Harless b February 19, 1863
- 2710 iii Mary Cathron Harless b March 14, 1866
- 2711 iv William Crousin Harless b February 16, 1868; d April 16, 1916, Marlow, Stephens Co, OK; bur Crockett Cemetery, Stephens Co, OK; m Mary Matilda Pennington (she b September 21, 1872, Jackson Co, AL; d August 10, 1936, Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ; bur August 15, 1936 Mesa Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 2712 v Margaret Bell Zora Harless b January 16, 1870
- 2713 vi John Wesley Harless b November 4, 1872; d July 4, 1939, Pinal Co, AZ;
m September 3, 1899, Nevada, TX Mary Eula Evans (she b August 7,
1880, Nevada, TX); 7 children
- 2714 vii Martha Alice Harless b November 4, 1874
- 2715 viii Ermine Thomas Harless b November 4, 1876
- 2716 ix Roxie Elizabeth Harless b November 19, 1878
- 2717 x Ala Etoyle Harless b 1881; dc 1885, Nevada, Collin Co, TX
- 2718 xi Jeremiah Harless b January 4, 1884

1567 WILLIAM CLINTON PEET⁸ [Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 8, 1841; d December 30, 1868 (*Civil War Soldiers in Madison County* gives no cemetery); bur Evergreen Cemetery, Section H, lot 245, Cazenovia, NY; m February 7, 1866, Clayville, NY Ellen A. Ray of Clayville; appears in list of students of Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, NY as Clinton W and in *Cazenovia Seminary 1825-1875* (1877, p. 581) as a merchant, grad in 1857, married to Ellen A. Ray and deceased; the first and middle names of this individual are sometimes reversed without confusing him with his son; this is prob the same person from New York, age 21, who enlisted as private on October 2, 1861 in Company F, 2nd Heavy Artillery Regiment New York, was POW on August 27, 1862 at 2nd Bull Run, VA battle, paroled on August 29, 1862, promoted to full sergeant 1st class on August 1, 1863, reenlisted in same company on December 26, 1863, transferred on April 28, 1864 to Company G, promoted to full lieutenant 2nd class on April 28, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburg, VA, transferred July 8, 1864 to Company E, promoted to full lieutenant 1st class on July 8, 1864 and received a disability discharge from Company F on November 17, 1864 (ACWS)

Issue:

- 2719 i Lucy Eliza b January 4, 1867
- 2720 ii Clinton W. b January 5, 1869; d April 11, 18??

1570 CHAUNCEY GIFFORD PEET⁸ [Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1840; d January 21, 1870; bapt as adult and joined Presbyterian Church of Cazenovia, NY in July 1865 according to church records; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Section H, lot 245, Cazenovia, NY – cemetery records show Clancey, not Chauncey; 1860 Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY census shows Chauncey, age 19, living in household headed by father, with four siblings

1571 EBER DOW PEET⁸ [Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1848; bapt March 30, 1886; d April 5, 1886 [wep: 1907, Syracuse, NY]; funeral on April 8, 1872 at Cazenovia, NY; bur m October 28 [29], 1872, Syracuse, NY Frances Adelaide (Addie) Law by E.W. Mundy (she bc 1847; she bapt as adult March 1882, Presbyterian Church, Cazenovia, NY and dismissed 1891 to Syracuse; d June 23, 1914, age 67 sicut *Syracuse City Directory 1914*); attended Cazenovia Seminary – its fiftieth anniversary website indicates he had offices in Syracuse, NY while residing in Cazenovia and in its published record, *Cazenovia Seminary 1825-1875* (1877, p 584), Eber is listed as a merchant; named executor in town of Lennox, first property going to Mary E. and Maria

P. Peet, then for gravestones for Chauncey and Eber's wife; [wep: (2) Minetta ? – two children, Linda and Caroline – wep is incorrect in assigning Minetta or Mirretta as wife of this Eber; rather she is wife of Eber # 1513]; in 1880 held office of Sealer of Weights and Measures for Cazenovia; entered into a business (mercantile) with John Richard Watts who sold the business two years later to Eber's father, Eber Peet, who about a year later sold it to his son, who in October 1878 sold the enterprise to John Richard Watts (*History of Chenango County*, New York, chapter 51); listed in the *Syracuse City Directory* for 1882-1886 period as a machinist living at 39 Johnson St.; the 1868-69 *Cazenovia Business Directory* lists Eber Dow as a blacksmith

Issue:

- 2721 i Florence bc 1875/6; dy before 1882
- 2722 ii Jennie bc 1878; dy before 1882
- 2723 iii Linda b June 9, 1880; m August 1907 J.A. Dick
- 2724 iv Caroline Law. b July 14, 1882
- 2725 v Nettie Lucille bc 1884/5; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Section H, lot 255, Cazenovia, NY

1573 ALBERT WATKINS PEET⁸ [Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1856, Cazenovia, NY; d August 9, 1933 at the home of his son, Albert A. Peet, at 200 Allen Street after a long illness; bur at Morningside Cemetery; m October 8, 1877 Emma E. McMann (she b May 20, 1860, Port Hope, Ontario, Canada; d August 29, 1949, East Syracuse, NY; bur at Morningside Cemetery; member of Furman Street Methodist Church [*Syracuse Post Standard*, August 30, 1949]); removed to Syracuse, NY; a railroad man; employed as a night dispatcher for the D.L. & W. Railroad in Utica, NY; attended Cazenovia Seminary – its fiftieth anniversary website indicates Albert was a telegraph operator and resided in Utica, NY; near end of his life was bookkeeper for Hudson Bros. in Syracuse (*Syracuse Herald*, August 10, 1938); there is a record of an unnamed Peet who died of spinal disease and whose funeral was February 1, 1889 at home with burial at Cazenovia, NY – this may be another recently born child of Albert Watkins Peet

Issue:

- 2726 i Walter Evarts b January 1, 1882
- 2727 ii Albert Arthur b August 24, 1891

1577 DELOS TULLY PEETS⁸ [George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 8, 1843; d May 22, 1915; in adulthood his home was a mile southeast of his parent's home, which was surrounded by a picket fence with a gravel walk across the front, lined with a row of cedar trees; nearby was a cotton gin and millpond; he resided for a time in Hazlehurst where he was engaged in business; 1912, was reelected director of the Bank of Hazlehurst. On December 2, 1887 D.T. Peets conveyed two acre out of NE quarter of SW quarter Section 36 Township Range 6E to trustees of Sweetwater Methodist Church (Deed Book NN, p 172, Copiah Co, MS); on May 19, 1912 Delos suffered a stroke and died three days later and was interred in the Peets cemetery at Peetsville, MS (McKee, p 25-26); served on Confederate side of Civil War as private in

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Companies K and A, 36th Regiment, Mississippi Infantry (CWSSS M232 roll 31 – he appears also as D.F. Peets in some records); in *1850 Copiah Co, MS Census* he appears as “Dallas T.”, age 7 and the *1870 Copiah Co., MS Census* gives “Delas”

1578 ARABELLA VICTORIA PEETS⁸ [George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 14, 1847, Beauregard, MS; d May 27, 1921; bur Peets Cemetery, Peetsville, MS; m August 25, 1863, Copiah Co, MS Polk Ferguson (he b August 25, 1842; d July 4, 1896, Copiah Co), son of Albert and Elizabeth Ferguson (Peets Bible); known as “Belle”. (McKee, p 29)

Issue:

- 2728 i Thomas James Ferguson Sr. b October 30, 1864
- 2729 ii Mattie Eulah Ferguson b March 1, 1868; d January 22, 1942, Pine Bluff, AK; m 1884 James H. Holcomb at Beauregard
- 2730 iii Annah Laura Ferguson b September 26, 1869; d 1959, New Orleans, LA; m 1858 William H. Dunn (he b 1867; d 1904)
- 2731 iv Clara Miller Ferguson b October 29, 1871; d October 2(3)1, 1872, Copiah Co, MS; bur in Peets Cemetery (in Sweetwater Community, 12 miles west of Wesson, Copiah Co; grave marker gives death as October 21)
- 2732 v Georgia Elberta Ferguson b September 1, 1873; d April 4, 1965, Memphis, TN; m December 21, 1892, Wesson, MS James B. Magee; bur at Hazlehurst, MS
- 2733 vi Pinkie Belle Ferguson b March 26, 1876; d 1964, Texas; m June 18, 1896 Wesson, MS Richard Seymour Norman
- 2734 vii Polkie Peets Ferguson b November 29, 1879 at Beauregard; d May 22, 1955, Hazlehurst; bur at Hazlehurst City Cemetery; m October 16, 1903, Peetsville, MS Robert Lowery
- 2735 viii Eula Holcomb Ferguson b May 31, 1884; d June 24, 1885, Copiah Co; bur in Peets cemetery, Peetsville, MS

1579 WILLIAM O'BUTLER PEETS⁸ [George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 12, 1850 Peetsville, MS; d February 16, 1932; m October 10, 1871, Tunica, LA Sallie Elizabeth Davis (she b April 23, 1853, W Feliciana Parish, LA; d April 19, 1933; grew up in the area of Tunica, Bayou Sara and St. Francisville; attended Donneygall Academy at Woodville, MS and was governess for the Ferguson family at Allen, MS before her marriage; member of Pleasant Valley Methodist Church and the Charles E. Hooker Chapter of the Mississippi Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy), dau of Mary Ann Day and Samuel Dillon Davis; a merchant and planter his entire life, operating a store at the crossroads just north of the home; he purchased a car during the early days of automobiles while his wife, Sallie, kept her rubber-tired buggy in the buggy house; W.O. Peets and several neighbors maintained their own telephone lines from Peetsville into Wesson and it was by telephone they received the tragic news that their son, William V., had died in Germany. Six months before his death, W.O. suffered a fractured hip and his health decline; he died at 11:15 a.m. Tuesdays at the family home; funeral services were held at the family residence the next day at 2:00

The Eighth Generation in America

p.m. by Rev. J.T. Abney assisted by W.O.'s long time friend, Rev. B.F. Jones. Internment was in the Peets cemetery (*Hazlehurst Courier*, February 18, 1932); member of the Pleasant Valley Methodist Church (McKee p 34, 38, 39, 41)

Issue:

- 2736 i Katie Belle b October 23, 1872; d August 17, 1877
- 2737 ii George Wilmer b December 21, 1874
- 2738 iii Bettie Beulah b January 2, 1877
- 2739 iv Samuel Ruffin b February 1, 1879
- 2740 v Lucy Mary b July 15, 1881
- 2741 vi Annie Laura b August 21, 1884
- 2742 vii Thomas Delos b December 14, 1886
- 2743 viii Randolph Dillon b May 29, 1889
- 2744 ix Albert Ray b September 12, 1892
- 2745 x William Versie b June 8, 1895
- 2746 xi Norman Davis b March 5, 1897

1582 VALENTINE MOTT PEETS⁸ [George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 14, 1857, Copiah Co., MS; d December 1, 1879 at the home of his mother of pulmonic [sic] consumption; m May Hooker (McKee, p 31)

1585 ALEXANDER JAMES PEET⁸ [James⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1854, Westport, NY; d December 13, 1914 (NYC death certificate # 34928 gives cause of death as cerebral apoplexy), at Flower Hospital; once resided at Cortelyou Road, Brooklyn, NY; c1891 letter from A.J. Peets indicates he is still a bachelor, living alone at 153 W 49th St, and practicing medicine; bur Wood Lawn Cemetery, NY; m April 25, 1898, Manhattan, NY Christine Grace Gardner (she bc 1856; dc1900 soon after or at the birth of their only child), dau of Joseph Gardner and Salome Kiefer; residing at 515 E 78 St. at time of death; death certificate indicates A.J. was married – not widowed – at the time of his death – if so, we do not have the name of his wife; family records for this line show an Alexander J. Peet[s] b July 2, 1846, who m June 21, 1868 Carrie W. Gibson and who had a son, Clarence G. b March 29, 1876 and d March 4, 1881 (*D.A.R. bible records*, v 161, p 157-58); from the New York Times, October 4, 1895 comes the following article relative to a divorce proceeding between an Alexander Peet, physician in NYC, and his 17 yr old wife of four months, Augusta Peet:

“Mrs. Augusta Peet, the young wife of Dr. Alexander Peet, has failed in her motion for alimony pending the issue of her suit for limited divorce. Judge Beekman, in the Supreme Court, yesterday handed down a decision denying Mrs. Peet’s application. The decision makes interesting reading, especially in view of the peculiar circumstances surrounding Mr. and Mrs. Peet’s marriage, which occurred last June.

Mrs. Peet is only seventeen years old. She was formerly a model for child pictures for several well-known artists in this city, and later she secured an engagement on the stage and posed in tableaux. It was while serving in this capacity that Dr. Peet, who has an

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

office at 45 West Twenty-fourth Street, met her in a Sixth Avenue drug store. This was in December 1894 and their marriage followed six months later.

In her suit, Mrs. Peet alleged that the doctor had deserted her fourteen days after their marriage and that he had been guilty of 'cruel conduct' toward her in denying their marriage to a woman named Florence Derevere, with whom he had formerly lived. In his decision, Judge Beekman says: 'The fact that this defendant in an altercation with his former mistress denied his marriage is hardly enough to base an action for a separation....Upon the whole case I fail to perceive that the plaintiff has probable ground for any expectation of success in her action, and I am therefore constrained to deny the motion.'

Dr. Peet, though still a very young man, is well known in professional and club circles, and his marriage, which was not generally known until the divorce proceedings were begun, caused considerable comment."

Marriage records show a June 18, 1895 marriage between an Alexander James Peet and a Gussie L. Kane, dau of James Kane and Minnie Albrecht, b in Brooklyn, NY — presumably Gussie is a diminutive for Augusta and is therefore the same woman named in the above article.

Issue:

- 2747 i Alexander James Jr. b September 12, 1900
- 2748 ii Arthur Gardner [may have a dau, Christine]

1586 FRANKLIN F. PEETS⁸ [James⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 15, 1856, Canton, NY; d June 3, 1937, at home in Keyport, NY following a week's illness; bur Green Grove Cemetery; m September 25, 1873 Mary T. [J.] Murphy (she d June 4, 1942); connected with the I.R.T. railroad for 55 yrs; relocated to Keyport after retiring in 1928; funeral officiated by Rev. Henry R. Fell, pastor of St. Mary's Episcopal Church

Issue, last three based on newspaper obituary:

- 2749 i Hattie E. b August 8, 1879; d December 4, 1881 (*D.A.R. bible records*, v 161, p 157-58)
- 2750 ii Estella [Stella] M. b December 15, 1883; m June 30, 1907 Joseph G. Conroy and had Howard Conroy b March 10, 1910 and Evelyn M. Conroy b March 28, 1913
- 2751 iii Frank W. b September 26, 1886
- 2752 iv Everett J. b September 19, 1902; m July 26, 1925 Ethel Brindle; of Long Beach, Long Island, NY in 1937; had dau, Mary Elizabeth b July 29, 1927

The Eighth Generation in America

1587 ELIAS SPENCER PEETS⁸ [James⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 15, 1841, Westport, NY; d August 1920; m October 14, 1880 Ella G. Gore [Gove] (she d July 4, 1900)

Issue:

- 2753 i Florence b October 30, 1881; d May 30, 1882
- 2754 ii Clifford G. [Spencer] b September 28, 1883; d October 1971; last residence in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, FL
- 2755 iii Raymond Gore b April 15, 1886; d December 13, 1888

1588 CYRUS BERRY PEET⁸ [Benjamin⁷, Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 17, 1841; m June 21, 1865 Ellen M. Myers (she b December 18, 1839), dau of Jonathan A. and Grace N. (Canfield) Myers; merchant in New Haven, CT; had two sons (*Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass.*, v 1 p 239); 1860 census gives Cyrus B. Peets, while the 1870 shows C. Berry Peets in New Haven, CT as a bookkeeper; his 76 yrs old father resides with him; secretary of Rogers, Smith & Co. in Meridien, CT, while residing in New Haven according to Meridien, CT city directories for 1878, 1897 and 1902; none of the censuses give the names of any children

1594 CYRUS F. PEET⁸ [DeWitt⁷, Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 9, 1846; d February 17, 1905; m Eunice Adah Knapp (she b 1858; d January 24, 1898); farm laborer; 1870 Granville, Washington Co, NY census gives a son, John, age 3 mos and the surname is spelt Peets

Issue:

- 2756 i Edward C. b April 5, 1867; d October 20, 1948
- 2757 ii Frederic B. b February 6, 1869; d before 1952 in Oregon; had son Clinton
- 2758 iii Harry G. b April 24, 1870; d before 1952; m E.C. Potter; had a dau Marion Potter
- 2759 iv Elbert C. b November 19, 1875
- 2760 v George b February 22, 1876; d February 2, 1877 of diphtheria

1595 CHARLES F. PEETS⁸ [William⁷, Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1849 in Granville, NY; 1880 *Granville, Washington, NY Census* shows him single and a farm laborer, residing with uncle James Peets

Issue:

- 2761 i Frank b 1862
- 2762 ii Lena b 1878; m Mr. Pendergrass
- 2763 iii William James Blashfield bc 1885, New York

1598 CLARENCE J. PEETS⁸ [James⁷, Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1856; d 1881; m 1876 Eva Herron

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

2764 i Lena

1603 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LAFAYETTE (FRANK) PEET⁸ [Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 20, 1826, Edmeston, NY; d November 8, 1904, Masonville, Delaware Co, NY; m October 16, 1847 Mary Ann Cox (she b December 12, 1828, Butternuts, Otsego Co, NY; d March 17, 1905, Masonville, Delaware Co, NY), dau of William Cox of England and Armenia Fuller; resided many years at Mt. Upton, NY and later removed to Masonville, NY; farmer; listed in 1850 NY State Census under Guilford, NY; named in grandfather Silas' will granting him \$100.

Issue prob recorded in Mt. Upton, Guilford Twp, Chenango Co, NY:

2765 i Maria Louisa b July 2, 1849; dsp December 26, 1878; m February 13, 1878 John Secor

2766 ii Amelia Newel b February 10, 1851

2767 iii Sarah Jane b June 6, 1852; dsp October 26, 1931; m April 6, 1881 Jay Lewis

2768 iv Julia Ann b January 7, 1864

2769 v Adelaide Cox b June 10, 1867, Mr. Upton, NY; d January 15, 1947, S. New Berlin, NY; bur Mt. Hope Cemetery in Norwich, NY; unnm and residing in S. New Berlin in June 1930 (*Oneonta Daily Star*, June 12, 1930)

1604 AUGUSTA E. PEET⁸ [Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 28, 1816; d 1890; m Edwin Wheeler (he b 1817; d 1902); both bur in Union Cemetery, Edmeston, NY with their infant son

Issue:

2769a i Cornelia Wheeler b October 1846, New York; d 1917; living with father at age of 53/54 in 1900; bur with parents and brother

2770 ii Amos Wheeler b 1851; d 1854

1606 SILAS PEET⁸ [Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 13, 1820; d April 26, 1881, Edmeston, NY; bur at Deming Cemetery, Edmeston, NY; m ? (1) Edna (she b 1819; d 1848); m (2) March 27, 1851, Guilford, NY Louisa Amelia Roby of Coventry (she d November 11, 1900, age 69; bur Deming Cemetery, Edmeston, NY; will probated in Cooperstown, NY, names sons Albert K., Charles E., Webster and daus Emma Brooks & Mary Dresser and a trust for son, William); 1860, farmer in Edmeston, Otsego, NY

Issue of second marriage:

2771 i William H. b March 8, 1852; d July 23, 1913; bur Deming Cemetery, Edmeston, NY

- 2772 ii Charles Emmett b February 11, 1854
- 2773 iii Emma A. b May 24, 1856
- 2774 iv Albert K. b June 3, 1858
- 2775 v Helen L. b February 12, 1860; d March 17, 1877; bur Deming Cemetery
[grave marker indicates death date as May 23, 1877]
- 2776 vi Silas Webster b October 28, 1862
- 2777 vii Mary M. b October 31, 1864

1613 SCHUYLER RUFUS PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 23, 1820, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY; d November 22, 1872/8, Honey Creek, Delaware Co, IA; bur Edgewood Cemetery, Clayton Co, IA; m June 25, 1842 Farmersville, NY Angeline Boggs (she b October 21, 1817, in NY; d April 7, 1896; bur Edgewood, Iowa; purchased November 20, 1884 with cash 23 acres in Beadle Co, SD according to *South Dakota Land Patents Database*), dau of Robert Boggs and Louise Stewart; taught school several seasons in Cattaraugus Co, NY; emigrated to Iowa and became one of the state's ablest lawyers; the petition for the probate of his father's will, sown to on March 17, 1862, states that Schuyler was residing in Yankee Settlement, Clayton Co, IA; resided in Edgewood; "The funeral of Mr. Peet was held at Delhi and was said to have been the largest ever held in Delaware Co. up to that time. Mr. Peet located in Clayton Co., in April 1846 on the county line. He was an ardent Christian and organized the first Sunday School in Lodomillo Twp. His home was always the stopping place for the early settlers. Nearly all of his old neighbors could say that they spent the first night in the new country at Peet's and that he had been a good friend ever since. Although a consistent, life-long Democrat, the Republican stumpers always made his house their home. So orthodox was his democracy that it is told of him that he was presiding at a Democratic convention when it was proposed to endorse certain nominees of the Greenback party. Mr. Peet arose with dignity and announced 'The present occupant of the chair cannot sit as president if the convention is not purely Democratic'. Hon. S.R. Peet was elected as a Democrat, to the general assembly in the fall of 1859 from Clayton Co., and was a member during the passage of the war measures at the extra session, and took an active part in bringing the state up to its exalted position in the Union as a loyal state. He was one of the strong members of the Clayton County bar..." (*History of Clayton County, Iowa*, v 1, p 223-4; *Historical gazetteer and biographical memorial of Cattaraugus County, New York* ed by William Adams, 1893, p 619); was appointed executor for will of Cornelius Ten Broeck of Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY (*Tree Talks*, Center New York Genealogical Society, v 34, no., March 1994, p 26); found in the 1850 Lodomillo Twp, Clayton Co, IA Federal Census

Issue, first three in NY, remainder in Lodomillo, Clayton Co, IA:

- 2778 i Geir Boggs b July 9, 1843
- 2779 ii Levi B. bc 1844
- 2780 iii Stewart Gillespie b January 4, 1845
- 2781 iv Silas Carpenter b October 3, 1846
- 2782 v Imy [or Ivy or Joy] Emily Ann b October 3, 1849; d before 1856,
Lodomillo, IA
- 2783 vi Iona Manerva b November 25, 1853

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2784 vii Eva Angeline b April 12, 1855

2785 viii Cynthia Etta b July 29, 1857; m January 2, 1882, Edgewood, Delaware,
IA Charles Wells (he bc 1843, Cortland, NY); a school teacher

1614 MINERVA B. PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 31, 1821, Farmersville, NY; d November 13, 1895, Sheridan, MT; bur Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA; m April 27, 1846, Farmersville, NY Daniel Bohan Noble (he b March 13, 1822, West Bloomfield, Ontario Co, NY; d September 20, 1899, Sheridan, MT), son of Bohan Noble; in 1860 removed from Yankee Settlement, IA to Colorado City, CO and in 1864 to Montana Territory; resided in Sheridan, MT; in 1876 Daniel was engaged in gold mining (*Thomas Noble Genealogy* by Lucius M. Boltwood, 1878, p 355); a teacher (*Historical gazetteer and biographical memorial of Cattaraugus County, New York* ed by William Adams, 1893, p 619)

Issue recorded in Yankee Settlement, IA:

- 2786 i Eunice Ann Noble b March 8, 1847; m December 31, 1874 James Selway a stock raiser in Watson, Montana Territory
- 2787 ii Cynthia Eliza Noble b March 6, 1848
- 2788 iii Minerva Jane Noble b March 4, 1849; m 1868 Sherwood Blakeman Robinson, a farmer
- 2789 iv Robert Worthington Noble b November 11, 1850; d September 13, 1904; m Mary Brooks [Minnie May Brooke]
- 2790 v Mary Delocia Noble b April 10, 1852; m 1873 Theophilus Begriener Craver, a druggist
- 2791 vi Daniel Herbert Noble b August 25, 1855; d September 9, 1919; m Millicent Montania Ferris
- 2792 vii Flora Angelina Noble b December 31, 1860 [or December 24, 1859, IA]; d February 18, 1867 [or February 12, 1866]; bur Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA

1615 CORNELIUS TENBROECK PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 4, 1822, Farmersville, NY; d April 4, 1905, Edgewood, Delaware Co, IA; bur Edgewood Cemetery; m (1) July 1842 Mary Jane Boggs (she b January 11, 1823, Onondaga Co, NY; d January 5, 1869, Edgewood, IA; bur Edgewood Cemetery), dau of Robert and Louisa Boggs; m (2) April 1870, Farmersville, NY Esther A. Windsor (she b March 1841/2, NY; d May 26, 1905, Edgewood, IA), dau of Ebed and Mary Windsor; resided in Edgewood; farmer; traveled from NY to Iowa by raft; early settler in Iowa having arrived in Iowa in 1844 settling on a tract of land that was a wild and unbroken prairie; he held this land for seven years without molestation and then secured his title to it by buying a land warrant issued to a veteran of the Mexican war; during his boyhood he was raised to farming and hotel work and his education was acquired in common schools; after coming to Iowa he studied law and was admitted to the bar and as there were few lawyers in the vicinity, he practiced law considerably although he did not give up farming; on May 1, 1864 Cornelius enlisted as private (later promoted to full sergeant 2nd class) for 100 days and was assigned June 1, 1864 to Company E, 44th Iowa Infantry and after a service of 120 days received his discharge on

September 15, 1864 at Davenport, IA (ACWS; CWSSS M541 roll 21); *South Dakota Land Patents Database* show a cash purchase of 30 acres in Miner Co on December 20, 1884; he removed to Edgewood in 1894; a republican in politics, he was a representative from his county to the first convention his party ever held in the state and filled numerous offices of trust and honor from road overseer to county sheriff; representative in Iowa State Legislature during the 14th and 15th general assemblies; he did most of the assessing in his township for nearly 40 years and was one of the three commissioners appointed by the Legislature to lay out the road from Guttenberg to Independence; he also represented his township on the Board of County Supervisors for a number of terms and was appointed enrolling officer by the government in 1862 and enrolled a district consisting of five townships in Delaware County; when the county was new in the early days he was always ready to assist with advice and pecuniary aid and spent fully one-half of his time in helping other settlers locate their land and doing it without reward or fee; Cornelius was always in favor of the quiet Quaker burial and his request was carried out on April 6 at 3:00 pm at the Edgewood Cemetery; Cornelius' family is found in the 1850-1880 inclusive Delaware Co, IA censuses (*History of Buchanan and Delaware Counties, Iowa*, p 489; *Iowa history up to the 20th century: history of Iowa from the earliest times to the beginning of the 20th century*, v 2, p 48; *Historical gazetteer and biographical memorial of Cattaraugus County, New York* ed by William Adams, 1893, p 619)

Issue of first marriage all recorded in Delaware Co, IA, except the first:

- 2793 i James Monroe b March 21, 1843, Farmersville, NY
- 2794 ii Robert Levi b December 8, 1845
- 2795 iii Peter Tenbroeck b August 22, 1850
- 2796 iv Martha Evangeline b February 18, 1853
- 2797 v Jerry Orin b April 9, 1857
- 2798 vi Harry b December 18, 1864; predeceased his father
- 2799 vii John Lowell b June 9, 1866

Issue of second marriage:

- 2800 viii Lisle W. b February 22, 1871

1616 SILAS LEACH PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 21, 1824, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY; d February 3, 1908, Farmersville, NY; m (1) Eliza Ann Putnam (she b April 13, 1828, New York State; d October 1, 1891 [*Olean Democrat*, October 8, 1891 reports death on October 2, 1891]; bur in Farmersville, NY cemetery; reported ill with consumption of the bowels in *Olean Democrat*, August 27, 1891), dau of Francis and Eliza (Carpenter) Putnam; m (2) 1892 Mary Carpenter Fidelia (she b July 3, 1841; d November 29, 1915); 1854, justice of peace, Cattaraugus Co, NY; teacher; (*1860 & 1880 Farmersville, Cattaraugus, NY Censuses*; *History of Cattaraugus County, New York*, 1879, p 369-74)

Issue recorded in New York:

- 2801 i Hiram L. b 1848, prob in Town of Webster, Monroe Co, NY; dy before

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 1860
- 2802 ii Kate bc 1849
- 2803 iii Jimmie L. b February 5, 1851, Cattaraugus Co, NY; d July 29, 1876; bur Farmersville, NY cemetery
- 2804 iv Florence bc 1851
- 2805 v Eva bc 1853; is this possibly the Eva Peet who married James Monroe Bessey, adopted son of William Bessey of the Town of Macchias, Cattaraugus Co, NY? (*History of Cattaraugus County, New York*, 1879, p 793-94)
- 2806 vi Bertha bc 1856; m Mr. Shipman; 1891, nurse in Detroit, MI hospital
- 2807 vii Earl Silas b October 22, 1863
- 2808 viii E. Geneva bc 1869

1618 LEVI CARPENTER PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 29, 1827, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY; d before 1890 in California; m Ellen Smith (she bc 1826, Ireland; she is listed as widowed in the 1880 census, age 51 and a housekeeper; found in 1890 Tulare Co, CA Census; according to 1900 Tulare Co, CA Census she is 74, born in Ireland with both parents born in Scotland); had seven children; found in 1855 NY State Census in Farmersville, NY, but not found in the 1865 NY State Census; according to the petition for the probate of his father's will, filed on March 17, 1862, Levi C. was residing in Bloomington, Douglas Co, KS; the move from New York to Kansas occurred between 1850 and 1860; the move from Kansas to California occurred after the March 1, 1875 Kansas Census

Issue recorded in Kansas except the first two:

- 2808a i Frank bc 1851 in New York; 1880 Federal Census for New Mexico Territory shows Frank as a miner in Georgetown, Grand Co, NMT; 1875 Kansas Census shows Frank with wife, Florence, age 22 and dau, Cora, one month old with post office in Chester, Sarcoxie Twp, Jefferson Co
- 2808b ii William bc 1853 in New York; 1880 Federal Census shows William, age 27, with wife Elizabeth, 36, (she b in Ohio) in Sherman, Leavenworth, KS; 1900 Federal Census shows William Peet b January 1852, with wife Elizabeth, b May 1930, in Taos Co, New Mexico Territory and shows both born in Kansas along with respective parents
- 2808c iii Parker [Parks] Carpenter bc 1856; d before 1942 and was resident at the Pythian Home; bur in the Pythian Home Cemetery, Kenwood, Sonoma Co, CA; m December 24, 1885, Tulare Co, CA Emma Tutt (Tulare Co Vital Records, D-65)
- 2808d iv Levi Smith bc 1859, Kansas; age 32 in 1898 and resident of Wilson Supp, Tulare Co, CA according to 1880 census; age 30 resident in Excelsior, Tulare Co, CA according to 1890 Tulare Great Register
- 2808e v Flora A. bc 1863; m April 22, 1878, Tulare Co, CA W.F. [T.F.] Jordan (Tulare Co Vital Records B-211) in 1890 Tulare Co, CA Census; 1900 Tulare Co, CA Census shows her occupation as dressmaker, age 36 and a widow
- 2808f vi Abram [Abraham] bc 1867, Kansas; d December 19, 1936 at Tulare Co

The Eighth Generation in America

Old Folks' Home; bur in Visalia Cem, Tulare Co, CA; resident of Tulare Co, CA in 1898 according to *Tulare Co Great Register 1898*; in 1890 Tulare Co, CA Census; 1900 Tulare Co, CA Census shows his occupation as salesman and age as 33

1619 FREDERICK BURROUGHS PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 23, 1829, Farmersville, NY; d December 29, 1915 at his home near Amarillo, TX; m (1) December 15, 1850 in New York State Serepta [or Salepta] Ellsworth (she b September 2, 1831, Cattaraugus Co, NY; d October 31, 1899; bur Edgewood Cemetery); m (2) October 18, 1900, Edgewood, IA Hannah M. Ellsworth Carrier (she b July 31, 1829, Denmark, NY; d December 11, 1901, Edgewood, IA of neuralgia of the heart at 8:00 a.m.; bur at Edgewood Cemetery; she had five children from her first marriage to John Carrier whom she married in 1850); removed May 17, 1854 to Iowa settling in Edgewood, then called Yankee Settlement; soon after moving to Iowa he built a store building where he conducted a mercantile business; in fall 1854 was appointed postmaster being the first to serve in that capacity in Edgewood; a little later he entered from the government 160 acres of land near Albert Lea, Minnesota, but he did not long continue his residence in that state, but returned to Iowa in 1856; upon his return he assisted Daniel Noble in building a house and saw-mill on Bear Creek, a short distance below what is now known as Bixby Park and continued in the lumber business for one year; in the spring of 1866 he purchased the house that was to be his home for more than 44 years; the land south of the road he obtained from his nephew, Monroe Peet, while the land north of the road he brought from Jacob McCann; in addition to establishing a practical farm, he planted useful and ornamental trees; he sold his property to his son-in-law, L.M. Todd and moved into Edgewood; he held various offices of public trust including justice of the peace; a man of positive convictions, when he felt the call of duty, he did not hesitate to sever political party lines and join in the prohibition movement at a time when it was not popular; merchant, farmer, active early member of Congregational Church having served as deacon and superintendent of the Sunday School; while sincerely attached to his own denomination, he had a broad fellowship for all Christians and when services were interrupted at his home, he consistently worshipped elsewhere; upon his relocation to Texas in 1910 he again organized a Sunday school and served as its superintendent at more 80 years of age; at the age of 78, he organized the Octogenarian Club of Edgewood, Iowa; he last visited Edgewood two years before his death and was invited to address the Sunday school; funeral services were held at the Congregational Church in Edgewood on January 2, 1916 conducted by the pastor, Mrs. C.W. Smith assisted by Rev. G.L. Heiserman

Issue, most if not all record in Clayton Co, IA:

- 2809 i Frederick Ellsworth b January 19, 1852
- 2810 ii Charles W. b April 1, 1854; d July 8, 1855; bur Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA
- 2811 iii Bennie L. b July 11, 1856; d December 22, 1863 [wep: December 1888]; bur Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA
- 2812 iv Byron Wallace b January 24, 1859, Honey Creek, Delaware Co, IA
- 2813 v Dighton B. b July 12, 1863; d January 8, 1864; bur Noble

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Cemetery, Edgewood, IA

- 2814 vi Abe O. b August 5, 1865; d November 2, 1865
- 2815 vii Eli Spencer b November 18, 1868; d July 24, 1930, Amarillo, TX; unnn
- 2816 viii Glen Merle b December 25, 1880, Edgewood, IA
- 2817 ix Nettie Roxanne b March 19, 1861, Delaware Co, IA
- 2818 x Eunice b 1870
- 2819 xi Lena Etta b March 30, 1873; m Levi Todd

1620 ANN DELOCIA PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 23, 1832, Farmersville, NY; d August 10, 1920, Glenville, Freeborn Co, MN; m May 1, 1851 in Farmersville, NY Amander H. Bartlett (he d April 24, 1902, Glenville, MN; a Free Methodist; bur in Greenwood Cemetery, Freeborn Co, MN); a Free Methodist

Issue, last three recorded in Glenville, MN:

- 2820 i Sam Clayton Bartlett; living at Glenville, MN in 1920s
- 2821 ii Ida Bartlett m Mr. Lenons; living in Minot, ND in 1920s
- 2822 iii Jay Bartlett ; living in Glenville, MN in 1920s
- 2823 iv Eva Bartlett m Mr. Beattie; in 1920 living in Minneapolis, MN

1621 ABRAM AUSTIN PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 12, 1842, Farmersville, NY; d November 1911, Farmersville, NY; bur Mt. Prospect Cemetery in NY; m July 13, 1867 Sarah Hooper (she b 1847, d 1922); 1877, justice of peace, Cattaraugus Co, NY; of Farmersville, NY; an Abram A. Peet served in Union 64th Regiment, New York Infantry, Company D, entering as private and mustered out as commissary sergeant (CWSSS M551 roll 109); ACWS shows Abram A. Peet, age 21, enlisting October 24, 1861 [more prob October 16, 1862] in same regiment and being promoted November 15, 1864 to full commissary sergeant and then being promoted to full lieutenant 2nd class on July 11, 1865 and then being mustered out in Washington, DC on July 14, 1865; during his enlistment he is noted to suffer from fever, ague and chronic diarrhea (*Special Schedule of the 11th Census of the United States, 1890*); 1867 and 1877 justice of the peace for Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY (*History of Cattaraugus County, New York, 1879*, p 369-74)

Issue recorded in Farmersville, NY:

- 2824 i Eliza b May 5, 1868
- 2825 ii John Lee b September 24, 1869
- 2826 iii Elizabeth b May 27, 1872
- 2827 iv Sarah b February 3, 1870
- 2828 v Carrie Carolyn b December 9, 1877
- 2829 vi Mary Ann b January 13, 1879
- 2830 vii Martha b September 9, 1881
- 2831 viii Laura Sophia b January 13, 1886
- 2832 ix Harold J b July 9, 1894

1622 EUNICE JOHANNAH PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1843, Cattaraugus Co, NY; m Samuel Stillman (c.f. biography of Cornelius Peet in *History of Buchanan and Delaware Counties*, 1890, p 489); *South Dakota Land Patents Database* shows Eunice J. Peet purchasing with cash 32 acres in Miner Co on the same day her nephew Robert L. Peet (2624) purchase land in the same county

1623 PUTNAM FRANCIS PEET⁸ [Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 6, 1847, Farmersville, NY; d 1925; m March 25, 1872 Marie Antonette Baker (she b December 28, 1852; d 1921; bur Mt. Prospect Cemetery, Farmersville, NY; grad of Kansas City Homeopathic Medical Coll), dau of Marsena and Elizabeth (Benton) Baker; reared on farm; grad of Oberlin Coll, Ohio; returned to NY; 1876 removed to Pennsylvania and for seven years connected with oil industry; 1883 went west; 1885 began study of medicine at Kansas City Homeopathic Medical Coll from which he was graduated in 1892; office located in Ridge Building, Kansas City, MO, specializing in genito-urinary and venereal diseases; a republican; member of Independent Order of Foresters; Putnam, represented by Scott, Laidlaw & McVey, was involved in a lawsuit in Cattaraugus Co, NY in 1872 against William Burns represented by Johnson & Knight (*Calendar for the Cattaraugus County Circuit Court of 1873*)

Issue:

- 2833 i Frank Baker b September 1899
- 2834 ii Antoinette d at age 4 yrs, 7 mos; bur Mt. Prospect Cemetery, Farmersville, NY

1638 LEVI PEET⁸ [Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1831; m Caroline ?; farmer (*1870 and 1880 Edmeston, Otsego, NY Census*); almost certainly this is the Levi Peet who appears in *Edmeston assessments 1879* for five acres assessed at \$200 with \$3.56 taxes

Issue:

- 2835 i Imogene bc 1856
- 2836 ii Eva bc 1858
- 2837 iii Olive b 1857
- 2838 iv Carry [Carrie] bc 1863
- 2839 v Levi C. bc 1864; living 1880 with married sister, Olive Burdick
- 2840 vi Silas [Eugene] b 1866
- 2841 vii Nellie bc 1868
- 2842 viii Ray bc 1869
- 2843 ix Maude bc 1871; in the 1891 and 1892 editions of the *Middletown (NY) Directory*, we find a Miss Maud Peet employed as dressmaker living at the same address as S. Eugene Peet in the 1899 *Middletown, NY Directory* which would further bolster the argument that S. (Silas) Eugene Peet is the son of the above Levi Peet and therefore brother of Miss Maud Peet; a Miss Maud Peet of Middletown, NY married July 27, 1891 a Mr. James

Parkins, a popular barber and orchestra leader (*Middletown Daily Press*, July 29, 1891)

For reasons of probability – location, generational timing, the use of infrequently used names (Levi, Silas, Eugene), I present the following information which is solid to suggest (so far not conclusively proven) that Silas Eugene Peet, son of Levi Peet, and born in Edmeston, NY may be the son of the Levi Peet #1638:

1640 ELEANOR PEET⁸ [Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1836; m Delos Dyer; in the small private Peet Cemetery located on Dutch Valley Road about a mile outside of the hamlet of Edmeston, NY there is a grave for Lucy J., “dau of D. and E.T. Dyer died December 19, 1874 age 1 mo., 12 days”, most likely the dau of Eleanor and Delos

1642 LESTER GARY⁸ [Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 10, 1811, Batavia, NY; d February 5, 1886, Alden, NY; m September 20, 1836 Roxanna Newton (she b February 3, 1815, Pembroke, NY; d December 28, 1893, Buffalo, NY), dau of John and Anna (Cole) Newton; one branch of this family believes that Aaron Gary was not the father of Lester remembering a family story that Lester was once taken to see the place where his father lived; a farmer all his life; an early abolitionist and was chosen to be town administrator

Issue recorded in Alden, NY except the first in Machias, NY:

- 2844 i Phebe Maria Gary b September 26, 1837
- 2845 ii Isaac Lester Gary b December 27, 1839
- 2846 iii Elbridge Oliver Gary b April 7, 1842
- 2847 iv James Lewis Gary b September 17, 1844; d October 18, 1845
- 2848 v Mary Jane Gary b October 17, 1845
- 2849 vi Ervin Ewell Gary b November 8, 1848; d March 22, 1849
- 2850 vii John Augustus Gary b September 11, 1850
- 2851 viii James Emery Gary b April 3, 1854; dsp November 1913; m Etta (or Henrietta)

1643 OLIVER GARY⁸ [Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 17, 1813; d August 31, 1883, Plymouth, OH; m (1) August 31, 1833 Jane Morrison; m (2) ca 1849 Louisa F. ?; Oliver purchased land in Conneaut, PA in 1839, 1846 and 1855; he sold his land in Pennsylvania in 1865; in 1870 his father, Aaron, age 85, was living with him in Plymouth where they are buried

Issue of first marriage:

- 2852 i Phebe (May) Gary b 1841; m Mr. Pond
- 2853 ii Aaron Gary b 1841

The Eighth Generation in America

Issue of second marriage:

- 2854 iii James Oliver Gary b 1849
- 2855 iv Mark Gary b 1851; dsp 1893, Plymouth, OH; m Beryl ?
- 2856 v Harett (Hattie) Cole Gary b 1856

1644 LAURA GARY⁸ [Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 13, 1815; d May 2, 1886, Middleville, MI; m March 16, 1834 James Paul (he b October 18, 1802; d April 7, 1875); the Pauls kept a hotel in Conneaut, OH

Issue:

- 2857 i Lester Paul b 1843
- 2858 ii Charles Paul

1645 ORRA GARY⁸ [Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 13, 1815; d November 21, 1891, Freeport, MI; m October 3, 1839 Philander Newton (he b August 21, 1810; d September 27, 1859), son of John and Anna (Cole) Newton

Issue:

- 2859 i Anna Maria Newton b 1841
- 2860 ii Angelica Newton b 1842
- 2861 iii Oliver Luzern Newton b 1845
- 2862 iv Philander Levant Newton b 1847

1652 MARCO (MARCUS) BOZZARIUS GARY⁸ [Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 31, 1831, NY; d April 27, 1909; bur Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, OH; m April 3, 1867 Mila Cornelia Pinney (she b May 12, 1843; d July 22, 1913); resided in Conneaut, PA 1860 and in Geneva, OH 1870

Issue:

- 2863 i Georgia Gary b 1872
- 2864 ii Marco Wallace Gary b 1881

1654 JOSEPH J. GARY⁸ [David Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1824; d July 13, 1857, Plymouth, OH; m Louisa M. Wood (she bc 1833; m second 1858 Charles O. Meachum)

Issue:

- 2865 i Joseph Gary b 1857

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1655 OLIVER HARRISON GARY⁸ [David Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1826, Batavia, NY; d May 4, 1902, Denmark, OH; m Sarah Ann ? (she bc 1833, NY)

Issue recorded in Ohio:

- 2866 i Mary Gary b 1850
- 2867 ii Sarah Gary b 1856
- 2868 iii Cornelia Gary b 1856
- 2869 iv Jackson Gary b 1858
- 2870 v Elizabeth Gary b 1860
- 2871 vi Ellen Gary b 1863
- 2872 vii Oliver H. Gary b 1867
- 2873 viii George Gary b 1869
- 2874 ix Joseph J. Gary b ?

1656 LIBERTY E. GARY⁸ [David Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1831, Genesee Co, NY; m (1) Julia ? (she bc 1833, NY; d before 1870); m (2) August 18, 1863 Paulina Taylor (she bc 1828, Ohio); m (3) 1901/3 widow Anna Sullivan; this family lived in Denmark, OH

Issue of first marriage recorded in Ohio:

- 2875 i Louisa Gary b 1856
- 2876 ii David W. Gary b 1857
- 2877 iii Phoebe J. Gary b 1860

Issue of second marriage:

- 2878 iv Ruth Gary b 1866

1657 DAVID W. GARY⁸ [David Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1818, NY; d after 1872; mc 1845 having bought land from his father c1839; still selling land in 1876, but does not appear in the 1860 census

Issue:

- 2879 i Alanson Gary b 1841, Crawford, PA
- 2880 ii David S. Gary bc 1843, Pennsylvania
- 2881 iii Rachel P. Gary bc 1846, Ohio
- 2882 iv Joseph W. Gary b July 13, 1856; m (2) August 23, 1903 widow Jennie (Simmons) Moffat

1658 SARAH JANE PATTERSON⁸ [Benjamin Patterson⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 4, 1827 Hanover, Chautauqua Co, NY (bible records of Daniel Baldwin's family); d July 24, 1889, near Decatur, MI; bur in Baldwin plot of Decatur Twp; m October 17, 1844, Euclid, OH Daniel Baldwin (he b August 8, 1817,

The Eighth Generation in America

Pennsylvania; d 1898; killed by train car while walking down the tracks), son of Daniel Baldwin Sr. and Miss Wetherill

Issue, first two in Conneaut, OH, the rest in Euclid, OH:

- 2883 i William Baldwin b September 12, 1846
- 2884 ii Mary Amanda Baldwin b October 22, 1848
- 2885 iii Norman Benjamin Baldwin b February 20, 1850
- 2886 iv Ella Matilda Baldwin b August 25, 1853
- 2887 v Marion Daniel Baldwin b October 3, 185?
- 2888 vi Ida Eliza Baldwin b July 20, 1858
- 2889 vii George Washington Baldwin b January 9, 1862
- 2890 viii James Warren Baldwin b February 8, 1864
- 2891 ix Bertha Jennie Baldwin b September 11, 1865
- 2892 x Minnie Effie Baldwin b June 30, 1867

1678 JAMES LEWIS PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 31, 1825; last heard from July 16, 1852 in Baltimore, MD (letter of December 12, 1932 by Winifred Peet Ellerbrock, granddau of Isaac⁷)

1679 HENRY ISAAC PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 17, 1830, Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY; d June 18, 1914, Hamilton, Madison Co, NY; m May 23, 1854, Manlius, NY DeAnn Elizabeth Caldwell (she b August 3, 1837, New York; d April 2, 1928, Hamilton, NY); worked at Cheese Box Factory Sawmill – Cider (1870 and 1880 Madison, Madison Co, NY censuses); 1910 census places Henry in Hamilton, Madison Co, NY; there is a record of an Isaac Peet of Cazenovia who attended the Manlius Academy, Manlius, NY between 1834-1863 – this student cannot be Henry's father, Isaac, for he was too old – Henry is the right age and in the right place and most prob is the Isaac Peet who attended Manlius Academy; formerly of Bouckville, NY (*Oneida Democrat Union*, June 25, 1914); probate records (Madison County Surrogate Court, Wampsville, NY, microfiche record 7618) indicate he was survived only by his widow and two nieces, Rose Howard of Bouckville, NY and Winifred Ellerbrock of Madison, NY; the Woodlawn Cemetery Assn, widow, niece Winifred Ellerbrock and Homer D. Brockett were designated legatees in Henry's last will and testament dated May 2, 1911 with a codicil dated December 2, 1911 with Homer Brockett being designated executor and his widow receiving the bulk of the estate valued at \$8,232.39, which largely consisted of stocks and bonds in Chicago Northwestern RR, NY Telephone Co, National Hamilton Bank, real property located at Payne St. in Hamilton, NY and savings in National Hamilton Bank and Savings Bank of Utica and lien on a real estate mortgage

Issue recorded in Solsville, Madison Co, NY:

- 2893 i Rolland James b 1863

1680 EDWIN LEVERETT PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 12, 1833, Cazenovia [Pratts Hollow], Madison Co, NY; d

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

April 22, 1892, Eaton, Madison Co, NY; m (1) January 1, 1858/9 Angerose [Rosa] Brigham (she b 1839; d February 11, 1871, Bouckville, NY age 32 yrs, 10 mos [*Oneida Dispatch*, February 24, 1871]; bur Hillcrest Spring Cemetery, Pratts Hollow, Madison Co, NY); m (2) March 16, 1872, Bouckville, Madison Co, NY Mary A. Phelps (she b November 7, 1837, Solsville, Madison Co, NY; d June 17, 1927, Bouckville, Madison Co, NY; bur Madison, NY), dau of Ambrose Phelps and Sally Edgerton (*History of Chenango and Madison Counties, New York*, p 619 ff); widow Mary is administrator of will which names son, Francis of Portland, OR, and dau, Winifred and Rose of Madison Co, NY; Peet Bros. (cider, cheese boxes, sawmill) H.L. (1634) & E.L. Peet's mill employed 20 persons during cider time; in 1879 the mill produced a record 10,000 barrels of cider; in saw milling and cheese box manufacturing, six to ten men were employed; in 1869 the buildings, which the Peet Brothers purchased from Sylvanus Root Jr, and in which the box manufacturing and the saw milling were done, burned and were rebuilt on a larger scale; Leo Phelps ran the mill and two box factories in 1899 (*Our county and its people, Madison County, New York*, p 380)

Issue of first marriage:

- 2894 i Francis Sumner b March 18, 1859
- 2895 ii Winifred May b May 12, 1864

Issue of second marriage recorded in Bouckville, Madison Co, NY:

- 2896 iii Rose Mary b November 1, 1873

1681 ABEL SHERWOOD PEET⁸ [Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 1823; d August 31, 1907, Monroe, CT; bur Stepney Cemetery, Monroe, CT with first wife; m (1) April 10, 18?? Mary Ann Fuller (she b 1822; d February 11, 1879); m (2) Minnie ____ (she b December 1867); usually he went by his middle name [*1860 Trumbull CT census*]

Issue of first marriage:

- 2897 i Caroline E b 1846
- 2898 ii Henry F. b 1848; killed in Civil War
- 2899 iii Eunice M. b 1851; m Henry Pettit
- 2900 iv Esther b 1853; m John Curtis
- 2901 v Ellen m Henry Pettit
- 2902 vi Amelia bc 1855
- 2903 vii Sarah Jane b April 12, 1854
- 2904 viii William Arthur b October 28, 1856, Monroe, CT; d December 19, 1954, Bridgeport, CT; m Phebe Jane Kelly
- 2905 ix John bc 1857?
- 2906 x Kate / Catherine bc 1863; m Theodore French

1682 BENAIAH HILL PEET⁸ [Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1826/7; d March 11, 1911; bur Huntington Cemetery, Newton, CT; m Sarah

Dollie Gray (Clark) (source: Mrs. Alfred Weimann, Mineola, NY) ; *New Milford Records*, v 2, p 14 indicates Benajah H. of Danbury m November 16, 1845 Caroline D. Gray of New Milford by Samuel Weeks; (she b 1830; d 1915); 1870 Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT census confirms Benajah's wife as Caroline D., age 39 yrs with the three children; served in 23rd Regiment, Connecticut Infantry, Company C entering and mustering out as private in Civil War (CWSSS M535 roll 12); ACWS indicates Benajah H. Peet of Newtown, CT enlisting on September 5, 1862 and joining Company C, 23rd Infantry Regiment Connecticut on November 14, 1862 and mustering out on August 31, 1863

Issue:

- 2907 i Sarah Elizabeth b August 11, 1848/9
- 2908 ii Emmagene b October 4, 1857
- 2909 iii Botsford Hill b 1853

1683 ELIJAH L. PEET⁸ [Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1832; 1850 Trumbull Census gives age 18 or bc 1832; d 1914; 1860 census of Newtown lists an Elijah, 28, with Jane Peet, 24, and Julia Grey 12.

1685 SARAH BETSEY PEET⁸ [Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1836, Bridgeport, CT; d July 19, 1863, Redding, CT (G.S. and pension records), 1864 by town record which errs; bur Sanford Cemetery, Redding; m November 29, 1854, Monroe, CT George W. Sherman (he b March 3, 1833; d February 23, 1907, Redding, CT; he m second Frances Janet Guiles and they had three children; m third Adelaide Dickens Benedict – they had no children; his Civil War papers state he was a widower with three children; enlisted in the army February 16, 1864), son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Fayerweather) Sherman

Issue:

- 2910 i infant son b February 3, 1855, Monroe; dy or mistaken for Eva Estella
- 2911 ii Eva Estella Sherman b February 4, 1856, Monroe; m Edmund Lyon; diary in 1875 mentions uncle Ham Peck
- 2912 iii Georgiana Sherman b January 4, 1858, Monroe
- 2913 iv Isaac Sherman b May 1863

1686 DELIZON PEET⁸ [Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1838; d 1928; a cotton manufacturer; resided in a boarding house. (tentative: Delazen D. Peet b January 1834, Monroe, CT; m (1) May 4, 1866 Julia Ann Curtiss – she was bap 1826, Hartford, CT); 1850 Trumbull, CT census lists Dillizon Peet, 17, a cotton manufacturer, residing in boarding house; 1870 Newtown census shows him age 36, wife Julia A. age 58 who owned the real estate; the 1850 Newtown census shows Julia A. Curtis, 47, Julia 13, Charles 11. Julia apparently died by 1885; Delizon m (2) and had a dau; he is listed in Easton in the 1900 and 1910 censuses as a widower.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage:

- 2914 i Ameliza b September 1886
- 2915 ii Anni Rupli (stepdau) b 1879

1687 GEORGE WASHINGTON PEET⁸ [Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1839 or 1844; 1850 Trumbull Census gives age 11 or bc 1839; d 1874; m 1864 Mary A. Chestnut (she b 1840, NY).

Issue:

- 2916 i George Washington b 1862 or 1865; d 1933
- 2917 ii Ida M. b 1860; d September 10, 1910, Monroe, CT; m Frank M. Canfield
- 2918 iii Gertrude S. b 1866; m William B. Craft
- 2919 iv Elizabeth (Betsy) Miranda b October 12, 1869; m December 31, 1890 David S. Leavitt (he b December 23, 1870), son of Sheldon and Elizabeth Clark (Dayton) Leavitt
- 2920 v Charles Glover b 1874

1690 FRANKLIN B. PEET⁸ [Elijah⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1848; d 1911; declared incompetent 1900; m Louisa Davis; 1910 US Census places him in Bridgeport, CT; ran Peet's Sawmill on Chestnut Rd, Bridgeport according to Bridgeport, Connecticut City Directories 1890-91; 1860 US Census indicates Franklin, age 11, living with his uncle, Ezra, in Bridgeport

Issue:

- 2921 i Julius
- 2922 ii Margaret
- 2923 iii Barnum
- 2924 iv Florine
- 2925 v Adele
- 2926 vi Webster
- 2927 vii Mary Elizabeth b 1886; m John L. Roy
- 2928 viii Sarah A. b 1889; m Sam Cornell; 1971 resident of Danbury, CT
- 2929 ix Franklin J. b January 14, 1892
- 2930 x Olive b 1904; m Joseph Langdon; 1971 resident of Devon, CT
- 2931 xi Ezra b July 30, 1898, Bridgeport, CT

1694 EMMA LEVINA PEET⁸ [James⁷, Stiles⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 29, 1825; m 1845, Ravenna, Portage Co, OH Walstein Justus Wilson (shoemaker in Ravenna in 1840s); lived in Charlestown, Portage Co, OH until they left in 1850 for Tonica, IL; had four children of whom two dy

1703 ROBERT MUNSON PEET⁸ [Munson⁷, Stiles⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1841; d May 13, 1879, Vineland, NJ; m Dora E. Arnold (she b 1852

in Indiana; d 1919; 1880 Greenville, Greenville Co, SC census indicates she is single living with parents), dau of Charles Arnold and Adella A. Clark; in 1875 had partnership with A.K. and J.A. Hobart handling groceries, flour, feed, etc.; home in Vineland on corner of 6th and Plum Streets.

1706 LEWIS FRED PEET⁸ [Lewis⁷, Lewis⁶, Daniel⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1843; d 1910, Knoxboro, NY; bur Stockbridge Cemetery, Munnsville, Madison Co, NY [grave stone reads "L. Fred Peet"]; m May 1 [2], 1867, Knoxboro, NY Ellen A. Putnam of Knoxboro, NY (*Oneida Dispatch*, May 18, 1867)

1709 LOUISA C. RICHARDS⁸ [Lucy⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 24, 1838, Illinois; d 1890; bur Downers Grove, DuPage Co, IL; m September 27, 1862, Downers Grove, IL Uriah H. Balcom (he b 1835, New York)

Issue recorded in Illinois:

2932 i Elenor Balcom b 1865

1710 ELLEN F. RICHARDS⁸ [Lucy⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 31, 1846, Lisle Twp, IL; d 1917; bur Downers Grove, IL; m March 13, 1878, Downers Grove, IL Alonzo L. Palmer (he b August 4, 1842, Hanheim, Herkimer Co, NY; served in Co. B, 105th Illinois Volunteer Infantry; farmer; carpenter; Republican), son of Riley S. Palmer and Nancy Richards; aka Ella

Issue, first two recorded in Illinois:

2933 i Louisa E. Palmer b 1880

2934 ii May A. Palmer b 1882

2935 iii Spencer Richards Palmer

1711 EMILY C. RICHARDS⁸ [Lucy⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 31, 1846, Lisle Twp, IL; m January 18, 1872, Downers Grove, IL William C. Bartle (he b 1847, England); aka Emma

Issue recorded in Illinois:

2936 i Ella L. Bartle b 1874

2937 ii Lucy E. Bartle b 1879

1712 SARA LOUISA PEET⁸ [Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 16, 1842, Gardner, ME; d December 15, 1910, Corning, IA; m March 27, 1867, Kossuth, IA David B. Heizer

1713 ELIZABETH HARTWELL PEET⁸ [Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 1, 1844, Gardner, ME; d September 15, 1922, Greenfield, IA; m October 19, 1870, Nevinville, IA Lucien M. Kilburn of Boscawen, NH (he d March 27, 1922, Greenfield, IA)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1714 CAROLINE THURSTON PEET⁸ [Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 31, 1846, Gardner, ME; d May 25, 1945; bur Mt. Olivet Cem, Salt Lake City, UT m March 27, 1867, Kossuth, IA David Edmonson Hemphill (he b August 13 [11], 1849, Chillicothe, OH; d November 21, 1908, Salt Lake Co, UT; bur Mt. Olivet Cem), son of Andrew Hemphill Jr. and Martha Jane "Patsy" Ware; attended Williston Seminary at Easthampton, MA with brothers and sisters; after the death of her brother William's wife, she went to Constantinople, Turkey to live with her brother and after William retired she removed with him to Claremont, CA for five yrs and then to Chattanooga, TN for several years after which she removed to Omaha, NE to be near her son

Issue recorded in Iowa:

- 2937a i William Peet Hemphill b March 13, 1868; d April 23, 1954, Signal Hill, Hamilton, TN; m April 27, 1910 Alice Houston Campbell (she b December 16, 1878, Alabama; d April 10, 1959; bur with husband Glenwood Cem, Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL); resident of Chattanooga, TN at time of death; had two children: Virginia A. bc 1912 and William P. bc 1914, in Tennessee
- 2937b ii Wayne Griswald Hemphill b December 6, 1879, Adams Co; d September 24, 1948; m October 10, 1906, Salt Lake City, UT Helen Buckingham (she b June 26, 1881; d October 19, 1971; bur with husband Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha, Douglas, NE

1715 GEORGE RICH PEET⁸ [Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 31, 1848, Gardiner, Kennebec Co, ME; d April 30, 1893, Alden, IA; m (1) 1873, Colorado Springs, CO, Jean H. Hunter (she b February 1855; d April 27, 1873; bur Rose Hill Cemetery, Nevinville, Adams Co, IA), dau of R. & H. Hunter; m (2) November 29, 1877 Nevinville, IA, Mary Olive Higgins Gillette (she b November 7, 1852, Aurora, IL; d August 25, 1914, Alden, IA), dau of Henry and Mary S. (Clark) Higgins and adopted dau of E. Gillette of Adams Co, IA; when a babe his parents removed to Fall River, MA and resided there for 10 years and then moved to Hopkinton, MA where he remained for three years; moved to East Hampton, MA and thereafter to Oshkosh, WI; educated at schools in E Hampton, MA; removed from Oshkosh, WI to Des Moines, IA and remained there for one year; spent the remainder of his time in eastern part of Iowa until 1868, when he settled permanently in Richland Twp, IA; upon the location of the Creston & Northern Railroad he purchased the first lot in Orient, IA and opened a lumber business; afterward he traded his Adair County property for a hardware business in Monticello, IA; had an 880 acre farm with orchard, 90 head of shorthorn cattle, Jersey and Poland-China hogs; engaged in grain and lumber business (*History of Guthrie and Adair Counties, Iowa*, 1884, p 1062 and *History of Adair County, Iowa*, 1915 by Lucian M. Kilburn, p 149); later moved to Alden, Hardin Co, IA where he died.

Issue of second marriage:

- 2938 i Clara Ruth b September/October 23, 1878, Richland, Adair Co, IA

- 2939 ii Sarah Louise b June 26, 1880, Nevinville, Adams Co, IA
- 2940 iii Edward Wheelock b January 13, 1882 or 1884, Alden, Hardin Co, IA
- 2941 iv Mary Alice b January 1, 1886, Nevinville, Adams Co, IA
- 2942 v George Rich b August 15, 1889, Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, IA
- 2943 vi Harrison Ansel b June 24, 1892, Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, IA

1716 WILLIAM WHELOCK PEET⁸ [Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 14, 1851, Fall River, MA.; d September 9, 1942, Ames, IA; a stone with his name and his wife's is in Oak Hill Cemetery, Downers Grove, IL and under his wife's name is the inscription "Buried in Constantinople - Missionaries of the A.B.C.F.M."; m August 11, 1881, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE Martha Hamilton Cartlidge (she b August 18, 1856, Hannibal, MO; d October 20, 1920 Constantinople, Turkey; bur in "God's Acre" on the heights of Pera overlooking the Golden Horn), dau of Edward Jones and Martha O. (Crane) Cartlidge; grad. of Williston Seminary, East Hampton, MA.; taught school in Adair Co, IA; Grinnell Coll, 1898; LL.D. at Grinnell; LL.D. U of Vermont, 1917, *honoris causa* with the following words "William Wheelock Peet, treasurer and business manager of the American Missions in Turkey, disciple of Christ and friend of man, his life a brave ballad of the East and of the West, dedicating to the troubled lands about the Golden Horn, the wisdom, loyalty, love, zeal of an American idealist, spiritual thinker and practical worker, serving his country by service to the world."; tax agent and assistant land commissioner and chief clerk in general manager's office of the Burlington & Missouri Railroad, 1874-1881 at Burlington, IA, but was transferred to the land department of the same rail road at Lincoln, NE; business manager and treasurer of the American Board of Foreign Missions in Turkey since 1881; helped found Roberts College in Istanbul; served on Anglo-American Commission conducting relief work in Asia Minor and Thrace; awarded Red Cross Medal of Merit and Commander Order of George I of Greece; treasurer of the American Red Cross in Constantinople since its founding in 1911; in 1921, he was joined by his sister, Mrs. Caroline Hemphill, who took charge of his house and kept him company; in 1925 retired from the work of the Mission; returned to America in 1928; resided in Claremont, California, 1932 and removed to Chattanooga, TN in 1933 (*New York Times* September 10, 1942; *Who's Who in America 1924-1925*, p 2525 and *1930-1931*, p 1744; *Builders of Our Nation-Men of 1913* published by American Publishers Association, 1914; *No Less Honor: the biography of William Wheelock Peet* an autobiography edited by his daughter-in-law, Louise Jenison Peet, 1939); some of William's papers are found among the correspondence in the *Papers of Henry Morgenthau, 1795-1941* collection at the Manuscript Division of the Library of Congress and also in the *Levant Agency (Istanbul, Turkey) Records, 1858-1926* at the American Bible Society, New York, NY; *Nebraska Marriages 1855-1995*, v 5, cn 76, 200

Issue recorded in Constantinople, Turkey:

- 2944 i William Hartwell b May 4, 1887

1723 WHELOCK PEET BINGHAM⁸ [Ann Barber⁷, Lucy⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 12, 1833, Hampton, Washington Co, NY; d April 1, 1899, Indianapolis, IN; m June 2, 1956, Greenfield, MA Sarah Gould Sprague

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

(she b October 5, 1835, Greenfield, MA; d March 7, 1876, Indianapolis, IN); 1857-1878 was silversmith and jeweler in Indianapolis, IN; partner c1878 to 1880 with James Nelson Mayhew and Julius C. Walk in Indianapolis as Bingham, Walk & Mayhew with a shop at No. 12 E. Washington St.; in 1880 Indianapolis, IN census as jeweler

Issue:

- 2945 i Mary Moore Bingham b August 21, 1857
- 2946 ii George Mears Bingham b October 8, 1859, Indianapolis, IN
- 2947 iii Josephine Sprague Bingham b April 20, 1864, Indianapolis, IN
- 2948 iv Wheelock Prentice Bingham b February 12, 1870, Indianapolis, IN; d 1918; bur March 16, 1918, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN
- 2949 v Sarah Morgan Bingham b October 21, 1873
- 2950 vi Edith Louise Bingham b February 14, 1876, Indianapolis, IN

1731 WILLIAM E. SAWTELLE⁸ [Sara⁷, Josiah⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 1850, Norridgewock, ME; m May 9, 1882, Deering, Cumberland, ME Mary [May S.] Wheeler; at age 19 went to Worcester, MA and became a member of the mercantile firm of The Sanford-Sawtelle Company, dealers in books and manufacturers of blank books, the business having been founded in 1835, and was associated with the company for 27 yrs; *1880 Worcester, MA Census* shows him to be single and working in a book store; 1896 relocated to California and in 1899 he became part owner and an officer of the Pacific Land Company, the promoters of the then embryo town of Barrett Villa where William assumed the business management of the new enterprise and later became president of the company; organized and was president of the Sawtelle Water Company [*Los Angeles County, California Archives Biographies* by Luther A. Ingersoll, 1908]

Issue:

- 2951 i Katherine Sawtelle
- 2952 ii Barbara Sawtelle

1741 CAROLINE MARIA SEXTON⁸ [Minerva⁷, Jehiel⁶, Jehiel⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 19, 1835, Woolcut, CT; d March 17, 1904 at her home near Elsie, MI; bur Elsie Cemetery; m November 1, 1855 Albert C. Bennett (he b September 18, 1831; d November 30, 1901); at the age of two moved with her parents to Ohio and in 1850 to Michigan; early in life affiliated with the Free Baptist Church and in 1876 transferred by letter to the Methodist Church; funeral was at the Methodist Episcopal Church conducted by Rev. Weldon

Issue:

- 2953 i Nellie M. Bennett; later of Reed City
- 2954 ii Eva Bennett
- 2955 iii Clara Bennett

1742 WILLIAM HENRY SEXTON⁸ [Minerva⁷, Jehiel⁶, Jehiel⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 23, 1836; d May 1908; m Anne P. Squiers (she d February 9, 1923)

Issue:

2956 i Maud Sexton m Mr. Sheir; has three children

1744 ELLEN ELIZA SEXTON⁸ [Minerva⁷, Jehiel⁶, Jehiel⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 24, 1843, Brunswick, Medina Co, OH; bap in spring 1858 by Rev. G.W. Lewis; d March 6, 1926 at the home of her niece Mrs. Eva Tillotson; came to Duplain Twp, MI with parents in 1850; unm; sp; member of the Free Will Baptist Church for most of her life; most of her life, except for 14 yrs in New York State were spent in Michigan; funeral services were at Elsie Baptist Church with Rev. E.D. Wright officiating

1764 JAMES BURK[E] PEET⁸ [Thompson⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1833 in Ohio; d July 22, 1914, Kane Co, IL; bur Riverside Cemetery, Montgomery, Kane Co, IL; m December 4, 1856, Peoria, IL Lucinda Anderson (she b 1837; d 1923; bur with husband) (*Illinois Marriage 1763-1900*, v 2, p 76 and lic # 3777 show given name of bride as Margaretta and date of marriage as December 11, 1856); removed with family to Illinois in 1836 settling in Akron Twp of Peoria Co; 1860 *Federal Census of Akron Twp, Peoria County, Illinois* shows a Burk Peet, 27, farmer, b in Ohio with wife, Lucinda, 22 b in Illinois and a two yr old dau, Emma b in Illinois; On August 7, 1862 James' brothers-in-law, John J. and Warren F. Anderson both volunteered to serve in a company which was being raised for serve in the Union Army by a local Princeville School Teacher by the name of John F. French. The following day, August 8, 1862, James B. Peet volunteered to serve in the Princeville company. By the 13th of August, French had 100 volunteers besides himself. On the 13th, French led the Princeville on a 20 mile march to Peoria, Illinois, where they went into camp at Camp Lyon, near present day Glen Oak Park. During the next few days, the men of each company elected the officers that would led them in the service. According to Corporal Levi A. Ross, of Co. K, of the 86th Illinois, the majority of Co. K were [sic] "War or Douglas Democrats." In those days, Civil War companies elected their own officers. The elected officers had to be approved by the Regimental Commander, but, it was rare that an elected officer was disapproved. Ross states further in his journal that, "The result of the election of Company Officers was quite natural. Three Democrats were chosen, J. F. French, Captain; J. B. Peet, 1st Lieut.; H. J. Irwin, 2nd Lieut." James B. Peet's brother-in-law, John J. Anderson was elected 7th corporal at this time. James Burk Peet had something occur in the recent past that cast a dark shadow in some peoples eyes on him. Corporal Ross stated in his journal that, "Peet was a man who wore the stigma of a thief and many believed him guilty. His case was then pending in the courts for breaking into a store. Guilty or innocent, he was unworthy of the position he was called to fill. Irwin (the man the Co. K boys elected to to be their 2nd Lieutenant) was his cousin and little his superior in character." Ross' opinion was obviously an opinion of the minority as Peet and Irwin did receive the votes from the men in Co. K to fill these important positions. On September 7, 1862, the men of the 85th and 86th Regiments of Illinois Volunteer Infantry

marched out of the gates of Camp Lyon through the streets of Peoria, with much fanfare, to the railroad depot. There they boarded the trains for the war. Less than three weeks later, the men of these two regiments were in the field in Kentucky as part of Col. Daniel McCook's Brigade and were chasing a Rebel force. On Oct. 8, 1862, the men of McCook's Brigade suffered the first of many casualties when they met these Confederate troops during the Battle of Perryville, Kentucky. The 86th Illinois had one man killed outright and 13 wounded, including Pvt. Noah Springer, of Co. K. After the Union victory at Perryville, the men of McCook's Brigade marched on toward Nashville, Tennessee, where they went into winter camp. But, before they reached Nashville, on Oct. 14, 1862, as the men of McCook's Brigade were in the vicinity of Danville, Illinois, Private Warren F. Anderson deserted, the only man from Co. K to desert during the war. On April 13, 1863, Corporal Levi A. Ross reported in his journal that "Lieut. Peet drew \$700 and started for home today on a thirty day furlough." On May 11, 1863, Corporal Ross wrote, "Lieut. Peet arrived from home. He brought a box which was sent to Co. K from the ladies of Princeville, the most of whom are members of the Presbyterian Sunday School. I received a very large, rich fruit cake from Mary Peet, a sister of the Lieut., also four pounds of dried fruit, three pounds of butter, one quart of apple butter and a large chunk of cheese from others." During the next two years, the men of the 86th Illinois participated in many battles and skirmishes of what was called the Western Theatre of the war including the Battles of Chickamauga, Georgia; Resaca, Georgia; Rome, Georgia; Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia and Jonesboro, Georgia. The men also were on the March to the Sea with General Sherman. James served as Co. K's 1st Lieutenant through these two years. However, like many of the men, James was sick in Army Hospitals for more than his share of the time. He finally submitted his resignation in December of 1864 and was honorably discharged from the Army on Christmas Eve, December 24, 1864 and he returned to his family in Peoria Co. Between 1865 and 1867, James and Lucinda moved briefly to Missouri. By 1871, though, they have moved to Iowa, where they reside in the 4th Ward of Des Moines, Iowa of Polk County. They are found there with their eight daughters at the time of the 1880 census. In the late 1880's and early 1890's they are believed to have lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, but they finally moved back to Illinois, where they lived in or near Aurora, Illinois in Kane County. 1st Lt. James Burk Peet died there on July 22, 1914 and his earthly remains were laid to rest in the Riverside Cemetery in Montgomery, Illinois in Kane County. Lucinda outlived her husband of 57 years by 9 years. She died in 1923 and was buried beside James. The last few years of their lives they are known to have resided at 145 Blackhawk Street in Aurora, Illinois. (by Baxter Fite)

Issue all recorded in Illinois, except as noted:

- 2957 i Emma b 1857/58
- 2958 ii Cora B. b 1860
- 2959 iii Maud A. b 1869, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA
- 2960 iv Ethel bc 1862
- 2961 v Blanche Helen bc 1865;
- 2962 vi Bertha bc 1865
- 2963 vii Mabel b 1871
- 2964 viii Ruby b 1874; m June 5, 1914, Los Angeles, CA William Chapman, son

The Eighth Generation in America

of Samuel Chapman and Jane Carpenter; at time of marriage Ruby carried the surname "Gregory"

1765 CHARITY E. PEET⁸ [Thompson⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 1828, Ohio ; d January 7, 1915, Peoria Co, IL; bur January 7, 1915 Princeville Twp Cemetery, Princeville, Peoria Co, IL; m (1) January 28, 1847, Peoria, IL (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v I, p 121 and lic # 1020) Ashford Nixon (he bc 1815, Hampshire Co, VA; d between 1855 and 1860), son of George Nixon and Catherine Poston; m (2) March 4, 1868 [1869] Andrew E. Karr (he b September 1, 1817, New Jersey; d September 1892, Peoria Co, IL; bur Princeville Twp Cemetery; moved from Monmouth Co, NJ to Illinois in 1850), son of Elisha and Hannah (DeBow) Karr

Issue of first marriage:

- 2965 i Frances Nixon
- 2966 ii Amine "Amy" Nixon b November 9, 1848, Oak Hill, Peoria Co, IL; d January 2, 1917, Kewanee, Henry Co, IL; bur January 4, 1917 Princeville Twp Cemetery (div, E, row 8, lot 178), Princeville, Peoria Co, IL; m February 25, 1868 John Harrison Heberling (he b April 1840, Ohio; d January 1912, Peoria Co, IL; bur January 21, 1912 with wife; Civil War veteran, Co. A, 1st Ohio Volunteer Infantry); had dau, Mary Polly Heberling b 1869 and d 1938 and m Mr. Keller

Issue of second marriage:

- 2967 iii Diane Nixon Karr b 1851, Illinois; d January 2, 1930, Illinois; bur Princeville Twp Cemetery, Princeville, Peoria Co, IL; m (1) March 24, 1870 Royal Henry Cutler (he b 1849, Vermont; d October 1879, Princeville, IL of Typhoid fever; bur Princeville Twp Cemetery), son of Milton S. and Clarissa Adeline (Meacham) Cutler; m (2) John Bawn (he b 1860; d 1890; bur with son, Frederick D. Bawn in Princeville Twp Cemetery); m (3) as second wife James O. Coburn (he b August 1855; d February 8, 1928, Princeville, IL; bur with second wife in Princeville Twp Cemetery), son of Samuel C. and Amanda Elizabeth (Young) Coburn
- 2968 iv Gale D. Karr m March 16, 1882 Leuella McMillan

1768 MELISSA ANN PEET⁸ [Thompson⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m (1) February 19, 1852 Peoria Co, IL (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v I, p 237 and lic # 2065) Asa G. Parsons; m (2) July 4, 1864 William B. White (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v II, p 170 and lic # 4629 shows William R. White marrying Melissa Peet on October 14, 1858 in Peoria Co, IL)

Issue of second marriage:

- 2969 i Florence B. White m Charles W. Trowbridge
- 2970 ii Loraine C. White
- 2971 iii Ethel C. White m Mr. Gillett

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1769 MARIA JANE PEET⁸ [Thompson⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 1836, Fredericktown, Knox Co, OH; d January 1912, Princeville, Peoria Co, IL; bur February 1, 1912 Princeville Twp Cemetery (plot div E, row 12, lot 34 north), Princeville, IL; m September 24, 1857, Peoria, IL George H. Miller (he b May 22, 1834, Imlaystown, Monmouth Co, NJ; d November 6, 1915, Peoria Co, IL; bur November 8, 1915 with wife), son of Thomas and Tabitha Miller (*Illinois Marriage 1763-1900*, v II, p 119 shows marriage on October 5, 1857 and the bridegroom's middle initial as "D")

Issue:

- 2972 i Minnie Miller b 1858; d 1929; m March 12, 1879 Fred Prouty
- 2973 ii Albert Miller m March 8, 1882 Flora DeBord
- 2974 iii Blance Miller m Milton White
- 2975 iv Marie Miller m Mr. Dunn
- 2976 v Verna Miller m David Sigsbee

1770 ELIZA EMMA PEET⁸ [Thompson⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1842, Illinois; d January 21, 1889; bur in Princeville Cem; m October 21, 1868, prob in Peoria, IL Henry Fulton Irwin (he b May 16, 1830, Elizabeth Twp, Allegheny Co, PA; d August 19, 1875; bur Princeville Cem; enlisted in U.S. Army August 8, 1862; 2nd Lt in Civil War serving with his brother-in-law, James Burke Peet, in Co. K of Illinois 86th, resigned from army for disability on January 27, 1864 as he was sick during most of his service; dark hair, blue eyes; farmer), son of John Irwin II and Sarah Sally LaFever; 1880 census shows her residing in Princeville, IL; an infant dau b August 1872 and d in September 1872 may be same as Evangeline and is bur in Princeville Cem.

Issue, the last two recorded in Princeville, Peoria Co, IL:

- 2977 i Evangeline Irwin bc 1873, prob in Illinois; d before June 1880 Illinois
- 2978 ii Susan Dell Irwin b 1875 [1886]; d 1961, Ronan, Lake Co, MT; 1880 census shows she resided with widowed mother; bur Ronan Cem, Ronan, Lake Co, MT; m August 30, 1920, Kalispell, Flathead Co, MT Edward Redfern (he b August 8, 1881, Madison Co, MT according to WWI Draft Registration; d as widower January 5, 1965), son of James Redfern and Julia Edwards (*Montana, County Marriages 1865-1950*); 1930 census shows Susan and Edward living in Sanders, MT
- 2979 iii Myrtle Belle Irwin b 1875; d 1970; bur Ronan Cem, Ronan, Lake Co, MT; mc 1922 prob in Montana Spencer Haws Sterling (he b December 22, 1878, Canada; d December 29, 1943, Montana [WWI Draft Registration]; bur Ronan Cem, Ronan, Lake Co, MT)

[RootsWeb: Ted Thompson]

1773 WILLIAM NELSON PEET⁸ [Erastus⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1839, Illinois; d 1910, Canadian, Hemphill, TX; bur Edith Ford Memorial Cemeteries, Canadian, Hemphill Co, TX; m Martha Tucker (she b February

1845, Missouri; d 1928; bur with husband); resident in 1850 in Peoria, IL, in 1860 in South Clear Creek, Arapahoe, Kansas Territory, in 1870 in Preston, Jasper, MO; in 1880 was teamster on cattle drive out of Dodge, Ford Co, KS

Issue:

- 2980 i William Hamblin b 1872, Missouri
- 2981 ii Charles E. bc 1873, Texas
- 2982 iii Olla b 1877
- 2983 iv Olla Doan b January 1877, Texas
- 2984 v Hally b 1880
- 2985 vi Hattie Ross b May 1880, Texas
- 2986 vii Arby Myrtle b October 17, 1887, Texas

1776 HARRIET E. PEET⁸ [Erastus⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1834, Illinois; m William H. Auten; the website Find A Grave states that Harriet is the daughter of Thompson Peet, brother of Erastus, and is the brother of James Burk Peet whom we give as the son of Erastus.

Issue:

- 2986a i Orlando Auten bc 1854
- 2986b ii Arthur Auten bc 1856
- 2986c iii Wesley Auten bc 1859
- 2986d iv Mary F. Auten b 1860
- 2986e v Olive E. Auten bc 1862
- 2986f vi Ida M. Auten bc 1866
- 2986g vii Albert H. Auten b July 30, 1872; d December 22, 1894
- 2986h viii Harriett E. Auten b 1876; d 1905
- 2986i ix John Auten

1777 MELISSA ELLEN PEET⁸ [Erastus⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1838, Illinois; m October 12 or 14, 1858 William R. White (he b June 18, 1834; d September 23, 1886), son of James Morrow White and Hannah Ryal (or Rial)

Issue:

- 2987 i Ray E. White
- 2988 ii Horace White
- 2989 iii Alice White

[Rootsweb: Diana Smith]

1779 AENNAH [ARUNAH] PEET⁸ [Erastus⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 3, 1849, Illinois; d September 9, 1909; bur Ozro Falls Cemetery [also "Brown", "Holroyd", or "Gordon"], Hewins, Harrison Twp, Chautauqua Co, KS; m Emma A. ____ (she b September 22, 1851; d November 4, 1927; bur with

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

husband); farmer in 1880 in Hendricks, Chautauqua Co, KS (*Weekly Times-Star*, December 20, 1907, Chautauqua Co, KS)

Issue all recorded in Kansas except the last:

- 2990 i Brodie Thompson b April 13, 1874 per draft registration or April 1875 per 1900 Census; d 1959; bur Ozro Falls Cemetery, Hewins, KS
- 2991 ii Ureth [Urith] (dau) bc 1878
- 2992 iii Lenna [Lena] b July 1883
- 2992a iv Mamie b May 1881 according to 1900 Census
- 2992b v Maggie b August 1885 according to 1900 Census
- 2992c vi Neil V. b June 1889 according to 1900 Census
- 2992d vii Emma A. b March 1891, Oklahoma; d 1921; m Mr. Hooper

1791 JEREMIAH BUSHNELL PEET⁸ [Thomas⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 10, 1822, Salisbury, CT (BC v 3, p 69); d February 17, 1837, age 14 yrs., 7 mos., 7 days; bur Salisbury, CT

1792 THOMAS R. PEET⁸ [Thomas⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1824; m January 8, 1850 Hannah Webb (she b 1826); he was attorney and resided in Norfolk.

1793 GEORGE WILLIAM BUSHNELL PEET⁸ [Thomas⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 16, 1825; d January 2, 1882, Canaan, CT; bur Lower Cemetery, N Canaan, CT; m February 19 or August 23, 1848 Mary Ann Adams of Salisbury (she b January 6, 1827; d November 10, 1892; bur with husband; her will of September 17, 1883 leaves \$1,500 each to Christ Episcopal Church and the Town of N Canaan, and the rest of her estate to her son, Frank A.).

Issue:

- 2993 i Francis Adams b July 30, 1852
- 2994 ii Mary Georgiana b May 12, 1860; d August 29, 1879; bur Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan, Litchfield Co, CT

1800 EZRA M. PEET⁸ [Ezra⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 13, 1841 in New York; d August 25, 1915, Victor, Ontario Co, NY; bur Boughton Hill Cemetery, Victor, NY; Presbyterian Church records at Victor show a Helen B. Peet (she b August 28, 1843 in New York; d December 19, 1906; bur with husband), wife of Ezra M. Peet, whom he m 1864, Rochester, NY as second wife (Helen Johnson, b August 28, 1843; d December 26, 1906), to be a communicant in 1868; first marriage before 1862?; resided 1900 in Rochester, NY; 1850 *Victor, Ontario, NY Federal Census*, 1855 and 1865 *Victor, Ontario, NY State Censuses*; on jury list for Ontario Co, NY for 1839 and 1840; is grantor twice in 1838 to Levi Aylworth (*Deed index of Ontario County, NY*, liber 63, p 220, 222)

The Eighth Generation in America

Issue of first marriage:

- 2995 i Mary (Mamie) b October 1862, in Ohio?
- 2996 ii Fred (Freddie) J. bc November 1865; d April 27 [tombstone gives 28], 1866, age 6 mos; bur Boughton Hill Cem, Twn of Victor, Ontario, NY

1802 LUCIAN RAYMOND PEET⁸ [Jasper⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 3, 1828; d 1888, Tavares, FL; m (1) July 26, 1848 Ruth Raymond (she b January 9, 1827, Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY; d November 30, 1898, Springfield, OH), dau of Alfred and Sarah (Gardiner) Raymond; div; m (2) Harriet Pauline Paul (she b ? August 23, 1840, near Rochester); professor in Baltimore City Coll; removed to Yalaha, FL in 1878 and died near there.

Issue of first marriage:

- 2997 i Mary m Jerry Linkenfelter; a noted pianist

1803 THOMAS BIDWELL PEET⁸ [Jasper⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 9, 1829, Chenango Co, NY; d 1894, California; m August 20, 1851 Evangeline Raymond (she b February 19, 1831, Sherburne, NY; d February 1885, Springfield, OH); settled in Springfield in 1841; bookkeeper at James Leffel Col, operated Springfield Galvanizing Iron and Cornice Works (*Illustrated Atlas of Clark County*, 1875); in 1874 he took as partner C.A. Schuester and began the Peet & Schuester Co. on second floor of 28 South Market Street a shop for making galvanized iron cornices, window caps, and finials which grew into a large and prosperous business (Beers *History of Clark Co.*, 1881, p 545); Thomas Bidwell's business was taken over by the Mitchell Co. which went out of business later (Thos. Bidwell brought Mr. Schuester from Buffalo and employed him in the stove business before taking him in as partner); because of ill health he spent some years in California where he died; *Biographical Records of Clark Co. Ohio* (1902) states T.B. Peet operated at one time a bookstore – perhaps his father's and had two sons, Thomas B. and Lucius W. who died in 1876.

Issue:

- 2998 i Sarah (Sadie) G. b 1852; d in Colorado; m 1886 Jacob Kerchner; sp
- 2999 ii Florence Raymond May b June 1866

1808 JULIA MARIA PEET⁸ [Abiram⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 7, 1837, Victor, NY; d January 23, 1911, Jackson, MI; m January 26, 1859, Victor, NY Hiram Roy Gilbert (he b February 17, 1828, Leroy, New York Co, NY; d April 19, 1902), son of Grove Sheldon Gilbert and Eliza Stanley

Issue, first two recorded in Black Rock, MI:

- 3000 i Grace Gilbert b April 14, 1860; d 1881, Rochester, NY
- 3001 ii John Peet Gilbert b November 10, 1863; d September 17, 1865, Black Rock, MI

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 3002 iii Warner White Gilbert b November 29, 1869, Rochester, NY; d May 19, 1901, Axton, MA

1810 JONATHAN HUMPRHEY PEET⁸ [Abiram⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 1, 1841, Victor, NY; d May 19, 1904, New Castile, PA; m December 9, 1869 Rochester, NY Sarah C. Harris (she b August 23, 1845, Chapinville, NY; d January 19, 1906, New Castile, PA), dau of William How Harris and Mary P. Chapin; 1860 living in Victor, Ontario Co, NY engaged in same profession as his father, who appears to be saddler (1860 US Census); in government records appears by his middle name, or J. Humphrey or Jonathan and is prob the Humphrey Peet who served in New York 4th Heavy Artillery Regiment during the Civil War; Lawrence Co, PA Civil War soldiers lists cites "Peet, John H., Pvt"; 1850, 1855, 1865, and 1875 Victor, Ontario Co, NY *Censuses*; in the 1875 state census his name is spelt "Umphrey"; *History of Ontario County, New York* by Everts, Ensign & Everts, 1878, p 205 shows that John H. Peet enlisted August 13, 1862 and was discharged June 6, 1865 having served in 4th Artillery, Co. D in Civil War

Issue recorded in Portland, MI:

- 3003 i Jesse Charles b May 3, 1871
3004 ii William Lewis b May 21, 1876

1812 ANNIE ESTHER PEET⁸ [Abiram⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 25, 1845; m December 29, 1874 Henry Clay Boughton (he b June 25, 1844, Victor, NY), son of Harry Boughton and Mary A. West (*History of Ontario County, New York* by George S. Conover, 1893, part 2, p 18); settled in Andrews, IN

Issue:

- 3005 i Bertha Boughton b September 7, 1880
3006 ii Esther Boughton b June 7, 1886

1815 GEORGE RANSOME PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 2, 1848, Battle Creek, MI; d 1921; m November 1883 Debbie Belle Wolcott [wcp: Deborah Belle Stites] (she b May 1865; d 1921), dau of Edward and Mary (Stites) Wolcott.

Issue recorded in Battle Creek, MI:

- 3007 i Irving Jay b September 1884
3008 ii Edna Pauline b June 2, 1886; d September 23, 1975, Los Angeles, CA; m Carl A. Wolfram (he b 1880); of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1939; living July 1949 and of Palos Verdes Estates, CA; had four children: Carl P. bc 1912; Donald S. bc 1917; Barbara bc 1923 and Miriam bc 1925
3009 iii Dorothy May b 1891; m J.M. Stewart; living July 1949 and of Palos Verdes Estates, CA

The Eighth Generation In America

- 3010 iv Lawrence John b October 8, 1889; d April 19, 1971, Los Angeles Co, CA;
living July 1949 and of Redondo Beach, CA

1817 HENRY F. PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1853, Battle Creek, MI; d 1886; m 1880 Ella Best (she b 1863, of Vicksburg, MI), dau of Amos and Lydia Best; living in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, MI engaged in farming (1880 US Census)

Issue:

- 3011 i Henry [Harry] C. b June 1, 1882
3012 ii Grace Lyvah

1818 FRED NORTON PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1859, Battle Creek, MI; d 1936, Mount Sinai Hospital, Milwaukee, WI; m May 23, 1882 in Wisconsin Matilde [Tillie] A. Ellis (she d 1937), dau of Andrew Ellis (*Wisconsin Marriage* records give groom's middle initial as "W"); he moved to Chicago in his youth, engaged for many years in the laundry business – owned Saratoga Laundry Service Co. located at 214 W Huron St., Chicago; a life member of the Chicago Athletic Association and the Art Institute; he was a noted angler and established a number of records in fly casting tournaments – one of his salmon casting marks set in 1912 stood until a few months before his death; national secretary of the Izaak Walton League; made his home in Milwaukee in years before his death.

Issue:

- 3013 i Ora Ellis b January 2, 1884, Illinois
3014 ii Dorena V. b 1888; m 1931 P.K. Miller

1829 HENRIETTA S. PEET⁸ [Henry⁷, Elihu⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 1, 1840, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co, MA; d April 14, 1912, Pittsfield, MA; m September 5, 1860, Sandisfield, MA Elbridge Simpson Pixley (he b May 27, 1832, Great Barrington, Berkshire Co, MA; d October 12, 1919, Pittsfield, Berkshire Co, MA; bur Wamego City Cemetery, Wamego Twp, Pottawatomie Co, KS; physician and attorney; served during Civil War in Company A, McCorkle's Battalion, NC Senior Reserves; grad 1878 Eclectic Medical College, Philadelphia, PA; resided 1883-1919 in Pittsfield, MA), son of Luther Pixley and Ruth Clark Osborne

Issue recorded in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co, MA:

- 3015 i Ann Laura Pixley b November 4, 1867; d April 14, 19??, Great Barrington, MA; March 4, 1913, New Haven, CT Adolph Feiner (he b 1863, Austria), son of Noa Feiner and Bessie Ziegenbock
3016 ii Harriet Emeline Pixley b June 12, 1861/3; d April 4, 1879, Pittsfield, MA

[*Berkshire biographical review*, January 10, 1997; *Vital records – deaths, Berkshire Co., MA*, v 310, p 51; *Genealogy of the Pixley family in America since 1663* by William

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Richmond McCallum, 5th ed., 1978, p 148; *Vital records – directory of deceased American physicians 1804-1929*, family archive no. 507; *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 73: 1953; *Vital records – births, Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., MA*, v 196, p 40/90; *The Humphreys family in America* by F. Humphrey, 1883, p 292]

1852 HARVEY PERCIVAL PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 16, 1857; d November 20, 1862 at age of 5 years from spinal meningitis.

1853 WALTER BROWNING PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 24, 1861; d June 22, 1927 of heart attack or cerebral hemorrhage at O'Donnell Hotel, Hammonton, NJ; m December 20, 1890 Maud Pauline Plympton (she dc 1925), dau of Shepherd Plympton; graduate of School of Medicine, Columbia U and instructor there; noted sportsman, member of several Columbia crews and a coach of some distinction; rowing critic for the New York newspapers; stroked the Columbia crew of 1881 and member of various Columbia crews for six years; upon graduation as physician he became mentor of the Columbia crews; while coach, he discovered and laid out the Poughkeepsie course and in 1885 it was his Blue and White oarsmen who captured the Intercollegiate Regatta, rowed over the Poughkeepsie course for the first time; was active as oarsman for many years after ending his coaching career at Columbia; survived by two married daughters who resided in NYC (*New York Times*, June 23, 1927)

Issue:

3017 i Retlaw Lewis b July 21, 1892

3018 ii dau

3019 iii dau

1854 GEORGE HERBERT PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 16 or 22 [on gravestone], 1867, Sheriden, NY; d August 27, 1920 at his Washington residence, 1801 16th St.; bur Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, NY; m (1) June 11, 1894 by Rev. Charles Burns, pastor of St. Francis Church at Wakefield, at Rocky Brook, Narragansett Pier, RI Angela Bucklin Pope, dau of Charles Hudson and Josephine (Bruns) Pope (she b July 17, 1870; d October 20, 1911; bur Riverside Cemetery, South Kingstown, Washington Co, RI; *The World*, New York, NY, June 12, 1894); m (2) Emma Louise Sanders of Dunkirk (bur with husband); grad 1889 of School of Law, Columbia U; journalist with Associated Press in Washington, DC; liaison officer between French High Commission and American newspapermen in Paris; decorated by Swedish, Greek, Dutch and French governments (*New York Times*, August 28, 1920).

Issue by first marriage:

3020 i Josephine Lewis b April 10, 1895, New York; d April 23, 1948, San Diego Co, CA; m 1926 Craig Biddle

3021 ii George Herbert Lewis b July 14, 1897

3022 iii Elizabeth Bucklin b June 8, 1900, Rhode Island

Issue by second marriage:

3023 iv Montgomery b November 21, 1908; dy ; prob the same Montgomery Peet who died June 12, 1910 in Chaves, NM

1855 ELIZABETH PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 26, 1874, NYC; d June 29, 1962 in a Washington, DC nursing home; she grew up in deaf culture and was privately tutored by her father; after completing secondary school, she decided to take the Harvard entrance examination, although she was not interested in attending Harvard; she knew that if she passed the examination, she would be accepted anywhere; Elizabeth hoped to attend Bryn Mawr or Vassar; she passed the Harvard entrance examination, but decided to stay with her father who had just retired; BA, George Washington U, 1918; honorary MA, Gallaudet Coll, 1923; Certificat après Examen, Cours Spéciaux d'Été, U de Sorbonne, Paris, 1932; honorary doctorate, George Washington U, 1937; honorary doctor of humane letters, Gallaudet, 1950; teacher of the deaf and dean of women, named in 1911 at Gallaudet Coll; began her teaching career, without a degree, at the Rhode Island School for the deaf in 1899; in 1900 she became member of the faculty at Gallaudet Coll; "Once Dr. Peet amazed her students by accepting a challenge to a swimming race. She was a powerful swimmer and could do stunts in the water that would 'make a fish green with envy'. She had grown up with an older brother who would take her to the river with his pack of favorite hunting dogs and throw her in the water with them, forcing her to become an expert swimmer." (Gallaudet University website); retired in 1951 after 50 years as teacher of Romance languages (Latin, French, Spanish), English and the language of signs; member of Columbian Women of the George Washington U, the National Association of Women Deans and Counselors, Zonta Club, American Association of University Women, American Convention of Instructors of the Deaf, the Daughters of the American Revolution, League of Republican Women, Women's Board of George Washington University Hospital and Phi Kappa Zeta Society; assistant editor of the *American Annals of the Deaf* and three times president of the Columbian Women; member of the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church; a dormitory, Peet Hall, dedicated November 26, 1957, on Gallaudet University campus is named after Elizabeth Peet; unnm (*Gallaudet Alumni Bulletin*)

1856 THEODORE PEET⁸ [Edward⁷, Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 20, 1856, New York; orphaned at early age; graduate 1877 of Yale U; studied music abroad; professor of music; 1880 U.S. Census for New York City shows him living with uncle and studying music; still living in 1893 as Theodore is reported to have attended the annual Washington Heights Century Club banquet at the Metropolitan Hotel on February 22 along with his cousin, Walter, and uncle, Isaac Lewis (*New York Times*, February 23, 1893); possibly the same Theodore Peet mentioned in *Syracuse Evening Herald*, February 12, 1899, as attending a reunion of St. John's [school] in Syracuse and returning afterward to Manlius, NY

1859 CHARLES PEET BLOOM⁸ [Dudley⁷, Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 5, 1859, NYC; d February 1, 1928; born a Peet, but adopted

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

when a few months old into the Bloom family and reared in South Norwalk, CT until eight years old and then bounded out to a wealthy farmer in Westport, CT; m Alice Josephine Lasher of Canajoharie, NY; self-educated and a lover of nature.

Issue:

- 3024 i Marietta Bloom b January 27, 1893; m William Wylie; resided in Cleveland, OH; still living, April 1958
- 3025 ii Lewis Raymond Bloom b August 18, 1898

1864 ELLEN P. MOORE⁸ [Olive⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 14, 1847, Becket, MA; d March 30, 1927 following a long illness at her home in Syracuse, NY; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, NY; m October 1, 1873 Capt. James A. Allis; resident for 60 yrs of Syracuse at time of death; member of the Wednesday Club and First Ward Presbyterian Church (*Syracuse Herald*, March 31, 1927)

Issue:

- 3026 i Olive D. Allis
- 3027 ii Mabel M. Allis
- 3028 iii Ida Louise Allis

1866 HARVEY TULLER PEET⁸ [William⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1868, New York State; d 1950; m 1893 Annie E. Rhode; 1880 US Census for Chicago, IL gives age 12 (*The Prindle Genealogy* by Franklin C. Prindle, 1906)

Issue:

- 3029 i Anna b 1897?; m 1915 Harry D. Connor
- 3030 ii William Tuller m 1936 Elizabeth Butler
- 3031 iii Lillian ?

1869 FLORENCE G. PEET⁸ [Edgar⁷, Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 5, 1849, Des Plaines, Cook Co, IL; d March 31, 1923, Laclede Co, MO; bur Waucoma Cemetery, Waucoma, Fayette Co, IA; m Alexander E. Clyde (he b January 29, 1838, Scotland; d November 1, 1923, Phillipsburg, Laclede Co, MO; bur Waucoma Cemetery, Waucoma, IA; farmer), son of Alexander Clyde and Christian Wright of Scotland; 1870 Census shows Florence Clyde bc 1849, Illinois living in Eden, Fayette, IA and the 1920 Census shows Alexander and Florence living in Union, Laclede, MO

Issue:

- 3032 i Alexander Edgar Clyde b January 18, 1868; d 1927; m Harriet A. Root
- 3033 ii John Peet Clyde b August 18, 1869, Waucoma, Fayette Co, IA

The Eighth Generation in America

3034 iii William Norman Clyde b 1870; d 1948

3034a iv Frank Walton Clyde b 1876; d 1967

1872 ROSCOE MILLARD⁸ [Eloisa⁷, Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 27, 1863; d December 15, 1927; m Minnie Harris (she bc 1840)

Issue:

3035 i Abe Millard bc 1860; m unknown; 3 children : Dorothy, Kathleen and Donald; an accountant; resided in Monrovia, CA

3036 ii Nancy Millard bc 1860

1873 ISABELLA MILLARD⁸ [Eloisa⁷, Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 30, 1844, Arlington Heights, IL; d July 1921; m 1865, Chicago, IL Spencer S. Kimbell (he b October 1842), son of Martin Nelson Kimbell

Issue:

3037 i Fannie Kimbell b October 1872

3038 ii Florence Kimbell b April 1882

3039 iii Mary Kimbell b October 1886

3040 iv Spencer Kimbell bc 1888

3041 v child bc 1890

3042 vi Lucy Kimbell b January 1869

1876 CARRIE LOUISE MILLARD⁸ [Eloisa⁷, Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 28, 1854, Arlington Heights, IL; d December 19, 1940, Los Angeles, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); m 1875 Frederick R. Stryker (he b 1847, Northfield, IL; d 1936, Monrovia, CA; 1877 joined Joliet Mound Tile Co. and bought first shares of Mound Co, 1891; held 1/7 interest until 1908/9), son of Elizabeth Miller

Issue recorded in Illinois, all dying in Monrovia, CA:

3043 i Ira Millard Stryker b 1876, Arlington Heights; d 1952; m Alice Myrtle Sammons (she b 1878; d 1966); employed at Joliet Mound Tile Co. and at a gravel company before relocating in 1902 to California; 4 children including Mabel Bristol, Leslie and Alice May

3044 ii Clara Stryker bc 1880; with sister, Mary, owned and operated the Success Shorthand School, Madison, WI

3045 iii Gertrude Stryker bc 1880; d 1932

3046 iv Mary Stryker bc 1880

3047 v Bell Stryker bc 1880

3048 vi Frederick Fillmore Stryker b 1885; d 1983

1878 FRANKLIN PEET⁸ [Abiram⁷, Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 19, 1850; d June 11, 1913; bur Maple Gove Cemetery, Washington

(Melbourne), Marshall Co, IA; m May 8, 1878, Oak Park, Cook Co, IL Adelia Jane Newcomb (she b 1840 according to cemetery records; d August 8, 1912; bur with husband); a farmer of Marshall Co, NY.; found with wife Adelia J. N. in the 1900 Marshall County, Iowa Census; 1910 census for Marshall County shows them to be in Logan, IA

1880 ROBERT EMMETT PEET⁸ [Abiram⁷, Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1853, Illinois; d October 1916; bur Northfield Oakwood Cemetery, Northbrook, Cook Co, IL (*Chicago Tribune*, October 21, 1916); m Annie [Ann] Cameron (she b July 3, 1855, Illinois; d August 14, 1938; bur Northfield Oakwood Cemetery, Northbrook, IL); resided in Chicago, IL; paper salesman (1900 *Chicago, Cook, IL Census*) and watchman for the courthouse (1910 *Chicago, Cook, IL Census*)

Issue:

- 3049 i Herbert
- 3050 ii Lela M. b 1880, Illinois; a school teacher in 1900
- 3051 iii Cora Roberta b 1883, Illinois; d June 7, 1939 (*Chicago Tribune*, June 9, 1939); m April 6, 1907, Chicago, Cook, IL Harry J. Davison (he b 1886)

1881 WILLIAM EDGAR PEET⁸ [Abiram⁷, Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1855; a painter and decorator of Wheeling, IL

Issue:

- 3052 i Herbert

1883 EDWARD LINCOLN PEET⁸ [Abiram⁷, Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] employed by the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad Co. at Chicago; found in 1880 Census at age 19, therefore bc 1861

1884 EMMA W. PEET⁸ [Abiram⁷, Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1866; m August 15, 1888, Walworth, WI Peter M. Hoffman, son of Michael Hoffman and Annette Nimskey (*Wisconsin Marriages 1836-1930* gives bride's middle initial as "M", a confusion with "W")

Issue:

- 3053 i Edith Hoffman m George W. Kinder
- 3054 ii Annette Hoffman m A. W. Johnson
- 3055 iii Lilla Ray Hoffman m J. H. O'Connell
- 3056 iv Margaret Hoffman m W.L. Kinder
- 3057 v Evelyn Hoffman m B.J. Johnson
- 3058 vi Gordon Hoffman m Mary Larson

1897 ABIJAH L. PEET⁸ [Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1812; m Mary Ann Cavan (she b in NY; bur Mt. Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport,

The Eighth Generation in America

CT); 1850 census for Bridgeport, CT shows first four children born in Connecticut; served in 4th Regiment, 2nd Co. Light Artillery September 30, 1840; lived at 16 Wall Street, Bridgeport [wep]

Issue:

- 3059 i Franklin Benjamin bc 1837
- 3060 ii Charles R. bc 1840; d October 4, 1882
- 3061 iii William J. b January 5, 1844, Bridgeport, CT
- 3062 iv Sarah E. bc 1847; d 1890, Bridgeport, CT; bur Mt. Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT
- 3063 v Henrietta M. b 1855; d 1860; bur Mt. Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT

1899 NELSON E. PEET⁸ [Isaiah⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1814, Old Farms, CT; d September 6, 1860, Trumbull; bur Nichols Cemetery, Trumbull, CT; probate 1860 (v 12/86, Bridgeport); m November 1840 Trumbull, Jane Edwards (she b 1813, Vermont; d May 20, 1857; bur with husband); comb maker (*1850 Trumbull, CT Census*); saddle maker with father (*1860 Trumbull, CT Census*)

Issue:

- 3064 i Edward (or Edwin) I. b 1843
- 3065 ii Eliza E. b 1845; Probate court, Bridgeport August 30, 1861 she chose Samuel Edwards of Trumbull as guardian
- 3066 iii John Benjamin b 1849

1900 GEORGE ELBERT PEET⁸ [Isaiah⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 19, 1816; d October 22, 1886, Nicholas, CT; bur Nichols, CT; m October 1, 1845 Eliza Ann Mallet (she b July 14, 1825; d December 4, 1908/10; bur Nichols Cemetery, Trumbull, CT), dau of Samuel Mallet and Betsy Sherman; resided in Monroe and Nichols, CT; 1850 Trumbull CT census lists occupation as farmer; representative in 1874 from Trumbull to state legislature

Issue:

- 3067 i William S. b June 15, 1849; lived in Concord, VT
- 3068 ii Emma Harriet b June 9, 1852; d May 4 or 15, 1916
- 3069 iii Evanna Susan b February 18, 1854; d October or November 12, 1926
- 3070 iv Gertrude Sarah b November 26, 1858; d July 18, 1929

1902 CHARLES H. PEET⁸ [Isaiah⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 12, 1821, Bridgeport, CT; d July 2, 1895; bur Nichols Cemetery, Trumbull, CT; m Harriet Wooster (she b September 29, 1827; d March 16, 1915; bur Nichols Cemetery, Trumbull); 1880 Bridgeport, CT census gives Charles' age as 59 and that of his wife 52 – his mother-in-law, Anne Wooster, age 82, widow, living with him; *1880 Bridgeport, CT Census* indicates he is a blacksmith

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 3071 i Ella Jane b December 21, 1851; d November 19, 1932
- 3072 ii Charles H. b May 10, 1855

1935 JAMES B. PEET⁸ [Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] d February 9, 1868; bur Riverside Cemetery (Section 3, lot 54), Oneonta, Otsego Co, NY; m Tryphosa Richardson (she d 1888; bur beside husband; grave stone spells given name "Inphosa"); sold to A.B. McClenthen in 1843 lot 86 in Town of Manlius, NY (Book 83, p 417), which he had purchased in 1842 from William and Clarinda Schermerhorn (Book 82, p 334)

1937 JOEL PEET⁸ [Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1812; d 1875; m (1) Mary Bowen (she d 1880 age 64 at Laurens, NY); m (2) December 27, 1858, McHenry Co, IL Matilda Linsay Wheeler (she bur in Oakland Cemetery, Woodstock, McHenry Co, IL) *Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v A, p 54 and lic # 2147 show a Joel Peet marrying December 27, 1858 Matilda Wheeler in McHenry Co, IL; moved from New York State before 1872 with wife and son, Lee Roy; lived as farmer in Barryville near Cary, McHenry Co where his neighbor was John Walkington; found living with son, Benjamin, age 34, in Mapleton, Blue Earth Co, MN (1870 Census) and listed as a farmer (*1870 Mapleton, Blue Earth, MN Census*); please refer to Joel Peet, son of Freeman as there appears to be a confusion of two Joels or perhaps there is only one.

Issue:

- 3073 i Benjamin b April 2, 1836
- 3074 ii Sherman b May 5, 1844, NY
- 3075 iii Lee Roy b July 4, 1847, NY
- 3076 iv David Sherman b April 12, 1851, Laurens, NY

1938 MARY ANN PEET⁸ [Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1815; d February 8, 1895 age 80 yrs, 1 mo, 8 days; bur Riverside Cemetery (Section 3, lot 54), Oneonta, Otsego Co, NY (grave stone spells name "Maryann"); m Cornelius Miller (he b 1826; d 1894; bur with wife)

1943 SOLOMON PEET⁸ [Beers⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 21, 1816, Oneonta, NY; d January 7, 1885; bur Oneonta Plains Cemetery; m December 16, 1846, Oneonta, NY Nancy Arminda Brooks Gile (she b April 2, 1826, Cooperstown, NY; d August 2, 1887/96, Oneonta, NY; Oneonta Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, NY records show she d August 2, 1887; will probated October 13, 1887 in Cooperstown, NY, gives death date as August 2, 1884 [Wills, v 35, p 37] and names child Frances L. Peet), dau of Elliot and Nancy (Butts) Gile; a farmer and machinist in Oneonta (*Otsego County Business Directory 1872-73*, pp 212); he built a new sawmill at Yager Hollow (Upper East Street) in 1883 on Oneonta Creek (*Oneonta Star*, October 2, 1964)

The Eighth Generation in America

Issue, all except the fourth, recorded in Oneonta, Otsego Co, NY:

- 3077 i Frances Louise b October 27, 1847; d February 20, 1922; unm; will probated May 23, 1922 (Otsego Co, NY surrogate court, Wills, v 76, p 569); 1870 Oneonta, Otsego, NY Census shows a male, Francis L., age 22, farmer, living with parents; funeral from the home of her niece, Mrs. Ralph Brown of Oneonta, NY
- 3078 ii Hiram Leslie b June 12, 1850; d January 28, 1851
- 3079 iii James Leslie b March 14, 1852
- 3080 iv George Thomas b April 25, 1854, Laurens, NY
- 3081 v Fennimore Cooper b March 29, 1857

(*Guile Genealogy*, p 296)

1944 JAMES A. PEET⁸ [Beers⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1820; d 1908; m Angeline [Amelia according to Ezra Stevens, historian of Otsego Co; there is an Amelia Peet bur in the Deming Cemetery, Edmeston, Otsego Co, NY with death date of November 11, 1900] Lord; 1880 *Oneonta, Otsego, NY Census* gives wife, Esther, bc 1826

Issue:

- 3082 i Byron J. bc 1856, New York

1946 SALLY ANN PEET⁸ [Beers⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 20, 1829; d April 27, 1898 [or December 14, 1898 sic Richardson family bible]; m January 1, 1853 Benjamin Richardson (he b July 7, 1821; d December 24, 1867, age 46 years, 5 months, 17 days – therefore b July 6-8, 1821) [Col. William Richardson bible], son of William Richardson and Polly Austin [*Unpublished bible and family records*, v 47, p 250]

Issue:

- 3083 i James Austin Richardson b March 2, 1855; d June 12, 1908; m March 27, 1878 Ida E. Hotaling (she b January 6, 1857)
- 3084 ii Mary Richardson b March 2, 1855
- 3085 iii Willie J. Richardson b May 2, 1860 [May 5 sic Richardson bible]
- 3086 iv Lillie b May 2, 1860 [twin]

1948 BENJAMIN SHOVE PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 20, 1816, New York; d January 23, 1892; m Maria Miller (she bc 1819, New York d September 17, 1886 Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, MI of heart disease at age 67 yrs, 11 mos, 21 days [*MICH Genealogical Death Indexing System*]), dau of Henry L. and Catherine Miller; a Quaker; removed to Michigan before 1865; farmer (1850 *Oneonta, Otsego, NY* and 1880 *Stockbridge, Ingham, MI Censuses*); Benjamin relocated to Stockbridge Twp, Ingham, MI no later than 1865 as he served as town clerk for 1865-67, 1872-74 and 1877-79 and as justice during 1868

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 3087 i Cordelia b April 22, 1842, Otsego Co, NY
- 3088 ii LaFayette b January 10, 1846, Oneonta, NY

1949 JOHN TABOR PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 2, 1818, New York; d November 20, 1886; m April 13, 1848 Eleanor Maria Gallup (she b January 18, 1819; d August 30, 1908); was instantly killed in a curious accident – an unfinished cornice on the Westcott block fell killing John whilst conversing with Dr. Hosea Hamilton, a physician, at his side door (*Oneonta Daily Star*, August 4, 1964) – his brother Benjamin Shove Peet and another man were injured in the same accident

Issue:

- 3089 i Isaac Benjamin b July 27, 1849
- 3090 ii Russell Gallup b March 20, 1851
- 3091 iii Norman Henry b March 24, 1864
- 3092 iv Ruth Celinda b February 14, 1854; twice married; dsp
- 3093 v Anne Estella b November 23, 1859

1950 HENRY PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 25, 1820, "Peet Hollow", New Milford, Oneonta, NY; d August 18, 1861, Oneonta, NY; bur in Gifford-Peet Cemetery on cross road near Oneonta Reservoir; m June 14 or 24, 1843 Abigail Smith (she b February 13, 1825, Sidney, NY; d July 1, 1910 [or June 30, 1911 or July 12, 1911], Knoxville, PA), dau of Ransom Smith; 1850, a shoemaker; 1860, a farm hand (*1850 and 1860 Oneonta, Otsego, NY Censuses*)

Issue recorded in New York:

- 3094 i Charles N. b March 18, 1844; d April 7, 1844
- 3095 ii Ruth Lenora b July 30, 1846
- 3096 iii Adaline Janette b December 7, 1847, Laurens, Otsego Co
- 3097 iv Beers b March 6, 1850; d February 1, 1859
- 3098 v Eunice Ann b October 15, 1851, Osceola, Tioga Co, PA; d July 20, 1925; m (1) Samuel Tubbs; m (2) Mr. Cogswell
- 3099 vi Edgar C. b February 26, 1854
- 3100 vii Charlotte DeEtte K. b May 20, 1856; m (1) Charles Utter; m (2) Edward Dunfee

1951 EDWIN PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 6, 1822, Oneonta, NY; d intestate November 14, 1894, Binghamton, NY; bur November 17, 1894 Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, NY; m February 7, 1850 Charlotte J. Winchell, daughter of Ephraim and Lola (Gates) Winchell of Greene Co, NY (she b July 1, 1831, Jewett, Greene Co, NY; d May 4, 1901, Binghamton, NY). Edwin's marriage to Charlotte is reflected in the *1850 Oneonta, Otsego, NY Census*. Edwin removed with his wife to Wellington, OH in the 1860's; *1870 Wellington, Lorain, OH*

Census shows Edwin employed as carpenter with one year old son, Charles; Edwin then removed to Hardin Co, IA by 1872, where he had an 80 acre farm. 1880 *Union Twp. Hardin, IA Census* lists Edwin as a farmer; he lived in Eldora and Gifford, IA. Hardin County, IA deeds and land records show the following transactions: December 11, 1871 Samuel Patton to Edwin Peet 40 acres; August 4, 1873 Edwin Peet to Central Railroad of Iowa 40 acres; December 18, 1874 David Adams to Edwin Peet 40 acres; and November 28, 1877 Mr. & Mrs. Richard Sheffield to Edwin Peet 80 acres (Book 56, p 535). The latter is the only one for which a deed can be found; Edwin Peet acquired the property for \$2,300. Gifford, an unincorporated village a short distance south of Eldora, "was platted in September 1875, on section 5, twp 86, range 19, by Edwin Peet and his wife and replatted September 27, 1880" [*Past and present of Hardin County, Iowa* by William J. Moir, 1911, p 32]. This land to this day is known as Peet's addition and is now bound on the north by Third Street, on the South by Main Street, on the east by East Street and on the west by Ankram Street with the Iowa Central railroad tracks running through the middle. In the *Hardin County, Iowa plat books: 1875* by Madeline A. Mason (p 22) Edwin Peet is listed as a farmer in Union Township having first settled in the county in 1872. In 1875 a fire destroyed his entire home except his parlor furniture--the loss was valued at three thousand dollars, of which two thousand was covered by insurance. Edwin taught schools, was a Republican and a Presbyterian. He held several local offices of trust. On November 10, 1854 in Unadilla, NY a class was formed by John Marble, a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Oneonta and from a series of meetings resulting in the conversion of 30 souls the Methodist Church at Richardson's Hill was established. Among the founding members were Edwin and Charlotte Peet, and Samuel H. Peet and Amy Peet, his brother and sister, and Charles T. Gifford, who in 1875 laid out the town of Gifford, Iowa and filed for record in September that year. The new church had 16 members and the church building 30' by 40' was erected in 1856 at the cost of \$1,200. Edwin and Charlotte removed to Binghamton, N.Y. in 1886 and resided at 35 Williams Street until his death. 1888 *Binghamton City Directory* cites Edwin as carpenter, but by the 1890 edition, he had apparently retired. Edwin died Wednesday evening at his home of a cerebral hemorrhage. The funeral handled by Mulford Undertakers was held at two in the afternoon at the home on Saturday November 17, followed by interment in Floral Park Cemetery. The interment cost five dollars and the plot for his burial was purchased November 16, 1894 for forty-four dollars by his son, Charles. The plot (SW 1/2-46-D) is located on a knoll just above and to the right of the main entrance gate from Floral Avenue, Johnson City. There is no record of any will on file at the Broome County Surrogate Court. (*History of Hardin County, Iowa*, 1883, p 951-2, 964).

Issue:

- 3101 i child dy
- 3102 ii Lola E. b March 18, 1864; d February 6, 1866; bur in Penfield Cemetery, Penfield Twp, Lorain Co, OH; her tombstone reads "Lola Peet daughter of C. & E. Peet died Feb. 6, 1866 aged 1 yr., 10 mos.
- 3103 iii Charles Harry b July 16, 1868

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1952 JOSIAH PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 12, 1824, New York; d April 12, 1846 unm.

1953 GEORGE PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 11, 1827, New York; d September 8, 1851 unm; a student in 1850 (*1850 Oneonta, Otsego, NY Census*)

1954 SAMUEL HAIT PEET⁸ [Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 28, 1829, New York; d December 27, 1866, Morris, NY from consumption [Col. William Richardson bible] (*Oneonta Herald*, January 9, 1867); bur Glenwood Cemetery, Oneonta, NY; m May 11, 1856 Elizabeth Richardson (she bc 1834, New York); farmer (*1860 Morris, Otsego, NY Census*)

Issue recorded in New York:

- 3104 i Orton b 1858
- 3105 ii Amy S. b 1859

1972 WILLIAM E. PEET⁸ [Eleazer⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1815; unm; a gentleman and a sportsman; one of the originators of fox hunting on Hackensack Meadows; had a farm in New Jersey; spent much of the family money and lived in Paris.

1976 CHARLES F. PEET⁸ [Eleazer⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1847; m April 7, 1914, Los Angeles, CA Mary E. Jennison, dau of J.F. Jennison and Elizabeth J. Renton

1979 EDWARD HENRY WRIGHT⁸ [Minerva⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 5, 1824 in Broad Street, Newark, NJ; d September 17, 1913, Newark, NJ; m October 9, 1860, NYC, NY Dorothea Eliza Mason (she b October 1843, NYC, NY); lawyer and diplomat, of Newark, NJ; served as U.S. secretary of the legation to St. Petersburg, Russia; his letters (15) written during his stay in Russia describing court and diplomatic life are preserved in the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, NJ and were published in the *New Jersey Historical Society Proceedings*, v 81 (1964), p 75-100, 153-179, 241-271 – correspondents include his parents, William and Minerva (Peet) Wright; major, 6th U.S. Calvary Regt. Military service May 14, 1861 – April 25, 1865; military aide-de-camp with General Winfield Scott and as colonel with General George B. McClellan (*Gunston Hall Plantation: Mason family genealogy* by Genevieve Jones)

Issue:

- 3106 i Emily Virginia Wright
- 3107 ii Julia Eliza Wright
- 3108 iii Minnah Wright
- 3109 iv William Mason Wright b 1863, Newark, Essex, NJ
- 3110 v Dora Mason Wright b January 18, 1870, Newark, Essex, NJ; dc 1943-44

The Eighth Generation in America

in Washington, DC; m November 11, 1896, Newark, NJ Chauncey Goodrich Parker (he b September 19, 1864, Newark, NJ); five children recorded in Newark, Essex, NJ 1897-1907

3111 vi Edward Henry Wright b 1877; d July 25, 1960; m 1905 Carolyn Leshner Firth (she b 1881); two children

1988 DR. GILEAD SMITH PEET⁸ [William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 4, 1847, Bridgeport, CT; d January 5, 1886; m as third husband February 8, 1881 at Perth Amboy, NJ Jeannie Spring Johns (she b May 16, 1843, Brooklyn, NY; d December 4, 1921; cremated Los Angeles, CA; bur Alpine Cemetery, Perth Amboy; see *Buffin[Buffum] family genealogy*, v 2, pp 392-3), dau of Marcus L. and Rebecca Spring; served in hospital corps of the French army at siege of Paris during the Franco-Prussian War, 1870-71; *On the medical history of the American Ambulance*, a report by William E. Johnston, M.D., Gilead Peet is listed as a surgeon's aid; decorated by the French for his work; popularly called "Gilly"; member of the Philomathean Club; active in Christ Church; gave orations and scholarly presentations as evidenced by oration delivered at Stadler Park in N Bridgeport during annual picnic of St. Augustine Church (*Bridgeport Standard*, July 3, 1979) and paper on Shakespeare presented to the Scientific Society and later published in the *Atlantic Monthly* (*Bridgeport Standard*, May 20, 1879)

Issue:

3112 i Gilead b December 25, 1881 [1884 according to WWI Registration]; living in Los Angeles, CA in 1910 with mother and grandmother, Rebecca Spring; living in Los Angeles, CA in 1920 with mother, and working as sculptor; worked for Southern Pacific Railroad in the Los Angeles Division in March and April 1918

3113 ii Herbert Heron [or Elston] b October 26, 1883

1989 DR. WILLIAM HENRY PEET⁸ [William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 8, 1851; d October 30, 1870; a minister; used to go to the Wheeler House, Bridgeport, CT, the residence of his uncle, Henry K. Harral, and preach to the children Sunday afternoon from the high-up niche over the door of the billiard room.

1992 FREDERICK CLIFFORD PEET⁸ [William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 12, 1857, Bridgeport, CT; d January 17, 1901; bur Mt Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT; m (1) April 18, 1883 Jennie E. Reynolds (she b October 7, 1861; d May 22, 1884; bur Mt Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT), dau of Amasa Reynolds and Cyrene Celisia Durgin; m (2) November 16, 1887 Eva (or Ina) Virginia Trowbridge (she b 1862; d 1890; Westport, CT; Vital records indicate in one place that she was 25 at the time of their son's birth and in another place that she was born in Weston, CT December 25, 1838? [date suspect] dau of Henry J. and Abigail Merwin Trowbridge and that she d February 3, 1908; a dressmaker).

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

3114 i Frederick Clifford b May 20, 1884 or 1888

1993 WILLIAM PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 4, 1822, NYC; d June 17, 1895, NYC 10:30 am of a heart attack as he entered his offices of the law firm, Peet & Opdyke; m July 17, 1851 Martha Isabel Homans, dau of Lieut. James T. Homans, USN and Elizabeth Kay by Rev. Dr. Tyng (she b 1831, NYC; d 1904, NYC); received a common school education; worked as clerk in his father's store at age 17; prepared for college under tutorship of Rev. Edward Bull of Cheshire, CT; entered Yale Coll and was graduated in 1847; one year at Yale Law School; admitted to bar in Syracuse, NY; in September 1848 entered office of Mattison & Doolittle in Utica, NY; removed to New York City and in April 1849 began practice in partnership with Charles A. Nichols; specialized in wills and trusts and examining titles for Brooklyn clients; he was a yachtsman and active in the Brooklyn and Atlantic Yacht Clubs and served at one time as commodore of the latter (*The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, v 7, p 117 and *New York Times*, June 18, 1895)

Issue:

- 3115 i Frederick Tomlinson III b June 17, 1852
- 3116 ii Edward Homans b July 23, 1854
- 3117 iii William III b June 30, 1856
- 3118 iv Harry Homans b June 19, 1857; d October 13, 1859
- 3119 v Rebeckah Lockwood b January 27, 1860; d August (1)7, 1860
- 3120 vi Isabel Homans b March 25, 1863
- 3121 vii Lambert Lockwood b April 28, 1865; d September 7, 1865
- 3122 viii Torrance Lord b December 1, 1866; d September 23, 1867
- 3123 ix Charles Livingston b June 10, 1868; d August 16, 1868
- 3124 x James Homans b July 27, 1871; d July 28, 1871
- 3125 xi Robert Augustine b September 11, 1872

1995 ELIZABETH ROE PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 4, 1826, New York, NY; m July 22, 1846, Irvington, NY John Taylor Terry (he b September 9, 1822, Hartford, CT), son of Roderick Terry and Harriet Taylor

Issue:

- 3126 i Frederick Peet Terry b May 14, 1847
- 3127 ii Roderick Terry b April 1, 1849; m September 22, 1875 Linda Marquard
- 3128 iii Harriet Taylor Terry b October 9, 1851; d April 6, 1857
- 3129 iv Elizabeth Lockwood Terry b September 17, 1855; d December 24, 1855
- 3130 v John Taylor Terry b August 17, 1857; m June 26, 1885 Bertha Halsted

1997 ROBERT BARFE PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 9, 1831, Brooklyn, NY; d February 4, 1905 San Jose, CA; m

The Eighth Generation in America

January 27, 1858, St Paul's Church, Wellsboro, PA Julia Augusta Dickinson, dau of Abel Dickinson of Woodhull, OH by Rev. Samuel B. Dalrymple; graduated 1852 Yale Coll; taught at Yale for two years; studied theology at Alexandria, VA where he was ordained deacon; preached at Montrose, PA where he received full orders; rector of All Saints Church, Palo Alto, CA; pastor of Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Newport, RI for 1875-1891.

Issue:

- 3131 i Carroll Dickinson b January 11, 1860; d April 1869; bur Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY
- 3132 ii William Lockwood b March 10, 1861
- 3133 iii Henry Drinkker b November 27, 1863
- 3134 iv Frederick Tomlinson b April 1867
- 3135 v Elizabeth b March 26, 1869
- 3136 vi Lawrence Lee b November 15, 1872

1999 JULIA MARIA PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 27, 1834, Brooklyn, NY; d September 28, 1905, Brooklyn, NY; m September 5, 1860 Enos Nelson Taft, son of Leonard Taft

Issue:

- 3137 i Esther Comstock Taft b May 25, 1861; d July 24, 1861
- 3138 ii Julia Maria Taft b June 10, 1862; d March 9, 1869
- 3139 iii Herbert Tomlinson Taft b May 2, 1864; d March 11, 1869
- 3140 iv Theodore Munger Taft b October 31, 1865
- 3141 v Arthur Nelson Taft b August 23, 1867
- 3142 vi Elizabeth Terry Taft b March 23, 1869
- 3143 vii Edith Lockwood Taft b November 9, 1871
- 3144 viii Martha Taft b February 16, 1874; m William N. Ryerson
- 3145 ix Frederick Terry Taft b April 25, 1876; d January 30, 1886
- 3146 x Ellen Battell Taft b April 25, 1876; d July 26, 1880

2000 SARAH CREIGHTON PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 13, 1837, Brooklyn, NY; d June 4, 1896, Tenafly, NJ; m June 27, 1860 Henry Torrance (he d August 11, 1910, Tenafly, NJ)

Issue:

- 3147 i Bertha Torrance b August 5, 1861; m June 17, 1886 George Hamilton
- 3148 ii Kenneth Torrance b June 29, 1863; m April 15, 1895 Lucie L. Meisel
- 3149 iii Alexander Torrance b July 20, 1865
- 3150 iv Norman Fraser Torrance b June 13, 1868
- 3151 v Henry Torrance b March 7, 1870
- 3152 vi Amy Gordon Torrance b December 28, 1871
- 3153 vii Ethel Torrance b February 10, 1876

2002 FREDERICK TOMLINSON PEET⁸ [Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 7, 1841, Brooklyn, NY; d January 26, 1925, Auburn, NY following a week's illness; funeral at St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Auburn officiated by Rev. Norton T. Hauser, rector with concluding services at the chantry of St. Anne's Church on Clinton St, Brooklyn, NY; bur January 29, 1925 Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m January 4, 1887 in Auburn, NY Cornelia Sartwell Chapman, dau of Henry J. Sartwell and Amarilla B. Sartwell of Auburn by Rev. John Brainerd (she b July 20, 1854; d October 26, 1889, Auburn, NY; bur October 29, 1889, Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, NY next to her first husband in the Mt. Vernon Section, lot 6 – she is listed under the name Chapman; m first Frederick B. Chapman who d September 22, 1885; their dau, Agnes S. Chapman b March 19, 1881 and d April 4, 1888 [*Auburn Bulletin*, April 15, 1888, and October 28, 1889; *Auburn New Bulletin*, September 22, 1985]); educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic and Churchill Military Academy, Sing Sing, NY; went to war April 1861 the day Fort Sumter was fired upon; served as private, 7th NYSM until it was mustered out of the United States service; joined 2nd Lt. 1st US Sharpshooters and 1st Lt US Marine in Civil War resigning in 1871; commissioned as 2nd Lt. In 1862 and promoted to 1st Lt in 1864; he served in the Peninsula Campaign under General McClellan; he was in actions at Yorktown, Chickahominy, Hanover Court House, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp Bridge and Glendale – severely wounded on June 30, 1862 by a ball permanently lodged between ribs and shoulder blade and was in Libby Prison, Richmond; through the kindness of Col. Chilton, chief of staff of General Robert E. Lee, who sent his medical director to look after him, he was freed through prisoner exchange; Col. Francis C. Barlow, 61st Regiment New York Volunteers report Lt. Peet was mortally wounded (*The War of the Rebellion*, Series I, v 1, p 68) and Capt. George G. Hastings later reported Lt. Peet, though sick, eagerly entered into battle and was wounded (ibid, v 1, p 280); some months later he reported for duty at the headquarters of the US Marine Corps, Washington, DC and later joined the Marine battalion at Morris and Folley Island, Charleston Harbor, SC in 1863; served on temporary basis on US ship Ossipee at Stone Inlet, SC and then on USS Niagara in European waters; he may have also served on the U.S.S. Pawnee in 1905; Frederick wrote and published *Personal experiences in the Civil War* (cover title: *Recollections of the Civil War*) which is referenced in a later work, *Civil War Marines: a diary of the Red River Expedition 1864*; he also was on duty at Washington, Brooklyn and Mare Island (a peninsula in Vallejo 30 miles N.E. of San Francisco), CA from which he resigned his commission and bought a ranch in Los Angeles, CA; a few years later he return to his home in Brooklyn, NY; he was made secretary of the I & W Railway Company, built the extension into Auburn, NY and was general manager for several years making Auburn his residence; wholesale coal and coke merchant; Frederick T. Peet makes his first entry in the *Auburn City Directory* in 1880-81 as superintendent of Midland RR with offices at 7 State St; the 1881-82 *Auburn City Directory* shows he is secretary and superintendent of the I.A. & W. RR (Ithaca, Auburn and Western Railroad) with offices at 121 Genessee and residence at 16 Court and in the 1889-90 directory he is again listed as superintendent of the same railroad; beginning in 1885 he is listed as wholesale coal merchant with a residence at 6 ½ William Street (Wheeler Block which was razed in 1953) beginning in 1893 and until his death; the *Auburn City Directory* 1926 actually lists his date of death at age 83; in 1917 he privately published *Civil War letters and documents of Frederick Tomlinson Peet with Seventh New York regiment Private in Co. H April 18th – June 3rd*,

1861 (284 p, Newport, RI in 50 copies); William Whiting writes in *Owasco Yacht Club 1889-2005*: "In the *Owasco Yacht Club Rules, By-laws and Regulations* dated 1892, Col. Frederick T. Peet was named Commodore. Col. Peet has always been considered the patron of boating on Owasco Lake and current Club members still vie for a Fourth of July trophy bearing his name; The Colonel's boat was a magnificent fifty foot schooner named *Ouananiche*, a French-Algonquian word meaning land locked salmon. The vessel carried two lifeboats and full equipment, including a saluting canon. She required two seamen as crew and the Colonel as skipper."; Frederick donated a silver loving cup to be competed for by sail races on Owasco Lake; in an essay "Owasco Lake Life Flourished" by Charlotte Underwood Kruger Taylor, she states "Best of all was Col. Peet, a perfect gentleman of the old school. He loved the lake and his beautiful two-master had a conspicuous place in the lake life. He lived on his boat all summer with two men as crew. He spent weekends anchored off someone's point and that always meant you were to have a guest for Saturday night's and Sunday's dinner. I always hoped the anchor would be dropped off our shore for that usually meant that if there was a ladies breeze, we would have a fine sail Sunday afternoon May 14 tells 'Yesterday was Commodore Peet's first "At Home" aboard his new schooner *Ouananiche*, when in aboriginal style the *O.*, meaning land locked salmon, issued its invitation, the hours were from 5 to 12, except for a choice coterie of fellow bunkers, who were invited to remain the night long. The occasion was a large success and the guests unanimous in pronouncing the *Ouananiche* a triumph of the boating skill. Inside the roomy, handsomely built cabin which seemed to be like a floating salon and many of the Colonel's guests envied him for the prospects of his delightful summer sojourn on the lake. Coffee, sandwiches, salad and other things were informally served and the main brace did not go unspiced. Only one misfortune, and that was when the skipper accidentally (sic) let off the sunset gun before it was sunset and that queered all nature, though nothing was shattered but the almanac. The last landsman was put safely ashore while the moon's rays were still dancing on the smooth bosom of Owasco, and the praise of the hospitable skipper and his beautiful *Ouananiche* were sung with a fervor that left no doubt of their sincerity."; the *Ouananiche* was sold to George Lester; another reminiscence is provided by Frank Avery Skilton in the *Advertiser Journal*, January 27, 1925, p 5 – with reference to his father, Dr. Julian A. Skilton, a surgeon during the Civil War, the younger Mr. Skilton relates an encounter between his father and Frederick T. Peet on a winter's night in 1887 in the lobby of the Osborn House (Auburn) – the two men did not know each other but there was something about Col. Peet's bearing that caused the surgeon to recall a case of a Union officer with severe loss of blood, limp arm and in intense pain from wounds to the lungs and shoulder at the field hospital at Savage Station during the seven day battle before Richmond – the hospital was then in Confederate hands but two days later was recaptured by the Union Army and Dr. Skilton was then transferred to Tobacco House Prison in Richmond – once Dr. Skilton realized the gentleman he was talking to in the hotel lobby was the wounded officer, he stood and introduced himself and Col. Peet thanked the surgeon for his attention at the hospital; member of Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States [MOLLUS], GAR, Survivors of South Atlantic Squadron, Society of Colonial Wars, United Service Club of NYC, Auburn City Club, Alleghen Club, Owasco Yacht Club and Historical Society of Auburn, NY; communicant and active member of St. Peter's Episcopal Church having served on its vestry (*Register of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution*, 1899, p 262; *Who's Who in New York City and State*, 3rd ed., 1907,

p 1030; and *Leading Citizens of Cayuga County, New York*, p 147; *History of Cayuga County*, 1908, p 586; *The Auburn Citizen*, January 26, 28, 29, 1925; *The Advertiser Journal*, January 26, 27, and 28, 1925); there is no record of a will or estate administration in the Cayuga County Surrogate Court; there is, however, a rather full record of the administration of his wife's estate: documents show that Frederick T. Peet had no interest in the estate, which was considerable (over \$20,000) or custody of his stepson; administration of Cornelia S. Peet's estate was given over to her mother, Amarilla B. Sartwell (*Cayuga County Surrogate Court*, Box 285, petition filed by Amarilla B. Sartwell November 22, 1889 and granted December 6, 1889 – the record consists of 148 pages).

There is something strangely missing about Frederick T. Peet. He married late, at age 46, was widowed two years later, renounced a rightful inheritance from his deceased wife who was buried under the Chapman name, and waived any custody rights of his wife's surviving son, never remarried, and was of impeccable good manners and tastes. I suspect the marriage was not a happy one and one wonders about what activities did go on on the yacht.

Issue of wife's first marriage:

i Frederick Burnham Chapman b July 4, 1882; d May 14, 1936, Saranac Lake, NY of Rye, NY after a protracted illness; funeral at the Crematory Chapel, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, NY; bur May 17, 1936 in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, NY in Mt. Vernon Section, lot 6, grave 15 near his natural parents; m Helen Bunyon, dau of George Bunyon of Syracuse; grad of Yale U; architect; studied at Columbia U) and had two sons, Grosvenor (b July 9, 1911; d July 23, 1993, Hospice of Washington, Washington, DC; architect and preservationist; past pres of Georgetown Planning Council and the Citizens Assn of Georgetown) and F. Burnham (b August 14, 1915; d December 30, 1988; last residence in S. Hamilton, MA) (*Auburn Citizen-Advertiser*, May 15, 1936; *Washington Post*, July 24, 1993)

2003 MUNSON HINMAN PEET⁸ [Francis⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1831; 1870 NYC census shows Munson living in Ward 17, age 35, a physician, and living with Annie Peet, age 20; he appears in the 1890 NYC City Directory with a business in trusses located at 501 6th Avenue; not living in 1933

2005 FRANCIS PEET⁸ [Francis⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1833; d April 29, 1885; m December 27, 1876 Jane Anderson Bridgart (she b September 16, 1844); lived and worked with father in Mariposa Co, CA, in 1850 was employed as a miner in Mariposa Co along with his father and later in San Francisco with Francis Peet & Son, harness and saddlery; lived at 9 Geary St., San Francisco in April 1882 when his father's obituary appeared in the *Mariposa Gazette*, April 22, 1882 though the 1870 US Census shows that he at least temporarily relocated in the late 1860s to Burlington, NJ with his father

The Eighth Generation in America

Issue:

3154 i Minerva Gertrude b July 27, 1879; m June 28, 1920 Erving Mead Fish
(he b September 16, 1880)

2007 WILLIAM CREIGHTON PEET⁸ [Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1835; d 1906; m (1) 1877 Libby Morgan; m (2) Elizabeth Ryerson, dau of George and Margaret (Van Nostrand) Ryerson (she b April 27, 1854; d June 14, 1895); m (3) March 24, 1898 in Los Angeles, CA Jane Boye Creighton (she bc 1864; d April 3, 1936, Los Angeles, CA, age 62; funeral in London, OH) [wep has marriages 2 and 3 in reverse order]

Issue of third marriage recorded in New York City:

3155 i Creighton Byrd b April 12, 1899

3156 ii Telfair Boys b November 25, 1903

2008 FREDERICK T. PEET⁸ [Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1837; dy 184?

2009 CHARLES BOSTWICK PEET⁸ [Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1839 [1837], Chillicothe, OH; d December 10, 1902, Plainfield, NJ; m December 6, 1866, Shelburne Falls, NY Helen M. Mowry (she b May 26, 1843, Shelburne Falls, NY; d February 21, 1877, NYC), dau of Albert Leroy Mowry and Dulcena P. Green; a soldier in Civil War; head of wholesale clothier firm located on Broadway in downtown NYC and on November 6, 1876 merged with clothier firm of Marvin N. Rogers to form Rogers, Peet & Co.; in 1888 withdrew from his clothing firm and shifted interest into the insurance business becoming the first president of the United States Mutual Accident Association and later one the vice-presidents of the U.S. Casualty Co.; he must have been involved in the insurance industry earlier as a circular dated June 25, 1884 issued by the U.S. Mutual Accident Assn signed by Charles B. Peet as its president was uncovered.

2010 JOSEPH DODDRIDGE PEET⁸ [Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] November 15, 1840, Chillicothe, OH; d October 13, 1905, Nice, France; m October 25, 1870, Terre Haute, IN Zelia Krumbhaar (she b February 25, 1847, Terre Haute, IN; d August 30, 1933, Juan Viñas, Costa Rica; removed to Costa Rica sometime after 1905), dau of William Krumbhaar and Jane Butler McCutcheon (*National Society of the D.A.R.*, v 10, p 211); he fought on southern side of the Civil War; a J.D. Peet served as private in the 1st Special Battalion, Louisiana Infantry (Rightor's), Company A (CWSSS M378 roll 23); enlisted April 15, 1861, New Orleans, LA and present on all rolls to August 1961 (*Louisiana Confederate Soldiers*, v 3, p 96); retired relatively early in life and went to live in Nice, France; *New Orleans City Directory, 1891* shows business as J.D. Peet & Co.

Issue:

- 3157 i William Creighton b October 20, 1871, New Orleans, LA
3158 ii Joseph Doddridge b August 26, 1874

2011 EDWARD WRIGHT PEET⁸ [Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 15, 1842, Chillicothe, Ross Co, OH; d September 25, 1864, Davenport, Scott Co, IA; bur Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk Co, IA; serving as Union soldier in Civil War; served with 47th Iowa Infantry (100 days), Company F as private, mustered in June 4, 1864 and mustered out September 28, 1864 at Davenport, IA having been ordered to Helena, Arkansas; died of disease during the 100 days

2012 GEORGE JONES PEET⁸ [Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 1, 1844, Rahway, NJ; dsp February 1, 1928 in his apartment at 33 W. 51st St., NYC; bur in Stratford, CT; unm; removed with parents to Iowa; studied law there being an alumnus of the first class of the Iowa Law School; was page in the Iowa Senate; graduated 1865 Kenyon Coll, Gambier, OH; honorary degree conferred in absentia from Kenyon Coll; grad 1868 Columbia Law School; practiced law in management of estates; traveled abroad extensively; bur from St. Thomas Church at Fifth Avenue & 53rd St. (*New York Times*, February 2, 1928)

2013 HENRY JOHNS PEET⁸ [Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1847, New York or Connecticut d 1920; m December 31, 1878 Katherine Breckenridge Waller (she b September 5, 1852, New Jersey; dc 1920 or afterwards; cited in 1920 Chicago, IL Census), dau of James Breckinridge Waller and Lucy Alexander; resided many years in Chicago; depending on the census, birth state of Henry is variously given as New York or Connecticut and the 1930 Tryon, Knox Co, NC census for his elder daughter gives Kentucky; served in 47th Iowa Infantry, Company F as private which was mustered in June 4, 1864 and mustered out September 28, 1864 in Davenport, IA having served in Helena, Arkansas; 1880 living with father-in-law in Lake View, Cook Co, IL and employed as a real estate agent; may have been the same Henry Peet, age 23 in 1870, attending college in College, Knox Co, OH; 1920 Chicago, IL census shows Henry retired.

Issue:

- 3159 i Lucy Waller b September 25, 1880
3160 ii Sarah Creighton b January 18, 1884, Chicago, IL

2021 LUCIEN LEAVENWORTH PEET⁸ [William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 13, 1816, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH; d January 28, 1898; bur Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, CA (tombstone shows birth year as 1817); m February 18, 1849, Portage [Paris], OH Marilla [Merilla] Sweeny (she b 1828; d 1906; bur Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, CA); his surname is occasionally spelt with a final "e"; the following anecdote is taken from the *Denton Family Genealogy: a journal kept by Miss Sarah Foote Smith*, 2nd ed: "A housewife in that section [Wellington, Lorain, Ohio] was awakened one night by an unfamiliar sound in the

kitchen, but gave no alarm. In the morning it was found that a mother opossum and all her young had come in at the cat hole and looking about for food, they had overturned a large stone jar of peach preserves. They had eaten all the preserves and when discovered were very industriously licking the jar quite clean. The pioneer of that household (Mr. Lucien Leavenworth Peet) put the mother opossum and all her children in a bushel basket and walked a mile with them through the clearing to their woods."

Issue:

- 3161 i William Wallace bc 1854 Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, OH
- 3162 ii Lucien Alonzo bc 1856, Ohio; 1920 resident of South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, CA; m October 30, 1895, Los Angeles, CA Maggie E. Eichelberger (she b in Pennsylvania, November 1857); have dau, Elsie M. b in California October 1897

2022 [JOHN] ELIJAH CARTER PEET⁸ [William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1824 [1819] [November 30, 1820, Cleveland, OH] around Newburgh, OH; d 1856 [before 1860 census] as his wife, Lovina, is in Findlay, OH with her children and listed as a widow; m July 16, 1846, Prentiss House, Ravenna, Portage Co, OH Lovina Schreckengast [Secondgoss] (she b February 15, 1826 in Ohio according to 1850 Federal Census of Fentress Co, TN; d June 1, 1900; in 1860 Findlay, Hancock Co, OH Federal Census; 1870 Findlay, Hancock Co, OH Federal Census shows an Alonzo Peet, 16, born in Tennessee, residing with her), dau of John Schreckengast Jr. and Sarah Margaret Riley (The Greninger/Shipcott Family Home Page by Barbara Shipcott; plow maker [information provided by Theresa M. Peet, M.D., who is researching this line])

Issue recorded in Tennessee:

- 3163 i Mary Oscelia b May 20, 1849
- 3164 ii John Elwood b June 1850
- 3165 iii William Alonzo b January 1852

2023 EDWARD PEET⁸ [William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 2 or 22, 1835, Bridgeport, CT; d November 26, 1917, NYC; m June 19, 1859, Nashville, TN Josephine Catherine Archey (she b March 23, 1836, Lebanon, Wilson Co, TN; d September 14, 1918, NYC; m first Carroll Corbit), dau of Ichabod Archey and Aimie White; sewing machine factory worker, living with wife and son, John, age 10, and mother Hannah, age 72 (1870 Bridgeport, CT Census); letter carrier (1880 Bridgeport, CT Census); in Bronx, NYC according to 1910 census living with wife Josephine and son

Issue:

- 3166 i John Wilbur b April 18, 1860, Nashville, TN
- 3167 ii Mabel Edith p.a. m Norman Garfield Hart; appears in 1880 Bridgeport, CT Census as adoptive daughter, age 73

2024 MINERVA PEET⁸ [Elijah⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1818; d 1857, Cleveland, OH; m 1835 [1841] Jacob Lowman (b September 22, 1810, Washington Co, MD; d 1881, Cleveland, OH; worked on farm with his father until he was 18 yrs of age and then apprenticed at a smithing department of the carriage building trade; in 1832 relocated to Ohio finally stopping in Cleveland in search of work with Elisha (sic) Peet; on Seneca St near Frankfort St; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; m second 1863 Mrs. Sarah D. Goodwin), son of Jacob Lowman and Anna Foltz (*Cleveland Men of Progress*, 1869, pp 603-04 – biography indicates Minerva and Jacob had four children)

Issue:

- 3168 i Mather J. Lowman m Harriet McNairy
- 3169 ii Charles Elijah Lowman m Lara Sarchet
- 3170 iii John Henry Lowman m Isabelle Wetmore; title : Dr. ; a physician and surgeon; had three sons; family removed to Florida after Dr. Lowman's death in 1919

[*Pioneer families of Cleveland* by Gertrude van Rensselaer Wickham, v 1, p 127; v 2, 1796-1840, p 634, 636]

2026 MARTHA W. PEET⁸ [Elijah⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 3, 1821; d April 3, 1892; m November 17, 1842, Sangamon Co, IL (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*) as second wife John Outwaite Jr. (he b 1811, England; d 1872; m first Anne Hodgson; actively engaged in the opening of iron mines in the Michigan peninsula and assisted in the founding and settlement of Marquette), son of John Outwaite and Mary Coates

Issue:

- 3171 i John Outwaite III m Mary Nelson
- 3172 ii Joseph Husband Outwaite m Annette Boyce
- 3173 iii Caroline Martha Outwaite m James Pickands

2027 RUTH G. PEET⁸ [Elijah⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m September 22, 1847, Cuyahoga, OH William Edward Rose by J.W. Lowe.

2028 MARIA [MARCIA] PEET⁸ [Elijah⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m June 15, 1847 Rev Ezra Jones (he b October 15, 1818, Jamestown, NY; d October 5, 1889; 1870 and 1880 Lansing, Ingham Co, MI censuses shows Ezra as farmer); in 1880 son Arthur, 19, is in school and dau, Carrie, 26 is living with parents

Issue:

- 3174 i M. Louise Jones bc 1848; teaching school in 1870
- 3175 ii William Jones bc 1850; a farmer in 1870 census
- 3176 iii Fanny Jones bc 1856
- 3177 iv Carrie Jones bc 1860

3178 v Arthur Jones bc 1861

3179 vi Louis Jones bc 1864 (not in 1880 census)

(*Michigan history collections*, v 17, p 92)

2031 MARTHA DENISON PEET⁸ [Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 14, 1827, Euclid, OH; d June 21/24, 1879, Beloit, WI; bur June 26, 1879 Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit; unmm; lived her latter years in Beloit with her brother, Joseph Barr Peet, for whom she kept house until her death by suicide in 1879; 1860 and 1870 Beloit, Rock Co, WI censuses show Martha living with her brother, Joseph Barr

2032 REV. STEPHEN DENISON PEET⁸ [Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 2, 1830, Euclid, OH; d May 13, 1914, Northampton, MA of broncho-pneumonia; bur May 31, 1914 Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, WI; m (1) January 18, 1856, Clyman, Dodge Co, WI Katherine [Rachel] Moseley (she d March 18, 1863), dau of Theodore and Amelia Mosely; m (2) July 5, 1866, Wayne, OH Olive Walworth Cutler of Elkhorn, WI (she b October 29, 1839, Wayne, OH; d 1926, Cambridge, MA), dau of Elijah Tisdale Cutler and Olive Walworth (*Walworth-Walworth Genealogy* 1689-1912, p 233); AB, Beloit Coll, 1851 (PhD 1890); student Yale Divinity School 1851-53; graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1854; ordained to Congregational ministry, 1855; pastor Genesee, WI 1855-57; New London, WI 1857-59; Fox Lake, WI 1860-63; Racine, WI 1864-65; Elkhorn, WI 1865-66; New Oregon, OH 1866-68; Chatham, OH 1868-72; Ashtabula, OH 1873-76; Unionville and N Madison, OH 1878; Clinton, WI 1879-85; Mendon, IL 1887-91; Avon, IL 1891-93; Good Hope, IL 1893-95; resident of Chicago 1895-1908; removed to Salem, MA where he died; archaeologist and author; during his earlier years in college and seminary, he became interested in Egyptian, Greek and Babylonian antiquities and in his traveling about the mid-west he became curious about the Indian mounds of Wisconsin and Ohio, which led to his interest in Mesoamerican pre-Columbian cultures; in 1875 with two others he organized the Ohio Archaeological Association which in 1885 became the Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society; founded *American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal*, 1878; its editor and publisher for 32 years – a year after his death, the journal folded; author of *Ashtabula Disaster*, 1876; author of a series of books on pre-historic America, including mound builders and cliff dwellers, ruined cities, and aboriginal religions (*History of Chicago*, 1884 by A.T. Andreas, v 1, p 356 and v 2, p 432; *Leavenworth Genealogy*, 1873, p. 121; *Who's Who in America 1901-1911*, Wisconsin Historical Collection, v 21; “*Reminiscences of Early Green Bay, Wisconsin*” in 1904 *The Old Northwest genealogical quarterly*; *Dictionary of American Biography*, p 392; and *The Book of Beloit 1836-1936*); much correspondence and a large personal scrapbook of Stephen's are preserved in the archives of Beloit College; (*Midwest Pioneers: Collections of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin*, v 15, p 33, 34 39; some of his papers are in the *American Home Missionary Society Records 1827-1848* of the same library); his travel diary of missionary trip in Wisconsin is archived in the Special Collections Department, Northwestern University Library, Evanston, IL; the Special Collections Research Center, University of Chicago houses the *Stephen D. Peet Journals: manuscripts 1847-1874* which include specimen compositions for classes at Beloit Coll, ideas for sermons and sermon notes recorded during his years at Yale's Divinity School

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

and Andover Theological Seminary, theology lecture notes and biographical data; some correspondence is found in the *Anderson family papers 1810-1948* archived at the Huntington Library, Arts Collections and Botanical Gardens, San Marino, CA; (1870 *Chatham Twp, Medina Co, OH Federal Census* lists him as minister)

Issue by first marriage:

- 3180 i Carrie Ann b December 16, 1856
- 3181 ii Stephen Theodore b April 16, 1859, Wisconsin
- 3182 iii Frank Denison b June 24, 1862, Wisconsin

Issue by second marriage:

- 3183 iv Mary Elizabeth b September 3, 1867, New Oregon, IA
- 3184 v Charles Emerson b April 9, 1869, Chatham, OH
- 3185 vi Harriet Emma b January 8, 1871, Chatham, OH
- 3186 vii Miriam Walworth b September 16, 1872; d 1910; m Milton J. Davies;
 1 child
- 3187 viii Frederick William b October 30, 1874
- 3188 ix Katherine Olive b August 26, 1876
- 3189 x Martha Gertrude b September 27, 1880, Clinton, WI
- 3190 xi Grace dy?

2033 JOSEPH BARR PEET⁸ [Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 29, 1832; d March 27, 1891, Beloit, WI; bur March 29, 1891 Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, WI; m September 1[2], 1880 Milan, Erie Co, OH Louise Choate Smith (she b October 15, 1851; d January 8, 1911; bur January 10, 1911 Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit), dau of James Dana Smith and Mary Elizabeth Lockwood of Milan; a long-time resident of Beloit; 1869 founded the Peet and Keeler Lumber Co.; 1870 Beloit, Rock Co, WI census gives his profession as lumber man; trustee of Beloit Coll; after suicide of his sister, Martha, in 1879, who for many years had been his housekeeper, he wrote to family friends in Milan, OH seeking a wife; although married in Milan, his marriage celebration in Beloit was reported by the local newspaper to have been one of if not the most grand social events in the history of the town; considerable correspondence is preserved in the Beloit Coll archives, some of which suggests that he was most kind and generous with his friends and relatives

Issue recorded in Beloit, WI:

- 3191 i Joseph Dana b August 3, 1881
- 3192 ii Mildred b March 24, 1883
- 3193 iii Emerson Gray b November 2, 1884
- 3194 iv Robert Lockwood b November 18, 1888

2034 EMERSON WILLIAM PEET⁸ [Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 16, 1834, Euclid, OH; d April 17, 1902, St. Paul, MN of gastritis; m (1) April 2, 1862 in Wisconsin Emma Jane Fellows (she d

February 7, 1866), dau of Timothy Hopkins Fellows and Eliza Ann Duncan of Genoa, WI; m (2) January 17, 1872 Amelia Kilbourn Eastman (she b July 23, 1837; d January 23, 1916), dau of Almon R. and Sophie (Kilbourn) Eastman of Rochester, NY; no issue from second marriage; Emerson was fitted for college at the preparatory school of Beloit Coll for one year and one term; entered sophomore class at Amherst in January 1854; for the first four years after graduation he taught school first at Milwaukee and later at Oshkosh, WI; 1860 Beloit, Rock Co, WI census shows Emerson living in household of his older brother, Joseph Barr; however, later in 1860 he removed to Texas and engaged in land surveying, spending some time also in the study of law; he then went into life insurance business and was agent and superintendent of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, 1864-1868; actuary and secretary of the National Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia 1868-1872 and later its vice-president and president 1872-79; actuary of the Insurance Department of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1879-1885; 1885 he removed to St. Paul, MN and was general agent of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York for the rest of his life; in 1887 he purchased the home at 271 Summit Avenue, St. Paul, built in 1882 and commissioned by Joshua Sanders – the home originally cost \$5,000 to build and Emerson spent \$7,000 for an addition after purchase; during the first six or seven years of his residence in St. Paul Emerson also carried on a very active business in mortgage loans and municipal and corporation bonds; because of his notoriety in eastern financial circles, he was able to lure millions of dollars of outside capital for investment in local properties and enterprises; for many years he was a director of the St. Paul and Duluth Railroad, of the Bank of St. Paul and of the St. Paul Public Library; he was president and treasurer of the Associated Charities of St. Paul; chosen as a trustee by the alumni of the Amherst Coll and served in that capacity from 1889-1892; president, St. Paul, MN Chamber of Commerce for one year; president of the Amherst Alumni Association of Minnesota (*Genealogy of the Baily Family of Bronham, Wiltshire, England and More Particularly of the Descendants of Joel Baily*, 1912 by Gilbert Cope, p 389); some materials generated by Emerson can be accessed in the *David M. Brown and family papers 1884-1960* and the *Chamber of Commerce Records 1859-1945* in the Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, MN

Issue of first marriage recorded at Milwaukee, WI:

3195 i William Fellows b April 15, 1864

2035 HARRIET M. PEET⁸ [Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 26, 1829, Euclid, OH; d in California at an advanced age; m 1849 Henry Hamilton [Hamilton Henry] Gray (he b 1826), son of John Gray and Clarinda Thompson; 1914 resident of San Jose, CA (*Pioneer Families of Cleveland 1796-1840* by Gertrude Van Rennselaer Wickham, 1914)

Issue recorded in Pelham, Hampshire Co, MA:

3196 i Harriet Gray b May 11, 1852; m Dr. W.H. Armstrong; issue: Fred, James, and Anna

3197 ii Henry H. Gray Jr.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 3198 iii Anna Martha Gray b March 6, 1854; m C.S. Montgomery; issue: Charles
 and Gray
- 3199 iv Oda [or Ada] Gray b April 20, 1856
- 3200 v James H. Gray b February 16, 1858; m Jennett Buchanan; issue: Harry
- 3201 vi Mary Emma Gray b August 15, 1861; m C.B. Oldfield
- 3202 vii Clara M. Gray b April 3, 1868
- 3203 viii Eunice T. Gray b March 17, 1876

NINTH GENERATION

"Often a dream, sometimes a metaphor, the American West is a place that millions can visualize. Certain landscapes of mountain and desert are instantly recognizable. So are certain residents, if they ride horses, and wear broad hats or feathered headbands. In these nearly universal images, the West seems grandly conceived and easily explained. It is the West that served as popular myth and national symbol. Throughout the twentieth century, the West became a very American place with an increasingly diverse population. The West is America *only more so*."^{c.f.}

2042 EDWARD LEROY PIERCE⁹ [Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 17, 1850, Linn Co, IA; d September 24, 1897; m May 2, 1880, Wall Lake, Sac Co, IA Ada J. Wilcox (she b September 29, 1857), dau of Daniel E. and Elizabeth (Tripp) Wilcox

Issue:

- 3204 i Edward Leroy Pierce b May 24, 1882, IA; d May 8, 1883, IA
- 3205 ii Ida L. Pierce b March 16, 1884, IA
- 3206 iii Austa T. Pierce b January 7, 1886
- 3207 iv Richard Saxe Pierce b November 2, 1890; d 1933; m July 3, 1928 Agnes Vorhees
- 3208 v Pearl L. Pierce b July 21, 1896; d March 20, 1906

2043 CHARLES HERBERT [or HUBERT] PIERCE⁹ [Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 10, 1856, Viola, IA; d February 26, 1925, Medford, OR; bur March 9, 1925 Jacksonville, Jackson Co, OR; m July 15, 1883 Hamlin, KS Anna Laura Henrietta Myers (she b July 16, 1864, Brown, KS; d December 11, 1945, Medford, OR), dau of Frank Myers; he received little help from anyone after he was eight years old when his father died; he worked himself through school attending schools at Oskaloosa, IA and Abingdon, IL; grad, 1879 from college, Abingdon (incorporated later into Drake U); after finishing school he taught in the winter and farmed in the summer; resident of Brown Co, KS since 1880; began real estate business

^{c.f.} *The Oxford history of the American West*. 1994. pp 1,3

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

in Hiawatha in August 1891; he organized a church at Fredonia, KS (according to an aunt, Bertha Pierce Bratney); resided 1880 in Hiawatha, KS; 1897-1903 in Washington, Washington Co, KS; 1903-1905 Bethany, Lancaster, NE; 1905, Portland, OR; 1905 Medford, OR; built a home at 923 E. Main St., in Medford in 1907, completed in 1908; register of Teachers Employed, reorganized 1869, School District No. 2, Brown Co., KS; 1881-1905, Blaine School District; *History of the State of Kansas* (Andreas, 1883, p 715) indicates C.H. Pierce is pastor of the Christian Church at Hiawatha shortly after the church was started between 1878-1883

Issue:

- 3209 i Clarence Casper Pierce b April 23, 1886, Hiawatha, Brown Co, KS; d October 6, 1967, Medford, Jackson, OR; m Marjorie Lydia Pierce (she d June 29, 2001, Medford, OR); bur Siskiyou Memorial Park, Medford, OR; children recorded in Oregon: Lois Maxine b August 24, 1923 and d May 28, 1981, Santa Clara Co, CA; Maurice R. b June 6, 1926 and 1989 resident of Milwaukie, OR and Ralph M. bc 1928
- 3210 ii Guy Edward Pierce b July 20, 1888, Hiawatha, Brown Co, KS; d April 20, 1948, Jackson Co, OR; m Ann Ruth Taylor (she b August 1, 1891, Washington; d April 1983, Medford, Jackson Co, OR); both bur Siskiyou Memorial Park, Medford, OR; child: Nancy Lee b December 5, 1921, Tulare Co, CA
- 3211 iii Bertha Pierce b July 1890, Kansas; d November 26, 1986, Sonoma Co, CA; m Erlen J. Bratney (hc bc 1886 Kansas; d October 21, 1974, Sonoma Co, CA); children recorded in Oregon: Geanetta bc 1916; Helen Louisa bc 1919 and Kenneth E. bc 1927
- 3212 iv Lillian Evelyn Pierce b September 4, 1892, Hiawatha, KS
- 3213 v Ralph Eugene Pierce b December 6, 1884, Hiawatha, KS; d October 1969 Medford, Jackson Co, OR; m Lulu [Lola] Burnett (she b May 5, 1889, Illinois; d 1975 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, AZ); both bur Siskiyou Memorial Park, Medford, Jackson, OR
- 3214 vi Helen G. Pierce b December 1899, prob in Farmington, Washington, KS as her family lived there in the 1900 Federal Census; prob d in Antelope, OR
- 3215 vii Louis Bryan Pierce b November 4, 1896, Hiawatha, Brown, KS; d August 3, 1988, Medford, Jackson Co, OR; bur with second wife in Eagle Point National Cemetery, Eagle Point, OR; m (1) Marion Esther Palmer (she b February 1897, Illinois); div by 1940; m (2) June 16, 1946, Jackson Co, OR Eudora Sparks (she b November 2, 1906, Rochester, Haskell, TX; d September 15, 2003, Jackson Co, OR); children of first marriage recorded in Oregon: Robert b November 3, 1920; Rebecca J. bc 1926 and Carolyn E. bc 1935
- 3216 viii Archibald Carlton Pierce b December 16, 1903, Washington, KS
- 3217 ix Charles Pierce

The Ninth Generation in America

2044 ANNA R. PIERCE⁹ [Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] d August 25, 1906; m William Platner; all six children and theirs spouses are named in the Withey suit, all being defendants and "seized and possessed of an undivided five eleven thousand five hundred ninety-second (5/11592) part." each. c.f. *Withey* and all were listed as being from Omaha, NE in 1918

Issue:

- 3218 i George W. Platner bc 1872, Iowa; m Margaret A. (she bc 1874, Nebraska); 1940 resident of Omaha, NE with wife; children: Josephine b July 3, 1901, Omaha and John Bennet bc 1907 in Nebraska
- 3219 ii Austa Platner b July 1870, Lowden, Cedar Co, IA; m November 12, 1889, W Chicago, IL Orange Warren Dunn (he b August 1870, Iowa; d June 16, 1940, Los Angeles Co, CA)
- 3220 iii Edward Leroy Platner b September 28, 1872, Iowa; d March 19, 1964, Los Angeles Co, CA; bur Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha, Douglas, NE; m Nellie M. McConnell (she bc 1879, Iowa; d 1953; bur Forest Law Memorial Park, Omaha); children: Leroy Roland b January 17, 1899, Nebraska; Daisy bc 1901 in Nebraska; Rosalie bc 1904, Louisiana and Lois b February 17, 1912, Nebraska and d June 18, 1985 N Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA
- 3221 iv Lewis N. Platner m Amelia C.
- 3222 v William M. Platner b April 10, 1882, Glidden, Carroll, IA; d August 1956; m (1) Jean C. _____ (she bc 1884, Nebraska; d 1933); m (2) Helen F. _____ (she bc 1907); William and Jean both bur Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Omaha, NE; child of first marriage is Rosalind bc 1906
- 3223 vi Justin Charles Platner b June 21, 1881, Glidden, Carill, IA; d November 27, 1949, Los Angeles Co, CA; m Grace V. Rains (she b June 29, 1890, Nebraska; d March 31, 1944, Los Angeles Co, CA); had dau Rana bc 1918 in Nebraska; family living in Los Angeles, CA by 1930

2045 FRANKLIN [FRANK] PIERCE⁹ [Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1854, prob in Iowa; m 1886 Ethel Shaw (she bc 1858 in Michigan); "Frank Pierce is seized and possessed of an undivided five one thousand nine hundred thirty-second (5/1932) part.." c.f. *Withey* and according to suit was of Stockdale, TX in 1918

Issue:

- 3224 i Vera Pierce b November 8, 1886, Center Twp, Emmet, IA; m Mr. Blair

2046 HUBERT [HERBERT] PIERCE⁹ [Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Laura _____; "Herbert Pierce is seized and possessed of an undivided five one thousand nine hundred thirty-second (5/1932) part and his wife, the defendant, Laura Pierce has an inchoate right of dower in his said part." c.f. *Withey* and of Medford, OR in 1918

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2047 ARCHIE PIERCE⁹ [Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1863, Iowa; d October 16, 1948, Los Angeles Co, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); m Mary Irwin; "Archie Pierce is seized and possessed of an undivided five one thousand nine hundred thirty-second (5/1932) part and his wife, the defendant, Mary Pierce has an inchoate right of dower in his said part." c.f. *Withey* and in 1918 was of San Pedro, CA

Issue:

3225 i Esther Pierce

2048 JOHN LOUIS INGRAM JR⁹ [Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 1, 1871; d May 22, 1938, Des Moines, IA; m September 14, 1893 Addie Newlin; "John L. Ingram [sic] Jr. is seized and possessed of an undivided five one thousand nine hundred thirty-second (5/1932) part and his wife, the defendant, Adeline M. Ingram [sic] has an inchoate right of dower in said part." c.f. *Withey*; in 1918 was of Marion, Linn Co, IA

Issue:

3226 i Josephine Ingram b 1911

2049 LAVINIA (VINNIE) REAM INGRAM⁹ [Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 26, 1873; d January 12, 1945, San Marino, CA; m September 14, 1898 Delbert E. Williams (M.D.) (he b May 1, 1870) Chloe Chapin Newman wrote: "Vinnie passed away Saturday a.m. January 12, 1945 at 5:30. Just slept away so peacefully. She had an operation the 6th of November and gradually grew worse, cancer of the stomach" Funeral was the 14th at the Wilshire Christian Church in Los Angeles, CA; interred at mortuary at Forest Lawn

Issue:

3227 i Paul Hubert Williams b July 13, 1901

3228 ii Carmen Jean Williams b July 13, 1903

2052 LULAH PEET⁹ [Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 8, 1867, Viola, Linn, IA; d May 1, 1960, San Bernardino, CA [Wesley D. Peet gives death January 14, 1971 in Blythe, Riverside, CA]; m January 11, 1890 William Francis Wolford (he b September 15, 1858, Boston, MA; d February 10, 1926, Blythe, Riverside, CA; 1910 census places him in San Antonio Twp, Riverside, CA employed as odd jobs laborer; 1920 Beaumont, Riverside, CA census indicates his parents are from Sweden and he is engaged in general farming); "Lulu P. Wolford and Myrtle P. McVey are seized and possessed of an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-six (1/1656) part" c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of Blythe, CA

Issue recorded in California:

- 3229 i Emma Wolford b November 21, 1890; d August 31, 1992, Riverside Co, CA; m Wade Alfred Thomas (he b Purdy, OK)
- 3230 ii Roy Wolford b August 30, 1892
- 3231 iii Gerald Thomas Wolford b October 24, 1894, Escondido
- 3232 iv Gordon Wolford b October 12, 1896
- 3233 v Irwin Wolford b September 5, 1898
- 3234 vi Dorothy Wolford b December 31, 1900
- 3235 vii Mildred Wolford b July 9, 1903

2053 MYRTLE PEET⁹ [Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 14, 1869, Viola, Linn, IA; d April 19, 1931, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA; bur Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego Co, CA; m December 3, 1896, San Diego, CA John McVey (he b October 17, 1861, Springdale, Cedar Co, IA; d July 28, 1927, San Diego, CA; bur Oak Hill Memorial Park); John was in charge of the Coronado Fire Dept; a defendant in the Withey suit c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of Coronado, San Diego Co, CA

Issue:

- 3236 i Rexford B. McVey b 1898, San Pasqual, San Diego Co, CA; d March 1898, San Pasqual, CA; bur parents
- 3237 ii Archibald Peet McVey b September 1, 1899, San Diego, CA
- 3238 iii Evelyn McVey September 4, 1901, North Island, San Diego Co., CA
- 3239 iv Allyn McVey b June 4, 1904, North Island, San Diego Co, CA; m August 30, 1930 Judith Louise Bothner; div 1945; estimator, Army Corps of Engineers

[Rootsweb.com : Mickey Paulk]

2054 EVERETT PEET⁹ [Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 23, 1871, Viola, Linn, IA; d June 6, 1954, at home in Escondido, CA; bur San Pasqual Cemetery, CA; m June 25, 1899 Mary Ethel Rockwood (she b March 8, 1879, Bonita, in the Sweetwater Valley, San Diego, CA; d January 2 [*California Deaths 1940-1997* gives January 2 and indicates mother's maiden name is Haynes], 1983, Beverly Manor Convalescent Center, Escondido, San Diego, CA; a homemaker, author, historian and artist was born in the Sweetwater Valley near Bonita; she claimed to be the first white child born in Sweetwater; her family moved to northern San Diego Co into San Pasqual Valley in 1881 and the 45 mile trip took two days – their first home there was a two room adobe cabin; she was among the members of the San Pasqual School class of 1886 featured in a 1944 *Life* magazine article; Mrs. Peet was the last surviving member of that class as well as of the Escondido HS class of 1898 – she boarded in Escondido and went home for weekends; attended Los Angeles Normal School with the intention of becoming a teacher, but met her future husband instead; her book, *San Pasqual, a crack in the hills* [Culver City, CA: The Highland Press, 1949], was published when she was 70 – later she added another chapter and the book was re-published in

Ramona, CA by Ballena Press in 1973; was for 20 years correspondent from San Pasqual for the *Times-Advocate* newspaper in Escondido [*Daily Times*, Escondido, CA, February 11, 1946]; she began taking painting lessons at 76 and by her 90's had completed more than 150 oil canvasses of local scenes and active with the Showcase of the Arts; Mary Peet was a Red Cross volunteer, a past president of the Woman's Club of Escondido and a charter member of the Escondido Historical Society; recipient of the 1980 award of merit by the Conference of California Historical Societies [*Times Advocate*, November 24, 1980]; for 71 years she was secretary-treasurer of the San Pasqual Cemetery Association beginning with the year of its foundation in 1911; on March 8, 1979, her 100th birthday, the city of Escondido proclaimed a day in Mrs. Peet's honor; she died at age 103 in a convalescent home on a Sunday; services were held at the Alhiser-Wilson Mortuary with burial in San Pasqual Cemetery; c.f. also *History told through art: Mary Rockwood Peet* by Wendy Baker in *Escondido Magazine*, Fall 2007), dau of Bernard Bradley Rockwood and Rachel Ann Haynes; grad, Los Angeles Business Coll; resided in the San Pasqual Valley on the Rockwood Ranch where their four sons were born; Everett was a prominent dairyman in San Diego Co (1910 and 1930 *Escondido, San Diego Co, CA censuses*) and was owner/operator for 45 years of the Willow Wood ranch; *Escondido City Directory* shows Everett as a farmer beginning in 1895 through 1907 and then from 1908, he is listed as a rancher; he helped organize the San Diego County Milk Producers Association and served as its president several terms; secretary-treasurer of San Pasqual Creamery served as director of Qualitec Dairy Products, one year term on the board of trustees of the Escondido Union HS, and for several years as trustee for the San Pasqual Valley School, and as volunteer fire warden in San Pasqual in the early 1900s; in 1908 built a two-storey house across the road from the Rockwood family home; Everett sold Willow Wood Ranch and retired in 1943 and removed to Escondido (*North County Times*, January 5, 1983; *Northern San Diego County Record*, June 7, 1954; *Evening Tribune*, San Diego, CA, June 8, 1954 and September 20, 1965; "North Country Nuggets" by Eloise Perkins, *Daily Times Advocate*, September 13, 1965; *San Diego Union*, March 8, 1979, March 12, 1982 and January 6, 1983; *Times Advocate*, January 5, 1983 – "Death of a Pioneer" by Shirley Thayer; "Tells of early history of San Pasqual Valley", *Times Advocate*, November 13, 1936 reprinted in *Hidden Valley Journal*, v 25, 2002, p 60-61); "Everett Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-six (1/1656) part and his wife, the defendant, Mary R. Peet has an inchoate right of dower in his said part." c.f. *Withey*; Everett's wife wrote a biography of her husband for her four sons – excerpts from the biography follow:

"Everett Peet, son of Rodolphus and Martha Emma (Hewett) Peet, was born on a farm one and a half miles northwest of Viola, Iowa, August 23, 1871. When Everett was four years old, he was playing [in] the barn one day with his sisters and cousins. Hay was being pulled from the wagon into the barn by a large hay fork run by a rope over a pulley. Everett's cousin Archie Pierce was driving the horse that pulled the fork. A corn husk caught in the rope and one of the children said, 'Bet you can't catch that husk before it gets to the pulley.' Everett ran to get the husk which was being drawn into the pulley and it caught his little hand and maimed it badly. Everett's father picked him up and carried him into the house and sent for a doctor. When the doctor arrived he put a long cone shaped caped cap over Everett's face so he could inhale the chloroform from a sponge in

the top. Everett remembers the doctor telling him to watch for the little birdie in the top. He also recalls that when he saw the doctor driving to the house a few days later to dress the crippled hand he tried to run and hide. In due time the wound healed, but the first and fourth fingers of his left hand were cut off at the time of the accident, and the joint at the base of the index and middle fingers was so badly cut, it left a stiff joint. When Everett recovered he asked what became of his two fingers and was told they were buried under the old apple tree, so he proceeded to try to find them."

"When Everett was nine years old the family started for Colorado, for the benefit of the father's health, traveling in two covered wagons and mule teams. When they reached Cozad, Nebraska, Father Peet was advised the change in elevation between Iowa and Colorado would be too great for his condition, so he decided to stay in Cozad for a time. He bought a store which he operated about two years. He also homesteaded 160 acres about fourteen miles from town and built a sod house. Later he acquired a section of land and Everett spent much of his time herding cattle on the prairie. After they had been there a few years the town of Gothenberg was started eight miles from their farm. When the family first moved to the homestead there was no school in fact, no neighbors. Lulah and Myrtle staid (sic) in town with their father and attended school, but Everett only went to school a few months in the winter time, after a school was organized a mile and a half from their sod home."

"The Peet family came to Escondido in March 1888 from Nebraska traveling by train. Previous to starting the members of the family had all been vaccinated for small pox, so were all more less sick, Lulah, Myrtle, Everett, Aimee, Fred, Jay, Rex and Ed. Three other children had died in infancy. Father Peet had made a trip to California and had bought the ranch on Hill Avenue, Escondido. The family spent their first night in the old Hotel Escondido which stood on the hill which is the proposed site for the new hospital. All the rooms were taken except one so most of the family slept on the floor in the hall. The next day they went to the ranch where there was a two room house. Father Peet had the two story front part built as soon as possible. In the meantime they pitched a tent and Everett slept on the haystack."

"A short time after coming to Escondido, Everett and his father were hired to take a horse and buggy to Santa Barbara for a sick neighbor who had moved to the northern city. They went by way of Temecula, Elsinore and San Fernando. One piece of road in Ventura county along the coast was passable only at low tide. On the trip they also took a team and wagon in which to make the return journey. While they were in Santa Barbara arrangements were made for Everett to attend school there and live with the people who owned the horse and rig. So Everett came home with his father and went back by train and staid (sic) several months."

"After Everett returned to Escondido, he went to the old Lime St. school building which stood in what is now called Grape Day Park. He graduated from the Los Angeles Business College in 1891. After working for a few months in 1893 for B.B. Rockwood, Everett went to Palo Alto where he hoped to take a course in Electrical engineering at Stanford University, but he was unable to finance the expense and returned to Southern

California. He worked various places and spent several years on the Rockwood ranch. Work was scarce and wages low during those times. In 1898, after coughing all winter, Everett decided to go to Arizona and worked near Phoenix. In that dry climate his cough was cured in three days."

"Everett always took an active part in every thing for the good of the community. In the olden days he was interested in the Literary Society. He was school trustee for many years in the East San Pasqual district and for a three year term was on the Escondido Union High school board. He was secretary and treasurer of the Texas Fever Tick Eradication Association, and was secretary and treasurer and bookkeeper of the San Pasqual Creamery. He helped organize the San Diego County Milk Producers and was its president for several years and served as director of the Qualitee Dairy Products Company of San Diego."

"My father (i.e. Bernard Bradley Rockwood) was opposed to our marriage, so we went to our dear old friend Mrs. Latta (Marshall) in San Diego and were married at her home 1563 Fifth Street. Her daughter Cora who was my best friend and chum was my bridesmaid and George McKenzie (whom she married a year later) was best man. I wore my graduation dress, a fine sheer white cotton nainsook trimmed in yards and yards of lace edging. My sash was a wide white moiré ribbon with long streamers and fringed ends. We lived in Los Angeles until Christmas and returned to San Pasqual. Everett had planned to work for Ray Trussell but my father asked him to work on our ranch so he started on the ranch January 1, 1900."

"The next year brought a great change in our lives with the death of my father which came very suddenly from a stroke of apoplexy, August 26th, 1901. We would have been lost except for Everett, as none of us had had any business experience. Everett managed the ranch and Lester helped. It is hard to realize now how we ever managed to live on \$100.00 a month income from the ranch. It may interest you to know how it was divided during the year the estate was being settled. Mama received \$25.00; Lester \$35.00 and Everett \$40.00. Everett and Lester each paid Mama \$10.00 per month board, and learned mine helping out. Lucie worked at Escondido, San Diego and Los Angeles, and was home little of the time until she married. We put a \$2,000.00 mortgage on the ranch to pay Clara and Nettie their shares. The property was appraised at \$10,000.00 and Mama received one half, and each of us children, one tenth of the estate. We all worked very hard and denied ourselves all luxuries, and in a couple of years we celebrated the burning of the mortgage with a chicken dinner."

"The foundation of our new home was started two days before Melvin was born and the house was finished so we moved in November 10, 1908. We had little furniture but what a joy to have a home of our own. Little by little we accumulated things to make us comfortable and every piece of furniture was all the more precious for that reasons. We spent thirty-five busy years in that home. We sold the ranch February 5, 1943, bought the Escondido home February 9 and the pasture and orchard block February 11. We moved to Jessie's cabin February and to Escondido April 3, 1943."

The Ninth Generation in America

Issue recorded in San Pasqual, San Diego, CA:

- 3240 i Vernon Everett b July 9, 1900
- 3241 ii Bernard Rockwood b December 4, 1902
- 3242 iii Clifford Haynes b September 3, 1905
- 3243 iv Melvin Hewitt b July 1, 1908

2055 EARLE PEET⁹ [Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 31, 1873, Viola, Linn, IA; d June 26, 1874, Viola, Linn, IA

2056 AIMEE PEET⁹ [Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 6, 1875, Viola, Linn, IA; d November 1927; m March 21, 1896 in Los Angeles, CA (1) Charles H. Ferris; m (2) Lyman Elmer Saunders (b February 16, 1876, Missouri; d August 14, 1950, Los Angeles Co, CA; age 54 in 1930 residing in Los Angeles, CA; supervisor for telephone company; living in 1930 with son, Elmer, age 24); "Aimee P. Saunders, is seized and possessed of an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-sixth (1/1656) part" c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of Los Angeles, CA

Issue of first marriage recorded in California:

- 3244 i Charles Henry Ferris b January 27, 1897
- 3245 ii Arthur Ferris b June 30, 1899

Issue of second marriage:

- 3246 iii Elmer Saunders b May 23, 1906, California; d January 24, 2004, Los Angeles, CA; m Evelyn R. Cline (she b January 11, 1906, Maryland; d April 15, 1990, Los Angeles Co, CA); resident of Glendale, CA in 1994; had sons John Lyman Saunders b August 22, 1935 and Elmer Edward Saunders b June 20, 1939, both recorded in Los Angeles Co, CA
- 3247 iv Pearl Saunders b December 19, 1908; dy

2059 FREDERIC PEET⁹ [Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 24, 1882, Cozad, Dawson, NE; d July 1906; m April 21, 1903 Margaret Simmons (she m second Roper; "Maggie Peet Roper, as widow of Fred Peet, is seized and possessed of an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-sixth (1/1656) part" c.f. *Withey*.); both sons were named in the *Withey* suit as follows: "Harold and Freddie Peet, the children of said Fred Peet are each seized and possessed of an undivided one thirty-three hundred twelfth (1/3312) part, subject to the dower right therein of their mother, Maggie Peet Roper, as above set forth." c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of Blythe, CA

Issue:

- 3248 i Harold b before 1907
- 3249 ii Fred b before 1907

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2060 JASON PEET⁹ [Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 3, 1884, Cozad, Dawson, NE; d March 10, 1942, Orange Co, CA; m November 23, 1902 Melva Headington (she b November 22, 1884, Centerburg, Knox Co, OH; d February 15, 1973, San Mateo Co, CA; SSDI shows last residence in San Francisco; 1920 resident of Los Angeles without Jason, but with Ramona, Thelyn, Doulgas and Helena – Malvern was with her grandparents in Escondido; Melva and her new husband, William Dunn, were living in San Pedro, Los Angeles in 1923 according to the city directory, which lists him as longshoreman; by 1930 they were living in Mud Springs, El Dorado Co, CA); “Jay Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-sixth (1/1656) part and his wife, the defendant, Melva H. Peet, has an inchoate right of dower in his said part.” c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of Blythe, CA

Issue, all but last, recorded in Escondido, San Diego, CA:

- 3250 i Emryn Myrle b October 2, 1903; d September 5, 1994, Butte Co, CA; m Mr. Henneberry; last residence Ben Lomond, Santa Cruz, CA
- 3251 ii Ramona May b February 21, 1906
- 3252 iii Thelyn Annette b January 12, 1908; d March 18, 1993, Riverside Co, CA; m (1) June 27, 1926 El Dorado, CA Allen Dudley Potts (he bc 1903), son of John J. Potts and Ruby A. Waters; m (2) Mr. McDaniel (*California Deaths 1940-1997* give birth year 1909); her surname at the time of her marriage to Mr. Potts was Dunn, so there are at least three marriages; her mother married a Mr. Dunn sometime before 1930 as Thelyn’s sister Melvern was listed as Melvern Dunn on that census
- 3253 iv Douglas Jayson b November 11, 1910
- 3254 v Melvern Loreale b August 19, 1912; m March 14, 1941 Cecel Linn Stoddard
- 3255 vi Patricia Helena b July 5, 1914, Blythe, San Bernardino, CA

2061 REXFORD PEET⁹ [Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 26, 1885, Cozad, Dawson, NE; d March 27, 1969, Escondido, San Diego, CA of cancer; bur Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, CA with wife – gravestone gives “Rex”; m February 19, 1914, Escondido, CA Janet Harriet Eckford (she b March 24, 1885, Chicago, IL; d October 24, 1968, Escondido, San Diego, CA); dairyman and distributor; bought farmhouse on Hills St. in Escondido, CA; lived in Escondido, San Diego Co, CA; 1920 Escondido, CA Census shows him as employed as a farmer; with son used to herd and tame wild mustangs in the desert and sold them as work horses to the farmers in Escondido; active in the Farm Bureau and set up fruit and vegetable displays for the county fair (*Times Advocate*, November 29, 1987); *Escondido City Directory* for 1908, 1909, 1911 show him to be a rancher; pallbearer at Kenneth C. Wiseman’s funeral on June 10, 1959 (*Hidden Valley Journal*, v 27, p 124, 2004); *Escondido City Directory 1908, 1911* shows Rex to be a rancher; in 1940s owned much of the surrounding hills in Escondido (*San Diego Union Tribune*, April 15, 2006); “Rex Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-sixth (1/1656) part and his wife, the defendant, Jane E. Peet, has an inchoate right of dower in his said part.” c.f. *Withey*.

Issue^f

- 3256 i Marian Eckford b May 28, 1915, Escondido, CA
- 3257 ii Lawrence John b June 5, 1918
- 3258 iii Keith Carl b April 21, 1922
- 3259 iv Russell b February 11, 1926

2062 EDWIN PEET⁹ [Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 23, 1887, Gothenburg, Dawson, NE; d November 22, 1975, Myrtle Point, Coos, OR; m February 22, 1914, Blythe, Riverside, CA Ethel Mary Baker (she b October 11, 1897, Dyer, TN; d January 1, 1967, Paradise, Butte, CA); 1954 resident of Arkansas (*Northern San Diego County Record*, June 7, 1954); "Ed B. Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-sixth (1/1656) part and his wife, the defendant, Ethel B. Peet, has an inchoate right of dower in his said part." c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of Blythe, CA

Issue, first two and fourth recorded in Blythe, Riverside, CA, last three recorded in Cornville, Yavapai, AZ:

- 3260 i Violet Anita b November 13, 1914
- 3261 ii Louise Henrietta b April 5, 1916
- 3262 iii Harve Rodolphus b August 1918, Prescott, Yavapai, AZ; d November 1919, Jerome, Yavapai, AZ
- 3263 iv George Vo[o]rheese b January 6, 1921
- 3264 v Edna May b October 25, 1924
- 3265 vi Edwin b April 26, 1928
- 3266 vii Shirley Ann b September 9, 1936; d December 22, 2005; bur Willamette National Cemetery, Happy Valley, Clackamas Co, OR; m Gerald Holliday; resident for many years of Camp Verde, AZ

2063 CHARLES LIONEL PEET⁹ [Erwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1, 1870, Gilman, IA; d January 20, 1956, West Creek, NJ at the home of his dau, Helen; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Belle Plain, Benton Co, IA; m March 15, 1892 Gilman, Marshall Co, IA Iva Irene Falls (she b October 6, 1869, Poweshiek, IA; d March 25, 1950 on the train, Iowa City, IA; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Belle Plain, IA); harness maker and proprietor of his own harness shop (1910 and 1930 Green Castle Twp, Marshall Co, IA Census); "Charles L. Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-sixth (1/1656) part and his wife, the defendant, Iva G. Peet, has an inchoate right of dower in his said part." c.f. *Withey*; 1918 Gilman, Marshall, IA resident

Issue recorded in Gilman, IA:

- 3267 i Hazel Blanche b May 8, 1895; m (1) September 16, 1913 Harry Sarver; m (2) 1952 Ernest White; living 1973 in Grinnell, IA
- 3268 ii R. Helen b February 1, 1899; m Dick Crossen

2064 VESSIE LEILA PEET⁹ [Erwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 29, 1871; d September 8, 1902, Gilman, IA; m March 13, 1892 Henry H. King (he b October 16, 1859, Marshall Co, IA; data from Lyle H. King, grandson of Vessie, of Carlisle, PA, July 1998; "Henry H. King as surviving husband of Vessie L. King, deceased, is seized and possessed of an estate by the courtesy in an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-sixth (1/1656) part" c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of Mason City, IA); all three children are defendants in the Withey suit, to wit: "Charles L. King, Leo D. King and Lyle H. King, are each seized and possessed of an undivided one forty-nine hundred sixty-eighth (1/4968) part, subject however to the estate by the courtesy of their father, Henry H. King, as above set forth." c.f. *Withey*.

Issue recorded in Gilman, IA:

- 3269 i Charles Lionel King b May 6, 1896; m Opal May Moss (she bc 1893, Iowa); had son, Leverett A. King bc 1914, Iowa
- 3270 ii Leo Dwaine King b August 14, 1898, Marshall, IA; d October 30, 1983; m Bridgie ____ (she bc 1892, Pennsylvania); had sons Leo Dwaine King Jr. b March 31, 1926 and d October 3, 1983, Davenport, IA and bur Rock Island National Cem, Rock Island, IL with wife Beverly R. Hirmen (she b March 15, 1928, Sioux Falls, Minehaha, SD; d November 6, 2008, Davenport, IA) and Joseph H. King b July 1928, Iowa
- 3271 iii Lyle Harrison King b April 3, 1901; d December 1968, Oxnard, Ventura Co, CA; m Margaret Leone Pittenger (she b May 15, 1906, Illinois; d May 21, 2001, Port Hueneme, Ventura Co, CA); had son, Lyle H. King Jr. bc 1931, Iowa and dau, Nancy L. King bc 1935 in Iowa; *WWI Draft Registration* shows his middle name to be Harrison, whereas *Iowa Birth Index* shows Henry.

2065 LEILA T. PEET⁹ [Erwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 18, 1873, Poweshiek Co, IA; d April 29, 1903, Gilman, Marshall Co, IA; m January 21, 1891 William B. Falls (he b May 20, 1858, Mercer Co, IL; d March 10, 1949 Pomona, CA; "William B. Falls as surviving husband of Lela V.P. Falls, is seized and possessed of an estate by the courtesy in an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-sixth (1/1656) part." c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of Beatrice, NE.); three of the children are named as defendants in the Withey suit, to wit: "Pearl F. Long, Bertha F. Winsecker and Floyd A. Falls are each seized and possessed of an undivided one forty-nine hundred sixty-eighth (1/4968) part subject to the estate by the courtesy of their father, William B. Falls, as above set forth." c.f. *Withey*.

Issue recorded in Gilman, IA:

- 3272 i Pearl L. Falls b December 13, 1892
- 3273 ii Bertha M. Falls b June 29, 1897
- 3274 iii Floyd A. Falls b January 27, 1900
- 3275 iv Lois Falls b September 1, 1901; d May 19, 1903 during scarlet fever epidemic

2067 PEARL OTTELLA PEET⁹ [Erwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 11, 1879 or 1877, Cedar Co, IA; m July 11, 1900, Gilman, Marshall Co, IA Charles Horton Condit (he b September 1/9, 1873, Huron, Dakota Territory), son of Barrett and Jane (Babb) Condit; "Pearl O.P. Condit is seized and possessed of an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-sixth (1/1656) part." c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of Motley, MN

Issue:

3276 i Roger J. [Jaye] Condit b June 18, 1901, Otero Co, CO; d May 21, 1959
Long Beach, CA

3277 ii Jessie Condit b March 1, 1903, Marshall Co, IA

3278 iii Ross Barrett Condit b August 12, 1905 Marshall Co, IA; d April 23, 1978
Riverside, CA

2068 LA RUE [RUEY] PEET⁹ [Irwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 6, 1870, Iowa; d October 6, 1932, La Harpe, KS; mc 1896 Edna A. Barnicle (she bc 1872 in Pennsylvania; m early February 1939, St. John's Catholic Church Will Dugan; appears with Ruey in both 1900 and 1930 censuses); owned a café in Anamosa, IA (a reprint of an article in the *Anamosa Eureka* of October 29, 1970, originally published 75 yrs earlier indicates that "Ruey Peet of Lisbon took possession of the restaurant stock of Mr. H.F. Jones on October 1) and an opera house in Kansas – an old photo of the Kansas opera house is marked as Coffeyville, but on the back of the photo in handwriting it says the opera house is in Iola, KS (1900 Elm, Allen, KS Census and 1930 La Harpe, Allen, KS Census); from a 1903 article [source unknown – provided by Susan Peet Schmidt]: "There is one man to whom every citizen of La Harpe can raise his hat when he meets him on the street. This man is Ruey Peet, the mayor of this city and the owner of the Peet opera house, in the upper story of which his family occupy [sic] rooms. The opera house is just two doors north of where the first started. He had more to lose than any other man in the block, having only \$500 worth of insurance on fully \$6,000 worth of property, but on being aroused by the shouts of the people occupying the burning buildings he sprang out of bed, rushed to the alarm and aroused the town with repeated blasts of the whistle. Thence returning to his building and seeing it could not be saved, he gave a few hurried directions for removing some city property in the lower story, saying nothing of his own property; then his quick mind having grasped that the water supply would be insufficient to check the flames, he left his building, his restaurant stock, and his family to take care of themselves, mounted a horse and rode at breakneck speed to the pump on the creek two miles south of town and started the pump. He returned to town in time to witness the complete destruction of his own property which he had so nobly sacrificed to the good of the town. There is not one man in ten thousand who would have acted with the generosity and forethought that Mr. Peet displayed at the worst fire that has ever visited the city over which he is mayor."; listed as "Ruey" in censuses and working in restaurant business in 1900, but retired by 1930; "Larne Ruey Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one sixteen hundred fifty-sixth (1/1656) part and his wife, the defendant, Edna B. Peet, has an inchoate right of dower in his said part." c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of La Harpe, KS

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2070 HARRY E. PEET⁹ [Irwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 31, 1875; d February 5, 1954; bur in LaHarpe Cemetery, La Harpe, Allen Co, KS; m Frances _____ (she b February 4, 1893; d March 8, 1979; bur in La Harpe Cemetery, KS)

2071 LAURA E. PEET⁹ [Irwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 4, 1879; m Mr. Clyde Samuel Taylor (he b September 26, 1886, MO according to WWI Draft Registration)

Issue recorded in Kansas:

3279 i Ruth Harriet Taylor b April/May 1918 (1920 Federal Census shows her birth to be in Kansas; Ruth is also found in the 1925 Kansas and 1930 Federal Censuses)

2073 CARRIE PEET⁹ [George⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1855; d 1935; m May 9, 1875, Butler Co, IA Franklin Newman (he b 1852; d 1914); had a dau Florence Leta Newman b Clarksville, IA, who m Paul P. Paulson (*Daughters of American Colonialists Lineage Book*, v 9, p 270)

2074 JENNIE PEET⁹ [George⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 20, 1861, Clarksville, Butler Co, IA; d January 14, 1920, Los Angeles, CA; bur Section Q, Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles; m 1880 in Clarksville, IA Samuel Loomis Vale (he b September 26, 1858 [1857], Kenosha, WI; d November 16, 1916, Corona, Riverside Co, CA; bur in Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA with wife and son; after suffering failing health for several months; grad, Clarksville HS and business coll in Chicago; came to Waterloo, IA in 1893 and was connected with the United Express Co.; conducted business in Clarksville, IA for a number of years and was vice-pres, treas and general manager of the Waterloo Fruit & Commission Co.; member of Waterloo City Council and Knights of Pythias Lodge), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Davies) Vale (*Waterloo Evening Courier*, November 30, 1915 and January 15, 1920; *Iowa Recorder*, December 15, 1915)

Issue recorded in Clarksville, IA:

3280 i Samuel Luther Vale b February 22, 1884; d October 1913

3281 ii Hazel Vale b May 11, 1886

2076 GEORGE RILEY PEET⁹ [George⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1866, Iowa; d July 8, 1921, Hampton, IA; bur July 15, 1921 with wife Libbie Peet, Hampton, IA; m Elizabeth "Libbie" McGregor (she b 1863, Illinois; d 1912, Iowa; bur Lynwood Cemetery, Butler Co, IA); farmer; roomer, 1920 (1910 Jackson Twp, Butler, IA Census and 1920 West Point, Butler, IA Census)

The Ninth Generation in America

Issue recorded in Iowa:

- 3282 i George Rolland b March 16, 1891
- 3283 ii Lucille E. b August 1894
- 3284 iii Clayton Dean b May 5, 1896, Alison, Butler Co
- 3285 iv Lyle Eugene b May 5, 1896, Alison, Butler Co

2078 WARFORD J. MANN⁹ [Calphernia⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1852, Iowa (*1860 Federal Census* shows a Warford Mann bc 1852 living in Anamosa, Jones Co, IA); m March 13, 1875, Jefferson, CO Frances J. Whitaker (she b August 29, 1853, New York; d September 12, 1909; bur Golden Cemetery, Golden, Jefferson Co, CO – tombstone spells given name as “Francis”); *1900 Federal Census* shows a Worford J. Mann, b March 1852 in Iowa with Frances J. Mann, b August 1853 in New York and three children; *1900 Federal Census* shows a Worford J. Mann b March 1852, Iowa with a Frances J. Mann, b in NY August 1853 with three children as shown under “Issue; *1910 Federal Census* shows a W. J. Mann, b 1852 in Iowa, widower and living in Minturn, Eagle Co, CO

Issue recorded in Colorado:

- 3286 i Charles Henry Mann b January 25, 1876 (*WWI Draft Registration* and *California Death Index*); d November 19, 1943, Los Angeles, CA
- 3287 ii Calpherne Mann b July 17, 1885; d January 15, 1973; last residence was Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, CO; m May 19, 1917, Twin Falls, ID Quincy S. Lindley (he bc 1859, Ohio according to *1930 Federal Census*)
- 3288 iii Albert Mann b June 24, 1897 (*WWI Draft Registration*, of Eagle CO); d March 1979, Denver, CO (SSDI); m Bernie M. (she bc 1902)

2079 GEORGE SHAW PEET⁹ [Daniel⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1857, Iowa; d April 22, 1925, Baker Co, OR; bur Angeles Rosedale Mausoleum, Los Angeles, CA; m October 20, 1878 Anamosa, IA Bessie L. Williams (she b April 11, 1859, Iowa; d June 19, 1936; bur Angeles Rosedale Mausoleum, Los Angeles, CA; living with youngest son in Baker City, Baker Co, OR, 1930, as a widow); had a grocery store in Anamosa, IA; 1880 he and wife lived with his father; 1880 a merchant; 1910 in Sumpter Twp, Baker Co, OR working as salesman in clothing store (*1910 Sumpter, Baker, Oregon Federal Census*; *1920 Baker City, Oregon Federal Census*; *Jones Co Marriage Records*)

Issue:

- 3289 i William Ario b November 8, 1880, Iowa
- 3290 ii Dale possibly the same as Dale O. listed as clerk in Starr Piano Co in *Los Angeles City Directory 1908* and residing at 1315 Magnolia Av
- 3291 iii Harold Williams b July 14, 1891, Anamosa, IA

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2080 EMILY ALNORA PEET⁹ [Daniel⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1860, Anamosa, IA; d 1953, Grand Rapids, MI; m October 8, 1890 Charles E. Wilde (he b December 25, 1869, Kalamazoo, MI), son of Henry Clay and Margaret Amelia (Cox) Wilde; resided in Grand Rapids, MI; div

Issue:

- 3292 i Mabel Louise Wilde b 1892, Grand Rapids, MI
- 3293 ii Mary Louise Wilde m 1929 Hubertes Souffrou; 1 child
- 3294 iii Dorothy Emily Wilde b September 9, 1896, Grand Rapids, MI;
d November 1978, Sedona, AZ; m June 1960 Robert Philip
(he b May 3, 1903)

2081 HARRY GOODIN PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 27, 1857 1858, Anamosa, Jones Co, Iowa; d December 26, 1944, Los Angeles, CA; the *1880 Federal Census* shows a Harry G. Peet, bc 1858, Iowa living with the Towsley family in North Vernon, Jennings, IN with occupation as physician; the *1910 Federal Census* shows a Harry G. Peet, bc 1861, Iowa, living in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA with wife, Elisa, and niece, Inez G. Ragan, bc 1890, Ohio. The 1920 Federal Census shows a Harry Peet Sr., bc 1855, Iowa, widower and living in Los Angeles Assembly District 63, Los Angeles, CA

2083 NORA M. PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1861, Anamosa, Jones Co, IA; m February 4, 1880, Bartholomew Co, IN Cassius B. Cooper (he b April 5, 1858, Walesboro, Bartholomew Co, IN; d after May 1907; lawyer), son of Moses O. Cooper and Mary E. Ogilvie

Issue recorded in Indiana:

- 3295 i Dale Cooper b December 20, 1880
- 3296 ii Ethel Cooper b December 8, 1885, Bartholomew Co, IN
- 3296a iii Ralph Cooper b January 4, 1900, Bartholomew Co, IN

2085 CLAY H. PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1867, Anamosa, Jones Co, IA; m September 17, 1890, Bartholomew Co, IN Carrie J.B. Williams [Cordie Irene Belle Williams] (she b October 30, 1870, Indiana; d October 29, 1954, Alameda Co, CA), dau of Mr. Williams and Miss Silvers (*California Death Index 1940-1997*); the *1900 Federal Census* shows a H. Clay Peet, b February 1867, Iowa, living in Los Angeles, Ward 5 with his wife Cordie, bc 1871, and three children as shown under "Issue"; the *1910 Federal Census* shows a Harry C. Put (prob miswritten) bc 1867, Iowa, living in Berkeley, Alameda, CA with wife Cordie and the same three children born in same years in same states as below; the 1920 Federal Census shows a Henry Peet, bc 1866, Iowa, living in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA with wife Carlie and the same three children

The Ninth Generation in America

Issue:

- 3297 i Lenore b August 23, 1891, Indiana; d May 7, 1972, Oakland, Alameda, CA
- 3298 ii Harry Eldridge b February 18, 1893, Indiana
- 3299 iii Helen b November 1895, Illinois

2086 DALE OWEN PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 14, 1868, Michigan; d January 31, 1949, San Diego Co, CA; bur Utility Columbarium, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, CA; m September 27, 1892, Stark, OH Uretta S. Rush; *1900 Federal Census* shows Dale O. Peet, b September 1868, Michigan, living in Los Angeles Ward 5, CA with wife Uretta and son Carroll, b July 1893 Illinois; *1910 Federal Census* shows Dale O. Peet, bc 1869, Michigan, living in Los Angeles Assembly District 72, Los Angeles, CA with wife Uretta and children Carroll bc 1894 in Illinois and dau, Vaune, bc 1907 in California; *1920 Federal Census* shows Dale O. Peet, bc 1869, Michigan, living in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA with wife and two children as shown under "Issue"; the *1930 Federal Census* shows Dale O. Peet, bc 1869, Iowa, widower and living in Oceanside, San Diego, CA; 1916 and 1922 voter registrations show Dale and Uretta in Glendale, CA and in 1924 both are in 61st Assembly District; 1928, 1930 and 1932 voter registration lists show Dale in Vista, CA; the 1934, 1936, 1938 and 1940 shows Dale with Dinah in Vista, CA; and the 1946 voter registration list shows Dale and Dinah at 9140 S. Wilton Place, Los Angeles, CA; Dinah E. Peet may have been Dale's second wife and it may be that she is the same Dinah E. Peet who is b August 18, 1875, England and d May 27, 1972, San Diego Co, CA and is bur in Eternal Hills Cemetery, Oceanside, San Diego Co, CA with gravestone giving 1875-1972 with middle name of Edith

Issue:

- 3300 i Carroll D. b July 3, 1893, Illinois
- 3301 ii Vaune [Varene] bc 1906, California

2087 GEORGE EDWIN DOLLISON⁹ [Alnora⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 27, 1857 near Clarksville, Butler Co, IA; d January 22, 1934, Golden, CO; m January 31, 1883, Golden, CO Fannie May Howland (she b June 1, 1867, Chebanse, Kankakee Co, IL; d February 24, 1924, Golden, CO); George was a lawyer who was graduated to the bar at U of Michigan; he operated a dry goods and clothing store in Golden.

Issue recorded at Broomfield, Boulder Co, CO:

- 3302 i Alnora May "Nora" Dollison b November 1, 1885; d August 3, 1886

2088 ALBERT ARIO DOLLISON⁹ [Alnora⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 24, 1863, Anamosa, IA; d April 11, 1941 prob Fairplay,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Park Co, CO; bur in Dollison Plot, Golden, CO; never married; president of the Bank of Fairplay

2089 CHARLES M. DOLLISON⁹ [Alnora⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1868, Golden, CO; d November 26, 1932, South Pasadena, CA; bur in Dollison Plot, Golden, CO; m April 26, 1893, Eureka, Humboldt Co, CA Carlotta Hannah (she b May 1, 1870, Canada; d April 6, 1926; bur Golden, CO); operated livery stable in Eureka City 1905-06

Issue:

- 3303 i Donald Hume Dollison b May 20, 1901, Eureka, CA; m Helen K.; sp; South Pasadena, CA city treasurer in 1930's

2090 JAMES EMERY DOLLISON⁹ [Alnora⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1877, Golden, CO; m December 7, 1907 Alma, Park Co, CO Mrs. Ethel Anderson Monahan (she is buried in the Fairmount Mausoleum, Denver, CO); James was graduated from the Colorado School of Mines, 1898; was assayer and chemist and a mining and metallurgical engineer at Alma, CO from graduation until retirement

Issue:

- 3304 i George Albert Dollison b September 12, 1908, Denver, CO; m August 12, 1933 Carolyn Bozett (she b September 8, 1911, Denver; d October 24, 1967, Sedalia, CO; cremated at Moore Mortuary, Denver); sp

2095 FRED P. TOWER⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Cyrus⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 16, 1863, Porter, NY; d 1940; bur Tower Cemetery, Porter, NY; m 1897 (1) Frank R. Callen (she b 1874; d in childbirth or soon thereafter in 1913; bur in Porter Cemetery with infant son); m (2) Anna (she bc 1864, Tennessee; d 1946; bur in Tower Cemetery, Porter, NY)

2097 CYRUS P. TOWER⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Cyrus⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 19, 1866; d 1945; bur Oakland Rural Cemetery, Porter Center, Niagara Co, NY; m Agnes C. Lloyd (she b March 1872, New York; d 1925); *1920 Federal Census* shows Cyrus and Agnes living in Porter with no mention of Margaret

Issue:

- 3305 i Margaret Tower b 1902, New York (*1910 Federal Census* shows daughter and approximate year of birth); d 1999; m Benjamin A. James (he b 1905; d 1946) and had dau, Janet Irene bc 1938; both bur Oakland Rural Cem, Niagara Co, NY

The Ninth Generation in America

2099 PETER B. TOWER⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Cyrus⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 23, 1870, New York (1900 *Federal Census*); bur Tower Cemetery, Porter, NY; m Nettie E. ____ (she b October 1875, New York); 1910 *Federal Census* shows Peter and Nettie living in Niagara Falls, NY; 1920 *Federal Census* shows them residing in Porter, NY with no mention of son or daughter

Issue recorded in New York:

- 3306 i Eleanor E. Tower b March 1896
- 3307 ii Elmer Tower bc 1895

2100 PORTER V. TOWER⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Cyrus⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 23, 1870, New York; bur North Ridge Cemetery, Ransomville, Niagara, NY (although records show he is bur also in Tower Cemetery, but his wife and two sons are bur in North Ridge and it is there he is more likely to be interred); m April 4, 1895 Myrtle P. Tower (she b July 17, 1877, Wilson, Niagara, New York; d 1951), dau of Edgar Dean Tower and Ida Perry

Issue recorded in New York:

- 3308 i George Porter Tower b September 26, 1896; d October 1969; m Adelaide ____ and had three children
- 3309 ii Elizabeth Tower b May 1898
- 3310 iii Kenneth E. Tower b June 5 1903; d June 1970; m Lucy A. Carpenter (she b 1909; d 1985; m second Mr. Campbell)
- 3311 iv Porter Tower bc 1908
- 3312 v John Tower b August 12, 1913; d May 1989; last residence in Youngstown, Niagara Co, NY
- 3313 vi Nelson Tower b October 19, 1915; d September 11, 2003; last residence in Youngstown, Niagara, NY

2104 WILLARD FRANK HOPKINS⁹ [Sarah⁸, Cyrus⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 11, 1874; m December 1896 Mary Tower

Issue:

- 3314 i Willard Douglas Hopkins b November 20, 1897; m Caroline Pratt
- 3315 ii Howard Hodge Hopkins b January 16, 1902

2105 SILAS SEWARD HOPKINS⁹ [Sarah⁸, Cyrus⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 11, 1879; m Mary (or Marie) Eddy (she bc 1880, New York)

Issue:

- 3316 i Harold Seward Hopkins b September 20, 1910; February 1969; m November 1935 Rosalyn Waters (she b April 1915)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2107 FRED DUNBAR⁹ [Mahola Burlingham⁸, Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 12, 1855, New York; m (1) March 12, 1880 Effie Parr (she d July 1884); m (2) October 18, 1889 Stella Shuler; 1870, store clerk (1870 *Anamosa, Jones, IA Census*)

Issue of first marriage recorded in McGraw, NY:

3317 i Ray Dunbar b January 26, 1881; d October 31, 1902

2109 CHARLES DUNBAR⁹ [Mahola Burlingham⁸, Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1869, Iowa; m 1892 Lizzie Pugh; resided in Clyde, NY

2110 MITTIE H. ALGER⁹ [Annette Burlingham⁸, Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1856; m February 1887 C. L. Kinney

Issue:

3318 i Maud A. Kinney

3319 ii Wesley Alger Kinney b November 16, 1896 [tombstone indicates November 14, 1896]; d May 19, 1968; bur Farris Cemetery, Cumberland, ME; tombstone gives "Massachusetts PVT CO B Depot Brigade World War I; 1920 resident of Somerville, Middlesex, MA

2115 GLENN A. TISDALE⁹ [Rosetta Burlingham⁸, Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 27, 1864; m June 22, 1887 Kate L. Pratt; resided in Syracuse, NY; a stockbroker

Issue:

3320 i Glenn W. Tisdale b August 2, 1890

3321 ii Doris M. Tisdale b November 30, 1896

3322 iii Katherine H. Tisdale b May 4, 1899

3323 iv Huldah R. Tisdale b June 5, 1902

2118 J.C. BURLINGHAM⁹ [Frank Burlingham⁸, Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1888; m January 1, 1907 Grace McLane

Issue recorded in New York:

3324 i Helen Burlingham bc 1911

3325 ii Esther Burlingham bc 1914

2119 TRUMAN BURLINGHAM⁹ [Frank Burlingham⁸, Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 31, 1895; d February 1969; last residence in Little

The Ninth Generation in America

York, Cortland Co, NY; m Margaret ____ (she bc 1899, Scotland); 1930 *Federal Census* shows Truman, wife and dau living in Cortlandville, Cortland, NY

Issue recorded in New York:

3326 i Aileen Burlingham bc 1924

2120 ADDIE LOVINIA [LOVISA] PEET⁹ [Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 12, 1862, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d November 12, 1955, San Jose, CA; m March 24, 1886, Anamosa, IA Jay Arthur Musson (he b December 29, 1866, Martelle, IA; d March 15, 1932, Wenatchee, WA from a heart attack; lived for a while in Stanford, MT and removed in 1909 to Wenatchee and remained there until his children graduated from local high school, then removed in 1919 and returned again in 1930 to Wenatchee; agent for New York Life Insurance Co. for last ten years of his life; member of the Wenatchee Baptist Church) (*Wenatchee Washington Daily World*, March 15, 1932); 1880 census places her in home of her aunt, Theresa Myrick; "Addie L.P. Musson (sic) is seized and possessed of an undivided one two hundred eighty-eighth (1/288) part." c.f. *Withey*.

Issue recorded in Hawarden, IA:

3327 i Collis Albert Musson b March 24, 1890

3328 ii Calista Minerva Musson b February 2, 1892

3329 iii Park Delancy Musson b September 1, 1893

3330 iv Lute McQueston Musson b August 8, 1900

2121 GEORGE NELSON PEET⁹ [Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 18, 1864, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d January 4, 1946, Lone Tree, Johnson Co, IA; bur Springville Cemetery, Springville, IA; m June 26, 1887, Morley, IA Sarah Ella [Etta] Miller (she b March 12, 1860, Morley, Jones Co, IA; d March 6, 1936, Independence, Buchanan Co, IA; bur Springville Cemetery, IA), dau of Elias Vandemark and Elizabeth (Barnard) Miller; after marriage removed to vicinity of Lakota, ND where they farmed for about nine years; they returned to Jones Co, Iowa and lived near Morley where he worked on the railroad for some time; then he was transferred to Springville, IA where he later became a rural mail carrier; after his wife died he lived with his youngest daughter near Lone Tree, IA; "George N. Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one two hundred eighty-eighth (1/288) part and his wife the defendant Etta Peet, has an inchoate right of dower in her husband's said part." c.f. *Withey*.

Issue:

3331 i John Herbert b November 17, 1888, Morley, IA

3332 ii George Leslie b September 11, 1890, Nelson, ND

3333 iii Minerva Elizabeth b November 11, 1892, Rolette, ND

3334 iv Lulu Hilda b October 20, 1894, Rolette, ND

3335 v Collis Elias Vandemark b January 24, 1897, Grand Forks, ND

3336 vi Theodora Louella b March 2, 1903, Morley, IA

2122 ARTHUR EUGENE MYRICK⁹ [Theresa⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 2, 1869, Martelle, Jones Co, IA; d May 17, 1942, St. Joseph Hospital, Lewiston, MT where he had been a patient for nearly a year on frequent occasions; bur Stanford, MT cemetery; m (1) November 6, 1901 Muscatine, IA Alice Louise Walton (she b December 31, 1867, Newark, NJ; d April 1922, Stanford, Judith Basin, MT), dau of Isaac N. and Sarah (Swain) Walton; m (2) March 24, 1928 at Big Sandy, MT [Montana, County Marriages 1865-1950 gives year 1927 in Great Falls, Cascade, MT] Kitty Theresa Creighton Jones (she b February 20, 1870, Butte, MT), John Creighton and Helen Kelley; coroner and long-time physician in Judith Basin Co, MT; lived in Anamosa, IA until he finished high school; grad, 1892 State U of Iowa after which he attended medical school for two years and then completed his medical course in Chicago, IL; he practiced medicine in Muscatine, IA until 1901; after marriage he established residence and practice in Park Ridge, IL until 1910 when he brought his family to Stanford, MT; in the early days of his practice in Montana when there were no roads, he drove with horse and buggy through enormous snow drifts, often traveling great distances without complaint, in -30 degree weather, when an 80 or 90 mile trip was not unusual; he delivered more than 500 babies, losing only a few, but never a mother; hard-working, charitable and generous in service to those in need (*Judith Basin County Press*, May 21, 1942); the author of *The Peet family in America* (1929) having done most of his research at the Newberry Library in Chicago, IL – this work can be consulted at the Anamosa Public Library, Anamosa, IA or on reel 4 of the William Edward Peet microfilm collection *The Peet Family in America*; “Arthur E. Myrick is seized and possessed of an undivided one two hundred eighty-eighth (1/288) part, subject to the estate by the courtesy of his father, Charles T. Myrick in said part as above set forth, and the defendant Alice Myrick, the wife of Arthur E. Myrick has an inchoate right of dower in her husband’s said part.” c.f. *Withey*, 1918 resident of Stamford, MT

Issue of first marriage recorded at Park Ridge, IL:

3337 i Donald Arthur Myrick b April 15, 1905

2123 HOBART DELANCY MYRICK⁹ [Theresa⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 18, 1879, Martelle, IA; d December 1973; m August 22, 1906, Fairfield, Jefferson Co, IA Mabel Jeanette Buedel (she b November 1, 1882, Sioux Falls, SD; d December 21, 1968, Bozeman, MT; taught school in Anamosa, IA; masters degree, Iowa State Normal School; studied at U of Chicago; member of Order of Eastern Star, DAR, Bozeman’s Women’s Club; a Presbyterian), dau of John and Sarah (Richardson) Buedel; was asst cashier and most of time director of the Anamosa National Bank 1898-1907; managed the W.M. Welch Co. 1907-1909; 1909 removed to Stanford, MT – filing a claim 40 miles from the railroad and purchased a lot of state land adjoining which he developed and lived on 1911-1950; 1950 moved to Bozeman, MT, his last residence; “Arthur E. Myrick is seized and possessed of an undivided one two hundred eighty-eighth (1/288) part, subject to the estate by the courtesy of his father, Charles T.

Myrick in said part as above set forth, and the defendant Mabel Myrick, the wife of Hobart D. Myrick has an inchoate right of dower in her husband's said part." c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of Square Butte, MT

Issue:

- 3338 i son b June 21, 1907; d in infancy
- 3339 ii Eberhard Peet Myrick b June 16, 1908, Anamosa, IA
- 3340 iii Delbert Charles Myrick b July 13, 1910, Stanford, MT
- 3341 iv Dana Hobart Myrick b February 5, 1916, Square Butte, MT

2124 HARRY LESTER PEET⁹ [Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 19, 1868 Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d July 30, 1940, Martelle, IA; funeral from Martelle Methodist Church; bur August 3, 1940 Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA; m February 20, 1895 Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA Katherine (Katie) Ellen Baird (she b January 8, 1870, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d April 8, 1961 Martelle, IA; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle; a Presbyterian), dau of John and Helen (Donald) Baird; attended school at Greenfield Center through the 8th grade; reared Florence Lillian Peet, dau of Collis Sprague Peet, since she was 2 ½ years old when her own mother, Myrtle E. Pierce died; Harry had two farms north of Martelle near those of his brothers Glen and Claude and they helped each other farm; one of the farms was 145 acres in Greenfield Twp one-half mile north of Martelle and was their home; in 1918 Harry built a house in Martelle and he and his wife moved into that home; the second farm was in Fairview Twp; a progressive and enterprising farmer who owned and operated an excellent farm of 145 acres in Greenfield Twp, Jones Co; politically a stalwart republican and served as township trustee and as a member of the school board (*History of Jones County, Iowa*, 1910, v 2, p 320); Harry and his wife had several more children who all died shortly after birth; "Harry Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one eleven hundred fifty-second (1/1152) part subject to the dower right of his mother, Oriana C. Peet and the defendant, Katie Peet, wife of Harry Peet, has an inchoate right of dower in her husband's said part." c.f. *Withey*.

Issue recorded in Martelle, IA:

- 3342 i Edna b March 24, 1896; d March 26, 1896, Martelle; bur March 28, 1896 Norwich Cemetery [cemetery records do not give her name or birth year, but give her date of death as March 27 at 4:00 p.m. from heart failure] (*Death Register I*, 1115, p 94, Jones Co, IA)

2125 GLENN ALONZO PEET⁹ [Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 22, 1870, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d June 1, 1952, at the home of his dau, Grace, in Laramie, WY; funeral from Martelle Methodist Church; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA; m (1) September 28, 1893 Clara A. Robbins (she b September 15, 1871 Fairview Twp, IA; d March 20, 1900, Martelle, IA from child birth; bur Norwich Cemetery, Fairview Twp, Jones Co, IA), dau of Silas and Mary (Dumont) Robbins; m (2) February 7, 1901 Santa Barbara, CA Evelyn Miller (she b November 19,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1870 near Morley, Jones Co, IA; d October 7, 1949, Boone Hospital, Boone, IA; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA; employed as a seamstress in California before marriage), dau of Abraham and Sarah Jane (Harkness) Miller; attended public schools in Greenfield Twp; after the death of his first wife, Glen wrote to Evelyn Miller formerly from the Morley area, but living in California and asked if he could visit her – when she said yes, Glen took the train to California and married her and took a ship to Catalina Island for a honeymoon; for several years was school director and later secretary of the board of education of Fairview Twp; in 1898 he and brother Harry endeavored to obtain a patent for an improvement to the Deere hay loader; member White Rose Lodge #279, Knights of Pythias of Martelle; served as county supervisor for 11 yrs beginning in 1921; by 1910 he owned 140 acres under cultivation (*History of Jones County, Iowa: past and present*, 1910, p 486; *Cedar Rapids Gazette*, October 10, 1949; *Eber Peet Genealogy* by Susan Peet Schmidt, 2007); “Glenn A. Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one eleven hundred fifty-second (1/1152) part subject to the dower right of his mother, Oraina [sic] C. Peet and the defendant, Evelyn Peet, his wife, has an inchoate right of dower in his said part.” c.f. *Withey*.

Issue of first marriage recorded in Martelle, IA:

- 3343 i Gail Harland [Harland Gail] b February 3, 1898; d September 19, 1899, Martelle from cholera infantum; bur Norwich Cemetery, Jones Co, IA (cemetery records show Harland Gail with the same birth and death dates and parents as above; this obviates the entry under 3363)

Issue of second marriage recorded in Martelle, IA:

- 3344 ii Ray Cecil b April 28, 1902
3345 iii Alma (or Ora) Fern b January 15, 1904
3346 iv Lottie Pauline b May 17, 1905
3347 v Grace Isabelle b January 22, 1909

2126 CLAUDE GIDEON PEET⁹ [Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 23, 1871, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d February 21, 1952, after short illness at home Martelle, IA; funeral was from Martelle Methodist Church; m February 14, 1900 by Rev. B.W. Soper in Martelle, IA to Mary Eleanor Armstrong (she b November 23, 1875 Martelle, IA; d June 9, 1968, Martelle, IA; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle), dau of James Hornbeck and Ann Eliza (Brady) Armstrong; “Claude G. Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one eleven hundred fifty-second (1/1152) part subject to the dower right of his mother, Oriana C. Peet and the defendant, Mary Peet, his wife, has an inchoate right of dower in his said part.” c.f. *Withey*.

Issue recorded in Martelle, IA:

- 3348 i Leona Merle b April 7, 1902

2127 COLLIS "JACK" SPRAGUE PEET⁹ [Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 26, 1873, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d February 3, 1935 in a hospital in Tracy, San Joaquin Co, CA after injury in an automobile accident on January 27th; bur February 11, 1935, Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA after a Masonic service held at Tracy, CA on Tuesday, February 5th; m (1) April 6, 1904 East Smithfield, Bradford Co, PA by Rev. James P. Toffing Myrtle E. Pierce (she b 1880, East Smithfield, PA; d September 28, 1907, Rochester, MN where she had gone for her health; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA), dau of Charles and Nellie (Woods) Pierce (*Bradford Co Marriage Licenses Book 15, p 292; Reporter Journal*, April 14, 1904)); m (2) September 20, 1910 Ella Emma [Emma Ellen] Corwin (she b September 11, 1886, Delaware Co, IA; d October 22, 1920, Edinburg, TX; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA), dau of Charles Stanley and Clarinda Ann (Reed) Corwin; m (3) ____?; resident of Tracy, CA; dealer in grain, coal and feed; delivery carrier of route no. 1 for a year and ½; remained on family farm until 1903; went to Pennsylvania where he was variously employed and later entered the service of the Lehigh Valley Railroad Co. until 1905; then he returned to Greenfield Twp and worked in the elevator business; a Republican; member of the Anamosa Lodge No.46, AF & AM, the White Rose Lodge, Knights of Pythias of Martelle; enjoyed outdoor sports especially baseball (*Iowa State Census 1895, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co; History of Jones County, Iowa: past and present, 1910, p 439*); "Collis S. Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one eleven hundred fifty-second (1/1152) part subject to the dower right of his mother, Oriana C. Peet and his wife, the defendant Ella Peet has an inchoate right of dower in his said part." c.f. *Withey*; 1918 resident of Edenburg, TX

Issue of first marriage recorded in Athens, PA:

3349 i Florence Lillian S. b June 16, 1905, Athens, PA

Issue of second marriage recorded in Martelle, IA:

3350 ii Miriam Lucille b September 16, 1912; d May 16, 1991, Stanislaus Co, CA; m John Ray [Rae]

2128 EARL CHAPIN PEET⁹ [Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 29, 1875, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d February 11, 1955, Anamosa, IA; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA; m April 3, 1904 Forest Chapel, Fairview Twp, Jones Co, IA Gladys Gail Shoop (she b November 27, 1878, Fairview, IA; d May 2, 1949, Martelle; funeral from Martelle Methodist Church; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle; educated at Western College, later Leander Clark Coll, at Toledo, IA; 1895 began teaching in public schools until marriage; member of the United Brethren Church of Forest Chapel, Fairview Twp in 1894), dau of Leander and Adelia (Bates) Shoop; resided in Martelle, IA; educated at the Greenfield Center school; remained on his father's farm until 29 years of age; in 1905 he started out in business locating on a farm of 54 acres which his father had given him; the farm was located near the center of Greenfield Twp; he prospered and increased his holdings to 134 acres; in February 1910 he suffered a fire on his farm four miles southeast of Martelle started by a horse kicking

over a lantern whereby he lost the barn and most of its contents (*Waterloo Times-Tribune*, February 27, 1910); belonged to no special creed; a stalwart republican and for nine years served as director of Greenfield Center school (*History of Jones County, Iowa*, 1910, v 2, p 309); lived in an Anamosa nursing home since surgery in October 1954 – gangrene developed in his toes and Earl died the night before the doctor was to amputate (*Eber Peet Genealogy* by Susan Peet Schmidt, 2007); “Carl [sic] C. Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one eleven hundred fifty-second (1/1152) part subject to the dower right of his mother, Oriana C. Peet and his wife, the defendant Gladys Peet has an inchoate right of dower in his said part.” c.f. *Withey*.

Issue recorded in Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA:

3351 i Roscoe Leander b November 28, 1905

3352 ii Adelia Gail b April 22, 1910

2130 VESTUS JAMES PEET⁹ [Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 6, 1880, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; bapt February 22, 1910 Christian Church, Martelle, IA; d March 27, 1970, Anamosa, IA; bur March 30, 1970 Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA; m August 24, 1910 (*Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette*, August 27, 1910) by Rev. Walter M. White at the parsonage of the First Christian Church in Cedar Rapids, IA Emma Lovell (she b September 6, 1883, Clinton, Clinton Co, IA; bapt January 1903, Christian Church, Martelle; d September 5, 1985; stenographer in Cedar Rapids 1906-10), dau of Randolph Burdell and Sarah Louise (Brown) Lovell; attended the Greenfield Center School for grades 1-8; called “Jim”; grew up as a farmer (1930 Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA census shows Jim as general farmer); was interested in telephones and was a lineman, repairman and switchboard man for 50 years around Martelle from the time of the first telephone lines; was a lover of tractors and machinery of all kinds; for a number of years Jim worked at setting up machinery for an Anamosa businessman; in his retirement he fixed ailing fuel oil burners and water heaters as well as clocks and small appliances; after he no longer had an auto he could be seen around Anamosa carrying his satchel of tools; as a young man, he and his younger brother, Grove E. invented a kind of double hayrack – the hay was loaded on the back, then that part was slid forward and the under part could be loaded, thereby eliminating the necessity for pitching hay so far forward by hand; the two brothers also invented a wood saw on a cart with gasoline engine and the saw could be laid on its side to cut a standing tree or upright to saw a felled tree; Jim also invented a tractor corn plow c1919/20 which he attached to the rear of a Fordson tractor – with ropes attached to a framework on the tractor’s steering wheel, he guided it from a seat at the back of the plow, with his feet resting on the framework that held the plow shares; he spent hours in his shop tinkering and creating; baseball was Jim’s first love in sports and pitching was his position [“The Peet family in America – a chronicle of early day settlers in Jones County” by Marjorie Peet Lacock, *Jones County Historical Review*, v 4, no 3, 1978]; Jim wore his hearing aid on the top of his head instead of carrying the box in his shirt pocket – when he had the cap on, you couldn’t see the hearing aid; “Vestus J. Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one eleven hundred fifty-second (1/1152) part subject to the dower right of his

mother, Oriana C. Peet and his wife, the defendant Emma Peet has an inchoate right of dower in his said part." c.f. *Withey*.

Issue recorded in Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA:

3353 i Marjorie b December 5, 1914

2131 CLARENCE BRUCE PEET⁹ [Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 4, 1883, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d February 10, 1969, Cedar Rapids, IA; bur Cedar Memorial, Cedar Rapids; m September 3, 1913 Anamosa, IA Evelyn Lucretia House (she b January 30, 1887, Merrill, MI; d May 23, 1961, Cedar Rapids, IA; bur Cedar Memorial, Cedar Rapids; taught at Greenfield Center School and boarded with the Shotwells, who were neighbors; also taught at Lost Nation; pioneer in raising Leghorn pullets), dau of Wilson W. and Catherine (Wrightman) House; grad, Greenfield School; dairy farmer; played position of catcher on the Peet baseball team; self-taught violinist and played at barn dances; he also taught himself the mouth organ; a Republican; very interested in schools, but the merger of the Martelle, Viola and Morley schools with Anamosa made him very angry; underwent colon cancer surgery before his wife died; later he had another colon operation, then a stroke and heart problems; finally he developed adhesions in the colon and yet another operation and developed peritonitis along with uremic poisoning which lead to his death; a friendly, kind, accommodating, patient, honest and hard-working man who lived by the Golden Rule (*Eber Peet Genealogy* by Susan Peet Schmidt, 2007); "Clarence B. Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one eleven hundred fifty-second (1/1152) part subject to the dower right of his mother, Oriana C. Peet and his wife, the defendant Evelyn Peet has an inchoate right of dower in his said part." c.f. *Withey*; found in the 1885, 1895, 1900 and 1925 censuses for Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA

Issue:

3354 i Robert Wilson b August 27, 1914, Greenfield Twp, IA

3355 ii Catherine Josephine b November 14, 1915, Anamosa, IA

3356 iii Gloria Mae b February 10, 1924, Anamosa, IA

2132 GROVE EBER PEET⁹ [Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 25, 1886, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d April 16, 1976, Texas; bur Cedar Memorial, Cedar Rapids, IA with wife; m September 11, 1917 Anamosa, IA Mary Leanna Green (she b December 22, 1893, Stone City, Jones Co, IA; she was a good shoot with the rifle and used to zing shots off the neighbors farm equipment as they were sitting in the yard; she also took shots off the blade of the Jones Co road grader, which got her into bigger trouble; a hearing about her mental competency was held at the Jones Co courthouse with Robert being one of the witnesses, but she was never committed), dau of Jonas and Maria (Farragher) Green; attended Greenfield Center School through the 8th grade; moved to Texas c1966; resided last in Waco, McLennan, TX; 1920 and 1930 Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA censuses show Grove as general farmer; in 1920 he is living with wife and widowed mother, a matter that was of great concern – Mary

confined Orianna, her mother-in-law, to her bedroom even for meals and didn't treat her very well – at one time in the spring of the year, Clarence and Robert were on their way to Martelle to get some corn for livestock with buggy and wagon and they saw Orianna and her belongings sitting out in the yard in the rain – Clarence and Robert went to Claude, the family peacemaker, and had Orianna reinstated in her home with her belongings – after Orianna died, Grove and his family moved back into the house from which Orianna had been earlier ejected; “Grove E. Peet is seized and possessed of an undivided one eleven hundred fifty-second (1/1152) part subject to the dower right of his mother, Oriana C. Peet and his wife, the defendant Mary Peet has an inchoate right of dower in his said part.” c.f. *Withey*.

Issue recorded in Martelle, IA:

3357 i Leland Grove b May 27, 1924

2133 THERESA ELIZABETH PEET⁹ [Adelbert⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 18, 1873, Martelle, IA; dsp February 15, 1936 of lung cancer in Palo Alto, CA; m June 30, 1900 Anamosa, IA Frank Russell (he b August 26, 1868, Ft. Dodge, Iowa; d November 7, 1903, Kingman, AZ; grad, State U, Iowa City, IA; PhD, Harvard U; instructor in anthropology at Harvard 1896-1903; an ethnologist with the Bureau of American Ethnology 1901-02), son of D.C. and Elizabeth (Carlton) Russell; professor, English Dept., Leland Stanford University; author of *Satire in the Victorian novel*; an authority on Robert Browning and a published poet; joined the Stanford U faculty in 1906 as an assistant in philosophy and later became an instructor in English and finally a full professor; her papers and those of her husband form the *Frances Theresa and Frank B. Russell Papers 1892-1936* in the Department of Special Collections, Stanford U, Stanford, CA

2134 DELBERT CLINTON PEET⁹ [Adelbert⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 11, 1875, Martelle, IA; d November 26, 1932 Saturday afternoon of brief attack of neuralgia of the heart in Great Falls, MT; funeral at the Masonic Temple, Great Falls November 30, 1932; bur Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, MT; m (1) June 20, 1912 in Tacoma, WA Mabel Marcella Foster (she b August 20, 1876, Iowa City, IA; d March 24, 1916 Fort Benton, Chouteau Co, MT; Oakland Cemetery, Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA; engagement of Delbert and Mabel was in the *Iowa City Daily Press*, May 9, 1912 stating “The wedding will be the climax of a romance of S.U.I. days when the young people were conspicuous Phi Delt (sic) and Pi Beta circles.”; member of the teaching staff at Iowa City HS prior to marriage; 1899, grad State U of Iowa with B.Ph), dau of William E. and Laura (Miller) Foster; m (2) March 1, 1919, Cedar Falls, IA Jessie Hortense Parsons (she b November 1, 1876, Anamosa, IA; registered nurse and served during the war), dau of Louis Beall and Susanne (Saum) Parsons; grad of U of Iowa and member of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity; resided in Montana, spending winters in Great Falls to allow his daughter to attend school there; six feet tall weighing just under 200 lbs.; president of First National Bank of Geraldine, MT; located in Geraldine, MT in 1910 where he had extensive farming interests; for a three year period he undertook ranching in Arizona; member and past master of Pilgrim Lodge, A.F. and

A.M. of Geraldine, Algeria Temple A.A.O.N.M.S of Helena, MT and of the Scottish Rite of Great Falls (*Cedar Falls Gazette*, March 27, 1933; Anamosa newspaper, December 31, 1932)

Issue of second marriage recorded in Geraldine, MT:

3358 i Josephine Ann b April 28, 1920

2136 GRACE OLIVIA PEET⁹ [Adelbert⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 22, 1883, Anamosa, IA; d August 2, 1948, Los Angeles, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997* reports date of death as July 30); bur Great Falls, MT; m June 1, 1915 Square Butte, Chouteau Co, MT Stephen Warren Clark (he b September 20, 1875 Oconee, IL; d April 1943, Phoenix, AZ), son of George W. and Sarah Jane (Chamberlain) Clark

Issue, first two in Great Falls, MT, last two in Geraldine, MT:

3359 i Stephen Warren Clark b April 6, 1916

3360 ii Delbert Russell Clark b February 1, 1918

3361 iii Paul Owen Clark b November 26, 1919; m Caroline ____?

3362 iv Donald Peet Clark b September 2, 1921

2137 JENNIE IOWA PEET⁹ [Wilbur⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 5, 1866, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; dsp December 18, 1951, Los Angeles, CA; m July 7, 1887 John Alexander Berry (he b November 28, 1860, Buchanan Co, IA), son of Alexander and Sarah (McPike) Berry; removed to Los Angeles, CA in 1925 to be near her aging mother; the Berry home was at 942 West 48th Street, Los Angeles; regent of the Ashley Chapter DAR; member of Cedar Rapids Women's Club, its pres for three years; Iowa Federated Women's Clubs as recording secretary and chairman of the Child Labor Committee; member of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; excerpted from *Jennie Iowa Berry 1866-1951 and the first seventy-five years of women's organizations* by Mrs. Frederick [Janette Stevenson] Murray [1952]: "Five of Jennie's early years were spent in the Dakota Territory. Her father and his brother sold their little store in Viola and went west in a covered wagon in 1870, brought and settled on government land above the Missouri bluffs between Vermillion and Yankton, the territorial capital. During the next five years they traversed the road between Dakota and Jones county five times in their covered wagon. She remembered the Dakota lands, the buffalo wallows, around which she used to stake sticks for her 'claim'. There was no school near. They sometimes rode behind oxen. There were snakes; one year a horde of toads. And every year, grasshoppers descended. When the wind changed and they rose, nothing remained of crops and garden except a few stalks; if they stayed very long, even the clothes on the lines were in holes. She remembered a Fourth of July celebration, with the Territorial Governor and his lady seated in state on the speakers' stand, together with the Legislator and wife from their district. She remembered the Norwegian butter, sod houses, dug-outs, the treat of prairie fire. When at the close of 1875, the grasshoppers victoriously ran them out and they went back to Linn County,

Iowa. Jennie attended the public schools and when only twelve was the editor of a lyceum paper in Viola and a leader in the Amaranthine Club of Troy Mills, acting in dialogues, reading essays, and accompanying the club orchestra. She graduated in 1887 from the Conservatory of Music of Epworth Seminary, Epworth, Iowa, under the auspices of the Methodists; here she also specialized in business training and civil government. She taught seven years in public schools, Egypt District and Troy Mills; she also taught music eighteen years in northern Linn County and Cedar Rapids. A few weeks after graduation, she was married to the popular young merchant of Troy Mills, John Alexander Berry, who had resided in the vicinity since childhood. The Berrys' first Cedar Rapids home was in Central Park. Mrs. Berry affiliated with the First Christian Church in 1896, serving three years as a pianist to its chorus. Later she became a member of the First Presbyterian Church. In 1904 [she] was elected president of the Cedar Rapids Women's Club, serving three years. While State Federated Women's Clubs Chairman of Child Labor and Women in Industry, Mrs. Berry through a legislative representative, introduced a measure in the State Assembly which was made a law and secured for Iowa its first woman factory inspector. Mrs. Berry was made a life member of the Cedar Rapids Woman's Club in 1933. [She] held numerous positions on local, state and national boards; working on Americanization, preparing outlines and questionnaires, specializing in naturalization of citizens, essay contests for schools, also in the founding of the Council of Societies for Americanization. It was in the Women's Relief Corps that Mrs. Berry did her most outstanding work. It served as a medium of patriotic expression and service to the G.A.R. of which her father was a member. At Salt Lake City, August 1909, she was elected national president of the Women's Relief Corps. Mrs. Berry served in four other national offices of the Womens' Relief Corps, once as secretary, then ten years on the Committee on Revision of Laws, resigning in 1935. She attended 28 district conventions, 28 state and 28 national. Her travels for this society have taken her into every part of the nation and to some sections several times. As early as 1899, she presided over an Equal Suffrage debate. In 1916 Mrs. Berry was active in the fight for a state equal suffrage amendment to the Constitution of Iowa, being a consulting assistant at local headquarters, giving full office time for several months. Mrs. Berry was treasurer of the Iowa Equal Suffrage Association when Tennessee, the 36th state, ratified the 19th amendment August 26, 1920, making the required three-fourths majority so that suffrage was granted to women nationally. Mrs. Berry paved the way for women in political service, being the first chairman of Republican Women, Fifth (now second) District, holding that position and a place on the State Central Committee for six years."; Jennie died on a Tuesday evening after a long illness.

2138 HARLAN HENRY PEET⁹ [Wilbur⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 26, 1872, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d November 19, 1958, Los Angeles, CA (*California Death Index*, 1940-1977 and 1880 Spring Grove, Linn Co, IA census show place of birth as North Dakota); bur Inglewood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA; m April 15, 1905 Edna E. Sanders (she b July 7, 1879; d July 1967; resided last in Hemet, Riverside Co, CA); 1910 and 1920 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA censuses spell given name as "Harlin" and "Harlon" respectively; 1920 census indicates Harlan was born in South Dakota and is employed as mail clerk for the railway; *Los Angeles City Directory 1908* shows a Harlan H. Peet employed as clerk at RYMS and

residing at 1128 S. Flower; Harlan was born somewhere in Dakota Territory, but it may have become apparent later in life that his birth place is actually located in the part of the territory that became the state of South Dakota; *Estherville Daily News*, October 13, 1932 indicates that Harlan H. Peet was one of several defendants in a claim against for failure to make payment

Issue:

- 3363 i Harland G. b February 3, 1898; d September 18, 1899 [this entry is almost certainly erroneous as it duplicates the more verifiable entry of 3343]

2139 RAY WILBUR PEET⁹ [Wilbur⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 2, 1876; d June 7, 1944, Los Angeles, CA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; unm; by 1910 Ray is already located in Los Angeles, CA; the 1930 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA census shows Ray, single, residing with mother, Ellen, age 81, and employed as a pharmacist in a drug store; *Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette*, December 2, 1892 indicates Ray has returned home to Troy Mills, IA after fall semester in Cedar Rapids; of Los Angeles, CA in 1931 according to *Fresno Bee*, April 21, 1931

2140 JAMES HARRY PEET⁹ [Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 11, 1870, Viola, Linn Co, IA; m 1898 Delia G. Hodgin; went by "Harry" as in 1930 Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, CA census; 1930, carpenter in house building industry; 1935 resident of Inglewood, CA

Issue:

- 3364 i Marlin b July 4, 1899; d April 1971, Scottsdale, AZ; m 1932 Mary Mullane; 1940 census shows him divorced and living in Los Angeles, CA; last residence Tempe, AZ
3365 ii Byron H. b June 22, 1905

2141 SAMUEL MARLIN PEET⁹ [Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 2, 1872, Viola, Linn Co, IA; d November 15, 1955, Tulare Co, CA; m Leila Hutchinson [the same as Lilla May Hutchinson who b April 25, 1869, Iowa and d October 4, 1943, Tulare, CA and whose mother's maiden name is Page]; sp; 1931 (*Fresno Bee*, April 21, 1931; *California Death Records*) and 1935 resident of Orange Cove, CA

2142 BERT STACE PEET⁹ [Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 15, 1875, Vermillion, Clay Co, SD; d September 23, 1915, Van Tassel, Niobrara Co, WY; bur Lusk Cemetery, Lusk, WY; m December 3, 1907, Rawlins, WY Lillian Maybelle Bayes (she b February 21, 1880, Springfield, MO; d March 30, 1970, Platte County Memorial Hospital and Nursing Home, Wheatland, WY; funeral services conducted from the Peet Mortuary in Lusk with burial in Lusk Cemetery; librarian at Carnegie Library in Lusk, WY for 18 yrs; removed to nursing home in June 1969;

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

member of the Open Bible Church of Lusk), dau of William and Anna Bayes; Bert and Lillian homesteaded south of Node in 1914 and Lillian continued to operate the store until 1929 and moved in 1930 to Van Tassell, where they operated a general merchandise store; Niobrara Co, WY census shows her, widowed, age 47, living with 17 yr old son, Stace); 1910 living in Rawlins, Carbon Co, WY (*Lusk Herald*, April 1970)

Issue:

3366 i Stace b October 11, 1912

2143 WILBUR DALE PEET⁹ [Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 22, 1881, Viola, Linn Co, IA; d June 7, 1952, after a short illness at his home in Council Bluffs, IA; bur in Cedar Lawn Cemetery; m June 4, 1907, Fremont, WY Margaret Fitzgerald (she b 1883, Illinois; elected pres of Fast Nobles Grands, Rebekah Lodge No. 3 November 14, 1953; October 1955 resident of Council Bluffs, IA) (*Daughters of American Colonialist Lineage Book*, v 13, p 118); WWI SSS shows he registered in Keya Paha, NE; according to 1920 Keya Paha, Keya Paha Co, NE census Wilbur is a farmer; in 1930 the census locates him in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA working as a collector for the S. Remedy Co. and no longer farming; *South Dakota Land Patents Database* shows Wilbur D. Peet purchasing with cash 10 acres on April 29, 1914 in Fall River Co; 1935 resident of Council Bluffs, IA; resident of Council Bluffs for last 25 yrs of his life and associated with Peet Manufacturing Co. as a salesman; member of the Bluff City Lodge, AF & AM (*Council Bluffs Nonpareil*, June 14, 1952 and November 15, 1953); "On Tuesday evening, June 4, 1907, at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. Malcolm Cameron in West Lander, a pretty home wedding was celebrated when Mr. W. Dale Peet of Springview, Neb. and Margaret Fitzgerald of Chadron, Neb., were united in the holy bonds of wedlock, Judge Charley Allen pronounced the words that made them one. Miss Fitzgerald was one of western Nebraska's most accomplished and successful school teachers, and although she has been in Lander but a short time has made many friends by her winsome disposition Mr. Peet is a young man of sterling worth and integrity who came here from Rawlins about the middle of April, where he had been a valued employee of the Union Pacific railroad in the train service, having resigned his position to come to Lander and establish a photographic studio. We bespeak for him a liberal patronage from the public as soon as his studio is opened and extend to him and his bride a hearty welcome to Lander." (*Wyoming State Journal*)

Issue recorded in Nebraska:

3367 i Margaret [Mable] b March 7, 1908, Chadron

3368 ii Catherine b 1917

3369 iii Marion E. b 1918

3370 iv Samuel Bert b 1920; d September 26, 1968; bur Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Council Bluffs, IA; 1952 resident of Council Bluffs, IA; 1930 census lists his name as Bert S. Peet

2144 GEORGE EARL PEET⁹ [Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 3, 1884, Troy Mills, Linn Co, IA; d October 14, 1970, Auburn, WA; bur in Ainsworth Cemetery, NE (Block 12, Lot 17, plot C) m (1) August 1905 (marriage license issued August 9, 1905 according to Brown Co *Marriage Book C*, p 106), Ainsworth, NE Ida Blanche Stokes (she b July 26, 1885 near Meadville, Keya Paha Co, NE; d April 3, 1919 of flu, Lusk, Niobrara, WY; death certificate indicates acute dilation of the heart as cause of death and influenza as contributory; funeral services conducted by Rev. C.M. Westlake in Congregational Church on April 5, 1919, Lusk; interment in Ainsworth Cemetery), dau of Edwin D. Stokes and Rose Altha [also: Rosa or Rosaltha Swett c.f. marriage certificate] Smith [Swett]; m (2) December 1932 Mary Agnes Laverty (she b August 12, 1899, Hitchcock, SD; d June 20, 1981, Lusk, Niobrara Co, WY; according to South Dakota Burial Index; bur in Beadle Co, SD; educated in Hitchcock; grad of U of South Dakota and taught school in the state for several years; removed to Lusk, WY in 1929; taught school in Lusk for 32 yrs; member of the Baptist Church, Retired Wyoming Teachers Assn, American Legion Auxiliary, Order of Eastern Star, the P.E.O. Sisterhood, Chapter 1), dau of Bernard and Ella Laverty; in 1891 family moved to Keya Paha Co, NE where he grew to adulthood and attended school; was baptized in a stream on the old Peet ranch in that county; in the spring of 1913 [*Ainsworth Star-Journal*, April 10, 1919] the family located on a homestead some 20 miles southeast of Lusk where they lived until moving to Lusk for school privileges in 1917; the flu epidemic of 1919 brought the death of his wife; in 1924 George decided to take up embalming and entered Worsham Embalming School in Chicago and upon returning to Lusk he first worked as a mortician for Midwest Hardware and then in 1928 he established his own mortuary in the building that by 1970 was known as the Wolf apartments on Pine Street; in 1930 George purchased from Anna Gray the historic home built in 1890 by Frank S. Lusk, founder of the town, and began converting it into a modern mortuary to which a chapel was added in 1938; served as master of Harmony Masonic Lodge in 1934, president of the Lions Club in 1938, mayor of Lusk from 1938 to 1948; established the pageant "The Legend of Rawhide" in 1946 in Lusk; county coroner for 1928-1970; a republican; avid sportsman and hunter; a man of droll humor and always ready for a good story for most any occasion; spent last years in Lusk, WY (*Lusk Herald*, October 1970); grandson, Richard Paul Peet-Johnson reports "George's second wife, Mary Agnes Laverty, had a brother and sister-in-law, Steven and Clementa Laverty. They had a daughter who was also named Mary Agnes. The brother and sister-in-law were killed in an accident when Mary Agnes was quite young (like 1-2 years). George and Mary took little Mary Agnes in and raised her like a daughter. As I recall, little Mary was born in 1935 (she d October 5, 1990 at age 55). She also graduated from Lusk High School. After high school graduation, George and Mary sent little Mary to college at the U of Wyoming. She joined the finest sorority, graduated with excellent marks and eventually married the son of a mortician from Cody, WY."

Issue of first marriage:

- 3371 i Melvin Edward b February 4, 1910
- 3372 ii Donald Dennis b October 2, 1914

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2145 MARGARET ELIZABETH PEET⁹ [Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 21, 1892 near Springfield, Keya Paha Co, NE; d September 26, 1974 at home in Dell Rapids, SD; bur at Ainsworth, NE cemetery; m May 10, 1910 George W. Purdy (he b March 6, 1884; d February 5, 1980, Terrace Manor Nursing Home, Dell Rapids, SD; bur with wife); 1935 resident of Ainsworth, NE; the couple homesteaded in Tripp County and later farmed in western Nebraska and Wyoming; they lived at Renner, SD for many years before relocating in 1969 to Dell Rapids, SD (*Argus Leader*, Sioux Falls, SD, September 28, 1974 and February 6, 1980, obituaries provided by Richard Johnson); according to obituary for her brother, Wilbur, she was already a resident of Dell Rapids, SD in 1952 (*Council Bluffs Nonpareil*, June 14, 1952)

Issue:

- 3373 i Gwendolyn Purdy b October 31, 1914; d July 6, 1993; m Martin Morse; of Dell Rapids, SD 1974 and 1980; last residence in Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co, SD
- 3374 ii Ruth E. Purdy b April 23, 1916; d March 27, 2003; m John Mower; of Lincoln, NE 1974 and 1980; last residence in Seward, Seward, NE
- 3375 iii Eleanor M. Purdy b April 21, 1923; d January 18, 2003; m Mr. Svien; of Dallas, TX in 1974; last residence in Richardson, Dallas, TX

2147 JULIUS DUANE PEET⁹ [Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 22, 1876, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d November 12, 1961, Mt. Vernon, Linn Co, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m August 20, 1901 in Congregational parsonage, Anamosa, IA Stella Maude May (she b January 27, 1881, Anamosa, IA; d October 1973; a school teacher prior to marriage; last resided in Mt. Vernon, Linn Co, IA), dau of Nicholas Frederick and Mary (Waggoner) May; a farmer; in rest home before his death

Issue, first three recorded in Martellè, IA.

- 3376 i Hallie Hazel b May 29, 1902
- 3377 ii Nicholas Julius b September 27, 1903
- 3378 iii Hattie May b July 21, 1905
- 3379 iv Huldah Mary b July 16, 1916, Forest Chapel, IA
- 3380 v Helen Augusta b September 15, 1919, Forest Chapel, IA

2148 SUSANNAH PEET⁹ [Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 21, 1878, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA; d April 17, 1927 at 2:40 Sunday morning; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m November 29, 1899 Richland, OH Otis M. Newman (he b October 1, 1873, Martellè, IA; d January 31, 1949; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA), son of Emmanuel and Elizabeth (Spade) Newman; known as Susie Anna; had lived in Cedar Rapids, IA for 14 years

Issue:

- 3381 i Ehrmal Gladys Newman b February 12, 1901; d unm December 18, 1930 of tuberculosis at Oakdale sanatorium where she had been a patient for 18 mos; funeral services at First Christian Church in Martelle, IA; made her home with her grandmother, Ella Peet, since she was 18 yrs old
- 3382 ii May (Betty May) Newman b September 29, 1903; d October 1978; m Mr. Klindt
- 3383 iii John Newman
- 3384 iv Roy (LeRoy E.) Newman b March 17, 1911; d September 1, 1968; PFC 462 Qm. LDRY Co., World War II; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA

2149 ERNEST MELVIN PEET⁹ [Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 4, 1881, Cedar Rapids, IA; d December 9, 1944, Council Bluffs, IA [wep: in Omaha, NE hospital]; Christian Science funeral – over 500 in attendance; bur Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, IA; m June 21, 1915 Ethel (Annette) Hovenden (she b August 3, 1887, Atchison Co, MO; d November 14, 1979, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA; bur Acacia Section, Lot 004, grave 2 Memorial Park Cemetery, Council Bluffs, IA; vice-pres, E.M. Peet Manufacturing Co.; attended local schools and Missouri Normal College, Maryville, MO and Dramatic School of Minneapolis, MN; member of American Bell Assn, Altrusa Club, Order of Eastern Star, Christian Scientist Church; a republican; collector of bells), dau of William and Carrie (Ball) Hovenden; went to the Canal Zone where he worked with Col. Goethals to build the Panama Canal until c1917 (letter to Shenadoah, IA where he joined stock feed company); president of E.M. Peet Manufacturing Co., Council Bluffs, Iowa; from *The Story of Iowa*, v 4, 1952 by Edward M. Dodge: in 1917 Walter Adolph Ruehlman and Ernest M. Peet started and incorporated on the first of that year the well known Peet Stock Remedy Company. Behind the well known name of Peet is an interesting story of two men who were very good friends, both with a common hobby. They were both interested in new and improved methods of livestock feeding for quicker maturity, less feeding cost and more profit; they decided that something could be done in supplementing a combination of certain mineral and chemical elements that were gradually becoming deficient in train and other livestock feed grown on our soil which due to constant “take off” or cropping, was gradually becoming deficient in these elements of vital necessity for the health and well being of livestock and poultry. They had some new and original ideas and felt sure tests would prove their ideas to be practical and that feeders everywhere would adopt them. They had great faith in themselves and each other. Both had lived on farms, had made a study of farm problems and especially had studied the practical problems of feeding livestock, hogs, cattle, dairy cows, sheep, horses, mules and poultry. The span of 27 years saw these men work out formulas and manufacturing a full line of the highest quality supplemental mineral and protein feeding products and supplies for the livestock and poultry raisers’ acceptance. They saw their products sold and used year after year with results even beyond their expectations. The original plant occupied a small building at 511 South Main Street, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Within a year the second floor was hired to handle the business. In 1923 the present large factory was built at 25th Street and First Avenue in the city to which additions were built

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

in 1928 and again in 1949. The Peet Co. operated two major factories, one in Council Bluffs containing more than 20,000 square feet, with an elevator and bin capacity for more than three million pounds; in Indianapolis, Indiana a factory was built in 1928. In addition to these two factories, branch offices and warehouses are located in Oakland, California and Waco, Texas, which are headquarters for the western and southern divisions respectively. Both Walter Adolph Ruehlman and Ernest M. Peet farmed extensively together up to the time of Ernest Peet's death.

Issue p.a.:

- 3385 i Dorothy b August 1, 1915 [wep: indicates that adoption was prematurely terminated]

2150 LENA VeETT HUBBELL⁹ [Dosh⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 8, 1875, Anamosa, IA; d November 12, 1951, Anamosa, IA; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA; funeral from Goettsch Funeral Home in Anamosa with Reader Ellsworth W. Austin of First Church of Christ Scientist in Cedar Rapids, IA officiating; m February 20, 1902 Anamosa, IA Park Chamberlain (he b February 6, 1877, Wyoming, Jones Co, IA; d August 28, 1948, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA following an illness of several months; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA; attended local public schools in Wyoming, IA and U of Iowa; admitted to practice of law in 1900; member of law firm of Miller & Chamberlain; law practice in Anamosa and prominent in eastern Iowa banking circles; pres of First National Bank; pres of Amber Savings Bank and director of Olin Savings Bank; pres of Wyoming State Bank; 32nd degree Mason and member of the Shrine and Consistory; a Christian Scientist), son of W.I. and Lucy W. (Witter) Chamberlain; attend lower grades in Martelle, IA and was graduated from Anamosa Public School; attended Cornell College and the Chicago Conservatory of Music where she studied under Florenz Ziegfeld Sr.; lived for a while in Montclair, NJ; co-owner with sister, Rena Hubbell, of the Clara Barton home in Glen Echo, MD where Rena discovered Clara Barton's diaries and papers sealed between two closets

Issue:

- 3386 i William Hubbell Chamberlain b May 5, 1904
3387 ii Augusta Lucille Chamberlain b June 25, 1905
3388 iii Helen Shaw Chamberlain b October 1, 1910

2152 NELLIE HUDSON PEET⁹ [Linus⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 6, 1881, Fairview, IA; d January 5, 1907, Fairview, IA of tuberculosis; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m March 21, 1905, Los Angeles, CA Harry H. Curtis (he bc 1880); resided in Los Angeles, CA; a talented pianist who played by ear and at the Theater with the silent movies

Issue recorded in Los Angeles, CA:

- 3389 i dau b January 4, 1906; d a few days later

2153 GLENN PEET⁹ [Linus⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 7, 1883, Martelle, IA; d September 10, 1944, Martelle; unm [1885 Iowa State census for Fairview Twp, Jones Co gives middle initial "W"]; *Hawarden Independent*, September 14, 1944 gives place of death as Anamosa, IA; 1906 and 1913 resident of Springville, IA; rancher and farmer, who looked after his father's farming interest north of Hawarden, IA (*Hawarden Independent*, October 18, 1906 and September 11, 1913); co-owned much land with younger brother, Wayne; moved out of Iowa sometime after 1913 to Edinburg, TX where he, with his brother Wayne, had a ranch in the Rio Grande Valley (*Hawarden Independent*, October 3, 1935) where he stayed at least until 1933 (*Hawarden Independent*, July 13, 1933); by 1941 Glenn had relocated to Martelle, IA (*Hawarden Independent*, September 5, 1941); stories vary as to when Glenn left Iowa for Edinburg, TX, but it appears to have been around 1914, though he made frequent trips back to Iowa to look after farming and land interests

2154 WAYNE LEROY PEET⁹ [Linus⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 13, 1889, Martelle, IA or Dumont farm, Fairview Twp, Jones Co, IA; bapt First Presbyterian Church, Edinburg, TX; d April 12, 1955 Tuesday afternoon in hospital, Edinburg, TX after surgery the previous Friday; funeral in Anamosa, IA; in September 13, 1910 at home of bride's parents in LeClaire, Scott Co, IA Alta Lulu Foster (she b May 1, 1890; d December 28, 1948; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA), dau of W.E. Foster; moved away from Hawarden, IA around 1914 (*Hawarden Independent*, Hawarden, IA, April 14, 1955); also resided in Brownsville, TX; *The Hawarden Independent* of September 22, 1910 cites Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Peet of Springville, accompanied by Glenn Peet as chauffeur of a White Steamer for their honeymoon; co-owned much property in Iowa and Texas with older brother, Glenn, including a large ranch in the Rio Grande Valley and a farm of over 800 acres near Anamosa, IA (*Hawarden Independent*, October 3, 1935)

Issue:

3390 i Mildred Lorraine b June 14, 1912

2155 CAROLINE PEET⁹ [John⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1884, Fairview, IA; m 1908 Lynn E. Brown (he b April 26, 1885, New York; January 1968, Cortland, NY; a professor at Syracuse, NY; 1920 and 1930 Cortland, NY censuses show employment as teacher at Normal School); blind

Issue recorded in New York:

3391 i Lynn E. Brown Jr. b September 11, 1911; d January 6, 2001, McGraw, Cortland Co, NY

3392 ii Marjorie H. Brown bc 1914

3393 iii Robert M. Brown bc 1922

2156 GRACE BEATRICE PEET⁹ [John⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 8, 1889; d January 1980, Cortland, NY; m 1929 Fred P. Wiley

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

(he b NYC, NY; drank a lot; in big business); div; took household course at Teachers' College, Columbia U, NYC

2157 GERALD DAYTON PEET⁹ [John⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 25, 1890, Fairview, IA; d April 30, 1963 at home, 12 Berkeley Place, Montclair, NJ age 72; m May 25 or 27, 1915 San Jose, CA Marie Elizabeth Rouillet; lived in Montclair, NJ, April 1953; attended NY State Normal School, Cortland, NY, 1909; 1913 received engineering degree with high honors from Columbia U School of Mines; one of five chosen from class of 240 to join the honorary fraternity of the science course; at one point was with Alexander Potter, consulting engineer in hydraulic engineering, sanitary engineering and reinforced concrete design in NYC; joined 1917 Wallace & Tiernan Co., Inc., a chemical and manufacturing company in Belleville; retired in 1955 after 38 years; was vice-president, director and chief engineer at Wallace & Tiernan, becoming president in 1933; 1946 became president, chief engineer and trustee of Richmond Manufacturing Co., a subsidiary; 1954 named vice-president of the parent company; former member of the Borough Council of Mantoloking where he had a summer home; was trustee of the New Jersey Manufacturers Association and a member of the Bay Head Yacht Club and the Dun Working Club of Montclair; two sons, a dau, a widow and seven grandchildren survived him (*New York Times*, May 1, 1963); engineer and superintendent of construction on dam at Kingsville, TX; resident engineer on water works at Moorestown, NJ and Corpus Christi, TX; worked on sewage system in Piermont, NY; member of Episcopal Church, Republican Party, ASCE, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi and Montclair Athletic Club; WWI SSS shows he registered in Rockland, NY

Issue:

- 3394 i Elizabeth Marie b July 26, 1919 (or 1920); m Mr. Chamberlain
- 3395 ii Gerald Dayton b December 25, 1922 (SSDI)
- 3396 iii John Randolph b February 7, 1930; 1996 resident of Fort Lauderdale, FL

2159 WELLS CHESTER PECK⁹ [Hattie⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 30, 1886 on a farm northeast of Mechanicsville, IA; d March 22, 1936; bur Tuesday March 24, 1936 Oak Hill Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, IA; m 1914 Katherine Marie Palmer (she b Cortland, NY); local attorney and democratic candidate in 1934 for county attorney; a lifelong democrat; received elementary education in country schools and Mechanicsville public schools; attended Coe College where he was a member of the intercollegiate debating team; received law degree from Drake U and affiliated there with Sigma Alpha Epsilon social fraternity; began law practice 1915 in Cedar Rapids; had farming interests; a Mason; member of the Conopus Club and Inter-Club committee (Cedar Rapids newspaper, Sunday, March 22, 1936)

Issue recorded in Cedar Rapids, IA:

- 3397 i Elizabeth Jane Peck b January 9, 1922

2163 JAMES SAUM PEET⁹ [William⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 11, 1875, Walnut Grove, Rome Twp, IA; d October 7, 1956, Anamosa, IA in the lobby of the Easterly Hotel (*Anamosa Journal*, October 8, 1956); bur October 10, 1956 Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m Carrie Bowman (she b July 12, 1878, Iowa; d March 29, 1953 after a long illness in Banning, Riverside Co, CA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; member of the DAR; *California Deaths 1940-1997* indicates her mother's maiden name is Carbee); 1936, living in Cedar Rapids, IA; educated in district schools and public schools of Anamosa, IA; in 1905 the Peet lumber company was organized, the stockholders being James S. Peet and his mother; had extensive dealings in lumber and coal; at the time of his wife's death, James had lived in California for the previous five years (*History of Jones County, Iowa, past and present*, 1910, p 143)

Issue:

3398 i infant dau bur in Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA

2164 LORENDA [LORINDA] M. PEET⁹ [William⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 23, 1882, Rome Twp, Jones Co, IA; d January 5, 1919, Hillsdale, Laramie Co, WY of influenza; first bur in Riverside Cemetery and then reinterred at Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA by brother James S. Peet; m James A. Templeman (he b November 29, 1879, Anamosa, Jones Co, IA); the Friday previous to her death, she was ill, but her case was so mild that her mother, Mrs. Peet and brother, James Peet, left Hillsdale to spend the winter in California. They were due to reach their destination on Sunday evening at 6:00 o'clock. Mrs. Templeman (Lorenda) became worse so rapidly after their departure that her death occurred at 5:00 Sunday evening. Her husband was ill with the influenza and was unable to accompany the remains to Iowa. Mr. Truman Peet, a brother of the deceased, started with the body from Hillsdale, but was taken ill on the train and at Cedar Rapids was removed to a hospital; Mr. Truman Peet's wife was also taken ill on the train with influenza (news clipping probably from an Anamosa newspaper)

2165 TRUMAN GORDON PEET⁹ [William⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 8, 1885, Walnut Grove, Jones Co, IA; d April 6, 1946, Cheyenne, WY; funeral services held 2:30 p.m. at Beam and Miller Chapel in Anamosa, IA officiated by Rev. H.E. Dalrymple (*Anamosa Eureka*, April 11, 1946); bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m September 11, 1907, Anamosa, IA Lottie Crow (she m second Earl Byerly); made home in Wyoming for last 30 years of his life; in Rome Twp, Jones Co, IA in 1895, age 9 (*Iowa Census, 1895*)

Issue:

3399 i Lorenda b July 15, 1909

2166 HARRIET [HARRIETTE] ANN PEET⁹ [Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 6, 1882, Anamosa, Jones Co, IA; d November

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1986; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; m October 17, 1906 in the Catholic Church official by Fr. Powers in Anamosa, IA William F. McCarthy (he b March 1, 1877, Brownsville, Mitchell Co, IA; d December 9, 1943, Anamosa of a heart attack; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; had a general store in Clarence, IA; active in Democratic Party politics; served as postmaster during the Wilson administration; moved to Ames in 1929 and for six years had headquarters for Cedar Rapids wholesale grocery firm), son of Martin and Mary (Jordan) McCarthy

Issue, first two in Anamosa, IA, last three in Clarence, IA:

- 3400 i Robert William McCarthy b September 26, 1907
- 3401 ii Francis Peet McCarthy b February 3, 1909
- 3402 iii Douglas Charles McCarthy b December 22, 1910
- 3403 iv Mary Carolyn McCarthy b March 17, 1912
- 3405 v James Melvin McCarthy b January 30, 1915

2167 ORA ALMEDA PEET⁹ [Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 22, 1883, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d January 6, 1968, Anamosa, IA; bur Jordan's Grove Cemetery, Central City, Linn Co, IA; m April 20, 1910, Anamosa Charles Bailey Bowdish (he b June 18, 1882, Linn Co, IA; d May 10, 1916, Waubeek following surgery for appendicitis; bur Jordan's Grove Cemetery, Central City, IA) (*Iowa State Census, 1895*)

Issue recorded in Waubeek, IA:

- 3405 i Don Sheldon Bowdish b May 17, 1912

2169 BESSIE CAROLYN PEET⁹ [Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 5, 1887, Fairview, IA; d ?; m June 17, 1916 Ora Maloy Mayes (he b December 18, 1886, Tipton, Cedar Co, IA; d March 1968; grad of Tipton HS, IA; purchased "The Pines" in 1915), son of H.M. Mayes of Tipton, IA; sp; last resided in Tipton, IA

2170 ALNORA LOUISE PEET⁹ [Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 10, 1891, Iowa; dsp April 16, 1942, Twenty-Nine Palms, CA; bur Wilcox Cemetery; m September 2, 1929, Riverside, CA in Methodist Episcopal Church Hesmél Leslie Earenfight (he b August 22, 1897; d August 11, 1987; last resided in Twenty-Nine Palms, CA); grad Anamosa HS, 1909; first taught in the Stone school house near Stone City, IA; later removed to California for health reasons; attended and graduated from the Normal Coll in Los Angeles specializing in home economics; taught private school and later in the schools of Imperial Valley and San Pedro, CA; 1929, left teaching upon marriage and took up residence with her husband in Twenty-Nine Palms where they shared interests in books, nature and world affairs

2171 FLORENCE LORENDA PEET⁹ [Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 13, 1893, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; m September 7, 1918

The Ninth Generation in America

William Edward Dandridge (he b January 24, 1889, Paris, AR; d January 27, 1974, Marion, Linn Co, IA; bur January 29, 1974, Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; served in US Army during World War I; life long employee of Missouri Pacific Railroad; member of Marion Christian Church, sons of the American Revolution, Kansas City Passenger Agents Assn, a 50 year member of the Pulaski Heights Lodge No. 673 A.F.&A.M., Cedar Rapids Consistory and El Kahir Shrine), son of George Gilmer Dandridge and Mattie Sue Norphleet (*Marion Sentinel*, January 31, 1974)

Issue recorded in Little Rock, AR:

- 3406 i William Edward Dandridge b June 16, 1920; d June 19, 1920, Little Rock; bur Rose Lawn Cemetery, Little Rock, AR
- 3407 ii Ann Carbee Dandridge b March 5, 1924
- 3408 iii dau (twin) b March 5, 1924; d March 8, 1924, Little Rock, AR; bur Rose Lawn Cemetery, Little Rock
- 3409 iv stillborn child October 6, 1931; bur Rose Lawn Cemetery, Little Rock

2172 JAMES WILLIAM PEET⁹ [Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 22, 1899, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; d January 1985, Anamosa, IA; m April 21, 1921 Anamosa, IA Cora Lucille Eckerman (she b December 5, 1901, Washington, IA; d July 7, 1991), dau of Guy and Carrie (Moothart) Eckerman; active in local politics running as Democratic candidate for Jones Co supervisor; owned 472 acres of land five miles southwest of Anamosa on which he kept in 1956 seventy head of Shorthorns and 200 hogs and had 160 acres of crop (*Cedar Rapids Gazette*, August 30, 1956); 1930 Fairview, Jones Co, IA census indicates employment as farm laborer

Issue recorded in Anamosa, IA:

- 3410 i James Melvin b July 17, 1922

2173 ROBERT MELVIN PEET⁹ [Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 8 [or 10], 1902; d February 19, 1988, Anamosa, IA; m August 11, 1930 Walker, Cass Co, MN Greta Katherine Thompson (she b March 27, 1906, Anamosa, IA; d May 3, 1986, San Bernardino Co, CA; teacher in Morley Consolidated Schools), dau of Quince and Frances (Cech) Thompson; div granted February 25, 1954 and given custody of one minor child; active in local Democratic Party politics; 1930 worked as laborer

Issue recorded in Anamosa, IA:

- 3411 i Joyce Ann b June 5, 1932
- 3412 ii Robert Don b September 7, 1934
- 3413 iii Helen Barbara b April 2, 1938; m November 17, 1962 Ronald Robards; son of Ronald Robards and Loyce O. Robards

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2174 SINA [LINA] PITKIN⁹ [Orra⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 11 [August 1], 1884; m April 25, 1905 Cedar Co, IA Rett W. Maxon; bur in Cedar Rapids's old cemetery, probably Oak Hill on Mt. Vernon Rd. S.E.

Issue:

3414 i Helen Maxine Maxon b February 22, 1909

2175 TRUMAN JOSEPH PEET⁹ [Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 11, 1868, Prairieburg, Linn Co, IA; d December 1941 [1939 given by Family Data Collection Individual Records], Spokane, WA; bur Boulder Cemetery, Central City, IA; m Central City, Linn Co. IA Hannah Capitola Shoemaker (she b June 23, 1870, Prairieburg, Linn Co, IA; d January 6, 1948, Boise, ID; bur Boulder Cemetery, Central City, IA), dau of William and ____ (Bruner) Shoemaker; 1920 Sandpoint, Bonner, ID resident; appears, age 61, in 1930 *Federal Census* for Bonner, ID; 1930, osteopath in general practice

Issue:

3415 i Truman Ward b September 30, 1895, Central City, IA; nearly drowned in Shallow Water near Monticello, IA June 17, 1934 and was rescued from a whirl pool unconscious; prob the same Truman Peet who enlisted in electronics school the US Navy in early May 1917 at Monticello (*Cedar Rapids Republican*, May 5, 1917); registered for draft in Seattle, King Co, WA during WWII in 1941/42 at age 47 at the time he worked for Seattle Tacoma Shipbuilding

3416 ii Orville Shoemaker b January 8, 1897, Waubeek, IA

3417 iii William Grant b April 13, 1905, Monticello, IA;

2179 JEANNE [JENNY/JENNIE] LYNN PEET⁹ [Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 13, 1885, Linn Co, IA; d January 5, 1984; bur Boulder Cem, Waubeek, Linn Co, IA; m September 26, 1902 George John Peters (he b May 15, 1879, Jones Co, IA; d 1955), son of Herman M. Peters and Anna C. Friedrichs; 1960 resident of Cedar Rapids, IA; found in 1910 *Federal Census* for Waterloo City, Black Hawk Co, IA and 1920 *Federal Census* for Lovell Twp, Jones Co, IA

Issue:

3418 i Cleola Lenore Peters b February 8, 1906, Jones Co, IA; d June 8, 1980, Morongo Valley, San Bernardino Co, CA; m Mr. Peet (this may be Miles A. Peet, a cousin)

3419 ii Allen G. Peters b March 17, 1910

3420 iii Philip Peters b May 26, 1915

3421 iv Jane A. Peters b 1918

2180 MELVIN JUDSON PEET⁹ [Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1875, Buffalo Twp, Linn Co, IA; d August 29, 1960 in a nursing home; bur Boulder Cemetery, Central City, IA; m May 25, 1898, Coggan, Linn Co, IA Nancy Annette Wolmutter (she b July 15, 1879, Iowa; d February 24, 1983, Orange Co, CA; bur Boulder Cemetery, Central City, IA; experienced her first airplane flight at age 91 in July 1970 from Los Angeles International Airport to Cedar Rapids, IA), dau of Joseph and Mary (Bennish) Wolmutter; Melvin lived with his parents until the age of majority and is indebted to the public schools of Linn Co. for the educational privileges he enjoyed. On starting out in life for himself he rented a part of his father's farm that he operated for two years and then purchased a one 120 acre tract on which he later resided. It is well improved place and he put it into a high state of cultivation; Melvin not only engaged in general farming, but made a specialty of high grade stock and both branches of his business proved profitable; carpenter; Melvin was an ardent Republican and served as a trustee of his township; member of the Camp No. 32, Modern Woodmen of America at Anamosa, IA and he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church (*History of Linn County, Iowa*, 1911 by Luther Albertus Brewer, v 2, p 133-34; *Cedar Rapids Gazette*, August 30, 1960)

Issue:

- 3422 i Miles A. b February 13, 1899
- 3423 ii Wilma M. b October 9, 1901; d January 31, 1906
- 3424 iii Howard Melvin b June 28, 1903
- 3425 iv Nellie Mae b May 16, 1905
- 3426 v Loren Burdette b September 1, 1908
- 3427 vi Hilda b February 22, 1911
- 3428 vii Ruth Ione b February 22, 1915
- 3429 viii Willys Kyle b December 29, 1916

2181 GEORGE ALANSON PEET⁹ [John⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1877, Iowa; d October 5, 1932, Hyde, SD (*South Dakota Death Index*); m January 5, 1909, Hyde, SD Marie Regina Blaseg (she b December 7, 1890, Douglas, SD); World War I Draft Registrations show George and Marie living in Prairieville, Linn, IA and he working as a mason in Monticello, Linn, IA; 1920 Federal Census shows them with six children in Cedar, Hand, SD and the 1930 Federal Census shows them living in Highgrove, Hyde, SD with two additional children

Issue:

- 3430 i Ward W. bc 1911, Iowa; d 1953; bur East Helena City Cemetery, East Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, MT
- 3431 ii Harry D. b September 1, 1911, South Dakota; d April 1, 1956; bur East Helena City Cemetery, East Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, MT; private, HQ CO 529 Armed Inf BN
- 3432 iii Harley B. b May 23, 1913, Iowa; d March 21, 1995; bur Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Lowndes Co, MS; also bur in same cemetery

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- are a Helen A. Peet (she b August 24, 1925; d February 28, 2001) and Debbie H. Peet (she b February 14, 1957; d December 12, 1991), possibly wife and dau of Harley
- 3433 iv Geniva Lucille b March 15, 1915, Iowa; d December 3, 1984, Los Angeles Co, CA; m Ralph N. May (he b August 11, 1921; d February 6, 2002, Long Beach, CA)
- 3434 v Homer G. b 1917, Iowa; d 1957, Montana; bur East Helena City Cemetery, East Helena, MT
- 3435 vi Dorothy M. bc 1919, South Dakota
- 3436 vii Irma bc 1921, South Dakota
- 3437 viii Hilda bc 1923, South Dakota

2182 IRMA PEET⁹ [John⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 5, 1879, Iowa; d September 1, 1974, Los Angeles, CA; m 1898 Henry N. Shanklin; 1910 census shows Erma W. Shanklin living in Glenham, Walworth, SD with husband Henry N., daughters Lulla N., age 11 and Doras, age 8; 1920 census shows Erma and dau Doris living as lodgers in Los Angeles, District 75 and listed as married; 1930 census has Erma living as lodger in Los Angeles, married, but no husband listed

Issue:

- 3438 i Naomi L. Shanklin b February 15, 1899, Maine, Linn Co, IA
- 3439 ii Lulla N. Shanklin bc 1899
- 3440 iii Doras [Doris] Marguerite Shanklin b September 30, 1901, Maine, Linn Co, IA; in 1920 and 1921 Los Angeles city directories listed as hairdresser

2185 MAUD PEET⁹ [John⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 19, 1890, Waubeek, IA; d January 6, 1973, Cedar Rapids, IA; m December 31, 1914, Rock Island, IL Roy S. Hardendorf (he b October 10, 1890, Binghamton, NY; d 1957, Cedar Rapids, IA after a brief illness; owner of the Hardendorf Camera shop in Cedar Rapids; member of the Methodist Church, Elks Club, Goodfellows; his will names wife as sole heir); Maud was resident of Hallmar Nursing Home for 18 months and her hip was broken the Thursday before her death

Issue:

- 3441 i Owen F. Hardendorf b April 18, 1913; d September 6, 1992; suffered a fractured skull in a fall at the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity house while attending the U of Iowa in Iowa City, IA (*Cedar Rapids Tribune*, February 24, 1933); underwent surgery at St. Luke's Hospital in February 1920 (*The Evening Gazette*, Cedar Rapids, February 27, 1920); 1930 Federal Census shows him to be stepson of Roy Hardendorf; SSDI show his last residence to be a U.S. Consulate (953) in Canada

2188 NANCY NETTIE BURLINGHAM⁹ [Mary⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1871, Des Moines, IA; m (1) November 6, 1890 Josiah Hazen (he b 1854; d June 1899, Kaycee, Johnson Co, WY; in June 1899, Converse County Sheriff Joe Hazen was killed in an ambush near present-day Kaycee, Wyoming by a member of the notorious "Hole-In-The-Wall Gang"—either Tom Roberts or Harvey Logan (alias Harvey Currey), depending upon which press account (or wanted poster) is to be believed. (The Gang's roster at one time also boasted several members of the arguably more notorious "Wild Bunch"—including Butch Cassidy and the Sundance Kid). At the time of his murder, Hazen was leading a posse in pursuit of three of the Gang who were implicated in a train robbery that had been committed a few days earlier near the city of Medicine Bow, Wyoming. Only one of the trio--Bob Lee, alias Bob Curry--was eventually apprehended, although not until the following year, in March 1900. Born in Illinois, Hazen worked in Wyoming as a cattleman, operated a livery stable, and had part interest in a local copper mine, before becoming Sheriff of Converse County in 1897. He married a waitress, Nettie Burlingham in 1890 and fathered two sons. Sheriff Hazen was buried in the old Pioneer Cemetery north of Douglas, in one of the largest funerals the city had yet seen; mourners included Wyoming Governor J. DeForest Richards. Hazen's remains were moved to their present location in Douglas Park Cemetery in 1917); 1900 Douglas, Converse, WY census shows her widowed with sons Deforrest and Harvey H; 1910 Douglas, Converse, WY census shows her married to William O. Logan (bc 1871) with two additional children; found in both 1920 and 1930 Douglas, Converse, WY censuses, first with husband and children Dorothy 12 and William 9 and later with husband and son William, 19

Issue of first marriage recorded in Wyoming:

- 3442 i George DeForest Hazen b March 20, 1893 (*WWI Draft Registration*); d September 22, 1960; bur Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT; gravestone reads "Wyoming, Sgt 201 Aero SQ, WWI"
- 3443 ii Harvey John Hazen b June 17, 1895; d November 18, 1946, Salt Lake Co, UT (*WWI Draft Registration* and *Utah Death Index*)

Issue of second marriage:

- 3444 iii Dorothy Logan bc 1907
- 3445 iv William Logan bc 1910

2189 TRUMAN HARVEY BURLINGHAM⁹ [Mary⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 1875, Nebraska; in *1880 Holt Co, NE Federal Census*; *1900 Federal Census* shows him married to Amie V. (she bc 1883) with son, Ralph Burlingham (he bc 1899); *1910 Federal Census* shows Harvey and Amie with another child, Harvey (he bc 1902) and father, John, in Dubois, Fremont, WY

2198 FRANK HARL PEET⁹ [Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 22, 1887, Minnesota; d December 28, 1970, Todd Co, MN;

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

last residence was Bertha, Todd Co, MN; received SSN in South Dakota; Death Certificate indicates mother's maiden name is McBride

2199 JOHN JUDSON PEET⁹ [Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] dsp; m Ella Sieverson; living in 1948 when he gave his grand-niece, Janet Freeman, away at her wedding; after retiring from the U.S. Navy including working on the Panama Canal dig, worked for Palmolive-Peet plant in Des Moines, IA c1920

2200 LEO LEROY PEET⁹ [Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1894, Minnesota; d March 10, 1987, Ramsey Co, MN; last residence was Marine on Saint Croix, Washington Co, MN; Death Certificate 1987-MN-007494 indicates mother's maiden name is McBride; m Ida ____; found in 1930 Federal Census for Ramsey, MN with dau Betty Jane, sons Richard, 8, and Bruce, 10, and wife Ida.

Probable issue recorded in Minnesota:

- 3446 i Betty Jane m Earl Nystrom
- 3447 ii Richard [prob the Richard J. Peet b September 13, 1921 in Minnesota and d April 8, 2005, Templeton, CA; resided in Paso Robles, CA with SSN issued in Minnesota (*San Luis Obispo Tribune*, April 9, 2005)]
- 3448 iii Bruce J. b February 24, 1920

2201 WILLIAM HARVEY PEET⁹ [Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 12, 1876, Wadena, MN; d January 31, 1952; bur Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA; m June 1, 1900 Esther Josephine Westby; relocated to Pasadena, CA in October 1923 to escape cold winters

Issue recorded in Bertha, MN:

- 3449 i Chester (Teddy) bc 1902; dc 1907
- 3450 ii Margaret b August 9, 1905
- 3451 iii Frank L. bc 1912 (Bud) m and had a dau, Marilyn

2203 GUY GIDEON PEET⁹ [Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 21, 1889; d February 1971; bur with wife in Memorial Gardens, Grand Junction, Mesa Co, CO; last residence was Palisade, Mesa Co, CO; m Mabel Halladay (she b July 12, 1892; d December 1, 1988); had three children (data provided by ex dau-in-law, Pat Peet Glasner of Petaluma, CA)

Issue:

- 3452 i Blanche Mary b July 16, 1922, Minnesota
- 3453 ii Donald I. b January 8, 1915; d November 1978, Palisade, Mesa Co, CO; bur with wife, Edna (b 1916; d 2007), in Memorial Gardens, Grand Junction, Mesa Co, CO; had a child, Gail, with a previous wife

The Ninth Generation in America

According to Carol Lynn Peet, dau of Truman Archie Peet

3454 iii Truman Archie b September 19, 1916

2209 CHESTER ARCHIBALD PEET⁹ [Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] [b November 9, 1896; d July 1965]; m (1) Ruth L. ____ (she bc 1901, Minnesota; d during child birth); m (2) July 20, 1932 Eagle Co, CO Hilda Fern Stager [Hilda F. LeMaster] (*Eagle County Marriages 1883-1940*, p 218) (she b September 30, 1906; d April 14, 1988; last residence in Arvada, Jefferson Co, CO); at one time lived in Colorado; 1920 resident of Bertha, Todd Co, MN and "keeper" of a restaurant

Issue of first marriage:

3455 i William Ray d a few days after birth

Issue of second marriage:

3456 ii George LeRoy

3456a iii Clifford May 17, 1936, Colorado

2219 TRUMAN CHARLES PEET⁹ [James⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 29, 1881; d December 27, 1945, Maquoketa, IA after a short illness; bur Mt. Hope Cemetery, MaQuoketa, IA; m Nina E. Beardsley (she b 1881, Iowa; d 1951; bur Mt Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa, IA); resided in Waubeck, IA; employed as a foreman for the railroad; farmer, 1910 (*1910 Birch Lake Twp, Cass, MN Census*)

Issue recorded in Anamosa, IA:

3457 i Clara E. b December 20, 1911

3458 ii Esther Laurine b June 13, 1913

2220 ERNEST FLOYD PEET⁹ [James⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1883; d November 13, 1944; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA; m December 23, 1903, Monticello, Jones Co, IA; Tessie Plamadore (she b 1885; d February 19, 1936, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA; bur Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA; Iowa Cemetery Records show 1930 as year of death), dau of Lila Davis in 1920 employed as farm laborer; not found in 1930 census

Issue:

3459 i James Thomas b November 9, 1904

2222 EVERITT PEET⁹ [Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 28, 1858, West Farms, Westchester Co, NY; d 1933; m June 7, 1882, Brooklyn, NY Ida Louise Stimpson (she b May 14, 1862, Brooklyn, NY) by Rev. Lewis

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Ray Foote; an Everitt Peet is shown as salesman in 1888 and 1890 located at 309 Pulaski, Brooklyn, NY (*Brooklyn, NY directories*, 1888, 1890)

Issue:

3460 i Edwin Bellmore b January 31, 1883, Bellmore, Long Island, NY

3461 ii Edna Marion b November 13, 1886

3462 iii Ethel Rowley Louise b March 22, 1888, Brooklyn, NY

2224 GEORGE OTTO PEET⁹ [Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 25, 1866, West Farms, Westchester Co, NY; d February 21, 1923 on the platform of the Hudson tube station at Church & Dey Streets while waiting for a train to go to his home in East Orange, NJ; bur Fairview Cemetery, East Orange, NJ; m (1) October 29, 1889, Canajoharie, NY Nellie Kilts [or Kiets] (she b March 11, 1868; d February 29, 1916); m (2) 1919 Grace Henderson; member of the firm Strassel, Peet & Co., a cotton goods firm, of 59 Leonard St., NYC; death was probably due to a heart attack (*New York Times*, February 22, 1923)

Issue recorded in Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY:

3463 i Helen Irene b August 11, 1890; m Ronald T. Gerrodetta [or Garondetta]

2228 GEORGE WILLIAM PEET⁹ [Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1860, New Preston, CT; d December 19, 1938 or January 1, 1939; bur Morningside Cemetery, Gaylordsville, CT; m Jennie Smith (she b January 23, 1863, CT; d December 26, 1938 at 11:30 pm Monday at her home on High St. following an illness of many years; bur Morningside Cemetery beside her husband), dau of Isaac and Mary (Taylor) Smith; member of First Congregational Church, New Milford, CT; George cannot be found in the 1930 census, but his wife, Jennie, is living with her son, Sylvester, in New Milford, CT and is classified as married, not widowed

Issue (not in order of birth):

3464 i Charles William b 1894, Michigan

3465 ii Frank bc 1896; unkm

3466 iii Garwood E. b February 4, 1901

3467 iv Hiram D. (or Herman) b 1901

3468 v Isaac S. b July 4, 1902

3469 vi Sylvester W. b February 22, 1908

3470 vii Florence b 1889

3471 viii Mary b 1899

3472 ix Evelyn I. b 1910; m 1937 or 1938 Fred Waldron; living in a nursing home 1986; sp

3473 x Amelia bc1892

3474 xi William b January 21, 1897

3475 xii Raymond G. bc 1890; d 1929; bur Center Cemetery, New Milford, CT;

The Ninth Generation in America

unm; served in Co. G, 313th US Infantry, World War I; cemetery inscription gives age at death as 39 yrs.

2229 ELLA ESTELLA PEET⁹ [Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 18, 1864; d 1938; bur Quaker Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m Charles Henry Lewis (he b 1859, New Milford, CT; d 1911 [1923]; bur Quaker Cemetery, New Milford, CT; 1880, railroad brakeman), son of Birdseye E. Lewis and Ruth Lewis

Issue:

- 3476 i Charles G. Lewis bc 1880
- 3477 ii Caroline Irene Lewis bc 1884
- 3478 iii Clarence C. Lewis b 1888; m Edna M. Lyons
- 3479 iv Howard Birdseye Lewis b 1890; d 1967; m Edna Tubby
- 3480 v Alton Lewis b April 6, 1897; d January 10, 1976, New Milford, CT; bur Center Cemetery, New Milford

2230 CHARLES G. PEET⁹ [Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 7, 1866; d November 5, 1966?; lived in Wallingford, CT

Issue:

- 3481 i Luther Alanson b 1892, New Milford, CT
- 3482 ii David Mosley bc 1894, Connecticut
- 3483 iii Alanson Henry b September 17, 1903

2231 CARRIE IRENE PEET⁹ [Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 11, 1867; d May 1, 1911; m April 6, 188? George Ferris

Issue:

- 3484 i Minnie E. Ferris bur August 27, 1918; m Mr. Wiley
- 3485 ii Lester G. Ferris

2232 CHARLES CHRISTOPHER PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1866, Centralia, Marion Co, IL; d June 21, 1919, St. Louis, MO (death certificate gives his birth year as 1871); m Katherine Bernice Connors

Issue recorded in St. Louis, MO:

- 3486 i Charles Donald b December 17, 1899
- 3487 ii Edward Chester b March 14, 1902
- 3488 iii John Grannis b August 15, 1904
- 3489 iv Charles Connors b October 5, 1906; d 1936

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 3490 v Robert McGrane b August 30, 1908; priest; d November 8, 1994; bur Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO; last residence in Ballwin, St. Louis Co, MO; 1951 resided in St. Louis
- 3491 vi Edward John Logan b July 30, 1910; sp as of 1951; resided in St. Louis
- 3492 vii Katherine (Joyce) b January 9, 1913; m Mr. Joyce & had 7 children; 1951 resident of New Rochelle, NY
- 3493 viii Rosemary H. b May 5, 1915
- 3494 ix Arthur Vincent b May 20, 1916; d November 22, 2002; bur Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO; last residence in St. Louis, MO; priest; resident 1951 of St. Louis (letter of E. Chester Peet dated May 23, 1951)

2233 EDWARD JOHN LOGAN PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1866, Centralia, Marion Co, IL, twin of Charles Christopher; d December 25, 1940, Muskogee, OK; m Nellie Davis (both parents Irish but surnames unknown at present); 1920 Muskogee, Muskogee Co, OK census shows him lodging alone, married, and employed as claims agent for the railroad; 1880 St. Louis, MO census indicates he is at school

Issue recorded in St. Louis, MO:

- 3495 i Cleatus A. b June 1893
- 3496 ii Edward Carlyle b 1894
- 3497 iii Thomas Davis b June 21, 1895
- 3498 iv Helen b May 1898
- 3499 v Charles Stanley b November 12, 1899

2246 JAMES H. PEET⁹ [Ira⁸, Issac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1880, New York

Issue:

- 3500 i Lillian
- 3501 ii Bertha
- 3502 iii Roy
- 3503 iv Mary
- 3504 v Schevas
- 3505 vi Detwyler
- 3506 vii Bover

2247 SARAH M. PEET⁹ [Ira⁸, Issac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1875, Livingston Manor, NY; d June 1915; m (1) Frederick W. Baker (he b 1874, New York; d 1905, Delaware Co, NY), son of Jacob and Christiana Baker; m (2) July 5, 1906, Liberty, Sullivan Co, NY John Addison Bovee (he b April 6, 1873, Kimbal, PA; d April 1942, Downsview, Delaware Co, NY after a long illness with dropsy and heart disease; a stonecutter), son of Christian Bovee and Jane Joy

The Ninth Generation in America

Issue of first marriage recorded in E Branch, Delaware Co, NY:

- 3507 i infant b 1893-1900; dy
- 3508 ii Raymond Baker b 1896
- 3509 iii Lillian Baker b August 25, 1899; d September 10, 1981, Norwich, NY
- 3510 iv Bertha Mae Baker b January 18, 1904

Issue of second marriage recorded in E Branch, Delaware Co, NY:

- 3511 v Frank Walter Bovee b May 23, 1907
- 3512 vi Lena May Bovee b February 2, 1909; d December 24, 1913, E Branch, Delaware Co, NY from ruptured appendix
- 3513 vii Freda May Bovee b July 25, 1911 [may have been adopted out after the death of her mother to the Schreever family]

(*Descendants of Jacob Longyear*, p 372-73)

2247c GRANT CHARLES PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 4, 1885, Kansas; d March 16, 1947, San Francisco, CA; m (1) Nellie (she bc 1893, Kansas); m (2) Leona (she bc 1905, Kansas)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Oklahoma:

- 3513a i Marcella Louise bc 1913; d June 30, 1925, Tulsa, OK
- 3513b ii Grant Charles Jr. b October 16, 1915

Issue of second marriage recorded in Oklahoma:

- 3513c iii Lloyd Merle b June 30, 1922; d January 20, 1999, Disney, Mayes, OK
- 3513d iv Naomi bc 1929
- 3513e v Martha bc 1932

2248 WILLIAM A. PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 18, 1885; residing with parents according to *Middletown City Directory* 1923 and employed with Central New England Railroad and does not appear to be married at that time; presumed dead by September 1949 when he is not mentioned as survivor in his mother's obituary

2249 CLAUDE PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1888; prob the same as the Claude Peets b 1887-d 1932 bur in East Branch Cemetery, Hancock, Delaware Co, NY; m Cora ____; not mentioned as survivor in mother's obituary of September 6, 1949

Issue:

- 3514 i Inda

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3515 ii Wanda

3516 iii Irma

2250 FLORENCE PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 1890; m Howard Hendrickson

Issue:

3517 i Bennet Hendrickson

3518 ii Hattie Hendrickson

3519 iii Katherine Hendrickson

3520 iv Helen Hendrickson

2251 SAMUEL RANSON PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 28, 1892, Willowemoc, NY; d December 31, 1983, Goshen, NY; bur January 3, 1984, Phillipsburg, NY; m December 22, 1919, McClure, NY Mildred Augusta Bosket (she b November 22, 1902, Cascade Valley, NY; d March 12, 1972, Middletown, NY; bur March 15, 1972, Phillipsburg, NY); Samuel and wife, Mildred, are listed in the 1923 *Middletown City Directory* as living with his parents at 68 Cottage St. and Samuel is employed by the city; 1949 resident of Howells, NY; obituary in *Times Herald Record*, Middletown, NY, January 2, 1984, p 49, which claims his birth was in 1893.

Issue:

3521 i Clifford Frederick b October 7, 1921

3522 ii Leona Mae b 1922

3523 iii Ruth Elizabeth b April 13, 1924

3524 iv Richard Donald b June 29, 1934

2252 LEVERN [LAVERN] PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1895; appears in 1900 Neversink, Sullivan, NY US Census as male and son of Samuel R. Peet

2254 BYRON PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 1897; d September 8, 1966 from bronchiopneumonia; bur Hillside Cemetery, Middletown, Orange Co, NY; married; 1949 resident of Middletown, NY

2255 HAROLD PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1902; m ____; deceased by September 1949 when his mother died

Issue:

3525 i Delores

2282 FLORA NELLIE [or NETTIE] PEET⁹ [Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 15, 1866; m December [October] 25, 1888 Lamont Saunders Henderson (he b October 21, 1860, New Kingston), son of Adam Henderson and Isabella Archibald (*Early Bovina Families and their descendants*, ex Delaware County, NY genealogy and history site)

Issue recorded in Union Hill, NJ:

- 3526 i Lillian Easton Henderson b 1891
- 3527 ii Hazel May Henderson b 1893
- 3528 iii Adam Lamont Henderson b March 17, 1895; d August 11, 1958; m Elvira (?) Cristell
- 3529 iv Mildred Rosa Henderson b 1902

2284 ROSA BELLE PEET⁹ [Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 27, 1874, New York; mc 1890 Harry Jaquish (he b November 1866, New York) (*1900 Union Ward 3, Hudson, NJ Census*)

Issue:

- 3530 i Nathan Jaquish bc 1891
- 3531 ii Cora [Clara] Jaquish bc 1895

2285 LORIN WATSON PEET⁹ [Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 10, 1876/8 Delaware Co; d 1951; buried with wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, NY; m Clara J. Hoffman (she bc 1880, Nebraska; d 1932); resided in 1938 in Poughkeepsie, NY; operated the L.W. Peet Gasoline Station; 1930 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, NY census indicates employment as mechanic in a garage – his name appears as “Lory” in the census

Issue:

- 3532 i Harold L. b 1911; d 1936; m I.Y. Lowell
- 3533 ii Morton W. b February 16, 1911, Pine Hill, NY

2286 CHARLES S. PEET⁹ [Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 22, 1885, Pine Hill, NY; d September 1958; m Sadie M. Barnum (she was of Lennox, MA in May 1937); resided in Pine Hill, NY December 1934; proprietor of Triangle Garage

2289 NATHAN L. PEET⁹ [Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 24, 1892, Pine Hill, NY; m Vera Barnhart; 1930 Rockland, Sullivan Co, NY census shows Nathan owns his own shop as a poultry dealer

2291 WILLARD HENRY PEET⁹ [Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 10, 1897, Pine Hill, NY; d October 1969, Ellenville, Ulster Co,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

NY; m Betty Van Gorter; resided in Ellenville, NY; WWI SSS indicates his middle name is Harry and that he registered in Ulster Co, NY; SSDI indicates he received his ssn through the Railroad Board; 1930 census places him in Ellenville, Ulster Co, NY employed as an agent for an express service

Issue:

3534 i Willard E. b February 28, 1928, New York

2292 GOLDIE M. PEET⁹ [Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 20, 1900; d 1961; unm as of 1938 and resident of Pine Hill, NY (*Kingston Daily Freeman*, May 6, 1938); obituary for a Walter E. Murray (he b February 22, 1895, Fleischmanns; d March 19, 1982, Community Hospital, Stamford, NY; bur Pine Hill Cemetery; member of the Margaretville Masonic Lodge and Pine Hill Methodist Church; employed as asst postmaster of Fleischmanns), son of James Murray and Lydia Kelly refer to wife Goldie Peet, both of Delaware Co, NY; was briefly employed in the home of her brother, Charles, with household duties because of illness of Mrs. Peet (*Kingston Daily Freeman*, January 26, 1933); member of the Judea Shrine No. 12 of the Order of the White Shrine of Jerusalem (*Kingston Daily Freeman*, April 22, 1938)

2295 CLARA BELLE PEET⁹ [Mitchell⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc1883; m November 15, 1905, at Oak Hill, Greene Co, NY to Eugene S. Martin of Ashland, Greene Co, NY (*Catskill Examiner*, December 2, 1905)

2297 FLORENCE M. PEET⁹ [George⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1887, New York State; d November 5, 1958; bur Bedell Cemetery, Middletown, Delaware Co, NY; m 1912 [filing date September 13, 1912, Delaware Co, NY] Bruce G. Craft (he b May 1879; d 1952; bur with wife), son of Richard Peck Craft and Sarah M. Ganoung

2298 JOHN LAWRENCE PEET⁹ [George⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 1889, New York [1900 Federal Census for town of Middletown, Delaware Co, NY]; d 1956; m 1914 Grace E. Brandon [Brandow] (Marriages in Delaware Co, NY show filing date of May 6, 1914) (she b August 22, 1892; d March 10, 1976; bur in Roxbury Cemetery; operated a store at Kelly Corners; life long resident of Delaware Co; former postmaster at Kelly Corners, NY; retired cook at the Margaretville Memorial Hospital; member of the Margaretville United Methodist Church), dau of George Elmer and Maria Corbin [Colbin] Brandon [Brandow] (*Marriage Record Index*, Book 5, Delaware Co Clerk's Office, line 752); appears on the Militia Enrollment List of WWI for Delaware Co, NY as being from Roxbury

Issue:

3535 i Beverly b 1919

3536 ii Marie b 1923; d before 2012; m Mr. Eignor; of Halcottville, NY in 1976

3537 iii Rhoda b 1930; m Mr. Curran; of Margaretville, NY in 1976

3538 iv Robert Brandow b 1930; 1976 and 2012 resident of California

2299 CORA ALMA PEET⁹ [George⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 23, 1893, Kelly Corners, NY [wep: August 28, 1885]; d January 9, 1985, Delaware Co, NY [obit gives death at Fox Hospital, Oneida, NY; others indicate place of death to Oneonta, NY]; last residence in Morris, Otsego Co, NY for six yrs prior to death; bur More Cemetery, Roxbury, Delaware Co, NY; m April 28, 1917, Delaware Co, NY (Marriages of Delaware Co, NY filing date of May 19, 1917) Clarence Stanley Bellows (he b August 1895, New York State; d January 9, 1971; bur More Cemetery, Roxbury, NY), son of Sheffield D. and Lucy Bellows (*Daily Star*, Oneonta, NY August 21, 1999); once resided in Roxbury (obit clipping of January 13, 1985, possibly from Kingston, NY paper)

Issue:

- 3539 i Clarence Hilton Bellows b May 22, 1922, Roxbury, Delaware Co, NY; d June 11, 2002, Scotia, NY; m Beverly Everetts and had issue: Michael Hilton, Linda, Nancy, David Andrew and Gregg Alan
- 3540 ii Clayton Ross Bellows
- 3541 iii Muriel Bellows
- 3542 iv Nelson S. Bellows [prob b September 29, 1925; d June 16, 1990]
- 3543 v Janis J. Bellows b January 5, 1924, Roxbury, NY; d August 21, 1999; m August 10, 1950, Hamden, NY Robert S. Brown

2300 ELIZABETH [BESSIE] UNICE PEET⁹ [George⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 7, 1895; d January 26, 1985; bur with second husband in Kelly Corners (Eureka) Cemetery, Middletown, Delaware Co, NY; m (1) 1919 William Raymond Schultis (he b June 13, 1891; d November 13, 1944; bur Kelly Corners Cemetery); m (2) Anthony F. Bayer (he b December 14, 1893; d December 3, 1970)

2301 MARIETTA PEET⁹ [Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 18, 1878, Middletown, NY; d October 28, 1959; m December 6, 1905 James Wesley Moseman (he b May 8, 1882); November 1938 resident of Margaretville, NY; called "Mittie" in 1892 *New York State Census* for Halcott, Greene Co.; one of original founders of the Greene Valley Grange No. 881 on October 4, 1899 and was elected an assistant (*History of Greene County* by J. van Vechten Vedder, 1927, p 192)

Issue:

- 3544 i Clarence Demas Moseman b January 13, 1911

2302 EDITH M. PEET⁹ [Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 6, 1887; d October 24, 1927; m July 5, 1906 Ernest Morrison

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue p.a.:

- 3545 i Leona Morrison b April 13, 1910; d September 9, 2001; birth name was Leona Mead

2303 ARTHUR WILLIAM PEET⁹ [Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 23, 1889, Halcott Center, NY; d March 12, 1965, Newark, NJ; bur Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, NJ; mc (1) 1907 Mabel E. Rose (she b July 1890, Halcott Center, NY); m (2) September 14, 1918 Florence Kalkman (she b October 28, 1897, Newark, NJ; d December 17, 1964, Newark, NJ; bur with husband), dau of Peter and Sarah Kalkman

Issue of first marriage:

- 3546 i Arthur Robert
3547 ii Alma Rose b 1909; d April 4, 1910, near Fleischmann, NY; coroner's report reads: "On the 4th day of April, 1910 I viewed the body of Alma Rose Peet, an infant, who died suddenly at her parents home near Fleishemmanns (sic) and found that death was caused by convulsions complicating whooping cough. I decided that an inquest was unnecessary."

Issue of second marriage recorded in Newark, NJ except the second:

- 3548 iii Alberta Florence b January 18, 1920
3549 iv Geraldine Martha b May 31, 1921
3550 v Andrew Richard b November 16, 1930
3551 vi Barbara Mae b February 7, 1934

2304 JAMES EARL PEET⁹ [Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1891; d October 15, 1967; m Blanche Slauson (she b December 14, 1889; d June 1974); *1917 Greene County Directory* shows James employed as carpenter in Halcott Center

Issue:

- 3552 i Victor Lloyd b September 16, 1914

2305 REETA LUELLA PEET⁹ [Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 15 [14], 1899, Halcott, Greene Co, NY (*Catskill Examiner*, October 7, 1899 gives September 14); d February 25, 1995, Daytona Beach, FL; m August 28, 1921 Freeman VanKleeck (he b June 23, 1901; d September 9, 1989, Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, FL); saleslady in dry goods, 1920, Kingston, NY; November 1938 resident of Kingston, NY

Issue:

- 3553 i Wanda VanKleeck b September 5, 1926, Kingston, NY
- 3554 ii Clyde Odell VanKleeck b May 18, 1933
- 3555 iii Glen Alden VanKleeck b March 17, 1938
- 3556 iv Edamae VanKleeck b September 10, 1941

2309 CHARLES W. PEET⁹ [Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 19, 1878; mc 1907 at age 19 Jennie ____ (she bc 1889; age 41 in 1930); 1920 Bridgeport, Fairfield Co, CT census shows Charles W. living with wife, Jennie and dau, Florine, 9; 1930 Bridgeport, CT census shows Charles and his wife, Jennie, living with prob his brother William H. and his three sons, Warren G., Leslie and Edward who are cited as sons to Charles; 1930, employed as painter; 1920, employed as decorator in a shop

Issue:

- 3557 i Florine bc 1911; mc 1930 Francis Seeley (1930 Bridgeport, CT census)

2310 WILLIAM HOWARD PEET⁹ [Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 2, 1882; d December 19, 1941; mc 1902 Bertha Schull (she b 1886, New Jersey; d 1928, Bridgeport, CT; family says Bertha d in childbirth April 1928; described as tall, slender with blue eyes and black hair), dau of Joseph and Lina Schull; a steamfitter with American Tube and Steam Co.; 1930 Bridgeport, Fairfield Co, CT census shows William H. as married but living with a Charles W. Peet, 51, (prob his brother), engaged in occupation of painting as is Charles W.; in the 1930 census William is described as relative to the head of the household, Charles W. and William's children, Warren, Leslie and Edward are listed as sons to Charles in the enumeration; served in WWI 1917-1918

Issue:

- 3558 i William Howard b January 23, 1907
- 3559 ii Warren G. b April 15, 1911; d May 20, 1990
- 3560 iii Margaret (Nellie) b July 31, 1920, Bridgeport, CT
- 3561 iv Leslie Louis b September 22, 1917, Bridgeport, CT
- 3562 v Edward Harold b September 20, 1923
- 3563 vi Bertha Schull b & d April 1928, Bridgeport, CT

2311 FLORENCE MAY PEET⁹ [Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1884, Woodbury, CT; d October 13, 1925, Torrington, CT; m September 4, 1902, Bridgeport, CT Archie Elmer Galpin (he b September 1, 1879, Torrington, CT; d November 11, 1938, Bridgeport, CT), son of George W. Galpin and Mary E. Braman

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue, first two recorded in Bridgeport, CT, last two in Torrington, CT:

- 3564 i Mildred Florence Galpin b January 12, 1904; m a Mr. Hoyle
- 3565 ii Theodore Elmer Galpin b July 24, 1905; d August 6, 1905, Bridgeport, CT
- 3566 iii Leroy Galpin b January 29, 1915; d May 10, 1915, Torrington, CT
- 3567 iv Gerald George Galpin b July 23, 1916; d January 1983, Waltham, Middlesex Co, MA

2313 FRANK FOLEY PEET⁹ [Frederick⁸, William⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1891, Ohio; d March 2, 1943, Stark Co, OH (Death Certificate # 19822); m 1914 Alma May ____ (she bc 1895, Ohio); never saw his father or heard of him since the 1898 divorce of his parents; owned and managed Peet Auto Electric Service Company on East High St., Alliance, OH; 1920 Washington, Stark Co, OH census shows Frank living with wife, Alta May, 25, and mother, Josephine, 54, and employed as a foreman in firm that is illegible; 1930 census adds the two dau; Frank's mother appears as Mary, age 64

Issue recorded in Ohio:

- 3568 i Florence Alberta b December 15, 1920
- 3569 ii Mary Eleanor b September 18, 1922

2315 GILBERT WILLISON PEET⁹ [Frederick⁸, William⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 14, 1911, Charleston, WV; d June 15, 1974, Fern Creek, KY (Kentucky Death Index confirms death date at age 61 in Jefferson Co); m December 31, 1929 Nellie Mae Dews in Putnam Co, WV (she b October 8, 1910, Old Hickory, TN; d January 21, 1984, Lakewood Village, TX), dau of John W. Dews; 1930 Charleston, Kanawha Co, WV census show Gilbert living with father-in-law and employed as laborer at Dupont; online WV marriage records give name as "Gilbert William Peet"

Issue:

- 3570 i Phillis Patricia b January 29, 1931, Charleston, WV; m February 10, 1973, Dallas, TX Charles E. Bates (he bc 1932); resided 1987 in Carrollton, TX

2320 FRANK HALL PEET⁹ [Frank⁸, William⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 30, 1892, Kent, CT (KVR 5-26/27); d May 16, 1964, Torrington, Litchfield Co, CT; bur with wife in Good Hill Cemetery; m September 25, 1915, Milford, CT Clara Boyd Tuttle (she b November 4, 1892; d January 12, 1989, Columbia, MO; Clara received a 75 year pin from the Kent Grange; was pasty worthy matron of the Order of the Eastern Star and served as secretary for the Board of Education; active in the Kent Garden Club), dau of Dr. Albert Clark Tuttle and Laura W. Sloot; active in Connecticut Grange since joining Kent Grange April 7, 1909; attended Hopson Private School 1905-09; entered Connecticut Agricultural Coll at Storrs 1909 –

was graduated 1913; lecturer at Kent Grange in 1914; overseer in 1915, master 1916; Frank joined Housatonic Pomona in 1910 and was its steward in 1916-17; took his sixth degree in State Grange in January 1914; deputy for Housatonic Pomona 1916-21; general deputy 1921-25; 1926 elected steward of State Grange and in 1930 became state overseer; elected State Master; active in Masonic Fraternity and was master of St. Luke's Lodge, Kent; earned living with extensive dairy business in Kent; served in the House of Representatives of Connecticut, 1939; on Committee of Agriculture 1945-48; 2nd selectman in Kent, CT 1921-22; served as state senator 1941-45 and as president *pro-tempore* of State Senate served as governor for a day during absences of governor and Lt. Governor; a Congregationalist and a Republican

Issue:

- 3571 i Phillips Hall b August 14, 1917
- 3572 ii Horace Starr b January 13, 1919

2328 ANSON WOLCOTT PEET⁹ [Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 7, 1847; d January 14, 1886, Vermont; bur Village Cemetery, Shelburne, VT (*Vermont in the Civil War.org* database; grave stones cites "A.W. Peet"); m November 24, 1872, Vermont, Minnie Morrison (grave stone cites "Minnie P. Morrison Peet-Lawrence"), dau of Page Morrison and Mary Orvis; may be the same Anson W. Peet of Starksboro, VT who enlisted as private on February 15, 1865 in Company K, 7th Infantry Regiment Vermont and mustered out on August 1, 1865 (ACWS) as the dates are plausible and Anson's family is from Vermont; attended the 1883 reunion of the 7th Regiment of Vermont Volunteers and is listed as from Huntington, VT; his wife, Minnie P. Peet, shows in the Civil War Pension Index

Issue recorded in Vermont:

- 3573 i Page (son) b July 25, 1874

2329 CHARLOTTE IRENE PEET⁹ [Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1851; d March 9, 1881, Vermont; m December 24, 1868, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT George Harrison Eddy (he b c 1844-48, Starksboro, Addison Co, VT; d 1922, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT), son of Gilbert Eddy and Betsey Wadleigh

Issue recorded in Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT:

- 3574 i Bertha Lilla Eddy b March 4, 1872; m June 26, 1901 Fred Seymour Gove
- 3575 ii Anson Herbert Eddy b November 7, 1873; m Clara Isabel Douglas
- 3576 iii Frank Leslie Eddy b March 9, 1876; m October 16, 1901 Mabel Arvilla Hill
- 3577 iv Alice Mae (Mae Charlotte) b May 1, 1878; m June 21, 1899 Clayton F. Gove

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2330 MINNIE ELIZABETH PEET⁹ [Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 7, 1852, Bristol, VT; d June 9, 1943; bur Hinesburg Village Cemetery, Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT; m August 19, 1874, Vermont, Charles M. Russell (b May 24, 1854; d November 13, 1915; bur Hinesburg Village Cemetery)

Issue recorded in Vermont:

- 3578 i Katie L. Russell b July 7, 1875; d November 26, 1926; m September 1, 1904, Vermont, Walter J. White
- 3579 ii Perry Elwood Russell b July 25, 1879; d December 1, 1934; m Mary Johonnott (she b February 27, 1869; d May 2, 1931)
- 3580 iii Daisy Russell bc 1882; d July 13, 1949, Vermont; m R.C. Drew

2331 GEORGE FREDERICK PEET⁹ [Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 9, 1855, Starksboro, Addison Co, VT; d August 9, 1932, St. George, Chittenden, VT; bur Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT; m (1) October 30, 1877, Vermont, Lois[e] Ann Orvis (she d December 18, 1893), dau of Joshua and Loise Orvis; m (2) March 6, 1896, Vermont, Elizabeth Granville Sullivan, dau of Robert Sullivan and Cynthia Griffin; m (3) November 16, 1899, Vermont, Clara Woodbridge Weed (she b 1870; d 1948), dau of Anson Weed and Helen Peon; resided in St. George, VT and was a farmer (1920 US Census); selectman for 1902, 1903 and 1904; operated a liquor store or saloon on the premises of the Curry Homestead, which George purchase on April 13, 1903 – on the homestead was a home built between 1852 and 1857 in Shelburne, VT; he lived on that property until he sold it in January 1911, the saloon being torn down around 1916

Issue of first marriage recorded in Vermont:

- 3581 i Lucy Eliza b 1878
- 3582 ii Alson J. b December 21, 1880; d 1911; bur Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, VT
- 3583 iii Minnie L. b May 16, 1883, Shelburne, Chittenden Co; d February 1978; last residence was Middlebury, Addison Co, VT; bur Lakeview Cemetery in Palmer Plot, Burlington, Chittenden Co, VT; m Clarence E. Owen (he b 1878; d 1966)
- 3584 iv Maude M. b September 27, 1884; d September 25, 1901; bur Shelburne Village Cemetery – gravestone gives 1883 and 1901 dates
- 3585 v Anson W. b April 21, 1887; d February 24, 1889, Vermont
- 3586 vi Ada May b June 5, 1889; d September 1913; m Malcolm Ezra Barney of NH
- 3587 vii George Frederick b July 27, 1892

Issue of third marriage [wep]:

- 3588 viii Charles Weed b August 20, 1900
- 3589 ix son d May 6, 1901 and d December 26, 1901, Vermont

The Ninth Generation in America

- 3590 x Mary Helen b & d December 24, 1902, Vermont; bur Shelburne Village Cemetery
- 3591 xi Frederick N. [Medad] b December 1, 1903
- 3592 xii Walton Anson [or Anson Walton] b March 21, 1905, Vermont
- 3593 xiii Kenneth Woodbridge b May 8 [9], 1906; d January 1976; last residence was Reading, Berks Co, PA
- 3594 xiv Alice Clara b August 28, 1907; d August 30, 1907; bur Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, VT
- 3595 xv James Fletcher b October 5, 1908; 1930 US Census, St. George, Chittenden Co, VT

2332 WALTER JAY PEET⁹ [Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1857 (1860 Census of Starksboro, VT gives his age as 4); d October 17, 1937, Wilkin, MN; bur Deerhorn Cemetery, Wilkin Co, MN; m Nancy Marietta Southworth (she b 1873 in New York; d May 11, 1950, Wilkin Co, MN; bur Deerhorn Cemetery), dau of Norman Southworth and Almeda Hutchins; 1910, 1920 and 1930 US Censuses place him in Deerhorn Twp, Wilkin Co, MN; his diaries which describe pioneer life were edited by David N. Peet and published in 1982 (*Diaries of Walter Jay Peet, 1881-1890*); purchased with cash June 21, 1889 at Fergus Falls land office 160 acres located at 1 SE, 5th PM, No. 136 N, 47 W (*Minnesota Land Records*); farmer; Walter Peet of Scambler purchased for about \$400 a new outfit of horses, harness and wagon and transported them to his ranch on the Red River c1887 (*Daily Journal*, Fergus Falls, MN, September 5, 1962, in column "75 Years Ago")

Issue recorded in Minnesota:

- 3596 i Norton W. b 1891 (does not appear in subsequent censuses); d 1914; bur Deerhorn Cemetery, Wilkin Co, MN
- 3597 ii Donald Alson b July 26, 1901, Minnesota
- 3598 iii David Norman b August 9, 1902 [Deerhorn Cemetery gives August 8, 1903]; d March 16, 1995, Cass Co, MN; age 27 single in 1930 Census
- 3599 iv Howard Morrison b December 6, 1892
- 3600 v Hazel b November 2, 1896; d October 27, 1901; bur Deerhorn Cemetery, Wilkin, MN
- 3601 vi Theodore Frederick b August 5, 1912
- 3602 vii Betty M. [Marjorie E.] b 1907; d 1977; age 21, single, in 1930; m M^c Hastings; 1966 resident of Minneapolis, MN

2333 ALICE M. PEET⁹ [Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 1859; m (1) April 5, 1882, Vermont, Will Conway [William Cowan Jr (according to *Vermont Vital Records 1760-1954*, b July 18, 1863; d September 21, 1895), son of William Cowan and Charlotte Sellars; he bur in Peet plot, Shelburne Village Cemetery, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT.]; m (2) Otto Swenson

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Vermont:

3603 i Lelia Belle Cowan b October 15, 1888

2334 NELLIE BELLE PEET⁹ [Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1875, Shelburne, Chittenden, VT; m April 24, 1895, S Burlington, Caledonia, VT, Henry Ira Goodsell (he b June 9, 1873, Isle La Motte, Grand Isle, VT) [Goodacre], son of Henry Hardy Goodsell and Julia Provost-Norman; resided in Massachusetts

Issue recorded in Vermont:

3604 i Mersua A. Goodsell b November 13, 1898

2335 ADA MEHITABLE PEET⁹ [Daniel⁸, Walker⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 27, 1852; m July 25 [26], 1871, Vermont, Newell J. Hill (he bc 1848, Vermont), son of John and Olive Hill

Issue:

3605 i Genie Cynthia Hill bc 1875; d February 21, 1944 at age 69; m January 14, 1894, Vermont, Burt George Curtis

3606 ii Helen L. Hill m November 1, 1899, Vermont, Enoch W. Varney

3607 iii son b February 20, 1880

3608 iv Howard J. Hill b 1881; m February 14, 1905 Daisy Blanche Gove

3609 v Charles Hill b April 10, 1882

3610 vi dau dy July 11, 1883

2336 CHARLES WOLCOTT PEET⁹ [Daniel⁸, Walker⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1855; d 1932; m May 6, 1877, Vermont, Carrie Garvin [or Carrie A. Garland]; 1880 Bristol, VT census gives a Charles D. Peet, bc 1854 in Canada, as married to Carrie A., bc 1859, with a dau, Cynthia, 1, bc 1879; no confirmation of the middle name; Starksboro Village Cemetery, Addison Co, VT with gravestone giving Charles D. Peet d 1883, 33 yrs, bur with a Daniel Peet, age 60 yrs, 6 mos and a Cynthia 4? Yrs.; *Vermont Vitals 1790-1954* repeatedly give Charles' middle initial as "D"

Issue recorded in Vermont:

3611 i dau b December 23, 1878

3612 ii Florence G. bc 1879; d September 29, 1896, age 17, in Vermont

3613 iii Nellie M. bc 1880; d May 8, 1890, Vermont, age 10

2344 ELSWORTH L. PEET⁹ [Warren⁸, Lucius⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 16, 1864, Michigan; d 1942 in Michigan; bur East Plains Cemetery, Clinton Co, MI; m January 8, 1901 Fowler, MI Edith Augusta Peeves (often seen printed as "Pease") (she b 1874; d 1963; bur East Plains Cemetery, St. Johns,

Clinton Co, MI) officiated by Joshua F. Wood, justice of the peace and witnessed by Mary Peet and Julia Wood; at age 16 helped clear 80 acres in Lebanon Twp – upon marriage he was supposed to have this land to pay off the mortgage; 1880 and 1910 censuses place him in Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, MI; 1910 census shows him with wife and two daus and self-employed running his own farm

Issue recorded in Michigan:

- 3614 i Florence M. b 1901; d 1986; bur East Plains Cemetery, St. Johns, Clinton Co, MI; m Mr. Smith; a public school teacher in Michigan
- 3615 ii Augusta M. b 1903; d 1993; bur East Plains Cemetery, St. Johns, MI; public school teacher in Michigan; lived on the farm her paternal grandparents and father cleared with ox team and horses (*History of Clinton County, Michigan*, p 234)

2345 MAY BELLE [MABEL] PEET⁹ [Warren⁸, Lucius⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 2, 1869; m February 25, 1893, St. Johns, MI George H. [W.] Post [wep: Thomas Foley] (he bc 1863; a farmer); both May and George were previously married

Issue:

- 3616 i Charlotte Post b October 4, 1897

2346 LUELLA PEET⁹ [Warren⁸, Lucius⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 22, 1874, Essex Twp, Clinton Co, MI; m January 31, 1895, Maple Rapids, MI John Burwell (bc 1873, Wayne Co, MI; a farmer) by A.O. Carman, minister of the Gospel, witnessed by Minter Smith and Emma Scarman

2350 MABEL [MAYBELLE] SUSAN PEET⁹ [Lauren⁸, Lucius⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 31, 1860, Maple Rapids, Clinton Co, MI; m December 31, 1876, Maple Rapids, MI Edwin Jury (he b September 9, 1849, Black Torrington, N Devonshire, England; d March 27, 1926, St. Johns, Clinton Co, MI; farmer), son of James and Elizabeth Jury; appears in *1880 U.S. Census* for Bath, Clinton, MI with spelling as Mabel S. occupied as housekeeper

Issue recorded in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, MI:

- 3617 i Pearl Elizabeth Jury b August 27, 1878; m Walter Knight (he b August 3, 1873, England); son Oliver Walter Knight b December 24, 1904, Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, MI
- 3618 ii James Loren Jury b April 13, 1881; m Lucy Knight (she b August 6, 1877, Cornwall, England); dau, Thelma Jury bc 1905, Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, MI
- 3619 iii Cassie Lucy Jury b February 22, 1884
- 3620 iv Charles Harry Jury b October 25, 1887

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3621 v Ella May Jury b November 17, 1888

3622 vi Paul Edwin Jury b August 23, 1890

2360 ISAAC WOOD⁹ [Julia⁸, Lucius⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1890; m April 5, 1916 Maple Rapids, MI Alta A. Cook (she bc 1894, Fulton Twp, Gratiot Co, MI) by J. Wesley Yankis, pastor of Christian Church, witnessed by Lloyd Cook and Ruth Young

2364 FLORITA LINSLEY PEET⁹ [Edward⁸, Lorin⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 31, 1873, Sacramento, CA; d March 2, 1961, Kentfield, Marin Co, CA; m July 4, 1898, San Jose, CA Lewis Clarence Hunter III (he b July 4, 1869, San Francisco, CA; d 1954); educated at San Jose Normal School; an agnostic; teacher

Issue:

3623 i Mary Lee Hunter b 1899, San Francisco, CA

3624 ii Doris Hunter b February 27, 1901, San Francisco, CA

3625 iii Lewis Warren Hunter b 1907; d 1940

[Rootsweb.com : Lucille Chestnut and Randall James Jones]

2371 EDWARD HAMILTON PEET⁹ [Lyman⁸, Lorin⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 27, 1881; d November 3, 1963 in his sleep at home in Cornwall, VT; m January 1, 1903 in Vermont, Lucy Catherine James (she b April 13, 1883; d February 27, 1986 forty-five days before her 102nd birthday; active in the Cornwall Congregational Church for 86 yrs), dau of Curtis H. James and Catherine C. Jewett; both bur Cornwall and Weybridge Parish Cemetery (*Cemetery records of Addison County, Vermont, Cornwall*, v 2) – Lucy appears as Lucy Jones Peet in cemetery records, but this is incorrect according to her dau, Mary; farmer; 1943-59 executive secretary of the Co-operative Fire Insurance Assn of Vermont; educated in Cornwall elementary school, Middlebury HS, attended Middlebury Coll; interested in dairy farming, co-operatives, insurance, politics and community affairs; “After my father had milked the cows, had come in for supper and had washed his hands, I remember running and climbing into his lap. He would tell me stories about the family, the Green Mountain Boys and recount Greek myths. Whenever I wanted to go with him, to the milk plant, to the hayfield or to the barn, he would take me if feasible. In the barn he had me tell him stories; in the barn, when I was older, he taught me English grammar. We looked forward to mealtime – Mother’s good food and the reports that each of us gave of our day. Dad delighted in surveying the dinner table and listing the foods that came from the farm. Often the only items not from the farm were sugar, salt and spices”

“After a Catholic challenge to a Protestant controlled selection of town representative, Dad persuaded the voters to take turns, a Protestant one election, a Catholic the next. With one exception this became the system as long as each town had a representative.

"Power companies refused to serve farming communities. When Dad learned that Salisbury had formed a company to provide the town with electricity, he asked if they could supply Cornwall with power. They could, but Cornwall would have to finance getting a line built from their sub-station to Cornwall and lines within the town. Dad asked people to buy stock so as to get electricity but with the understanding that probably they never would receive a dividend. A year later he went back and told the stockholders there would be a dividend. Electricity proved to be a highly profitable business.

"Reconstruction after the devastating flood of 1927 placed too heavy a burden on property owners. To get a Vermont income tax passed, Dad in 1930 ran for county senator, for the Senate was the center of opposition to an income tax. He was elected and succeeded in getting one passed.

"Abe Foote who established co-operative insurance in Vermont asked Dad to become president of the Farmers Co-operative Fire Insurance Company. He accepted. He joined Mr. Foote in the fight to keep the old-line companies from killing the co-operatives, he adjusted fire losses, and upon Mr. Foote's death in 1943 he took over as executive-secretary of the Patrons and Farmers Co-operative Fire Insurance Companies. When he came home from the office, his grandchildren Rosalie and Edward who were living with him, would run to greet him. He often had figs or other goodies to give them. His wife and daughter also went to meet him. They wanted to hear about his day. He'd tell them and then he'd hurry to change his clothes to go to the barn. There he would learn how the day's work on the farm had progressed. After supper during the growing or harvest season he and the family would ride over the fields to see the work in progress and how the crops were doing. On Sundays they salted the young cattle in pasture. During the winter he often went to the barn after supper to poke up the hay for the cows, and he might brush a cow or two just because they liked it so much. The brushing was bad for his allergies.

"The shock of Rosalie's being killed and her loss put Dad in bed. After a week he got up, an old man dragging himself to the day's routine. Stress always took a heavy toll on him. At Christmastime he'd often be sick and then came the second week in January when on Wednesday as president of the Addison County Trust Company he conducted the annual meeting; on Thursday he presided over the Patrons and Farmers Co-operative Fire Insurance companies (and later over the Co-operative Fire Insurance Companies of Vermont). At these meetings they would reelect him executive-secretary for another year. On Friday as president of the Community Light and Power he had their annual meeting; on Saturday as director of the Rural Co-operative Fire Insurance Company he attended their annual meeting in Wallingford where he was faced with a group who felt edgewise towards "the big Middlebury Co-operatives" whom he represented. Often after that strenuous week he'd have to spend a few days at the Mary Fletcher Hospital.

"Seeley Reynolds who worked closely with Dad used to comment that Dad was the darndest man he ever knew. He was always giving away something. Under his leadership his directors backed him in giving to the Community Light and Power Company customers a receipted December bill year after year. (The Public Service Board would

not allow the company to further lower their rates. Dad felt as a stockholder he had a right to expect a normal rate of interest on his investment but not an exorbitant amount earned from the labor of his neighbors.) Since the Patrons and Farmers Co-operative Fire Insurance Companies' rates were about half of the old-line companies, Dad didn't want to lower them further. Instead he gave free additional coverages such as wind insurance. Once he gave all policyholders their fifth year of insurance free. When the Patrons and Farmers Co-ops were booming and the Rural Co-operative Fire Insurance company was swindling so rapidly they had to have help, Dad had the three co-operatives pool their assets and, although the Rural had little to contribute, they were to become equal partners in a new association called the Co-operative Fire Insurance Association of Vermont.

"When he retired at age seventy-eight, he had seen co-operative fire insurance accepted by all banks, and he had watched the Co-operatives make spectacular growth. They were then insuring more than half of the farm properties in Vermont. At age 78 he ceased participation in the bank although he allowed his name to be connected with it. He resigned from the Community Light and Power Company. He had the pleasure of knowing the Company had brought electricity to eight additional towns and that their lines were up-to-date. The farm he loved had grown from 260 acres to 1194 acres, his cows were one of the better herds in the state; he had improved his land and buildings. He had the satisfaction of knowing that he was leaving the world a little better place than when he found it." (August 26, 2004, Mary Peet Green)

Issue recorded in Cornwall, VT:

- 3626 i Lemuel James b November 7, 1905 [*Vermont Vitals 1760-1954* gives November 1, 1905]
- 3627 ii Mary Pauline b July 6, 1915

2378 VERNON KOERNER PEET⁹ [Lyman⁸, Lorin⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 2, 1898, China; d January 31, 1988, San Bernardino, CA; last residence, Costa Mesa, Orange, CA; 1930 *San Francisco, San Francisco, CA Census* gives him single, lodging, employed as a mercantile clerk and indicating veteran status during World War I

2379 PHILO PEET⁹ [Anson⁸, Philo⁷, George⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 31, 1817, Litchfield, CT; d August 11 (grave marker) or 21 (according to T of Windsor records), 1889, Windsor, NY, from cholera morbus, age 71 yrs, 9m, 12d; bur next to his nephew, Edwin C., in South Windsor Cemetery, Windsor, Broome Co, NY (his given name appears on a small marker and his full name and death date is on one side of a tale stele); single, laborer; lived with his brother Harley's family; T of Windsor records indicate he had been a resident for 50 yrs at the time of his death, meaning he moved into the area around 1839; no indication Philo ever married and had issue.

2380 HARLEY J. PEET⁹ [Anson⁸, Philo⁷, George⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 20, 1822, Litchfield, CT [based on length of life at time of death]; d August 26 [24 sicut T of Windsor records], 1906, at his home at S Windsor, NY, age 83

yrs, 9 mos, 6 days from hemopligia and senility; bur South Windsor Cemetery, Windsor, Broome Co, NY; m Roxanna Hall (she b August 22, 1833, Sanford, NY; d October 12, 1889 from apoplexy, age 55 yrs, 11m, 20d; bur South Windsor Cemetery, Windsor, NY), dau of William Hall and Anna Strafford (sp?) – also bur with Harley and Roxanna is a S.S. Hall (b December 25, 1810; d December 9, 1895, possibly the mother of Roxanna); obituary (*Windsor Standard*, Windsor, NY, August 30, 1906) indicates he relocated to Windsor at age of 14 with his family; 1880 Windsor, Broome, NY Census shows Harley to be 58 yrs old, a farmer, married and white and head of household including his wife, Roxey Ann, 43, Philo Peet, 62 (b 1818 in CT), Edwin Peet age 25 b in NY and Mary E. Peet age 18, b in NY; there is a record that Harley Peet b 1822, Factoryville, Wyoming, PA was m in Factoryville, PA to Mrs. Nell Peet and had a child, Edwin C. Peet, b 1855 in Factoryville, PA; *Combination Atlas Map of Broome County 1876*, p 113 shows that Harley J. was born in Connecticut, settled in Windsor in 1835 and was a farmer and stock raiser and on p 104 the map of the town of Windsor shows H. Peet owning 50 acres in a north central tract in the south central part of the town; the *New Topographical Atlas of Broome County New York 1866*, p 55 shows H. Peet's property on the west side of the north-south road (currently Route 79) about 2 ¼ miles south of the village of Windsor, next to A. Buell's property, a very short distance west of the Susquehanna River; Town of Windsor Records for February 14, 1843 list Anson Peet as one of three trustees of town lands; H.J. Peet, farmer appears in *1881 Binghamton Directory*; Harley J. Peet is found in Windsor Tax Assessments for 1873 (with brother Philo, for 140 acres with evaluation of \$2,300 real and \$1,000 personal and total tax \$81), for 1885 (140 acres evaluated at \$5,400), and 1890 for two tracts with 80 and 140 acres, evaluated at \$750. and \$5,300 respectively; shortly after his wife's death and 15 yrs before his death, Harley retired from farming and turned over the business to his son, Edwin; four yrs before his death Harley suffered a paralytic shock and was rendered helpless; his obituary describes him as "a successful farmer, quiet and unassuming, but a good neighbor and loyal friend". [N.B.: USGenWeb records of cemetery readings, gravestones and Town of Windsor, NY records frequently differ with respect to dates]

Issue recorded in New York:

- 3628 i Edwin C. b June 1855
- 3629 ii Mary E. bc 1862; appears in the *1880 Windsor, Broome, New York Census* living at home with parents, brother and uncle; 1906 resident of La Plume, PA and 1921 resident of Ontario, CA; m Robert Anderson before 1906

2381 LORENZO DUNHAM⁹ [Lucy⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1812, NY; d February 1, 1891, Coldwater, Branch Co, MI; bur Lakeview Cemetery, Quincy, MI; mc 1835 Ruth Miller (she b October 30, 1815, NY; d December 25, 1906, Duluth, MN; bur Lakeview Cemetery, Quincy, MI), dau of Samuel Miller and Elizabeth ____; farmer; 1880 census, Quincy, Branch Co, MI, age 69

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in New York:

- 3630 i Amarilla Dunham b May 4, 1835; d July 30, 1910, Duluth, MN; bur Forest Hill Cemetery, Duluth, MN; mc 1861 Alexander Longmuir (he b September 27, 1835, NY; d January 31, 1911, Duluth, MN)
- 3631 ii Austin Dunham bc 1838, Monroe Co, NY; m (1) January 7, 1862, Webster, NY Phebe A. Stark (she bc 1838, Monroe Co, NY); m (2) December 25, 1882, Quincy, MI Evaline Ennis (she bc 1847, Grand Rapids, MI)
- 3632 iii Emma J. Dunham bc 1841
- 3633 iv Riley P. Dunham b August 24, 1843, Penfield; d December 28, 1918, Holt, MI; m Margaret A. Cornell (she bc 1846; dc 1882)
- 3634 v Maynard A. Dunham b September 24, 1847, Penfield; d March 23, 1880, Quincy, MI
- 3635 vi Frances Elizabeth Dunham b May 21, 1850, Penfield
- 3636 vii Edwin L. Dunham b September 12, 1852, Penfield; d January 26, 1890 Coldwater, MI; m Caroline Ermina Taylor (she b July 16, 1854, Indiana; d August 12, 1914, Coldwater, MI)
- 3637 viii Justin A. Dunham b April 1855; d 1909, Tekonsha, MI; his body was not found until 1913; m Eunice Plona Taylor (she b May 9, 1856, Michigan; d May 21, 1922, Coldwater, MI)
- 3638 ix Frederick S. Dunham bc 1858, Monroe Co, NY; m October 19, 1881, Coldwater, MI Satira A. Weatherwax (she b August 27, 1848, Branch Co, MI; d February 27, 1892, Coldwater, MI)[1880 census, Quincy, Branch Co, MI, age 22; single, farm labor]

2387 ELEANOR [or ELNORA] JUSTINE PEET⁹ [Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 30, 1841; d 1886; m February 17, 1864 Oliver Watts

Issue:

- 3639 i Cora Watts b October 3, 1866; d 1920; m James Harrison
- 3640 ii Clinton H. Watts b May 8, 1868; m Alice ?
- 3641 iii Clayton Oliver Watts b April 3, 1873; d December 28, 1901

2388 AUSTIN H. PEET⁹ [Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1844, CT; d June 10, 1917, Ross Twp, Kalamazoo City, MI after an ulcer operation; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI – Section P, lot 226, rt 5; m (1) October 28, 1863 Annie Eliza Watts (she b October 29, 1844, NY; d April 10, 1910, Kalamazoo City, MI; bur Oak Hill Cemetery), dau of Alfred Watts and Elvira Marks; m (2) March 14, 1914 in Kalamazoo, MI Anna Vernetta Cory (she b 1859, NY; she had two previous marriages and lived in Galesburg, MI), dau of I. Reynolds and Martha Whetford; farmer

The Ninth Generation in America

Issue:

- 3642 i Bert [or Burton] b November 22, 1867, Michigan
- 3643 ii Luna E. b July 14, 1864
- 3644 iii Ella Mae b December 21, 1869
- 3645 iv Addie E. b July 12, 1871
- 3646 v George b February 19, 1873
- 3647 vi William H. b February 22, 1880
- 3648 vii Arthur b October 15, 1882
- 3649 viii Grace Frankie b March 17, 1888

2389 STEPHEN FREDERICK PEET⁹ [Stephen⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1845; d November 18, 1915, Brooklyn, NY of apoplexy at his home; m Maggie ?; of 320 Monroe St, Brooklyn, NY; for 30 years a salesman for Wood & Gelick; past Regent of Pro-Patria Council, Royal Arcanum and a member of Columbia Council, L.A.; survived by wife and a dau (*New York Times*, November 20, 1915)

Issue:

- 3650 i Gertrude Louise m 1920 Dr. Irving W. Goewey; had one son, Robert Goewey
- 3651 ii son [possibly Stephen Fred] b 1878; d at age 4 days

2390 IRVING WEATON PEET⁹ [Stephen⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 6, 1854/55; d July 13, 1933; m by 1880 Sophia Flinn (she d March 7, 1931); 1880 in Chicago, IL, married, employed as agent for a drug house (1880 census); 1888-90 employed as a clerk at 301 Putnam Ave (*Brooklyn, New York directories 1888-1890*); 1930 Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY census shows him to be a customs broker, age 75

Issue recorded in New York:

- 3652 i Irvin Weaton Jr. bc 1889; a chiroprapist who resided at 427 Flatbush Ave. Extension, Brooklyn, NY in 1935; this is prob the Irving W. Peet Jr b June 20, 1883 and registered in Brooklyn, NY (WWI SSS); age 40 in 1930 census, single and living with parents
- 3653 ii Edgar L. b 1881?; d age 4 days
- 3654 iii Cecilia bc 1900

A research note about this family: The 1910 Brooklyn, NY census shows an Edgar L. Peet, age 12, living in the household of Irving W. Peet and the 1920 Brooklyn, NY census show the same Edgar, age 22, living in household of Irving W. Peet; the 1910 Brooklyn, NY census shows a Cecilia Doran, age 12, living as a servant in the household of Irving W. Peet while the 1920 Brooklyn, NY census show Cecilia Doren living as a boarder in the household of Irving W. Peet. The 1930 Brooklyn, NY census shows a

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Cecilia D. Peet, age 30, listed as a daughter in the household of Irving W. Peet. In addition, a Gertrude L. Peet, age 30, is found in the 1920 Brooklyn, NY census in the household of Irving W. Peet.

2393 EDWARD BUTLER PEET⁹ [Stephen⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 23, 1838, NYC; d April 14, 1871, Philadelphia, PA; m April 30, 1864 Julia Frances Husted (she b September 17, 1842, Troy, NY; d June 6, 1922, Philadelphia, PA; m second September 11, 1877, Philadelphia, PA Charles Warren Merrill of Philadelphia), dau of Hiram Husted and Mary Ann Truesdell; removed to Philadelphia before 1871 (*Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania : Genealogical and Personal Memoirs*, v 3, 1911, p 1283); 1870, bookkeeper for dry goods firm in Philadelphia, PA

Issue recorded in NYC:

- 3655 i Walter Field b September 23, 1865
- 3656 ii Edward Butler b October 20, 1867

2395 NORMAN C. PEET⁹ [Minor⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 12, 1819, Penfield, NY; d December 7, 1897; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, NY; m 1842/4 Sophronia L. Peet⁸ (she b 1824 in NY; d March 4, 1897 (*Union Advertiser*, Rochester, NY, March 5, 1897); bur lot 313, Oakwood Cemetery), dau of Hiram Peet⁹; a farmer; 1880 census for Penfield, Monroe Co, NY shows Norman age 60 with family and Seth A. Atwood, age 44, son-in-law and widower, who manages the farm for Norman (*Landmarks of Monroe County, New York*, part 3, p 129 by William F. Peck, 1895)

Issue recorded in New York:

- 3657 i Honor Austin b 1845; d March 23, 1914; m 1878 Seth Atwood (he b 1835; d 1905; m first 1860, Anna Wells)
- 3658 ii Mary Jane bc 1852; d December 3, 1925; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, NY; m Mr. Clark; 1880 census Penfield, Monroe Co, NY show female, 28, single
- 3659 iii Lena A. b 1866

2397 SILAS COOK PEET⁹ [Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 14, 1821, West Webster [Penfield], NY; d January 4, 1891 at 5:00 p.m., Webster, NY (*Union and Advertiser*, January 6, 1891); bur W. Webster Cemetery, Webster, NY; will admitted to probate in 1891 (*Union and Advertiser*, December 10, 1891); his estate was valued at \$11,200 which was left to his widow, but after her death son, Wilbur O. Peet and dau Emma A. Dickinson received \$800 each, a dau-in-law Marion K. Peet received \$600 and the residue was left to three children, Hiram L. Peet, Wilbur O. Peet and Emma A. Dickinson and to a dau-in-law, Mariza K. Peet (*Rochester Union Advertiser*, December 10, 1891); m October 7, 1846 Eliza Jane Simkins (she b July 29, 1827/9 [gravestone gives 1827]; d May 18, 1898; bur with husband), dau of

Jesse Lorenzo and Nancy (Bloomer) Simkins; 1850 census gives his age 24, occupation farmer; active worker in Methodist Church; 1860 census places him as farmer in Webster, Monroe Co, NY; superintendent of Sunday school for many years at First Methodist Episcopal Church of West Webster with 125 pupils (*History of Monroe County, New York* by W.H. McIntosh, p 215c); memorial windows in W. Webster church in his name; put all four sons through college; his barn at Webster was completely destroyed by lightning on the previous Friday afternoon – the barn was filled with hay and near the barn and joining cornerwise was another barn filled with newly gathered wheat, but was spared thanks to the help of citizens (*Rochester Daily Democrat*, August 15, 1848); appointed postmaster of W. Webster (*Rochester Daily Advertiser*, June 25, 1849) after the post office was re-established at W Webster

Issue according to 1850 census, Webster, NY:

- 3660 i Hiram Lorenzo/Leslie b March 10, 1848
- 3661 ii Wilbur Octavius b October [September 9] 1850/1
- 3662 iii Ralph Adelbert b March 1, 1853
- 3663 iv James Clinton b February 25, 1855
- 3664 v Emma Augusta b November 19, 1858; d January 9, 1909; m February 20, 1884 Dr. Leslie Dickinson of Saginaw, MI; 1891 resident of E. Saginaw, MI; had dau Helen

2398 SOPHRONIA LORANA PEET⁹ [Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 16, 1824; d March 2, 1897 (*Union Advertiser*, Rochester, NY, March 5, 1897); bur Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, NY; m 1842/4 Norman C. Peet⁹

Issue *p. cit.* under Norman C. Peet [2395]

2400 HIRAM PEET⁹ [Nelson⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1824; d 1848; m Lucretia Statts ?; dau, Nira, 12, is in 1860 Webster, Monroe Co, NY census living with Lucretia Statts, widow, 32, in household headed by Herman Hogaboom, 65 and his wife, Mary, 57 – sister, Cora, does not appear with them in that census

Issue:

- 3665 i Cora b 1841
- 3666 ii Nira Helen b 1848

2408 STANLEY PEETS⁹ [Stanley⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1837, Illinois; d February 3, 1898, Calhoun Co, IL; bur Dixon Cemetery, Calhoun Co, IL; m June 10, 1860, Hardin, Calhoun Co, IL Cordelia Loraine Church (she b May 18, 1840, Illinois; d December 24, 1917, Calhoun Co, IL), dau of Thomas Church and Elizabeth Massey; 1860 Gilead Precinct, Calhoun Co, IL Census lists him as merchant; 1880 Federal Census lists him as a merchant; on 1873 delinquent tax list in Jersey Co, IL

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Illinois:

- 3667 i Agnes Evelyn b December 5, 1872, Hardin
- 3668 ii Addie L. b July 1861
- 3669 iii Marshall A. b 1866, Calhoun Co

2409 JAMES B. EADS⁹ [Stanley⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 25, 1846, St. Louis, MO; m April 2, 1874 in Jersey Co, IL Virginia E. Crosby (in 1910 maker of ornamental leather goods), dau of George W. Crosby; *1870 Fieldon, Jersey Co, IL Census* shows him employed as grain dealer, age 24; by 1885 was serving his second term as county clerk; when he was three his family relocated to Jersey Co, IL; educated in common schools of Jersey Co, IL and at early age assisted his father who was a merchant in Fieldon; James quit school at age 16 because of his father's poor health and took charge of the store and continued in business with his father until 1873; 1868-1873 James dealt in grain and in 1873 he removed to Jerseyville and served as chief deputy in the office of the county clerk, T.J. Shelby, and in December 1877 succeeded Mr. Selby and was re-elected in 1882; a democrat, a Mason belonging to Blue lodge, chapter and commandery; member of the subordinate lodge and encampment of the I.O.O.F. and the K.P. Society, the K. of H.; dealt in real estate and loaned money (*History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois*, 1885, p190-227); in 1900 was a fruit dealer; in 1910 a realtor; relocated to California

Issue recorded in Illinois:

- 3670 i James B. Eads b October 1877
- 3671 ii Emily E. [Emma F.] Eads b November 1879

2410 WILLIAM PEET EADS⁹ [Stanley⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 14, 1850, Richwood Twp, Jerseyville, IL; d 1933?; m April 30, 1880, Montgomery Co, IL Elizabeth Jane Thomas (she b November 2, 1857, Montgomery Co, IL; d October 26, 1929 Springfield, IL), dau of Samuel and Mary E. Thomas; adopted by his mother's second husband, James Adair Eads; his name appears in probate of stepfather's estate in Jersey Co, IL Probate Court; attended school during winter seasons and the remainder of the year assisted his father in the store; winter 1869 attended school in Jacksonville; *1870 Fieldon, Jersey Co, IL Census* indicates he was employed as clerk in a store; in fall 1871 he went to Calhoun Co, IL and in partnership with E.P. Lowe engaged in general mercantile business at Batchtown, the firm being Eads, Lowe & Co.; in the fall of the following year he returned to Fieldon and assisted his father in his business until his death in January 1874 after which he continued the business with his brother for two years un the firm Eads & Bro.; William then sold out his business and went to Jerseyville and clerked in the office of county clerk, T.J. Selby until February 1877 at which time he went to Kane, Greene Co, where with his brother, he established a dry goods business and five months later they sold out and William returned to Jerseyville entering the employ of T.J. Selby whom he served until December 1877; since December 1877 William served as deputy county clerk under his brother, James; 1880 Jerseyville, Jersey, IL census indicates William is a clerk with Dept. Co.;

The Ninth Generation in America

1920 Capital, Sangamon, IL census shows him unemployed, prob retired; William does not appear in the 1930 census; a democrat; member of Fieldon Lodge No. 592 of A.F. & A.M. and of the Jerseyville chapter No 140 of R.A.M. (*History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois, 1885*, p 190-227)

Issue:

3672 i Catherine [Caltha] T. Eads b 1885; 1900 census shows her to be a school teacher

3673 ii Mary D. Eads m W.B. McCreary

3674 iii Leonora [Lenna] B. Eads bc 1886, Illinois; m Mr. Bullard; 1920 employed as stenographer with insurance company in Capital, Sangamon Co, IL

2413 CARLOS PEET MERWIN⁹ [Sarah⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 30, 1839, New Milford, CT; d May 2, 1885, New Milford, CT; m July 1, 1869 Mary Alice Monroe (she b July 3, 1845, Salisbury, CT), dau of Chancellor and Jane (Barton) Monroe; educated at Claverack Institute on the Hudson, NY and academy in Watertown, CT; farmed in New Milford; for many years a gauger in the U.S. Internal Revenue Service

Issue recorded in New Milford, CT:

3675 i Garwood Merwin b January 30, 1872

3676 ii Frederick Carlos Merwin b June 2, 1878; hardware dealer, Freedom, PA

2424 EDGAR ANAN PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 4, 1852, Kent, CT; d October 10, 1946, New Milford, CT; bur Lower Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m October 27, 1875, New Milford, CT Hattie L. Squires, dau of John and Lucy (Segar) Squires (she b April 22, 1856, New Milford; bur with husband); 1870 census places him as farmer in New Milford, CT; 1930 New Milford, CT census shows him as independent farmer with wife, Hattie L., 73, and son Raymond H., 49 and single; 1907 newspaper clipping reports Edgar A. and Hattie Peet sold 240 acres of land, with buildings, situated in the Merryall School district; an organizing member for the bicentenary celebration of New Milford in 1907 (*Two centuries of New Milford, Connecticut*, New York: Grafton Press, 1907, p 127)

Issue:

3677 i Minnie S. b November 28, 1876, New Milford, CT; d 1949; m Nicholas Glennon

3678 ii Merton Edgar b July 29, 1878

3679 iii Raymond H. b December 1, 1882

2426 DON CARLOS PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 11, 1857, Kent, CT; d January 2, 1923, Kent, CT; m January 17, 1883 New Milford, CT Urania Buckingham, dau of Homer and Adeline (Couch) Buckingham

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

(she b February 27, 1861, New Milford; d 1936; bur with husband in West Meetinghouse Cemetery; some sources give her death date as January 23, 1889, but this cannot be as she appears with her husband in the 1920 Kent, Litchfield Co, CT census, age 58); farmer

Issue:

3680 i Clarence William b March 5, 1884 (KVR 5-10/11); d October 19, 1884

2427 SARAH OPHELIA PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1865 (KVR 4-50/51 gives 1866 as birth year); d 1967; m November 24, 1886, Kent, CT Charles W. Taber (he b February 21, 1864, Pawling, NY; d June 1920), son of William Taber

Issue:

3681 i Russell Peet Taber b December 8, 1887; living 1948, Hartford, CT

3682 ii Samuel Riley Taber b November 22, 1889

3683 iii Earl Malcolm Taber b March 23, 1892

2432 MERRITT LEHMAN PEET⁹ [Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 20, 1861, New Milford, CT; d 1911; m October 22, 1890, Dover, NY Cordelia L. Lake (she b March 21, 1863, South Dover, NY; living in February 1941); 1910 living in Yorktown, Westchester Co, NY

Issue:

3684 i Florence Irene b October 9, 1892; m Malcolm Evans (he bc 1890); lived in Yorktown Heights, NY; sp

3685 ii Clayton LaVerne b June 19, 1899, Yorktown, NY

(letter of January 19, 1982 from John Peet, son of Clayton LaVerne Peet)

2433 GARWOOD RILEY PEET⁹ [Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 3, 1864 New Milford, CT; d 1917; bur West Meetinghouse Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m February 12, 1890, New Milford Nellie Maud Bixby (she b October 12, 1870, NYC; d 1943; bur with son); 1910 US Census places him in Yorktown, Westchester Co, NY, age 45; 1880 US Census shows he lived with his father Leman (sic) and worked on a farm in Connecticut with home in New Milford

Issue recorded in New Milford, CT:

3686 i Garwood Lehman b March 22, 1892

3687 ii Ethel b April 3, 1895; d June 23, 1895

2434 HATTIE MARIA PEET⁹ [Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 3, 1866, S Kent, CT; d 1937; m February 20, 1895, New Milford,

The Ninth Generation in America

CT Walter Barnabas Hatch, son of Barnabas and Jane (Spooner) Hatch (he b May 22, 1861, New Milford, CT) (*Botsford Genealogy: The Line of Samuel 1.1.3*, 1977, p 161)

Issue recorded in New Milford, CT:

3688 i Lehman Barnabas Hatch (M.D.) b June 14, 1902, New Milford, CT

2435 RALPH HOWLAND PEET⁹ [Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 18, 1869, New Milford, CT; d December 27, 1945, St. Augustine, FL (St. Johns Co, FL death certificate no. 24844, v 1178); bur Evergreen Cemetery (plot 1A 16 5), St. Augustine, St. Johns Co, FL; m February 17, 1892 (KVR 5-128/129) Mary Almira Newton (she b November 28, 1870, Kent, CT; d December 3, 1953, Huntington, WV), dau of George Newton and Alice Lee; 1920 resident of Waterbury, New Haven Co, CT employed as carpenter in building industry; by 1930 he had relocated to St. Augustine, FL living by himself and employed as a carpenter

Issue:

3689 i infant b & d 1898; bur Bulls Bridge Cemetery; rebur from Copake, NY
July 11, 1898 – no stone

3690 ii infant b & d 1900; bur Bulls Bridge Cemetery – no stone

3691 iii Olive Justina b August 14, 1904, Kent, CT

2437 MARTHA E. PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 9, 1849; d 1897, NYC; m June 25, 1874 Theodore Carstens [Carstein] (he b March 5, 1845, Steinberghoffin, Schleswig, Germany; d 1878, Boston, MA), son of Claus P. Carstens and Margaretha Corethea Carstens (diary of Theodore Carstein/Carstens in possession of Catherine C. Tymniak of Fairfield, CT)

Issue recorded in Boston, Suffolk, MA:

3692 i Fanny Peet Carstens b August 30, 1875 at 1:15 a.m.

3693 ii Samuel Ferdinand Carstens b August 30, 1877 at 12:30 p.m.

2438 JOHN NORTHRUP PEET⁹ [John⁸, Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1856, NYC; d January 1, 1913, Summit, NJ; m June 12, 1888 in Brooklyn, NY Lucy Ella Carlisle at home of her parents, 96 Greene Ave by Rev. Thomas B. McLeod of the Clinton Ave Congregational Church (*New York Times*, June 13, 1888); grad of Yale Coll; based on *1880 Brooklyn, Kings, NY Census* started out in dry goods business with his father; president of Summit Trust Co.; vice-president of Summit First National Bank; member of the Chamber of Commerce of New York, Psi Upsilon Fraternity and New York Chapter of the Sons of the Revolution; engaged in the woolen business at 817 Broadway, NY; died in a Plainfield, NJ hospital following an apoplectic stroke while attending with his wife and son the Plainfield performance of "Fruits of Culture", the annual holiday production of the Yale U Dramatic Association (*New York Times*, January 2, 1913)

Issue:

3694 i John Carlisle b April 28, 1892

2440 LOUIS HARMON PEET⁹ [John⁸, Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 16, 1863, Brooklyn, NY; d 1905; m October 14, 1897 at South Congregational Church, Brooklyn, NY to Nellie Marvin Perkins, dau of Edward Gansevoort Perkins by Rev. Dr. A.J. Lyman; grad, 1882 of Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute (*Brooklyn Union-Argus*, June 17, 1882); author of at least four books : *Who's the author? A guide to the authorship of novels, stories, speeches, songs and general writings of American literature* (1901) (c.f. review of title in *New York Times*, November 9, 1901, p 35), *Trees and shrubs of Prospect Park* (1902), *Trees and shrubs of Central Park* (1903), and *Handy book of American authors* (1907); 3 yrs on *New York Times*; from 1892 connected with American Book Company (*New York Times*, October 15, 1897); his widow prepared an illustrated edition of *Trees and shrubs of Prospect Park* (*New York Times*, April 7, 1906) (*A Dictionary of North American authors deceased before 1950; Who was who in America*, v 1, 1897-1942)

2441 ROBERT EDWARD PEET⁹ [John⁸, Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 21, 1865, Brooklyn, NY; d March 20?, 1940 of heart attack at his home at 240 E 48th St; m 1892 Josephine Lockett (she b April 9, 1869; d December 23, 189?); no children mentioned in obituary *New York Times* March 22, 1940; attended Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn and Columbia U; president of US Worsted Sales Corp; sp

2442 GEORGE CHURCH PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 15, 1866, Canaan, CT; d October 11, 1918; m February 5, 1890 Julia Crissy Sumner (she d 1932), dau of Samuel Barstow Sumner; sp; educated in public schools; at age 17 he entered the firm of T. Hawley & Co., dealers in hardware, Bridgeport, CT and engaged in the furniture business three yrs after which he went to Canaan where for seven yrs he was associated with his father in the general store; he then returned to Bridgeport and to the furniture business and the management of his father's estate in Canaan; a democrat; member of the Seaside Club, Improved Order of Red Men, and Sons of the American Revolution (*Genealogical and Family History of the state of Connecticut*, v 4)

2443 ENSIGN WEBB PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 18 [cemetery records give 14], 1868, Canaan, Litchfield, CT; dsp intestate May 4, 1888; bur Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan, Litchfield Co, CT; unm; found at age 12 in the 1880 *North Canaan, Litchfield, CT Census*; brother George of Bridgeport, CT appointed administrator of his estate; probate 1888, Bridgeport (v 41/546); 1887, employed by Ferguson & Peet, Bridgeport, CT (*Bridgeport City Directory*, 1887)

2445 IDA PEET⁹ [William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 16, 1852, Delaware, OH; d March 17, 1884; m February 13, 1873 Norman

Thurston (he b August 20, 1850, Peru Twp, Morrow Co, OH; 1880, a farmer in Blue Creek, Paulding Co, OH; 1920 m second November 20, 1884 Rosa Dell Clark., age 57, and living in Hilliar, Knox Co, OH, retired), son of Elihu Thurston and Martha Cowgill

Issue, first two recorded in Pleasant Point, OH:

- 3695 i Flora Thurston b December 17, 1875
- 3696 ii Lester Thurston b June 15, 1877
- 3697 iii Pearl Thurston b November 9, 1879

2446 LESTER GILEAD PEET⁹ [William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 20, 1855, Berlin Twp, Delaware Co, OH; d November 24, 1915 from pneumonia in Akron, Summit Co, OH (Death Certificate # 73080, v 1788); bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH; m March 7, 1882 Harriet Janet Cone (she b February 19, 1855, Delaware Co, OH; d July 20, 1921 at her home on east Blagrove St. after a long illness of heart trouble; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH [*Richwood Gazette*, July 18, 1921]), dau of John W. and Mary (Williams) Cone; educated in district schools of Richwood and for a year in Delaware; lived in Richwood, OH where he raised western lambs for market on his 250 acre farm; in 1899 family removed to Richwood in order that their children might have advantage of the superior schools there; from Richwood Lester went daily to his farm; in politics he was a democrat; served as township clerk and trustee and as member of the school board; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Richwood and of the Rising Sun Lodge No. 72, K. of P. (*Twentieth Century History of Delaware County, Ohio and Representative Citizens*, 1908, by James Robert Lytle, p 678-9; *Richwood Gazette*, December 2, 1915 & July 28, 1921)

Issue recorded in Ohio:

- 3698 i Mary Belle b August 31, 1883, Thompson Twp, Union Co
- 3699 ii Clarence William b October 25, 1884, Thompson Twp; d September 24, 1886, Thompson Twp; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH (tomb stone gives November 12, 1886 death date)
- 3700 iii Georgianna b March 16, 1886, Union Co; m August 1923, Akron, OH Professor Michele Angelo Vaccariello (he b July 21, 1888, Italy; was graduated from Western Reserve U and U of Chicago; professor of Romance languages at Williams Coll, Williamstown, MA); was grad from Ohio Wesleyan U in 1908; 1921 resident of Akron, OH
- 3701 iv Ralph Cone b January 12, 1888, Union Co
- 3702 v Stanley Welch b August 3, 1890, Union Co

2447 WILLIAM LELAND PEET⁹ [William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 8, 1856, Delaware Co, OH; d April 2, 1928, Columbus, OH; m October 9, 1878 in Columbus, OH Lydia Marriott, dau of Joshua P. and Phoebe (Farrier) Marriott of Richwood, OH (she b 1858, Richwood, OH; d 1931); from 1880 he lived in Richwood where he owned a farm of 170 acres, a part of the old Peet homestead in Thompson Twp, Delaware Co, OH; in 1888 he removed to Richwood; reared

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

politically in the principles of the Democratic Party and voted for its candidates, but was never an active participant in political campaigns; Mrs. Peet was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church (*Twentieth Century History of Delaware County, Ohio and Representative Citizens*, 1908, by James Robert Lytle, p 731-2)

Issue:

- 3703 i Ida b 1879; lived four months.
- 3704 ii Henry Earle b June 14, 1881, Delaware, OH
- 3705 iii Judd Marriott b February 26, 1885, Richwood, OH

2451 CHARLES JUDD PEET JR⁹ [Charles⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 29, 1861; d December 24, 1909; bur Forest Rose Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield Co, OH; m 1881 Martha G. Vorys (she b August 4, 1865; d October 4, 1944; bur Forest Rose Cemetery)

2464 ERASTUS CARRIER⁹ [Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 14, 1818, Rochester, NY; d October 26, 1912, Chillicothe, IL; m December 24, 1843 near Virgil, Fulton Co, IL Eliza Jane Hoyt, dau of Elijah and Elizabeth Ann (Scofield) Hoyt; farmer; 1860 living in Prairie City, McDonough Co, IL; 1870 located in La Prairie, Marshall Co, IL

Issue recorded in Illinois:

- 3706 i George Dudley Carrier b 1844
- 3707 ii Alonzo E. Carrier b December 3, 1846
- 3708 iii Sarah Melissa Carrier April 3, 1848
- 3709 iv John Henry Carrier b January 25, 1850
- 3710 v Marie Antoinette Carrier b May 30, 1852
- 3711 vi Ellen Minerva Carrier b January 19, 1855
- 3712 vii Emma Rosaltha Carrier b February 24, 1856, Prairie City
- 3713 viii son b & d March 1, 1859
- 3714 ix Lillian May Carrier b September 19, 1866

2465 HARRIET CARRIER⁹ [Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 22, 1819, NY; d June 9, 1875; m June 11, 1840, Rochester, OH to Laomi Bailey

Issue:

- 3715 i Millie Bailey b June 18, 1854; d July 19, 1951; bur Southview Cemetery, Sullivan, Ashland Co, OH; m Andrew Arndt (he b September 25, 1851; d November 20, 1932; bur Southview Cemetery, Sullivan, OH)
- 3716-3720 ii-vi children

2466 BETSY ANN CARRIER⁹ [Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 13, 1821, NY; d June 17, 1901, Troy Center, Ashland Co, OH; bur June 19, 1901, Nova Cemetery, Nova, OH; m November 11, 1846, Ashland, OH David A. Biggs (he bc 1826, England; d July 17, 1884, Ashland, Ashland Co, OH; bur Nova Cemetery, Nova, OH); "converted when a girl under the influence of a powerful sermon by the Rev Selah Parker" and spent all her life in Troy Twp except for a brief period in Sullivan Twp (*Ashland Times*, June 26, 1901)

Issue:

- 3721 i Elmer Biggs d in infancy
- 3722 ii Viola J. Biggs b September 15, 1851, Rochester, OH; d March 8, 1895, Sullivan, Ashland Co, OH
- 3723 iii Willis E. Biggs bc 1854
- 3724 iv Letitia A. Biggs b February 19, 1857; d January 10, 1882, Braddyville, Page Co, IA; m Lucius DeMoss (he b April 12, 1865; d November 18, 1923, Milton, Ashland Co, OH), son of Thomas Demoss and Electra Spencer
- 3725 v Fanny A. Biggs b 1849, Ohio; m John W. Fair
- 3726 vi Frederick Biggs b October 19, 1861, Sullivan, Ashland Co, OH; d April 17, 1937, Aumsville, Marion Co, OR

2467 ALMIRA CARRIER⁹ [Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1824, Canada; m March 28, 1854, Ashland Co, OH John Curry; dsp

2468 CHARLES PEET CARRIER⁹ [Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1825/6, Canada; d March 16, 1893; bur with wife and one son, Huntington Twp Cemetery, OH; m April 19, 1854 Martha Jane Moore (she bc 1823, New York); known as Uncle Peet; farmer; 1870 Troy, Ashland Co, OH census gives all six children; 1880 located in Rochester, Lorain Co, OH with wife, Martha, mother Sabra, and all children except Lilly – the three boys are engaged in farm work

Issue recorded in Ohio:

- 3727 i Elmer Carrier bc 1855
- 3728 ii Lilly Carrier bc 1856
- 3729 iii George Carrier bc 1859
- 3730 iv Lucy Carrier bc 1860
- 3731 v Charles Carrier bc 1864
- 3732 vi Mary Carrier bc 1866

2469 WILLIAM CARRIER⁹ [Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1828, Canada; m October 21, 1852 Alice [or Amanda] Close; dsp

2470 JOHN SYLVESTER CARRIER⁹ [Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 14, 1831, Penfield, NY; d April 20, 1905, Deland, Platt Co, IL; bur

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

April 22, 1905, Deland; m October 18, 1852, Peoria, IL Sarah Lodica Hoyt (she b March 15, 1829, Broome Co, NY; d November 14, 1925, Urbana, IL; bur November 16, 1925, Deland; blind about 27 years), dau of Elijah and Elizabeth Ann (Scofield) Hoyt and widow of Paul Turner; a Civil War veteran; both he and his wife were Methodists; a farmer

Issue:

- 3733 i Egbert Decatur Carrier b April 23, 1853
- 3734 ii William Henry Carrier b March 15, 1858, Prairie City, IL
- 3735 iii Charles Eugene Carrier b September 19, 1868, Deland, IL

2471 ABIGAIL CARRIER⁹ [Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1836, Ohio; m April 19, 1854, Ashland Co, OH Daniel Riggs; dsp

2476 CHARLES D. PEET⁹ [John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 11, 1823, Penfield, Monroe Co, NY; d April 3, 1864, US Army Hospital, Bridgeport, AL; bur Section P, Site 6375 in Cattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN; m November 13, 1846 (Marriages of Lorain Co, Ohio gives November 15), Huntington, Lorain Co, OH Alta O. Biggs by J.J. Clark JP (she b September 7, 1829; d January 3, 1863, Rochester, OH; bur Beckley Cemetery, Rochester, OH); June 14, 1847 Charles purchased from Joseph Hadley for the sum of \$600 sixty-one and 27/100 acres in lot 12, tract 3, 19th range of Rochester Twp in Connecticut Western Reserve, witnessed by J.G. Clark and John Peet (*Land Records*, v 5, p 428); Charles enlisted as a private February 24, 1864, Wooster, OH in Company B of the First Regiment, Ohio Light Artillery Volunteer and was mustered in at Wooster, March 1, 1864; he was shot in the knee and died in the US Army Hospital at Bridgeport, AL of smallpox 39 days after enlisting (a document dated October 19, 1864 from the Adjutant General's office states Charles died of smallpox, having been on the muster rolls for four months, January-April 1864; family legend that Charles was a captain in the Civil War is untrue; after Charles' death, his sister, Cordelia, was appointed guardian of minor children by C.H. Doolittle, probate judge of Lorain Co, OH at Elyria July 2, 1864; Cordelia applied for a pension before B.F. McCormick, JP at Huron Co, OH on November 1, 1864 – witnesses were father, John Peet, and sister, Amaryllis Biddinger; pension is dated November 30, 1864; on September 22, 1866 Cordelia applied to probate court, Kent Co, MI for an increase in pension for care of the orphans – witnessed by John Peet of Jamestown and Elisha D. Parker of Caledonia; Cordelia applied for pension arrears December 30, 1868; Charles is commemorated on a monument in Rochester Twp, OH dedicated to Civil War soldiers (*New London Record*, June 3, 1881, p 4)

Issue recorded in Lorain Co, OH:

- 3736 i Alma T. b March 5, 1849; d November 23, 1859
- 3737 ii John E. b January 17, 1851
- 3738 iii son b July 28, 1852; d September 2, 1852, Lorain Co, OH
- 3739 iv May Rutilla b February 15, 1857

- 3740 v Mary Josephine b November 16, 1859
- 3741 vi Alta m William Sweet
- 3742 vii Allison Lee b April 11, 1861

2477 PHOEBE RUTILLA PEET⁹ [John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1824/5, Penfield, NY; d before 1880 as 1880 census shows husband as widower; m January 3, 1847, Lorain Co, OH Elisha D. Parker (he b April 28, 1827, Trumbull Co, OH; enlisted September 4, 1861 in Co. B, 1st Reb. Ohio Artillery and served in the army of the Cumberland; in the battle of Wild Cat and Mill Springs; promoted to rank of 1st Sgt. And honorably discharged November 13, 1863; owned a farm of 70 acres on Section 3 of Caledonia Twp; politically affiliated with the National Party), son of John Peet Parker; called "Tilly"

Issue:

- 3743 i Betsy Parker b April 28, 1848, Trumbull, OH
- 3744 ii Eunice C. Parker
- 3745 iii Irene Jane Parker b November 21, 1854, Rochester, OH
- 3746 iv Charlene Parker b 1863, Ohio
- 3747 v Alfred Parker appears in 1870 Caledonia, Kent, MI census as one year old born in Michigan, but not in 1880 census

2479 CORDELIA M. PEET⁹ [John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1828, Monroe Co, NY; d October 15, 1909; bur Alaska Cemetery, Alaska, Kent Co, MI [top of gravestone gives middle initial "K"]; unm; called "Deda"; reared the orphaned children of Charles D. Peet, her brother; known as Aunt De-De; on August 28, 1908, her 80th birthday a celebration was held for Cordelia at the home of her brother, K.P. Peet, in Ithaca, MI – 105 sat down to dinner, descendants of John and Joseph Peet, pioneers of Lorain Co, Ohio – among those attending from outside of the Gratiot Co, MI area were Charles B. Peet and son, Charles, and O.D. Peet of McCords, MI, W.B. Arndt and wife, Mrs. Sabra Kosht of Sullivan, OH, A.M. Peet of Wellington, OH, Mrs. O.M. Ricket of New London, OH, the Angus McNaughtons of Alto, MI, Mrs. Rose Oberstellac and nephew, Aubrey Proschold of San Francisco, CA and Mrs. E.M. Peet of Pasadena, CA

2480 ROLLA ALONZO PEET⁹ [John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 18, 1830, Penfield, NY; d July 21, 1908 at home in Lakefield, Saginaw Co, MI; bur in Edgewood Cemetery; m (1) November 21, 1851 Mary Elizabeth Odell (she b September 9, 1833; d September 24, 1881, Gratiot Co, MI), dau of Nathan and Betsy (Wright) Odell; m (2) 1893 in Gratiot Co, MI Ida M. Fuller (she b September 17, 1865, Eaton Co, MI), dau of James and Polly (Schance) Fuller; worked on his father's farm until he was almost 21 years old; early in 1851 he went to Lorain Co, OH and worked on a farm for a while; after his marriage to Mary Odell, he resided for a time in Lorain Co; enlisted as private with his brother Charles in Company B, 1st Ohio Light Artillery on February 24, 1864 at Wooster, OH; transferred to Company I on April 11, 1865 and was mustered out at Camp Dennison, OH on July 24, 1865 as private (CWSSS

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

M552 roll 83; ACWS); when R.A. came home from the Civil War he had lost so much weight his children didn't know him – the girls, Gertie and Lois, ran and hid – the boys, Frank and Dell were coming from the barn with milk and his wife, Mary, fainted; in dairy business for a year and then sold his farm and removed to Kent Co, MI in spring 1867, first settling on 300 acres in Bowne Twp, Kent Co and then to Lowell Twp where they owned 140 acres; in 1875 he moved to Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co and settled on 320 acres in the south half of section 31 – there were no roads to this land and no timber had been cut; they raised fancy horses and had the first registered Holsteins in the county; liberal in religious views and politically voted with the National party (*Portrait*, p 313); also he was a shoemaker; a few years before his death, he removed to Lakefield; funeral was at home of son, Frank, in Lafayette with services conducted by Mrs. Amanda Coffman of Grand Rapids, MI; known as “Lon” to his friends

Issue of first marriage first four recorded in Rochester, OH:

- 3748 i Frank M. b November 22, 1852
- 3749 ii Odell b July 9, 1855
- 3750 iii Gertrude b June 2, 1859
- 3751 iv Lois Mable b February 27, 1861
- 3752 v Benja b November 21, 1867, Kent Co, MI
- 3753 vi Ruth Anna b September 17, 1873, Lowell, Kent Co, MI

Issue of second marriage recorded in Gratiot Co, MI:

- 3754 vii Timoline b October 8, 1894
- 3755 viii Lydia Nina
- 3756 ix Peggy d March 8, 1898, age 4 mos, 5 days; bur Hamilton Twp Cemetery, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI – gravestone gives death year as 1893, but may be misread

2481 FRANKLIN HEMAN PEET⁹ [John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1832, Rochester, OH; d 1894; m 1860 Margaret Ann Skees (she b 1841; d 1912; of Sullivan, Ashland Co, OH); removed from Ohio to Jamestown, Ottawa Co, MI in 1867; purchased land in the N.W. ¼ of section 15 and lived there in 1870 (*An Early history of Jamestown Township 1843-1870* by Pauline Hill Gilchell); living with parents in 1860 in Rochester, OH (1860 US Census)

Issue:

- 3757 i Jane
- 3758 ii Charles A. b 1865, Lorain Co, OH
- 3759 iii Franklin b 1869, Jamestown, MI

2482 LOIS MABLE [MATILDA] PEET⁹ [John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 27, 1834, Rochester, OH; d September 4, 1912; bur in Courtland Center Cemetery; mc 1852? Sidney Sage (he b March 15, 1829, Rochester,

OH; d March 4, 1904, Courtland Twp, Kent Co, MI; bur in Courtland Center Cemetery; a justice of the peace who held court in room above his store), son of Charles R. and Ann Rice (Sullivan) Sage; moved in 1867 by wagon from Lorain Co, OH to Jamestown, Ottawa Co, MI driving through with two horse teams – he drove one and Lois drove the other; first located on Section 9; purchased 90 acres on the southeast quarter of the section – then sold the land in 1869 to John Spitser and bought 45 acres in the southwest corner of Section 10 where they erected a store with rooms above it; these rooms were the first meeting place for the township; they owned the first musical instrument, a melodeon, in Jamestown; Lois was accomplished at weaving; a practical nurse; died at the home of her dau, Inez, in Algoma Twp, Kent Co, MI (*Early history of Jamestown Township, Ottawa Co, Michigan*, 1976 by Pauline Hall Gitchell, p 52-53)

Issue recorded in Lorain Co, OH, except the last:

- 3760 i Flora Eulalia Sage b March 4, 1854, Huntington
- 3761 ii Inez Estella Sage b August 17, 1856
- 3762 iii A. I. Sage b September 9, 1860
- 3763 iv Corinnie Sage b August 12, 1863
- 3764 v O.N. Sage b May 25, 1868, Jamestown, MI

2483 JANE SOPHIA PEET⁹ [John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1836, Rochester, OH; m Cyrus Hull (bc 1829, Pennsylvania); 1870 located in Caledonia, Kent Co, MI and employed as carpenter; 1880 is a furniture repairer in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI

Issue recorded in Ohio before 1869:

- 3765 i Elmer I. Hull bc 1858
- 3766 ii Belle Hull bc 1856
- 3767 iii M[N]ida Hull bc 1862; unnm
- 3768 iv Ellory Hull dy
- 3769 v Emma bc 1869, Michigan
- 3770 vi Hattie Hull bc 1872
- 3771 vii Inez [Ina] Hull bc 1873, Michigan
- 3772 viii Melissa Hull bc 1878; unnm

2484 AMARYLLIS SMITH PEET⁹ [John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1838, Rochester, OH; d June 24, 1869 Alaska, Kent Co, MI; m as second wife September 21, 1855, Lorain Co, OH George Washington Biddinger (he b June 29, 1832, Orange Twp, Richland Co, OH; d September 8, 1917, North Star, Gratiot Co, MI; bur North Star Cemetery, Gratiot Co, MI; m first Alma Prudie Colvin and had children, Maud E., Charles A., Lucina by 1880 in Emerson, Gratiot Co, MI; enlisted as prvt February 9, 1864 Company Batt B, 1st Light Artillery Ohio; mustered out July 22, 1865, Camp Cleveland, OH), son of Philip Biddinger and Sarah Hartman; after marriage she relocated with husband to Grand Rapids, MI area; four children reported [RootsWeb: Norman Chambers]

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 3773 i Helen Annetta "Nettie" Biddinger b 1857; d 1930
- 3774 ii Betsy Biddinger bc 1860; d 1930
- 3775 iii Clarisa A. "Clara" Biddinger b 1862; d 1930
- 3776 iv Alta Biddinger d 1865; d 1868

2485 HELEN THERESA PEET⁹ [John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1, 1841, Rochester, OH; d 1911; bur Bowne Cemetery, Kent Co, MI; m (1) October 1, 1861 in Ohio Nathaniel North (he d in Civil War); m (2) October 5, 1870, Kent Co, MI William (Dutch) Chaterdon; m (3) April 26, 1881 at the U.B. parsonage by Rev Keeney to William H. Lind of Bowne Twp, Kent Co, MI; she moved to Michigan with her brothers, Kosciusko and Rolla Alonzo, in 1867; on March 16, 1881 Helen gave legal notice of her intention to petition the probate court of Kent Co for an order and decree changing her name from Helen Chaterdon to Helen T. North

Issue of first marriage:

- 3777 i Mina Amarillis North unnn
- 3778 ii Nathalia Adele North m Angus McNaughton

Issue of third marriage:

- 3779 iii William H. Lind II b November 17, 1883, Bowne Twp
- 3780 iv Helen Ada Lind

2486 KOSCIUSKO PULASKI [KOSKO] PEET⁹ [John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 19, 1843, Rochester, OH; d April 21, 1932, North Star, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI with his wife; m April 8, 1864, Adrian, MI Lydia Maria Sage (she b January 3, 1847, Huntington, OH; d January 13, 1932, North Star; bur with husband; attended the Academy at Savannah, OH in preparation for a medical course, with a view to becoming a partner with her brother in his infirmary at Arrow Head Hot Springs, California; past president of the Rebecca Assembly, past grand chief of the Pythian Sisters, held several minor statewide offices in both organizations; past worthy matron of Myrtle Chapter, O.E.S. of Ithaca and president of Moses Wisner Corps. No. 90; charter member of Ithaca Grange), dau of Isaac and Clarissa A. (Rising) Sage; "K.P. Peet acquired a good common school education finishing with a year's course at the Savannah, OH academy"; enlisted as a private August 29, 1864 at Wooster, OH in Company I of 1st Ohio Light Artillery and served until his honorable discharge at Chattanooga, TN on June 13, 1865 (ACWS; CWSSS M522 roll 83 – note: his middle initial appears also as "F"); "Returning to Rochester, O., he embarked in the business of dairying and stock-raising, in company with his brother, Rolla. Selling out, they removed in the spring of 1867 to Kent Co, MI where, in Bowne Twp, K.P. bought an 84 acre farm; a year later he removed to Lowell Twp in the same county, where he bought a farm of 140 acres; later he removed to Jamestown, Ottawa Co, where he resided nearly three years, when, owing to an exchange of property, he came

into possession of 320 acres on section 31, Lafayette Twp, this county, removing to his new location in the spring of 1876. While a resident of Kent County, Mr. Peet taught several terms of school; also teaching several terms in Gratiot Co. Mr. Peet's new home in Lafayette was unimproved and covered with timber, consequently the work of clearing and otherwise improving his land and erecting farm buildings occupied his time and attention largely. In company with his brother Rolla, he made a specialty of raising Holstein cattle, and breeding fine blooded horses. They imported the first registered Holsteins ever owned in the county. While a resident of Lafayette, Mr. Peet was elected to various township offices – supervisor for two years (1881-1882), clerk for one year (1880), superintendent of schools for two years, etc. In the fall of 1882 he was elected sheriff of the county on the Fusion (Democrat and Greenback) ticket, receiving 187 majority. In November 1884, he was re-elected sheriff by a majority of over 500. His administration of the important office was very satisfactory to his constituents. In 1883 Mr. Peet formed a business partnership at Ithaca with D.C. Johnson to carry on the livery business. For their use in that business they erected the livery barn on Pine River Street, south, now owned and utilized for the same business by Charles Kernen. In 1891 Mr. Peet was appointed hallmaster at the Michigan State Reformatory at Ionia, which position he held for more than two years, resigning to accept a position as detective on John Bonfield's staff at Chicago during the World's Columbian Exposition. He resigned on account of sickness. Afterward for a period of about three years, he worked in a similar capacity for the Ann Arbor Railroad.”; member of all the Masonic and I.O.O.F. lodges in Ithaca; charter member of Ithaca Commandery No. 40, K.T., also of Myrtle Chapter No. 56, O.E.S. of which he was past worth patron; past major of the Patriarchs Militant, the highest branch of Odd Fellowship; in November 1913, he removed his family to the Wm. Sickels farm, near Sickels, a valuable farm purchased by C.D. Peet (*Gratiot County*, p 796-98 and *Portrait*, p 541-42; *Michigan State Census 1894*)

Issue, first two recorded in Rochester, OH, last two in Lafayette Twp, MI

- 3781 i Kosciusko Rolla b December 29, 1864
- 3782 ii Luana Amaret (Retta) b January 11, 1867
- 3783 iii Susie Euleene b December 8, 1868, Lowell Twp, Kent Co, MI;
d July 26, 1944, Alma, MI; unml
- 3784 iv C.D. b December 22, 1873, Jamestown, MI
- 3785 v J. Raymond b November 3, 1877
- 3786 vi James Oliver b August 10, 1881

2487 LUANA LYANDA [LAURA] PEET⁹ [John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1846, Rochester, OH; m December 4, 1864, Lorain Co, OH Frank Myers

Issue:

- 3787 i Josephine Myers
- 3788 ii Nathan Kosko Myers of Sullivan, OH; twice married; son Peet by first marriage

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2488 RICHARD MENTOR JOHNSON⁹ [Almira⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 2, 1842, Nova, OH; d July 14, 1925, Wellington, OH at age 84; bur in Nova, OH; m 1879 Mary Melissa Fast (she b September 7, 1853, Ohio; d April 17, 1917, Ashland Co, OH; m first to George Washington Curry), dau of Jacob Fast and Margaret R. Baughman

Issue recorded in Ohio:

- 3789 i Cloyd Eugene Johnson b August 1890
- 3790 ii John Leon Johnson b May 1887
- 3791 iii Thomas B. Johnson October 1883
- 3792 iv Edith A. Johnson b March 1880, Ohio; d after July 14, 1925; bur m 1897 George Alva McQuate (he b June 26, 1875, Huntington Twp, Lorain Co, OH; d November 23, 1949, Brighton Twp, Lorain Co, OH; bur Huntington Cem, Huntington, Lorain Co, OH with wife), son of George McQuate and Adeline Fredericks; Edith was the informant on the death certificate for her father, Richard M. Johnson who died 14 Jul 1925. She signed her name as "Mrs. Edith McQuate" of Wellington, Lorain County, Ohio; had three children: Floyd, Gladys and Mary Adeline

2489 ERWIN [or ENAM] ADELBERT PEET⁹ [Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 13, 1835, Rochester, OH; d March 20, 1904 Sunday morning at 2:00, Caledonia, MI; bur March 22, 1904, Alaska Cemetery, Caledonia after 2:00 p.m. funeral services conducted by Rev. W.F. Gass – the gravestone reads "Enam A. Peet"; m Sabrina Kelsey (she b April 1, 1835 in Ohio), dau of Elam Kelsey and Lois Tillotson; removed from Lorain Co, OH to Michigan in 1868 and then to the farm near Labarge in the fall 1868 where he lived until his death; *1880 District 132, Caledonia, Kent, MI Census* gives Enam A. working in a saw mill; 1900 census for district 40 of Caledonia appears to show Enam m (2) to Elizabeth c 1895 and engaged in farming

Issue:

- 3793 i Enam m Miss Fulton [wep]
- 3794 ii Henry K. b 1861, Ohio; d 1937; bur Alaska Cemetery, Alaska, Kent Co, MI – gravestone inscription "FLT"; m Dee Fisher

2490 WILLIAM AZRA PEET⁹ [Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1837, Ohio; d 1919; m April 9, 1861, Lorain Co, OH Polly A. North (she b 1843, Ohio; d 1924); both bur Huntington (aka Evergree, Baker's Crossing, Universalists or Sage) Twp Cemetery; one marble headstone gives years of birth and death for both; farmer; 1870 and 1910 censuses place him in Huntington, Lorain Co, OH; 1880 shows he is living in Caledonia, Kent Co, MI with wife, dau and father (*Cemetery inscriptions of Lorain County, Ohio*. 1980. p 309)

Issue recorded in Ohio:

3795 i Charlotte (Lottie) b 1870

2491 FREDERICK L. PEET⁹ [Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 17, 1841; d September 21, 1913, Cuyahoga Co, OH (Death Certificate # 51409, v 1169); m Harriet L. Carvey (she bc 1844, Ohio; in 1880 census she is listed as Carvey), dau of William Carvey Jr. and Eunice Thomas; farmer; 1880 census places Frederick in New London, Huron Co, OH and the 1910 census in Rochester Twp, Lorain Co, OH with wife, Harriet

Issue recorded in Ohio:

3796 i Dora [Eldora] M. b May 21, 1862

3797 ii Burton Carvey b March 31, 1864

3798 iii Warner A. b September 29, 1866

2492 ALDEN BRADFORD PEET⁹ [Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1843; d April 10, 1865, Bridgeport, AL; m February 12, 1864, Lorain Co, OH Susan Boice; bur in Huntington (aka Evergreen, Baker's Crossing, Universalists or Sage) Twp Cemetery, OH – his marker reads "Died April 10, 1865, aged 26"; was a Civil War soldier and is believed to have been a war casualty; ACWS cites October 1, 1861 as his enlistment date as private in Company B, 1st Light Artillery Regiment Ohio; Alden was POW on August 6, 1862 at McMinnville, TN, was paroled and died in hospital at Bridgeport, AL; monument in Rochester Twp, OH commemorating Civil War soldiers include Alden Peet (*New London Record*, June 3, 1881, p 4)

2494 HARRIET LOUISE PEET⁹ [Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1849; d 1917; m George Bush

Issue:

3799 i Leonora Bush

3800 ii Alden Bush had 2 dau and 1 son

2495 MARY ALMIRA PEET⁹ [Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 3, 1853, Rochester, OH; m October 4, 1871 in Lorain Co, OH Harley O. Beckley (he b June 6, 1851, Huntington, OH; d 1934), son of Lyman Beckley and Mary Jane Sage; commenced housekeeping with husband in small residence on her father-in-law's farm, renting same (*Lorain County, Ohio history*, p 611; *A Standard history of Lorain County, Ohio* by G. Frederick Wright, v 2, p 1004)

Issue:

3801 i Chloe Ann Beckley b May 28, 1874, Rochester, OH; m March 10, 1897 Henry Latherty (?); resident of Rochester, OH

2496 MORTIMER DUNREA PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 14, 1834, Rochester, Lorain Co, OH; d June 10, 1909, Brighton, Lorain Co, OH; funeral Sunday June 13, 1909 in Brighton, OH (*Elyria Republican*, Elyria, OH, June 17, 1909); bur with wife Brighton Twp Cemetery, OH; m February 28, 1856, Lorain Co, OH Louise Jane Burr (she b February 15, 1835, Ohio; d 1905), dau of John Burr and Margaret J. Backus; grave marker gives birth and death years for Mortimer and Louise; 1870 Census shows his home in Brighton, OH; farmer (*Cemetery inscriptions of Lorain County, Ohio*. 1980. p 99, 102)

Issue recorded in Ohio:

3802 i Ella Belinda bc 1857

3803 ii Charles Burr b September 17, 1859, Brighton, Lorain Co

3804 iii Lilly May bc 1870; prob same Lilly who is bur in Brighton Twp Cemetery

2497 OSCAR DERBIN [DERB] PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1836, OH; d January 23, 1920, age 83 yrs, 10 mos, 19 days; bur Alaska Cemetery, Alaska, Kent Co, MI – gravestone gives “O.D. Peet” – plot B-018F; m February 12, 1861, Lorain Co, OH Lucretia Mariah Boice [Boise] (she b 1840, Ohio; d 1927; bur Alaska Cemetery, plot B-018G), dau of Samuel Sylvester Boice and Susan Comelia Sage; Oscar’s middle name is reported variously as Derbin, Derb and Donreath or as initial D.; both bur in Alaska, MI cemetery; farmer; 1880 census places him in Caledonia, Kent Co, MI; *Cemetery inscriptions of Lorain County, Ohio* (1980), p 309 lists a “Nellie, dau of DD & LM died September 29, 1865, 5 mos., 22 days” It is possible that in copying the data from the gravestone in Huntington Twp Cemetery, Lorain Co, OH the first initial O. was confused as a “D” and because of that I strongly suspect that Nellie was the young dau of this couple

Issue recorded in Michigan:

3805 i Joseph S. b 1872

3806 ii Georgia Etta [Georgetta] b 1869

2498 OLIVE M. PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1839, OH; d 1924; bur Huntington Twp Cemetery, OH; m (1) September 30, 1858, Lorain Co, OH Samuel B. North (he bc 1836, Ohio; carpenter); m (2)? Frank Rickett; 1860 and 1880 censuses place Olive and Samuel in New London, Huron Co, OH (1850 U.S. Census, Ohio, Lorain, Rochester, image 15)

Issue recorded in Ohio:

3807 i Elton North bc 1861; 1880, clerk in clothing store

2499 EDGAR MARION PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 16, 1841; d January 9, 1906, Pasadena, CA; bur in Mountain View Cemetery and Mausoleum, Altadena, CA – gravestone gives “Co. B, 1st OH, L.A.”; m

September 10, 1867 Delilah Arndt (she b November 3, 1849, near Sullivan, OH; d June 17, 1936, Pasadena, CA); an Edgar M. Peet, alias Edmund M. Peet, served as private in Company B, 1st Regiment Ohio Light Artillery in Civil War (CWSSS M552 roll 83); ACWS gives October 1, 1861 as enlistment date at age 20 in Company B, 1st Regiment Ohio Light Artillery, wounding on September 20, 1863 at Chickamauga, GA and mustering out on July 22, 1865 in Camp Cleveland, OH; apparently Edgar was kicked in the head by a horse and had a "Catarrh" for the rest of his life and because of it received a pension; farmer (1880 Troy, Ashland Co, OH census); lived in Pasadena, CA for much of his life

Issue [wep]:

- 3808 i Dennis Elvin b September 20, 1868, Michigan; d October 24, 1868
- 3809 ii Denton Andrew b September 30, 1869, Ohio
- 3810 iii Rose Almetie b April 10, 1872; d January 8, 1935; m May 29, 1894, San Bernardino, CA Oscar A. Oberstellar
- 3811 iv Grace Gazelle b July 24, 1874
- 3812 v Wanda Autensia b September 13, 1878, Ohio
- 3813 vi Leon Bird b April 22, 1884, Michigan; d August 10, 1944, Los Angeles Co, CA; m Mamie Ruhl (*California Deaths 1940-1997*)

2500 MELVIN [MELVILLE] E. PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 3, 1844, OH; d March 27, 1875; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Huntington Twp, Lorain Co, OH; m Sue Fisher; near his sister Olive's grave marker is one for a "Mellville E. Peet" who d March 27, 1875, age 31 yrs, 1 mo, 24 days and just down one space from this grave is probably his son's grave marker which reads "Idona A. Peet 1880-1948 – Everett Peet 1873-1951"; enlisted August 29, 1864 and served with Company I in 1st Ohio Light Artillery as private for Union and discharged as private; Civil War Pension Index shows widow, Susan M. Peet, and that her husband, "Melville E. Peet, was declared invalid in 1872 – his widow registered in 1877 and a minor, Edward B. Fisher was registered in 1885; Melvin is commemorated as Civil War soldier on a monument in Rochester Twp, OH (*New London Record*, June 3, 1881, p 4)

Issue:

- 3814 i Everett S. b 1873, Ohio
- 3815 ii Vesta [Vestie] Josephine b May 6, 1871, Rochester, Lorain Co, OH; d October 25, 1939, Ashland, Ashland Co, OH; bur Evergreen Cem, Huntington, OH; m Elmer Almond Knapp (he b October 16, 1868, LaGrange, Lorain, OH; d June 15, 1951, Ashland, Ashland Co, OH from cerebral hemorrhage; bur June 16, 1951, Evergreen Cem, Huntington, OH), son of Reuben Knapp and Susan Jane Rogers

2501 CHARLES [CHARLEY] B. PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1846, Lorain Co, OH; d November 27, 1922, Antrim Co, MI; bur Southern Cemetery, Central Lake, Antrim Co, MI; m (1) Phoebe Lewis (she b December

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

20, 1852, Canada; d September 8, 1913; bur Bowne Twp, Kent Co, MI), dau of Loran and Elzada Lewis; m (2) September 14, 1914, Grand Rapids, MI Irene Jane Morrison Parker (she b November 21, 1854, Ashland Co, OH; d March 28, 1927, Michigan; bur Southern Cemetery, Central Lake, MI; m first Daniel C. Morrison [he d 1913]), dau of Elisha D. and Phoebe Rutilla Clark (Peet) Parker; Charley served in B Battalion, 1st Ohio Artillery during the Civil War from February 24, 1864 to July 22, 1865 entering and leaving as a private (CWSSS M552 roll 83); he was wounded, mustered out at Camp Cleveland, OH, (ACWS) and received a pension; he resided in Bowne Twp, Kent Co, MI after the Civil War (Veteran pension records WC 758,032); his middle initial B is believed to be for Bingham, but there is no record for it; farmer

Issue:

- 3816 i Elton Meritt b 1870
- 3817 ii Mary Elizabeth b 1875
- 3818 iii Edwina (Winnie) b 1879
- 3819 iv Charles B. Jr. b December 26, 1888

2502 JULIAN PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 7, 1848, Lorain Co, OH; d March 7, 1910, Gratiot Co, MI murdered by son-in-law William Davison; m Harriet Laughery; 1880 census places him in Rochester Twp, Lorain Co, OH; farmer

Issue:

- 3820 i Lillian M. b 1876; d 1940; bur Greenwood Cemetery, Wellington, OH; unm; 1920 US Census shows residence in Wellington, OH
- 3821 ii Adolphas b 1878
- 3822 iii Lennie D. b November 4, 1882; d September 1953; bur Greenwood Cemetery, Wellington, OH; unm
- 3823 iv Donna bc 1887
- 3824 v Joseph Glenn b January 7, 1888

2503 NELSON [NELT] GIRLY PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 15, 1850, Rochester, OH; d August 22, 1933, Ithaca, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI; m November 11, 1873, Troy, OH Ann Lucinda Sankey (she b October 16, 1856, PA; d June 6, 1937, Ithaca, MI; bur with husband), dau of Thomas and Elizabeth (Worley) Sankey; removed to Michigan in 1881; a farmer in Gratiot Co, MI; owned and managed the theatre and the Central Hotel in Ithaca in the late 1880's – both buildings burned to the ground; spent two years in California and later returned to Ithaca in 1912 at Kosciusko's request to help with the farming in Gratiot Co

Issue, first four recorded in Ohio, the last two in Michigan:

- 3825 i dau d at birth 1875?
- 3826 ii Marion Delos b 1876?; d 1878? at age 2 yrs

- 3827 iii Vernon Y. b 1878; d 1890; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI
- 3828 iv Flossie Yvonne b September 9, 1880
- 3829 v Hattie (Harriet) Alverto b January 14, 1883
- 3830 vi Alice (Allie) Annette b October 19, 1886

2504 ADELAIDE UDORA PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1852, Rochester, OH; d 1938; m (1) William B. Arndt (he b 1847; d 1925); m (2) ?

Issue of first marriage:

- 3831 i Mary Erma Arndt b August 9, 1881
- 3832 ii Bertha V. Arndt b January 8, 1875, Ohio
- 3833 iii Hilton Young Arndt b January 24, 1873, Ashland Co, OH (WW I Draft Registration)
- 3834 iv Clayton R. Arndt b December 25, 1878, Sullivan, Ashland Co, OH; d November 9, 1964, Lorain, Lorain Co, OH
- 3835 v Roy G. Arndt b October 1, 1890; d June 5, 1972, Celina, Mercer Co, OH

2505 MARVIN P. PEET⁹ [Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1840; d January 19, 1921, Lorain Co, OH (Death Certificate #3925, v 3487); funeral from the Adventist Church, January 30, 1921; bur River Road [Knowles] Cemetery; m Melissa J. Bush (she b 1841; d January 17, 1922; bur River Road Cemetery, Indian Hollow Road, Lagrange, Lorain Co, OH with her husband; Death Certificate #3757, v 3781); Civil War veteran, enlisted August 29, 1864 1st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery, Company I as a private (CWSSS M552 roll 83; ACWS) and mustered out on June 13, 1865 in Chattanooga, TN; Marvin's name is included in the war memorial in the Lagrange Town Circle; 1866, he purchased 29 acres in lots 93 and 94 of Lagrange Twp; according to Mrs. Florence Behmer, Marvin sold or gave this place to his son, Arthur H., and removed to his other farm on lot 52 Lagrange Twp where he died (newspaper account says he went to live with his son and died there); he was bur in his own field which became the River Road Cemetery; 1920 US Census places Marvin in Lagrange, OH; farmer; survived by wife, son and four daughters (*Chronicle Telegram*, Elyria, OH, January 31, 1921)

Issue recorded in Ohio:

- 3836 i Alice bc 1867
- 3837 ii Arthur H. b August 18, 1868
- 3838 iii Alma bc 1871; listed in 1880 census as Alma Peets
- 3839 iv Anna bc 1874; listed in 1880 census as Anna Peets and in 1900 census as Anna Peet born June 1873; possibly the same as Anna Peet listed in Ohio births and christenings index 1800-1962 as being born June 18, 1873 in LaGrange, Lorain Co, OH to Marion Peet
- 3840 v Alta bc 1877; listed in 1880 census as Alta Peets; possible the same as Altha G. Peet listed in Ohio births and christening index being born

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

August 22, 1876 to M.P. and Melissa Bush Peet; list in 1900, 1910, 1920, and 1930 census as wife of Frank Draper (he bc 1873) and had son, Marion E. Draper (bc 1906) and son, Robert F. Draper (bc 1925) according to 1930 census for Fox, Sullivan Co, PA

2506 ELIZABETH [LIBBY] PEET⁹ [Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 20, 1845, Rochester, OH [Libby's headstone indicates birth year is 1844]; d May 12, 1903, Diller, NE; m September 13, 1870, Morgan Park, IL as second wife to William Caleb Frisbie (he b November 21, 1827, Hannibal, NY; d January 8, 1906, Diller, NE; he m first November 4, 1852 Mary Ann Smith; farmer), son of Frederick W. Frisbie and his third wife, Polly Ludington; she and William moved to Chicago in 1873 and then to Nebraska in 1883 (*Edward Frisbie of Branford and his descendants*, v 1, p 294)

Issue recorded in Morgan Park, IL:

- 3841 i Albert Frisbie b January 5, 1872
- 3842 ii William J. Frisbie b July 8, 1873
- 3843 iii Frederick Willets Frisbie b April 8, 1875
- 3844 iv Marguerite Frisbie b March 24, 1877; d July 31, 1877
- 3845 v Charles Frisbie b June 2, 1878; d December 29, 1878
- 3846 vi Emma Peet Frisbie b September 9, 1880

2507 WILLIS M. PEET⁹ [Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 22, 1853, Ohio; d July 5, 1929, Union Co, NM; m December 23, 1886 Mary Catherine Ehrhard; living in the 1890s in Diller, NE; family history has Willis later in New Mexico where he was a cowboy and owned his own rather large ranch; he is found 20 years later in Union Twp, Woodward Co, OK (1910 US Census); he had a son, Frank, who visited family in the east in the early 1950s – Frank was also from New Mexico and was in his 50s or 60s at that time; same Willis M. Peet bc 1853 in Ohio, married and living in Mound, Phillips Co, KS as a farmer according to 1880 US Census; by 1910 he had relocated with wife, Mary, 46, and son, Frank, 17, to Union Twp, Woodward Co, OK where he farmed; 1910 census indicates they had four children, with three still living; 1870 *Lagrange, Lorain, OH Census* shows him residing with brother, Marvin, and his family; when Frank was young, the family moved to Golden, CO where Willis worked in the coal mines; 1901 family relocated to Woodward Co, OK; 1912 relocated to Union Co, NM and filed claims for himself and sons; in early spring 1913 Willis loaded their belongings into two covered wagons and set out for New Mexico driving their cattle along the way, and arriving in April 1913 – they settled in what later became known as the Circle Valley Community, just north of the Corrupa Creek; the homesteads of Willis and his two sons were adjoining (*A History of Union County 1803-1980: Union County and its people*, 1980)

Issue recorded in Diller, NE:

- 3847 i Harry T. b April 17, 1888

- 3848 ii Lucy m Mr. Dillon
- 3849 iii Anna Bell d at age 2 yrs
- 3850 iv Frank Elmer b April 3, 1893

[Ina Mae Peet Reed of Mt. Dora, NM, granddau, confirmed her father Frank to be son of Willis M. Peet and is source of much data regarding Willis and his descendants]

2508 EMERY PEET⁹ [Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1855; d August 15, 1940, Medina, Co, OH (Death Certificate # 51451) at the home of his sister-in-law, Carrie M. Peet; funeral was August 17, 1940 at 2:00 p.m. at the B.M. Kindig Funeral Home – Rev E.T. Roney officiated; bur Mallet Crick Cemetery, York Twp, Medina Co, OH; m (1) October 2, 1876, Lorain, OH Ellen Randall (she b 1858; d April 11, 1895 of apoplexy – found by Emery and Ellen’s mother on the floor – she breathed twice and expired; member of the M.P. Church and C.E. Society); m (2) July 8, 1896, Medina, OH Mrs. Rilla Foskett (she b March 1871, Ohio; d February 21, 1934/5 age 63 yrs, at the home of Elno Stauffer, Sharon Twp, Medina Co, OH; funeral at Waite & Son Funeral Home, Medina February 23 at 2:00 pm conducted by Robert Lampson; bur Spring Grove Cemetery, Medina Co, OH; 1900 *Lafayette Twp, Medina Co, OH Federal Census* indicates married three years at time of enumeration); Medina Co Deeds v 80, p 261 show Emery Peet selling 9 ¾ acres to Jacob Baker, Lot 47, March 8, 1909; 1880 census places him in Rochester Twp, Lorain Co, OH employed on a farm; in 1890s resided in Seville, OH; 1900 *Lafayette Twp, Medina Co, OH Federal Census* indicates Emery is a farmer

2510 THADDEUS C. PEET⁹ [Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1859, Rochester Twp, Lorain, OH; d 1899, Chicago, IL of appendicitis (*Wellington Enterprise*, April 5, 1899, Wellington, OH); m May 2, 1889 Lake Co, IN Belle G. Mackie (*Lake County, IN Index to Marriage Records 1850-1920*, v 7; original record in clerk’s office, Crown Point, IN, Book E, p 342 with spelling “Thaddous”; however, *Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, lic # 00013527 show the marriage taking place in Will Co, IL on April 29, 1890 – N.B. Will Co, IL and Lake Co, IN are next to one another); in 1890s was living in Rovernwood, IL; 1880 Worth, Cook Co, IL census shows “Thadeus”, 21, living with brother-in-law, William C. Frisbie

2511 WALTER HERBERT PEET⁹ [Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 4, 1862, Rochester, Lorain Co, OH; d July 5, 1932 age 70 yrs, 5 mos, 1 day at home, Westfield Twp, Medina Co, OH; m (1) November 24, 1891 Cynthia Mills by Rev Huntsberger (she d September 30, 1897 – story in the family is that she may have committed suicide or was poisoned by strychnine; she was found dead in her bed with her 1 yr, 7 mos, 26 day old child, Fred Edward, playing beside her; bur place is not known, but family suspects she was interred at Mound Hill Cemetery, Seville, OH); m (2) Carrie Mary Waffle (aka) Chapman (she b 1876, Chippewa on the Lake, Medina Co, OH; d March 18, 1944, Elyria Memorial Hospital, Lorain Co, OH (Death Certificate # 19023); bur with Walter in Seville, Medina Co, OH; lived with dau Vesta Kreider); Medina Co Deeds Book, v 72, p 609 show Walter H. purchasing ¼ acre April 11, 1905 for \$276 from estate of deceased Elizabeth Faust, Lot 47; Deeds Book v 119, p 583

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

shows Carrie M. Peet being ordered to sell Walter H. Peet total estate of 10.25 acres – was all sold to Ottis Miller for \$1,700 on October 2, 1933; a general farmer (1920 *Westfield, Medina Co, OH census*)

Issue of first marriage:

- 3851 i George Thaddeus b October 4, 1892
- 3852 ii Fred Edward b February 7, 1896, Westfield Twp, Medina Co, OH

Issue of second marriage recorded in Ohio:

- 3853 iii Ina May b January 31, 1900
- 3854 iv Vesta A. bc 1903

2512 OLIVER T. BORTREE⁹ [Catharine⁸, Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 2, 1850; d August 15, 1884, Sterling Twp, Wayne, PA; m Janie Wolf (she d 1927)

Issue:

- 3855 i Beatrice Bortree d 1927; m Floyd Hazelton (he b 1878)
- 3856 ii Claude Garfield Bortree b 1881; d 1960; m (1) Belle Mary Gilpin (she b 1889; d 1941); m (2) Elizabeth Gilpin

2532 FRANKLIN ALBA PEET⁹ [Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 11, 1864; d August 12, 1938; bur Hamlin Cemetery, Salem Twp, Wayne, PA; grave marker gives "F.A. Peet, 1864-1938"; m (1) 1883 [wep: 1984] Zelda Adelle Edwards (she b February 7, 1867; d August 31, 1894; bur Hamlin Cemetery with husband; grave marker gives "Zelda I. Peet"), dau of David Edwards; m (2) 1914 Mame Clark France; of Hamlin, PA; 1860 living with mother as head of household in Sterling, Wayne Co, PA employed as farm laborer; 1920 resident of Salem, Wayne Co, PA living with 63 yr old wife and employed as farm laborer

Issue:

- 3857 i Howard Alba [Alva] b July 7, 1884
- 3858 ii Stella Adella b 1885/6
- 3859 iii Solon Franklin b July 22, 1887
- 3860 iv Orville David b March 28, 1889; registered in Wayne Co, PA for WWI SSS
- 3861 v Stewart Ross b January 11, 1891
- 3862 vi Elma Cecele b April 2, 1893, Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; m 1913 Mr. Harvey [Harry] F. Eberhardt, son of George Eberhardt

2533 WILLIAM PEET⁹ [Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 6, 1864, Perth Amboy, NJ; d April 1, 1926, Hamlin, PA of pneumonia – his

body was removed from his death bed and his second wife died in the same bed of the same disease a week later; m (1) Alida Helms (she b 1880, Milford, PA; d December 1909, Hamlin); m (2) May Travis (she d April 1926 of pneumonia); a farmer of Salem, PA (*1920 Salem, Wayne, PA Census*)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Pennsylvania:

- 3863 i Clarence W. b February 3, 1904, Salem, Wayne Co [mother's name is given as Adelaide]
- 3864 ii Norman b September 20, 1906
- 3865 iii Clinton b November 7, 1909

2534 ELLA PEET⁹ [Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 12, 1867 Perth Amboy, NJ; d 1898, Lake Ariel, PA; m December 23, 1892, Lake Ariel, Wayne Co, PA Frank R. Chapman by J.E. Besemer (he b 1864, Salem, Wayne Co, PA; d 1898; a farmer); dressmaker

Issue recorded at Ledgedale, PA:

- 3866 i dau b & d same year
- 3867 ii dau (twin) b & d same year; d 8 mos later

2535 EMERSON JAMES PEET⁹ [Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 26, 1869, Perth Amboy, NJ; d March 11, 1945, Goshen, NY; bur St. Johns Cemetery, Goshen, Orange Co, NY; m September 28, 1899, Milford, PA Elizabeth Mary Greening (she b November 2, 1877, Shohola, Pike Co, PA; d 1958; bur St. Johns Cemetery, Goshen, Orange Co, NY), dau of Cornelius Greening and Elizabeth Mary Conway; of Rockland Co, NY (*1870 Salem, Wayne, PA Census* lists him as "Babie"); found in the 1911, 1915, 1917, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924 *Goshen Directory* with livelihood as carpenter; his wife's given name Elizabeth is confirmed by the 1923 and 1924 editions of the *Goshen* and *Middletown Directories*

Issue:

- 3868 i Everett J. b April 30, 1898, Lake Ariel, PA
- 3869 ii Cornelius C. b February 13, 1903, Lake Ariel, PA
- 3870 iii Frederick L. b June 23, 1908, Sloatsburg, NY

2537 ANNA M. PEET⁹ [Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 16, 1874; d April 1921, Treslerville, PA; m September 14, 1893 Edward [marriage license shows "Edgar W."] Corey of Treslerville, PA by James Savitz (he b Salem Twp, Wayne Co, PA; farmer), son of George S. Corey (*1900 Lake, Wayne, PA Census* cites "Edgar" b October 1874, day laborer)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Pennsylvania:

- 3871 i Mae Corey b July 1895
- 3872 ii Loren C. Corey b November 7, 1897

2538 EDWARD ALLEN PEET⁹ [Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 22, 1875, Lake Ariel, PA; d March 5, 1943, Lake Ariel; bur with wife; m December 21, 1910, Hawley, PA Mary Watson Bidwell (she b December 30, 1885, Lake Ariel, PA; d 1972, Pennsylvania; bur Salem Cemetery, Hamlin, Wayne Co, PA; known as "Mame"), dau of Charles Fremont Bidwell and Alice Marilla Polley; built his own home; a contractor and a good carpenter; registered in Wayne, PA in WWI SSS

Issue:

- 3873 i Charles Harry b September 27, 1912

2539 HERBERT PEET⁹ [Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 22, 1878, Lake Ariel, PA; d March 9, 1965, Newfoundland, PA (carried an armload of firewood for the stove, laid the wood down and died); bur March 12, 1965 in Zion Cemetery, Sterling [Dreher] Twp, PA; m November 7, 1899, Port Jervis, NY Eliza May Bortree [Burtree according to *California Deaths 1940-1997*] (she b November 3, 1880, East Sterling, Wayne Co, PA; d January 21, 1970, Honesdale, PA; bur January 26, 1970, Zion Cemetery, Sterling, Wayne Co, PA), dau of Richard Bortree and Elizabeth Van Gorder; of Sterling, PA; the house that Herbert and Eliza reared their family in was built by Eliza's father and uncles one stone at a time using stones from the fields; Eliza grew up in that house and she and Herbert spent their lives there; when they were too old to maintain it Helen Peet Corey's daughter bought it and built three rooms onto it as living quarters for Herbert and Eliza; in March 1987 the house was sold to a Massachusetts couple and for the first time in at least 200 years the house no longer belonged to a family member; about 1985 the township officially named the road that goes up by the stone house as Peet Road; registered in Wayne Co, PA for WWI SSS; lived in the Newfoundland area where he operated a farm for 66 yrs; active in the Greene-Dreher Fair Assn (*Pocono Record*, Stroudsburg, PA, March 10, 1965)

Issue recorded in Angels, Wayne Co, PA:

- 3874 i Stanley Richard b August 9, 1901
- 3875 ii Dorothy Elizabeth b December 11, 1903
- 3876 iii Elda May b May 6, 1906, Dreher Twp
- 3877 iv Helen b June 6, 1908
- 3878 v Harold Edward b September 6, 1916
- 3879 vi Clifford Herbert b October 1, 1917
- 3880 vii Hazel Annabelle b October 3, 1921

2541 EVELYN R. PEET⁹ [Mynott⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1880, Seeleyville, PA; m (1) April 16, 1902, Honesdale, Wayne Co, PA Joseph

J. Brune (he bc 1860 in Ashland, PA; merchant; first wife died January 9, 1899) by William Dassell as second wife (marriage license shows her name as Eva R. and employed as a nurse); m (2) Ralph W. Sonn (he b April 8, 1888; d August 1962; 1930, spinner in a woolen mill; *WWI DRC 1917-1918* shows home in Seeleyville, PA and employed as glass cutter; listed as "Eva" in 1880 census

Issue of first marriage:

3881 i Casper M. Brune (had a dau, Bernice Brune)

Issue of second marriage recorded in Pennsylvania:

3882 ii Donald R. Sonn b March 13, 1915; d November 10, 2002; last residence in Phillipsburg, Warren, NJ

3883 iii Myrtle E. Sonn bc 1917

2542 LUCY PEET⁹ [Mynott⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Henry D. Mohr

Issue:

3884 i Clifford H. Mohr

3885 ii Evelyn Mohr

2543 EARLE MONROE PEET⁹ [Byron⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 7, 1876, Scranton, PA; d August 1943, Painted Post, NY; bur Fairview Cemetery, Erwin, Steuben Co, NY; m October 13 or 15, 1896 Arabella Widnor (she b 1875, Pennsylvania; d 1959; bur with husband; living 1955 in Painted Post, NY – *Corning and Painted Post City Directory*, 1955), son of John T. Widnor; registered in Steuben Co, NY for WWI SSS; 1910 living in Lackawanna, PA (*Pennsylvania 1910 Miracode Index*); 1919 working as chauffeur (*Elmira City Directory*, 1919); 1920 employed as stockman in machine shop in Erwin, Steuben Co, NY; 1930 living in Painted Post, NY employed as stock clerk in a plant

Issue recorded in Pennsylvania:

3886 i Herman E. b October 15, 1897

3887 ii Wilson Widener b May 25, 1905

3888 iii Elizabeth A. bc 1912; living August 1986 as Mrs. Elizabeth Harvey Miller in Boca Raton, FL

2550 ERNEST PAUL PEET⁹ [George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 17, 1903, Pennsylvania; d March 7, 1980, Memorial Hospital, Modesto, CA; bur Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, Stanislaus Co, CA; m Doretta M. Wenzel (she b September 8, 1907; d October 2, 2000, Orangeburg Manor, Modesto, CA; bur Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, CA; lived in Modesto, CA since 1950; manager of

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Fashion 220 Cosmetics); 1920 Binghamton, Broome, NY Census shows him boarding with brother, Lauren, and working as packer in a flour mill (*Binghamton Press*, March 10, 1980 and October 4, 2000)

Issue:

- 3889 i George F. (a secret service agent); 2005 resident of Greenville, SC
- 3890 ii Paul Ernest b July 31, 1926, Binghamton, NY

2553 ARTHUR DANIEL PEET⁹ [George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 1881; d September 27, 1957 at home in Windsor, NY (*Windsor Standard*, October 3, 1957); funeral at Clinton E. Wood Memory Chapel on Chapel Street, Windsor, NY by Rev. Charles J. Sabin of Ouquaga; bur South Windsor Cemetery, Windsor, NY; m Clara Mary Skelton (1880-1952), dau of Abram Skelton and Marietta Spangenburg; Broome Co Surrogate Court shows incomplete probate; 1955 *Binghamton Suburban Directory* shows Arthur Peet employed as shoemaker with residence on Main St, Windsor; according to grandson, Richard Peet, there was a third child, second born, a son who was killed by a drunk driver when the child was about 10 yrs old

Issue:

- 3891 i Mary A. bc 1904
- 3892 ii Allen b 1917; d 1918
- 3893 iii Clarence A. b February 21, 1913

2554 LORAN [LAUREN] PEET⁹ [George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 7, 1893, Pennsylvania; d October 1979; m (1) Olive [?]; m (2) Dorothy [?]; registered in Binghamton, Broome Co, NY in WWI SSS; boarding with younger brother Ernest and employed as miller in flour mill, 1920; last residence (SSDI) was in Wilson, Niagara, NY; 1921 resident of Wilson, NY

Issue:

- 3894 i Lawrence (1982, living in Wilson, NY)

2555 LENA PEET⁹ [George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 1888; d December 21, 1948; bur Avoy Cemetery, Lake Twp, Wayne Co, PA; mc 1911 Samuel B. Wiley (he bc 1881, Pennsylvania; owned his own farm) (1930 *Falls, Bucks, PA Census*)

Issue recorded in Pennsylvania:

- 3895 i Edwin Wiley bc 1911
- 3896 ii Paul H. Wiley b 1923; d 1924; bur Avoy Christian Church Cemetery, Wayne Co, PA

2557 EMILY CATHERINE PEET⁹ [Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1, 1842, Pound Ridge, NY; d August 22, 1882, Fairfield, CT; m December 28, 1870 as second wife Burr Perry of Fairfield, CT (he b August 3, 1822, Somers, NY; d April 1, 1901, Fairfield, CT); a school teacher in CT; she grew up in Milford, CT, graduated from the Housatonic Institute in New Milford in 1860; prior to marriage Kate taught in New Jersey and New York and served as principal of the Croton River Institute in Somers for several years; she authored *The Old Burial Ground of Fairfield*, *The History of the Perry Family* an unpublished manuscript, and a series of articles on local history published in the *Fairfield County History*; after her marriage Kate founded the Mill Plain Library, served as its president for 10 years; her death was sudden, six months after the birth of her sixth child (*The Dimons of Fairfield, Connecticut: a Family History*, 1983, by John McKay Sheftall, p 348-9, 429, 497, 605, 611)

Issue recorded in Fairfield, CT:

- 3897 i Loretta Brundige Perry b February 19, 1872
- 3898 ii Francis Burr Perry b September 30, 1873
- 3899 iii Robert Hubbard Perry b April 5, 1875; d April 6, 1875
- 3900 iv Alfred Silliman Perry b November 1, 1876
- 3901 v Susan Derby Perry b August 25, 1878
- 3902 vi Sarah Josephine Perry b February 18, 1882

2558 WILLIAM LOCKWOOD PEET⁹ [Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 15, 1843, Connecticut; d March 4, 1911; m December 3, 1863 Julia Matilda Sargeant (she b January 13, 1847; d September 22, 1930), dau of James Sargeant and Elizabeth Hicks; of Kelleysburg, PA; wagon maker (1870 *Smithfield, Bradford Co, PA census*)

Issue:

- 3903 i Elizabeth Belle b May 5, 1865
- 3904 ii Fred Ulysses b January 1868
- 3905 iii George Truman b August 21, 1874
- 3906 iv Rodney Allen b April 15, 1883

2559 MILO PEET⁹ [Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 20, 1844; in 1880 single, employed as farm laborer in South Creek, Bradford Co, PA living in home of C.W. Lord (under Milow Peet in 1880 census); prob the same Milo Peet who d May 13, 1894 in county home, Burlington, PA age 47 (*Bradford Republican*, May 22, 1894)

2560 HENRY PEET⁹ [Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 15, 1847 in Pennsylvania; m Hulda Lunn [or Lund] (she b September 29, 1840); farmer (1880 *Windham, Bradford Co, PA census*)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

3907 i Harvey Allen b August 21, 1874

2563 JUSTIN P. PEET⁹ [Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 17, 1854, Smithfield, Bradford Co, PA; m Lorina E. Gilbert (she bc1852); resided in Marathon, NY; in 1910, laborer in a shop (*1910 Berkshire, Tioga Co, NY census*); prob the same Justin Peet who ran the Cadis Creamery c 1891 (*History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania 1891-1995*, p 211); living in 1930 in Marathon, Cortland Co, NY with dau, Lydia; according to his son Justin Arthur's obituary of May 13, 1935, *Syracuse Herald*, was living in Marathon, NY

Issue recorded in Warren, PA, except the last two:

3908 i Jennie May b September 18, 1880

3909 ii Minnie Maude b February 22, 1882

3910 iii Helen Maria b February 7, 1884; d April 2, 1927; bur Marathon Cemetery, Marathon, NY; single in 1910

3911 iv Lydia Frances b March 1, 1886; d July 2, 1955; bur Marathon Cemetery; resided in Marathon, NY; unkm as of 1930, employed as seamstress in corset company; unkm as of 1935

3912 v Sarah M. b February 26, 1888; resided in Berkshire, NY; 1935 resident of Berkshire, NY and unkm

3913 vi Justin Arthur b June 22, 1890, New York

3914 vii Charles Aretus b February 5, 1893, New York

2566 JOHN WESLEY PEET⁹ [Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 15, 1861/2, Smithfield, PA; d December 16, 1938; m October 20, 1884 Florence Mae Courtney (she b November 25, 1867; d 1938), dau of Henry Lelay Courtney

Issue:

3915 i Gracia Gertrude b November 3, 1885, Lancaster, MO; m November 28, 1912 Arthur Herbert Dammon; resided in Rochester, NY

3916 ii Laura Willard b April 7, 1887; d August 1888

3917 iii Leta Edna b July 5, 1889

3918 iv Millow (Milo) Henry b July 15, 1891, Lancaster, MO

3919 v Sarah Catherine b July 7, 1894; d December 27, 1894

3920 vi Carrigan Minnie Maude b November 3, 1895, Rochester, NY

2568 EUNICE PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1846, Bradford, PA; d February 1, 1904; m (1) March 1864 Lewis Towne; m (2) April 1873 Almon Downes

The Ninth Generation in America

Issue of second marriage recorded at Burlington, PA:

- 3921 i Etta Moody Downes bc 1868; d 1912; m Mr. Clark
- 3922 ii Katherine May Downes bc 1870; m Robert Watson
- 3923 iii Edward L. Downes b October 19, 1876; m Margaret McClea
- 3924 iv Rissa Lillian Downes b January 3, 1879; m George S. Tompkins
- 3925 v Rena Millicent Downes b August 9, 1886; d July 7, 1920; m (1) Harry Rogers; m (2) Harry Blair

2569 EMMA ROSALIE PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 11, 1847, Ulster; d July 8, 1922; m September 3, 1864 Harlan Ames

Issue:

- 3926 i Lee Ames b prob Medford, WI; dy
- 3927 ii Harlon Ames b Medford, WI; dy
- 3928 iii Clayton C. Ames b May 9, 1867, Medford; m Addie Adams
- 3929 iv Floy Alvira Ames b October 22, 1869, Pennsylvania; d December 20, 1940, Los Angeles Co, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); m Frank Gay
- 3930 v Alice E. Ames b January 25, 1873; m Frank Bushaw
- 3931 vi Lena Emolyne Ames b January 18, 1879, Tuscola, MI; m Emil Rempher
- 3932 vii Emma Rosalie Ames b March 23, 1882, Medford; d May 6, 1929; m Eugene Beber

2572 VERTNER CARNIE PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 23, 1852, East Smithfield, PA; d December 19, 1933, Wellsburg, NY; bur Ashland Cemetery, Wellsburg, NY; m May 5, 1869, Towanda, Bradford Co, PA by Rev. S.J. Lisk Helen A. Hawkins (she b January 24, 1852; d December 11, 1911); plasterer (*1880 Smithfield Twp, Bradford Co, PA Census*; *Bradford Reporter*, May 13, 1969)

Issue recorded at Wellsburg, PA:

- 3933 i Harlow [Harlan] b March 26, 1870; bur N Towanda, PA
- 3934 ii Frankie b January 1, 1872; bur N Towanda
- 3935 iii Melissa b April 21, 1876; d before 1916; bur Wellsburg
- 3936 iv Gamaliel L. b November 27, 1879
- 3937 v Grace May b June 24, 1883
- 3938 vi Howard M. b June 15, 1886
- 3939 vii Delia b ?; m Dr. J.A. Smith
- 3940 viii Harriet m Mr. Smith

2574 MARY MARION PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 19, 1855; d December 20, 1887; m (1) September 20, 1871 George Doty; div; m (2) September 16, 1875 James H. Griswald

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 3941 i Amanda Peet Doty b August 16, 1872, Towanda, PA; m Frank Snyder

Issue of second marriage recorded in Towanda, PA:

- 3942 ii Jennie Lydia Griswald b December 20, 1879; m. Perry Griswold
3943 iii William Henry Griswald b June 3, 1881; m Mary V. Kennedy
3944 iv Ella May Griswald b July 8, 1883; m Lloyd Green

2575 VOLNEY SAM PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 5, 1856, East Smithfield, PA; d October 23, 1932, Los Angeles, CA; bur February 29, 1936, Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, UT; m November 6, 1877, Towanda, PA Frances Gertrude [Brown] Tabor of Herricksville, PA (she b February 22, 1856, Canton, Bradford Co, PA; d February 25, 1936, Los Angeles, CA; bur February 29, 1936, Salt Lake City, UT), dau of William Tabor and Amy Newman; 1880 living in Athens, Bradford Co, PA and working in a bridge shop; celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in Los Angeles, CA (*Wyalusing Rocket*, November 2, 1927); 1930 resident of West Riverside, Riverside Co, CA; based on a letter dated February 4, 1907 from William Henry Andrews (c.f. *William Henry Andrews 1846-1919, Letter* in the L. Tom Perry Special Collections, Brigham Young University, Provo, UT) to V.S. Peet, Volney resided in Philadelphia, PA; Volney is established by Mormons as an anti-Mormon writer – in 1907 he published *Polygamy from a non-Mormon viewpoint* (31 p) (*Bradford Reporter*, April 4, 1878 re marriage)

Issue recorded in Athens, PA:

- 3945 i Charles Anderson b May 12, 1879
3946 ii Amy Gertrude b February 4, 1881; m (1) James E. Doty; m (2) John W. Duple (he b 1877, Athens, PA; resided in Los Angeles, CA)

2590 CHARLES F. COUCH⁹ [Harvey Couch⁸, Sally⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1857; d 1915; bur Upper Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m Allie M. ?

Issue:

- 3947 i Allie Belle Couch b August 23, 1870

2592 GEORGE HARVEY COUCH⁹ [Seth Couch⁸, Sally⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 11, 1864; d March 11, 1944; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; m January 29, 1890, Merryall, Kent, Litchfield Co, CT Lida May Birkins (she b May 14, 1872, Kent Hollow, Kent, Litchfield Co, CT)

The Ninth Generation in America

Issue recorded in Woodville, Washington, Litchfield Co, CT:

- 3948 i Myron Seth Couch b October 8, 1896; d October 26, 1972, Marbledale, CT; bur Northville Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m Dorothy Wood (she b July 1, 1902); 1 child
- 3949 ii Wilbur Birkins Couch b March 11, 1899; d May 20, 1973; m Doris Ethel Wolff (she b August 24, 1901; d March 9, 1983); 4 children
- 3950 iii Clifford Haines Couch b February 9, 1903; m Margaret Platt (she b November 27, 1909; d December 13, 1986)

2593 HATTIE M. COUCH⁹ [Seth Couch⁸, Sally⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 14, 1872; d February 27, 1899; m Charles M. Danse

2594 WALTER EUGENE COUCH⁹ [Seth Couch⁸, Sally⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 2, 1880; d March 3, 1968; m Emily Weston Meeker (she b February 2, 1881; d January 9, 1953)

Issue:

- 3951 i Burton M. Couch b April 21, 1901; d December 24, 1902
- 3952 ii Norman Weston Couch b January 23, 1903; d January 11, 1965; m Gertrude Allen (she b 1903; d 1988); 2 children
- 3953 iii Edward Meeker Couch b May 1, 1909; d April 25, 1973; m Grace Amelia Smith (she b October 12, 1908; d 1982); 1 son, Richard Paul (he b April 27, 1936; d September 21, 1968)

2595 HENRY MARTIN GOLD⁹ [Chloe⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 25, 1837, Litchfield Co, CT., bur in Waverly East Cemetery, Waverly, IL; raised in Sangamon CO, enlisted in 1861 for three years, in Co. I, 14th Illinois Infantry; was accidentally wounded September 1861 and d November [1] 7, 1861, in the court house hospital at Rolla, MO (*Early Settlers of Sangamon County* by John Carroll Power, 1876)

2596 MYRON SWIFT GOLD⁹ [Chloe⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1, 1842, Sangamon Co, IL; d May 10, 1932, Waverly, Morgan Co, IL; bur in Waverly; enlisted in 1862 for three years, in Co. G. 101st Illinois Infantry; discharged on account of physical disability late in 1862, and lived in Talkington twp, near Waverly, IL

2597 ETHEL EDWARD GOLD⁹ [Chloe⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1 [9], 1847, Sangamon Co, IL; d 1931; bur in NYC; lived in New York City; was superintendent in 1874 of the Gold Heating Co., manufacturer of sanitary heaters at 105 Beekman St, NYC.

2598 DANIEL DELOS PEET⁹ [Ethiel⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 11, 1846; d June 30, 1916; bur Waverly East Cemetery,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Waverly, Morgan Co, IL; m August 13, 1867, Morgan Co, IL Nancy A. Stewart (she b November 18, 1848; d August 18, 1928; bur with husband); cemetery records show given name of "Daniel".

Issue:

- 3954 i Charles Edward b May 15, 1868; dsp February 4, 1934; bur Waverly East Cemetery, Waverly, Morgan Co, IL
- 3955 ii Fred dsp
- 3956 iii Jesse Holmes bc 1875, Illinois
- 3957 iv Bertha
- 3958 v Lillie m October 22, 1896, Morgan Co, IL (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v D, p 136 and lic # 6944) Walter Luttrall [Luttrell]
- 3959 vi May m John Grove
- 3960 vii Minnie m Albert Pritchetts

2599 CURTIS[S] ETHIEL PEET⁹ [Ethiel⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1856, Illinois; d 1939; m April 4, 1878 Morgan Co, IL (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v C, p 118) Clara E. Hutchinson (she bc 1859, Illinois); 1920 residing with dau, Delia and her family and employed as foreman in city park, St. Louis, MO; 1930 St. Louis, MO census spells given name "Curtiss" and shows him residing alone with wife and employed as city park foreman

Issue [wep]:

- 3961 i Delia bc 1887, Illinois; m James A. Smith, physician; have a dau
- 3962 ii Harriet m Mr. Smith

2601 CORNELIA HOYT PEET⁹ [Martin⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] d April 28, 1930, Minneapolis; m June 2, 1868 Morgan Co, IL Joseph H. Challen (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v C, p 45; lic # 1828) (he b July 20, 1841), son of John Challen and Mary Jane Kavanaugh

Issue:

- 3965 i Charles Henry Challen b February 3, 1869
- 3966 ii Mary Elizabeth Challen b April 23, 1872
- 3967 iii Frank Hoyt Challen b September 4, 1878; m December 6, 1920 Cora M. Mayer (she b November 25, 1889)

(Charles Brown, descendant of John Challen)

2602 CHARLES MARTIN PEET⁹ [Martin⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 2, 1846, Waverly, IL; d April 29, 1933, Minneapolis, MN; m April 18, 1869, Waverly, Morgan Co, IL Margaret G. Winters (she b January 22, 1851, Steubenville, Jefferson Co, OH; d March 3, 1925, Minneapolis; bur Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN) (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v C, p 52; lic # 2092), dau

The Ninth Generation in America

of Thomas Harrison and Mary Ann (Fisher) Winters; enlisted as private in Capt. Thomas C. Barber's Company "K" 2nd Regiment of Illinois Light Artillery March 28, 1864; promoted to corporal January 15, 1865; honorably discharged as corporal July 14, 1865 at Chicago, IL (ACWS; CWSSS M539 roll 70); tinsmith; 1880 census shows him in Waverly, Morgan Co, IL; 1920 census gives employment as tinner in heating and ventilation industry in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN; 1920 census incorrectly assigns middle initial "P"

Issue recorded at Waverly, IL:

- 3968 i Oliver Martin b June 11, 1871
- 3969 ii Jennie b April 18, 1873; d April 17, 1956, Inglewood, CA; m (1) Charles Boone (had dau Helen b December 21, 1892; d January 22, 1896; m (2) Charles Sampson (no children); m (3) Walter Eaton (no children)
- 3970 iii Lucy b July 19, 1876; d April 1, 1879, Waverly
- 3971 iv Edith Hoyt b January 20, 1882

2602b CHARLES PEET⁹ [Gordon⁸, Curtis⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1854, Connecticut; m Annie F. (she bc 1865; living with Charles and Beeman in 1910, but by 1920 was married to Frederick Dickman with Beeman in the household)

Issue recorded in Connecticut:

- 3971a i Beeman Judson b January 13, 1908; d March 4, 1978, Fresno, Fresno, CA; bur Liberty Veterans Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno Co, CA; m Ruth Bowman (she b September 2, 1904, New York; d July 1, 1994, Upper Sandusky, Wyandotte Co, OH; div at time of death); 1978 resident of Fairfield, CT; served in 5K U.S. Navy during WWII

2604 WILBUR M. PEET⁹ [Carlos⁸, Harmon⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1853, Connecticut; railroad engineer; 1910 and 1920 living alone, boarding, but married (*1910 and 1920 New Haven, New Haven, CT Censuses*)

2613 JULIUS I. PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, Seeley⁷, Seeley⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 1856 (*1900 Bridgeport CT census*); m Katherine W. ____ (she b March 1858 in NY); Bridgeport City directories indicate Julius is employed in 1887 and 1890 at Y.W. Machine Co, in 1900, 1904 and 1909 at U.T. Co., in 1914 at Y.T. Works, in 1927 at H.H.I. Inc. and in 1932 and 1937 not employed, but residing at 1194 State St; 1880 Bridgeport, Fairfield Co, CT census shows him to be a sailor, single and living with divorced mother; 1930 Bridgeport, CT census shows him rooming alone and working as assembler in a hardware factory

2617 BARNUM BENJAMIN PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, Seeley⁷, Seeley⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1848, Fairfield, CT; d June 13, 1891, age 43 years; of Bridgeport, CT (under probate records); administration of will granted to widow, Lizzie B. Peet "because the residence and address of next of kin is unknown"; when 12 years old, on

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

October 8, 1860 bond as guardian to Charles W. Peet and Seeley Peet of Fairfield; 1880 Bridgeport CT census gives Barnum B., age 31, and wife, Lizzie, age 25 (she b in CT); 1890-91 Bridgeport, Connecticut Directory Peet & Smith, a dry and fancy goods store, with locations at 428 Main and 38 Cottage in Bridgeport – the business was owned by Barnum and his partner, Radford B. Smith

2620 CHARLES W. PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, Seeley⁷, Seeley⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 1866 (*1900 Bridgeport CT census*); m Mary (she b March 1866 in Ireland); 1914 *Bridgeport City Directory* indicates employment with Y.T. Works; 1930 census shows he is living with dau and son-in-law

Issue recorded in Connecticut:

- 3972 i Florence b December 1890
- 3973 ii Charles W. b July 1892
- 3974 iii Frederick M. bc 1903

2622 ALICE MATILDA FRENCH⁹ [Mary Wilhemina Hubbell⁸, Polly⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 13, 1867, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT; d January 28, 1933, Monroe, Fairfield Co, CT; m February 18, 1899, Huntington, CT Edwin Charles Shelton (he b February 13, 1872, Monroe, CT; insurance agent; member of F & AM; farmer), son of Charles Grandison Shelton and Cornelia Louisa Hubbell

Issue:

- 3975 i Leslie Ellsworth Shelton m Harriett Thorp Hotchkiss; one son, Richard Leslie

2623 WILLIAM ELI FRENCH⁹ [Mary Wilhemina Hubbell⁸, Polly⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 9, 1871, Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT; m November 5, 1899 Fannie Elizabeth Wixon (she b July 9, 1876)

Issue:

- 3976 i Harold Edwin French m Martha Elizabeth Panten; one dau, Miriam Carol French

2628 LUCIUS PECK FRENCH⁹ [Mary Wilhemina Hubbell⁸, Polly⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1842, Ansonia, CT; d January 30, 1913, New Haven, New Haven Co, CT; m (1) Georgina M. Favour; m (2) m November 25, 1868 Mary Francis Oviatt (she b February 3, 1846, Orange, New Haven Co, CT); div; m (3) 1874 Anna A. Conklin (she b April 5, 1842/3/4, Lyme or New Britain, CT; d August 2, 1926, Ansonia, CT), dau of Joseph H. Conklin and Addy Goddard Avery; mayor, tax collector, assessor and town commissioner of Southern Pines; enlisted during Civil War, 6th Connecticut Volunteers – attained rank of sergeant; fought in first battle of Bull Run –

after retreat the regiment was employed guarding equipment abandoned by other units; cause of death attributed to rheumatism of the arteries and asthma

Issue of first marriage recorded in Orange, New Haven Co, CT:

3977 i Jennie May French b March 23, 1869

Issue of second marriage recorded in Connecticut:

3978 ii Lucias Peck French b May 5, 1876

3979 iii Georgianna Wilhemina French b August 28, 1877, New Britain, Hartford Co, CT

3980 iv Ada Josephine French bc 1879, prob Enfield, Hartford Co., CT

3981 v Marguerite (Daisy) French b July 1882, New Britain, Hartford Co, CT;
m Frank S. Robinson: three children : Ernest S., Pluma and Harry

2635 CLARISSA ELIDA [ELIZA] PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1, 1861, Willing Twp, Allegany, NY; d November 22, 1887 of tuberculosis, Cottage, NY; bur Cottage Cemetery, Cattaraugus Co, NY; m September 27, 1877 Lorenzo V. Daggett (he b June 18, 1855, Allegany, NY; d July 16, 1931; bur Cottage Cemetery, Cattaraugus Co, NY), son of Roswell George Washington Daggett and Sally Parks

Issue:

3982 i Leora V. Daggett b June 9, 1880; m Frank Ball

2638 MARY ANGELINE PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 12, 1866, Allegany, NY; d April 4, 1903, Olean, Cattaraugus Co, NY of tuberculosis; bur Cottage Cemetery, Cattaraugus Co, NY; m March 30, 1882, Scio, Allegany Co, NY Roswell W. Daggett (he b July 15, 1860, Allegany, NY; d August 3, 1937, Gowanda, Allegany Co, NY; bur Cottage Cemetery, Cattaraugus Co, NY; m second Emma Skuse; m third Bessie May Krantz; m fourth Kathryn Simons), son of Russell George Washington Daggett and Sally Parks; described as an even tempered person who helped her husband use his money wisely—she was frugal, but considerate; afflicted with TB before birth of her last child

Issue, first two recorded in S Dayton, NY:

3983 i Goldie Olive Daggett b January 6, 1890; d April 29, 1955; m March 26, 1910 George Cheeseman

3984 ii Clara Pearl Daggett b December 24, 1893; m (1) April 3, 1911 Edwin Parker Craft (he d); m (2) Arden Kewley (he drowned); m (3) Hubbard Houser

3985 iii George Harold Daggett b October 30, 1901, Bolivar, NY; m September 24, 1924 Sydney Louise Brown

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2640 ELMER W. PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 23, 1871; d March 3, 1937; 1907, resident of Bolivar, NY; unm; crippled by polio; 1880 resident of Scio, Alleghany Co, NY; 1920 resided with widowed sister Eva D. Ellsworth in Bolivar, NY and employed as farm operator for a general farm

2643 FANNIE PHYLENA PEET⁹ [Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 31, 1855; d May 27, 1927; m April 3, 1875, Merrilan, Jackson, WI Seymore Morris Dickensen, son of H.G. and Eunice Dickensen

Issue:

- 3985a i Elsie Dickensen bc 1864, Wisconsin
- 3985b ii Viola Dickensen bc 1871, Wisconsin
- 3986 iii Agnes M. Dickensen bc 1876, Wisconsin
- 3987 iv Ida L. Dickensen bc 1878, Minnesota
- 3988 v Warren S. Dickensen bc 1879, Minnesota
- 3989 vi Pearl Dickensen

2645 LESTER FAIRCHILD PEET⁹ [Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 25, 1862, Potter Co, PA; bur Hales Corners Cemetery [aka Scotts Valley Cemetery], Otter Creek Twp, Eau Claire Co, WI with wife; m November 11, 1894, Unity, Trempealeau Co, WI Catherine Orilla Beare of Unity, WI (she bc 1864, Wisconsin; bur Hales Corners Cemetery), dau of Harrison Beare and Charlotte O'Rilla Markham; lived in Osseo, WI; a general farmer (1920 *Clear Creek, Eau Claire, WI Census*)

Issue recorded in Clear Creek, WI:

- 3990 i Ivy Myrtle b April 29, 1896
- 3991 ii Verne Lester b October 11, 1897; d 1965 in Wisconsin
- 3992 iii Roy Harrison b January 10, 1899
- 3993 iv Rex Gordon b January 5, 1900
- 3994 v Elga Viola b September 9, 1903

2646 EDGAR ANSON PEET⁹ [Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 18, 1875 [cemetery gives September 8, 1873], Irving, Jackson Co, WI; d December 27, 1918, Orange, TX; bur Bland Cemetery, Orange, TX; m February 8, 1899, Orange Co, TX Josephine Peveto (she b July 6, 1879, Orange, TX; d February 3, 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson Co, TX; bur Bland Cemetery, Orange, TX; m second Fred R. Doterhont; 1930 living in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX), dau of Sam Peveto and Emily Bland

Issue recorded in Orange Co, TX:

- 3995 i Estella May b September 7, 1901
- 3996 ii Vivian Emily b October 16, 1903
- 3997 iii Jesse Edgar b December 10, 1905

The Ninth Generation in America

- 3998 iv John Floyd b October 21, 1907
- 3999 v Curtis Lee b November 18, 1910
- 4000 vi Lillian Frances b February 26, 1913

2647 JOHN EZRA FAIRCHILD PEET⁹ [Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 8, 1876/7, Washburn, Clark Co, WI [cemetery records give birth year as 1876]; d February 18, 1935, Orange, Orange Co, TX; bur February 1935, Parish Cemetery, Orange Co, TX [gravestone cites "John E.F. Peet"]; m November 29, 1905, Orange, Orange Co, TX Violet Berry Taylor (she b September 28, 1889, Bronson/Eunice, LA; d June 20, 1963, Orange Co, TX; bur Parish Cemetery, Orange Co, TX); general farmer (1930 *Precinct 1, Orange, TX Census*); in the Parish Cemetery where several members of this family are buried is the grave of baby Peet with no dates

Issue, first seven recorded in Orange Co, TX:

- 4001 i Martha Roberta b September 14, 1906
- 4002 ii John Ezra b September 21, 1909; d November 3, 1915, Orange, TX; bur Parish Cemetery, Orange Co, TX
- 4003 iii Ella Emily b December 28, 1907
- 4004 iv Katherine Annie [Fannie Catherine] b July 25, 1911
- 4005 v Joseph Warren b July 22, 1913
- 4006 vi Fern Elnora b August 25, 1915
- 4007 vii James Oscar b August 17, 1919
- 4008 viii Violet Berry b December 11, 1922; m Ernest Reese
- 4009 ix Hugh Lloyd b August 12, 1927

2648 CURTIS WARREN PEET⁹ [Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 18, 1880, Washburn, Clark Co, WI; d June 1933; bur Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Liberty Co, TX; mc 1903 Viola [Vidor or Vida Rebecca] Jones (she b in Mississippi); 1910, in Jackson Co, MS employed as marine engineer for gasboats (1910 *3-Beat, Jackson, MS Census*); note there is a Viola B. Peet (b September 28, 1889; d June 20, 1963), who is buried with her own gravestone in Parish Cemetery, Little Cypress, Orange Co, TX and who may be the same as Curtis' wife

Issue, first four recorded in Mississippi:

- 4010 i Roberta bc 1904
- 4011 ii Louise bc 1906
- 4012 iii Curtis Lynwood b October 8, 1907, Orange Grove, Jackson Co, MS
- 4013 iv Fannie bc December 1909
- 4014 v Edgar Warren b August 27, 1912; d December 21, 1997; last residence was in Somerset, Bexar, TX; m Annie ____; son, Edgar Sulaica b September 12, 1945, Bexar Co, TX
- 4015 vi Merrell James b July 18, 1918
- 4016 vii Mary Lea

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2649 DAVID PHELETUS PEET⁹ [Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 6, 1881 [gravestone gives 1880], Washburn, Clark Co, WI; d November 30, 1926; bur Jett Cemetery, Orange, Orange Co, TX; m Mattie Stanfield (she bc 1880, Texas; m second Mr. Meadows); 1920, a marine engineer living in Orange, Orange Co, TX

Issue:

- 4017 i Effie bc 1908
- 4018 ii Edna May b December 23, 1915, Nome, TX
- 4019 iii Jarvis Leonard "Buster" b August 27, 1910

2650 JOSEPH CHARLES PEET⁹ [Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 18 [15], 1882/3, Washburn, Clark Co, WI; d April 12 [14], 1958, Orange Co, TX [cemetery records give death date as April 14 or 15]; bur April 1958 Parish Cemetery, Little Cypress, Orange Co, TX; m July 12, 1906, Orange, Orange Co, TX Alpha Mary Ellis (she b March 10, 1882, Orange Co, TX [Jasper, Jasper Co, TX]; d September 14, 1953, Orange, Orange Co, TX), dau of William Hargroves Ellis and Mary Antoinette Huffinan; 1930 census lists him under "J.C." living with wife, 2 children, employed as mechanic for a towing company in Orange, TX

Issue recorded in Texas:

- 4020 i Mary Meleta b March 20, 1912, Orange Co
- 4021 ii Ruth Eleanor b June 10, 1910, Circa
- 4022 iii Charles William b August 11, 1917

2651 GEORGE WILLIAM PEET⁹ [David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 18, 1863, Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY; d March 18, 1894, Shongo, NY; m January 6, 1883 Sarah R. Atherton (she b 1866, Gavin, PA; d 1943; m second Charles B. Peet, her brother-in-law), dau of Dewitt Atherton and Harriet Carpenter; 1880 employed as farm laborer in Willing Twp, NY

Issue:

- 4023 i David D. b May 22, 1885
- 4024 ii Elizabeth b February 12, 1888
- 4025 iii Percy Claude b January 27, 1891, Shongo, NY

2652 ANNETTE PEET⁹ [David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 19, 1865; d November 30, 1932; m (1) December 25, ? Walter J. Moore; m (2) June 10, 1903 Fred Robbins

Issue:

- 4026 i Grace Moore b August 1885; m Everett Windsor; had 1 son, Kenneth

2653 EDGAR JETSON PEET⁹ [David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 10, 1870, Allegheny Co, NY; d September 10 or 12, 1898, Wellsville, NY from typhoid fever; bur in Shongo, NY; m June 14, 1891 Bertha R. Graves (she b 1874; m second Arvis Fosburg), dau of Martin and Estella (Beaver) Graves; *Montana, its story and biography*, v 2, p 50 gives Edgar's birth date as October 12, 1870 and his death date September 10, 1898 and gives Bertha's birth date April 11, 1876 in Allegheny, NY

Issue recorded at Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY:

- 4027 i Herbert Martin b April 22, 1892
- 4028 ii Harold Lewis b April 19, 1896
- 4029 iii Mark Harold (legal name: Howard Mark) b July 1, 1898

2654 CHARLES B. PEET⁹ [David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 28, 1874, Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY; d February 20, 1924, prob in or near Buffalo, NY (*Decatur Daily Review*, Decatur, IL, February 25, 1924 – "Grover Peet was called to Buffalo, N.Y. by the death of his brother"); m (1) Sarah R. Atherton Peet, widow of his brother George W. Peet and dau of Dewitt and Harriet Carpenter Atherton (she b 1866, Gavin, PA; d 1943, Genesee, PA); m (2) Lillian Arnice; lived at Galeton, PA 1910; 1920 *Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY Census* shows a Lillian V. True, age 41, servant, living with Charles; watchman for Comfortable Co.

Issue recorded at Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY:

- 4030 i George Alton b January 30, 1898

2655 FRED ARNICE PEET⁹ [David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 30, 1879, Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY; d June 26, 1966, Jones Memorial Hospital, Stannards, NY after an illness of several weeks; bur with wife at Whitesville Rural Cemetery, Whitesville, Allegany Co, NY; m December 20, 1899 Ella M. Wilson (she b December 25, 1882; d January 30, 1951 – tombstone gives death year as 1966), dau of Arthur and Flora Harris Wilson; farmer, carpenter, highway superintendent for Twp of Willing; 1920 census shows employed as laborer with a produce company in Independence, NY and again as farmer in Willing Twp, Alleghany Co, NY (this census gives all 4 children in Willing, but only three in Independence); 1930 census cites Fred as dairy farmer; served six yrs as Town of Willing assessor and six yrs on the Willing Town Board (*Wellsville Daily Reporter*, June 27, 1966)

Issue recorded at Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY:

- 4031 i Marie N. b October 6, 1900
- 4032 ii Gertrude Lulu b July 30, 1907; m July 15, 1934 Herbert Rowley; sp; living in Wellsville, NY 1967
- 4033 iii Bernice Flora b January 31, 1913
- 4034 iv Leo F. b January 25, 1919

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2656 GROVER DEVER PEET⁹ [David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 5, 1885, Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY; d October 1975, Wellsville, Allegany, NY; m October 21, 1906, Whitesville, NY Lulu E. Smith (she b February 5, 1887, Castile, NY; d 1963; bur Shongo Cemetery, Shongo, NY; gravestone gives birthyear 1884), dau of Edgar Smith and Mary Hart of Canisteo, NY; 1920 living in Camargo, Douglas Co, IL and employed as railroad brakeman

Issue:

- 4035 i Dever Frederick b August 5, 1907, Whitesville, NY
- 4036 ii Mary b December 30, 1916, Villa Grove, IL

2657 OLIN F. PEET⁹ [James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 30, 1856, Superior, WI; d February 9, 1883, at his home in Minneapolis of brain fever; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Anoka, Anoka Co, MN; m June 12, 1882, Stillwater, MN Sadie Sunberg (she b at Stillwater; m second Eugene Burnham; resided in St. Paul, MN); printer; 1880, single living in Minneapolis in home of John S. Randolph; acquired 12 acres (posthumously) in Minnehaha Co, SD through Homestead Act on November 13, 1884 (*South Dakota Land Patents Database*); member of the Printers Union and Minneapolis Press Club and formerly connected with the *Olean Record* (*Olean Democrat*, Olean, NY, February 20, 1883)

Issue:

- 4037 i Olin F. b April 11, 1883, Minneapolis, MN

2659 EDWARD LANE PEET⁹ [James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 7, 1859, Oneota (Duluth), MN; d July 27, 1929, St. Andrews Hospital, Minneapolis, MN; funeral services were held from the Washburn mortuary, Minneapolis on Wednesday 2:00 pm July 31, 1929; his remains were cremated and were scattered on the Kohler-Peet Ranch eight years after his death; m November 25, 1893, Minneapolis, Nettie E. Montgomery (she b December 4, 1864, Detroit, MI; d January 7, 1955, Bakersfield, CA at the home of her daughter, Helen; funeral service January 11, 1955 at 2:00 pm at the Payne and Son Funeral Chapel with Dr. Charles Prewitt officiating; interment made at Greenlawn Memorial Park; member of First Methodist Church of Bakersfield, CA; lived most of her pre-married life on a farm near Burlingame, KS on the old Santa Fe Trail; resided 1942 in Pasadena, CA; *California Deaths 1940-1997* indicate her mother's maiden name is Slade); received his education from schools of Dakota and Anoka counties in Minnesota and Cattaraugus Co in New York; his start in the printing business was in the office of the *Union* in Anoka in 1873; he farmed for a dozen summers and the greater part of seven winters; he then tried show business and engaged in real estate business in Minneapolis in 1882; he taught school in Nebraska and served as an apprentice as a cowboy on western ranch; he worked in the offices of the *Farmington Tribune*, *Minneapolis Spectator*, *Hennepin County Fireside*, *Dassel Anchor* (founded in 1893—he sold the paper two years later to C.W. Henke), *The Progress and Northwestern Illustrator*, Minneapolis newspapers and worked in the business departments of a least a

dozen city newspaper; Ed moved from Dassel, MN to Grantsburg, WI where he started the *Grantsburg Journal* in 1896 and was its editor and manager until December 10, 1904; he was presidential elector in 1904 for Theodore Roosevelt; president of the Northern Wisconsin Press Association for two years and has been connected for 25 years as junior partner with the Kohler-Peet Land Co.; around March 1929 Edward wrote of himself: "I quit school before I got through high, and since then have been farmer, showman, printer, editor, real estate dealer, hotel keeper, politician, lumberman, etc. was presidential elector, state canal commissioner, president of the state editorial association, connected with state fair...railroad promoter (president), lecturer, blacksmith in a wagon factory, section hand, tramp Black Hills explorer, and now supposed to be retired, owing more than I am worth, unless our present venture turns out as well as we hope. Aside from diabetes, I would stay quite well for a man of my age. By rigid and careful diet I go about my work but I like to sit by the fire and read. I am a rabid prohibitionist, a republican, theosophically inclined, not much for style, and care almost nothing for radio, phonographs, music and parties. Have not much in common with the pleasure of the young. Would rather meet old friends than new unless they are interested in my fads. Never go to ball games of any kind and seldom go to church. In 1883-85 I traveled western New York and northern and central Pennsylvania with an old-fashioned magic lantern show and have made six trips back to Olean. Was there in 1864-65 when my father was in the army." His daughter, Helen Peet Williams, writes of her father December 13, 1989 from Bakersfield, CA: "My father was primarily a promoter of Burnett County, Wisconsin right up to the time of his untimely death in 1929. As secretary of the Burnett County Board of Immigration in 1902, you will note his zeal in the writing of the preface to the pamphlet (sic) descriptive of Northern Wisconsin in general and of Burnett County in detail. In Ed L. Peet's plan for an airport on Nicollet Island, Minneapolis, MN, written in the late 1920's, you'll be satisfied that he was a dreamer, a visionary of the first order. How I would love to have him living when we put the astronauts on the moon." On February 27, 1877 the Black Hills were thrown open for settlement upon completion of an Indian treaty and Ed Peet was one of 34 men on the first expedition (Hewes and Clark) from Minneapolis to explore the area; all 34 men were unable to find gold; Ed Peet took a claim, but didn't get a dollar's worth of gold for all the work he spent on the claim; Ed was only 17 when the expedition started out; Ed bought provisions to last for four months, and a rifle, pistol and hunting knife, and put on the wide black hat his father had worn in the Civil War and was ready to start; like the others Ed paid the expedition \$40 which entitled him to rail and boat transportation to Fort Pierre with 100 pounds of baggage; from Fort Pierre everything was to be hauled by oxen; out of Minneapolis the part went to Merriam Junction, changed to the St. Paul and Sioux City railroad and went to Sioux City arriving April 19, 1877; there they boarded old-fashioned link and pin cars for Yankton where they waited for their boat; they then boarded the John M. Chamberlain on April 22, crossed the river and tied up on the Nebraska shore, then went on reaching Fort Pierre eight days later having traveled 30 miles a day getting stuck of sandbars, sounding all the way; they were told to save time by walking across the Big Bend and did so, and were left all night without food, lost in a strange country; from Fort Pierre they went through wild country and met a slim young fellow who was really Calamity Jane; on May 21 Ed reached Rapid City and from there swung north to Crook City where he rented a log for \$40 a month.; acquired through the

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Homestead Act 12 acres in Minnehaha Co, SD on November 13, 1884 (*South Dakota Land Patents Database* gives name as "Eddy L. Peet")

Ed founded the *Journal of Burnett County* August 7, 1895, erected the first building in Danbury, WI in 1911; removed to Minneapolis December 1916; Ed fell, cut his leg and the wound did not heal properly because of his diabetes; gangrene set in which caused his death; at the time of his death he had been involved in promoting a trout farm on the Clam River, cranberry exploitation of the Clam and St. Croix Rivers, and the development of sand lands; his personal papers (*Edward L. Peet Papers, 1890-1929*) and records related to the Kohler-Peet Company can be accessed at the University of Wisconsin, River Falls Area Research Center in River Falls, WI

Issue, all but first recorded in Grantsburg, WI:

- 4038 i Laurence Montgomery b February 12, 1895, Dassel, MN
- 4039 ii Roger Morris b December 19, 1897
- 4040 iii Harold Leslie b December 1, 1899
- 4041 iv Edward Lane Jr. b February 5, 1902
- 4042 v Helen Frances b August 20, 1904

(letter of July 22, 1989 from Rev. Edward L. Peet Jr. to Terry C. Peet; various newspaper clippings provided by Helen Peet Williams with letter of December 13, 1989)

2660 MARY ELIZABETH PEET⁹ [James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 12, 1861, Minneapolis, MN; d November 8, 1955, Medford, OR; m November 4, 1881 Ira Charles Jones (he b November 4, 1859, Lakeville, MN; an artist; he was Mary's step brother); in 1936 resided in Minot, ND and moved a few years c1937-39 later to Oregon (correspondence of Edward L. Peet Jr., 1940); prob the same Mary Peet who on November 13, 1884 acquired 12 acres in Minnehaha Co, SD under the Homestead Act on the same date her brothers, Eddy L. and Olin F. acquired the same amount of acreage

Issue first five recorded in Lakeville, Dakota Co., MN:

- 4043 i Roland Ralph Jones b January 16, 1884
- 4044 ii Dulce Louise Jones b February 13, 1887; d May 1, 1889
- 4045 iii Louise Irene Jones b May 7, 1890
- 4046 iv Ora May Jones b July 20, 1893
- 4047 v Norris C. Jones b November 11, 1895
- 4048 vi Ruth Eleanor Jones b March 25, 1898, Minneapolis, MN

2674 CARRIE M. PEET⁹ [Joshua⁸, Nehemiah⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1860, Baldwinsville, NY; bapt December 20, 1874 in Grace Church, Baldwinsville by Wm. M. Beauchamp; d January 22, 1901 at 7:00 p.m. in her rooms in the Crouse Bldg on S. Warren St, Syracuse, NY; bur in Baldwinsville, NY; grad, academy at Baldwinsville, NY and Oswego Normal School; school teacher in Oswego, E

Syracuse and several locations in New York and Pennsylvania (*Post Standard*, Syracuse, NY January 23, 1901)

2675 GEORGE MILLER PEET⁹ [Joshua⁸, Nehemiah⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1863; bap December 26, 1894 at home by Wm. M. Beauchamp; d January 4, 1895, Baldwinsville, NY of consumption, age 31 at 2:30 p.m. Sunday (*Baldwinsville Era*, January 4, 1895)

2676 ETHEL PEET⁹ [Eber⁸, Nehemiah⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 29, 1871, Memphis, NY; d November 3, 1946, Bengall, NY; m Charles Zeh (he bc 1863; d after 1930); 1930 resident of Van Buren, Onondaga, NY

Issue:

4049 i Doris Maybelle Zeh b 1893; d 1950; m Louis W. Simmons

2678 LEON PEET⁹ [Eber⁸, Nehemiah⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 8, 1881; d February 17, 1957, Memphis, NY (*Syracuse Herald-American*, February 24, 1957); resident in 1956 at 107 Kirk Ave, Syracuse, NY (*Syracuse City Directory* 1956); possibly never married; with Jay Peet purchased for \$50 lot 18 in Van Buren City, NY from LaVerne Hayner and Gilbert Buch (*Syracuse Post-Standard*, September 16, 1904); 1930 Van Buren, Onondaga Co, NY census shows a Leon Peet, age 44, living with housekeeper, Alice H. Clark, age 65; farmer; 1910 census shows him living in same location

2708 HENRY LUTHER HARLESS⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Isaac⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 19, 1860/1, Nevada, Collin Co, TX; d September 16, 1934; m Rittie Harris (she b July 23, 1874, Reeves Co, TX; d January 1, 1892, Pecos, Reeves Co, TX)

2709 SARAH ELIZA HARLESS⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Isaac⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 19, 1863, Nevada, Collin Co, TX; d July 26, 1939, Clyde, Callahan Co, TX; bur July 26, 1939, Clyde; m William E. Manahan (he b August 5, 1859, - of Abilene, Taylor Co, TX; d October 9, 1924; bur Eustace, Henderson Co, TX)

2710 MARY CATHRON HARLESS⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Isaac⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 14, 1866, Nevada, Collin Co, TX; d March 24, 1931; m William D. Bryant (he bc 1862)

2712 MARGARET BELL ZORA HARLESS⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Isaac⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 16, 1870, Nevada, Collins Co, TX; d September 17, 1947, Post, Garza Co, TX; bur September 21, 1947 Black Land Cemetery, S.W. Royce City, Rockwall Co, TX; m Jesse Calvin Williams (he b November 29, 1859, Salisbury, Rowan Co, NC; d June 17, 1918, Caddo Mills, Hunt Co, TX; bur June 18, 1918 Black Land Cemetery, S.W. Royce City, TX)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2714 MARTHA ALICE HARLESS⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Isaac⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 4, 1874, Nevada, Collin Co, TX; d August 30, 1940, Refugio, Refugio Co, TX; bur Refugio, TX; m Frank Charles Bailey (he b September 15, 1868, Lexington, Davidson Co, NC; d January 6, 1944, Refugio, TX; bur Refugio, TX)

2715 ERMINE THOMAS HARLESS⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Isaac⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 4, 1876, Nevada, Collin Co, TX; d June 11, 1941, Canton, Van Zandt Co, TX; bur June 13, 1941 Oakland Cemetery, TX; m James Paten Bailey (he b July 25, 1870, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC; d April 6, 1953, Caddo Hills, Hunt Co, TX; bur April 7, 1953, Oakland Cemetery, TX)

2716 ROXIE ELIZABETH HARLESS⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Isaac⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 19, 1878, Nevada, Collin Co, TX; d July 26, 1932, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co, TX; bur July 27, 1932, Elmwood Cemetery, Mineral Wells, TX; m Joseph Emanuel Evans (he b April 12, 1876, Strong, Union Co, AR; d February 10, 1941, Plainview, Hale Co, TX; bur February 11, 1941, Elmwood Cemetery, Mineral Wells, TX), son of Richard Caswell Evans and Sarah Elizabeth Howard

Issue, all except last, recorded in Nevada, Collin Co, TX:

- 4050 i Elven Richard Evans b September 25, 1909; d July 11, 1999, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, CA; m Gilberta Louise Knickerbocker
- 4051 ii Sallie Lou Evans b February 25, 1902; d April 23, 1976, Plainview, Hale Co, TX; m Robert Hugh Dendy
- 4052 iii Willie Estell Evans b April 15, 1903; d June 21, 1980, Kress, Swisher Co, TX
- 4053 iv Joseph Allen Evans b July 17, 1904; d February 11, 1986, Plainview, Hale Co, TX; m Velma May Beckham
- 4054 v William Bailey Evans b September 25, 1906; d August 7, 1985, Pecos, Reeves Co, TX
- 4055 vi Henry Luther Evans b March 19, 1908; d October 5, 1964, Veterans⁶ Hospital, Amarillo, Potter Co, TX; m Lola Eavenson
- 4056 vii Bennie Freeman Evans b August 24, 1911; d February 9, 1991, High Plains Hospital, Hale Center, Hale Co, TX
- 4057 viii George Arthur Evans b February 12, 1914; d March 19, 1996, Waco, McLennan Co, TX; m Vera Maebell Wilson
- 4058 ix Mary Alice Evans b February 12, 1914
- 4059 x Albert Emanuel Evans b November 28, 1916; d August 25, 1962, Kress, Swisher Co, TX
- 4060 xi Allene Elizabeth Evans b November 28, 1916; d March 19, 1971, Plainview, Hale Co, TX; m Clyde Mancil Saul
- 4061 xii Viola Pearl Evans b March 5, 1923, Haskell, Haskell Co, TX; m Lyndell McClure

The Ninth Generation in America

2719 LUCY ELIZA PEET⁹ [William⁸, Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 4, 1867; d 1916; m July 2, 1890 Rev Leonard C. Murdock (he b August 24, 1863, Toddsville, NY), son of Henry Lansing Murdock and Harriet R. Allison

Issue:

4062 i Harriet Ellen Murdock b March 8, 1893; d Pitman, NJ; m John Storer

2724 CAROLINE LAW PEET⁹ [Eber⁸, Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 14, 1882; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Section H, lot 255, Cazenovia, NY; *Syracuse City Directory* for 1905, 1910 living with widowed mother at 505 Croton and working as a bookkeeper and later in 1914, 1922, 1925, 1930, 1936 employed as a nurse and residing at 116 McAllister Ave

2726 WALTER EVARTS PEET⁹ [Albert⁸, Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 1, 1882, Waterville, Oneida Co, NY; d May 1982, Fayetteville, Onondaga Co, NY; bur May, 1982 Oakwood-Morningside Cemetery, Syracuse; m 1906 Adelaide E. Hannahs (she b January 21, 1882; d August 19, 1966); began work with the New York Telephone Co. April 29, 1904; moved to Syracuse in 1905 when the phone company expanded; he retired after 43 yrs in 1947 from NY Telephone Co. as division chairman supervisor of the revenue and accounting office; was owner and director of the "Peets Onondagans", one of Syracuse's great dance bands which opened in 1920 at Drumlins and played at Belvue Country Club, the Onondaga and Syracuse Hotels, Sedgwick Farms Club and Saratoga's Springs Hotels; he originally played the drums and later became the orchestra's director; elected pres of Scottish Rite Club for 1933 (*Syracuse Herald*, December 20, 1932); member of Erwin United Methodist Church, Syracuse Lodge 501 of the Masonic Order Scottish Rite, the Tigris Shrine, Telephone Pioneers of America, Order of the Eastern Star and Royal Order of Jesters; Walter played amateur and professional basketball, baseball and football and did some coaching; rated as one of the city's best dressed men, Walter was a "knockout" with his sailor straw hat, snappy sports jacket and slacks (*Syracuse Herald American*, January 2, 1974); registered in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY in WWI SSS; 1930, bookkeeper for telephone company in Syracuse, NY; resident of Hill Haven Nursing Home by 1981 (*Syracuse Herald-Journal*, December 29, 1981 and May 17, 1982; *Eagle Bulletin*, December 30, 1981; *Syracuse Post Standard*, February 2, 1947)

Issue:

4063 i Janiece D. b July 24, 1907

2727 ALBERT ARTHUR PEET⁹ [Albert⁸, Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 24, 1891, New York; d January 15, 1958 at his home in E Syracuse; funeral at Onondaga Masonic Lodge; internment at White Chapel Memory Gardens, DeWitt, NY (*Syracuse Herald Journal*, January 16, 1958); m Frances L. Arnold (she b July 7, 1892, Syracuse, NY; d January 3, 1976, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY; bur at White Chapel Memory Gardens, Dewitt, NY; resident of E. Syracuse for 65 years at the

time of her death in a local nursing home; member of Onondaga Chapter 144 Order of Eastern Star [*Syracuse Herald-Journal*, January 3, 1976]); employed 17 yrs by New York Telephone Co.; for 38 yrs proprietor of radio supply company, East Syracuse, NY; re-elected for third term as chief of E. Syracuse Fire Dept (*Syracuse Herald*, April 8, 1921) and by 1924 had been fire chief for six years (*Syracuse Herald*, April 2, 1924); member of Exchange Club of E. Syracuse (*Syracuse Herald*, December 25, 1927); civic activist in East Syracuse (*Syracuse Herald*, September 14, 1929); the same Albert Peet who ran for trustee of E. Syracuse on the Citizen Party ticket (*Syracuse Herald*, March 19, 1928); was employed by Temple & Co grocery store, member of Onondaga Lodge 802, F & AM and Onondaga Lake Assn

Issue recorded in New York:

- 4064 i Donald Stewart b January 5, 1912
- 4065 ii Robert Harold b April 7, 1922

2728 THOMAS JAMES FERGUSON SR.⁹ [Arabella Victoria⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 30, 1864, Copiah Co, MS; d September 24, 1936, Memphis, TN; bur Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, LA; m (1) November 3, 1887 Mary (Molly) Edith Heath (she b 1867; d 1921), of Starkville, MS; m (2) July 19, 1922 Katherine (Katy) Heath Barr, sister of Molly.

Issue of first marriage:

- 4066 i Edith Virginia Ferguson b August 22, 1888, New Orleans; d January 19, 1961; m James Bushrod Lake Jr.
- 4067 ii Martha Genevieve Ferguson b August 30, 1890; d 1963, New Orleans; m Donat Myatt of Florida
- 4068 iii Ethelyn Lucille Ferguson b November 30, 1891; m Harry T. Critz in Starkville, MS
- 4069 iv Helen Heath Ferguson b January 8, 1894; d 1952; m Louis Brooke
- 4070 v Thomas James Ferguson Jr. b April 3, 1897; d 1969, New Orleans; bur Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans
- 4071 vi Beverly Peets Ferguson b August 9, 1901, New Orleans
- 4072 vii Laurens Delos Ferguson b May 7, 1904, New Orleans; d 1980, St. Tammany Parish, LA; m Martha Muir of Hattiesburg, MS

2737 GEORGE WILMER PEETS⁹ [William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 21, 1874; d November 12, 1923; bur in Bethel Cemetery, Caseyville, MS; m March 6, 1898 [*Lincoln Co, MS Marriages* gives March 5, 1898] Sarah Jane "Janie" Godbold officiated by Rev. Frank Jones (she b July 8, 1878, Caseyville, MS; d July 22, 1968; SSDI gives Janie G. Peets d July 15, 1968 verified), dau of Nannie Davis and Wallace Godbold; as a young man he worked on the farm and attended school in Copiah Co, Mississippi. After completing Draughan's Business Coll in Jackson, MS, he was employed as a bookkeeper in Brookhaven for several years; he lived in both Copiah and Lincoln counties during his lifetime; he owned a dairy farm about

seven miles west of Wesson at the time of his death. Wilmer was fatally injured in an automobile accident on his farm; Wilmer was jammed by his truck against a post and suffered ruptured intestines; a surgeon from Jackson was summoned to the home of his brother, T.D. Peets, where Wilmer died before completion of the surgery. Apparently peritonitis had set in; a Methodist; after the death of her husband Janie sold the farm and moved into the house once occupied by the C.R. McKee family in Wesson (McKee p 74-76)

Issue recorded in Brookhaven, MS:

- 4073 i Carroll Wallace b May 9, 1899
- 4074 ii Winnie Davis b December 25, 1900
- 4075 iii Wilmer Ruffin b September 9, 1902
- 4076 iv Ada Elizabeth b September 25, 1906
- 4077 v Laura Mae b December 9, 1909
- 4078 vi Henry Thomas b March 3, 1912
- 4079 vii Nannie Lucille b April 27, 1914
- 4080 viii Eva Nell b & d October 15, 1919; bur Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Caseyville, Lincoln, MS; grave stone "Goon too soon"

2738 BETTIE BEULAH PEETS⁹ [William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 2, 1877, Peetsville, MS; d February 17, 1906; she spent her entire life in Peetsville and was in poor health for several years and confined to her room and bed for the last four or five months of her life; joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South at the age of nine; member of the Sweet Water Church. (McKee p 110-11)

2739 SAMUEL RUFFIN PEETS⁹ [William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1, 1879, Peetsville, MS; d September 9, 1945, Jackson, MS; bur Hazlehurst Cemetery, Copiah Co, MS; m June 26, 1904 Ella Bolivia Hargrave by Rev. L.F. Edgar (she b March 7, 1880; d November 11, 1976, Jackson, MS; bur in Hazlehurst Cemetery [cemetery records give May 7 birth date]; she attended Copiah Co schools and Whitworth Coll, Brookhaven, MS), dau of Sarah Granberry and Capt Thomas Jefferson Hargrave; he attended the schools of Copiah Co, MS and the Soule Business Coll in New Orleans; member of the Methodist Church and was engaged in stock farming for a number of years (McKee, p 115)

Issue:

- 4081 i Sarah b May 12, 1905
- 4082 ii Ruffin Hargrave b October 1, 1909; d March 19, 1912 of diphtheria
- 4083 iii Catherine b November 12, 1912
- 4084 iv Eleanor b April 1, 1919; d January 1920

2740 LUCY MARY PEETS⁹ [William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 15, 1881; dsp June 24, 1970 in a Brookhaven hospital; attended public schools of Copiah Co, MS and Whitworth Coll, Brookhaven, MS; in 1906 she was

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

employed in a mercantile company in Norfield, MS but returned home to help her mother in managing it; she stayed in the home for all her life until near the end, when she entered a nursing home; member of the Pleasant Valley Methodist Church (McKee, p 127-128)

2741 ANNIE LAURA PEETS⁹ [William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 21, 1884, Peetsville, MS; d December 1, 1931, Jackson, MS; bur in family cemetery, Peetsville; m January 13, 1909, Peetsville, MS Carlos Reese McKee (he b March 18, 1882, Copiah Co, MS; d December 11, 1956, of heart attack at Hardy Wilson Memorial Hospital in Hazlehurst, MS; educated in Copiah Co. schools and Memphis Hospital Medical Coll, Memphis, TN; did post-graduate work at New Orleans Polyclinic, Vanderbilt U, and Boston City Hospital; served as lieutenant in the Medical Corps 310 Ambulance Co. as evacuations officer on the front lines; engaged in general medical practice for 48 years; elected in 1949 and served a term as alderman; he m second 1934 Georgia Young born in 1897 and died December 6, 1971; veteran of World War I, member of American Legion, VFW and the Methodist Church), son of John Columbus and Mary Jane (Carroway) McKee; attended Copiah Co and Brookhaven schools, the Industrial Institute and College (later Mississippi State Coll for Women) in Columbus, MS; member of the Daughters of the Confederacy and the Hazlehurst Methodist Church (McKee, p 134-36)

Issue recorded in Wesson, MS:

- 4085 i Annie Estelle McKee b April 8, 1910
- 4086 ii Carlos Reese McKee b July 9, 1920
- 4087 iii William Peets McKee b October 16, 1922

2742 THOMAS DELOS PEETS⁹ [William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 14, 1886, Peetsville (Midway), MS; d March 5, 1969; bur in the Ferguson family cemetery, Hickory, MS; m (1) October 1, 1913 Bessie Inez Thompson (she b September 19, 1893, Durant, MS; d October 11, 1977, Gulfport; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Gulfport, MS; reared in Jackson, MS; prior to marriage was employed at Kennington's Department Store in Jackson; later had a long career as a dietician at various institutions including Gulfport HS and Gulf Park Coll, Gulfport, MS, the Officers Club at Camp Shelby, MS, the Generals Dining Room of the Pentagon, Arlington, VA during World War II, the Annapolis Hotel, Washington, DC and Belhaven Coll, Jackson, MS; returned to Gulfport in 1956; member of the First United Methodist Church, Gulfport for more than 50 years), dau of William Henry and Kittie Love (Sproles) Thompson; div November 1941; m (2) September 7, 1942 Lora Belle Snowden (she b October 25, 1895; d August 22, 1978, Newton, MS; bur in Ferguson family cemetery, Hickory, MS); educated in Copiah Co schools and Bowling Green Business Coll, Bowling Green, KY; in the agriculture supply business at Newton, MS until his death; member of the Hickory Methodist Church serving as treasurer for many years; member of the Hickory Civitan Club; owner and operator of Swift Fertilizer and Seed Co. in Newton for many years (McKee, p 147-50)

The Ninth Generation in America

Issue of first marriage:

- 4088 i Dorothy Elizabeth b August 28, 1914
- 4089 ii Thomas Delos b July 18, 1917
- 4090 iii Mary Loraine b September 14, 1921
- 4091 iv Sarah Love b April 22, 1923

2743 RANDOLPH DILLON PEETS⁹ [William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 29, 1889, Peetsville (Midway), MS; d March 6, 1985, Jackson, MS; m (1) June 14, 1921 First Baptist Church, Crystal Springs, MS Wyeth Jones (she b July 16, 1895, Crystal Springs, MS; d April 12, 1952 from injuries sustained in an automobile accident; bur Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson; educated in music, taught violin in Brookhaven before marriage; a violinist with the Jackson Symphony Orchestra; a Methodist), dau of Dr. Robert Elam and Elizabeth Ann (McKey) Jones; m (2) December 28, 1954, Shubuta, MS Sarah Caroline Weems (she b January 17, 1901); educated in Copiah Co public schools and was graduated in 1912 from Millsaps Coll, Jackson; member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity at Millsaps; did further study at U of Chicago; Randolph was engaged in education and was superintendent of Moss Point Public School, Moss Point, MS and was associated for 40 years in managerial capacity with distributors of school supplies and equipment; he and Wyeth first resided in Brookhaven, MS after marriage and the removed to Jackson; a veteran of World War I, member of the Methodist Church and Kiwanis Club of Jackson, MS (McKee, p 173-77)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Brookhaven, MS:

- 4092 i Randolph Dillon Jr. b January 17, 1925
- 4093 ii Robert Jones b April 24, 1927

2744 ALBERT RAY PEETS⁹ [William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 12, 1892, Peetsville, MS; d February 6, 1964, Wesson, MS; bur Wesson Cemetery; m July 3, 1924 Hazlehurst, MS by the Rev. S.C. Caldwell, Lucille Vardaman (she b November 3, 1903; d February 17, 2005; grad, Barlow HS, Barlow, MS; attend Normal Coll – now U of Southern Mississippi – for two years; prior to marriage taught school in Copiah Co.; 25 years was employed in sales work; a Methodist), dau of Joseph Hubert and Alice Dungan Vardaman of Copiah Co; attended Midway (ex-Peetsville) School, Copiah Co, MS and was graduated from Soule Business Coll, New Orleans; engaged in farming and later employed at Bank of Wesson for 14 years; served on Board of Aldermen, Wesson, MS for several years; veteran of World War I; member of Decell Memorial Methodist Church (McKee, p 188-94)

Issue:

- 4094 i Albert Ray Jr. b May 26, 1925
- 4095 ii Dolores b August 20, 1930

2745 WILLIAM VERSIE PEETS⁹ [William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 8, 1895, Peetsville, MS; d January 21, 1919, in an army hospital in Trier, Germany of pneumonia; interred briefly in foreign soil for several months before being shipped home in October 1920 for burial in family cemetery in Peetsville; military services were conducted on October 30, 1920 at the family residence; attended school in Copiah Co, MS; farmer before entering US Army June 26, 1918; August 1918 was shipped overseas and was among those who went "over the top" on November 11, 1918; after armistice Bill remained in Europe with the army of occupation (McKee, p 206-207, 236-238)

2746 NORMAN DAVIS PEETS⁹ [William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 5, 1897, Peetsville, MS; d August 2, 1990, King's Daughters Hospital; bur in family cemetery, Peetsville; m June 10, 1920 Catherine Anna Patterson in the Wesson Methodist Church (b July 18, 1897, Wesson, MS; d June 21, 1986; bur in the Peets cemetery), dau of James Ellison and Laura Bostick Patterson; attended schools in Copiah and Lincoln Counties, MS; attended Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical Coll (now Mississippi State U) in Starkville and graduated with a BS in agriculture after an interruption by service in the US Naval Reserve during World War I; 38 years employed as State Plant Board inspector for the state of Mississippi beginning on August 1, 1924; retired in 1962; Norman and his wife lived in Brookhaven during those years when he was with the State Board; after retirement Norman worked for the US Department of Agriculture for five years; member of the Sweetwater Methodist Church; his parents wanted Norman to study dentistry at Tulane U – Norman had already packed his bags for the train south when a brother talked his parents out of the idea, and instead Norman headed north for Mississippi A & M; after marrying Norman and his bride lived in Crystal Springs, MS where he operated a service station for a year; then they moved to Hazlehurst where he ran another service station for two years (McKee, p 210-217)

Issue:

4096 i William Ellison b October 22, 1924

4097 ii Norman Davis Jr. b February 6, 1929

2747 ALEXANDER JAMES PEET JR.⁹ [Alexander⁸, James⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 12, 1900 [birth certificate #15035 issued in Brooklyn, NY for Alex. J. Peet b September 10, 1899]; d November 20, 1967, 7:05 a.m. at Trafalgar Hospital in NYC/Long Island; resided at 138 E 39th St, NYC and East Hampton, Long Island; a fund-raising executive; retired in 1965 as a vice-president of the John Price Jones Co., which he joined in May 1924; among the more than 200 campaigns he organized and directed and for which he wrote surveys, case statements and pamphlets were those of Harvard U Tercentenary, the Greater New York Fund, the Berkshire Symphonic Festival, the Travelers' Aid Society, Planned Parenthood, National Audubon Society, Greek War Relief, Red Cross, and YMCA and YWCA; cousin of Mrs. Carol S. Arnold, uncle of Christine, Kathleen and Mary Ann Peet; funeral services were at Universal Chapel on Lexington Ave, NYC, November 21, 1967 (*New York Times* and *Daily News*, both November 21, 1967); registered in Rockland, NY in WWI SSS

2751 FRANK W. PEETS⁹ [Franklin⁸, James⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 26, 1886; m December 8, 1908 Marjorie Doyle; of NYC in 1937

Issue:

4098 i Matthew V. b October 30, 1909

4099 ii Everett F. b May 7, 1911; d August 1986; last residence was in Hobe Sound, Martin Co, FL

2759 ELBERT C. PEET⁹ [Cyrus⁸, DeWitt⁷, Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 19, 1875; m (1) September 4, 1899, Los Angeles, CA Lulu Mira Black (California County Marriage records give Elbert's age as 27 and spells name with final "s") and had issue: Ann and a second dau; m (2) Leslie ?, had issue, a dau, Petronella; owned and operated Elbert Peet Co., furnishers and decorators of interiors in Portland, OR

Issue of first marriage:

4100 i Ann

4101 ii dau

Issue of second marriage:

4102 iii Petronella

2763 WILLIAM JAMES BLASHFIELD PEET⁹ [Charles⁸, William⁷, Freeman⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1885, New York; d 1936; m Bessie M. Brown (b January 27, 1891, New York; d June 1979; last residence, Arlington, Bennington, VT; m second Mr. Ayers); 1930, painter in paint shop, Granville, Washington, NY; surname is spelt "Peets"

Issue recorded in New York:

4103 i Raymond C. b 1910

4104 ii Lawrence L. b April 29, 1912; d May 9, 1992; last residence, Arlington, Bennington, VT; married in 1957

2766 AMELIA NEWEL PEET⁹ [Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 10, 1851, Mt. Upton, Guilford Twp, Chenango Co, NY; d June 8, 1930, at the home of her dau, Mrs. George Fowlston, prob in Oneonta, NY; funeral officiated by Rev. Alex Doulgas, past of the Baptist Church of Sidney Center, NY; bur Mt. Upton (Maplewood) Cemetery, Chenango Co, NY; m as second wife August 8, 1867, prob Guilford Twp, Chenango Co, NY Ira H. Smith (he b August 6, 1830, prob Butternut, Otsego Co, NY; d April 17, 1913, Colesville, Broome Co, NY; bur Mt. Upton Cemetery (Maplewood), Chenango Co, NY; a farmer; he m first August 14,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1855, Edmeston, NY Mary Southworth and had four children), son of George W. Smith and Mary Ann Harmon (*Oneonta Daily Star*, June 12, 1930)

Issue:

- 4105 i Ermina F. Smith b 1868; d 1869, Unadilla, Otsego Co, NY; bur Mt. Upton Cemetery, NY
- 4106 ii James Tabor Smith b December 1869, Unadilla, NY; d 1907, Unadilla, NY; bur Mt. Upton Cemetery
- 4107 iii Minnie Euphemia Smith b 1873, Chenango Co, NY
- 4108 iv George Smith b February 1875, Chenango Co, NY
- 4109 v Rupert Ira Smith b May 1877, Trout Creek, NY
- 4110 vi Ida Smith b February 1879
- 4111 vii Howard Smith b November 1881
- 4112 viii Jessie L. Smith b 1882, Unadilla, NY; d 1884, Unadilla, NY; bur Mt. Upton Cemetery
- 4113 ix Edith Claudine Smith b August 10, 1886, Sidney Center, Delaware Co, NY
- 4114 x Raymond Smith b 1890
- 4115 xi Walter Falston Smith bc 1891; d after 1910

[Rootsweb.com : Carrie E. Bodensteiner]

2768 JULIA ANN PEET⁹ [Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 7, 1864, New York; d April 8, 1923; m November 9, 1886 Charles S. Fanning (he bc 1875, New York; 1920, notions salesman); 1920 *Butternuts, Otsego, NY Census* gives age 55 for both Julia and Charles

Issue recorded in New York:

- 4116 i Charles Harold Fanning b January 19, 1891

2769 ADELAIDE COX PEET⁹ [Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 10, 1867, Mt. Upton, Chenango, NY; d January 15, 1947, New Berlin, NY; bur Mt. Hope Cemetery, Norwich, NY; at 1920 census for Utica, Oneida, NY she was single, age 52, and a public school teacher; her estate was probated at Cooperstown, NY (Otsego Co Surrogate Court, Wills v 93, p 82; file W13,095)

2772 CHARLES EMMETT PEET⁹ [Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 11, 1854, Edmeston, NY; d July 24, 1925, Brookfield, Madison Co, NY; m (1) January 24, 1883, West Edmeston, NY Alice A. Dresser (she b June 7, 1857, W Edmeston, NY; d February 28, 1909, Leonardsville, Madison Co, NY; bur West Edmeston Cemetery, Brookfield, Madison Co, NY), dau of Franklin Dresser and Pallis A. Hooker; m (2) De Ette W. Brown (she bc 1852, New York); 1880 living with father and working as farm laborer in Edmeston, NY; 1920 living in Plainsfield, Otsego, NY, dairy farming; found in the 1900 and 1920 US Census for Plainfield, Otsego Co, NY as farmer and the 1910 US Census for Brookfield, Madison Co, NY as teamster

Issue of first marriage:

- 4117 i Minnie E. b May 21, 1885, New York
- 4118 ii Cleon D. b February 6, 1891; d March 28, 1891; bur W Edmeston Cemetery, Brookfield, Madison Co, NY [gravestone gives birth and death years as 1890]
- 4119 iii Helen Eulalia b April 26, 1900, New York

2773 EMMA A. PEET⁹ [Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 24, 1856; d 1930; m January 31 [wep: February 5], 1884, Irvin W. Brooks of Edmeston, NY

Issue recorded in Unadilla, NY:

- 4120 i Guy W. Brooks b November 10, 1887
- 4121 ii Hugh Brooks b September 20, 1895

2774 ALBERT K. PEET⁹ [Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 3, 1858 [December 19, 1858]; d July 22, 1939, Edmeston, NY; bur Union Cemetery, Edmeston, NY; m December 28, 1882 Ella L. Dixson (she b 1861; d August 29, 1925; of Morris, NY; bur Union Cemetery, Edmeston, NY), dau of Henry J. Dixson and Chloe Ann Bailey; m (2) 1928 Alice Webster (she b 1854; d 1939; bur Union Cemetery, Edmeston, NY); distribution of last will to surviving son, Renwick H., grandchildren S. Owen Peet, Raymond Peet, Miriam A. Peet and Frances Peet (Otsego Co, NY surrogate court, Wills, v 90, 374); 1920, butcher, Edmeston, NY; *Edmeston: echoes of the past*, 2 v, 1976-78, v 2, p 137 shows a photograph of Albert K. Peet in A.K. Peet's Meat Market in the center of the hamlet of Edmeston – operated there at least from 1899 to 1913; *Edmeston assessment rolls 1907*, p 30 indicates that he had two properties, his meat market assessed at \$1,250 and his one acre home assessed at \$100; 1930, farmer on poultry farm, Edmeston, NY; received distribution of \$69.67 from estate of his brother, Silas, in November 1925

Issue:

- 4122 i Glenn Dixson b January 13, 1890
- 4123 ii Henry Renwick b August 28, 1899

2776 SILAS WEBSTER PEET⁹ [Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 28, 1862; d November 30, 1925, Lebanon, NY; bur Woodlawn Cemetery; m 1885 Edmeston, NY Ida E. Wales of Edmeston (she b in New York); 1920, employed as railroad section hand in Lebanon, Madison, NY; S. Webster Peet together with Erl H. Harrington filed a lawsuit against Amelia Thurston in Oneida County Court (*Evening Herald*, Syracuse, NY, December 6, 1897); d intestate in T of Lebanon, Madison Co, NY; probate records (Madison County Surrogate Court, Wampsville, NY, microfiche record 10514) show estate largely going to his widow (\$5,425.68) and smaller amounts to his sister Mary Dresser, brother Albert Peet, nephews Hugh and Guy Brooks

John Peet 1597-1684 cf Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

and nieces Minnie Graham and Helen Hughes; Silas and Ida purchased a house and a lot located at Randallsville, NY about two yrs prior to Silas' death; Ida Peet is named administratrix of estate; inventory of personal property indicates holdings and investments in National Hamilton Bank, Atchinson, Topeka and Santa Fe RR, Southern Pacific RR and in bonds and mortgages

2777 MARY M. PEET⁹ [Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 31, 1864; m February 6, 1884, Edmeston, NY Herbert Arthur Dresser (he b April 15, 1855; d February 13, 1930, New Hartford, Oneida Co, NY; retired in 1920, living in New Hartford, NY), son of Franklin Dresser and Pallis A. Hooker; received \$69.67 from estate of deceased brother, Silas, in November 1925

Issue:

4124 i Pearle A. Dresser b March 21, 1891; m A.G. Adriance; single, 1920

2779 LEVI B. PEET⁹ [Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1844, New York State; m 1883 Nellie A. Beardsley (she b June 23, 1860, NY – some say Iowa), dau of William Charles Beardsley and Hannah Louise Hutchins; 1900 and 1908 resident of Anamosa, IA (*Oelwein Register*, July 29, 1908; *1900 US Federal Census, Wayne, Jones Co, IA*); living with the Peet family in 1900 was a Florence Carteel, age 21.

Issue recorded in Iowa:

4125 i Nellie Leone b April 1885

4126 ii Etta lone bc 1888

4127 iii Mazie Louis bc 1892 [poss the same Mazie Peet who married Edward "Ned" Marion Van Meter, son b February 11, 1887 in Kenesaw, Adams Co, NE of Ezra Van Meter and Emma Marion Collins and who had two sons: Robert Peet Van Meter b 1921 and William Ezra Van Meter b 1923

4128 iv Myra A. bc 1893

2780 STEWART GILLESPIE PEET⁹ [Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 4, 1845, New York; d October 15, 1915, Minnesota; m Viola Eliza Loban (she b 1851 [b June 1853 according to 1900 census], Illinois; d November 2, 1937, Minnesota; living with her parents and two youngest children, but without husband, according to 1880 Floyd, IA Census; 1920 and 1930 St. Paul, Ramsey, MN Censuses show her living with dau. Lucy Malen; 1916 resident of Cedar, MN according to *Waterloo Evening Courier*, February 12, 1916), dau of Alexander and Lucy Loban; *South Dakota Territorial Census 1885* gives oldest three children and Stewart as "S.G." and family living in District 164, Beadle, SD; member with wife Viola of Methodist Episcopal Church, 1888 in Huron, Beadle Co, SD (*Palmer's Directory of the Methodist Episcopal Church for Dakota Conference, 1888* by Rev. John G. Palmer, p 46-47, 49); 1880 Floyd Co, Iowa Census lists Merton Peet as grandson of Viola Loban Peet;

1900 Jefferson, Floyd Co, Iowa Census shows Viola and her son, Merton S., single and employed as a janitor and son, Jay, age 13; *South Dakota Land Patents Database* show four acquisitions of land in Beadle Co – three of 18 acres each on October 10, 1882 by cash and one of 26 acres under the Homestead Act on August 4, 1891; 1908 resident of Oelwein, IA (*Oelwein Register* July 29, 1908)

Issue:

- 4129 i Cora A. bc 1871, Iowa; m 1888 Beadle Co, SD Horace N. Rand
- 4130 ii Merton S. b January 4, 1877, Iowa
- 4131 iii Dyer bc 1884, Dakota Territory
- 4132 iv Jay b July 1886, Dakota
- 4133 v Lucy May b 1884, Beadle, SD

2781 SILAS CARPENTER PEET⁹ [Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 3, 1846, Lodomillo, Clayton Co, IA; d May 4, 1930 at 10:40 p.m at his home 14 miles s.w. of Huron, SD; bur Riverside Cemetery, Huron, SD; m February 14, 1882, at Strawberry Point, Richland, Delaware Co, IA Eliza Hebron (she b October 4, 1852; *South Dakota Dept of Health, Birth Records* give Eliza's name as "Liza" and "Hebren" as well as Eliza Hebron; Eliza migrated to America with her parents from Liverpool, England in 1850 on a sailing vessel that endured a stormy seven week voyage to New York and then settled in Buffalo before removing to Iowa in 1855 to homestead; Eliza left a detailed account of her pioneer days in South Dakota; as late as 1937 she continued on her farm; in the *Evening Huronite*, Huron, SD, April 17, 1937 a photograph of Eliza taken by her dau, Mrs. Clayton Campbell, shows Eliza feeding a Canadian goose – her farm is known as a "menagerie" farm because of the large variety of wildfowl that inhabit the place the year around), dau of George Hebron and Hannah Walt; a farmer; chosen a Democratic delegate to the Democratic State Convention (*Daily Huronite*, September 28, 1891); *South Dakota Land Patents Database* show his acquisition of two parcels of land on January 18, 1892 under the Homestead Act (one of two acres, the other of three acres) in Beadle Co (*Evening Huronite*, May 5, 1930); he built the first shingled house in Carlyle Twp between Alpena and Huron in 1882 (*Daily Plainsman*, Huron, SD, March 10, 1960) – the house was still standing in June 1962 (*Daily Plainsman*, June 22, 1962); his two sons lived with him until his death in 1930

Issue recorded in Carlyle, Beadle Co, SD:

- 4134 i Gail Hannah b April 20, 1885
- 4135 ii Walt Hebron b 1888
- 4136 iii Schuyler Rufus b August 4, 1890

2783 IONA MANERVA PEET⁹ [Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 25, 1853, Lodomillo, Clayton Co, IA; m Walter Bowker Ingersoll; sometimes her name appears as Minerva Iona; SD Dept of Health Birth Records give Iona Manerva

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Beadle Co, SD:

4137 i Lee L. Ingersoll b 1880

2784 EVA ANGELINE PEET⁹ [Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 12, 1855, Edgewood, IA; d January 17, 1931, Red Oaks, IA; bur Edgewood Cemetery, Edgewood, IA; m April 13, 1872, Edgewood, IA Ferdinand Leander Minkler of Edgewood (he b 1847, Erie Co, OH; d February 15, 1933, Red Oaks, Montgomery Co, IA; bur Edgewood Cemetery, IA), son of Alanson L. and Elizabeth Minkler (*Minkler in America* by Wm. Ward Miller, p 63, 91)

Issue, first four in Edgewood, IA, fifth & sixth in Honey Creek, IA:

4138 i Grace Alee Minkler b January 21, 1874

4139 ii Josephine (Josie) Gertrude Minkler b March 30, 1876

4140 iii Edna May Minkler b March 21, 1881

4141 iv Ferdinand Ray Minkler b December 17, 1885, Edgewood, IA

4142 v Gene Ethel Minkler b October 7, 1887; m December 25, 1916, Corpus Christi, TX, Clifford Powell

4143 vi Merton Jay Minkler b June 18, 1889; m 1918 Zelda Stein; had three sons; resided in San Francisco, CA

4144 vii Marjorie Eva Minkler b April 2, 1895; m 1914 H. Alec Siewert of Olivia MN; had one dau

4145 viii Harold Alanson Minkler b November 18, 1897

2785 CYNTHIA ELIZA NOBLE⁹ [Minerva⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 6, 1848, Delaware Co, IA; d June 18, 1921, Lodomillo, Clayton Co, IA; bur June 20, 1921, Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, Delaware Co, IA; m December 3, 1866 in Iowa James Madison Robinson (he b November 16, 1844, Huron, OH; a farmer)

Issue recorded in Lodomillo, Clayton Co, IA:

4146 i William D. Robinson b 1869

4147 ii Charles H. Robinson b September 1, 1870

4148 iii Jennie M. Robinson bc 1873

4149 iv Laura D. Robinson b 1876

4150 v Olive Myrtle Robinson bc 1879

4151 vi Worthy Arthur Robinson b 1881

4152 vii Frederick A. Robinson b June 1883

4153 viii Levi Luther Robinson b July 1885

4154 ix Minerva M. Robinson b October 1887

4155 x Merton S. Robinson

2788 MINERVA JANE NOBLE⁹ [Minerva⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 4, 1849, Delaware, IA; d 1920, Edgewood, Delaware Co, IA; bur

Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA; m September 20, 1868, IA Sherwood W. Robinson (he b August 1, 1847, Steamburg, Huron Co, OH)

Issue, first four recorded in Lodomillo, Clayton Co, IA:

- 4156 i Eda C. Robinson b October 1871
- 4157 ii Avery E. Robinson b October 1875
- 4158 iii Herbert S. Robinson b April 1880
- 4159 iv Effie May Robinson b December 1881
- 4160 v Josie H. Robinson b July 1888, Honey Creek, Delaware Co, IA

2793 JAMES MONROE PEET⁹ [Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 21, 1843, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY; d April 6, 1935, Manhattan, Riley Co, KS at the home of his dau, Bessie, at 801 Moro St. after an illness of 17 days; bur April 7, 1935, Delphos Cemetery, Ottawa Co, KS; m November 8, 1863 Delhi, Delaware Co, IA Rachel Hatfield (she b January 10, 1840, Cass Co, MI; d March 10, 1926, Delphos, Ottawa Co, KS at her home after an illness that left her unable to walk for the previous five years; bur Delphos Cemetery, KS; her mother died at her birth and she was adopted by the family of Job Odell whose family removed from Michigan to Greeley, IA in 1851; while young she was baptized and associated herself with the Disciples of Christ and remained true to that confession until death; memorial services were held in the M.E. Church, March 12 at 2:00 pm, conducted by G.S. Smith assisted by the past of the church), dau of Levin W. Hatfield; Adventist-Christian; farmer, businessman; James moved with his parents to what was then the Territory of Iowa in 1845 settling in an area to be called Delaware Co. He later moved near Edgewood, IA in Clayton Co where he lived until 1876 when he moved on to a farm near Greeley, IA and lived there one year; he came with his wife and daughter, Winnie, to Kansas in a covered wagon arriving in the Solomon Valley June 16, 1877 having been one month on the road; He lived three miles north of Delphos until the following March 1878 when he settled on a farm 6 ½ miles northeast of Delphos and lived there 22 years; during the 22 years James was very active in both public and private life, was a great reader on all current topics and took a great interest in the political issues of the time. In 1900 James moved to Delphos and was for a time engaged in the mercantile business. James and Rachel's 50th wedding anniversary celebration is described in an article of the *Delphos Republican* November 14, 1913; his last seven years in Delphos were spent in very tenderly caring for his wife who was an invalid during that time and who preceded him in death March 10, 1926. Rachel and James were a familiar sight on the streets as James wheeled his wife around in a wheelchair. Since his wife's death James lived with his daughter, Bessie, and her family at Manhattan, KS. While a young man James became an earnest student of history and theology, was baptized a believer in the Adventist faith and always adhered in the main to that faith. He later united with the Christian Church in Delphos, KS. During his later years he attended the Presbyterian Church in Delphos. In later years James became an admirer of the writings of Henry George, Edward Belamy and others in the field of political economy. Above all, the scripture of the prophets and the writings of the apostles were most in his thoughts in the last years of his life. His life was almost free of illness. The day before he turned 92 years old was the first day that he had ever been

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

unable to sit up. Funeral services were held in the Presbyterian Church Sunday afternoon April 7, 1935 with the Rev. Dr. H.C. White officiating

Issue:

- 4161 i Winnie F. b May 2, 1865, Edgewood, IA
- 4162 ii Bessie b September 2, 1881, RR, Cloud Co, KS

2794 ROBERT LEVI PEET⁹ [Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 8, 1845, Delaware Co, IA; d December 7, 1907; a Robert L. Peet served on Union side as private for 100 days in 1864 in Company E, 44th Regiment, Iowa Infantry (CWSSS M541 roll 21); enlisted on May 6, 1864 at age 18 and joined June 1, 1864 the 44th Regiment and was mustered out September 15, 1864, Davenport, IA (ACWS); his residence at time of enlistment was Delaware Co, IA; 1870 living with parents in Honey Creek, Delaware, IA; prob the same Robert L. Peet who purchased with cash 11 acres on May 14, 1887 and 29 acres on April 21, 1888 (same day his aunt Eunice J. Peet # 1577 and his father purchased land in same county in 1884) in Miner Co, SD (*South Dakota Land Patents Database*)

2795 PETER TENBROECK PEET⁹ [Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 22, 1850, Delaware Co, IA; d February 23, 1912, California; m (1) Emma J. (she b 1850; d December 22, 1882, Delphos, Ottawa Co, KS; bur Delphos Cemetery); m (2) Nettie Harlin (she a Congregational Church member); farmer; in January 1907 was in Los Mochis, Sinaloa, Mexico where he apparently resided for a while as he described his vegetable garden in a letter to his brother, James Monroe, dated January 17, 1907; *Los Angeles City Directory 1908* shows Peter T. Peet employed as laborer with residence at 2134 Kent; there is record of a Peter H. Peet, son of Cornelius Peet, b 1850, Delaware Co, IA and who m Mary Adaline Wheelless (she b July 12, 1853 N. Fork Twp, Delaware, IA; d July 28, 1886, N. Fork, IA; bur Rockville Cemetery), dau of Allen Barnet Roundtree Wheelless and Sarah Ann Barnes – of this marriage there were three children: Lillian Mae b September 27, 1873, Delaware, IA; Meda b July 24, 1878 and Steven

Issue of first marriage:

- 4163 i Roy G. d August 5, 1882, Delphos, Ottawa Co, KS at 8 mos, 8 days; bur in Delphos Cemetery

Issue of second marriage:

- 4164 ii George m Mattie ?
- 4165 iii Edna
- 4166 iv Cynthia
- 4167 v Grace in Mexico 1907; had son, Edward learning to walk; m Ed ?
- 4168 vi Josie

2796 MARTHA EVANGELINE PEET⁹ [Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 18, 1853, Union Twp, Delaware Co, IA; d March 3, 1907, Zion City, IL; bur in Edgewood Cemetery, Clayton Co, IA; resided in Iowa, Kansas, Illinois; a teacher for many years in Delphos, KS; unrm (*Delphos Republican*, March 15, 1907)

2797 JERRY ORIN PEET⁹ [Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 9, 1857, Delaware Co, IA; d in Minnesota; m May 26, 1878 Ada May Farrington (she bc 1859, Iowa); resided in Iowa and Minnesota; 1880 *Lodomillo, Clayton, IA Census* shows him to be a farmer; 1910 *Fawn Lake Twp, Todd, MN Census* indicates his occupation as farming

Issue:

- 4169 i Nellie b January 1880, Lodomillo, IA; m Mr. Emerson
- 4170 ii Hattie M. b 1882
- 4171 iii Lee (son)
- 4172 iv Verda m Jess ?; living in Sartell, MN in 1940
- 4173 v Jessie b May 1887 (1900 *Turtle Creek, Todd, MN Census*)

2798 HARRY PEET⁹ [Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 18, 1864, Delaware Co, IA; dc 1900; m December 25, 1891, Aberdeen, SD Hansa Ruth Camp (she b April 23, 1859, Algansee Twp, Branch Co, MI; d December 22, 1939, Battle Creek, MI; she m second Myron Smith; m third Earl Lewis), dau of Isaac and Frances Arvilla (Vermilya) Camp; 1900 living with brother, Jerry, in Turtle Creek, Todd, MN

Issue:

- 4174 i Owen Vermilya b September 16, 1892
- 4175 ii Eva Gracia b May 21, 1895; d July 1976, Delton, Barry Co, MI; m Louis Karmes (he b May 18, 1892; d June 1985, Delton, MI)
- 4176 iii Wilma Ruella b 1899; m Vaughn A. Hill (he b 1897)

2799 JOHN LOWELL PEET⁹ [Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 9, 1866, Delaware Co, IA; d April 19, 1942, Staples, MN; m Ada ?; resident of Minnesota

2800 LISLE W. PEET⁹ [Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 22, 1871; d September 22, 1906 (Iowa Cemetery Records), Clayton Co, IA; bur Edgewood Cemetery, Edgewood, IA; m November 1, 1890, Grant, WI Rebecca Easton of Rockford, IA, dau of Waldon and Eliza Easton; 1895 *Iowa Census* shows residence in Rome, Jones, IA; one of the daus married an Elmer P. Smith and d at age 71 in Pacific Grove, CA having moved to California in 1952 (*Waterloo Daily Courier*, February 10, 1963)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 4177 i Jennie E. bc 1891; 1895 residing in Rome, Jones, IA; d before 1966
- 4178 ii Laura bc 1897; purchased marriage license at age 31 with Charles M. Naughton, 31, in Manchester, Delaware Co, IA (*Waterloo Evening Courier*, February 17, 1928); m Mr. Naughton; 1966 resident of Iowa City, IA
- 4179 iii Maude Irene
- 4180 iv Roy J. b April 19, 1893, Marley, IA

2804 FLORENCE PEET⁹ [Silas⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1851; dc 1921; m 1872 Frederick Howard (he b August 1850, Franklinville, NY; d November 1923 succumbing to a stroke of apoplexy several days previous; funeral November 13, 1923 from his home at corner of Cherry and Pine Streets; bur Mt. Prospect Cemetery; lifelong resident of Franklinville), son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Howard (*Olean Evening Herald*, Olean, NY November 16, 1923)

Issue:

- 4180a i J. Clare b 1878, New York; 1910 census shows him married to Grace E (she bc 1879) and had issue: Robert M. bc 1908; 1920 census shows Grace widowed with two additional issue: Richard bc 1912 and Marion bc 1913
- 4181 ii Mayne Howard b March 7, 1884, New York; 1923 resident of Albany, NY; 1940 census shows him in Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co, NY with wife, Mary

2807 EARL SILAS PEET⁹ [Silas⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 22, 1863, New York; d December 16, 1954, Los Angeles, CA; m Ada May Cooper (she b March 12 [14], 1866, New York; d February 17, 1946, Los Angeles, CA; bur Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA; she is found in 1940 Los Angeles, CA Federal Census living with dau, Bertha), dau of John James Cooper and Sarah L. Miller (*Family of John "Price" Cooper of Danby, Tomkins County, New York*); public school teacher, 1900; postman, 1910 (*1900 Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA Census* and *1910 South Pasadena Twp, Los Angeles, CA Census*); possibly the same Earl Peet reported in the *Olean Democrat*, July 31, 1890 as "at home from the west. He has brought a bride with him and will spend a short time with relatives in Farmersville. Mr. E. Peet follows the law profession."; Rich Owens, a descendant of Levi, reports that Earl Peet was located for a time near Erie, PA and in 1917 was the informant on his nephew J. Clare Howard's death certificate; Owens also reports family stories that Earl removed to Texas where he was hung for stealing horses – stories not substantiated.; found in 1940 Berlin, Linn Co, OR Federal Census

Issue:

- 4182 i Agnes M. b May 11, 1892, Washington; d April 25, 1984, Santa Clara Co,

- CA; m November 8, 1913, Cassia, ID Charles Henry Bangs (*California Deaths 1940-1997*) (*Idaho Marriages* gives also November 5, 1913) (he b March 5, 1891 or 1894; d January 8, 1960; MSrvt Army, Korea; bur Los Angeles Veterans Cemetery, CA); had dau, Gertrude bc 1914, Idaho
- 4183 ii Geneva E. b 1894, Washington
- 4184 iii Vincent Cooper b September 12, 1896, California
- 4185 iv Anna (Annie) Louise b December 20, 1906, Los Angeles, Co, CA; d June 8, 1998, National City, San Diego Co, CA; m Mr. Salyer
- 4186 v Bertha b February 1910, S Pasadena, CA; m Floyd F. Clement (he bc 1905, California) and two daus: Shirley Marie (b October 11, 1929) and Dale Clement (October 23, 1937), both born in Los Angeles Co, CA

2809 FREDERICK ELLSWORTH PEET⁹ [Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 19, 1852, Honey Creek Twp, Delaware Co, IA; d February 14, 1933, Tujunga, CA; funeral at home of brother, Byron on May 19, 1933; bur in Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA; m April 1, 1875 Delaware Co, IA Abigail Augusta Barker (she b May 22, 1857 Maysville, Dodge Co, WI; d July 12, 1915 at 11:15 pm; bur at Edgewood Cemetery; Abigail moved to Iowa with her parents settling in Delhi where she grew up; she spent her entire lifetime in Iowa except for three years in Wisconsin); farmer; member of Lamont Masonic Lodge (*Waterloo Daily Courier*, May 18, 1933)

Issue recorded in Delaware Co, IA:

- 4187 i Floyd Augustus. b October 21, 1875
- 4188 ii George Earl b September 8, 1877; d March 10, 1878; bur Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA [some sources give b and d on March 10, 1878]
- 4189 iii Flora Adelaide b February 21, 1879; m November 19, 1904, Riverside, CA Mark W. White; 1915 living in Los Angeles, CA
- 4190 iv Hattie Ethelyn b May 14, 1881; d October 26, 1896, Lamont, IA; bur in Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA

2812 BYRON WALLACE PEET⁹ [Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 24, 1859, Honey Creek, Delaware Co, IA; d April 18, 1947, Edgewood, IA; bur Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA; m December 14, 1881, Manchester, Delaware Co, IA Martha Ann Jones (she b December 10, 1858, in Illinois; d April 6, 1944, Edgewood, IA; bur Delaware Cemetery, Edgewood), dau of Alexander Jones and Ann Cook; farmed for almost 50 years before relocating in Edgewood

Issue:

- 4191 i Charles David b September 7, 1885, Edgewood, IA
- 4192 ii Frank Monroe b August 12, 1887, Honey Creek, IA

2816 GLEN MERLE PEET⁹ [Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1880, Edgewood, IA; m Tilla Ellis (she b 1880, Coggon,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Linn Co, IA; d April 9, 1936, Amarillo, TX); of Amarillo, TX in 1915; registered in Randall Co, TX in WWI SSS; 1930 census locates G.M. Peet with wife, Tilla, in Precinct 2, Potter, TX, employed as general farmer

Issue p.a.:

4193 i LeRoy [or Roy] bc 1917, Colorado

2817 NETTIE ROXANNE PEET⁹ [Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 19, 1861, Delaware Co, IA; d March 13, 1924; m September 1, 1881, Edgewood, IA Mr. Frank Densmore (he b May 22, 1856, Ischua, Cattaraugus Co, NY; d March 2, 1926, Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA; a hardware merchant), son of Anson Densmore and Ann Webster; both are bur in Edgewood Cem, Edgewood, Delaware Co, IA with son Lee

Issue recorded in Edgewood, IA:

- 4194 i Lee Densmore b September 25, 1882; d August 2, 1957; of Edgewood, IA
4195 ii Zoe Ann Densmore b February 2, 1887; d June 26, 1982, Los Angeles Co, CA; m Mr. Ellis; at time of her death carried the surname Steele
(*California Deaths 1940-1997*)
4196 iii Lou b December 25, 1890; m June 9, 1915 Halstead Carpenter; of Monticello, IA

2818 EUNICE PEET⁹ [Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1870; d 1954, Nevis, MN; bur with first husband in Edgewood Cem, Edgewood, Delaware Co, IA; m (1) July 3, 1890, Clayton Co, IA Harvey A. Bridell (he bc 1860, Pennsylvania; d 1929; janitor at railroad shop, 1920; member of Woodmen of the World), son of Isaac and Arvilla Bridell; of Cedar Rapids; m (2) Mr. Brayton; 1920 living in Rapids, Linn, IA

Issue:

- 4197 i Earl Dean Bridell bc 1893, Iowa [b May 14, 1891; d July 27, 1975; last residence in Nevis, Hubbard, MN]
4198 ii Gertrude Pearl Bridell b September 16, 1895, Idaho; d June 14, 1991, San Diego Co, CA; m Charles Rose
4199 iii Queen Mae Bridell b April 8, 1901, Iowa
4200 iv Verda Zoe Bridell b February 3, 1903, Iowa; d May 23, 1987, San Diego Co, CA; last residence was Oceanside, San Diego, CA; m (1) Louie Mistick (according to 1925 Iowa State Census); m (2) Milo Emil Dvorak (he b February 19, 1902, Iowa; d April 25, 1980 San Diego Co, CA)
(*California Deaths 1940-1997*)

2819 LENA ETTA PEET⁹ [Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 30, 1873; d April 16, 1958; m Levi Merrill Todd (he b April 14, 1867,

The Ninth Generation in America

Chautauqua Co, NY; d March 8, 1936, Amarillo, TX; removed 1913 from Edgewood, IA to Amarillo, TX), son of Andrew Giles Todd and Charlotte Briddell; resident of Amarillo, TX

Issue:

4201 i Howard Andrew Todd b July 19, 1907; d October 12, 1967, Fayette, MO

2824 ELIZA PEET⁹ [Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 5, 1868, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY; d April 3, 1952, Randolph, NY; m September 15, 1885, Farmersville, NY Henry Robeson (he b April 19, 1866, Farmersville, NY; d November 1, 1929, Machias, NY; bur in Machias, NY), son of Hiram U. Robeson and Lydia M. Scofield

Issue recorded in Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY:

- 4202 i Hazel Robeson b September 2, 1890; d September 24, 1955, Machias, NY; m June 4, 1908 Fred Hendricks
- 4203 ii Mabel Robeson b July 20, 1892; m December 25, 1913 Denton Martin
- 4204 iii Florence Robeson b September 11, 1895; m May 13, 1918 Clark Snyder
- 4205 iv Doris Robeson b February 27, 1903; m December 31, 1923 Garrald Sodon

2825 JOHN LEE PEET⁹ [Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 16, 1869, Farmersville, NY; d November 21 [24], 1952, Bradford, PA; bur in Farmersville Center Cemetery, Farmersville, NY; m January 18, 1903, Farmersville Station, NY Genevieve Smith (she b October 13, 1883, Farmersville, NY; d September 12, 1961; bur Farmersville Center Cem, Farmersville, NY), dau of Melvin E. Smith and Mary L. Burger; U of Rochester, 1915; 1920 and 1930 Bradford, McKean, PA censuses show employment as retail route dairyman; farmer; by 1949 at 80th birthday was resident of West Branch for 42 yrs (*Bradford Era*, September 29, 1949)

Issue recorded in Bradford, PA, except as noted:

- 4206 i Marion Gertrude b July 11, 1903, Farmersville, NY
- 4207 ii Abram Melvin b July 25, 1904, Farmersville, NY
- 4208 iii John Lee Jr. b February 10, 1907
- 4209 iv Dorothy Helen b October 25, 1908
- 4210 v Nelson b March 1, 1910; d August 19, 1910, Bradford, PA
- 4211 vi Frederick Smith b July 3, 1913, Jamestown, NY; m (1) Anna Marie Wells (she bc 1916, Bradford, McKean, PA); m (2) Gertrude Crawford
- 4212 vii Genevieve Florence b April 24, 1915
- 4213 viii Antoinette b November 4, 1921; d April 6, 1923, Bradford, PA; bur Farmersville Center Cemetery, Farmersville, NY
- 4214 ix Putnam b February 25, 1923; d November 18, 1940, Burtville, McKean

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Co, PA; bur Farmersville Center Cemetery, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY

2826 ELIZABETH PEET⁹ [Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 27, 1872, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY; m November 3, 1889, Franklinville, NY Grant Smith (he b 1864, Rushford, NY; d 1940, Rushford, NY), son of Kinbur C.B. Smith and Moriah Howell

Issue recorded in Rushford, NY:

- 4215 i Lee Smith b March 26, 1890; d May 2, 1892, Rushford, NY
- 4216 ii Millard Duane Smith b May 6, 1891; d 1917; m Pauline King
- 4217 iii Marguerite Smith b August 11, 1893; m June 23, 1914 Allen Austin
- 4218 iv Lillian Smith b October 30, 1895; m November 20, 1920 Dewey Lewis
- 4219 v Putnam Francis Smith b January 16, 1899; m August 17, 1923 Della Lewis
- 4220 vi Edward Ernest Smith b January 20, 1901; m Edith Batt
- 4221 vii Lawrence K. Smith b December 6, 1903; m July 3, 1934 Harriet Clark
- 4222 viii Hanford Llewellyn Smith b March 8, 1905
- 4223 ix Robert Smith b June 11, 1907; m Fern Balcom

2827 SARAH PEET⁹ [Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 6, 1874, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY; m November 30, 1894, Farmersville, NY George William Davidson (he b February 3, 1870, Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co, NY), son of Alexander Davidson and Frances Little

Issue, first and third recorded in Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co, NY:

- 4224 i Clarence Davidson b September 18, 1895; m June 11, 1920 Harriet Chamberlain
- 4225 ii Richard William Davidson b May 13, 1903, Farmersville, NY; m August 11, 1933 Kathleen Snyder
- 4226 iii Donald Davidson b June 6, 1906; m Jeanette Deady

2828 CARRIE CAROLYN PEET⁹ [Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 9, 1877, Farmersville, NY; m (1) Charles C. Brown; m (2) Mr. Blair

Issue of first marriage:

- 4227 i Maude Brown b 1901; m Leon Collier
- 4228 ii Dorothy Brown b 1905; m Walter Tichnor

2829 MARY ANN PEET⁹ [Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1879; m Reuben Carter

The Ninth Generation in America

Issue:

- 4229 i William Carter
- 4230 ii Ellen Carter ?

2830 MARTHA PEET⁹ [Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1881, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY; d May 1967, Alden, Erie Co, NY; m September 9, 1903, Farmersville, NY Erwin Taylor (he b July 3, 1880, Rushford, NY; d November 10, 1941, Cuba, NY; bur Rushford, NY), son of Edwin Taylor and Cordelia Lafferty

Issue record in New York:

- 4231 i Brett Harte Taylor b September 29, 1904, Farmersville; m April 9, 1940 Harriet Bennett
- 4232 ii Elwyn Erwin Taylor b January 25, 1907, Rushford; d November 13, 1926, Sherburne, NY
- 4233 iii Wilma F. Taylor b February 18, 1909, Rushford; m August 30, 1939, Carus L. Norman
- 4234 iv Edwin A. Taylor b February 21, 1911, Rushford; m August 29, 1935, Carolyn Sabolewski
- 4235 v twin sons b & d August 15, 1916, Black Creek
- 4236 vi Cordelia M. Taylor b December 31, 1917, Sherburne; m April 30, 1938 H. Wayne Williams
- 4237 vii Harriet A. Taylor b & d February 24, 1919, Sherburne
- 4238 viii Leona J. Taylor b December 26, 1921, Sherburne; m June 21, 1944 Benjamin Guerin
- 4239 ix Aariah D. Taylor b April 17, 1924, Sherburne; m February 6, 1944 Nelson W. Shaffer

2831 LAURA SOPHIA PEET⁹ [Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1886, Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co, NY; d August 28, 1955, Bradford, PA; m November 9, 1904 Glenn Randolph Austin (he b December 8, 1884, Rushford, NY; d November 28, 1953, Bradford, PA), son of Frederick and Frances Austin

Issue recorded in Farmersville, NY except as noted:

- 4240 i Frances Sarah Austin b November 2, 1905; d November 1905
- 4241 ii Abram Frederick Austin b January 11, 1907; m November 1926 Cheley Oliver
- 4242 iii Eudora Eileen Austin b October 13, 1908
- 4243 iv William Randolph Austin b March 11, 1911; m Leurieta Lavering
- 4244 v Mildred Eloise Austin b August 28, 1913, Rushford, NY
- 4245 vi Francis Merle Austin b September 16, 1915, Rushford, NY; m June 15, 1939 Margery Gerber

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4246 vii Glenn Randolph Austin b November 13, 1917; m August 29, 1947
Virginia Haskins

2832 HAROLD J PEET⁹ [Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 9, 1894, Farmersville, NY; d October 9, 1974 Daytona Beach, FL [Edgewater, Volusia Co, FL]; m June 28, 1923 Esther A. Scheehl (she b March 5, 1895, Boonville, NY; d May 1971, Le Roy, NY), dau of John Scheehl and Catherine Hoffman; resided in Pulaski, NY; worked for Webster Canning & Processing Co for one year before joining the American Express Co. staff in Rochester; attended U of Rochester, 1915 with major in mathematics; grad with Master's Degree, Columbia U; received ROTC training in college and served in the military statistical branch in Washington, DC and in Chaumont, France during World War I; after the war Harold returned to Rochester and became a cost accountant for Taylor Instruments Co.; taught at Lyons HS as history instructor; 1930 census locates him in Le Roy, Genesee, NY employed as traveler in book trade; in a telephone interview with Ethel Jean Peet Rapp on November 28, 2011, it was discovered that Harold's middle initial does not stand for anything and that Harold added it to his name as it was not given by his parents; avid golfer and bowler; Harold and Esther traveled extensively in their retirement years; during a winter visit to Arizona they found and adopted a stray dog, a Schnauzer mix, and named him "Jeff" about which a substantial article appeared in the *Rochester Democrat and Chronicle*, date unknown ; Back in Le Roy for the summer Harold would take his pet partner for walks on the golf course behind the Peet home – during these runs Jeff began finding golf balls and bringing them to Harold and within three years the find was ,1500 golf balls; Harold sorted, cleaned and stored the balls in egg cartons which were then given to family and friends; Esther took up oil painting once her children were grown and exhibited at various art shows and was acclaimed for her molasses cookies

Issue recorded in New York:

- 4247 i Jane Louise b October 6, 1924
- 4248 ii Sarah Joan b October 19, 1925, Lacona
- 4249 iii Ethel Jean b September 6, 1927, Syracuse
- 4250 iv Janis b June 28, 1931, Batavia

2837 OLIVE M. PEET⁹ [Levi⁸, Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1857 (grave marker); d 1943; bur Union Cemetery, Edmeston, NY; m before 1880 Charles I. Burdick (he b 1851; d 1924; farmer) (*1880 Edmeston, Otsego, New York Census*)

Issue:

- 4251 i W. Irving Burdick b 1891; d 1912

2840 SILAS EUGENE PEET⁹ [Levi⁸, Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 5, 1865, Eidenston (probably a typo error for Edmeston), NY; d December 17, 1918 at his home, 8 ½ Station, Town of Wallkill, Orange Co, NY of

pneumonia after an illness of five weeks (*Orange County Times-Press*, December 20, 1918; *Middletown Times-Press*, December 21, 1918)); mc 1892, Middletown, NY to Jennie L. Peet (she b November 1871 in New York); laborer, teamster (1900 *Wallkill, Orange Co. NY Federal Census*); d intestate and estate probated December 30, 1918 (Estates, Orange Co, NY Liber 32 / 22) states his sons, James D. Peet, age 25, and Edwin E. Peet, age 12, and value of estate at \$3,600. Silas Eugene Peet was usually referred to as Eugene Peet and only occasionally as S. Eugene Peet. He lived in Wallkill for the eleven years preceding his death and had resided in or around Chester, NY (*Middletown Daily Press*, June 23, 1892); a violinist; resident of Howells, NY in 1910 (*Orange County Times-Press*, April 5, 1910); member of St. Paul's M.E. Church and Hoffman Lodge; owned his own farm; seen in the 1899 and 1900 editions of the *Middletown & Goshen Directory* as S. Eugene Peet and laborer

Issue:

- 4252 i James Douglas b November 8, 1893
- 4253 ii Edwin Eugene b November 30, 1906

2842 RAY PEET⁹ [Levi⁸, Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1869; 1930, unm, Butternuts, Otsego, NY; a dairy farmer; appears in the *Edmeston assessment rolls 1907* (p 30)

2843 MAUD PEET⁹ [Levi⁸, Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1871; in the 1891 and 1892 editions of the *Middletown (NY) Directory*, we find a Miss Maud Peet employed as dressmaker living at the same address as S. Eugene Peet in the 1899 *Middletown, NY Directory* which would further bolster the argument that S. (Silas) Eugene Peet is the son of the above Levi Peet and therefore sister of Miss Maud Peet; a Miss Maud Peet of Middletown, NY married July 27, 1891 a Mr. James A. Parkins (he has barber shop in Chester, NY in 1906 and 1893 according to *Orange County Times-Press*, February 23, 1906 and *Middletown Daily Press*, January 25, 1893; a popular barber and orchestra leader)

2844 PHEBE MARIA GARY⁹ [Lester Gary⁸, Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 26, 1837, Machais, NY; d February 19, 1919; m Samuel Brenard Butler

Issue:

- 4254 i Myrtie Butler b 1857
- 4255 ii Ralph Butler b 1861
- 4256 iii Ida Butler b 1866
- 4257 iv Julia Butler b 1869
- 4258 v Emily Butler b 1873

2845 ISAAC LESTER GARY⁹ [Lester Gary⁸, Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 27, 1839, Alden, NY; d October 10, 1920, Buffalo, NY;

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

m Calla Alida Bennett, dau of George W. and Emeline (Warner) Bennett; wounded at the Battle of Bull Run; many years a farmer in Austinburg, OH

Issue:

4259 i Lester Bennett Gary b September 21, 1869, Lockport, NY

2846 ELBRIDGE OLIVER GARY⁹ [Lester Gary⁸, Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 7, 1842, Alden, NY; d November 24, 1917; m Hattie Gilmore; served in the 21st N.Y. Volunteers during the Civil War

Issue:

4260 i Grace Gary

2848 MARY JANE GARY⁹ [Lester Gary⁸, Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 17, 1845, Alden, NY; d 1915; m October 27, 1864, Alden, NY Merve Morehouse; resided in Michigan

Issue:

4261 i Fred Morehouse

2850 JOHN AUGUSTUS GARY⁹ [Lester Gary⁸, Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 11, 1850, Alden, NY; d June 21, 1916; m October 19, 1875 Nettie Ells; school principal in Buffalo, NY

Issue:

4262 i Claire Gary d in infancy

4263 ii Minnie Gary b 1877

4264 iii Mabel Gary b 1881

4265 iv Charles Gary b 1889

2854 JAMES OLIVER GARY⁹ [Oliver Gary⁸, Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1849; m May 5, 1874 in Plymouth Lucy Harris (she b 1854)

Issue:

4266 i Robert O. Gary b 1875

4267 ii Willis Gary b ?

4268 iii Hattie Gary b 1879

4269 iv Fred Gary b 1888

2879 ALANSON GARY⁹ [David Gary⁸, David Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1841 Crawford, PA; d May 19, 1890; m (1) December 24, 1864 in

Ashtabula, OH Carrie Dubois; m (2) April 2, 1868 in Jefferson, OH Julia Goodwin (she bc 1843, Pennsylvania); resided in Saybrook, Ashtabula Co, OH

Issue of second marriage:

4270 i Carrie Herbert Gary b 1869

4271 ii Edward A. Gary b 1873

4272 iii Fred H. Gary b 1877

2880 DAVID S. GARY⁹ [David Gary⁸, David Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1843, Pennsylvania; m Anna (Irene) Skinnier; resided in Plymouth, OH, 1880

Issue:

4273 i Henry Gary b 1869

4274 ii Kinnie (?) Gary b 1872

4275 iii Thadius (sic) C. Gary b 1876

2883 WILLIAM BALDWIN⁹ [Sarah Jane Patterson⁸, Benjamin Patterson⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 12, 1846, Conneaut, OH; d ?; m November 1869 Louise Shaw

2884 MARY AMANDA BALDWIN⁹ [Sarah Jane Patterson⁸, Benjamin Patterson⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 22, 1848, Conneaut, OH; dsp c 1920/21 as a widow; m (1) December 25, 1868 Augustus Jacques; m (2) John Harris in Decatur, MI

2885 NORMAN BENJAMIN BALDWIN⁹ [Sarah Jane Patterson⁸, Benjamin Patterson⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 20, 1850, Euclid, OH; m April 1869 Mary Bryant

2886 ELLA MATILDA BALDWIN⁹ [Sarah Jane Patterson⁸, Benjamin Patterson⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 25, 1853, Euclid, OH; d October 19, 1919, Brunswick, MO and is buried there; m August 4, 1884 Kalamazoo, MI Myron Marston (he b July 17, 1852 La Porte Co, IN; d January 13, 1929, Long Beach, CA; bur in Sunnyside Cemetery, Long Beach, CA), son of Oliver and Phoebe (Pafferty) Marston

2887 MARION DANIEL BALDWIN⁹ [Sarah Jane Patterson⁸, Benjamin Patterson⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 3, 1853?, Euclid, OH; m October 4, 1881 Lura Olley

2888 IDA ELIZABETH BALDWIN⁹ [Sarah Jane Patterson⁸, Benjamin Patterson⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 20, 1858, Euclid, OH; d November

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7, 1912 Pe Ell, WA; bur in Protestant Cemetery of this Polish Catholic town; m September 30, 1879 William C. Baher (he b in Flint, MI; d 1909 in Michigan), son of John and Elizabeth (Heale) Baher, who migrated to America in 1849

2889 GEORGE WASHINGTON BALDWIN⁹ [Sarah Jane Patterson⁸, Benjamin Patterson⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 9, 1862, Euclid, OH; at about age 25 he left home to find fame and fortune – he had been traveling south towards New Orleans on a steamer and just close to Shreveport his things were found in his room – his family never saw or heard of him again

2890 JAMES WARREN BALDWIN⁹ [Sarah Jane Patterson⁸, Benjamin Patterson⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 8, 1864, Euclid, OH; family members recall his being married and having children, but no more entries are made in the family bible

2891 BERTHA JENNIE BALDWIN⁹ [Sarah Jane Patterson⁸, Benjamin Patterson⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 11, 1865; dc 1936/37, Herman, CA, suburb of Los Angeles; m Rev. N. Lincoln Smith; both she and husband were connected with the Free Methodist Movement; had an adopted daughter

2892 MINNIE EFFIE BALDWIN⁹ [Sarah Jane Patterson⁸, Benjamin Patterson⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 30, 1867, Euclid, OH; d unknown date at birth of her only child; m Rev. Elmer Shellhammer of the Free Methodist Movement

2893 ROLLAND JAMES PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 8, 1862, Solsville, Madison Co, NY; dsp July 6 [7], 1906, Hamilton, Madison Co, NY (*Oneida Democrat Union*, July 12, 1906 gives July 7 as death date and spells his given name as “Rollin”; A History of the Tooke Family by Helen Tooke Butler gives Rolland’s birth date as July 1); m November 27, 1901 Emma Monroe Tooke (she b November 22, 1872, New York; d January 9, 1953; living in 1934, Hamilton, NY; 1910 US Census, New York, Madison, Stockbridge, Augustus Tooke, 51, born NY, parents born NY, mail carrier, R.F.D. route, with sister Emma Peet, 37, widow, born NY, parents born NY; 1920 US Census, New York, Madison, Hamilton, De Ann Peet, 82, widow, with daughter-in-law Emma Peet, 47, widow; 1930 US Census, New York, Madison, Hamilton, Emma T. Peet, owns home valued 4500, 57, age at first marriage 29, born NY, no occupation, with servant Florence A. Manchester 40, maid), dau of Michael Tooke and Sedate Clark; Roland’s will names wife and Henry I. Peet, executors and bequeaths property to wife, father Henry I. and mother De Ann E. Peet; 1880 US Census, New York, Madison, Madison, gives Henry Peet, 50, with wife De Ann 42, son Rolland J. 17, born NY; 1900 US Census, New York, Madison, Hamilton, shows Henry Peet, 69, with wife De Ann 62, mother of 1 child 1 living, son Rolland J. born Dec 1862, age 37, single, born NY, mechanic iron prop.

2894 FRANCIS SUMNER PEET⁹ [Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 18, 1859; dsp March 12, 1901, Portland, OR; *Oneida*

The Ninth Generation in America

Democrat Union, March 16, 1901 indicates death was in Bouckville, NY; m Cora M. Brown

2895 WINIFRED MAY PEET⁹ [Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 12, 1864, Cazenovia, Madison Co, NY; m February 28, 1894 Johannes Ellerbrock (he d October 1929); of Cincinnati, OH in 1927 (*Oneida Democrat Union*, June 23, 1927)

Issue recorded at Rochester, NY:

- 4276 i Edwin J. Ellerbrock b October 15, 1895; d July 15, 1903, Rochester, NY
- 4277 ii Charles L. Ellerbrock b October 21, 1898; d October 24, 1898;
d October 24, 1898, Rochester, NY
- 4278 iii Elsa Marie Ellerbrock b May 16, 1900; d December 7, 1902, Rochester
- 4279 iv Rosemary Peet Ellerbrock b October 24, 1902

2896 ROSE MARY PEET⁹ [Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 1, 1873, Bouckville, NY; d 1934; m January 1, 1910, Saginaw, MI as second wife to Emery Seth Howard/Bridge (he b March 20, 1872, Pine Woods, NY; m first Marjorie Dernong)

Issue recorded in Bouckville, NY:

- 4280 i Mary Idalia Howard b April 12 or 17, 1911; m 1932, Coldspring, NY
Lyle Young
- 4281 ii Myrtle Allaseba Howard b December 1, 1913

2897 CAROLINE PEET⁹ [Abel⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1844 or 1846; m October 25, 1863, Bridgeport, CT Philo Payne

Issue:

- 4282 i Lemuel Payne

2903 SARAH JANE PEET⁹ [Abel⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 12, 1854; d August 21, 1935; m Louis Ambler (he b April 29, 1849); resident of Green Farms, CT

Issue:

- 4283 i Bertha Ambler b November 3, 1878; m April 4, 1900 Joseph P. Conwell
- 4284 ii Edith Ambler b August 11, 1883; m January 15, 1902 Olin A.
Sincerbeaux

2904 WILLIAM ARTHUR PEET⁹ [Abel⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 28, 1856; d December 19, 1954, Bridgeport, CT; bur Park

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Cemetery, Bridgeport; m Phoebe Jane Kelley; resided at 2480 Madison Avenue, Bridgeport, CT; employed, according to various Bridgeport City Directories, in 1900 and 1904 at W & W Mfg. Co., in 1909 at S. Mfg. Co., in 1914 and 1921 at Dewhirst Dairy; 1920 residing with son's family with no indication of wife

Issue:

4285 i William Joseph b September 6, 1887

2907 SARAH ELIZABETH PEET⁹ [Benajah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 11, 1848/9; d February 8, 1920; m December 10, 1865, Monroe, CT Frederick Fitch Lovejoy (he b January 21, 1839, Easton, CT; d December 12, 1908), son of John Fletcher Lovejoy (*Lovejoy genealogy*, p 308-8)

Issue:

4286 i dau b December 1876; d inf

4287 ii Frederick Francis Lovejoy b December 5, 1877, Monroe, CT

4288 iii Arthur Garfield Lovejoy b July 22, 1880, Monroe, CT

4289 iv Morris Beardsley Lovejoy b July 19, 1884; d June 17, 1910; m November 1909 Myrtle Kosanke of Bayport, MI; sp

4290 v John F. Lovejoy b May 26, 1887; d July 6, 1887

2908 EMMAGENE PEET⁹ [Benajah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 4, 1857; m February 17, 1874, Newtown, CT Edward Botsford (he b 1848; d 1934; farmer) (1880 Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT Census)

Issue:

4291 i Aline Botsford b January 18, 1876; m (1) Glover Blakeman; m (2) F. William Crouch

4292 ii Lillie Botsford b November 23, 1877; d November 7, 1886

4293 iii Stanley Botsford b June 23, 1880; m Emma Martha Mattegatt

4294 iv Effie Botsford b July 19, 1889; m George Hayes

2909 BOTSFORD HILL PEET⁹ [Benajah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1853; d 1920; bur Berskshire Cemetery, Newton, Fairfield Co, CT; m Annie M. Glover (she b 1850, Connecticut; d 1932; bur with husband); employed in button factory in 1880 and resided in Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT; 1870 living with parents and single according to 1870 Newtown, CT census; *Ansonia, Derby, Shelton and Seymour, Connecticut City directories* for 1906 and 1908 indicates Botsford is a painter; the 1909 directory indicates he removed to Beacon Falls

Issue:

4295 i Willie B. b 1874 [wep]

4296 ii Elsie Evelyn bc 1877

2911 EVA ESTELLA SHERMAN⁹ [Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 4, 1856, Monroe, CT; d June 8, 1914, Monroe; m May 2, 1875 in Easton, CT as widow Frost, Edmund Fanton Lyon (he b October 13, 1843, Redding, CT; d January 16, 1916, Monroe), son of Daniel and Adeline (Van Meter) Lyon; they had 15 children, but only three lived beyond 24 hrs.

Issue:

4297 i Edmund Leroy Lyon b April 3, 1876, Easton, CT

4298 ii Susan Estella Lyon b September 18, 1877

4299 iii Frank Fayerweather Lyon b June 23, 1892, Bethel, CT

2912 GEORGIANA SHERMAN⁹ [Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 24, 1858, Monroe, CT; d August 25, 1915; m May 14, 1876 Levi Downs (he b October 23, 1843, Weston, CT), as his third wife, son of Jonathan and Eliza Downs of Easton, CT (Trumbull)

Issue:

4300 i Jennie Downs b November 14, 1878

4301 ii William Downs b November 9, 1880

4302 iii Maude B. Downs b January 31, 1882

4303 iv Ida Downs b January 8, 1884

4304 v George Downs b January 6, 1887

4305 vi Effie Downs b September 20, 1889

4306 vii Ruth Downs b November 11, 1891

4307 viii Nina Downs b January 4, 1895

4308 ix Earle Downs b August 31, 1899

2913 ISAAC SHERMAN⁹ [Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 1863; m 1884 Mrs. Emma J. ____ (she b February 1859); his mother died when he was six weeks old and he was reared by his grandparents, Abel and Eunice Peet

Issue:

4309 i Theodore Sherman b 1885

4310 ii Alonzo Sherman b 1894

(Trumbull 1910 census)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

2920 CHARLES GLOVER PEET⁹ [George⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1874; d 1941; mc 1918 Alice M. Gabriel [Gabler] (she bc 1884, Connecticut; d June 24, 1951, Trumbull, CT); 1930 bookkeeper at a factory, Trumbull, CT

Issue recorded in Connecticut:

4311 i Roger G. b December 27, 1920

2929 FRANKLIN J. PEET⁹ [Franklin⁸, Elijah⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 14, 1892; d March 24, 1971; m Lillian Gilbert? (prob b September 26, 1893; d April 16 1976; bur in Park Cemetery, Bridgeport; last residence in Bridgeport, CT); Danbury, CT vital records show a Franklin Judson Peet, age 20, b in Bridgeport and wife, Caroline Elizabeth Footman, age 23, b in Brooklyn, NY who had a dau, their first child; last residence was Bridgeport, CT (*Bridgeport Telegram*, April 19, 1976; *Bridgeport Post*, April 2, 1971)

Issue:

4312 i Caroline Elizabeth b September 2, 1912

2931 EZRA PEET⁹ [Franklin⁸, Elijah⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 30, 1898, Bridgeport, CT; d January 10, 1971, at age 72, Danbury Hospital, Danbury, CT after sustaining injuries in an automobile accident as a pedestrian, with broken thighs, knees, a broken shoulder; funeral at Cornell Memorial Home; bur in Elmwood Cemetery, Bethel, CT; m Minnie Raymond; lived 35 yrs in Danbury at time of death; employed by the Danbury Public Works Dept; US Army veteran of WWI and WWII; obituary in *Bridgeport Post* of January 11, 1971 mentions a step-son and two step-daughters, but no children of his own

2938 CLARA RUTH PEET⁹ [George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September/October 23, 1878 [1879], Richland, Adair Co, IA; m July 29 [1], 1912, Danbury, Woodbury, IA James Andrew Harrigan (he b August 9, 1873; d February 1961), son of John W. Harrigan and Margaret Olive Collins

Issue recorded in Danbury, IA:

4313 i Mary Margaret Harrigan b March 25, 1913

4314 ii Anna Louise Harrigan b July 22, 1916

2939 SARAH LOUISE PEET⁹ [George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 26, 1880, Nevinville, Adams Co, IA; d February 1982, Wichita, KS; m September 28, 1904, Estherville, Emmet, IA Frank T. Armstrong (he b March 26, 1870, Albion, Marshall Co, IA; d January 26, 1914, Estherville, IA; grad 1897 Iowa State Teachers Coll), son of Bennett Armstrong and Malvina Hanorth; grad, 1897 Iowa State Teachers Coll

The Ninth Generation in America

Issue recorded in Cedar Rapids, IA:

- 4315 i Marjorie Ruth Armstrong b April 5, 1907; unnm
- 4316 ii George Bennet Armstrong b March 14, 1909; m January 8, 1943
Catherine M. Peterson

2940 EDWARD WHELOCK PEET⁹ [George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 13, 1882 or 1884, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; d April 12, 1945, Alden, IA; m January 18, 1909 Nellie Hart Hoagland [or Hogeland] (she b February 4, 1892, Hampton, IA; d August 16, 1965, Iowa Falls, IA), dau of William Edwin Hogeland and Sarah Ellen Fenton; farmer (*1920 Alden, Hardin, IA Census*)

Issue recorded in Alden, Hardin Co, IA:

- 4317 i Louise Jean b September 10, 1909/10
- 4318 ii Kathleen Helen b September 9, 1911
- 4319 iii George Edward b February [or November] 13, 1913
- 4320 iv Daisy Olive b October 30, 1915
- 4321 v Mary Ellen b October 2, 1917
- 4322 vi Charles Albert b September 17, 1921
- 4323 vii Carol Elizabeth b November 7, 1923
- 4324 viii Phyllis Esther b December 25, 1925
- 4325 ix Barbara Jean b December 27, 1927
- 4326 x Wilbur Earl b December 2, 1929
- 4327 xi Shirley June b June 9, 1932
- 4328 xii Virginia Mae b February 3, 1936

2941 MARY ALICE PEET⁹ [George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 1, 1886, Nevinville [wep: Monticello], Adams Co, IA; d June 1978, Chatfield, Fillmore Co, MN; m January 10, 1911, Coon Rapids, IA Jessie Ernest Owens (he b February 23, 1881, Danbury, IA; d October 31, 1951, Chatfield, MN), son of Edward Owens and Amanda Hayes

Issue recorded in Danbury, IA:

- 4329 i Lois Charlotte Owens b November 25, 1912
- 4330 ii Doris Jessica Owens b October 16, 1914
- 4331 iii Robert Wayne Owens b August 28, 1918

2942 GEORGE RICH PEET⁹ [George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 15, 1889 [or 1899], Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, IA; d September 1966, Hot Springs National Park, Garland Co, AR; May 1932 resided in Arkansas; unnm; resided in Missouri for awhile; 1920, bookkeeper at a bank, Cedar Twp, Carroll, AR; 1930 unemployed rooming in Eureka Springs, Carroll, AR; both 1920 and 1930 census indicate his father was born in Maine and his mother in Illinois

2943 HARRISON ANSEL PEET⁹ [George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 24, 1892, Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, IA; d February 20, 1975, Mary Greeley Hospital, Ames, IA (*Waterloo Courier*, February 21, 1975); m October 18, 1914, Alden, Hardin Co, IA Cora Ellen Collins (she b March 11, 1894, Belleview, Calhoun Co, IL; d December 1973, Waterloo, IA), dau of James Henry Collins and Libbie Frances Fenton; 1930 *Oakland, Franklin, IA Census* gives H. Ansel as general farmer; 1946 resident of Popejoy, IA

Issue recorded in Alden, Hardin Co, IA:

- 4332 i Russell Lyle b August 10, 1915
- 4333 ii Wendell Harrison b July 25, 1920
- 4334 iii Audrey Avonella b October 11, 1923
- 4335 iv Gwendolyn Ruth b February 25, 1927

2944 WILLIAM HARTWELL PEET⁹ [William⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May [2 or] 4, 1887, Constantinople, Turkey; d October 1972 [June 18, 1962], Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN [Ames, IA] (*Ames Daily Tribune*, June 18, 1962); bur University Cemetery, Iowa State U; m August 29, 1916, Wellesley, MA Louise Isabel Jenison (b September 10, 1885, Cambridge, MA; d May 9, 1983, Ames, IA; BA in chemistry and mathematics, 1908, Wellesley Coll; MA in chemistry and physics, 1911, Wellesley Coll; studied chemistry 1912-13, U of Zürich, Switzerland; curator of chemistry department, Wellesley Coll, 1914-16; PhD, nutrition and physiology, 1929, Iowa State U; taught at William Woods Coll, Fulton, MO 1908-09 and American Coll for Women, Constantinople, Turkey, 1910-12, 1913-14, 1938-39; 22 yrs 1931-53 professor and head of Household Equipment Dept, Iowa State U [the *Louise Jensen Peet Papers*, RS 12/5/51 are housed in the Archives of Women in Science and Engineering, Iowa State U Library]; after retirement, visiting professor at U of Illinois, U of Wyoming, Oregon State Coll, Brigham Young U, and Utah State U; authoress of *Young homemakers' equipment guide science fundamentals* and *Household equipment* (1934, 5th ed); contributor to *Journal of home economics*; Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Nu, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Delta Epsilon and Iota Sigma Pi; active in Congregational Church (United Church of Christ), Ames Readers' Club and Playmakers; extensively traveled; Louise J. Peet Memorial Award for Excellence established in the Dept of Family Environment in 1994 at Iowa State U; a Republican), dau of Frank Alvin and Jeannie C. (Macquarrie) Jenison; grad 1907, Robert College, Constantinople and 1911, M.S., Iowa State U; U of Vermont; public school teacher and a lodger in Granite City, Madison, IL in 1930 (*Contemporary authors*, v 5-8, p 877); 1956-58 was design engineering consultant for the Lick Observatory in Mount Hamilton, CA; he and wife held jobs in different cities for nine years and had to live apart – neither could risk leaving a secure job during the depression; lived in a nine-room white colonial style house he and Louise designed and had built in 1941 in Ames, IA; in the Special Collections Department, Iowa State U are the *Playmakers (Ames, IA) Records 1921-ongoing* in which there is a black and white photograph of a Will and Louise Peet hosting a chicken pie supper in their home; resident in Ames, IA since 1927; member of the Congregational Church

Issue recorded at Topeka, KS:

4336 William Hartwell b August 29, 1919

2959 MAUD A. PEET⁹ [James⁸, Thompson⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1869, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA; d 1915; m as second wife September 27, 1885, Arapahoe Co, CO Harry P. Hynds (he b 1860; d 1933; bur Mount Olivet Cemetery, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, WY; he m first Nellie Gertrude McGuire, 1880-1956; Harry was easily the most colorful of the prominent and affluent citizens of Cheyenne, Wyoming's developmental history; excellent contemporary biographies are found in "Cheyenne's Harry P. Hynds: Blacksmith, Saloon Keeper, Promoter, Philanthropist," *Annals of Wyoming*, Summer 2001 by Shirley E. Flynn and *Capital Characters of Old Cheyenne*, High Plains Press, 2006, Lori Van Pelt); marriage ended March 1896; bur with parents in Riverside Cemetery, Montgomery, Kane Co, IL; in March 1896 in Salt Lake City, Harry Hynds returned from a trip and found a gentleman by the name of Walter J. Dinwoodey in his wife's bedroom with no clothes on. A few words were exchanged and then Harry pulled out a gun and shot Walter three times, mortally wounding him. Public sentiment was on the side of Harry and he was acquitted of first degree murder. Maud turned over all of her considerable property to her husband and returned to the home of her parents in Cedar Rapids; in 1896 the statutes of Utah made homicide justifiable, when a husband in the heat of passion, upon discovery of defilement by another man of his wife (*Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette*, April 1, 1896)

2961 BLANCHE HELEN PEET⁹ [James⁸, Thompson⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1865 [1875 according to *Montana Marriages 1889-1947*, Princeville, IL]; m (1) Mr. Hunc; div; m (2) November 14, 1914, Fergus, MT Michail Risir (he b 1864), son of Chris and Mary E. Risir

2980 WILLIAM HAMBLIN PEET⁹ [William Nelson⁸, Erastus⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1872, Missouri; d 1948, Texas; bur Edith Ford Memorial Cemeteries, Canadian, Hemphill Co, TX

2981 CHARLES E. PEET⁹ [William Nelson⁸, Erastus⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1873, Texas; d 1940; bur Edith Ford Cemeteries, Canadian, Hemphill Co, TX; m (1) Mary ____; m (2) Ella L; in 1920 Justice Precinct 1, Hemphill, TX census and 1930 Canadian, Hemphill Co, TX census

2986 ARBY MYRTLE PEET⁹ [William Nelson⁸, Erastus⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 17, 1887, Texas; d August 11, 1965, Canadian, Hemphill Co, TX; m James Grover Miller (he b October 12, 1884, Peabody, Marion, KS; d November 18, 1964, Canadian, Hemphill, TX), son of James William Miller and Susan Page

Issue recorded in Canadian, Hemphill, TX:

4337 i James A. Miller b April 27, 1908; d May 1973, Pampa, Gray, TX; m

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- Ruby B. Farnsworth (she b March 21, 1904, Kansas) and had 7 children
- 4338 ii William Theodore "Rusty" Miller b November 24, 1910; d June 22, 1971; m February 28, 1930, Arnette, OK Hallie Naomi Gilstrap (she b March 1910, Vinita, Craig, OK) and had son, James Martin Miller (he b February 21, 1931, Hemphill, TX)
- 4339 iii Harvey Miller b 1914
- 4340 iv Charles H. Miller b 1918
- 4341 v Martha S. Miller b 1921

2991 URETH PEET⁹ [Arunah⁸, Erastus⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1878, prob in Kansas; d 1944; m August 13, 1899 in Chautauqua Co, KS Charles W. Sneed (he b August 11, 1878, Webb City, MO; d December 17, 1907, Sedan, KS of tuberculosis after a three year illness; funeral conducted by Rev. J.N. Kidd of Baptist Church and Rev. J.J. Dunham of Presbyterian Church; Superintendent of Schools, Chautauqua Co, KS); school teacher in the vicinity of Hewins, KS (*Weekly Times-Star*, Chautauqua Co, KS, December 20, 1907; *Kansas Trails: Marriage Records* give Ureth's age as 21 at time of marriage)

Issue recorded in Kansas:

- 4342 i Cleo Sneed (son) bc 1900

2992 LENNA [LENA] PEET⁹ [Arunah⁸, Erastus⁷, Aruma⁶, Stephen⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 1883; d 1949; bur Ozro Falls Cemetery [also "Brown", "Holroyd" or "Gordon"], Harrison Twp, Chautauqua Co, KS; m Walter Allen Bennett (he b 1878; d 1955; bur with wife) (*Weekly Times-Star*, Chautauqua Co, KS, December 20, 1907); 1899, teacher in schools, Sedan, KS

Issue prob recorded in Kansas:

- 4343 i infant son d 1914; bur Ozro Falls Cemetery, Harrison Twp, KS
- 4344 ii infant dau d 1918; bur Ozro Falls Cemetery, Harrison Twp, KS

2993 FRANCIS ADAMS PEET⁹ [George⁸, Thomas⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 30, 1852; d August 19, 1896, New Canaan, NY; bur Mountain View Cemetery, N Canaan, Litchfield Co, CT m June 10, 1875 Cornelia E. Underwood

Issue:

- 4345 i Jessie I. bc 1876

2999 FLORENCE RAYMOND MAY PEET⁹ [Thomas⁸, Jasper⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 1866; m (1) 1886? Frank Ludlow; m (2) Charles Sanson; teacher, Springfield, OH; later of Los Angeles, CA (*Springfield Centennial*, 1901, p 282)

Issue:

- 4346 i Lucille Ludlow m November 5, 1908, Los Angeles, CA Leroy Fuss Walden (he bc 1887), son of Frank and Bertha F. Walden; resided in 1933 in Laguna Beach, CA

3003 JESSE CHARLES [BERT] PEET⁹ [Jonathan⁸, Abiram⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 3, 1871, Portland, MI; d November 6, 1944; *1930 New Castle, Lawrence, PA Census* shows him never married, age 59, and employed as a streetcar operator; his nephew Dean lived with him after the death of his parents

3004 WILLIAM LEWIS PEET⁹ [Jonathan⁸, Abiram⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 21, 1876, Portland, Ionia Co, MI; d September 18, 1927, Shenango Valley Hospital after complications resulting from surgery New Castle, Lawrence Co, PA; bur Oak Park Cemetery; m (1) December 25, 1897, New Castle, Lawrence Co, PA Eva Alice Phillips (she b April 15, 1876, Princeton, Lawrence Co, PA; d June 7, 1921, New Castle, PA); m (2) Consipi Ramos (*New Castle News*, September 19, 1927); 1920 Wilmington, Lawrence, PA Census gives middle name "Luis" and employment as tele-operator for the Pennsylvania Railroad at Wilmington Junction; of Wilmington Junction at time of death; member of the Eagles and Moose Lodges

Issue recorded in New Castle, PA:

- 4347 i Dean Lewis b September 27, 1911

3007 IRVING JAY PEET⁹ [George⁸, Frederick⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 14, 1884, Battle Creek, MI; d July 29, 1949, Fargo, ND; m April 5, 1929 Emogene Margarethe Johnson (she b June 29, 1887, Warren, MN; d February 1967, Fargo, Cass Co, ND); resided in Fargo, ND, 1939; resident of Fargo, ND by 1930 (*1930 US Census*); 1920 US Census puts Irving in Minneapolis, MN; involved with the mammoth pageant of the Golden Jubilee Celebration of North Dakota under the aegis of the State Historical Society (*Bismarck Tribune*, August 17, 1939); branch manager of Fire Underwriters Inspection Bureau at the time of his death; educated in Battle Creek, MI; moved to Minneapolis, MN as young man and then in 1925 to Fargo, ND as branch manager; member of the Methodist Church and of AOUW; past pres, Fargo Rotary Club and past officer of Dakota Pond, Order of Blue Goose and International Insurance Society; owned a lake cottage for summer use; was stricken whilst visiting Fargo and guest at home of P.N. Hegrenes, Fargo and had planned to retire in the fall of 1949 (*Forum*, Fargo, ND, evening ed, July 29, 1949)

Issue recorded in Fargo, ND:

- 4348 i David Spencer b December 5, 1934

3011 HENRY [HARRY] C. PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Frederick⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 1, 1882; d July 1971; last residence in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI; well-known Michigan realtor; in 1958 he owned the old Kellogg home built in 1883 in Battle Creek, MI at 194 Manchester, with 20 rooms

3012 GRACE LYVAH PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Frederick⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] dc 1973, Ypsilanti, MI; m Howard Luce Parker

3013 ORA ELLIS PEET⁹ [Fred⁸, Frederick⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 2, 1884, Cook Co, IL; d 1935; m 1916 Laura Edgar (she b February 22, 1893, Canada; d January 21, 1968, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA; mother's maiden name is McConnel; immigrated to US in 1909); sp; registered September 12, 1918 in WWI SSS; manager of a sales company in Chicago, 1918; proprietor of a laundry, 1930 (1930 Shorewood, Milwaukee, WI Census; California Death Index 1940-1997)

3017 RETLAW LEWIS PEET⁹ [Walter⁸, Isaac⁷, Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 21, 1892, New Jersey; inmate of Middletown Homeopathic Hospital, Middletown, Orange Co, NY, age 37 yrs and single according to 1930 census; other reports that he died by 1927 may have reflected actual year of institutionalization or desire by family to hide the fact (*Minnesota Death Index 1908-2002* shows a Rettie Peet who d June 7, 1927 in Fillmore Co but not enough data to connect the two); registered in Manhattan, NY for WWI SSS

3021 GEORGE HERBERT LEWIS PEET⁹ [George⁸, Isaac⁷, Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 14, 1897, Rhode Island; d September 1980, La Jolla, San Diego Co, CA; m 1933 Elisabeth Knight of Providence, RI; 1920 census locates him as midshipman at the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, MD; 1930, working as electrical engineer, Manhattan, NY, single

Issue:

- 4349 i Harvey Knight b August 17, 1936, Providence, RI
- 4350 ii Christopher

3022 ELIZABETH BUCKLIN PEET⁹ [George⁸, Isaac⁷, Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 8, 1900, Rhode Island; mc 1919 Lloyd Provost (he bc 1897, New York), son of Cornelius William Provost

Issue:

- 4351 i Elizabeth Provost b 1920, New York
- 4352 ii Cornelius William Provost II b 1923, New York
- 4353 iii Lloyd Provost Jr. b 1931

3025 LEWIS RAYMOND PEET [BLOOM]⁹ [Charles⁸, Dudley⁷, Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 18, 1898, Long Island City, Queens; d April 2/3, 1958, Queens, NY at his home at 25-60 47th St, Astoria, Queens; m Mary Schwab (she b June 19, 1902; d February 1978, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY); sp as of 1939; changed his name from Bloom to Peet in NY State Supreme Court because its "Hebrew overtones" were not conducive to his business career; grad Renouard Training School for Embalmers, NYC; began in 1929 with the National Casket Company; 1932, with Francis X. Maher (he d 1957), he founded the New York Funeral Service Company, Inc. which served undertakers in transporting bodies out of town; co-founder of the Associated Funeral Directors headquartered in St. Louis, MO; former president of the Metropolitan Funeral Directors Association and director of the New York State Funeral Directors Association; treasurer and an elder of the Steinway Reformed Church and a mason (*New York Times*, April 4, 1958 obituary cites no issue)

3033 JOHN PEET CLYDE⁹ [Florence⁸, Edgar⁷, Lewis⁶, William⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 18, 1869, Waucoma, Fayette Co, IA; d July 7, 1951, Seattle, King Co, WA after a brief illness; cremated; m (1) Bessie Robert (she b April 1874, Oregon; d November 27, 1937, W Seattle, WA; cremated, ashes scattered over Puget Sound; piano teacher), dau of Joseph T. Robert and Hattie Wilson; m (2) Mary J. Barrett; grad, Grinnell Coll, Columbia U, and Yale U, Divinity School; outstanding track star and for four years held the world record for the mile; pastor of Fairmount Congregational Church, W Seattle beginning in 1922; later served the Plymouth Congregational Church there; in addition to 61 yrs of continuous ministry, he taught history and philosophy at Iowa State Coll, Ames, Upper Iowa U, Fayette and Oregon State Coll; pastor of the Algona Congregational Church 1945-1949, Algona, IA (*Kossuth County Advance*, Algona, IA, July 17, 1951); returned to Seattle at the close of his Algona pastorate; avid mountain climber; survived by two dau, whose names are not identified (*West Seattle Herald*, December 9, 1937)

Issue:

- 4354 i William Raymond Clyde b 1914; d 1962; 1951 resident of Seattle, WA
- 4355 ii A. Douglas Clyde, 1951 resident of Seattle, WA
- 4356 iii John Paul Clyde, 1951 resident of San Francisco, CA

3059 FRANKLIN BENJAMIN PEET⁹ [Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1837; d January 23, 1899; m at age 25 yrs July 16, 1862, Springfield, MA Lizzie Eveleth, dau of A.W. and Jane ____?; Massachusetts Marriage records give "B.F." for given name

3061 WILLIAM J. PEET⁹ [Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 5, 1844, Bridgeport, CT; d February 28, 1927, Brooklyn, NY; bur Mt. Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, CT; m Kate Skinner (she bc 1851, New York), dau of Edward and Rachel Skinner [wep; 1880 *Jersey, Hudson, NJ Census* and 1930 *Brooklyn, Kings, NY Census*]; 1880, steamboat captain living with in-laws

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 4357 i Edward S. b 1872, New Jersey
- 4358 ii William G. bc 1876, New Jersey
- 4359 iii Florence bc 1879-80, New Jersey; less than 1 yr old in 1880 census
- 4360 iv Blanche b 1890/1; d February 21, 1953 [wep]; 1930, single, living in Brooklyn, NY with mother

3066 JOHN BENJAMIN PEET⁹ [Nelson⁸, Isaiah⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1849 [wep: b 1847]; court appoints Samuel Edwards as guardian; in an article "Nichols landmark boasts rich history" by Dorothy M. Seeley in the August 27, 1987 issue of *The Trumbull Times* we learn that the famous bunny fountain in Nichols at the junction of Unity Road and Huntington Turnpike was donated by John Benjamin Peet who was born in 1849 in Nichols, CT – John left Nichols to go into the real estate business in New York City, but always spent his summers in his beloved Nichols; he planned to give a gift to his place of birth and decided on a fountain for the village green, but died before this could be executed. His widow, Annie B. Peet, had the fountain installed on the south end of the green and it was dedicated June 4, 1895. This same article in reference to four cousins of John B. Peet, i.e. William S., Emma H., Eveanne S. and Gertrude S. who donated the Trinity Church parish house and parsonage, conclusively identifies this John B., son of Nelson as the John Benjamin Peet, donor of the fountain

3072 CHARLES H. PEET JR⁹ [Charles⁸, Isaiah⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 10, 1855; m Louise T.; living April 1932 in Bridgeport, CT; 1880, single, living with parents in Bridgeport, CT and employed as bank clerk; *Bridgeport City Directory* shows he is clerk or teller at Bridgeport Savings Bank for 1884/85, 1887, 1890, 1900, 1904, 1909, 1914, 1921, 1927 and 1932 – his wife Louise T. is mentioned only in 1927 and 1932 editions

3073 BENJAMIN PEET⁹ [Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 2, 1836, New York State; d May 27, 1914; m Orcelia V. Baker (she b July 1938; d November 19, 1891); shown in 1870 Mapleton, Blue Earth Co, MN census with wife, age 31, born in New York State with 8 yr old George; farmer; his father is part of the household

Issue:

- 4361 i George Daniel b July 15, 1862, Laurens, NY

3074 SHERMAN PEET⁹ [Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 5, 1844, New York State; d January 1, 1910; bur Pomona Valley Cem, Pomona, Los Angeles Co, CA; m Betsy Bowen (she b October 1944); enlisted as a private August 5, 1862 and joined Co. I, 121st Infantry Regiment New York, August 23, 1862 and received a disability discharge March 16, 1863, in Chester Hospital, Philadelphia, PA as a private (CWSSS M551 roll 109; ACWS; *History of Otsego County*,

New York, 1878, p 173); 1870 Mapleton, Blue Earth Co, MN census shows Sherman with wife Betsy, age 25, born in New York State and no children; 1880 Mapleton, Blue Earth Co, MN shows Sherman running a lumber yard with wife and two dau; a Sherman Peet, probably the same, is found in *History of Minnesota Valley*, 1882, p 625

Issue recorded in Minnesota:

- 4362 i Carrie b September 25, 1871; d July 10, 1949, San Bernardino Co, CA; m Harvey Williams (he bc 1874); issue: Harvey S. Williams bc 1910 and Kenneth T. Williams bc 1911
- 4363 ii Hattie bc 1873

3075 LEE ROY PEET⁹ [Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 4, 1847 in New York State; d February 8, 1913 Saturday morning at his home; funeral held the following Tuesday afternoon at the Ringwood church conducted by Rev. H.J. Collins with interment in the Ringwood cemetery; went west and stopped in Ringwood, IL where he m January 28, 1872 (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v A, p 106 and lic # 4237) Alice Walkington (she b November 11, 1850, England; d March 13, 1917; bur in Ringwood cemetery), dau of John and Annie Walkington; in the spring of 1873 Lee Roy moved his family to Mapleton, Blue Earth Co, MN where he engaged in working at his trade as carpenter and also farming for 13 years; they returned to McHenry Co, IL where he made his home in the vicinity of Richmond and Ringwood except about three years which he spent in the south, i.e. Tulsa, OK, on account of his wife's health; Lee Roy was converted in Minnesota in 1880 uniting with the Free Baptist Church at Mapleton; since returning to Illinois he has been identified with the church at Richmond and Ringwood; the parsonage of the Methodist Church in Greenwood, IL was built by Lee Roy; in later years he owned and operated a grist mill in Ringwood – according to granddaughter Lillian “On grinding day the wagons lined up by the mill. Grandpa (Lee Roy) started the big engine in the basement with a match, put in a spring valve in the side of the engine, gave it a whack and the spark lit the grinder up-stairs. Each farmer put his grain and extra bags in at one door and then drove to the next door for his ground meal.”; he signed his checks L.R. Peet; was in poor health for the two years before his death

Issue:

- 4364 i Harry b May 25, 1873, Cary, IL
- 4365 ii Freddie O. d in infancy February 27, 1879, age 1 yr, 3 mos, 2 days; birth is computed within a few days of November 25, 1877; bur Chase Cemetery (block 37, lot 2), Mapleton, Blue Earth Co, MN
- 4366 iii Frank b August 2, 1875, Appleton, MN
- 4367 iv Edward b May 23, 1879, Ringwood, IL
- 4368 v Charles b October 14, 1881, MN
- 4369 vi Arthur Lester b October 14, 1892, Hebron, IL

3076 DAVID SHERMAN PEET⁹ [Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 12, 1851, Laurens, Otsego Co, NY; d 1932; bur Laurens Village Cemetery; a merchant of Laurens; received a fair education in the district school, and at the age of 15 left home, and became a clerk in a factory store, remaining there for two years, keeping the books of both the Clintonville and Otsego Mills; these mills were twelve miles apart, and David spent a portion of his time at each mill, riding the distance between the two places at night once or twice a week. Because the mills failed he lost more than \$300 that he had earned. He was next employed at the railroad depot at Mt. Upton, Chenango Co. Though he was not an agent, he nevertheless had the responsibility of the entire business. For two years he sold tickets and did telegraphing. He then moved to Laurens and purchased the mercantile business of H.N. Drew, dry goods and drugs. David settled in that trade, though the dry goods gave way to hardware in 1882 and since then he maintained both hardware and drug stores. As part of his business he also bought and shipped butter to NYC, Brooklyn, Albany, Utica, Scranton, Pittstown, Wilkes-Barre, trading through agents and merchants in various cities. On June 9, 1871 David was married to Jennie S. Timewell (b 1857; d 1916; bur Laurens Village Cemetery), of Mt. Upton, dau of Edward Timewell. They began their married life in Laurens. David was justice of peace for three years; in politics he was a republican and in religious matters his views were broad, as he subscribed to no creed. He was a master Mason and was secretary and treasurer of his lodge. By 1892 total transactions in David's business were between 75 and 150 thousand dollars. In 1883 he bought another store and added another building 30 by 50 feet, the upper story being used by the Masons as a lodge. The store is 26 feet wide and 85 feet deep; in 1877 he installed a telegraph office and was his own operator; it was through his efforts that the telegraph line was brought to Laurens, nine miles from Oneonta. By 1893 he employed two tanners and the manufacture of butter pails had become an integral part of his business (*Biographical Review, Otsego Co, NY*, 1893, p 522-23; *History of Otsego County, New York*, 1878, p 170)

Issue:

- 4370 i Mary Elizabeth [Mattie] bc 1874; d 1890 from Typhoid fever at age 16; bur Laurens Village Cemetery – records give 1891 death year; town of Laurens records show death on October 26, 1891, age 18; interested in art
- 4371 ii Dora b 1877 [cemetery records give 1878]; d 1884, age 6; bur Laurens Village Cemetery
- 4372 iii Minnie bc 1881; m Mr. Bidwell
- 4373 iv Jessie T. bc 1886; d 1933; bur Laurens Village Cemetery [records give b 1888; d 1932]
- 4374 v Edith D. bc 1889; m Arthur Melius
- 4375 vi Gladys bc 1891; m Henry Potter

3079 JAMES LESLIE PEET⁹ [Solomon⁸, Beers⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 14, 1852; d January 11, 1935; m January 5, 1875 at home of the bride's father in Milford, NY Mary S. Silver (*Oneonta Herald*, January 18, 1875) (she b June 22, 1855; d May 13, 1926, Milford, NY; will shows distribution of

\$1,500 plus \$2000 personal assets to husband, James, and two sisters, Nancy A. Pratt and Elvira Georgia – Otsego Co, NY surrogate court, Wills v 81, p317), dau of Adams and Elmira (Clark) Silver of Laurens, NY; James was a farmer at Oneonta, NY; may be same James Peet without any estate and no distribution except for taxes due and paid February 28, 1935 according to Otsego Co surrogate court records (no volume or file number given); 1922 resident of Milford Center, Otsego, NY (*Oneonta Daily Star*, February 21, 1922)

Issue:

- 4376 i George Leslie b July 25, 1876; a farmer in Oneonta, NY [prob the same George L. Peet who died in January 1929 from diphtheria at Fort Logan, CO and of Co. G. whose body was shipped back to Oneonta in November 1929 for burial in Glenwood Cemetery (*Oneonta Star*, November 22, 1929)]

[*Guiles genealogy*, p 296]

3080 GEORGE THOMAS PEET⁹ [Solomon⁸, Beers⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 25, 1854, Laurens, Otsego Co, NY; d 1911; m July 9, 1884 Hattie A. Silver (she b April 30, 1862, Milford, NY), dau of John J. Silver; farmer at Oneonta, NY

Issue:

- 4377 i Bertha May b April 30, 1885

3081 FEN[N]IMORE COOPER PEET⁹ [Solomon⁸, Beers⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 29, 1857, Oneonta, Otsego Co, NY; d September 2 or 3, 1937, age 79, in his home at Hartwick, NY; mc 1887 Stella Williams; lived in Otsego Co, NY (Oneonta, Decatur and Cooperstown) (*Utica Press*, September 4, 1937); farmer; 1900 resident of Otsego, Otsego, NY; 1910, resident of Middlefield, Otsego, NY living with a new wife, Libbie, apparently married around 1901 and employed as laborer in a cotton mill (from the census forms for Middlefield, NY apparently most of the town was employed at the cotton mill); 1920 boarding alone in Hartwick, Otsego, NY (1900 *Otsego, Otsego, NY Census*, 1910 *Middlefield, Otsego, NY Census*; 1920 *Hartwick, Otsego, NY Census*); prob the C.F. Peet – with initials reversed -- mentioned as surviving brother of Miss Frances L. Peet living in Burnt Hills, Saratoga, NY (*Oneonta Daily Star*, February 21, 1922)

Issue recorded in New York:

- 4378 i Leo H. b July 1888; of Hartwick, NY; received distribution on death of brother, Albert
4379 ii Albert Solomon b June 1896
4380 iii Eva S. b 1897; m Stanley Murdock
4381 iv Louis F. b November 1893

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4382 v Hattie E. b July 1890 (does not appear in 1910 census)

3082 BYRON J. PEET⁹ [James⁸, Beers⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1856, New York; mc 1893 Mary Norton (she bc 1874, New York; will recorded in Otsego Co, NY); 1880, worked on farm and lived in Oneonta, NY; 1910, general farmer (1910 *Oneonta, Otsego, NY Census*)

3087 CORDELIA PEET⁹ [Benjamin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 22, 1842, Otsego Co, NY; d 1901; m October 5, 1859 by Rev. J. Smith Jr. Rev Thomas F. Babcock, son of Sanford and Desire (Spensor) Babcock of New York State (he b September 27, 1836; at age 22 began his ministry; ordained 1861) (*Oneonta Herald, October 12, 1859* indicates marriage took place October 7)

Issue:

4383 i Rosetta Babcock

4384 ii Flora May Babcock

3088 LAFAYETTE PEET⁹ [Benjamin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 10, 1846, Oneonta, NY; d July 30, 1909, Iosco, MI; m (1) March 21, 1869, Williamsville, Livingston Co, MI Jane Bird (she b September 24, 1834, Unadilla, Livingston Co, MI; d September 9, 1873, Santa Barbary Cal, Livingston Co, MI from consumption [*MIDCH Genealogical Death Indexing System*]; mc 1863 first Leonard Backus who d November 15, 1865; had a son by a previous marriage; Lafayette was her second husband), dau of W.S. and Ellen Bird; m (2) April 26, 1876 Eunice Ann Minor (she b 1850; d 1929); a merchant (Williamsville Cemetery, MI) (*Collection Michigan Marriages 1868-1925*, v 2, p 211, m 229)

Issue of second marriage:

4385 i Max Minor b October 20, 1885, Iosco, MI

4386 ii Gertrude A. b June 23, 1889; was in Persia as missionary of the Presbyterian Board; living in Ypsilanti, MI July 1935; unnm

3089 ISAAC BENJAMIN PEET⁹ [John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 27, 1849; d January 6, 1911; m 1875 Anne Eliza Mattice (she b 1856; d 1939; dau and son-in-law, 1920), dau of Asel Mattice and Amanda Slingerland; both Isaac and Eliza A. are bur in Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, NY; 1880 farmer in Hartwick, Otsego, NY; 1909 resident of Binghamton, NY

Issue:

4387 i Clara E. [Ethel] bc 1879; m 1904 Elmer Silas Bullis (he b January 4, 1877, New York; carpenter 1920, Binghamton, Broome, NY) (*WWI DRC 1917-18* shows he lived at 51 Mill Street, Binghamton, NY in April or September 12, 1918)

3090 RUSSELL GALLUP PEET⁹ [John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 20, 1851, Burlington, NY; d April 9, 1945 [1949], Mt. Vision, NY; bur Mt. Vision Cemetery [purchased plot September 17, 1887]; m January 19, 1876 in Mt. Vision, NY Emma Locasta Carlton (she b February 26, 1855, Burlington, NY; d February 27, 1910, Mt. Vision, NY; [wep 1912]), dau of Ziba Tucker Carleton and Susan Marie Barton; attended August 1937 reunion of Peet and Shove families; was of Mt. Vision at the time of the reunion; farmer (*History of Otsego County, New York*, 1878, p 374); an R.G. Peet of Mt. Vision from Schoharie Co is listed as a producer of Seward brand cheese in a chart of 1901 producers of Mohawk Valley cheese brands; great grandson, Richard Bauleh, says he was a cheesemaker in Pennsylvania and New York

Issue:

- 4388 i John Ziba b December 7, 1877
- 4389 ii Elvin Carleton b October 19, 1880
- 4390 iii Lucy Marie b April 27, 1883
- 4391 iv Dean Russell b May 21, 1892
- 4392 v Chester Isaac b December 23, 1894; killed 1914 [wep: January 12, 1912]

3091 NORMAN HENRY PEET⁹ [John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 24, 1864; d March 28, 1949; living at Mt. Vision, NY 1932; unm; 1930 home in Laurens, Otsego, NY, single, farm laborer, name appears as "Henry N." in 1930 census

3093 ANNE ESTELLA PEET⁹ [John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 23, 1859; d February 9, 1949; m Jerome Taylor (he b November 28, 1857; d September 4, 1930), son of William Taylor and Elizabeth McClements

Issue:

- 4393 i Elsie Ardelle Taylor b March 28, 1884; d January 2, 1972; m (1) March 23, 1904 Stanley Eli Bryant; m (2) Mr. Miller
- 4394 ii Cora A. Taylor b May 12, 1886, NY
- 4395 iii Lena Maude Taylor b April 7, 1888; d March 7, 1968; m Bernard Richardson
- 4396 iv Jerome Stanley Taylor b July 21, 1890; d July 23, 1976; m Alta Lent
- 4397 v Amy Jane Taylor b October 20, 1892; d October 24, 1983; m June 27, 1917 Winfield Stephen Fuller

3095 RUTH LENORA PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 30, 1846; d 1918; m May 21, 1865 Augustus W. Cadogan (he d June 23, 1914)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 4398 i Amelia Bliss Cadogan b May 18, 1866
- 4399 ii Elsie Annette Cadogan b January 19, 1868
- 4400 iii Frank Henry Cadogan b December 16, 1871
- 4401 iv infant b May 16, 1873; d August 23, 1873
- 4402 v Adelaide Leah Cadogan b October 23, 1879

3096 ADALINE JANETTE PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 7, 1847, Laurens, Otsego Co, NY; d April 19, 1922, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; bur Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY in G.A.R. Section; m December 20, 1863, Laurens, Otsego Co, NY Charles Henry Goodsell (he b October 21, 1839, Congers, Rockland Co, NY; d July 20, 1917, Pleasantville, Westchester Co, NY; bur with wife; Sgt, Co. L, 22 NY Cavalry, captured at Chancellorsville, VA May 8, 1864 and was P.O.W. at Andersonville Prison and Florence, SC; discharged July 12, 1865 at Baltimore, MD; grocer 1883-1888; laborer 1900-1915), son of Joel Goodsell and Cynthia Caroline Hallock (*Buffalo City Directories*)

Issue recorded in New York:

- 4403 i Frank Goodsell b April 21, 1866; d May 1, 1866
- 4404 ii Ira Stone Goodsell b May 2, 1867, Woodhull, Steuben Co
- 4405 iii Elsie Erdean Goodsell b January 26, 1873, Wales, Erie Co
- 4406 iv Clarence Arthur Goodsell b October 12, 1876, Wales, Erie Co
- 4407 v Abigail Deane Goodsell b February 8, 1879, Wales, Erie Co
- 4408 vi Harry G. Goodsell b October 30, 1880, Wales, Erie Co
- 4409 vii Ruth Lenora Goodsell b October 10, 1883, Buffalo, Erie Co
- 4410 viii Minnie Goodsell b January 1, 1886, Buffalo, Erie Co

[data provided by Gayle E. Lampe, great granddau of Adaline Peet, August 7, 2007]

3099 EDGAR C. PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 26, 1854; d November 26, 1926, Osceola, Tioga Co, PA; m December 2 [wep: November 10], 1876 Harriet Houghtaling (she b July 3, 1858, New York; d March 31, 1931); 1880, laborer residing in Woodhull, Steuben, NY; *1900 Knoxville, Tioga, PA Census* Pg 7, June 7 -- Edgar Peet 45 Feb 1855 m24 all b. NY, Harriet (wife) 42 July 1858 m24 3/3 all b. NY, Mame A. (dau) 18 S Sept 1881 NY, Walter F. (son) 13 Aug 1886 PA

Issue:

- 4411 i Charles Augustus b October 21, 1877, Woodhull, Steuben Co, NY
- 4412 ii Mary Ann (Mayme) b September 12, 1881, Woodhull, Steuben Co, NY; d February 8, 1962; m (1) September 12, 1906 or July 21, 1904 Peter C. Curley (he b October 6, 1880; d November 12, 1940); m (2) June 1946, Joseph M. Tavares (he b April 17, 18??); sp
- 4413 iii Walter Francis b August 10, 1886, Knoxville, Tioga Co, PA

3103 CHARLES HARRY PEET⁹ [Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 16, 1868, Wellington, OH; d December 4, 1953, Binghamton, NY; m May 31, 1894 in Binghamton to Josephine Louise Georgia, daughter of Levi and Ella (Roe) Georgia (she b October 19, 1870, Treadwell, NY; d April 1, 1927, Binghamton); Charles was an itinerant salesman and a pioneer businessman in Endicott, NY; he was a former salesman with the Pittsburgh Lamp Brass & Glass Co. He was living in Binghamton when he decided to build a four-storey building and operate a dry goods store in 1904. The store was the tallest building in Washington Avenue at the time and was built before Endicott was incorporated as a village. Real estate agents tried to sell him property on McKinley Avenue, pointing out that the broad thoroughfare was evidence that McKinley was to be the focal point of the business district. Charles decided instead to build on Washington Avenue at the northwest intersection of Monroe Street. His choice turned out to be the right one. Moreover, the property he selected is still on the "right side" of the street and at the most important corner. McKinley Avenue is zoned residential. Charles' dry good store was one of the first business establishments in the village and prospered in its early days. The three floors above the store were always rented. He rented the store to a restaurateur before selling the store before the Great Depression. After selling the store, Charles maintained an office upstairs for his wholesale business. All the children participated in some way with Charles' dry good business. Mabel did typing, albeit by the hunt and peck method; Dorothy did typing and billing after high school classes during the 1926-27 period; both Edwin and Warren worked for their father; Warren made deliveries in a truck owned by Charles. Even Charles' wife, Lou, occasionally accompanied her husband in later years on overnight sales trips. At the time of Charles' death the building housed the Economy Drug Store and in 1980 had been refitted with a new facade for the Delaware County Federal Savings Bank, the third and fourth stories having been removed because of structural weaknesses.

Charles displayed some interest in genealogy. A photograph of him in the mid-1930s visiting the home of Robert Augustine Peet just outside of Cleveland, Ohio came to light while visiting Gus Peet's daughter, Carolyn, in south Florida in the early 1980s; Gus Peet was an avid genealogist and had developed a huge body of Peet family data over three decades. In 1937 Charles was elected vice-president of the annual Peet-Shove Reunion at the first combined family reunion at Wilbur Park.

After his wife died in April 1927, Charles returned to selling on the road, visiting mainly hardware stores in upstate New York with his kitchen utensil wares. He also owned homes in Binghamton which he rented. Charles was always the impeccable dresser. Even on the hottest summer day he sported a full three piece suit. He was also a teetotaler and in his later years at Mozart Street, Binghamton he would often walk the one-half block to 42 Schubert Street where he would sit on the porch with Grandpa Shea (James Shea Sr., father of James Jr., husband of Dorothy Peet Shea) enjoying extended conversations. After selling the home at 1504 Broad Street (torn down in the 1970's to make way for a new highway cloverleaf) in the 1930's, Charles and his youngest son lived a short while at 87 Oak Street before purchasing the home at 27 Mozart Street. This he kept until 1950 (the house was still occupied as of 1980 by Mr. and Mrs. Bernard D.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Thornton, who purchased it in 1950) when he was first institutionalized in a small nursing home on Riverside Drive. He was later moved to the Campbell Nursing Home where he died Friday at 7:40 pm December 4, 1953. Although Charles was known to suffer from throat cancer, cause of death was ascribed to arteriosclerosis. The funeral was handled by the Hopler-Georgia Funeral Home at 483 Chenango Street, Binghamton. The funeral service was conducted at 2:00 pm Monday, December 7 by the Rev. Bruce Larson, assistant pastor of the West Presbyterian Church on Main Street. Interment followed immediately in Floral Park Cemetery next to his wife and just behind his parents. Charles' will of July 15, 1946 is recorded at Broome County Surrogate Court, Book 119, p 29 and is as follows:

"I, Charles H. Peet of the City of Binghamton in the County of Broome and State of New York being of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner following that is to say:

First, I direct that all my lawful debts and funeral expenses be paid.

Second. I give and bequeath to Miss Mary Georgia, sister of my deceased wife, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars.

Third. I give and bequeath to my son, Charles H. Peet, Jr. all of my household furniture, dishes, cooking utensils, linen and all other personal property in my home, except cash, securities and other evidences of indebtedness to me.

Fourth. I give and bequeath to my executor hereinafter named in trust: however, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars for the purpose of purchasing markers for my grave and the grave of my wife and for perpetual care and upkeep of my cemetery lot in the Floral Park Cemetery, Binghamton, N.Y., by arranging and paying for said perpetual care to the said Cemetery Association.

Fifth. I give and bequeath to the West Presbyterian Church Society of Binghamton, New York, or by whatever name the society or corporation having a church at 78 Main Street, Binghamton, New York is known, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars.

Sixth. All the rest, residue and remainder of my property and estate, both real, personal or mixed and wheresoever situate at the time of my death, I give, devise, and bequeath to my seven children, namely: Mrs. Mabel Johnson residing at 307 Grant Avenue, Endicott, New York; Mrs. Helen English residing at 96 Oak Street, Binghamton, N.Y.; Gertrude Gates residing at 2602 North Street, Endicott, New York; Warren D. Peet residing at 107 Liberty Avenue, Endicott, New York; and Charles H. Peet, Jr. residing at 191 Hawley Street, Binghamton, New York, to be equally divided among them, share and share alike.

Lastly I hereby appoint my son in law, Harold F. Johnson, ex-

The Ninth Generation in America

utor of this, my last Will and Testament, with full power and authority to sell and convey, lease or mortgage real estate; hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name the 15th day of July in the year Nineteen Hundered and Forty-six.

CHARLES H. PEET (L.S.)

We, whose names are hereto subscribed, Do Certify that on the 15th day of July 1946, Charles H. Peet the testator above named, subscribed his name to this instrument in our presence and in the presence of each of us, and at the same time, in our presence and hearing, declared the same to be his last Will and Testament, and requested us, and each of us, to sign our names thereto as Witnesses to the execution thereof, which we hereby do in the presence of the testator and of each other, on the day of the date of the said Will, and write opposite our names our respective places of residence.

Vere H. Multer residing at Apalachin, N.Y. R.D. 1
Henry R. Multer residing at Binghamton, N.Y.

Issue recorded in Binghamton, N.Y., except the last:

- 4414 i Mabel Beatrice b May 7, 1897
- 4415 ii Edwin Kenneth b July 11, 1899
- 4416 iii Helen Charlotte b November 21, 1900
- 4417 iv Gertrude Alice b March 1, 1903
- 4418 v Warren Donald b September 14, 1904
- 4419 vi Ruth Louise b February 6, 1907
- 4420 vii Dorothy Marian b November 21, 1909
- 4421 viii Charles Harry Jr. b September 14, 1914

3104 ORTON PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1858, New York; d several years before 1917; m 1904 Allie Broadwell (she bc 1852 in Treadwell, NY; d July 25, 1917, 4:40 p.m. at her home in Laurens, NY at age of 65; bur Huntington Cemetery, Morris, NY; m first in 1870 Scott Gregory; resident of Laurens, NY for last 35 yrs of her life; member of Morris Methodist Episcopal Church), dau of Mr. and Mrs. David Broadwell; sp; 1880 resident of Oneonta, Otsego, NY, living with widowed mother and sister Amy and employed as farm laborer; 1900 living in New Lisbon, Otsego, NY with mother (*Oneonta Daily Star*, July 26 and 27, 1917)

3105 AMY S. PEET⁹ [Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1859, New York; mc 1895 Ira E. Barton (he bc 1855, New York; dairy farmer), son of Rebecca Barton; resident of New Lisbon, Otsego, NY in 1910, 1920 and 1930; 1880, single and employed as a teacher

Issue recorded in New York:

4422 i Clyde Barton b March 31, 1896

4423 ii son bc 1900 [name illegible in 1910 *New Lisbon, Otsego, NY Census*]

3113 HERBERT HERON PEET⁹ [Gilead⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 26, 1883 [SSDI gives 1884], New Jersey; d January 7, 1968, Monterey, California; last residence was in Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA; m (1) January 1906 Oklahoma City, OK Opal von Piontkowski (she bc 1889, Texas; div; she mc second, Carmel, CA Frederick Preston Search, a cellist [*Monterey Peninsula Herald*, November 10, 1959 – obituary of second husband written by Opal]); m (2) December 6, 1924, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA Miss Helena Conger, 40, (of Carmel, CA; removed to Carmel from New England two years before marriage; associated with Carmel dramatics) – the *Oakland Tribune* of November 28, 1924 indicates marriage license issued to both Herbert Heron and Helena Conger in Salinas, CA, both 40 yrs and from Carmel; *Oakland Tribune*, December 7, 1924 reports the marriage itself; while there is no document yet found that conclusively states Herbert Heron Peet is the same as Herbert Heron, the actor and writer from Los Angeles, CA or Herbert Peet Heron, the grandson of Rebecca Spring, the circumstantial evidence is so multilayered that the two must be the same person. From the Guide to the Rebecca Spring Papers, ca. 1830-1900 [Collection number M0541] in the Green Library, Stanford University Libraries, we know that Herbert Heron, the grandson of Rebecca Spring and son of Jeanie Peet, was a professional actor from Los Angeles who first moved to San Francisco and then to Carmel after hearing of the Bohemian spirit of the village; here he wrote verse dramas and poetry and co-founded the Forest Theater, where he produced and acted in many plays and was its guiding spirit for decades; he was also a city council member and mayor of Carmel from 1934-1938. Further we learn that he was a tireless worker and even at the age of 80 climbed the roof of the Seven Arts Building to repair it. Heron was also the landlord of the Carmel Art Association, formerly the Carmel Arts and Crafts Club, which rented the second floor of the Seven Arts Building from Heron during 1927-1929; Herbert was owner of the Seven Arts Book Shoppe in 1922 (*Oakland Tribune*, May 14, 1922). The aforementioned Guide indicates that the Rebecca Spring Papers, having been inherited by grandson, Herbert Peet Heron, were sold in 1990 [the collection contains approximately 200 letters from well known writers, poets, and those involved in liberal political and social affairs and activists in the abolitionist, feminist and transcendentalist movements]. The Guide further states that in the late 1890's Rebecca Spring moved to southern California to live with her daughter Jeanie Peet [the wife of Gilead Smith Peet is known to be a Jeanie Spring Peet].

The Oakland Tribune of June 17, 1928 (*Carmel Theater Organize Character of Art Colony* by Jack Williamson) has a substantial article on Herbert Heron giving the following information: b in Sagleswood, NJ in 1884; came to California with his family when he was five yrs old; education was obtained in public schools of Los Angeles and Ventura counties and during summers worked on ranches, in country hotels, city restaurants, as a postal clerk and for the tourist bureau; entered the Los Angeles Military Academy, the Marvard School and grad with highest cadet rank and highest class rating;

entered Stamford U, but was forced because of finances to quit before graduation; played two seasons with the Morosco Stock Company and later with Belasco Company; was also a member of the Mestayer Crawley Company; after his first marriage in 1906 he retired from acting and took up writing; some of his plays were produced and poems were published in American and English magazines; in 1908 he relocated to Carmel-by-the-Sea and was active in the Little Theatre Movement and did some work in the motion picture industry in Los Angeles; two years after becoming a member of the colony (Carmel) he organized the Forest Theatre, the first open air theatre in California where he directed 18 productions (*Midsummer's Night Dream*; *The Countess Cathleen*; *Iphigenia in Tauris*; *The Man Who Married a Dumb Wife*; *The Sea Woman's Cloak*; *Hamlet*; *Arms and the Man*; *Romeo and Juliet*; *The First Poet*; *Tusitala*; *Twelfth Night*; and *The Tents of the Arabs*); his own plays were also produced such as *Montezuma* in 1914, *The Lady of Gray Gables* in 1911, *The Spy* in 1915, *Tusitala* in 1916, *Immortal Fame* in 1915.

The Los Angeles City Directory 1908 shows a Jeannie S. (wid. Gilcad), Herbert as actor and Gilcad (no profession stated) all residing at 504 N. Soto. The SSDI gives "Herbert Heron" with the same birth date as Herbert Heron Peet with last residence in Carmel, CA

From yet another source we find Herbert Heron Peet (1881-1968) described as a "poet and short story writer" who "was a familiar figure among the Carmel, California writer's colony that included George Sterling, Mary Austin, Nora May French and the occasional visitor, Jack London." Still another source indicates that it was Mary Austin who first suggested the Forest Theater about 1908 and was joined by poet and dramatist, Herbert Heron; from another we see that "George and Carrie Sterling formed the center of a loosely structured group of friends [in Carmel] that included among its members Mary Austin, Jack London, James Hopper, Herbert Heron and Sinclair Lewis. The Bohemians [as they became known] often gathered at the beach for abalone feasts, fine conversation, libations and the fun of creating verses in honor of their favorite food. The Abalone song was born; one verse by Opal Heron is:

We sit around and pound and pound,
But not with acrimony,
Because our object is a gob
Of sizzling abalone.

Oh some folks boast of quail on toast
Because they think it's toney,
But I'm content to pay my rent
And live on abalone.

In Barbara J. Klein's article, "The Carmel Monterey Peninsula Art Colony: a history", she notes: "The summer of 1901 marked the beginning of Carmel's theater arts program, which engaged the entire community... It became one summer when a young actor named Herbert Heron visited George Sterling and became enamored of the idea for an outdoor theater in Carmel's Pine Forest." (*American Art Review*, v 8, n 4, September-October 1996, p 110-117; reprinted in *Resource Library*, April 21, 2005).

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Herbert co-authored *Gold, a play in three acts* with Jack London and James E. Sisson and wrote *Flight of time* published in *Munsey's* November 1915; in the Bancroft Library in the Jack London Collection is a photograph of Jack London with Herbert Heron, Harrison Fisher and Henry Leon Wilson.; beginning with this generation, the surname of the family is changed to Heron

Issue of first marriage:

- 4424 i Constance Heron (*Oakland Tribune*, May 10, 1922)
- 4425 ii Frederick Stanislaus Heron b November 12, 1912, California

3115 FREDERICK TOMLINSON PEET III⁹ [William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 17, 1852; d 1934; m (1) October 9, 1877, Worcester, MA Elizabeth Seaver Knox (she bc 1852; d July 30, 1884), dau of Samuel S. and Anna N. (Booth) Knox; m (2) September 3, 1885, by Rev. Walden at St. Paul's Church, Minneapolis, MN Charlotte [Lottie] White Hinsdale [Hinsdell], widow of L.H. Hinsdale, and only dau of Clinton T. and Janet Rindge of Cortland, NY; 1880 *Brooklyn, Kings, NY Census* shows him employed as secretary for a railroad company; 1920, rooming alone Denver, CO and employed as a lawyer; 1930 *Denver, Denver, CO Census* lists him as unemployed or retired at age 74; *Cortland Democrat*, October 2, 1885 indicates he is of the law firm F.T. and Wm. Peet

Issue of first marriage:

- 4426 i William b July 27, 1878
- 4427 ii David Knox b May 15, 1880; d 1939
- 4428 iii Amy Isabelle b February 26, 1882
- 4429 iv Frederick Tomlinson b June 15, 1883; d November 29, 1888
- 4430 v Lizzie Knox b July 1, 1884

Issue of second marriage:

- 4431 vi Elsie Janet b May 16, 1887; d 1889
- 4432 vii Marjorie b October 1889
- 4433 viii Charlotte b 1891; m 1922 Dr. Woodruff Smith

3116 EDWARD HOMANS PEET⁹ [William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 23, 1854; d November 26, 1886, Minneapolis, MN; prepared at Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, NY; studied at Episcopal Divinity School, Cambridge, MA and unable to enter profession because of ill health; Amherst Coll, class of 1877

3117 WILLIAM PEET⁹ [William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 30, 1856, Brooklyn, NY; d 1926; m October 19, 1910 Grace Marie Grant of Minneapolis (she b 1858); grad of Adelphi Academy of Brooklyn; grad 1878 Amherst Coll; Columbia Law School 1878-80; worked in his

father's law office while law student; admitted to practice as lawyer in New York 1880; after admission to bar, William formed a law partnership with his college friend and classmate, Hon. Charles H. Fuller – partnership continued until 1884 when William removed to Minneapolis; because of his father's connections he was entrusted with investment of funds for eastern clients in real estate mortgages which led his law work to real estate rather than to court work; a republican; in college member of Chi Psi Fraternity; in Minneapolis member of the Minkahda, Lafayette and Minneapolis Clubs; yachting enthusiast spending long hours sailing NY Bay, Long Island Sound; commodore of the Minnetonka Yacht Club (*History of Minneapolis*, v 2, 1923, p 90-1)

Issue:

4434 i William b September 21, 1911

3120 ISABEL HOMANS PEET⁹ [William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 25, 1863; d 1938; m 1896 Edward Gardner

Issue:

4435 i Thomas Hayden Moss Gardner b 1906; m 1929 Jessie Barbara Patterson

4436 ii Edward Gardner

3125 ROBERT (GUS) AUGUSTINE PEET⁹ [William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 11, 1872, Sparkill, NY; d January 23, 1948, Hinsdale, IL at Hinsdale Sanitarium; m(1) July 10, 1900 Maude Banning of NYC (she b April 26, 1874; d December 6, 1907, Englewood, NJ; bur Duck River Cemetery, Old Lyme, CT), dau of David L. and Caroline (Lane) Banning; m (2) June 30, 1912 Mary Greenwood Vorhees of NYC (she b 1874; d 1914); attended Black Hill preparatory school, Old Lyme, CT; grad Yale U, 1895; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon; removed to Hinsdale, IL 1918; active in wire business; sales manager of Hazard Manufacturing Co. of New York and Wilkes-Barre, PA and later with Belden Manufacturing Co. of Chicago and later its general manager; Hinsdale village clerk 1932-48 (appointed village clerk *pro-tempore* November 10, 1932; elected to office in following elections); appointed purchasing agent during World War II; made head of local rationing board; reorganized the Hinsdale Tennis Club, built new tennis courts and put the club on a good financial basis; genealogist for the Peet family; avid sailor and tennis player

Issue:

4437 i Carolyn Lane b April 6, 1901, NYC

4438 ii Julia Taft b March 2, 1904; m (1) 1924 Hiram S. Russell; m (2) Warren DeYoung

4439 iii Jane Isabel b October 26, 1905

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3126 FREDERICK PEET TERRY⁹ [Elizabeth⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 14, 1847, Norfolk, Litchfield, CT; d May 12, 1874, Norfolk, CT; m February 5, 1873 Ellen Mills Battell (she b March 10, 1851, Norfolk, Litchfield, CT) d of Robbins Battell and Ellen Ryerson Mills (*The Ryerson genealogy* by Albert Winslow Ryerson, Chicago, IL, 1916)

Issue:

4440 i Frederick Peet Terry Jr. b May 3, 1874; dy

3132 WILLIAM LOCKWOOD PEET⁹ [Robert⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 10, 1861, Pennsylvania [*California Death Index* gives 1869 as birth year]; d December 10, 1941, San Francisco, CA; m (1) 1899 in Portsmouth, NH Hattie May Welles Robinson (she d January 15, 1940, Palo Alto, CA from heart trouble (*Wellsboro Gazette*, February 1, 1940), widow of Jesse Moore Robinson and dau of Albert and Caroline (Dickinson) Welles (she b 1861); m (2) Lillian ____ (she bc 1868, Pennsylvania); resided in Washington, DC; 1920 Washington, District of Columbia Census shows him either unemployed or retired; by 1930 William relocated to Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA and had a new wife, Lillian, and was living with single dau, Elizabeth

Issue:

4441 i Robert Barfe b November 5, 1900, Madrone, CA

4442 ii Richard Miller b January 30, 1904, Geneva, NY; d January 1, 1918, Washington, DC

4443 iii Elizabeth Dickinson b May 4 [9], 1907, Wellsboro, PA; d February 9, 1992, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, CA; unkm

3135 ELIZABETH PEET⁹ [Robert⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 26, 1869; d 1937; m Dr. Frank Hayden Moss (he b 1867; d 1908) [wep: m Mr. Patterson]

Issue:

4444 i Jessie Barbara Moss m 1924 ?

3143 EDITH LOCKWOOD TAFT⁹ [Julia⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 9, 1871; m Egisto Fabbri Chauncey (he b November 29, 1873), son of Frederick Augustus Chauncey and Esther Wetmore Cryder

Issue:

4445 i Henry Chauncey b February 9, 1905

3155 CREIGHTON BYRD PEET⁹ [William⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 12, 1899, NYC; d May 15 [16], 1977, NYC at Manhattan Hospital; m April 29, 1934 Chappaqua, NY Bertha Anne Houck [Hauck] (she b December 12, 1903, Cripple Creek, CO; d November 27, 1992, NYC; active in the National Kindergarten Assn and served as executive director, c.f. *National Kindergarten Association Records 1888-1974* in Special Collections, Milbank Memorial Library, Teachers Coll, Columbia U), dau of Amos Allen and Nell (Yeoman) Houck; lived at 300 34th St, NYC; author of 15 books for young people (*Captain Teddy and sailor Chips* – 1935, *Mike the cat* – 1939, *Dude ranch: the story of a modern cowboy* – 1939, *This the way we build a house* – 1940, *How things work* – 1941, *Defending America* (1941), *All about broadcasting* – 1942, *Runaway train* – 1943, *First book of bridges* – 1953, *First book of skyscrapers* – 1964, *Eye in the sky: how aircraft controllers work* – 1970, *Man in flight: how the airlines operate* – 1972); did much of the photography for his books; skipped grammar school; attended and grad North Side HS, Denver, CO, 1919 (*The Victory Viking*, 15th ed., 1919), U of Pennsylvania and Columbia U Graduate School of Journalism; reviewed movies for *New York Evening Post*, the *Outlook* and *Stage* magazines; reporter for the *Philadelphia Evening Bulletin*; contributor to *New Yorker*, *Life*, *Science Digest* and the *Book Review and Sunday Magazine* of the *New York Times* (*New York Times*, May 17, 1977; *Something about the author*, v 30, p 168)

Issue recorded in NYC:

4446 i Creighton Houck b October 30, 1938

3156 TELFAIR BOYS PEET⁹ [William⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 25, 1903, NYC; d September 4, 1965, Auburn, AL of a heart attack; m June 14, 1935 New Orleans, LA Helen Ernestine Hanna (she b June 7, 1906, Hattiesburg, MS; d August 6, 1998, Augusta, Richmond Co, GA; Mississippi Women's Coll 1926, AB in English; MA 1927 Tulane U in English; college instructor and later humanities librarian at Auburn U 1956-1977); most of his first three years of life were spent in Pinehurst, NC where his fathered had retired to play golf; his father died when Telfair was three years old and shortly thereafter his mother took him and his brother to Europe where they settled in Tours, France for seven years; upon returning to the United States, Telfair spoke English with a French accent; they settled in Denver, CO for his brother's benefit; music was an important part of Telfair's life as a young adult; he played the clarinet; attended Kings Coll, Columbia U in NYC; whilst in college he held jobs as supplemental cast in operas; M.A., U of North Carolina working under Frederick H. Koch and Paul Green and active with the Carolina Playmakers; after university he traveled using a multiple speed bicycle bought in Ireland and had it shipped to France where he rode it to the toe of Italy and then had it shipped to Tunis and then cycled across the desert of North Africa, through Tripolitania, Cyrenaica, and to Cairo, Egypt; on the way to Cairo he was briefly arrested at a French Army Post; after Cairo, he crossed the Red Sea at Ismailia and rode through Port Said to Beirut, Lebanon where he took sick and was hospitalized in the American Hospital; taught dramatics at university, Laramie, WY in 1936; head of Auburn U drama department, joined Auburn in 1931 as instructor of speech and drama until the department he headed was created in 1948 (*New*

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

York Daily News, September 5, 1965); he pioneered collegiate theatre and invented a telescoping framework for stage settings which the Auburn Players used for touring plays in the Southeast; author of books on staging and on recorded sound for the theatre including *A System of portable stage setting and lighting: what it is and what it does, how to make it and how to use it* (1950); Auburn U Special Collections and Archives houses his correspondence and his writings including eight original plays, three theses and research papers and three books; in 1972 the university constructed a 45,500 sq. ft theatre and named it the Telfair Peet Theatre at the behest of many of his former students

Issue:

4447 i David Telfair b September 27, 1940, Montgomery, AL

4448 ii Bettie Meade [Telfair] b November 11, 1944; 2003 resident, Augusta, GA

3157 WILLIAM CREIGHTON PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 20, 1871, New Orleans, LA; d November 27, 1937, Grace Church Street, Rye, NY home of a heart attack; bur from Christ Protestant Episcopal Church, Milton Road, Rye, NY at Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, NY; m November 17, 1903, St. George's Church in NYC Meta Brevoort Potts, dau of Frederic Augustus Potts (she b February 16, 1878, NYC; d March 11, 1955, Rye, NY); received preparatory education at the Lawrenceville, NJ school and St. Paul's school, Garden City, Long Island, NY; attended M.I.T. for a year and the U von Heidelberg, Germany from which he received in 1893 an engineering diploma; studied at Darmstadt Technical School; 1895 he became a construction engineer for Schuckert & Co. at Nuremberg assuming supervision of all electrical work at the Bavarian exposition in Nuremberg in 1896; returned to America in 1897; joined A.T.T. Laboratories of NYC specializing in experimental and development work; later while associated with the George A. Williams Co, Jersey City, he supervised installation of electric light plants in Hagerstown, MD and Newport News, VA; 1902 he entered the electrical contracting business in NYC in partnership with Joseph A. McAnerney and Walter H. Powers – out of this partnership grew the firm of Peet & Powers, Inc. organized in 1908 located at 70 E 45th St., NYC; elected secretary of the Association of Electrical Contractors of NYC, 1902; 1918-21 elected president of the National Association of Electrical Contractors and Dealers; at his death was chairman of the board of the Rye Trust Company, president of the board of trustees of United Hospital, Port Chester; president of the Rye free reading room, a vestry man of Christ's Church, Rye; a member of Delta Psi Fraternity and of Holland Lodge, of F. and A.M., NYC; member and former president of the Manursing Island Club, Rye; in 1919 he reorganized the Rye Country Day School and served for many years as president of its board of trustees; estate valued at more than 20,000 dollars – to widow income from estate for life and personal effects; bequests to Sarah B. Lewis, to sons William Creighton, John K. and Robert M. and to dau Zelia K. – William Creighton, Jr. and Chase Manhattan Bank of NY, executors; for a fuller biography consult *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, v. 28, p 288 (*New York Times*, November 17, 1903 and November 28, 1937)

Issue:

- 4449 i Sarah Brevoort b August 31, 1904, Monmouth Beach, NJ
- 4450 ii William Creighton b September 7, 1907, Rye, NY
- 4451 iii John Krumbhaar b July 17, 1910, Rye, NY
- 4452 iv Zelia Krumbhaar b August 31, 1914, New York
- 4453 v Robert Maclay b August 31, 1914

3158 JOSEPH DODDRIDGE PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 26, 1874, New Orleans, LA; d unm March 28, 1955, Vineyard Haven, MA (*Index to Deaths in Tisbury 1920-1960*, Tisbury Town Clerk's Office); shortly after the death of his father in 1905, his mother, Zelia Krumbhaar Peet returned from Nice, France to America and then went to the Panama Canal Zone to make a home for her son, a bachelor, who was stationed in the army in the Canal Zone during World War I; later he bought a coffee plantation in Colombia, lived there a few years and then bought in the mountains of Costa Rica east of San Jose, i.e. at Juan Viñas where he remained until near blindness forced him to sell out in 1937 and return to the USA, first to Washington, DC and then to Martha's Vineyard where he died [wep: m also a Miss Thaw]; a Joseph D. Peet was in Company 16, 18th Provisional Training Regiment, Plattsburgh New York Training Camp, 1917, site of the National Army's Officer Candidate School in 1917; from the *Washington Post*, June 4, 1911, "One of the most popular women in the history of Reno's liberty brigade was Mrs. Frieda Thaw Peet....Mrs. Peet was young, wealthy and entertaining and her home was the scene of many gatherings of the elite. Husbandless wives met wifeless husbands beneath her roof and who can say what new unions may not result? Reno's young men rejoiced at an invitation to the Peet home." Frieda Marsh was daughter of a Yale U professor and was sought after by Edward Thaw and married him at the age of 17; two years later she divorced Edward Thaw to marry wealthy J. Doddridge Peet; after four years of the second marriage, Frieda left for Reno, NV and was rumored ready to try a third marriage with a New York writer

3159 LUCY WALLER PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 25, 1880, Illinois; d February 1970, South Carolina; last residence was Columbia, SC; 1952 resident in Columbia, SC; 1930 resident of Tryon, Polk Co, NC and welfare worker; in 1930 she appears to have had a roommate, Dorothy Strauss who was also a welfare worker; unm

3160 SARAH CREIGHTON PEET⁹ [Henry⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 18, 1884, Chicago, IL; d September 24, 1961, Ashton Park Hospital, Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC; unm; death certificate lists occupation as missionary; known to have arrived in San Francisco from Hong Kong in 1916 bound for Chicago – her residence as listed on the arrival form was given as China; she is not listed in the household with her parents in the 1910 *Federal Census*, but was for both the 1900 and 1920 *Federal Censuses*; 1930 *Federal Census* shows her residing in Gregg, Aiken Co, SC

3161 WILLIAM WALLACE PEET⁹ [Lucien⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1854 Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, OH; m November 27, 1890, Janesville, Rock, WI Mary Jane Valleau (she b 1841, Juneau, Juneau, WI), dau of Don Clute and Mary Chamberlain (Valleau Family Assn) (*Wisconsin Marriages 1836-1930* give bride's surname as Velleau); California Marriage records show a William Wallace Peet bc 1851 on November 30, 1893 Sabra N. Robbins in Los Angeles, CA

3163 MARY OSCELIA PEET⁹ [Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 20, 1849; d August 11 [October 10], 1936, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH; bur Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, OH; m March 26 [25], 1869 Theophilus William "Theodore" Carnahan (he b 1840; d October 31, 1898; bur Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH); located in 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1930 Findlay, Hancock Co, OH Federal Censuses; 1936 resident of Kingston, Ulster Co, NY

Issue:

- 4454 i Maude Carnahan b 1869
- 4455 ii Caroline E. Carnahan b 1873; d 1935
- 4456 iii Blanche C. Carnahan b March 2, 1873; d July 5, 1932, Northfield, OH; m October 19, 1895, Hancock Co, OH Charles Willard Seiberling (he b January 26, 1861, Western Star, OH)
- 4457 iv Frank Galloway Carnahan b December 27, 1876, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH; living in 1951
- 4458 v Armar T. Carnahan b 1879; d 1935
- 4459 vi Ruth Carnahan b 1884
- 4460 vii Harry Carnahan b 1886

3164 JOHN ELWOOD PEET⁹ [Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1847, Tennessee; d 1900, Cloverbend, AR [place of death is oral family history]; m Mary Elizabeth Douglas (she b September 13, 1851, Findlay, OH; d March 7, 1928, Robinson, IL), dau of George Crandle Douglas and Mary Emma Foster; appears in the 1880 and 1890 [erroneously under "Peck"] Findlay, Hancock Co, OH Federal Census; 1860, 1880, 1900 resident of Findlay, Hancock Co, OH (*History of Hancock County, Ohio*; Federal Censuses)

Issue recorded in Ohio:

- 4461 i George b before 1880; family gives a middle initial "E" and birth year of 1878; oral tradition says he went west and was never heard of again.
- 4462 ii Wilbur Alonzo b August 30, 1880, Findlay, Hancock Co [SSDI gives 1879 for birth year]
- 4463 iii Frank T. b 1883
- 4464 iv Bessie M. b 1885; d 1939
- 4465 v Mary Cecelia b 1891; d 1964

3165 WILLIAM ALONZO PEET⁹ [Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 1852, Tennessee; d October 9, 1929, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH from apoplexy; bur Maple Grove Cemetery (Block 25, lot 350, grave 2), Findlay, OH with wife; m Malinda Montague (she b November 1848, Ohio; d 1916, Findlay, Hancock Co, OH [Robinson, IL])

Issue:

4466 i Ethel b 1887; d 1952

3166 JOHN WILBUR PEET⁹ [Edward⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 18, 1860, Nashville, TN; d April 5, 1942, NYC; m 1906 Grace Fort Barrett (she b 1889, New York), dau of Seymour Barrett and Lillian Fielding; 1910 resident of Bronx, NYC with wife and first two sons; 1930 in Bronx, NYC with wife, Grace, age 45, and working as railroad agent

Issue recorded in NYC:

4467 i William Edward b February 21, 1907

4468 ii George Fielding b January 22, 1909

4469 iii Benjamin Penfield b April 17, 1911

4470 iv Edna Catherine b 1915

3181 STEPHEN THEODORE PEET⁹ [Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 16, 1859; mc 1890 Edith Rossiter (she b February 25, 1867, Wisconsin; d December 25, 1951, Los Angeles, CA; *California Deaths 1940-1997* indicate her mother's maiden name is Hamlin); employed as clerk at Gordon Hardware Company, Seattle, WA (*Seattle, Washington City Directory*, 1888-90); relocated to California as early as 1897 when his dau, Edith, was born; *Los Angeles City Directory 1908* show a Stephen T. Peet as manager of Fairbanks, Morse & Co., a manufacturer and dealer in weight scales, gas and distillate engines, mining machinery, hoisting machines, railroad supplies, pipes and pipe fittings, windmills and steam pumps, dynamos and motors, residing at 322 N. Fickett; 1920 resident of Rowland Heights, Los Angeles, CA and employed in walnut farming; 1930 census shows him residing in West Covina, Los Angeles, CA and listed as a rancher and living with wife and son, Stephen

Issue:

4471 i Helen Thomson

4472 ii Stephen Arthur b October 8, 1891, Washington

4473 iii Edith Rossiter b February 25, 1897, California

4474 iv Mary Moseley bc 1901, California

3182 FRANK DENISON PEET⁹ [Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 24, 1862, Wisconsin; d October 21, 1945, Los Angeles, CA; m April 26, 1893, Iowa Falls, IA Martha Gertrude Parmalee (she b July 31,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1858), dau of Horace Meigs Parmalce and Frances Bowen Messenger; sp (*Andrew Warde and his descendants 1597-1910* by George K. Ward, 1910, p 319); pres, of a bank in Iowa Falls, IA and in 1930 pres of a bank in Hardin, Hardin, IA

3183 MARY ELIZABETH PEET⁹ [Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 3, 1867, New Oregon, IA; m August 28, 1894, McDonough Co, IL (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, lic # 984) Henry Dike Sleeper (he d January 28, 1948, Winter Park, FL; grad, Harvard U, 1889; professor of music, Smith Coll, 1898-1924; head of Music Department, Smith College, Northampton, MA); Mary and Henry purchased in 1921 Camp Marbury, a private girls camps in Ferrisburg, VT and thereafter their family spent summers in Vermont; they were winter residents of Northampton, MA; from the beginning Camp Marbury was a family operation; Mary and Henry directed the camp and their daughters, Mary Olive and Harriet, worked in various positions over the years and eventually assumed managerial roles prior to the camp's closure as a girls' camp in 1942; Mary ran it as an adult camp for 10 to 15 adults until it was auctioned off in July 1945 (*Sleeper Family / Camp Marbury Papers 1917-1975* at the Vermont History Society Library)

Issue:

- 4475 i Mary Olive Sleeper b February 28, 1896
- 4476 ii son
- 4477 iii Harriet Sleeper b 1902, Northampton, MA
- 4478 iv William Denison Sleeper b January 3, 1904

3184 CHARLES EMERSON PEET⁹ [Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 9, 1869, Chatham, OH; d September 2, 1955, Los Angeles Co, CA; bur Evergreen Cemetery (plot W2-191-1), Manitowoc, WI; m June 21, 1902 Julia Dumke of Manitowoc, WI (*Manitowoc County Marriages*, v 5, p 248) (she b May 1, 1871, Wisconsin; d November 13, 1953, Los Angeles Co, CA; bur with husband; a college teacher. 1930, Chicago; mother's maiden name is Ricker; graduated from Chicago, IL and Berlin, Germany universities; taught at Lewis Institute, Chicago); a geologist; co-authored *The Glacial Geology of New Jersey* (1902, 1923); educated at Beloit Coll; BS 1892, U of Wisconsin; postgraduate work at U of Chicago; four years assistant, Geological Survey of New Jersey; two years assistant U.S. Geological Survey; editor of *Earth* (science department of School of Science and Mathematics) for 12 years; professor of geology and geography with Lewis Institute from 1899-1926; a Congregationalist; enjoyed country trips and canoeing; resided 2252 W Adams St, Chicago, IL; living in Chicago, October 1932; sp (*Who's Who in Chicago : The book of Chicagoans*, 1926, p 681; *Manitowoc County marriages* B, v 5, p 248); 1930 Chicago, Cook, IL Census cites both Charles and his wife as college teachers (*California Deaths 1940-1997*)

3185 HARRIET EMMA PEET⁹ [Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 8, 1871, Chatham, OH; d April 1970, Cambridge, MA; unm; author of textbooks for children; grad Quincy, IL HSl; BS,

Radcliffe Coll; U of Chicago, 1920; Harvard Graduate School; teacher, Chicago public schools 1896-1906; taught in State Normal School, Salem, 1907-19; resided in Cambridge, MA (*Who's Who in Massachusetts*, 1940-41, p 523); co-author, often with Franklin J. Hoyt or Zenos Edmund Scott, of many publications on education including *The Creative individual; a study of new perspectives in American education* (1960) assisted by her niece, Harriet Sleeper

3187 FREDERICK WILLIAM PEET⁹ [Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 30, 1874; m Dona Hughes; sp; pres, First National Bank, Prairie City, OR

3188 KATHERINE OLIVE PEET⁹ [Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 26, 1876; m Seldon Fraser Swyser; resided in North Yakima, WA

Issue:

- 4479 i Martha Swyser
- 4480 ii John Swyser
- 4481 iii Hugh Swyser
- 4482 iv Katherine Swyser

3189 MARTHA GERTRUDE PEET⁹ [Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 27, 1880, Clinton, WI; d 1955; unm, craft jeweler; educated at Hyde Park HS, Chicago, at School of Education, U of Chicago, Museum School of Fine Arts, Boston; apprenticeship in jewelry in studio of George J. Hunt, Boston and Miss Adams, London, England; studied with Rene Robert, Paris, France; received many awards; resided in Cambridge, MA (*Who's Who in Massachusetts*, 1940-41, p 523 and *Who Was Who in American Art*, 1985, p 476); taught jewelry making during summers at Camp Marbury, Ferrisburg, VT, a private camp for girls operated by her sister, Mary and her husband, Henry Dike Sleeper

3191 JOSEPH DANA PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 3, 1881, Beloit, WI; d May 11, 1936, Rochester, NY suddenly before midnight from a heart attack during a visit with his son; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, WI; m June 20, 1906, Beloit, Rock, WI Mildred Harriet Cram (she b March 28, 1885; d 1966; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit), dau of George Cram and Cora Williams; owner and manager of Peet Realty & Investment Co., Beloit, WI; attended public schools of Beloit, Beloit Coll Academy, and Military Academy near Delafield, WI; entered employment with Fairbanks-Morse Co. and was part time representative of the firm in the west; subsequently was for a short time manager of a retail fuel business in Beloit; together with his brother Emerson Gray Peet founded Peet Brothers Inc. of Beloit, WI on April 7, 1907, a firm that specialized in real estate sales and development as well as insurance; the firm owned the Goodwin block and many residential properties in various sections of the city; member of the Beloit Masonic

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

bodies and the Elks Lodge and charter member of the Beloit Rotary Club (*Necrology index*, v 37, year 1936, Wisconsin, p 51); registered in Rock Co, WI for WWI SSS

Issue recorded in Beloit, WI:

4483 i Joseph Dana b January 4, 1913

4484 ii George Barr b April 10, 1921

3192 MILDRED PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 25, 1883, Beloit, WI; d July 28, 1935; bur August 6, 1935 Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit; m June 5, 1912 Beloit, WI David Lewis Cobb; resided in California and the Philippines

Issue:

4485 i Donald Peet Cobb b May 4, 1916, Los Angeles, CA; m July 4, 1942; d July 1942 Virgin Islands – murdered while on honeymoon; sp (*Beloit Daily News*, February 20, 1998)

3193 EMERSON GRAY PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 2, 1884, Beloit, WI; d March 4, 1958, Beloit Municipal Hospital, Beloit; bur March 7, 1958 Eastlawn Cemetery, Beloit; m January 27, 1915 [1917] Jessie Ella Hamilton (she b June 18, 1885, Canisteo or Hornell, NY; d November 2, 1963, Beloit; bur November 5, 1963, Eastlawn Cemetery, Beloit), dau of William Orlando Hamilton and Ella Cook; sp; adoptive parents of Joseph Lockwood Peet; attended St. John's Military Academy, Lake Geneva, WI; together with brother, Joseph Dana, established Peet Brothers, Inc. of Beloit c 1906, a firm that specialized in real estate sales and development as well as insurance; 1950 he and his nephew (adopted son) Joseph left Peet Brothers and established the Peet Insurance Agency; registered in Rock Co, WI for WWI SSS; past pres of the Beloit Real Estate Board; director of the Red Cross and Beloit Family Service Assn; past exalted ruler of the Elks; treasurer of the Royal Arcanum; member of the Congregational Church, the Knights of Pythias, the Beloit Country Club and South Beloit's Business Men's Assn; a golfer; with brother J. Dana Peet, Emerson conveyed a parcel of land in Beloit to John W. Voss for the sum of \$1.00 (*Janesville Daily Gazette*, Janesville, WI, March 5, 1958, July 9, 1913 and December 12, 1919)

Issue p.a.:

4486 i Joseph Lockwood b September 24, 1911

3194 ROBERT LOCKWOOD PEET⁹ [Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 18, 1888, Beloit, WI; d August 2, 1938, Detroit, MI; cremated and ashes scattered on Belle Isle, Detroit; m (1) June 22, 1910 Mae Elizabeth Baker (she b October 18, 1892, Rockton, IL; d December 6, 1921, Detroit), dau of Hiram S. Baker and Elizabeth Thompson; m (2) Grace H____, 1932 (she remarried to

Peter Atha); moved to Detroit, MI between 1916 and 1921; rumors of an additional marriage not substantiated and probably not true, though Robert was sued unsuccessfully for breach of promise; attended Culver Military Academy, Indiana; owned own business in industrial sales in Detroit

Issue of first marriage:

4487 i Joseph Lockwood b September 24, 1911

3195 WILLIAM FELLOWS PEET⁹ [Emerson⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 15, 1864, Milwaukee, WI; d May 2, 1935; m (1) October 14, 1891, St. Paul, MN Gertrude Lamborn, dau of Charles Burleigh and Emma (Taylor) Lamborn (she b September 12, 1869, St. Louis, MO; d July 3, 1917); m (2) October 8, 1918/9 Caroline L. Scotten (she b August 11, 1888); grad of Yale Coll, 1885; entered business career with the Minnesota Department of Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York and became its manager, succeeding his father, of the office with headquarters in St. Paul; an Episcopalian; member of Minnesota, Commercial, Town and Country clubs; resided at 237 Dayton Ave, St. Paul, MN (*The Book of Minnesotans*, 1907, p 398)

From a letter of William F. Peet, a founding member, to the president of the Town and County Club of October 22, 1930 about the beginnings of the club:

"My Dear Doctor:

I have been asked several times to give to the Club my recollections of its origin and early history and more particularly of the beginnings of golf at our Club.

From a chronological standpoint, I am better qualified to do these things than any other member for I have been a member of the Club continuously from the time it was organized in 1888, being the only charter member left, and I started golf on the identical grounds which we are now using in 1893.

My recollection of the early history of the Club is naturally rather vague but since all of our records have disappeared down to our Minutes Book which begins in December, 1898, the following may be useful to such members as are curious to know what happened in the early days and such recollections cannot be officially controverted, so here they are:

The Club was organized by a small group of young men called to meet at Poverty Flat, then located at the top of Third Street hill, and was attended by about a dozen, most of whom are now dead and all of whom were good sports, interested in athletics and social activities, chief among which at that time, the early winter of 1877-88, were the activities of the Carnival Clubs.

This group met to get up a Carnival Club and, if I remember rightly, just before our second winter carnival. Some of the group could not get into the Nushkas, which was the first and liveliest of the Carnival Clubs, some did not altogether approve of their liveliness which, to say the least, they considered undignified, and the rest felt there was need of another Carnival Club, so we

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

organized for that purpose and we functioned that winter in rather a sedate way in our beautiful costumes of dark blue trimmed with astrakhan.

As a Carnival Club, we did not have very much fun, were perhaps too dignified and the carnival spirit had passed its climax. So the Club began thus early its series of flops which characterized its early history.

We then got in a group of older men, among them Will Merriam, Colonel Lamborn, my father, Emerson W. Peet, George Squires, Walter Morton, Colonel Bement, Judges Nelson and Flandrau, Frank Clark, Colonel Bates, etc., etc., who conceived the idea of turning the Club into an all-the-year-round club with a home somewhere in the country within easy driving distance which would serve as a destination for drives, a good place to eat (and drink) and play tennis, and stroll around the country.

It was about that time that we organized officially with a constitution and by-laws and a full set of officers. To quote from our Articles of Incorporation:

"It's general purpose and plan of operation shall be the conducting of a club or society for the purpose of social enjoyment and culture and the renting, leasing or owning of a club house to be situated in the environs of said City of St. Paul, and the operation of the same;" etc, etc.,

We started with little property, most of which was acquired by contribution when we rented a house on the banks of Lake Como which we proceeded to furnish largely from the castoff furniture of contributing members. That furniture, by the way, would have been of great value now if it had been preserved for it was antique then and that was forty-two years ago.

We made a very decent club house of the old brick home whose extensive grounds reached down to the shores of Lake Como, which was then very much in the country, but it was not quite far enough away to make it a good drive, there was not much to do when we got there, and the club languished. It was saved only by the skill and efficiency of our first chef, Montant, a

little, fat Frenchman who with his wife and a yard man constituted our entire staff, and who had the magical quality of being able to produce any kind of fish, flesh or fowl and prepare the most delicious meals with our without notice. I cannot remember just how long we occupied this home, perhaps two years, but I do remember that the Club then had not sufficient reason for existence, did not attract new members and was distinctly a flop – No. 2:

About that time, my father conceived the idea of the Club buying a site and building a real club house midway between the cities which would be a good drive from either city and attract into the Club a group of Minneapolis people thereby cementing the social relations, which were then and have been ever since rather frigid. We got quite a bunch of nice people from Minneapolis. Our membership list, dated 1891, shows twenty-four plus wives from Minneapolis out of a total membership of one hundred thirty-three plus wives. But we never substantially increased the Minneapolis membership partly because it was a most unattractive drive from the residential section of Minneapolis to the Club and partly because the Minnekada Club was organized a little later in Minneapolis and took in most of the element from which we expected to draw.

We bought, I think in '90 or '91 –here is where our records would come in handy if they existed – a few lots where our present club house is located reaching to the river, for the River Boulevard was not dreamed of then, and reaching practically as far as the eye could see in every direction,

for there were no houses nearer than Merriam Park and no streets excepting Marshall Avenue nearer than Cretin on the East and St. Anthony of the North. It was then, as it is now, a beautiful tract of land, wild enough to please the nature lover but cleared enough by Merriam Park cattle, of which more later, to present the appearance of an English country estate.

I do not recall what we paid for the lots, probably not more than a few hundred dollars for the tract which we bought for I remember distinctly that I bought two lots adjoining, where the putting course now is, for fifty dollars a piece and that Ambrose Tighe bought the rest of the lots between the club property and Marshall Avenue for a few hundred dollars. We both subsequently turned our lots over to the Club at cost, so the Club owned at an early date a substantial tract of land bounded by Marshall Avenue, the river, the ravine at our North and what is now Otis Avenue on the East, which could not have cost more than three thousand dollars. Therefore, as a real estate owning enterprise, we were a great success in the early nineties, as we are now on a much larger scale.

I remember we had great difficulty in raising the money necessary to build the clubhouse, somewhere around \$25,000, I think, and that we resorted to the time-honored method of issuing bonds to members for this fund which bonds, unlike most such bonds, were eventually paid.

As a Club, we prospered moderately for we had a corking good clubhouse, we still had Montant, which meant good meals, the drive out there was rather pleasant and the country around the club house was exceedingly attractive. We tried to attract patronage by installing a bowling alley, the remains of which recently serves as a bridge across the ravine between the tenth and eleventh holes, a shuffle board, a billiard table and a half dozen of the fool games with which the English and Canadians fill their country clubs and seem to greatly enjoy. These things did not, however, appeal much to our members, hard times kept out new members, Minneapolis people began pulling out and the dues were the only things about the Club that kept up. This period might reasonably be called flop No. 3, for we were awfully near bankruptcy and dissolution, when – BICYCLING CAME ALONG.

That sport hit the country with nearly as great force as roller skating and, more recently, dancing and nearly every member learned to bicycle and rode with some regularity to the Country Club which was plenty far for bicycling and was over a pleasant terrain all the way after we had made a tan bark path from Summit Avenue to the Club through the woods. I do not remember whether or not bicycling increased our membership but it did certainly increase the use of the Club and was a very agreeable interlude while it lasted which, however, was a very short time, perhaps a couple of summers.

About the time that sport waned and we were again looking for a reason for existence, the following incident occurred which marks the BIRTH OF GOLF, the real cause of our permanent prosperity. A young newspaper reporter on the Dispatch, one Charles Hawkes, was compelled by the management to divert his attention from the market page to furnishing enough social items to fill a half column twice a week. This was very distasteful to him and he shirked the job outrageously, contenting himself with calling on a dew young men who liked him well enough to dig up a few items concerning what was going on in the clubs and in society generally. He blew into my office in JUNE, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED NINETY-THREE on this mission and after telling him all the social news that I could think of, I suggested that he write an article about the game of golf, which was then beginning to be mentioned in Western papers. Neither he nor I knew of anything about it and as he was too lazy to consult the encyclopedia or any authentic source, he contented himself with the untruthful announcement that I purposed starting the game

at the Country Club. That announcement brought in to my office the next day George McGree, an importation from Scotland, who expressed high approval of my alleged plan and offered to help me. Knowing the needs of the Country Club, I toyed with the idea for a day or two and finally took McGree out to the Country Club with my lawn mower in the back of my runabout and, with the assistance of the yard man, we cut the grass on the FIRST GREEN EVER USED FOR THE GAME OF GOLF WEST OF NEW JERSEY.

I think that green became the ninth when McGree finished laying out the other eight and that our first tee was across the ravine about where the seventeenth is now and that we rambled back and forth on that plateau crossing the big ravine a couple of times and ran nearly up to Cretin and St. Anthony. It was corking nine-hole course, nearly as good as the fairway as it is now because it had been used as a free pasture by the Merriam Park people for many years and the grass was short, there were no bushes and but few tree and no obstacles other than the cattle, which were our first and most serious hazards. They soon learned to congregate on our greens where the grass was short and sweet and we had to send our caddies ahead to shoo them off. We never could train our caddies to retrieve balls which landed in their spoor and as the solid gutta percha balls cost a quarter each, the game was even then rather expensive. Some of our most prominent members probably recall this situation for at that time they drove the cattle back and forth between their Merriam Park barns and their pasture on which we poaching, and when not so engaged caddied for the small group who were then playing.

I do not recall just when we ceased to be poachers on this tract and became renters but I think it was in 1895 and I know that we leased our land on the very advantageous terms of paying the taxes. It was several years before we bought first one tract, then another to finally acquire our present magnificent holdings and it involved much financing not only to pay for the land but also to pay for paving and all sorts of other improvements with which we were surrounded. This financing was, of course, made possible by the fact that during that period golf had built up the Club to several hundred active and interested members. Subsequently, as all will remember, the membership increased to the point that the Somerset Club was badly needed and we could spare the hundred or more members who left us then and soon have a waiting list.

The early financing of the links I remember well for it involved much bitter fighting with the Club's executive Committee who were very loath to believe golf was needed or could possibly last. The fighting began in the summer of '93 when a self constituted golf committee, Dick Stewart and myself, requested fifty dollars with which to buy a set of real golf holes and flags to replace the tomato cans and fish poles with red rags tied upon them, then in use, also a whole cutter, also a lawn mower. Charlie Gordon who, strange to say, was then sitting on the lid, quite profanely fused on the ground that golf was a damn silly game which could not possibly last. As I had more influence with the executive committee, my father being President at the time, we got the fifty which was, I think, all that we spent in '93. In '94, we started with a magnificent appropriation of \$200 with which we promised to create a real golf links. Charlie Gordon was not so vehement in his denunciation of the game as he had played a little in '93 and he soon landed at the receiving end of the appropriations where he demanded and got without a quiver thousands of dollars to make a real course which "real course" we shall never finally attain so long as we have an efficient and eloquent greens committee.

Golf did not burst into its full glory for several years, not more than a dozen played that first summer nor more than two or three dozen the second and they did not brag about it for more robust sports like rowing on the river, tennis, horseback riding, fishing and shooting, which we could then do almost in the suburbs of St. Paul, were then the vogue and it took some mental

The Ninth Generation in America

courage for a real heman to chase a little white ball in the course of a very sissified game. But we the beginners teased one man after another to try it out and one lesson was all that was needed to make a convert even then, as now.

I well remember introducing Mil Griggs to try one shot. He was then a noted baseball player, a recent captain of the Yale Nine, and his mind and muscle coordinated perfectly, as they do to this day. He grasped my driver with a Babe Ruth stance, hit the ball a mighty swat straight and far and continued to hit it with the most awful form conceivable but with deadly accuracy until he completed the course in what was, I am sure, the course record. From that day on he has been making golf records, golf courses and Golf Clubs with distinguished success.

The real players of those early days were Will Armstrong, of blessed memory, Jim's older brother, who was the best all 'round athlete and the best fellow St. Paul ever produced.

Frank Cutcheon who was no athlete and of poor physique but became a first rate golfer teaching us incidentally that trained muscles were not necessary for golf.

Almeric Paget recently from Le Mars, Iowa, where English younger sons were sent for higher education in farming, polo and poker, now known as the Marquis of Queensberry. He was a real golfer for he had learned the game in England.

William Henry Patterson, Ben Schurmeier, who devoted the balance of his life to beautifying and keeping up our grounds, Will Lightner in '97, I think, Tan Langford in '98, Harold Bend in '99, Louis Hull of Minneapolis, the football hero whose only defect was that he would drive over to the Club with his four-in-hand, and, Oh, a host of others many of whom are still with us, thank God.

Now, and this is the nub of my story. We began playing on our present course in 1893 and have played on the same ground continuously ever since. This, I believe, entitles us to the distinction of owning the second oldest golf links in the United States continuously occupied by the same Club. There are one or two older golf links in Canada and only one older in this country that is owned by the Shinnecock Hills Golf Club. This club whose links are near Southampton, Long Island, was incorporated as a golf club in 1891, the first incorporated GOLF club in the United States, and started out in a blaze of glory with untold millions behind it, in the summer of '92 on the same God given course that they are now using. At that, they hadn't much on us except the millionaires for, while the architect of their first club house was Stanford White of McKim, Mead & White ours was the great Cass Gilbert, and God never gave us anyone a natural course better than ours was, and still is.

St. Andrews, near Hastings-on-Hudson, was started by John Reid the "father of golf in America," way back in 1888 with dues of five dollars a year, six small putting greens in the suburbs of Yonkers, New York, a locker room consisting of John Reid's apple trees upon which to hang their coats and his vestibule in which to keep their clubs. They moved to Grey Oakes in '94, then incorporated in '95 and moved again to their present links, Mt. Hope in '97. They brag of having in their club house some of the "old Tom Morris's" clubs given to John Reid before he left Scotland. Even in that, they haven't much the best of us for George McCree Gave to our Club a midiron which he had either bought from or been given by the same Tom Morris before McCree left Scotland and our club's servants, not realizing its value, promptly lost it. Our careless disregard for valuable antiques is most regrettable. Even our famous "courting sofa," given us by Mrs. Gussie Pope and probably going straight back to General Sibley, now has disappeared and

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

that's a pity for it was so shaped that the occupants of either end were thrown into each other's arms, hence it's name.

To go on with the other antiques,--the early Golf Clubs of this country. Baltusrol, near Orange, New Jersey, did not even buy their land from Baltrus Roll until '95 nor build their links until '96.

The Tuxedo Golf Club was incorporated in '94 and evidently had some sort of links that year for the first inter-club tournament in this country on record seems to have been held there between Tuxedo and Shinnecock in July, '94.

These are supposed to be the four oldest golf clubs in our country and only one of them, Shinnecock, has played on its links longer than we and none were incorporated prior to ours, ours dating back officially to February, '88 and Shinnecock to September, '91. Of course, we did not incorporate as a golf club, but we became one the spring of '93, so let's claim that we are the **OLDEST GOLF CLUB IN THIS COUNTRY**, with the **SECOND OLDEST LINKS CONTINUOUSLY PLAYED ON** and, incidentally, with the best links.

I claim for myself the distinction of not only starting golf but being the Western Champion for 1893 uncontested as there was practically no one to contest it then. Also the doubtful honor of being the oldest living member of the Duffer Club with the good old 100, the duffer's par, as my goal. The reason that many of us never get permanently out of the Duffer's Club is that when, by patient practice and prayerful concentration we succeed in brining our scores below a hundred with some regularity, the fool golf committee immediately proceed to stiffen up the course by moving back the tees, sprinkling in some hazards and generally indulging in their mad orgy of spending the Club's money on the course. That immediately adds two or three, or four to our scores and puts us back in the Duffer Club. The only way to beat the Committee and to beat the game is to either keep your mental score by an average of sixes instead of the usual average of fives, since three over six, for example, is not half so humiliating as twenty-one over five or, better refrain from adding your total score and settle with your opponent on the basis of match play rather than medal play. English golfers claim, **very** wisely, that American golfers miss half the joy of the game in their ambition to beat their own scores. It took me many years to learn the fact and I give it to you gratis for what it is worth.

In 1895, thirty-five years ago, the Club took over Tom Williams, the bar keep, or, to be more accurate, Tom took us over. For many years, and up to prohibition days, he was the busy boy around the place and during that period he earned the restful sinecure which he has ever since enjoyed of dispensing soft drinks to the less thirsty members. In the good, old days, the nineteenth was some hole. Nick a mere child in our service, only eighteen years.

I think one more chapter should be added to what seems to be developing into a book. This chapter is intended to give credit where credit is due, to the old Country Club golfers for their usefulness in starting golf elsewhere in and around St. Paul.

Chronologically that began about thirty years ago with the highly successful formation of what was then known as the Roadside Club, situated on Summit between Lexington, Selby and the railroad track. This big tract, known as Anna E. Ramsey's Addition, was practically vacant; bare of houses and even streets and was, of course, very close to our residential section.

A group mostly of women who could not afford the Country Club, urged Billy Trowbridge, one of our leading young players, to help them start a club there, which he did with the assistance of

The Ninth Generation in America

our pro and a bunch of our members and it developed into a rattling good golf club with an excellent course.

We had four our club house the only house on the tract, then vacant for it was too far out in the country to rent. We furnished it beautifully, trust the women for that, and played there for several years, six or seven perhaps, with great joy and at very little expense, until we were driven out by the encroachment of streets and houses.

Not long after that an unsuccessful effort was made by a bunch of our Country Club golfers to start municipal golf there. There were then a very few municipal golf links in this country and in our misguided enthusiasm we thought the time was ripe to start one here, so we hunted around Como Park and found back of the Workhouses a tract of perhaps twenty-five acres which belonged to the City and was not then and is not yet used for park purposes, or for anything else, quite suitable for six holes to which could be added three more in the park. We took a lot of trouble over this matter, got Watson, the great links expert, to lay it out and blue print it and properly fortified ourselves with the argument that the workhouse borders could make and keep it up and that the whole thing would cost the City almost nothing. We secured the backing of Nussbaumer, the Park Superintendent, and presented the plan to the Council, but not one of them could hear us. There were no votes at that time to be landed by favoring a municipal golf links for there were practically no golfers among the proletariat. So the plan was unanimously vetoed without discussion and with pitying smile from our city fathers.

Larry Ho, who was then a reporter on the Pioneer Press, learned of the plan and wrote an article for his paper which was almost vitriolic enough to burn up the paper. According to him, golfers were dudes, idlers, fools degenerates, and the game was the idiot's delight. The half column devoted to demolishing our harmless pastime probably set back municipal golf in St. Paul for a decade and would crucify an office seeker today. Fortunately for Larry, few remembered it when he ran for office and those few credited him with a radical change of heart.

In 1911, L.P. Ordway started golf in connection with the White Bear Yacht Club. With his usual vision, he had bought forty acres North of the railroad track to protect the rear of Dellwood and probably in the back of his mind to provide a playground of some sort for the Yacht Club. It was the God awfullest forty you ever saw, full of hills, valleys, stumps and underbrush, with absolutely no promise of a golf links, but it served as a starter. We bought the Arkell seventy acres adjoining on the East and subsequently eighty more North of the Stillwater road and all of us lived at the lake went to work to raise the very substantial sum needed to make this wild and unpromising land a real golf links. Billy Mitchell, excuse me, Attorney General Mitchell, contributed a lot of his time and a very large amount of his money, subsequently recovered, to this enterprise, and the old Yacht Club sweat blood for years to finance and maintain it. We are all familiar with the results, the sportiest and one of the best links in the Northwest, worked over, prayed over and put to bed every night for the past seventeen years by good, old Tom Varden.

A few of us who lived on Manitou Island, unwilling to travel three miles for golf, laid out and used for several years a very decent little nine-hole course in the suburbs of White Bear, which gave many men and some women much needed practice for the three years or so during which it was undisturbed by the growth of that village.

The same group of country club golfers, headed by the same old right and left bower of golf, Griggs and Gordon, or perhaps Gordon or Griggs, were largely responsible for the birth of the Highland Park Municipal Links, and another group headed by Homer Clark bought a large part of

the land on which the Keller course is now situated to hold for the county against the time when it would be needed for a golf course.

The last and most successful baby sired by the Country Club and damned by a lot of its members is the Somerset Golf Club, again the works of Griggs-Gordon, et al., and their wisdom eleven years ago in creating a fine club, partially at least, to relieve the congestion at the Town and Country has been amply vindicated.

It is, of course, natural that this group of old-time golfers should be the ones that did all these things and more for the game for before 1910. let us say, the Country Club players were all the golfers there were. There weren't any more. But the present generation of young golfers should yield them tribute for their activity, their liberality and, above all, their vision or, at the very least, should know who they are and something of what they did, hence this interpolated chapter. May the long continue to enjoy the fruits of their industry in an old age resulting from and made sweet by this fine, old game!

One more thought in closing. I have several times suggested that I consider the Town and Country the best as well as the oldest golf club in this country and I think the chief reason for that is its predominant characteristics, kindliness and courtesy. A few of us old-timers have resisted the attractions of the Somerset Club chiefly because we feel certain of being able to butt into a game any day without pre-arrangement at the Town and Country Club. The young fellows, usually strangers, seem to be glad to have us join them and even cheerfully give up their caddies to guide our tottering steps. What more can be asked of a golfer!

Yours Cordially,

William F. Peet"

Issue of first marriage:

- 4488 i Dorothy Ann b August 31, 1892; m June 9, 1915 Robert A. Burns; p.a.
three children
- 4489 ii Gladys b October 9, 1893
- 4490 iii Martha b August 15, 1898; d June 7, 1901
- 4491 iv Emerson William b January 25, 1902, Milwaukee, WI
- 4492 v Charles Lamborn b June 18, 1903

Issue of second marriage:

- 4493 vi Caroline b 1930

TENTH GENERATION

"Rather do I seek the flavor of the old wine for which the old bottles were originally blown. For the wine of New England is not a series of successive vintages, each distinct from the other, like the wine of France; it is more like the mother-wine of those great casks of port and sherry that one sees in the *bodegas* of Portugal and Spain, from which a certain amount is drawn off every year, and replaced by an equal volume of the new. Thus, the change is gradual, and the mother-wine of 1656 still gives bouquet and flavor to what is drawn in 1956"^{c.f.}

3205 IDA L. PIERCE¹⁰ [Edward Leroy Pierce⁹, Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 16, 1884; d December 9, 1925; m June 26, 1912 Charles Warren Wells (he b in Rock Island, IL)

Issue:

4494 i Austa E. Wells b February 24, 1923; d January 27, 1996, Napa, Napa Co, CA; m Claude Johnson Falconer (he b February 3, 1924, Kentucky; d April 22, 1986, Sonoma, Sonoma Co, CA); div August 1966, Sonoma Co, CA

3206 AUSTA T. PIERCE¹⁰ [Edward Leroy Pierce⁹, Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 7, 1886, South Dakota; d December 6, 1963, Sonoma, Sonoma Co, CA; m May 22, 1913 George Rudolph Mathisen (he b March 5, 1881, Minnesota; d September 28, 1949, San Diego Co, CA)

3212 LILLIAN EVELYN PIERCE¹⁰ [Charles Pierce⁹, Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 4, 1892, Hiawatha, KS; d May 20, 1967, Medford, OR; m April 4, 1919 Portland, OR Louis Gustave Oswald Gentner (he b February 29, 1892, Portland, OR; d July 20, 1980, Medford, OR)

Issue:

4495 i Katherine Louise Gentner

^{c.f.} Morison, Samuel Eliot. *The Intellectual life of colonial New England*. 1956. pp5-6

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4496 ii Laura Beatrice Gentner b February 11, 1924, Lansing, MI

3216 ARCHIBALD CARLTON PIERCE¹⁰ [Charles Pierce⁹, Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 16, 1903, Washington, KS; m March 4, 1933, Salem, OR Helen Charlotte High (she b May 4, 1909, Alameda, CA), dau of Hubert Carlton High and Elizabeth Isabella Evans; one son who m a Robinson and had four children and one dau who m a Veach and had two children

3225 ESTHER PIERCE¹⁰ [Archie Pierce⁹, Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Eugene Ports

Issue:

4497 i Mary Lou Ports b 1928

4498 ii Eugene Ports b 1935

3227 PAUL HUBERT WILLIAMS¹⁰ [Lavinia Ingraham⁹, Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1901; m June 4, 1927 Alys Lorenz

Issue:

4499 i Shirley Williams b October 10, 1932

3228 CARMEN JEAN WILLIAMS¹⁰ [Lavinia Ingraham⁹, Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1903; m September 21, 1929 James Barrett Boyle (he bc 1904, Utah; attorney); 1930 living in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA

Issue:

4500 i James Barrett Boyle b August 18, 1930

4501 ii Joanna Boyle b June 25, 1935

3230 ROY WOLFORD¹⁰ [Lulah⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 30, 1892; d May 1973, Yucaipa, CA; m June 27, 1914, Los Angeles, CA Eva Grace Steele (she b January 20, 1896, Grand Junction, CO), dau of Frank Steele and De Etta Whittemore

Issue:

4502 i Roy Leslie Wolford b July 14, 1915

4503 ii Zylphia Lyle Wolford b May 13, 1917

4504 iii Leonard Steele Wolford b July 5, 1918, Riverside Co, CA

4505 iv Richard Eugene Wolford b August 9, 1919

3231 GERALD THOMAS WOLFORD¹⁰ [Lulah⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 24, 1894, Escondido, San Diego Co,

CA; d November 22, 1983, Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co, CA; bur Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Calimesa, Riverside Co, CA; m before 1921 Maude Glaze (she b September 30, 1897, Jefferson [Cherryvale], Montgomery Co., KS; d January 22, 1990, Blythe, Riverside Co, CA), dau of John Calvin Glaze and Alice Irene Garman; 1930 Blythe, CA Census shows he married at age 25, i.e. circa 1919 and that he is employed as machinist in irrigation

Issue recorded in California:

- 4506 i Gerald Wolford Jr. b February 11, 1921, Riverside; m a Ralston and had three children and then remarried
- 4507 ii Dorothy Louise Wolford b July 27, 1928, Glendale, Los Angeles; m John Riley (he b March 13, 1925; d May 1974) and had four children

3232 GORDON WOLFORD¹⁰ [Lulah⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 12, 1896, Escondido, San Diego Co, CA (WWI Draft Registration Card); d February 24, 1996, Kent, WA; bur Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, King Co, WA; m Ruth Brown Darling (she b April 27, 1899, Santa Paula, Ventura, CA; d September 1973; resided in Mercer Island, WA; bur Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Bellevue, WA); 1917-18 living in Blythe, San Bernardino Co, CA and employed by Standard Oil; World War II Draft card shows he is living in Berkeley, Alameda Co, CA and employed by Standard Oil

Issue recorded in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA:

- 4508 i Jean Gordon Wolford b May 4, 1924

3233 IRWIN WOLFORD¹⁰ [Lulah⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 5, 1898, California; d February 2, 1953, San Bernardino Co, CA; bur Perris Valley Cem, Perris, Riverside Co, CA; m in Bishop, Mono, CA Bertha Elaine Tatum (she b September 22, 1902 in Rock Springs, TX; d March 17, 1952, Inyo, CA; bur Perris Valley Cem)

Issue recorded in California:

- 4509 i Erwin James Wolford b June 18, 1924, Bishop, Mono; d April 6, 1940, Riverside, CA; bur Perris Valley Cem, Perris, Riverside Co, CA
- 4510 ii Ronald Eugene Wolford b December 26, 1926, Delano, Kern

3234 DOROTHY WOLFORD¹⁰ [Lulah⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 31, 1900; m March 19, 1921, Blythe, San Bernardino, CA Rupert Franklin Tatum (he b April 20, 1896, Pearsall, TX; d November 14, 1983, Mira Loma, Riverside, CA; bur November 18, 1983, Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA; private in US Army in WWI)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 4511 i Rupert Franklin Tatum b March 2, 1922; dc 1928, Blythe, Riverside Co, CA when a tunnel he was digging near a river collapsed

3235 MILDRED WOLFORD¹⁰ [Lulah⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 9, 1903, California; d July 7, 1987, San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA; m Gustav E. Bleich (he b August 6, 1900, Algona, IA; d March 6, 1976, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA)

Issue recorded in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA:

- 4512 i Pamela Ann Bleich b October 3, 1928

3237 ARCHIBALD PEET MCVEY¹⁰ [Myrtle⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1, 1899, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA; d May 14, 1976, Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR; m (1) before 1924 in California Catherine Lawshe (she b 1905, NYC); m (2) in California Margaret ?; mc (3) 1960/64 Janet Turner (she b in Aurora, IL)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Palo Alto, San Mateo Co, CA:

- 4513 i Mary Louise McVey b December 3, 1924; d December 13, 1980, Palo Alto, CA; bur Palo Alto, CA; m 1949 Palo Alto, CA John Frederick Poque (he b May 2, 1918, Rochester, NY; d October 27, 2010, Menlo Park, San Mateo, CA) and had issue: Marcia L. Poque (she b 1957)
- 4514 ii Michael McVey b 1928; m (1) Unknown Lawson; m (2) 1969, Palo Alto, CA Doris Oram (she b 1923, Cardiff, Wales, England); sp; served in army two years in Korea; electronic technician

Issue of second marriage:

- 4515 iii Bruce Archibald McVey b February 3, 1933, San Francisco, CA; d November 23, 2002, Portland, Multnomah, OR

3238 EVELYN MCVEY¹⁰ [Myrtle⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 4, 1901, North Island, San Diego Co, CA; d February 24, 1990, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA; m (1) December 19, 1925, Santa Ana, CA Bland Beverly Powell (he b 1902, Henderson, KY); div 1941; m (2) Yuma, CA Vernon Carl Berg (he b June 30, 1904, Chicago, IL; d February 1968, San Diego, CA; landscape supervisor with the San Diego schools); left the bulk of her estate to the San Diego Zoo

3240 VERNON EVERETT PEET¹⁰ [Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 9, 1900, San Pasqual, San Diego, CA [*California Death Index* gives birth year 1901]; d June 8, 1980, Fresno, CA [*California Death Index*]; interment in Evergreen Mausoleum, Merced, CA; last residence was in Los Baños,

Merced Co, CA (SSDI); m (1) November 29, 1923/4 Dorothy Mildred Kneeshaw (she b February 21, 1901, Nebraska; d August 26, 1964, Merced, CA); m (2) 1967 Hallie May Lewis (she b October 14, 1902, Shawnee, OK; d March 18, 2000, Glenwood Springs, CO), dau of Oliver Lewis and Ida Reed; attended old East San Pasqual School and Escondido HS; farmed for several years in the San Pasqual Valley before moving to the Santa Rita Ranch at Dos Palos; Vernon placed an advertisement in order to purchase between 15 and 22 dairy cows in the *Modesto Bee & News-Herald*, November 5, 1938 indicating his residency and his occupation in Dos Palos at that time; 1944 he removed to Los Banos where he farmed until ill health forced him into retirement – which is confirmed by an advertisement to sell two Ford Fergusons in the *Fresno Bee Republican*, April 5, 1948; Vernon in 1991 [at odds with SSDI] resided in Dos Palos, CA; 1930 living in Santa Rita, Merced, CA and working as dairy farmer; 1924 resident of San Diego Co, CA (*San Diego City and County Directory*, 1924; *North Country Times*, June 19, 1980)

Issue of first marriage:

- 4516 i Alice Ethel b February 8, 1929, Dos Palos, Merced, CA
- 4517 ii Ralph b February 16, 1931
- 4518 iii Hugh b February 16, 1931

3241 BERNARD ROCKWOOD PEET¹⁰ [Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 4, 1902, San Pasqual, San Diego, CA; d May 28, 1997, Spring Valley, San Diego Co, CA; bur in Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Bonita, San Diego Co, CA; m (1) June 9, 1925, Venice, Los Angeles, CA Clara Levy (she b April 7, 1902, Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ); div 1933; m (2) July 10, 1943, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA Hazel Minor Baker (she b September 14, 1906; d September 13, 2004, Scottsdale, AZ; had a son, Dale Baker b January 4, 1932; employed with San Diego Gas & Electric according to *San Diego City and County Directory* for 1944-1962 as clerk), dau of Ulysses Minor and Cara Ladd; attended the old adobe grammar school in San Pasqual Valley and Escondido HS; worked around his parents' ranch and drove a milk truck from the valley's dairies to San Diego before accepting employment with the Motor Transit Co. of San Diego and then with Pickwick States which merged with Greyhound Bus Co. (*Daily Times Advocate*, November 29, 1967); resided in San Diego, CA; 1930 *San Diego, San Diego, CA Census* lists him as chauffeur; *San Diego City and Country Directory* for years 1924-1962 show him employed as, stage driver in 1924, driver for various companies – Pickwick Stages System in 1928-29, 1934-1962 for Greyhound Bus; piloted buses for Greyhound Bus Co. for 45 yrs around southern California and Arizona and was the most senior driver upon retirement

Issue of first marriage recorded in San Diego, San Diego, CA:

- 4519 i Leland Jackson b August 18, 1926
- 4520 ii Barbara Ann b January 1, 1931

3242 CLIFFORD HAYNES PEET¹⁰ [Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 3, 1905, San Pasqual, San Diego, CA; d

December 14, 1999, Escondido, San Diego, CA; bur in San Pasqual Cemetery; m July 6, 1929, Merced, CA Velma Elnora Loutzenhiser (she b March 13, 1913, Antelope, MT; 1953-54 employed as a cook; 1958 employed as assembler, California Aircraft [*San Diego Suburban Directory 1958*]), dau of Frank Loutzenhiser and Mamie G. Bolster; in 1991 resided in Escondido, CA; dairy farmer in Escondido, San Diego Co, CA, 1930; 1956, 1963-64 employed by city of San Diego (*San Diego Suburban Directory 1956, 1963-64*); 1973 retired (*San Diego City Directory 1973*); employed as heavy equipment operator for the city of San Diego and a member of the Hidden Valley Kiwanis Club for 50 yrs (*North County Times*, January 10 and 12, 2000)

Issue, last two recorded in National City, CA:

- 4521 i Roberta Faye b December 7, 1934, Escondido, CA
- 4522 ii Norman Lester b June 4, 1938; m June 16, 1968 Lana Vetlor [Detlor] (*San Diego Suburban Directory 1972*); 1957 student (*San Diego Suburban Directory 1957*); employed as electrician at Baker Electric (*San Diego City Directory 1968-72*)
- 4523 iii Richard Leroy b February 17, 1945; m November 9, 1972 Linda Lea Schultz (she b 1947); April 2006 resident of Escondido, CA

3243 MELVIN HEWETT PEET¹⁰ [Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 1, 1908, San Pasqual, San Diego, CA on his family's dairy farm; d January 8, 2006, Palomar Heights Care Center, Escondido, CA; his cremains were interred with wife Florence at San Pasqual Cemetery; m June 25, 1931, Escondido, San Diego, CA Florence Audra Jensen (she b October 26, 1909, Newberg, Yamhill, OR; d November 13, 2011, Palomar Medical Center, Escondido, CA; attended Escondido HS graduating in 1928; employed with Escondido Lemon Assn [*Escondido City Directory 1934*]; she loved to fish with her husband; with husband was member of the Nomad Travel Club and the EsconDoCs Square Dance Club in Escondido; played bridge), dau of Charles Jensen and Ella Conlee; in 1991, resident of San Diego, CA and 1994 and 2004 resident of Escondido, CA; as a boy in the San Pasqual Valley he would miss class at the one-room schoolhouse when heavy rains swelled the San Dieguito River and when older he once rescued a man from the swift waters that separated his home from the school; a trip to Escondido from his family's Willow Wind Farm was an all-day endeavor and the horse and buggy trip to San Diego required three days with an overnight in Rancho Bernardo; grad 1928, Escondido HS where he was a member of the Cougars football team; 1930 working as road construction laborer in Escondido, San Diego, CA; in 1931 worked at his brother's cotton farm in Los Banos, but lived nearby in Dos Palos; aircraft mechanic for General Dynamics for 32 years working mainly on the B-24 bombers in San Diego; after World War II he and many other workers were laid off and Melvin returned to work on the ranches in North County and later was called back to the factory; retired 1973; enjoyed trout fishing in eastern Sierras in June and catfish and bass fishing in Colorado River near Yuma, traveling in a station wagon towing a travel trailer, and was a Chargers and Padres fan; not a religious man, but one of impeccable morals (*North County Times*, January 10 and 11, 2006, and November 27, 2011); children honored their parents on their 50th wedding anniversary with a brunch at the

The Tenth Generation in America

Chez Orleans Restaurant in Escondido followed by a reception at the Canyon Crest Mobile Estates (*Times Advocate*, July 12, 1981)

Issue recorded in California:

- 4524 i Gilbert Bruce b June 27, 1932, Merced, Merced
- 4525 ii Wesley Donald b August 17, 1936, San Diego, San Diego
- 4526 iii Shirley Audra b January 28, 1938, San Diego, San Diego

3244 CHARLES HENRY FERRIS¹⁰ [Aimee⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 27, 1897, California (*1900 Federal Census*); d June 25, 1963, Los Angeles Co, CA (*California Death Index*); m Mary ____ (she bc 1897); shown in *1930 Federal Census* living in Los Angeles, CA

Issue:

- 4527 i Hall Ferris bc 1919
- 4528 ii Miriam Ferris bc 1925 (*1930 Federal Census*)

3245 ARTHUR FERRIS¹⁰ [Aimee⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 30, 1899, California (*1900 Federal Census*); d June 12, 1988; last residence in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, CA (*SSDI*); m Bertha Green (she bc 1902, Tujunga, Los Angeles Co, CA; d June 21, 1959, Los Angeles Co, CA), dau of Noel and Emily Swearingin Green

3256 MARIAN ECKFORD PEET¹⁰ [Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 28, 1915, Escondido, CA; d December 29, 2005, Palomar Medical Center, Escondido, CA; memorial service held January 5, 2006, Emmanuel Faith Community Church, Escondido; bur Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, CA just behind her parents; dietician for the Palomar Medical Center for 35 yrs – another source indicates she cooked for the old Escondido Hospital and then ran the kitchen in the new Palomar Hospital (*Times Advocate*, November 29, 1987); member of Emmanuel Faith Community Church; enjoyed bible study, gardening and traveling (*North County Times*, January 4 or 5, 2006); unrm

3257 LAWRENCE JOHN PEET¹⁰ [Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 5, 1918, California; d March 8, 2005; m 1951 Verda Henderson (she b 1919); last residence in Stanwood, Snohomish, WA; enlisted in U.S. Army September 7, 1941 at Los Angeles, CA and entered as private Branch Immaterial, Warrant Officers (Serial No. 39161152)

Issue:

- 4529 i Alan Bruce
- 4530 ii Gordon Paul
- 4531 iii Shirley Joy

4532 iv Marilyn Ruth b 1952

3258 KEITH CARL PEET¹⁰ [Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 21, 1922, Escondido, CA (*1930 Escondido, San Diego, CA Census*); d March 27, 2006, Escondido; memorial service held on March 31, 2006 at Emmanuel Faith Community Church; bur Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido; m June 9, 1944 Elenore F. Morgan (she b 1924; living March 2006), dau of Earl Morgan; lived in Escondido, CA all his life and was an avocado rancher for 40 yrs; served in the U.S. Army during World War II; enlisted January 20, 1943 in Los Angeles, CA as private (Serial # 39277968) and assigned to Branch Immaterial, Warrant Officers; charter member of the Emmanuel Faith Community Church; enjoyed gardening and cooking (*North County Times*, Escondido, CA March 30, 2006)

Issue:

- 4533 i Donald Eugene b March 17, 1947, Escondido, San Diego, CA
- 4534 ii Nancy Eileen b May 31, 1950; resident March 2006 of Escondido, CA
- 4535 iii Norman Carl b May 16, 1951
- 4536 iv Kenneth David b August 21, 1955
- 4537 v Ronald Keith b July 26, 1957

3259 RUSSELL PEET¹⁰ [Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 11, 1926, Escondido, CA; d June 25, 2008, at his home in Escondido, CA; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Escondido, CA; m June 23, 1950, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, CA Elaine Carol Lund (she taught first grade at Ben Hulse Elementary School, Imperial CA 1969-77); grad, Escondido Union HS, 1944 and Westmont Coll, Santa Barbara, CA, 1951; received masters in theology from Dallas Theological Seminary, 1955; pastor for 36 yrs with various churches in western US associated with the Independent Fundamental Churches of America in Albion and Yakima, WA, Portland, OR, Pocatello, ID, Imperial (1969-1977), Mammoth Lakes and Norco, CA before retiring to Mammoth Lakes and then to his home in Escondido; well known for his scholarly study of the Bible in Greek; resident of Escondido, CA in April 2006; charter member of Emmanuel Faith Community Church (*North County Times*, July 1, 2008 and *Imperial Valley Press*, July 1, 2008)

Issue:

- 4538 i Wayne Edward b December 6, 1954, Dallas, TX
- 4539 ii Jonathan David b May 14, 1957

3260 VIOLET ANITA PEET¹⁰ [Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 13, 1914, Blythe, Riverside, CA; d February 4, 2006, Princeville, Crook Co, OR; bur Norway Cem, Norway, Coos Co, OR; m November 28, 1938, Dillard, Douglas, OR George Lemuel Miller (he b January 15, 1895, Bloomfield, MO; d February 27, 1959, Myrtle Point, Coos, OR)

Issue:

- 4540 i Connie Mae Miller b December 23, 1936, Cornville, Yavapai, AZ
4541 ii Helen Marie Miller b June 19, 1944, North Bend, Coos, OR

3261 LOUISE HENRIETTA PEET¹⁰ [Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 5, 1916, Blythe, Riverside, CA; d October 22, 1991, Silver City, Grant, NM; m February 5, 1935, Prescott, Yavapai, AZ George Washington Rupe

Issue:

- 4542 i Nancy Louise Rupe b September 18, 1935
4543 ii Billie Carol Rupe d November 1971
4544 iii Myrna Rupe d January 1998, Cottonwood, Yavapai, AZ

3263 GEORGE VOORHEESE PEET¹⁰ [Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 6, 1921, Blythe, Riverside, CA; d July 4, 1944, Honolulu, Oahu, HI; entered U.S. Navy Reserve in Oregon; hometown was Myrtle Point, Coos, OR; was motor machinist's mate 2nd class; killed in action and buried at sea – USS S-28 (SSS-133) was lost during a training exercise at 21-20N, 158-23W in 8,400 feet of water; is memorialized at Honolulu Memorial (U.S. Navy Department and National Archives; ID 06549074); unkm (parents are given as next of kin in Navy Dept records); is listed (twice – once under George Voorheese Peet and second as George V. Peet) in the registry of the National WWII Memorial on the mall in Washington, DC

3264 EDNA MAY PEET¹⁰ [Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 24, 1924, Cornville, Yavapai, AZ; m in Coquille, Coos, OR Byng Farris

Issue:

- 4545 i Kathy Farris

3265 EDWIN PEET¹⁰ [Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 26, 1928, Cornville, Yavapai, AZ; d August 22, 1986, Coquille, Coos, OR; m in Reno, Washoe, NV Martha Christine Maggard

Issue:

- 4546 i Edwin Scott m Sandra

3272 PEARL L. FALLS¹⁰ [Leila⁹, Erwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 13, 1892, Gilman, IA; d October 28, 1966, Cedar Rapids, IA; bur Cedar Memorial Park Cem, Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA; m March 3, 1914, Seward, NE

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

William H. Long (he b August 23, 1885, Lawrence, KS; d February 10, 1963; bur in Cedar Memorial Park Cem, Cedar Rapids, IA); 1918 resident of Montour, IA, c.f. *Withey*

Issue:

- 4547 i Glen Long b April 5, 1915; d 1951 Des Moines, IA; m Helen Collins
- 4548 ii Gwendolyn Ravina Long b January 19, 1917, Montour, Tama Co, IA
- 4549 iii Grant J. Long b April 19, 1919; m Virginia Olmstead
- 4550 iv Harvey Long b May 6, 1923; d at sea during World War II
- 4551 v Floyd Long

3273 BERTHA M. FALLS¹⁰ [Leila⁹, Erwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 29, 1897; d May 1980, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE; m Martin Elmer Wenciker (he b May 11, 1893); 1918 resident of Milford, NE

Issue recorded in Nebraska:

- 4552 i Lela V. Wenciker bc 1917
- 4553 ii Elden J. Wenciker bc October 1919
- 4554 iii Marvin E. Wenciker b November 20, 1921; d March 31, 2001, Lincoln, Lancaster, NE
- 4555 iv Ralph W. Wenciker bc 1924

3274 FLOYD A. FALLS¹⁰ [Leila⁹, Erwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 27, 1900, Gilman, IA; d February 26, 1999, Fresno, CA; m June 4, 1933, Alliance, NE Mildred M. Gregory (she b January 11, 1909; d June 9, 1991); 1918 resident of Beatrice, NE, c.f. *Withey*

Issue recorded in Leavenworth, KS:

- 4556 i Ardith Elaine Falls b February 12, 1937

3281 HAZEL VALE¹⁰ [Jennie⁹, George⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 11, 1886, Clarksville, IA; d October 6, 1962, Riverside Co, CA; bur Mountain View Cemetery, Beaumont, Riverside Co, CA; m February 2, 1910 Lyman Daniel Bedford (he b November 5, 1878, Iowa; d February 14, 1965, Riverside Co, CA; bur in same cemetery as Hazel)

Issue:

- 4557 i Daniel Vale Bedford b October 23, 1910, Iowa; d August 9, 1972, Riverside Co, CA; bur Mountain View Cemetery, Beaumont, Riverside Co, CA; PFC, U.S. Army, World War II

3282 GEORGE ROLLAND PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, George⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 16, 1891, Iowa; d 1951; bur Allison Cemetery,

Butler Co, IA; m November 19, 1917, at the home of her parents in Lone Tree, IA Miss Fern Lincoln by pastor of the Reformed Church of Lone Tree (she b July 8, 1894, Iowa; d November 1979; m second January 15, 1954 at home of niece and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Bennet of Lincoln, NE Mr. Irvin A. Kentzelman, son of Ira A. and Irene Kentzelman – Irvin d from heart attack in early July 1958 and is bur in Allison, IA; both Fern and Irvin settled in Greene, IA after marriage), dau of Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Lincoln; after marriage settled in Allison, Butler Co, IA; 1917 employed at the L.A. Spengler Drug Store in Allison, IA; 1929 resident of Indianola, IA; pharmacist in drug store (1930 *Indianola, Warren, IA Census*); on honor roll of WWI Veterans; frequently known as Rolland Peet or Rolland G. Peet (*Muscatine Journal*, December 3, 1917; *Waterloo Evening Courier*, November 29, 1917 and June 1, 1929; *Mason City Globe-Gazette*, January 29, 1954; July 5, 1958; *Waterloo Daily Carrier*, January 29, 1954)

3283 LUCILLE E. PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, George⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 1894, Butler, IA; resident of Allison, IA (*Waterloo Reporter*, November 29, 1913), of Waterloo, IA (*Waterloo Evening Courier*, March 20, 1915) and of Charles City, IA (*Iowa Recorder*, January 8, 1916) at which time she is visiting the Lincoln family, her brother, Rolland's in-laws.

3284 CLAYTON DEAN PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, George⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 5, 1896, Iowa; d June 14, 1954, San Bernardino Co, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997* gives date of death June 19) killed in a two car collision on Foothill Boulevard, Redlands, CA (*Redlands Daily Facts*, June 21, 1954); last residence, San Bernardino, CA; bur Forest Lawn Memorial Part, Hollywood Hills, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; mc 1925 Rose Loper (she bc 1900, Iowa), dau of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Loper; with brother Lyle spent six weeks in Omaha, NE receiving instruction at an automobile school (*Waterloo Evening Courier*, December 26, 1913, *Waterloo Reporter*, February 9, 1914); Clayton has been drafted to report for duty June 24, 1918 at Allison, IA and left for Camp Dodge the next day (*Waterloo Evening Courier*, June 25, 1918; *Waterloo Times-Tribune*, June 21, 1918); 1920 *Waterloo, Black Hawk, IA Census* shows him rooming, laborer in building construction; *The Waterloo Evening Courier*, December 5, 1922 reports that Clayton Peet "has been in the U.S. regular army for the last few years" and is home on furlough, spending the last few days with his brother, Rolland; by April 1925 Clayton has married as the *Waterloo Evening Courier*, April 30, 1925 indicates Mrs. Clayton Peet spent week with relatives in Waterloo and was brought back by the Lyle Peet family; 1930 *Chicago, Cook, IL Census* shows him employed as machinist perforating metals; *Iowa Recorder*, July 8, 1936 indicates the Clayton is building a new home in Villa Park, IL

Issue p.a.:

4558 i Alice bc 1916, Iowa

4559 ii Frank bc 1925, Iowa

3285 LYLE EUGENE PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, George⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 5, 1896, Alison, Butler Co, IA; d October 13, 1973,

Beaumont, CA; bur Mountain View Cemetery, Beaumont, Riverside Co, CA – buried nearby is his wife, Ethel M. Huntley Peet (she b July 1, 1892, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA; d June 2, 1974, Beaumont, CA; she m first Roy Glenn Pickett), dau Charles and Emma (Tinner) Huntley; spent six months in Omaha, NE receiving instruction in an automobile school (*Waterloo Evening Courier*, December 26, 1913; *Waterloo Reporter*, February 9, 1914); entered the employ of Spahn & Rose Lumber Company (*Waterloo Evening Courier*, March 4, 1914); is apparently married by 1925 as an article in *Waterloo Evening Courier*, April 20, 1925 references the Lyle Peet family having brought back Mrs. Clayton Peet from Waterloo after visiting relatives there; pvt in US Army, World War I

3289 WILLIAM ARIO PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Daniel⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 8, 1880, Iowa; d October 8, 1969, Los Angeles, CA; last residence in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, CA; m Emma G. Anderson [Andersen] (she b August 16, 1881, Illinois; d January 31, 1975, Los Angeles, CA; of Danish parents); 1920 census places him in Los Angeles, CA employed as a plumber; 1930 *Los Angeles, CA Census* lists him as a plumber; from the website of the Peet Family Plumbing Co. in North Hollywood (2004): “Over three quarters of a century ago, Bill Peet would shoulder up his canvas bag of plumbing wrenches and irons and ride the streetcar to serve his customers. A few years later, when son Harold was old enough to carry part of the load, they founded William A. Peet & Son Plumbing. In the mid-thirties, California began requiring contractors to be licensed. Ours bears one of the lowest numbers around (103586), being one of the earliest issued. We also moved out to the San Fernando Valley, and in 1938 our first home was caught in the Big Flood. After the War, we helped build the Valley, working on tracts, apartments, restaurants, factories, and schools. And, of course, we still did repairs. As time passed many customers began to call on us to repair the sinks and showers we had installed decades before. We’ve worked on some pretty fine jobs on our time---such as Jack Kent Cooke’s magnificent Bel Air home, along with many Hollywood celebrities’ whose privacy we must respect. But you know what? We’re just as proud of the work we’ve done on thousands of smaller ‘castles’, too.”

Issue:

- 4560 i Harold Albert b August 5, 1903, Oregon
- 4561 ii Evelyn bc 1915, California; m 1976, Las Vegas, NV Dale Hines; sp; November 2005, living in two-storey Victorian house in Los Angeles where she was born; the house was first owned by her great-grandfather, Daniel

3291 HAROLD WILLIAMS PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Daniel⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 14, 1891, Anamosa, IA; dsp September 12, 1952, Priest Lake, Bonner Co, ID; bur Angeles Rosedale Mausoleum, Los Angeles, CA; m October 14, 1928 Nola Reider (she b May 12, 1901, Edwardsville, KS; d August 3, 1983, Chico, CA; bur Angeles Rosedale Mausoleum, Los Angeles, CA); 1910 living with parents in Sumpter Twp, Baker Co, OR; 1930 living in Baker City, Baker Co, OR employed as a driver for oil company

The Tenth Generation in America

3292 MABEL LOUISE WILDE¹⁰ [Emily⁹, Daniel⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1892, Grand Rapids, MI; d 1953, Grand Rapids, MI; m William Edward Jones (he b 1884 in Wales)

Issue recorded in Grand Rapids, MI:

- 4562 i Robert Edward Jones b April 5, 1919; d February 28, 1998, Westland, MI; m May 27, 1945, Grand Rapids, MI Betty Matilda Lombard (she b December 25, 1919, Grand Rapids, MI); mail carrier; a Protestant

3295 DALE GORDON COOPER¹⁰ [Clay⁹, Charles⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 20, 1880, Indiana; d before 1940 [some sources give July 30, 1935 without supporting documents]; m (1) Florence May Bowers (she b January 15, 1885, California; d April 25, 1957, Los Angeles Co, CA; m (2) Verdie May Celaire (she b September 9, 1887, Marlboro, Stark, OH; d November 1970, Holtville, Imperial, CA)

Issue of first marriage recorded in California:

- 4562a i Merle L. Cooper b July 15, 1904; d September 1960, Los Angeles Co, CA; m January 9, 1960 Thomas E. Mathews (he bc 1885)

Issue of second marriage recorded in Imperial Co, CA:

- 4562b ii Dorothy B. Cooper b March 8, 1916
4562c iii Dale G. Cooper b January 10, 1918; d May 25, 2007, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA
4562d iv Harriet C. Cooper b September 22, 1922

3298 HARRY ELDRIDGE PEET¹⁰ [Nora⁹, Charles⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 18, 1893, Indiana; d October 30, 1979, Contra Costa, CA; m Dorothy Lawton (she b August 3, 1896, California; d March 8, 1981, Contra Costa Co, CA), dau of Mr. Lawton and Miss Rogers

Issue recorded in California:

- 4563 i Eleanor C. b November 3, 1922, Tulare Co
4564 ii Marjorie Ann b January 27, 1926, Fresno Co

3299 HELEN PEET¹⁰ [Clay⁹, Charles⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1895, Illinois; m Edward Knight Hussey (he b 1888; d 1946)

Issue recorded in Alameda Co, CA:

- 4565 i Janet E. Hussey b June 6, 1923; attending Cal Berkeley in 1942
4566 ii Barbara L. Hussey b August 11, 1925

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3300 CARROL DAN PEET¹⁰ [Dale⁹, Charles⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 3, 1893, Illinois; d January 6, 1941, Ventura Co, CA; bur Ivy Lawn Memorial Park, Ventura, CA – grave marker gives “Dan C. Peet California Electrician 1 CL US Navy”; m Elizabeth Gaw (she b June 15, 1893; d January 1985; last residence in Ventura, CA; bur Ivy Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Ventura, CA); (California Death Index gives names as Dan Carroll Peet)

Issue recorded in Ventura Co, CA:

- 4567 i Varene Elizabeth b July 9, 1928
- 4567a ii Diane Dale b May 20, 1932

3315 HOWARD HODGE HOPKINS¹⁰ [Willard Hopkins⁹, Sarah⁸, Cyrus⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 16, 1902; m Katherine White

Issue:

- 4568 i Patricia Hopkins b 1930
- 4569 ii Douglas Vanderlyn Hopkins b 1934

3318 MAUD A. KINNEY¹⁰ [Mittie Alger⁹, Annette Burlingham⁸, Huldah⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b ? ; m 1902 Fred Thomas

Issue:

- 4570 i Curtis Kinney Thomas b September 1, 1905

3327 COLLIS ALBERT MUSSON¹⁰ [Addie⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 24, 1890, Hawarden, IA; d September 7, 1955 Wenatchee, WA; m January 1, 1912 Elsie Loretta Tanberg, Minneapolis, MN (she b January 11, 1891, Minneapolis, MN; d May 1984, Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA), dau of Martin Elmer and Josephine Adele (Hopkins) Tanberg.

Issue:

- 4571 i Collis Albert Musson b August 8, 1914, Carleton, WA
- 4572 ii Genevieve Elsie Musson b October 9, 1916, Wenatchee, WA
- 4573 iii Robert Martin Musson b November 2, 1918, Wenatchee, WA
- 4574 iv Elizabeth Addie Musson b March 13, 1920; d January 31, 1923, Stanford, MT
- 4575 v Josephine Adele Musson b March 13, 1923, Stanford, MT

3328 CALISTA MINERVA MUSSON¹⁰ [Addie⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 2, 1892, Hawarden, IA; d March 9, 1990, Nevada Co, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); m December 29, 1915 Wenatchee, WA Guy Gaines George (he b January 26, 1892, Wenatchee, WA; attended Wenatchee HS

The Tenth Generation in America

and grad of Whitman Coll; taught in high schools of Mabton and Tacoma), son of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Baker) George; called "Kitty"; grad of Wenatchee HS and attended U of Washington; resided in San Jose, CA

Issue:

- 4576 i Helen Peet George b November 18, 1916, Tacoma, WA; m Lt Cmdr John N. Sayers; had three red-headed daughters
- 4477 ii William Baker George b September 16, 1918, Washington, DC; 3 sons
- 4578 iii Donald Musson George b August 25, 1921, Brooklyn, NY; m June 21, 1952; 1949 resident of San Francisco, CA

3329 PARK DELANCY MUSSON¹⁰ [Addie⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1, 1893, Hawarden, IA; d April 1948, Wenatchee, WA; m (1) July 18, 1914 Margaret Stoddard (she b March 8, 1896, Ft. Dodge, IA; d February 7, 1920, Wenatchee, WA); m (2) November 24, 1924 Wenatchee, WA [*Montana, County Marriages 1865-1950* gives Great Falls, MT] Mollie Eckhardt (she b August 19, 1904, Frank, Russia), dau of Henry and Margaret Anna (Barthames) Eckhardt

Issue of second marriage, first two recorded at Stanford, MT, last two at Wenatchee, WA:

- 4579 i Colleen Clare Musson b July 3, 1925
- 4580 ii Warren Eckhardt Musson b June 6, 1926
- 4581 iii Wayne Cordell Musson b July 21, 1928
- 4582 iv Lowell D. Musson b & d December 27, 1931

3330 LUTE MCQUESTON MUSSON¹⁰ [Addie⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 8, 1900, Hawarden, IA; d June 7, 1994, Fergus Co, MT; m June 4, 1922 Stanford, MT Sybil Culver (she b June 4, 1901, Lewiston, MT), dau of William H. and Mae (Doty) Culver; elected president of State Congress of Photographers at Bozeman, MT; 1994, living in Lewistown, MT; possibly married a second time to Neva Marie Musson (she b February 1, 1908, Humansville, MO; d March 9, 2000, Bolivar, MO)

Issue recorded in Stanford, MT:

- 4583 i Gene Culver Musson b March 2, 1923; d November 19, 1944; bur January 17, 1949 Section B, Site 183 in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Francisco, CA; was married a week before going overseas; killed in war; pvt in US Army

3331 JOHN HERBERT PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 17, 1888, Morley, IA; d September 17, 1961, Cedar Falls, IA; bur Cedar Valley Cemetery, Cedar Falls, IA; m August 16, 1916 Springville, IA Ethel Grace Romans (she b September 2, 1889, Springville, IA), dau of Joseph Kirk

and Rachel A. (Calvert) Romans; attended Springville HS, IA; BA, 1916, Cornell Academy; MA, 1928, U of Chicago; U of Iowa, Phi Delta Kappa; school teacher in Jones Co. schools; superintendent of schools for Urbana 1916-7, for Anamosa 1922-5, for Davenport 1917-22, for Washington 1925-35, and for Cedar Falls 1935-55 in Black Hawk Co, IA; junior HS named for him, "Peet Junior High School" in Cedar Falls; member of the Library Board, Washington; past pres of Iowa State Teachers Assn; Rotarian, member of Boy Scouts, YMCA, AF & Am, RAM lecturer, steward, Methodist Church; active in Masons, Rotary, YMCA; interests were gardening and golf (*Prominent Personalities in American Methodism*, p 278 and *Leaders in Education*, 1941, p 792); 1920 and 1930 censuses show J. Herbert with wife, Ethel and dau, Audrey G. — no mention of other children; 1920 census places J. Herbert in Dysart, Clark, Tama Co, Iowa; retired at age 67 to attend theological seminary and was ordained and held the pastorate of Evansdale Methodist Church until his death; John Herbert was born on grandfather Miller's farm near Lakota, ND and his family had gone there to begin farming but his mother remained at home until after Herbert's birth; nine years of crop failures forced them to give up farming and return to Iowa in 1897; he lived in the Martelle and Morley area, latter where he received his elementary education. In 1905 his family moved to Paralta, later to Springville where Herbert attended high school for three years and then taught three years. While attending college he spent summers carpentering with his uncle Estel V. Miller who taught him the carpenter trade and loaned him money for college. At age 17 Herbert and brother Leslie united with the Methodist Church in Morley; he was secretary of Morley Sunday School and made an exhorter in the Springville church and was later licensed as a local preacher; member of the Upper Iowa Conference Board of Education and of Des Moines Board of Education; lay leader for Waterloo district and in 1944 was elected to membership on General Board of Education of the Methodist Church; taught Sunday school for 30 years (*Who's Who in Iowa*, 1940, p107)

Issue recorded in Dysart, IA:

4584 i Audrey Grace b June 8, 1918

3332 GEORGE LESLIE PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 11, 1890, Nelson, ND; bapt 1905, Methodist Church in Morley, IA; d January 25, 1974, Corona, CA; m March 4, 1914 by Rev. Dilman Smith at Springville, IA Jennie Marie Smith (she b March 13, 1894; d September 7, 1993, Riverside, CA; of Springville, IA), dau of Harry E. and Lucinda (Ellis) Smith; around the age of 7 his parents brought him to Jones Co, IA where he spent his boyhood in and around Morely and Greenfield Twp; attended several rural schools and Springville HS; his heart was not into education and he gravitated towards farm work; worked for his uncle, Andrew Burroughs, and other farmers of the community; because of his interest in farming he did not complete high school; after marriage he and his wife spent two years in the mercantile business; in 1934 he embarked upon the hatchery business at Ely, IA; the hatchery business prospered; later removed to Cedar Falls, IA while stilling retaining an interest in the Ely Hatcheries; members of the Lutheran Church at Ely

Issue:

- 4585 i Merwin Smith b July 11, 1916, Springville, IA; d June 30, 1938, Cedar Rapid City, IA in a hospital after an illness of one month; he was born with bad eyes, had surgical treatment in Rochester, MN and Iowa City, IA but to little avail; his vision was limited and he only went to the 10th grade; very fond of farm animals and chose to work on the farm; member of St. John Lutheran Church, Ely, IA; bur in Springville, IA; unnm
- 4586 ii Phyllis Ione b July 22, 1920, Morley, IA

3333 MINERVA ELIZABETH PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 11, 1892, Rolette (or St. Johns), ND; bapt at Springville Methodist Church, IA; d July 11, 1991; m October 18, 1919 Springville, IA Edward Carl Henn (he b May 23, 1884, Wellman, Washington Co, IA; d January 17, 1959, Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, IA; bur Wellman Cemetery), son of William and Elizabeth (Schmitt) Henn; found in 1900 Rome Twp, Jones Co, IA census; in 1910 Brown Twp, Linn Co, IA census; in 1920, 1925 and 1930 Lime Twp, Washington Co, IA censuses

Issue recorded in Wellman, IA:

- 4587 i Marcia Louise Henn b February 1, 1923
- 4588 ii Margaret Elizabeth Henn b February 28, 1926/8

3334 LULU HILDA PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 20, 1894, Rolette (or St. Johns), ND; d May [June 30], 1986, Monroe, Jasper Co, IA; bur Monroe Cemetery, Monroe, IA; m June 28, 1916 Springville, IA Walter Rae Zerley (he b August 12, 1891; d March 31, 1956, Monroe, Jasper Co, IA; a farmer), son of William Luther and Marietta Lucretia (Merritt) Zerley; grad, Springville, IA high school in 1913 as valedictorian (*Evening Gazette*, Cedar Rapids, IA, June 4, 1913); taught in rural schools for several years including in Monroe, IA (*Evening Gazette*, Cedar Rapids, IA September 16, 1914); lived on a farm near Monroe, IA since marriage; members of the Monroe Baptist Church

Issue:

- 4589 i Elise Marilyn Zerley b January 28, 1919
- 4590 ii Bernard Rae Zerley b April 28, 1924
- 4591 iii Bernita Zerley b April 28, 1924; d April 29, 1924

3335 COLLIS ELIAS VANDEMARK PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 24, 1897, Inkster, Grand Forks, ND; d June 20, 1938, Veterans Hospital, Des Moines, IA following surgery for appendicitis; bur June 22, 1938 Oak Shade Cemetery, Marion, Linn Co, IA; m April 14, 1923 Iowa City, IA Marjorie Clara Drew (she b September 22, 1900, Elgin, Kane Co, IL; d June 20, 1970, Anamosa, IA; bur June 23, 1970 Oak Shade Cemetery, Marion, IA), dau of Albert Henry

and Lulu Belle (Fernow) Drew; veteran of World War I overseas having enlisted in December 1917 in the army; served in army for 17 months being in France when the armistice was signed; he was mustered out at Des Moines on April 4, 1919; on WWI Linn Co, IA honor roll (*World War I Honor Roll, Linn County, Iowa: an illustrated biography* by A.F. Dotson, p 469); member of the American Legion Post at Solon, IA; resided variously at Marion, Cedar Rapids, Springville and Solon, IA (1930 US Census for Fairview Twp, Jones Co, IA); of Cedar Rapids, IA in 1924 (*Iowa City Press Citizen*, December 5, 1924) and of Springville, IA in 1926 (*Iowa City Press Citizen*, September 17, 1926); 1930, asst manager at bottle works, Fairview, Jones, IA

Issue recorded in Cedar Rapids, IA:

4592 i Jean LeClaire b July 1, 1924; m June 5, 1947 James J. Pavelka

3336 THEODORA LOUELLA PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 2, 1903, Morley, IA; d December 1974, Lone Tree, IA; m July 26, 1924 Ross Frank Rayner (he b December 10, 1896, River Junction, IA; d February 9, 1965, Lone Tree, IA), son of Frank and ____ (Bradley) Rayner; grad, Springville HS; bookkeeper in local bank for a year; attended State U of Iowa for several months; started teaching career at 18 years of age in the Lone Tree, IA grammar school; second year she taught home economics and in third year was home economics and Latin instructor in the Wellman HS (*Wellman, Iowa Centennial 1879-1979*, p 194); after marriage she taught for nine years in a rural school

Issue, first two recorded at Riverside, IA, the last at Iowa City, IA:

4593 i Donna Diane Rayner b September 4, 1925

4594 ii Kenneth Ross Rayner b November 26, 1926

4595 iii Keith Peet Rayner b December 25, 1930

3337 DONALD ARTHUR MYRICK¹⁰ [Arthur Myrick⁹, Theresa⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 15, 1905; d March 1956 of a heart attack; m Wilmina "Billy" Drew (she b May 21, 1914, Idaho; d July 10, 1998, Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT), dau of Frederick (another source says Norman) W. and Margaret Bone Drew; had three dau

Issue:

4596 i Margaret Alice Myrick b June 19, 1933, Stanford, MT

4597 ii William Eugene Myrick b April 8, 1936; d September 17, 1937 in Wenatchee, WA by drowning

4597a iii Shirley G. Myrick bc August 1939, Montana (was 7 months old on April 1, 1940 of 1940 Federal Census)

3339 EBERHARD PEET MYRICK¹⁰ [Hobart Myrick⁹, Theresa⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 16, 1908, Anamosa, IA; d January 27,

2003, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA; m December 14, 1935 Rose Prost (piano teacher); in December 1965 concluded 30 years employment with Montana Power Co.

Issue:

- 4598 i Charles Myrick b May 11, 1938; m Sarah ____?
- 4599 ii Mabel Loline Myrick m Owen Ditchfield
- 4600 iii Robert Dean Myrick b February 16, 1945
- 4601 iv Barbara Myrick

3340 DELBERT CHARLES MYRICK¹⁰ [Hobart Myrick⁹, Theresa⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1910, Stanford, Judith Basin, MT; d April 20, 1974; m September 2, 1939 Rita O'Donnell; resided in Arlington, VA

Issue:

- 4602 i Kathleen Myrick b August 1942; m Harry Huebel

3341 DANA HOBART MYRICK¹⁰ [Hobart Myrick⁹, Theresa⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 5, 1916, Square Butte (or Great Falls), MT; d January 6, 2007, Panorama City, WA; last residence in Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m (1) Ruth Elizabeth Johnston (she b December 21, 1916, Leadville, Lake Co, CO), dau of Elizabeth Johnston; m (2) Maxine Esgar; grad with PhD in agricultural economics, Montana State U, Bozeman, MT; worked in Bozeman for the Gallatin Valley Co-op and was partner in the Safeco Insurance Co.; taught in the Agricultural Economic Division, Montana State U at Bozeman until retirement; taught in Honolulu, HI 1969-70; on honor roll, Montana State Coll and from Square Butte (*Helena Independent*, March 30, 1938); 1978 Dana and second wife relocated to Panorama City, WA where he was pres of the Resident Council, a founding member of the Democratic Study Group and the Drama Club, a tenor in the PC Chorus, and active volunteer in Olympia's cultural and economic communities; attended the Olympia Friends Meeting (Quaker) (*The Olympian*, Olympia, WA, January 17, 2007); survived by son, Ben and his wife Ava, and dau, Sue Thompson and her husband, Grant, and grandsons, Curt, Ryan and Nicholas

Issue:

- 4603 i Linda Sue Myrick b July 10, 1943, Bozeman, MT
- 4604 ii George Hobart Myrick b April 16, 1948, Great Falls, MT

3344 RAY CECIL PEET¹⁰ [Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 28, 1902, Martelle, IA; d June 1977, St. Luke Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA of cancer; bur in Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA; m January 1, 1925, Martelle, IA Dorothy Doris Ditch (she b August 24, 1902, Robins, Linn Co., IA; d March 1985; bur with husband; last residence in Springville, Linn Co, IA; grad, Washington HS, Cedar Rapids, IA; took course in Anamosa to prepare for teaching and taught for two one-half years before resigning to get married), dau of William and Clementine (Wilson)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Ditch; farmer (1930 *Fairview, Jones, IA Census*); grad, Martelle Consolidated HS; farmer at time of his marriage; for two years during the depression worked for Pinick and Ford and sold vacuum cleaners door to door and then returned to the farm; prob the same Ray Peet who managed the Jones Co Farm Bureau baseball team (*Oxford Mirror*, Oxford Junction, IA June 6, 1940 and May 22, 1941; *Eber Peet Genealogy* by Susan Peet Schmidt, 2007); associated with the Soil Conservation Service, would attend meetings and take what he learned back to the farmers; later he did "custom farming" for other farmers; Ray had a threshing machine, corn planter, corn picker and a tilling machine and at one time farmed over 600 acres including some rented from others; interests were music, reading and clubs

Issue, last three recorded in Anamosa, IA:

- 4605 i Ray Cecil b December 25, 1925, Martelle, IA
- 4606 ii Phyllis Ann b July 25, 1927, Cedar Rapids, IA; m June 14, 1953 Robert F. Davis, son of Foster Davis of Stuart; attended Iowa State Teachers Coll, San Diego State Coll and U of Iowa; teacher in Anamosa, IA
- 4607 iii Richard D. (Little Dick) b September 26, 1929, Mercy Hospital; d June 4, 1931 by drowning in a stock tank; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA
- 4608 iv John Dale "Jack" b February 19, 1932
- 4609 v Karen Elaine b October 4, 1945; m (1) May 16, 1964 Gary Carl Poppe; div c 1973; m (2) July 13, 1974 Richard Hall

3345 ALMA [ORA] FERN PEET¹⁰ [Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 15, 1904, Martelle, IA; d July 26, 1981, Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ (*California Deaths 1940-1997* gives place of death Orange Co, CA); bur with husband Mountain View Cem, Longmont, Boulder Co, CO; m June 15, 1933, Denver, CO John Hayden Thomas (he b March 22, 1904; d June 17, 1983, Bonita, San Diego Co, CA), son of John Jay and Mary (Rees) Thomas; grad, Martelle Consolidated School and Cornell Coll; high school teacher

Issue:

- 4610 i Mary Helen Thomas b June 13, 1935, Mesa Verde, CO
- 4611 ii Orianna Thomas b March 29, 1939, Denver, CO

3346 LOTTIE PAULINE PEET¹⁰ [Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 17, 1905, Martelle, IA; d October 23, 1998, Riverton Hospital, Seattle, WA after a brief illness; bur Norwich Cemetery, Iowa; m (1) June 23, 1943, Dixon, IL Frank Keables Kretz (he d February 19, 1955, Mendota, IL actually at Veterans Hospital in Joliet, IL), son of Joseph Kretz; m (2) February 1, 1964, Mendota, IL Karl N Erbes (he d January 29, 1966, Florida; bur in Mendota, IL); m (3) July 6, 1974 Fred Bixby (he d 1994); grad of Martelle Consolidated HS; attended Cornell Coll, Mt. Vernon, IA; started her teaching career (art) in rural schools of Linn and Jones counties; during World War II she worked at the Green River Ordnance Plant, Dixon, IL; returned to teaching in Mendota, IL and taught for 35 years; after the death of her third husband,

The Tenth Generation in America

she relocated to Seattle area to be near her daughter (*The Gazette*, Cedar Rapids, IA, November 5, 1998); all three husbands are buried in Illinois

Issue of first marriage recorded in Dixon, IL:

4612 i Patricia Dee Kretz b June 9, 1944

3347 GRACE ISABELLE PEET¹⁰ [Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 22, 1909, Martelle, IA; bapt at age 18 at Anamosa Methodist Church; d February 1995, Cheyenne, WY; m July 15, 1935 Galena, IL Lester LeRoy "Penny" (Johnson) Miller (he b February 28, 1906, Pocahontas, IA; d September 1979, Cheyenne, WY; his father was Elbin Johnson who parents came from Sweden—there were so many Johnsons in the area they changed their name to Miller), son of Alvin and Jennie (Gregerson) Miller; grad, Martelle Consolidated HS and Cornell Coll

Issue recorded in Boone, IA:

4613 i Richard Lynn Miller b March 10, 1950; dsp September 21, 1972, Laramie, WY; bur Greenhill Cem, Laramie, Albany Co, WY; m June 5, 1971 Catherine Bushey, dau of James and Rae Bushey; died of leukemia; was ill before his marriage; attended college in Laramie

3348 LEONA MERLE PEET¹⁰ [Claude⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 7, 1902; d August 16, 1962, Martelle; funeral from Martelle Methodist Church; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA; Merle was very sickly as a child and in the summers the whole family would sleep out in a tent in the backyard in order to build up Merle's strength; grad from Martelle Consolidated School; avid genealogist; an accomplished musician

3349 FLORENCE LILLIAN PEET¹⁰ [Collis⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 16, 1905, Athens, PA; d April 1984, Tracy, San Joaquin Co, CA; bur with husband in Tracy, CA; m March 18, 1935 Tracy, CA Robert Merrill Mercer (he b December 19, 1906; d October 31, 1960, Tracy, CA), son of Charles and Susan (Buckley) Mercer; raised by her uncle, Harry Lester Peet after her mother died; grad, Martelle HS and Cornell Coll; teacher in Iowa and in Tracy, CA

Issue recorded in Tracy, CA:

4614 i Ralph Robert Mercer b February 25, 1937

4615 ii Kathryn Sue Mercer b October 16, 1939

3351 ROSCOE LEANDER PEET¹⁰ [Earle⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 28, 1905, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d January 2, 1975 [February 1, 1975, c.f. *Montana Death Index*], Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT; bur veterans section of Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT; m September 2, 1949 in Neihart, MT Mary Joan Cox (she b December 3, 1914, Neihart,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Cascade Co, MT); *Montana Death Index* indicates marital status as either married or separated; 1930, farm laborer (1930 *Geraldine, Chouteau, MT Census*); one of three original incorporators of the Geraldine Sportsman Club, a non-profit social organization and a 1947 resident of Geraldine, MT (*Independent Record*, Helena, MT, August 2, 1947); private in U.S. Army (inscription on grave stone)

Issue recorded in Great Falls, MT:

- 4616 i Dennis Earl b August 22, 1950
- 4617 ii Michael John b January 8, 1952

3352 ADELIA GAIL PEET¹⁰ [Earle⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 22, 1910, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; bapt 1925 Martelle Methodist Church by Rev. Hill; d April 13, 1988, Columbus City, Louisa Co, IA; funeral from Martelle Methodist Church; bur with husband in Norwich Cemetery; m September 21, 1940 Kahoka, Clark Co, MO Nicholas John Kost (he b February 22, 1909, Iowa City, IA; d October 28, 1971 at his home in Martelle, IA), son of Joseph and Lucy Agnes (Graef) Kost; attended Greenfield Center School grades 1-8 and then Martelle Consolidated School; took teacher training at Cedar Falls and taught in many country schools in Jones and Linn counties; she and her husband eloped to be married and kept the marriage secret for fear of losing her teaching position (*Eber Peet Genealogy* by Susan Peet Schmidt, 2007)

Issue recorded in Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA:

- 4618 i Georgia Lee Kost b December 15, 1942
- 4619 ii Carol Jean Kost b January 6, 1944
- 4620 iii Roger Nicholas Kost b April 14, 1946

3353 MARJORIE PEET¹⁰ [Vestus⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 5, 1914, Martelle, IA; bapt April 1928 Big Creek, Springville, IA by J.L.Lemon, pastor of Martelle Christian Church; d August 11, 1996, Alexandria, VA of colon cancer; bur October 10, 1996 after cremation in Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, IA next to her parents; m December 7, 1952 Anamosa, IA Willard Byard Lacock (he b March 16, 1905, Forest Edge community, Linn Co, IA; bapt November 1915, Christian Church, Martelle, IA; d October 26, 1984; m first June 23, 1928 Jordans Grove, Linn Co, IA Margaret Caroline Rollins; had one son, Allan Eugene and one dau, Beryl Ann), son of Harve H. and Jennie Belle (Boxwell) Lacock of Springville by Rev. O.L. Summers at Baptist Church, Anamosa, IA; attended Greenfield Center School for grades 1-8 and later grad 1931 from Martelle Consolidated School; Marjorie did major research on the Peet family; Marjorie was solely responsible for ensuring that William Edward Peet's (b 1907; d 1970) work was preserved on microfilm thus ensuring for future generations of Peet descendants access to the most comprehensive files of genealogical research of the Peet family in America; at her insistence the LDS Family History Library, responsible for filming the material, also deposited copies of the microfilm in the state historical libraries of Connecticut, New York and Iowa; she

removed from Anamosa to Roswell, NM hoping the climate would improve her health; she was brought back in early 1996 by her dau Kay to Alexandria once it was realized that Marjorie had no more than six months to live. Her daughter, Kay, writes of her mother:

“Marjorie Peet considered herself an ordinary woman with simple tastes, someone who personified her midwestern rural roots. “I’m not fancy” was how she summed up her lifestyle and personality. While her character embodied the values she learned from her parents – honesty, hard work, good citizenship and deportment, appreciation for education, and a commitment to her religious faith – she was a far more complex individual than her self-analysis. She was different than her peers and she was unique – always “unique”, a term she used repeatedly to satisfy her explanations of people, places, events and things that interested her.

Born in 1914 on the family farm in rural Martelle, Iowa, Marjorie was the only child of Vestus James (Jim) and Emma Lovall Peet. Her Peet ancestors arrived in Boston about 1635, were one of the founding families of Stratford, Connecticut, farmed in Dutchess County, New York by the early 1700s, fought in the Revolutionary War, and in 1838 traveled via canals and wagons to the territory that eventually identified itself as the state of Iowa. While Marjorie did not formally belong to the DAR, she was proud of her line of hearty and adventurous ancestors who had successfully forged various homesteads out of the wilderness. It was typical of her character that she was less interested in the accoutrements of membership in a prestigious organization like the DAR than what the individuals it honored had themselves accomplished.

As attitudes and lifestyles evolved in contemporary society, so too did Marjorie’s personal views about relationships and society. She was not a contrarian, but based upon her experiences and observations she could feel comfortable with new or liberal interpretations of behavior than those she had always assumed were simply right or wrong; she accepted shades of gray versus black or white. She always conducted herself as a lady, but her independence from the norm gave her, as she described it, her “beloved and new sense of freedom.”

As her daughter whom she raised from the age of nine, Marjorie was my mother, and she was patient, affectionate, supportive, loving, adoring, and always my anchor. She married at age 38 to a widower with children. Through the years she combined her management skills, generous spirit, and common sense, and crafted this rather disparate group into a functioning family. True to her character, she admired her husband’s late wife’s family; they in turn welcomed her into their families. She was never one to countenance jealousies in her life. As a young girl, however, I recognized that Marjorie was different. She seemed to gravitate toward an unusual assortment of things, people, places and events. Some distinguishing examples are her unconventional attitudes about health and medicine, refusing to belong to women’s or other social clubs (she thought they were a waste of time), dressing to “suit herself”, and passionately loving nature, music, museums, history, ideas and words. She admired individuals who had accomplished something out of the ordinary, no matter how exceptional, absurd or useless. Her term

“unique” was applied whenever I questioned what I considered some of the oddities of people and events.

She was graduated from high school at the age of sixteen and eventually had enough money to attend business college, which she used to good effect when she worked at a local bank until she married. She would later express deep regret that she was too young and shy when she finished school to realize that she could have pursued higher academic levels; she said there never seemed to be enough money and she was too unsure of her abilities to even consider a college education. While she did study piano and organ with some excellent college professors, her most profound disappointment was that she did not pursue a formal education in music. While her ego was modest, she identified herself (as did others) as a musician. Her talents were recognized and everything she did in life revolved around or was consumed with his musical passion.

Her parents provided her with good piano teachers and she could play well almost any type of music – classical to honky-tonk, jazz, old favorites, modern, and of course hymns and sacred music. She could sight-read or play from memory almost any song that was ever requested. She played for dance bands when she was young, for every imaginable community gathering, weddings, birthdays, and anniversaries, and was the choir director, organist and pianist at church. She composed and arranged music, wrote skits and plays to music, and conducted her own “musicales” for friends and family. One of her favorite annual occasions was playing the miniature pump organ and the marimba at the Edinburgh Days at the local county historical museum. Today, the pump organ is in the museum’s collection.

Her musical abilities were not confined to the piano and organ. She occasionally played the accordion and violin, but her most treasured instrument was her marimba. She bought an expensive and excellent instrument in the 1930s, began formal lessons, and played in marimba bands and orchestras. She would lug that instrument anywhere to any group that wanted a performance. After she died, her prized marimba was sold for a sizeable sum of money to a musically accomplished young girl of 13 who loved the beautiful tone and magnificent mahogany keys. Marjorie would have been pleased with that sale.

In her seventies she joined the Eastern Iowa Brass Band and played in the percussion section. She joked that she was in the “minor leagues” with the other musicians, but she loved dressing up in her turn of the century hat and gowns that she designed and sewed herself, traveling with the band in competitions in the States and Europe, and most of all, the camaraderie of the musicians.

Aside from her music, Marjorie’s streaks of independence manifested themselves in ways that were not always expected or at times appreciated by either her family or contemporaries. She believed there was value in living outside the geographical boundaries of her youth, as well as the confines of attitudes that she believed inhibited people from expanding their own intellects and talents. Nevertheless, Marjorie would ignore the complaints and set about confidently doing what she thought was right and best – her curiosity and creativity were seamless and endless.

Marjorie was quirky when quirky was fashionable. She believed “good food” was the secret to the good health, and by the late 1950s she was baking whole grained breads, insisting raw milk was superior to pasteurized, drinking eight to ten glasses of spring water a day, cooking only farm raised meat and vegetables, making butter and cottage cheese, and serving green salads and broccoli at dinner. Her household did not consume potato chips, colas, hotdogs, Velveeta cheese, or “worthless white flour” products like macaroni. She believed in chiropractic healthcare, shunned vitamins and pills, tobacco and alcoholic beverages. She believed most people were duped into seeking cures when preventative measures were far superior. She was almost messianic in her pursuit of alternative healthcare, much to the exasperation and disbelief of the majority of her contemporaries. Today her views are probably considered entirely reasonable.

She was a collector. She collected American Indian artifacts, pennants, post cards, sea shells, buttons, rocks, handicrafts, music, musical instruments, anything old, and anything made by family members in the last 200 years, and friends. She made shell jewelry, decorated her clothes with old pins or buttons or sewed on old crochet pockets, anything she considered unusual and of which most fashion experts would gasp. She loved handicrafts and made lamp shades, unusual curtains, sewed all her own clothes, including beautifully tailored coats and suits, and would then “jazz them up” with some unusual jewelry or scarf she had designed. She was a product of the depression years and salvaging any item was practically the eleventh commandment in her household.

She was genealogical wonder: she inherited the Peet genealogy from an elderly family member in the 1970s and she was soon adding thousands of newly-research pages to exiting ones. She had a remarkable memory for dates and activities, and as she collected primary and secondary genealogical evidence she collected new friends and relatives. She gave many of her family pieces of furniture and items to the local county museum – preserving the past was always critical to her. As a consequence, there wasn’t a city she visited or a trip she took where museums, galleries, or historic houses and sites were her first stops, even if they had to be fitted into her genealogical sleuthing.

Marjorie loved to paint and draw, although she was never satisfied with her product. She loved to watch the birds and wildlife in the woods, although as a young girl, I found these little excursions unfulfilling, if not boring. She found satisfaction with the creatures of the earth, the majestic vistas of nature, as well as the monuments of man, and if she didn’t see them in person, she was content with collecting the pictures.

She had many doubts about herself. She prayed to be more compassionate, less critical, more humble, and to follow God’s teachings more closely. She cared for aging and ill family members for over 30 years and lamented that she was nothing but a nurse. She then despised that attitude and sought forgiveness for such thoughts. When someone she admired complimented her, she was astounded they had even noticed.

Marjorie loved adventure. She thought nothing of driving her mini-van when she was in her 70s and 80s to the east or west coast, visiting with friends along the way, often stopping in for the night without calling in advance, a trait I found most disconcerting but

one she considered perfectly acceptable. Somehow she just managed to smile her way into both friends and unsuspecting relatives' homes. She collected people as she did items, and she treasured each new friendship as "unique and special."

After caring for her in-laws, her husband who suffered from Parkinson's disease for thirty years, and her own mother until her death at the age of 102, at the age 77 she decided to sell her house, furnishings, the beloved pianos, church organ, years of collections, give other items to the local museum, and move herself and the new electric piano and a minimum of household effects to New Mexico. Within a few weeks of her arrival, she found the carriage house of the local museum to be her perfect home, joined a church and soon became its organist and choir director, and started a new life. It seemed perfectly normal that she would handle all of these arrangements and move by herself at this stage in her life; she was extremely self-sufficient.

A few years later the woman who seemed so invincible with negligible illnesses was told she had six months to live with colon cancer. As was her temperament, her matter-of-fact response, "I am no baby and I can handle it," proved to be true once again. We sold some of her things and gave the majority of her furniture and odds and ends to the museum, her church, and to friends. We distributed her music that I didn't want to various churches and organizations. I packed up her marimba, electric piano and other special items too precious to donate, and loaded up her mini-van for the trip to my home in Virginia. A young colleague of mine drove her van filled with her remaining life's treasures to the east coast, and she and I flew to Virginia for the final leg of her life's journey.

As was typical of mother, she started taking her walks in the neighborhood, taking excursions in little parks with friends who stopped by, began attending a lovely nearby Methodist Church because she liked the people and the music was "glorious", and started reading her collection of diaries and trip reports. Most important, she began writing her "Book of Memories". She was blessed with the help of a young man who volunteered with the local hospice who could play the piano beautifully and was willing to put her book on the computer and arrange for its printing. She always got up in the morning, dressed herself with great care, fixed her breakfast, took her walks, and as the weeks progressed, spent countless hours on the screened porch writing her memories for her family and friends. As a lover of genealogy and history, she was not going to leave this earth without a few thoughts of her own for posterity!

With her book printed and bound, and true to the hospice's prediction, her seemingly healthy days quickly ended. She wrote what she referred to as her final "love notes" on many of the books we were sending to her list of friends and family, and at her request I hurriedly got them packaged and in the mail. The memories book arrived at most of its destinations throughout the country on a Friday in August. The following day the phone began ringing from those wanting to talk with her, but she was now too ill to speak with her beloved friends. I always relayed the messages of love but I never knew if she understood. She died on Sunday. She was in her own bed, not in a hospital, surrounded with her pictures of friends and family, mementoes, and notes written on every imaginable piece of scrap paper. Playing on the stereo in the background was one of her

musical tapes of favorite and beautiful hymns. She faced death with bravery, secure in her religious faith, but also resigned to the fact that she still had many adventures she would never experience. Per her wishes she was cremated, and on a beautiful October day my brother and I buried her ashes next to her parents' grave, behind the headstone she had already had engraved, among the rows of other Peet relatives, outside the little Iowa town of Martelle. There was no church service. Instead, she wanted a luncheon and music in the church social hall, so that "my family and friends can meet and visit with one another, and have a good time." This was a little out of the ordinary in Martelle, but then, after all, it was Marjorie's way of doing things.

Marjorie was a wondrous genuine package of simplicities and complexities, with a giving and forgiving nature. She always treasured the past but never ceased appreciating new opportunities. Most of all, she relished her music, family, and dear friendships. Her mental abilities remained sharp until her death because she never grew tired of life – ideas, people, and new adventures; she seemed a young woman eager to explore life's advantages. She pragmatically summarized that only a few individuals significantly or dramatically alter life on earth, but everyone offers something "special and unique". For weeks after her death, sometimes in despair as well as absolute amazement, I read the literally hundreds of condolence notes and letters from her friends and family. These beautiful messages recognized her gifts. Her "Memories Book" says much about how she viewed herself. For those of us who knew and loved her, she was as she so often said of others, the "unique" and the very "special" Marjorie."

Issue p.a.:

4621 i Patricia Kay Lacock b December 14, 1945, Dubuque, IA

3354 ROBERT WILSON PEET¹⁰ [Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 27, 1914, on the family farm in Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; d September 10, 2002, St Luke's Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA after a brief illness; bur Cedar Memorial Park Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, IA; m February 2, 1939 at home of bride's parents in Martelle, IA Elva Pauline Kyle (she b August 25, 1914, Mt. Vernon, IA; d August 5, 1992, Martelle, Jones Co, IA), dau of Merritt and Elva (Kinney) Kyle; attended Greenfield Center School where his mother had taught before her marriage; grad, Martelle Consolidated School in 1932; a voracious reader, he at one time wanted to read for the law to be a lawyer but stayed with farming because of his love working the land; Bob continued farming with his father on the home place until his marriage when his father gave him a 160 acre farm that had belonged to his uncle, Jim (Vestus) Peet; after marriage Bob milked cows, raised pigs and chickens; in 1949 Bob bought a worn out farm north of Martelle in Fairview Twp and moved his family there; Bob was a progressive farmer and was one of the first in Jones Co to farm on the contour and initiated a crop rotation plan; he experimented with a new grass called Alta fescue that put down deep roots to improve the soil and also produced a high protein to increase milk production through the conversion of roughage; Bob owned one of the first balers in the area; in retirement he did a lot of custom combining, baling and fertilizer application; Bob served on the FHA Board, Farmers Cooperative Elevator Board, Martelle

Consolidated School board and was a member of the Jones Co Farm Bureau where he served as Fairview chairman for several years; a Republican all his life and served on the Fairview Twp Counting Board for 20 years; member of the Martelle United Methodist Church, Anamosa Masonic Lodge 46, AF&AM Mt Sinai Chapter 66, RAM, NRA, and Mt Olivet Comandry No. 36 KT; El Kahir Shrine Temple in Cedar Rapids and played in the El Kahir Shrine Band for more than 20 years; enjoyed hunting and fishing especially with his fishing buddy, Jim Pavelka, on the Mississippi, in Texas or in Minnesota (*The Gazette*, Cedar Rapids, September 12, 2002)

Issue recorded in Anamosa, IA:

- 4622 i Susan Jane b January 9, 1940
- 4623 ii Robert Douglas b April 23, 1941
- 4624 iii Ellen Elizabeth b November 18, 1949

3355 CATHERINE JOSEPHINE PEET¹⁰ [Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 14, 1915, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA; d at noon, April 12, 2010; m May 18, 1939 Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA Glenn Wilmer Richardson (he b August 7, 1914; d 1997), son of Glenn Hamilton and Winona Elizabeth (Johnson) Richardson; grad, Greenfield Center Country School, Martelle HS (1932) and Cedar Rapids Business Coll; secretary for Iowa Mutual Insurance Co and Mutual Fire Underwriters in Cedar Rapids; dated her future husband for 7 yrs before marrying him although Wilmer proposed marriage on May 21, 1934 but worked and saved for marriage and home; first home was rented; 1942, they lost their lease and scrambled to find a farm to rent, ultimately from John Rogers who had a herd of Ayrshire cows – Wilmer bought cows to match them, but they had Bangs which spread to Mr. Roger's cows – eventually all the cows had to be disposed of; Catherine caught Malta fever (Undulant fever), the human equivalent of Bangs and had to undergo a series of shots; in the end Wilmer switched to hogs and did well with them; 1951 they purchased a farm at Jordan's Grove which required much corrective measures; retired from farming in 1972 and relocated to Marion; Catherine relocated to Pairie Hills Assisted Living in Tipton, IA (*Eber Peet Genealogy* by Susan Peet Schmidt, 2007)

Issue, last four recorded in Cedar Rapids, IA:

- 4625 i Judith Ann Richardson b June 30, 1942
- 4626 ii Dennis Wilmer Richardson b October 26, 1945
- 4627 iii Rebecca Sue Richardson b May 17, 1949
- 4628 iv Barbara Ellen Richardson b May 17, 1949
- 4629 v Pamela Jo Richardson b October 15, 1955

3356 GLORIA MAE PEET¹⁰ [Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 10, 1924, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA; bapt 1938 Martelle Methodist Church; d March 11, 2003, Martelle, Jones Co, IA after a 7 yr residence at a Monticello nursing home; funeral was from Martelle Methodist Church; bur in Norwich Cemetery with husband; m June 18, 1947 Martelle, IA Burdette (Pat)

Charles Holthaus (he b June 18, 1918, Earlville, Delaware Co, IA; d November 29, 2003, Martelle, Jones Co, IA from a heart condition; 2003 lived on the farm, part of the parcel of Peet land acquired c1840; farmer and bus driver from Colesburg, IA), son of Benjamin August and Emma Aurora (Laun) Holthaus; attended Greenfield Center Country School and grad 1941 from Martelle Consolidated School; took 1 yr teacher program from Iowa State Teachers Coll, Cedar Falls and received certificate in 1942; taught at rural school, Wildcat for 3 yrs and at Colesburg for 4 yrs; in 1949 relocated to Martelle where she taught 3rd grade for several years; member of the Martelle Methodist Church, WSCS and was Sunday School superintendent; active in organizing theater productions of Gilbert and Sullivan operettas; hobbies were sewing and gardening

Issue recorded in Anamosa, IA:

- 4630 i Catherine Dawn Holthaus b December 18, 1950
- 4631 ii Benjamin Peet Holthaus b March 11, 1955

3357 LELAND GROVE PEET¹⁰ [Grove⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 27, 1924; m June 7, 1958 Freida Lee Jennings (she b December 18, 1924; d February 22, 2009, Waco, McLennan, TX; m first August 14, 1946 Allen Rudolph Davis), dau of Ernest Lee Jennings and Mary Marcia Barber; attended Mt. Vernon Schools; prob the same Leland Peet of San Antonio, TX who was best man in a wedding in Rowley, IA on June 13, 1953; 2010 resident of Waco, TX

3358 JOSEPHINE ANN PEET¹⁰ [Delbert⁹, Adelbert⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 28, 1920; d February 11, 1995, Oklahoma; bur with husband Sunset Memorial Park, Oklahoma; m December 2, 1944, Chicago, IL Dr. Richard Vernon Andree (b December 16, 1919, Michigan; d May 8, 1987, Norman, Cleveland Co, OK; he a professor in Oklahoma for 37 yrs; head of mathematics department); grad 1940 Stephens Coll, Columbia, MO (*Great Falls Tribune*, February 4, 1940); of Norman, OK, 1966; have four children (*River Press*, Fort Benton, MT, August 31, 1966)

Issue:

- 4632 i David Delbert Andree b May 12, 1950
- 4632a ii Peter Andree
- 4632b iii Suzanne Andree m Mr. Hodgson
- 4632c iv Jeanne Andress

3359 STEPHEN WARREN CLARK¹⁰ [Grace⁹, Adelbert⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 6, 1916, Great Falls, MT; m Mary A. ?; 1945, had two children and lived on a ranch near Geraldine, MT

3360 DELBERT RUSSELL CLARK¹⁰ [Grace⁹, Adelbert⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1, 1918, Great Falls, MT; d July 7, 1988, Martinsdale, Meagher Co, MT; October 1941 was on the ship *Guam* near Shanghai,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

China delivering supplies to international settlement; 1942 missing since fall of Corregidor; prisoner of war at Osaka, Japan and worked at shipyards there; released and arrived home safely in September 1945; re-enlisted in US Navy, 1945

3362 DONALD PEET CLARK¹⁰ [Grace⁹, Adelbert⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 2, 1921, Geraldine, MT; d January 10, 2008; last residence Plummer, Benewah Co, ID; m 1942; in the US Navy

3365 BYRON H. PEET¹⁰ [James⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 22, 1905; d August 1, 1971, Santa Barbara, CA; bur Ivy Lawn Cem, Ventura, Ventura Co, CA; m 1932 Lillian Julia Green (she b February 2, 1909, Utah; d 2001, California; bur with husband); last residence in Ventura, Ventura Co, CA

Issue recorded in Los Angeles Co, California:

- 4632d i Donna Susan b August 19, 1947; d 2001; m Ronald Hamilton (he b 1945; d 1989; bur with wife San Marcos Cem, San Marcos, CA)
- 4632e ii Dennis Carl b May 5, 1946, Los Angeles Co, CA; m December 31, 1971, Cathy Christine Andris (she b January 30, 1952, San Joaquin Co, CA)

3366 STACE BERT PEET¹⁰ [Bert⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 11, 1912, Wayside, Nebraska (c.f. 1930 Van Tassell, Niobrara Co, WY census); d October 21, 1985, Lyons, Rice Co, KS; funeral services were held October 23, 1985 at the Sillin Funeral Home where the Revs. Doug Neumann and Richard Griffin officiated; bur October 25, 1985 in Lusk Cemetery, Lusk, WY; m April 29, 1934, Hot Springs, SD Elsie Irene Redding (she b September 7, 1912, Kirtley, WY; d April 21, 2004, Lyons Hospital, Rice Co, KS; grad, Neligh HS, WY; resident of Lyons, KS since 1972; school teacher at Lance Creek, WY; member of Calvary Baptist Church, Sterling; bur Lusk Cemetery, Lusk, WY), dau of Clyde Allen and Blanche Irene Russell Redding (*The Hutchinson News*, Hutchinson, KS, April 23, 2004); 1930 working as ranch laborer and residing with widowed mother, Lillian; employed by the Continental Pipeline Company for 42 yrs; 1972 removed to Lyons, KS where Stace had been the assistant funeral director of the Doug Sillin Funeral Home for seven yrs (*The Lusk Herald*, October 1985)

Issue:

- 4633 i son b & d January 11, 1945; bur beside sister, Barbara, in Lusk Cemetery, Lusk, Niobrara Co, WY
- 4634 ii Barbara Ann d 1935; bur alongside grandparents Bert and Lillian Peet in Lusk Cemetery, Lusk, WY
- 4635 iii Connie Irene
- 4636 iv Carol Mae b March 27, 1937, Manville, Niobrara, WY; d July 20, 1957; bur Lusk Cemetery, Lusk, Niobrara Co, WY

The Tenth Generation in America

3367 MARGARET PEET¹⁰ [Wilbur⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 7, 1908, Chadron, NE; d January 15, 2000; bur Bethel Cem, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, WY; m 1930 Rolland Walter Templin (he b April 21, 1900; d March 1965), son of M.M. Templin; 1930, rural school teacher; 1952 resident of Cheyenne, WY

Issue recorded in Chadron, NE:

4637 i Margaret Rolla Templin b October 3, 1932; d January 1, 1961; bur Bethel Cem, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, WY

3371 MELVIN EDWARD PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 4, 1910, Ainsworth, NE; d July 24, 1989, at the hospital in Riverton, WY; cremated and memorial services were held on July 29, 1989 at Davis Funeral Home in Riverton; m January 7, 1930, Hot Springs, Fall River Co, SD Estella Mary Baughn (marriage license 156671 states that newlyweds were residents of Lance Creek, Niobrara Co, WY) (she b April 8, 1913, Big Piney, WY; d March 26, 1990, Riverton Hospital, Riverton, WY; memorial service held March 31, 1990 at Davis Funeral Home, Riverton with Rev. Mary Justice of the Church of God officiating; cremated; active in church, enjoyed sewing, dancing, ceramics, knitting and crochet), dau of Ray Baughn and Lugena Bare; last residence was Riverton, Fremont Co, WY; 1930 home in Battle Creek, MI; an accountant-office manager; avid fisherman and bowler, talented craftsman and handyman; resident in Riverton, WY for 30 yrs; third degree mason and a past master (*Lusk Herald*, April 14, 1990 and August 2, 1989); active in the Powell Lions Club and the Absarokee Lodge No. 30 of AF & AM (*Billings Gazette*, December 12, 1952; December 21, 1953, June 9 and 20, 1957)

Issue recorded in Lance Creek, WY:

4638 i Gloria Rae b June 1, 1934

4639 ii Wayne b April 20, 1936

4640 iii Delores J. b February 6, 1931

(data provided by great nephew, Richard Clair Johnson)

3372 DONALD DENNIS PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 2, 1914, Ainsworth, NE; d April 6, 1995, Deland, Volusia Co, FL; m (1) May 1, 1933, Hot Springs, Fall River Co, SD Florence Blackman (she b October 28, 1915, Steger, Will Co, IL; d June 4, 1997, Powell, Park Co, WY; marriage license 158700 shows newlyweds were both residents of Lusk, WY and were married by a justice of the peace; m second June 9, 1940, Worland, Washakie, WY Gordon Clair Johnson, who adopted Richard Paul Peet); div c1937; m (2) c 1945/46 Dorothea Josephine Miller (she b August 26, 1921, Ohio; d August 2, 1974, Swedish Hospital, Seattle, WA; bur Haven of Rest Cemetery, Gig Harbor, WA; death certificate indicates death from respiratory insufficiency with bronchial carcinoma in the right lung and husband's mailing address in Herron Island, Lakebay, WA), dau of William C. and Beatrice Miller; King Co, WA records show that Donald and Dorothy co-owned a piece

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

of property in King Co from 1968 to 1993; removed to central Florida in 1978; member of the Plymouth Avenue Christian Church, Masonic Lodge 87, Seattle Commandery 2, Deland Shrine Club, All Scottish Rite Bodies, Nile Temple, Delta Chapter 109 OES; Army veteran of World War II; retired aviation instructor at Seattle Community Coll (*Orlando Sentinel*, April 8, 1995)

Issue:

- 4641 i Richard Paul Peet-Johnson b November 8, 1934, Lusk, Niobrara Co, WY
- 4642 ii Donald D. Jr. p.a. b February 25, 1946, Hardin, Big Horn, MT; m February 2, 1996, Seattle, King Co, WA at age of 49; owned property in Seattle, WA Myrna Kae Rinnert (she b April 13, 1952, Albuquerque, NM); resided in Tenino, Thurston Co, WA as of December 2007

3376 HALLIE HAZEL PEET¹⁰ [Julius⁹, Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 29, 1902, Martelle, Jones Co, IA; d March 1986, Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA; m December 21, 1931 Adolph Ernest Kleger (he b April 7, 1903), son of John and Margaret (Schild) Kleger

Issue p.a. recorded in Idaho:

- 4643 i John Peet Kleger b April 6, 1940

3377 NICHOLAS JULIUS PEET¹⁰ [Julius⁹, Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 27, 1903, Martelle, IA; d October 21, 1994, Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA; bur Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Iowa City, IA; m (1) November 29, 1924 Sylvia T. Pratt (after div joined the Women's Armed Services; 1943, Pvt. 1st class in WAC; married numerous times afterward), dau of Eugenbual and Mitzi Pratt; div 1926; m (2) July 29, 1929 Iris Caraway (she b April 6, 1908, Mt. Vernon, Linn Co., IA; d December 11, 1996, Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA; bur with Nicholas), dau p.a. of Joseph and Mable Caraway; 1930 living in Bertram, Linn, IA; a construction contractor based on article in *Cedar Rapids Gazette*, June 17, 1950

Issue of first marriage:

- 4644 i Julius Nicholas b October 20, 1925

Issue of second marriage recorded in Mt. Vernon, IA:

- 4645 ii Mary Jane/Joan b August 5, 1930

3378 HATTIE MAY PEET¹⁰ [Julius⁹, Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1905, Martelle, Jones Co, IA; d July 5, 1999, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA; m August 4, 1927, Beamon, Grundy Co, IA Clarence Earl Felsman (he b July 11, 1902, Osage, IA; d October 4, 1991), son of Charles and Mary (McClelland) Felsman; sp

3379 HULDAH MARY PEET¹⁰ [Julius⁹, Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 16, 1916, Forest Chapel Community near Anamosa, IA; d May 1994, Hendersonville, NC; m as second wife November 29, 1957 Albert E. Petermann (he b October 3, 1905 in Michigan; had four children by first wife; retired November 1970 from Calumet & Heckla, a Chicago firm); sp; an excellent pianist; attended Mt. Vernon, Iowa HS 1933; grad of Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, 1937; taught school four years in Monticello, then in Council Bluffs and Iowa City; took a business course in Chicago and met her husband there

3380 HELEN AUGUSTA PEET¹⁰ [Julius⁹, Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 15, 1919, Forest Chapel Community near Anamosa, IA; m (1) June 23, 1940 Mt. Vernon, Linn Co, IA Howard Smith, son of B.A. Smith; div 1944; m (2) January 26, 1949, Cedar Rapids, IA Lafayette "Lafe" Hudacheck (he b June 10, 1915, rural Mechanicsville, IA; a navy veteran); sp; lived on a farm n.e. of Lisbon, IA; Helen loved farming and her hobbies were chickens, cats, dogs and gardening

3385 DOROTHY PEET¹⁰ [Ernest⁹, Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 11, 1915, Iowa; d June 20, 1953, San Francisco, CA; m Mr. Bauman; resided in Council Bluffs, IA (*California Deaths 1940-1997* indicates her mother's maiden name is Hovenden, the spelling of her husband's surname is "Bammann" and a middle name of "Silverspeet").

3386 WILLIAM HUBBELL CHAMBERLAIN¹⁰ [Lena Hubbell⁹, Dosha⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 5, 1904; d May 18, 1975, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, WY; m June 17, 1931 Center Junction, Jones Co, IA by Rev. Abram Alyca at Presbyterian Church Anna Barbara McDonald (she b March 30, 1908; d July 22, 1993, Denver, CO), dau of George and Sarah Jane (Buck) McDonald; grad 1928, U of Iowa Law School; practiced law briefly in Chicago before relocating in 1929 to Cleveland, OH as partner in law firm of Jones, Day, Cockley & Reavis; became secretary and head of a legal division know as TRW Inc.; resigned as senior counsel for Thompson Products Inc. effective July 1, 1953 – intended to devote attention to ranching and oil interests in Wyoming and Kansas; resident of Laramie Co, WY since 1953; had a ranch west of Pine Bluffs, WY and headed the Saturn Oil and Gas Co.; owned three farms in Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, IA; a Mason and Rotarian; avid traveler especially to Africa and noted for his African wildlife photography; 1959-63 Republican county chairman for Laramie Co, WY (*Anamosa Eureka*, May 29, 1975)

Issue:

- 4646 i Sarah Jane Chamberlain b March 27, 1935
- 4647 ii Lucy Whitter Chamberlain b June 27, 1937

3387 AUGUSTA LUCILLE CHAMBERLAIN¹⁰ [Lena Hubbell⁹, Dosha⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August [June] 25, 1905, Anamosa, IA; d October 1987, Cedar Rapids, IA; m October 1, 1933, Anamosa, IA Earl Pulver (he b October 1, 1906, Anamosa, IA; d January 11, 1971, Memorial Hospital, Cheyenne, WY;

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

bur January 18, 1971, Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa; grad Anamosa HS, 1924; attended civil engineering school at Dayton, OH; lived in Anamosa until 1965; in the insurance business in Anamosa, IA and mayor for 12 years; removed to Carpenter, WY in 1965 to ranch; son of Harmon and Jennie Elizabeth (Klinefelter) Pulver

Issue:

4648 i Helen Lucille Pulver b April 12, 1945

3388 HELEN SHAW CHAMBERLAIN¹⁰ [Lena Hubbell⁹, Dosha⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1, 1910; d September 9, 2001, Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co, FL; m May 18, 1940 Joseph Francis Dyer (he b September 21, 1913; d June 5, 2007; last residence Delray Beach, Palm Beach Co, FL), son of Thomas Dyer; sp; elected to the Mortar Board; of Bound Brook, NJ in 1943 (*Anamosa Eureka*, September 9, 1943)

3390 MILDRED LORRAINE PEET¹⁰ [Wayne⁹, Linus⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 14, 1912; bapt at First Presbyterian Church, Edinburg, TX; d February 11, 2006; last residence in Friendswood, Galveston, TX; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; m January 4, 1940, Edinburg, TX James Edward Gotsch (he b November 6, 1913; bapt April 1928, Springville, Linn Co, IA; d January 6, 2006; last residence Round Rock, Williamson, TX; farmer; auto insurance agent; real estate agent in California for two years), son of Edward C. and Ethel Gail (Ellison) Gotsch

Issue recorded in Anamosa, IA:

4649 i Lorraine Ilene Gotsch b September 5, 1941

4650 ii Wayne Edward Gotsch b August 14, 1944

3395 GERALD DAYTON PEET¹⁰ [Gerald⁹, John⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1922 (SSDI); d May 1975 (SSDI); m 1948 Virginia Ofsonka (she b 1924 Boonton, NJ; d March 12, 2011; of Phillipsburg, NJ; grad Boonton High School, 1941; a nurse who trained at Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, NJ; head nurse at Jersey City Hospital at the time of her marriage; funeral service at Trinity Episcopal Church, Easton, PA (*The Express Times*, Phillipsburg, NJ, March 17, 2011))

Issue:

4651 i Susan m Mr. William Millan; children Michael, Alexis and Mackenzie Millan

4652 ii Betsey; 2011 resident of Dunn Loring, VA

4653 iii Judith; 2011 resident of South Orange, NJ

4654 iv Laurie m Paul Papadopoulos; 2011 resident of Charlotte, NC; son, Phillip Papadopoulos

3397 ELIZABETH JANE PECK¹⁰ [Wells C. Peck⁹, Hattie⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 9, 1922, Cedar Rapids, IA; d September 6, 2002, Marshalltown, IA; bur Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown, IA; m February 23, 1944, Cedar Rapids, IA Kenneth Leland Main (he b October 22, 1917, near Searsboro, Poweshiek Co, IA; May 1934 grad Searsboro Consolidated School; for next five years he stayed on the farm and in the fall 1939 after having amassed a fortune of \$200 enrolled as an electrical engineering student at Iowa State Coll graduating with a BS in electrical engineering in August 1943; commissioned a 2nd Lt in the Signal Corps on February 21, 1944; received training in radar and was later transferred to the Ordnance Branch of the service and became one of a small group going to the Philippines to disseminate and collect information about the use of the proximity fuse; released from service July 1946 and spent two years with the Johns Hopkins Applied Physics Laboratory, Silver Springs, MD working on a guided missile project; entered graduate school, ISU but never completed; spent five years at the Marshall Co Rural Electric Cooperative; returned to school for one year at the Agricultural Engineering Dept and then was employed for 25 years as superintendent of the Marshalltown Municipal Water Works, retiring in January 1980), son of Joshua and Marie Angeline (Brignon) Main; living 1988 in Marshalltown, IA (her letter of March 15, 1988; telephone conversations and e-mail February 16, 2004 with Kenneth Main); grad HS, Cedar Rapids, 1940; entered Iowa State Coll (now U), fall 1940 majoring in textile chemistry; transferred to Coe Coll for final year graduating in March 1944; met her future husband at Iowa State Coll and were engaged in summer 1942; following a brief residency in Silver Spring, MD, Betty and Ken returned to Iowa; involved with 17 organizations requiring lineage searches and background; enjoyed genealogy seeking not only her own family but aided many others in tracing their roots; team-taught genealogy at the local community college; active in the First Methodist Church and many social groups; in the days immediately preceding her death, Betty divided her genealogy library, directing that family books and those of local history be retained and the others be donated to the Iowa Genealogical Society

Issue:

- 4655 i Marcia Marie Main b September 15, 1947, Washington, DC
- 4656 ii Laura Lee Main b March 31, 1949, Ames, IA
- 4657 iii Gary Wells Main stillborn 1952, Marshalltown, IA
- 4658 iv Bradley Wells Main b April 15, 1954, Marshalltown, IA

3399 LOREND A PEET¹⁰ [Truman⁹, William⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 15, 1909; d August 9, 1999, Clearfield, UT; m October 17, 1931 Ogden, UT Clifford William Stimpson (he b April 11, 1909, Utah; d September 19, 2001, Clearfield, UT); last residence was in Clearfield, Davis Co, UT

Issue recorded in Ogden, UT:

- 4659 i James Gordon Stimpson b April 21, 1934; m July 28, 1956 Diane G. High
- 4660 ii William Daniel Stimpson b July 16, 1943

3400 ROBERT WILLIAM MCCARTHY¹⁰ [Harriet⁹, Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 26, 1907, Anamosa, Jones Co, IA; d April 21, 1964, Alliance, NE; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, IA; m June 26, 1934 Charles city, IA Laura Marguerite Nichols (she b August 8, 1911, Charles City, IA), dau of Nicholas Nichols

Issue:

- 4661 i Barbara Ann McCarthy b December 4, 1939, Des Moines, IA
- 4662 ii William Robert McCarthy b January 11, 1941, Des Moines, IA
- 4663 iii Dixie Lee McCarthy b April 20, 1937, Waterloo, IA

3401 FRANCIS PEET MCCARTHY¹⁰ [Harriet⁹, Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 3, 1909, Anamosa, Jones Co, IA; d November 1979, Memphis, Shelby Co, TN; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; m February 23, 1946 Eleanor J. Robinson (she b 1916; d 1991); sp

3402 DOUGLAS CHARLES MCCARTHY¹⁰ [Harriet⁹, Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 22, 1910, Clarence, Cedar Co, IA; d April 15, 1997, Port St. Lucie, St. Lucia Co, FL; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; m (1) June 20, 1936 Mt. Vernon, Linn Co, IA Ruth Wallace; div c 1955; m (2) December 14, 1961 Alice Winters (she d December 11, 1971); resided in Jefferson, MI, suburb of Detroit

Issue of first marriage recorded in Freeport, IL:

- 4664 i Janet Kay McCarthy b May 27, 1937
- 4665 ii Patricia Ann McCarthy b July 4, 1941

3403 MARY CAROLYN MCCARTHY¹⁰ [Harriet⁹, Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 17, 1912, Clarence, Cedar Co, IA; d August 21, 1988, Fulton Co, GA; m September 4, 19?? Edward T. Kausnicka (he bc 1911; d March 31, 1984, Fulton Co, GA at age 73); sp

3404 JAMES MELVIN MCCARTHY¹⁰ [Harriet⁹, Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 30, 1915, Clarence, IA; d July 21, 1919, Clarence, IA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones Co, IA; was burned to death – he had rabbits in haymow in barn and was probably playing with matches

3405 DON SHELDON BOWDISH¹⁰ [Ora⁹, Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 17, 1912, Waubeek, Linn Co, IA; d June 25, 2002, Des Moines, Polk Co, IA; m Esther L. Holman Davey (she b February 14, 1906 Hackettstown, NJ; after her marriage she found out that her natural parents were Margaret Pierce and Robert Holman), dau p.a. of G.A. Davey; sp

3407 ANN CARBEE DANDRIDGE¹⁰ [Florence⁹, Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 5, 1924, Little Rock, AR; d July 24, 1995, Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA; m August 1, 1948 at J.W. Peet's home near Fairview, IA Bruce Dale Mooney (resided at Sac City, IA and Bakersfield, CA)

Issue recorded in California:

- 4666 i Marylyn Ann Mooney b September 10, 1950
- 4667 ii Susan Jenne Mooney b April 15, 1952; m Brett Carr
- 4668 iii Dale William Mooney b January 28, 1955

3410 JAMES MELVIN PEET¹⁰ [James⁹, Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 17, 1922, Anamosa, IA; d October 7, 2007 at St Luke's Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA; funeral services were at the First Congregational Church of Christ, Anamosa, IA; last residence was in Anamosa, IA; m (1) August 25, 1946, Hughes, OK Joellen Hall (b December 26, 1921, Oklahoma; d April 27, 2006 of heart failure, St. Vincent's Hospital, Manhattan, NY; grew up in Holdenville, OK; attended the U of Iowa, where she met James Melvin Peet, and from which she received a B.F.A. and an M.F.A.; relocated to New York and studied at the Art Students League under Yasuo Kuniyoshi and later studied etching and engraving at Hayter's Atelier; sculptress and painter; in early 1950s began to spend summers in Martha's Vineyard; she m third husband, Ruthven Campbell Todd, Scottish poet, artist and novelist (*Who was who in American art 1564-1975*, p 3724); she m later fourth husband, George N. Rapee, 1915-1999), dau of Joel Eugene and Ruth L. (Mann) Hall (*New York Times*, May 3, 2006); div; m (2) September 29, 1950 Mary Ann Wilson (she b June 28, 1922; received elementary education at rural school Fairview No. 4, grad Anamosa HS; grad 1944 from U of Iowa with major in English; grad 1946, Columbia U with masters; lived in NYC for seven yrs between 1944-1951; taught art at the Quaker HS and American U in Beirut, Lebanon); taught for four years, 1954-58, in Department of Philosophy, Stetson U, Deland, FL; 1958-70 taught at American U in Beirut, Lebanon; taught at Montgomery Coll 1970-1986 in Maryland; 1971 resident of Burkitsville, MD; suffered from asthma (*Cedar Rapids Gazette*, August 30, 1956, August 6, 1961 and April 25, 1971); belonged successively to the Anamosa Congregational Church, St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Anamosa, Faith Lutheran Church in Deland, FL and the Evangelische Gemeinde of Beirut, Lebanon; after his return from Lebanon to the U.S. Mel let his denominational memberships lapse when he found that in his 12 yr absence, the churches in the U.S. had moved in directions incompatible with his understanding of Christianity – nevertheless in his personal life, he continued to cultivate the Protestant religion as it was set forth by Luther, Calvin and Karl Barth; Mel cultivated the liberal arts and the sciences of God and man, both professionally and privately until his death (*The Gazette*, Cedar Rapids, IA, October 25, 2007); his six children survived him

Issue of first marriage recorded in Iowa City, IA:

- 4669 i Christina b June 23, 1947; m William Winkler Sr.; had son, William Winkler Jr.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage, first recorded in Anamosa, IA, remainder in Florida:

- 4670 ii James William "Will" b June 16, 1951; a year in college at Upper Iowa, Fayette; worked at Disney World, FL
- 4671 iii Anne Ericka b December 31, 1952
- 4672 iv Mary Minnie b May 17, 1954
- 4673 v John
- 4674 vi Robert

3411 JOYCE ANN PEET¹⁰ [Robert⁹, Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 5, 1932, Anamosa, IA; m June 8, 1952 Robert H. Carlsen (he b March 7, 1930)

3412 ROBERT DON PEET¹⁰ [Robert⁹, Robert⁸, James⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 7, 1934, Anamosa, IA; m September 27, 1953 Dolores Calvert (she b January 31, 1934; d February 3, 1995; bur in Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones Co, IA), dau of Cecil Calvert and Violet Hart; farmer

Issue:

- 4675 i Robert Gregory b June 28, 1961; is married and has three children (*Anamosa journal*, July 10, 1961)
- 4675a ii Steven Scott b January 29, 1971, Tulare, Tulare Co, CA; d December 12, 2005, Porterville, Tulare Co, CA; bur Wilcox Cemetery, Fairview, Jones Co, IA

3416 ORVILLE SHOEMAKER PEET¹⁰ [Truman⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 8, 1897, Waubeek, IA; d June 1975; m December 24, 1919 Twin Falls, ID Carmelita Lucille White [Fields] (*Twin Falls, Idaho Marriages* v 4, p 510, #50056) (she m second Wayne Beckley by 1930 and resided in Los Angeles, CA with two children from first marriage), dau of Essie Cruz; last years spent in Boise, Ada Co, ID; 1st Lt, Company D – Buhl, ID, unassigned, 200th Infantry from Idaho (*US Military Records, 1925: Official National Guard and Twin Falls County, Idaho Marriages*, v 4, p 510); it is likely that this Orville Peet is the same as Orville S. Peet who married in 1929 Muriel S. Wennersten (she b September 17, 1904, Silver City, ID; d February 22, 2004, Boise, ID; bur Dry Creek Cemetery; grew up and attended schools in Silver City and Nampa, ID; grad Nampa HS and Nampa Business Coll; 46 year employee of Veterans Administration; member of Episcopal Church and Eastern Star; retired 1974; resident for many years of Treasure Valley; lover of animals especially dogs, rose gardener, and with husband, a ballroom dancer), dau of Andrew and Margit (Erickson) Wennersten (*The Idaho Statesman*, February 26, 2004); the Idaho State Historical Society and Idaho Oral History Center in Boise have a 60 minute audio interview of Orville (transcript is 19 p) done on January 22, 1971

Issue recorded in Buhl, ID:

- 4676 i Truman Orville b February 22, 1921
- 4677 ii Betty Jane b June 14, 1923

3417 WILLIAM GRANT PEET¹⁰ [Truman⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 13, 1905, Monticello, IA; d February 18, 1994, Blackfoot, Bingham, ID; bur Riverside Thomas Cemetery, Blackfoot, Bingham, ID; m (1) August 19, 1924, Thompson Falls, Sanders Co, MT Loretta Murray (she bc 1906), dau of James and Ellen Murray (*Montana, County Marriages 1865-1950*); m (2) Mildred Ann Olson Peet (she b November 13, 1914; d November 13, 2004; bur with William); had a dau, Lois who m (1) Mr. Bryntesen and m (2) Mr. Harris and is 2009 resident of Boise, ID and she had a son, Murray, who is 2009 resident of Fort Lauderdale, FL

Issue of first marriage:

- 4677a i Lois
- 4677b ii Gene William b March 13, 1928, Idaho

Issue of second marriage:

- 4677c iii William Cecil
- 4677d iv Truman Lester
- 4677e v Mildred Joan m Mr. Larson

3422 MILES A. PEET¹⁰ [Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 13, 1899; d January 19, 2000, Ava, Douglas Co, MO; m (1) Florence Davis; div; m (2) Cleola Peet Merrill; appears in early 1950s in Long Beach, CA employed by car dealerships; *Independent Press-Telegram*, November 14, 1954, Long Beach, CA indicates Miles Peet was promoted to used car manager of Harbor Chevrolet; in *Press-Telegram* of October 30, 1957 a Miles A. Peet with photo is given as used car manager of Harbor Chevrolet; SSA records shows his last benefit was sent to Westminster, Orange Co, CA

Issue of first marriage recorded at Mercy Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA:

- 4678 i Miles Max b January 13, 1931 (*Cedar Rapids Tribune*, January 16, 1931)

3424 HOWARD MELVIN PEET¹⁰ [Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 28, 1903 Buffalo, Linn Co, IA; d October 28, 1975, Euclid Hospital, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH; bur Lakeview Cem, Cleveland, OH; m (1) Vera Opal Nietert (she b February 8, 1906); m (2) June ____ (she waitress, 1930); m (3) Elaine M. Flockhart Tyron (b August 24, 1987; bur Lakeview Cem, Cleveland, OH); worked for steam railroad (*1930 Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA Census*); 1951 resident of Boone, IA; married at the time of death

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 4679 i Richard Lee b September 16, 1930
- 4680 ii Marilyn Lou b January 16, 1940

3426 LOREN BURDETTE PEET¹⁰ [Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1 [3], 1908; d August 21, 1994, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA; m December 31, 1939, St. Louis, MO Winifred Angeline Yule (she b December 21, 1905, Tipton, Cedar Co, IA; d March 15, 2001; registered nurse); built his own home in Cedar Rapids, IA; a carpenter; active in the Linn County Fish and Game Club (*Cedar Rapids Gazette*, April 16 and May 19, 1953); purchased lot at 1520 Fifth Street NW, Cedar Rapids in order to build a home (*Cedar Rapids Gazette*, October 29, 1950); employed as carpenter by the Cedar Rapids School Board (*Cedar Rapids Gazette*, September 18, 1968); suffered burns to his right calf and left hand in a house fire, then living at 2418 Tenth Avenue SW, Cedar Rapids (*Cedar Rapids Gazette*, January 9, 1970)

3427 HILDA PEET¹⁰ [Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 22, 1911; d May 26, 2001, Fresno, CA; m (1) Everette S. Picket; div; m (2) Elmer M. Wright (he b April 22, 1901; d January 21, 1967; last residence, Anaheim, Orange Co, CA)

Issue of second marriage:

- 4681 i Judy Wright b August 30, 1937
- 4682 ii Barbara Ann Wright b January 25, 1940
- 4683 iii Phillip Steven Wright b March 13, 1945

3428 RUTH IONE PEET¹⁰ [Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 22, 1915; m (1) Dale Mosher; div; m (2) January 11, 1942 Joseph Wagner

Issue of first marriage:

- 4684 i Dale Stanford Mosher b February 9, 1935

3429 WILLYS KYLE PEET¹⁰ [Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 29, 1916, Iowa; d January 7, 2000, Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA; m 1945, Dade Co, FL Winifred Eleanore Liszewski (she b September 24, 1924, New York; d September 25, 1994, Santa Ana, Orange, CA), dau of Walter and Josephine (Soltys) Liszewski

Issue:

- 4685 i Kyle Francis b August 16, 1946, Orange Co, CA; m April 11, 1970 Carol Throneberry; 2011 resident of Rancho Santa Margarita, Orange Co, CA
- 4686 ii Kurt Darwin b January 15, 1950; m September 3, 1983, Orange Co, CA

The Tenth Generation in America

Pamela Bryant; 1987 resident of Orange Co, CA

4687 iii Kory A. b November 6, 1960; 1990 resident of Santa Ana, Orange Co, CA

3448 BRUCE J. PEET¹⁰ [Leo⁹, Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 24, 1920, Minnesota; d January 15, 1973; bur January 18, 1973 Ft. Snelling National Cemetery, Section L, Site 4595, Minnesota; m Anna May Knoedl (she bc 1923; d mid January 2010, age 87; of Oakdale, MN at time of death; bur from Guardian Angels Catholic Church, Oakdale, MN at Ft. Snelling National Cemetery; a Roman Catholic), dau of John and Anna May Knoedl (*Pioneer Press*, January 20, 2010; SSDI; National Cemetery Administration); SSGT in US Army during World War II

Issue:

4688 i Sharon m Robert Sneen; living January 2010; have sons, David and Benjamin

3450 MARGARET PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1905, Bertha, Todd Co, MN; m (1) 1925 Carroll Robert Freeman (he d 1945); m (2) July 12, 1958 Walter James Giliam (he d 1982)

Issue of first marriage:

4689 i Janet Diane Freeman b February 21, 1928, Pasadena, CA

3452 BLANCHE MARY PEET¹⁰ [Guy⁹, Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 16, 1922, Minnesota; d December 1981, Grand Junction, Mesa Co, CO; m Gidward Melvin Hillisland (he b May 12, 1907, Iowa; d April 1951, Mahanomen, MN)

Issue recorded in Mahanomen, MN:

4690 i Jean Claire Hillisland b June 26, 1936; m Mr. McQuister

4691 ii Karen Hillisland b August 21, 1938; m Mr. Bosch

4692 iii Lee Gilbert Hillisland b February 6, 1942; d March 1975 in an accident;
m June 9, 1970, Elko, NV Donna Jean Noland

4693 iv Vicky Mary Hillisland b Mary 23, 1950; m Mr. Johnson

3454 TRUMAN ARCHIE PEET¹⁰ [Guy⁹, Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 19, 1916; d March 11, 1987, Los Angeles, CA; m July 4, 1942, Florence Mae Kenney; resided in Marina del Rey, Playa del Rey and Venice, Los Angeles Co, CA; Truman's SSN was issued by the Railroad Board

Issue recorded in Santa Monica, CA:

4693a i Kenney Ray b July 25, 1944; m (1) 1967 Jean L. Frost; div July 1971,
Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m (2) February 14, 1987, Las Vegas,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Clark Co, NV Vikki Ann Woods (she b January 3, 1952; d March 9, 2011, Camarillo, Ventura Co, CA)

- 4693b ii Carol Lynn b July 26, 1946; m March 2, 1974, Sacramento, CA David Harold Standberg (he b December 30, 1939); 2012 resident, Fallbrook, CA

3456 GEORGE LEROY PEET¹⁰ [Chester⁹, Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 6, 1933; d December 19, 1992, Arvada, Jefferson Co, CO; bur Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver, CO; m Darlene Rose Russell

Issue:

- 4694 i Jennifer b September 7, 1961; living in Spring, TX, 2000
4694a ii Kenneth Michael b April 28, 1958

3457 CLARA E. PEET¹⁰ [Truman⁹, James⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 20, 1911, Anamosa, IA; d February 1988, Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA; m June 1, 1935 John Wirth (he b September 16, 1910; d June 1978, Maquoketa, IA), son of Alexander and Clara (Herkelman) Wirth

Issue:

- 4695 i Tommie Joe Wirth b May 29, 1938; m June 20, 1959 Janet Kaszinski (she b February 26, 1941)

3458 ESTHER LAURINE PEET¹⁰ [Truman⁹, James⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 13, 1913, Anamosa, IA; d February 16, 2011, St. Luke's Hospital, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA; bur Mount Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA; m October 27, 1937 Edwin George Womachka (he b February 19, 1905; d December 1971, Maquoketa, Jackson, IA), son of John and Rose (Kouba) Womachka; grad of Strawberry Point HS and Cedar Rapids Business Coll; resided in Maquoketa after marriage; Esther spent almost 20 years working as a nurses aide at Jackson County Public Hospital in Maquoketa; after retirement she worked several years as a private aide; knitting and crocheting were her hobbies, and she made many afghans and pairs of slippers for family and friends; a 50-year member of Eastern Star.

Issue:

- 4696 i JuNean Womachka b February 25, 1945; m March 11, 1961 Darrel Tracy; 2011 resident of Wyoming
4697 ii Dee Ann Womachka b August 3, 1949; m Larry Scheib; 2011 resident of Cedar Rapids, IA

3459 JAMES THOMAS PEET¹⁰ [Ernest⁹, James⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 9, 1904; d April 19, 1962; m Edna Krohn (she bc 1906);

The Tenth Generation in America

1930 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA census shows a 25 yr old married James Peet working as laborer at odd jobs, living with wife, Edna, age 24 and in-laws; poss. the same James Thomas Peet who b November 9, 1904; d April 19, 1962; bur Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island, IL, Section L, Site 556 and served as T/4 in US Army during WWII (*National Gravesite Locator*)

Issue recorded in Waterloo, IA:

- 4698 i Robert Forrest b July 10, 1928; d March 7, 1929, at 9:00 am. Waterloo, IA of pneumonia and complications in local hospital (*Waterloo Evening Courier*, November 27, 1929 and March 7, 1929); at the time of his death was the only child

3460 EDWIN BELLMORE PEET¹⁰ [Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 31, 1883, Bellmore, Long Island, NY; d April 4, 1947, Chicago, IL; bur 1947 Oak Hill East Side Cemetery, Geneva, Kane Co, IL; m February 18, 1905, Brooklyn, NY Edna Marianne Murty (she b November 13, 1886, Brooklyn, NY; d May 31, 1975, Kansas City, MO; bur 1975 Oak Hill East Side Cemetery, Geneva, IL), dau of Otis Gilbert Murty and Marianne Fullarton Steven; engineering degree from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, NY; sales engineer for E.W. Bliss Company for 30 years; sales manager for Cameron Can Machinery Company; resident of Lake Shore Club, IL; died in Passavant Hospital; will of Albena Rowley gives grants to Edwin B., his wife Edna and grandniece Ruth Conroy and to Raymond B. Peet (*New York Times*, April 5, 1947)

Issue, first two recorded in Brooklyn, NY:

- 4699 i Edwin Fullarton b February 10, 1906
4700 ii Raymond Baker b June 29, 1908
4701 iii Ruth Marianne b September 22, 1913, Woodhaven, NY

3462 ETHEL ROWLEY LOUISE PEET¹⁰ [Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 22, 1888, Brooklyn, NY; m (1) September 26, 1919, Los Angeles, CA Reavard Joseph S. Kane (he bc 1896), son of George W. Kane and Eda List; m (2) Ora Leonard Galvin

3464 CHARLES WILLIAM PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1894, Michigan; d November 5, 1966, New Milford Hospital at age 72 after a short illness, New Milford, CT; bur Center Cemetery; mc 1925 Louise [Lottie B.] Smith; chemist (*1930 Bristol, Bucks, PA Census*); obituary indicates he was b in Sherman, CT, was a WWI veteran and was employed by the Segal Sand and Gravel Co. for 22 yrs; retired in 1964 and middle initial is "W" (*Bridgeport Post*, November 8, 1966)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 4702 i Charles William Jr. b November 18, 1932, Pennsylvania; d September 30, 1986; last residence in New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; widower at time of death
- 4703 ii Shirley L. bc 1928, Pennsylvania; m Roger Pinard; 1975 resident of New Milford, CT
- 4704 iii Leonard prob same as Leonard David Peet b November 4, 1939, Connecticut and d August 29, 1995 with last residence in Roxboro, Person Co, NC and bur in Vergilina Cemetery, Vergilina, Halifax Co, VA
- 4705 iv Ronald b July 22, 1936, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT

3466 GARWOOD E. PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 4, 1901; d January 1, 1983, New Milford, CT; m Ruth M. Chadwick (she bc 1897; d June 27, 1957, New Milford, CT); widower at time of death; his last residence was in Brookfield, CT; employed by Robertson Bleachery & Dye Work for 25 yrs; later employed by the John Pettibone School of New Milford and in 1962 named head custodian (*Connecticut Death Index 1949-2001* and *Bridgeport Post*, August 24, 1962); 1930 New Milford, Litchfield, CT Census shows him single, lodging and unemployed; in 1968 was elected to two year term on the board of trustees of the New Milford Methodist Church (*Bridgeport Post*, March 7, 1968)

Issue (not in order):

- 4706 i Helen
- 4707 ii Dottie ?

3467 HIRAM D. (or HERMAN) PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 23, 1903; d October 16, 1975, Candlewood Valley Care Center, New Milford, CT; bur Morningside Cemetery, Gaylordsville, CT; m Esther Brown Underhill; employed by the New Milford Highway Dept and later became a state game warden and then retired from that; survived by daus, Mrs. Thurber Chatfield of Washington, CT and Mrs. Benjamin Short of Santa Clara, FL (*Bridgeport Post*, October 18, 1975); life long resident of New Milford

Issue:

- 4708 i Robert L. poss same as Robert L. Peet b May 23, 1934 and d in New Milford, CT September 20, 1980 as married man
- 4709 ii Jean
- 4710 iii William J.
- 4711 iv dau

3468 ISAAC S. PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 4, 1902; d March 20, 1980, New Milford, CT; m 1928 in New Milford, CT to Julia Pussuto (she b 1910; d before 1986); legally separated from his wife

The Tenth Generation in America

at time of his death; 1930 *New Milford, Litchfield, CT Census* has him living with brother Frank and employed as a farmer

Issue:

- 4712 i George Isaac b October 18, 1929
- 4713 ii Patricia
- 4714 iii Rose Marie bc 1927

3469 SYLVESTER W. PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 22, 1908; d August 1979, New Milford, CT; m ; 1930 New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT census shows Sylvester as single living with mother, Jennie, brother Charles W. and sister Evelyn I; 1930 employed as carpenter in general building trade

Issue (not in order):

- 4715 i Susan
- 4716 ii Raymond George Sr. b September 20, 1932
- 4717 iii Frank poss same as Frank E. Peet b 1948 who m New Milford, CT January 7, 1966 Eliza[beth] A. Pokrywka (she b 1947); div 1979; 2010 resident of New Milford, CT
- 4718 iv Patrick Paul b 1943; m New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT August 20, 1988 Barbara J. Stanley (she b 1956); 2010 resident of New Milford, CT
- 4719 v Richard

3470 FLORENCE PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1889; d 1963; m Arthur Duncan

Issue:

- 4720 i Chester Duncan d by 1986
- 4721 ii Arthur Duncan
- 4722 iii Norman Duncan
- 4723 iv Kenneth Duncan
- 4724 v Dorothy Duncan
- 4725 vi Beatrice Duncan

3471 MARY PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1899, Sherman, CT; d August 1, 1976, New Milford Hospital, New Milford, CT; bur Morningside Cemetery, Gaylordsville, CT; m (1) Mr. Kinney; m (2) William C. Yeomans Sr; she had two children from the first marriage and ten to twelve children in the second marriage; obituary indicates she is survived by sons Ray H. Kinney of NYC, Vernon C. Yeomans and William C. Yeomans Jr of New Milford and daus Mrs. Edwin C. Shaw, Mrs. Louis Renna of Danbury, Mrs. Joseph J. Onorato, Mrs. Emerson W. Johnson and Mrs. Clayton O. Woodin of New Milford, 48 grandchildren

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

and 27 great-grandchildren (*Bridgeport Post*, August 2, 1976; *Bridgeport Telegram*, August 3, 1976)

3473 AMELIA (MIDGET) J. PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 29, 1892, Sherman, CT; d February 2, 1966, Ridgewood Convalescent Home, Southington, CT; bur Center Cemetery; last residence in Southington, Hartford, CT; m Peter J. Mallon (he bc 1886, New York; d October 15, 1952, age 71, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; 1930, odd jobs laborer) (*Bridgeport Post*, February 3, 1966; *Bridgeport Telegram*, February 4, 1966)

Issue recorded in Connecticut:

- 4726 i Mabel E. Mallon bc 1917
- 4727 ii Margaret Mallon bc 1918
- 4728 iii Jenney M. Mallon bc 1925; as of 1966 unm
- 4729 iv Shirley Mallon; as of 1966 unm
- 4730 v William Mallon; 1966 resident of E Hartford, CT
- 4731 vi James L. Mallon bc 1927; 1966 resident of New Britain, CT
- 4732 vii Jean E. Mallon bc 1929

3474 WILLIAM PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 21, 1897, Sherman; d February 17, 1937, Gaylordsville, CT; m 1926 Mrs. Kate Dwy; no children listed as survivors in obituary February 18, 1937 *New Milford Times*; apparently worked for Connecticut State Highway Department; funeral at Gaylordsville Methodist Church

3481 LUTHER ALANSON PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1892, New Milford, CT; d May 22, 1951 at his home on Bennett St, New Milford, CT; bur Center Cemetery, New Milford, CT; m at age 19 January 25, 1911, Leominster, MA Eva J. Pulver (she bc 1894, New Milford, CT), age 19, dau of Edward J. Pulver and Helen Madigan (*Danbury, Connecticut Vital Records*); *Connecticut Death Index 1949-2001* indicates Luther was never married; a carpenter in 1930; Luther's funeral was presided over by a Methodist minister and in an April 13, 1951 issue of the *Bridgeport Telegram* there is a reference to Mrs. Luther Peet as corresponding secretary; there is also reference to Mrs. Kenneth Peet who would be Luther's daughter-in-law (*Bridgeport Post*, May 23, 1951); 1920 Waterbury, New Haven Co, CT census shows him employed as repairman for a power house

Issue:

- 4733 i Kenneth David b November 13, 1911
- 4734 ii Eldridge Pulver b July 23, 1918; d September 3, 1983; unm; sp

3482 DAVID MOSLEY PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1894, Connecticut; mc 1914 Mary M. (she bc 1893, Ireland); mail clerk with railway (1930 *District 28, Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT Census*)

Issue recorded in Connecticut:

4735 i Dorothy bc 1923

3483 ALANSON HENRY PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 17, 1903, Connecticut; d May 1954 (SSDI indicates 1955), Wallingford, CT; m Flora Swift (she b September 23, 1909, Bridgewater, CT; d December 22, 2005, Cherry Hill Health Care Center, Canton, CT; longtime Warren, CT resident; worked at the Inn on Lake Waramaug for many years and also at voting polls during election season at Warren), dau of Truman and Ann (Butts) Swift; [m Dorothy J. ____ (she bc 1907, Connecticut; 1930 was employed as telephone operator – she appears in 1930 *Federal Census* for Litchfield, CT with Alanson and both are living with the Cook family)]; 1930 census places him in Washington, Litchfield Co, CT and unemployed (*The News-Times*, Danbury, CT, December 30, 2005)

Issue:

4736 i Alanson Henry Jr. b May 1, 1942; d March 28, 1996, Danbury, Fairfield, CT, age 53; m Linda ____ (she b 1943); div 1985 in Connecticut

4737 ii Thomas d before 2005

Obituary for Flora Swift Peet indicates five surviving grandchildren: Gregory Peet of Plantsville, Elizabeth P. Wilcox of Harwinton, CT, Alanson H. Peet III of Pittsburgh, PA, Edward Peet of Winsted and Burton Peet Jr. of Colebrook, NH and nine great grandchildren, but no indication of their parentage.

3486 CHARLES DONALD PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 17, 1899, St. Louis, MO; d April 8, 1967; bur Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO; m September 20, 1924 [1922] Queenie Marian Evans (she b July 12, 1899; d March 14, 1997; bur Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO); railroad executive; vice-pres of the Missouri Pacific RR; student St. Louis U 1926-27; with M.P.R.R. Co., St. Louis 1920-65, chief accounting & financial officer 1946-56; v pres and/or director of several subsidiary companies; financial cons. Mississippi Lime Co.; director Boatmen's National Bank; member Financial Executive Institute, Ry. Accounting Officers Assn; Newcomers Society, Missouri Athletic & Bellevue Country Clubs; home in Normandy, MO; office in Missouri Pacific Bldg, St. Louis (*Who was who in America*, v 4, 1961-68, p 742; *Simpson's Leader Times*, Kittanning, PA, April 11, 1967)

Issue:

4738 i Charles Donald b July 8, 1927, St. Louis, MO

4739 ii Margaret Ann m Walter A. Ruck (Ruc), Jr.; 1998 resident, Memphis, TN

3487 EDWARD CHESTER PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 14, 1902, St. Louis, MO; d February 1, 1976, New Providence, Bahamas; funeral was from St. Thomas Aquinas Church; bur Oaklawn Cem,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Fairfield, CT (*The Bridgeport Post*, February 3, 1976); m June 20, 1928 Carolyn Lucy Mooney (she b Fort Riley, KS); 1951 resided Larchmont, NY and 1966 and 1976, Southport, CT; student St. Louis U, 1926; business executive; accounting dept, Shell Petroleum Co. 1919-30; asst controller 1930-33; general auditor Shell Oil Co., San Francisco 1933-37; asst treas, asst sec, San Francisco 1937-40; asst treas, asst sec, NYC 1940-44; 1942 was spent with the War Production Board in Washington, DC; v pres, treas 1944-48; v pres charge finance 1949-52; chief financial officer Royal Dutch Shell Cos. 1952-62; dir Shell Oil Co., NY, Shell Petroleum Co., Ltd, Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., London; retired in 1967 but remain on board of directors of Shell Oil until 1972; clubs: Metropolitan, Blind Brook, Bonnie Briar Country, Larchmont, American, Sunningdale Golf, Wentworth (England), Royal and Ancient Golf Club of Scotland, Lyford Cay Club in the Bahamas, Pilgrim Club of the United States

Issue:

- 4740 i Edward Chester b March 21, 1929
- 4741 ii Carolyn Ann b January 14, 1932
- 4742 iii Kathleen Mary b October 25, 1934
- 4743 iv Barbara Jean b November 23, 1941

3488 JOHN GRANNIS PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 16 [SSDI gives August 15], 1904; d April 15, 1990; bur Resurrection Cemetery, Affton, St. Louis Co, MO; last residence was St. Louis, MO; m Margarete ____ (she d 1896) had 1 child; resided 1951 St. Louis

3493 ROSEMARY H. PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 5, 1915 (date given by Hutchens Mortuary, Florissant, MO); d June 24, 2011 (*St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, June 26, 2011); funeral from Blessed Teresa of Calcutta Chapel, Ferguson, MO; bur Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO; m John B. Lane (he d January 1978; bur Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO); 1951 resident of St. Louis, MO

Issue:

- 4744 i Jack Lane m Kathleen ____
- 4745 ii Robert Lane (Rev.)
- 4746 iii Cathy Lane m Ralph Barsanti (d before 2011)
- 4747 iv Dodie Lane m Paul Raczkiewics
- 4748 v Thomas Lane m Katie ____
- 4749 vi Timothy Lane m Winnie ____

3496 EDWARD CARLYLE PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1894, St. Louis, MO; lived in Kansas City and worked for Trans World Airlines

The Tenth Generation in America

3497 THOMAS DAVIS PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 21, 1895, St. Louis, MO; m Susan B.; found in 1920 St. Louis, MO census

Issue:

4750 i Thomas Davis Jr. b 1918

3499 CHARLES STANLEY PEET SR¹⁰ [Edward⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 12, 1899, St. Louis, MO according to his WWI draft registration form; m (1) Eva Feenendahl; div; m (2) Athena ____; div 1931; walked out on first marriage in 1929; not listed in the 1900 census, but is found in 1910 census under the name Celia; suffered from Alzheimer's disease (data for this line is courtesy of the research of Dr. Thomas S. Peet of Gahanna, OH)

Issue of first marriage:

4751 i Charles Stanley Jr b April 20, 1925

4752 ii Edward John Logan II b June 23, 1927

Issue of second marriage:

4753 iii Athena Moselle

3513b GRANT CHARLES PEET JR.¹⁰ [Grant⁹, Charles⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 16, 1915; d July 1968, Oklahoma; m Fay Beatrice Price (she b January 10, 1913, Oklahoma; d January 31, 1993, Tulsa, OK)

Issue:

4753a i Grant Charles III b October 22, 1939, Oklahoma; d March 16, 2002, Tulsa, OK; bur Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, Tulsa, OK

4753b ii Louie May JoAnn bc 1939; d before 2012; m Mr. Hardesty

4753c iii Fay Beatrice b November 27, 1946, Los Angeles, CA; m Mr. McCord

4753d iv Rex Leroy b July 28, 1949, San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, CA

3521 CLIFFORD FREDERICK PEETS¹⁰ [Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 7, 1921; d January 1976; m Ruth Leach

Issue:

4754 i Valorie Ann

4755 ii Donna Lee

4756 iii Maxine

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3523 RUTH ELIZABETH PEETS¹⁰ [Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 13, 1924/5, Middleton, NY; d August 5, 1988, Valhalla, NY; bur August 9, 1988, Phillipsburg, NY; m George David Cuttler

Issue:

- 4757 i Barbara Ann Cuttler
- 4758 ii George David Cuttler Jr.
- 4759 iii Gerald Daniel Cuttler
- 4760 iv Linda Lorraine Cuttler
- 4761 v Richard Mahlon Cuttler

3524 RICHARD DONALD PEETS¹⁰ [Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 29, 1934; m Agnes Regina Leinpinsel (she b January 5, 1937) [beginning with this generation the spelling of the surname Peet takes on the final "s" with this line of Peets]

Issue:

- 4762 i Richard Michael b April 24, 1961
- 4763 ii Christopher Andrew b January 3, 1964
- 4764 iii Theresa Marie September 23, 1965
- 4765 iv Matthew Joseph b October 18, 1966

3533 MORTON W. PEET¹⁰ [Lorin⁹, Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 16, 1911, Pine Hill, NY; d September 16, 1986, St. Francis Hospital, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, NY; bur Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery; m March 6, 1942, Fiskill, NY Alice Billings (she survived Morton); 1930 is clerk at C.H.G.E in Poughkeepsie, NY; loan officer for Housing and Urban Development Corporation until his retirement in 1976; resident of Poughkeepsie for most of his life (*Millbrook Round Table*, September 24, 1986, Millbrook, NY)

Issue:

- 4766 i Lorraine m Mr. Ellis; 1986 resident of Delray Beach, FL
- 4767 ii Marjorie Lynn; 1986 resident of Rhinebeck, NY
- 4768 iii Morton W. II; 1986 resident of Clinton Corners, NY
- 4769 iv Harold L.; 1986 resident of Poughkeepsie, NY

3534 WILLARD E. [BILL] PEET¹⁰ [Willard⁹, Nathan⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 28, 1928, New York; d October 22, 2005; mc 1951 Jane K.; last residence in Mount Dora, FL; grad with bachelor's degree Buffalo State U and masters in education from Virginia State U; lifelong member of the United Methodist Church and choir member; veteran of World War II; employed as civilian for 30 yrs in the U.S. Army at the Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland and at Fort Lee in Virginia; active with Tri Cities Red Cross, Habitat for Humanity and Mount Dora Lions

Club; memorial service officiated by Rev. Gary Upleger at First United Methodist Church in Mt. Dora, FL on October 26, 2005; survived by six grandchildren (*Orlando Sentinel*, October 26, 2005)

Issue:

- 4770 i Willard C. 2005 resident of Mt. Dora, FL
- 4771 ii Jacqueline m Prasa Giri; 2005 resident of Elk Grove Village, IL
- 4772 iii Edward S. m Frances K.; 2005 resident of Colonial Heights, VA
- 4773 iv W.D. Van m Sandra M.; 2005 resident of Monroe, NC
- 4774 v Nate A. m Suzanne S; 2005 resident of Nashville, TN

3535 BEVERLY PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, George⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1919; d December 27, 2012 at home in Liverpool, NY; bur Onondaga County Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Syracuse, NY; mc 1953 Helen Peet; prob the same as Beverly B. Peet who enlisted in the US Army on April 16, 1941 with stated residence in Bee, NY (National Archives *World War II Army Enlistment Records*) and who is found in the 1930 *Federal Census* for Delaware, NY with Grace B., John L., and Marie J.; an Army Corps veteran of WWII; grad of Rennselaer Polytechnic Institute and instructed there; former employee of Western Mass Electric and retired from Niagara Mohawk; member of Knights of Columbus Council 7928 and Liverpool America Legion Post 188; volunteer for Meals on Wheels and worked with disabled children in area swimming pools (*Syracuse Post Standard*, December 30, 2012)

Issue:

- 4774a i Thomas B. bc 1960; 2012 resident of Balston Spa; son Thomas Peet Jr. died before 2012
- 4774b ii Constance m Mr. Young; child P.J. Young died before 2012; 2012 resident of Liverpool, NY

3544 CLARENCE DEMAS MOSEMAN¹⁰ [Marietta⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1911; d August 1966; m June 24, 1935 Eleanor Grace Jones (she b June 17, 1932, Holland Patent, NY; d December 11, 1993; bur in Holland Patent)

Issue:

- 4775 i Beverly Joan Moseman b December 3, 1938
- 4776 ii Linda Kay Moseman b November 11, 1941
- 4777 iii Donna Lee Moseman b December 10, 1945
- 4778 iv James Wesley Moseman b February 14, 1950

3548 ALBERTA FLORENCE PEET¹⁰ [Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 18, 1920, Newark, Essex, NJ; d November 12,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1993, Union, NJ; bur Veterans Cemetery, NJ; m October 26, 1940 Albert Abbondante (he b October 11, 1916; d May 2, 1991, Union, NJ; bur with wife)

Issue:

- 4779 i Thomas Abbondante b October 25, 1949
- 4780 ii Michael Abbondante b August 11, 1947
- 4781 iii Arthur Abbondante b November 11, 1958

3549 GERALDINE MARTHA PEET¹⁰ [Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 31, 1921; d February 11, 2004, Toms River, NJ; m June 21, 1942 Alfred Petit-Clair (he b September 11, 1915, Newark, Essex, NJ; d October 1991, Toms River, NJ)

Issue recorded in Newark, Essex Co, NJ:

- 4782 i Alfred Petit-Clair Jr. b January 20, 1944
- 4783 ii Gloria Petit-Clair b June 14, 1945

3550 ANDREW RICHARD PEET¹⁰ [Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 16, 1930, Newark, Essex Co, NJ; m (2) July 1955, Cambridge, MA Mary Agnes Coughlin (she b December 7, 1926); m (3) August 26, 1989, Wakefield, MA Joan Peck (she b August 17, 1946, Wakefield, MA)

Issue of the second marriage:

- 4784 i William Richard b May 4, 1957
- 4785 ii Ann Marie b August 15, 1958
- 4786 iii Diane Marie b February 4, 1961
- 4787 iv Christine b March 9, 1962
- 4788 v Robert David b November 4, 1965

3551 BARBARA MAE PEET¹⁰ [Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 7, 1934, Newark, Essex Co, NJ; d July 31, 1979, W Orange, NJ; m November 7, 1954, W Orange, NJ Joseph Nolan (he b April 18, 1930, New Jersey; d in W Orange, NJ)

Issue:

- 4789 i Robert James Nolan b February 11, 1956
- 4790 ii Linda Nolan b October 11, 1956

3552 VICTOR LLOYD PEET¹⁰ [James⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 16, 1914, Halcott Center, Greene Co, NY; d February 11, 1985, Palm Beach, FL; m September 22, 1946, Fleischmanns, NY Beatrice Sendler; US Army veteran of World War II having served in the European theatre; a carpenter

The Tenth Generation in America

employed in the building trades; an avid outdoor sportsman and long-time resident of Halcott Center, NY and Miami, FL; his will dated August 1, 1978 leaves everything to his wife and names her his executrix (Greene County Surrogate Court, Will Book 40, p 54)

Issue:

4791 i Sybelle Blanche

3553 WANDA VAN KLEECK¹⁰ [Reeta⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 5, 1926, Kingston, NY; m 1948 Frank Messerly

Issue:

4792 i Sharon Lee Messerly b December 1, 1950

4793 ii Dean Craig Messerly b October 30, 1951; m December 1972 Marjorie Mecklan

3554 CLYDE ODELL VAN KLEECK¹⁰ [Reeta⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 18, 1933; m Florence Buttery

Issue:

4794 i Betty An Van Kleeck b September 1954

4795 ii Harold Van Kleeck b 1957

3558 WILLIAM HOWARD PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 23, 1907; d December 31, 1968 Bridgeport, CT; m (1) February 6, 1924 in Bridgeport, Ellen Holmes (she b September 23, 1906, Manchester, England; d January 1, 2002, Westport, Fairfield Co, CT; m second Mr. Whitham); m (2) Alice N. Duguet; *Bridgeport, CT City Directory* for 1937, 1941, and 1955 indicates he is a painter; 1944-45 edition lists him in the US Navy; the 1947 edition shows him employed as watchman for the B Co.

Issue of first marriage:

4796 i William Howard b November 16, 1924, Bristol, CT

3560 MARGARET (NELLIE) PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 31, 1920, Bridgeport, CT; d October 15, 1999, Plant City, FL; m June 6, 1941 George T. O'Rourke (he b September 23, 1919, Bridgeport, CT; d January 18, 2004, Ogden, UT); Nellie was raised by her aunt, Mabel Brennan, sister of William H. Peet, when her mother died at the age of seven (data for this generation and the next provided by Patricia Freeman, Nellie's daughter in August 27, 2005 e-mail); her middle name may have been Lillian, but Nellie changed her name upon

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

marriage to Margaret Mary O'Rourke (according to her dau, Mabel Agnes/Mae O'Rourke Caldorni, in e-mail of November 2, 2009)

Issue recorded in Bridgeport, CT:

- 4797 i Barbara Jean O'Rourke b February 10, 1942
- 4798 ii Beverly Ann O'Rourke b July 14, 1944; d September 14, 1944,
Bridgeport, CT
- 4799 iii Patricia Margaret O'Rourke b September 10, 1945
- 4800 iv Mabel Agnes O'Rourke b January 10, 1951

3561 LESLIE LOUIS PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 22, 1917, Bridgeport, CT; d July 1972 from cancer; bur with wife at St. Michael's Cemetery on Stratford-Bridgeport town line; m 1943 Agnes C. Alberghini (she b March 4, 1925, Bridgeport, CT; d April 29, 2001 from cancer), dau of Aldo Alberghini and Augusta Giovonnie; served in U.S. Army in Italy during WWII, enlisted 1938-1946 as private; nicknamed "Midge" because he was the shortest and smallest of the brothers; Boy Scout leader; went AWOL from army when his wife gave birth to first child; worked on the crew that constructed the Merritt Parkway [data provided by Augusta Bertha Peet Szabo in e-mails of July 31, 2007]

Issue recorded in Bridgeport, CT:

- 4801 i Leslie Louis Jr. b March 1944
- 4802 ii William Alton b October 25, 1946
- 4803 iii Agnes Catherine b 1950
- 4805 iv Augusta Bertha b 1962

3562 EDWARD HAROLD PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 20, 1923; d December 28, 1997, Bridgeport, CT; 1930 census indicates age as 5; m Jean Elsie Kline (she b March 10, 1937, Bridgeport, CT; d July 16, 2007, Ansonia, CT; bur Mt. St. Peter's Cemetery, Derby, CT; m second Albert Litke; resident of Ansonia for last 10 yrs of life, previously having resided in Mesa, AZ; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; employed as waitress in Ansonia), dau of David and Muriel Rogers Kline [data provided by Edward H. Peet Jr. and Dawn Peet McClain of Ansonia, CT] [*Connecticut Post*, July 18, 2007]

Issue :

- 4806 i Robin Lee b December 23, 1955/6; m Maria; of Derby, CT in July 2007
- 4807 ii Edward Jr. b 1958, Bridgeport, CT; m (1) Veronika Ladra; have son,
Eric; 2006 resident of Chandler, AZ; m (2) Theresa
- 4808 iii Dawn M. b September 18, 1960
- 4809 iv Gerald Lee dc 1961 in automobile accident
- 4810 v Patricia Michelle m Jose Cortes; July 2007 resident of Arizona

4811 vi Charles David m Sue; July 2007 resident of Ansonia, CT

4812 vii Michael Anthony; July 2007 resident of Bridgeport, CT

3568 FLORENCE ALBERTA PEET¹⁰ [Frank⁹, Frederick⁸, William⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 15, 1920; m August 24, 1944 Donald Allison; received bachelor of Public School Music, 1942, from Mt. Union Coll; taught part time as of 1991 at Mt. Union after retiring as a music teacher for the Marlington School District

3569 MARY ELEANOR PEET¹⁰ [Frank⁹, Frederick⁸, William⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 18, 1922; m 1942 Paul Howard Chapman

3571 PHILLIPS HALL PEET¹⁰ [Frank⁹, Frank⁸, William⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 14, 1917, Kent, CT; d December 7, 1961, Kent, CT; bur Good Hill Cemetery; m February 8, 1941 Edna Jean Chase (she b July 22, 1919, Kent, CT), dau of Alva Chase and Mary Stone

Issue recorded in Torrington, CT:

4813 i David Fuller b October 1, 1941

4814 ii Roger Kellogg b May 21, 1944

4815 iii Margaret Phillips b August 4, 1946; m Vaughn Rinehart

4816 iv Marcia Stone b August 4, 1951; m Jack Frederick

4817 v Mary Elizabeth b January 6, 1954; m William C. Gawel

3572 HORACE STARR PEET¹⁰ [Frank⁹, Frank⁸, William⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1919, Kent, CT; d October 14, 1991, Columbia, MO; m March 10, 1945 Nancy Hardiman Pile (she b April 21, 1919, St. Louis, MO; d March 19, 1997, Columbia, Boone, MO), dau of Marshall Wilcox Pile and Mary North; raised a mason in St. Luke's Lodge in Kent, CT and was past master of Masonic Lodge No. 118 of Hannibal, MO; a county extension agent who served on the newly formed Soil District (*Mexico Evening Ledger*, May 11, 1949) as secretary according to state law; authored *The Hatch Dairy Experiment Station* in 1984 pertaining to the U of Missouri-Columbia Agricultural Station; manager of the University Agricultural Experimental Station at Hatch Farm in Hannibal; retired in 1984 after 37 yrs at the U of Missouri at Columbia; a veteran of army air force in World War II whose name appears on a memorial plaque in Kent, CT (*Kent Dispatch*, November 5, 2004) (*A Register of some of the families that have lived in Kent, CT 1739-1999* by Francelia C. Johnson, 2000)

Issue recorded in Hannibal, MO:

4818 i Susan Elizabeth b January 3, 1952

4819 ii Peggy S. b April 12, 1955

3581 LUCY ELIZA PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1878; d 1975?; m July 8, 1904 Walter Fonda Palmer

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Vermont:

- 4820 i Lois Maud Palmer b September 17, 1904
- 4821 ii Loren Frederick Palmer b September 21, 1907; d February 24, 1997; last residence was Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT [N.B. SSDI gives September 2 as birthdate]; bur Lakeview Cemetery, Burlington, Chittenden, VT; m Marjorie Esther Taylor (she b 1908; d 2001); had son, David Frank Palmer (he b April 10, 1944, Burlington, VT; d February 22, 2011, Shelburne, VT; he m Michelle and they had son, David Christopher Palmer [*Burlington Free Press*, February 25, 2011])

3586 ADA MAY PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 5, 1889; m September 2, 1911, Vermont, Malcolm Ezra Barney of New Hampshire, son of Ezra P. Barney and Hattie Lackey

Issue recorded in Vermont:

- 4822 i Doris Harriet Barney b March 10, 1912
- 4823 ii Dorothy Esther Barney January 4, 1916

3587 GEORGE FREDERICK PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 27, 1892 [1877]; d June 1979, Bristol, Addison Co, VT; m Eva O'Brien (she bc 1883, Vermont); poultry buyer (1930 *Bristol, Addison, VT Census*)

Issue recorded in Vermont:

- 4824 i Mary E. m December 13, 1954, Vermont, Bertrand M. Demarais, son of Napoleon J. Demarais and Alice M. Paul

3588 CHARLES WEED PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 20, 1900, Vermont; d October 5, 1959; bur in Weed plot of Hinesburg Village Cemetery, Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT; 1920 and 1930 Hinesburg, Chittenden Co, VT censuses show him living with uncle, Charles A. Weed (teacher), single; 1920 he is reported as farmer and in 1930 as laborer on a dairy farm

3591 FREDERICK N. [M.] PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1, 1903, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT; d July 1976, Shelburne, Chittenden Co, VT; mc 1925 Jennie Edna Wellinger (she b July 7, 1903, Willston, Chittenden, VT; d April 27, 1973, Hinesburg, VT), dau of Jacob Wellinger and Barbara Hippeli; dairy farmer; found in 1930 St. George, Chittenden, VT federal census

The Tenth Generation in America

Issue recorded in St. George, Chittenden Co, VT:

- 4825 i Helen B. bc 1926
- 4826 ii Clara Elizabeth b September 29, 1927
- 4827 iii Frederick N. Jr. b September 2, 1929; d October 7, 1994, Hancock, VT
- 4828 iv Alson A. b December 24, 1930

3592 ANSON WALTON PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 21, 1905; d June 1972; 1930 US Census places him in St. George, Chittenden Co, VT

Issue:

- 4829 i Anson W. Jr. b March 24, 1927

3597 DONALD ALSON PEET¹⁰ [Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] Alson b July 26, 1901, Minnesota; d June 14, 1957, Napa Co, CA; bur St. Helena Public Cem, St. Helena, Napa, CA; m Helen E. Newton (she bc 1905, North Dakota); by 1940 Federal Census was a widower

Issue recorded in North Dakota:

- 4829a i James according to 1930 Federal Census was 2 yrs, 3 mos. Old
- 4829b ii Robert Norton b March 22, 1936; d October 10, 1984, Shasta Co, CA; m July 9, 1960, Napa County, CA Carol L. Britton (she bc 1941)

3599 HOWARD MORRISON PEET¹⁰ [Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 6, 1892 [newspaper obituary gives December 17, 1893], Deerhorn Twp, Wilkin Co, MN; d April 18, 1966, St. Ansgar Hospital, Moorhead, MN; funeral from St. James United Church of Christ, Barnesville, MN; bur in Deerhorn Cemetery; last residence, Wolverton, Wilkin, MN; m June 11, 1918, Barnesville, MN Beatrice Katherine Henrietta Gunness (she b December 17, 1893, Barnesville, MN; d April 27, 1966, Minnesota; grad, Fargo Coll; taught high school English at Langdon, ND; bur Deerhorn Cemetery), dau of David Ferris Gunness and Naomi Morgan; attended school in Wolverton, MN; farmer (1920 *Wolverton, Wilkin, MN Census*); grad, Macalester Coll, St. Paul, MN and attended North Dakota State U; taught at Hazen, ND before returning to the farm; pres of the Comstock-Holy Cross Insurance Co.; worked his way through college as a violinist; began teaching school in North Dakota until he earned enough money to purchase land and begin farming; a composer ("Love in the Springtime", "Old Man Winter" and "The Hard-Up Blues"); director of the Valley Concert Orchestra; played every Sunday in the Deerhorn Presbyterian Church from 1912 until his death in 1966. [information for this generation and the following two provided by Howard David Peet in April 2008]; past master of the Masonic Lodge and former chairman of the Wilkin Co ASO (*Daily Journal*, Fergus Falls, MN, April 19, 1966)

Issue:

- 4830 i Norton Gunness b and d June 3, 1920; bur Deerhorn Cemetery, Wilkin Co, MN
4831 ii Howard David b October 7, 1930, Fargo, ND

3601 THEODORE FREDERICK PEET¹⁰ [Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 5, 1912, Minnesota; d February 7, 1998; of Wolverton, MN; bur Deerhorn Cemetery, Wilkin, MN; m January 15, 1938 Tenie Lyla Matala (b February 15, 1911, Eveleth, MN of Finnish immigrants; d May 5, 2009, Fargo, ND at age 98; bur Deerhorn Cemetery, Wilkin, MN; attended rural grade school and grad Eveleth HS at age 16; 1928 took a year of Normal Training in Eveleth and began her teaching career in a rural school at Wolf Lake in Becker Co, MN; 1929 went to Duluth State Teachers Coll to earn a two year diploma; 1930-1938 taught in St. Louis Co rural school system at Brimson, Melrude, Iron, Vermilion, Albion, Embarrass and Forbes; after marriage moved to Wolverton, MN where she raised five children; Wilkin Co chairwoman and 7th District secretary of the Republican Party; member of the Fine Arts Club in Fargo and the Barnesville Literary League; member of Deerhorn Presbyterian Church and the Moorhead First Presbyterian Church; affiliated with King's Daughters, Homemakers Club, 4-H Club, and Farm Bureau; until summer of 2008 worked with the Giving and Learning Program teaching English proficiency to college students – Fargo *Star Tribune*, May 12, 2009 and *Fergus Falls Journal*, May 8, 2009), dau of John Viktor and Ida Marian Matala; grad, U of Minnesota, 1935; taught agriculture and science in McIntosh and Forbes, MN; 1937-1962 farmed in the Red River Valley where he was first sugar beet grower in Wilkin Co; in mid 1960s he began third career 1965-1985 as a registered representative with J.M. Dain & Co.; charter member and supervisor of the Wilkin Co Soil Conservation District Board; six yrs service on State Soil Conservation Commission; pres, Western Beet Growers Assn; organizer of Minn-Dak Cooperative; 1965, named to Ottertail Power Co. Board of directors and held that post for 17 yrs; Minn-Dak Hall of Fame, 1988; Valley Farmer & Homemaker Award, 1955; Top Aggie Award – NWSA Alumni Assn, 1979; member of Deerhorn School Board; played violin during services of Deerhorn Presbyterian Church (*Forum*, Fargo, ND, February 10, 1998)

Issue recorded in Fargo, ND:

- 4832 i Peggy Ann b April 10, 1939
4833 ii Walter Jay b September 2, 1941
4834 iii Norton Paul b June 14, 1944
4835 iv Daniel John b June 23, 1947
4836 v Linda Rae b May 27, 1954

3616 CHARLOTTE POST¹⁰ [May Belle⁹, Warren⁸, Lucius⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 4, 1897; d February 11, 1980, Jackson, MI; m January 24, 1924 Maple Rapids (MI) Lloyd E. Payne (he d May 21, 1943, Ithaca, MI; ran the stage coach at Maple Rapids), son of David Henry and Elizabeth (Yendan) Payne;

The Tenth Generation in America

grad Clinton Co Normal, 1918 as teacher; Charlotte lived in Spring Harbor; both bur in Payne Cemetery

Issue:

4837 i Maurice Gorham Payne b June 8, 1927; m (1) Betty Vaughn; m (2) Norma Bennett

4838 ii Lloyd George Payne b November 17, 1934; m Mildred Whitney

3620 CHARLES HARRY JURY¹⁰ [Mabel⁹, Lauren⁸, Lucius⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 25, 1887 [1889], Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, MI; obituary appeared in *Jefferson County Republican*, October 25, 1923, v 4, p 9; m Edith Irene Meade[e] (she b in Michigan); removed c1917 to Colorado because of health reasons [data provided in July 10, 2007 e-mail by Charles R. Browne of Arvada, CO]

Issue recorded in Golden, Jefferson Co, CO:

4839 i Charles Harry Jury b April 22, 1919; d December 20, 2000; bur December 27, 2000, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, CO; m Inez Irene Hicks (she b 1920, Arvada, Jefferson Co, CO); twins b 1942 Charles Harry Jury and Charlene R. Jury (she m a Mr. Browne; 2007 of Arvada, CO)

3624 DORIS HUNTER¹⁰ [Florita⁹, Edward⁸, Lorin⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 27, 1901, San Francisco, CA; d November 7, 1965, Rehoboth Beach, DE; bur November 1965 Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, DC; m June 30, 1931 St. Patrick's Cathedral, NYC Gerald Augustin Drew (he b 1903, San Francisco, CA; d 1970, Rehoboth Beach, DE; US foreign service officer; Catholic), son of John Sheehan Drew and Theresa Marie Fredericks

Issue:

4840 i Deidre Drew b 1932

4841 ii Judith Mary Drew b 1933; m James R. Wilkinson

4842 iii Joan Drew b 1935

3626 LEMUEL JAMES PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, Lyman⁸, Lorin⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 7, 1905, Cornwall, VT; dsp April 17, 1976, Burlington, VT; m October 29, 1930 Vera K. Bristol (she b December 8, 1904; d November 17, 1998, S Burlington, VT; in 1978 Burlington City Directory she is shown as widowed); as of June 1936 no issue; 1930 Lemuel is renting and living in Washington, DC, unemployed and single (*1930 Washington, DC census*) (*History and genealogy of the Jewetts in America by Frederick Clarke Jewett*, 1908); 1944, 1946, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1954, 1956 *Burlington City Directory* shows Lemuel employed as conservationist with the USDA Soil Conservation Service; retired at end of 1966 (*Bennington Banner*, December 21, 1966); by 1975-76 directory he is retired; *Bennington Banner*, November 22, 1967 indicates he contributed to the *Yearbook of Agriculture Outdoor USA* and July

17, 1974 issue indicates Lemuel is already retired and conducts workshops on soil conservation

3627 MARY PAULINE PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, Lyman⁸, Lorin⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 6, 1915, Cornwall, VT; m (1) December 21, 1940 in San Juan, PR Modesto Velazquez Flores (he b June 15, 1909; d April 6, 1998); div 1950; m (2) January 17, 1959 Caspar Dunham Green (he b February 13, 1915; d November 1, 1998); August 2004 residing on ancestral land in Cornwall, VT; educated at Cornwall Elementary, Middlebury HS; Ph.B., U of Vermont; Middlebury Coll, MA; author of *The History of co-operative fire insurance in Vermont, Cornwall people and their times*, and *The History of the First Congregational Church in Cornwall* (letter of August 26, 2004)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Puerto Rico:

- 4843 i Rosalie Velazquez-Peet b December 26, 1941; killed March 25, 1947
- 4844 ii Edward Modesto Velazquez-Peet b February 5, 1943

(N.B.: the birth certificates of the children of this marriage correctly show the compound name according to Hispanic custom, the first part of which is from the father and the second the maiden name of the mother; however, after the removal of the children from Puerto Rico back to Vermont, the children used only the second part of the compound name as their surname *Telephone conversation July 27, 2004 with Mary Peet Green*)

3628 EDWIN C. PEET¹⁰ [Harley⁹, Anson⁸, Philo⁷, George⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 1855; d June 19, 1921 at his home on Church St after suffering for some time from "valvular" heart disease; funeral services from M.E. Church conducted by Rev. George G. Summerson; bur S Windsor Cemetery, Windsor, NY (*Windsor Standard*, Windsor, NY, June 23, 1921); single in 1880 census and a laborer; m December 9, 1888, Factoryville, Wyoming Co, PA by O.S. Severson to Louise Knapp (she b 1846; d 1931 according to grave marker in South Windsor Cemetery), age 42, of Factoryville and dau of Pardon and Maryett Knapp (she was seamstress) (*Wyoming County Marriages*, v 2, p 99); *Rural Directory of Broome County, New York 1917-1922* shows E.C. Peet with wife Louise, retired, and owning two acres with house and lot on Church St, Windsor; will of April 26, 1921, probated July 29, 1932 (Wills, bk 60, p 577) leaving everything to his wife, Louise J. Peet and names friend, Maurice A. Tompkins as executor; no children are mentioned in will or obituary; found on 1885 Windsor Tax Assessment for 50 acres evaluated at \$600

3642 BERT [or BURTON] PEET¹⁰ [Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 22, 1867 in Michigan; d January 1919; m Ida Carroll; [1880 census, Barry, Barry Co., MI, age 12]; in newspapers is referred to as "Bert", "Burton" and "Burton H."; Bert Peet is issued a hunter's license by Deputy County Clerk of Battle Creek (*Marshall News*, Marshall, MI, November 7, 1902); Burton Peet is issued a liquor license (*The Daily Chronicle*, Marshall, Barry Co, MI, July 17, 1907; Burton Peet of Battle Creek is fined \$35 in circuit court for violation of liquor laws (*Marshall News*, Marshall, MI, June 11, 1909); *Burton H. Peet* of Battle Creek began suit

The Tenth Generation in America

for divorce against Ida Carroll Peet in the circuit court today alleging extreme cruelty (*Evening Chronicle*, Marshall, MI, September 18, 1914)

3643 LUNA E. PEET¹⁰ [Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 14, 1864; [d July 16, 1892 – unverified date]; m Morris Roof (he bc 1861, Michigan); 1910 *Climax Twp, Kalamazoo, MI Census* shows Luna, age 38, bc 1872, Michigan

Issue recorded in Michigan:

- 4845 i Fred Roof
- 4846 ii Leo A. Roof bc 1888
- 4847 iii Clella L. Roof b March 6, 1892; d July 17, 1989; last residence in Lansing, MI; m Mr. Potter
- 4848 iv Fanny M. Roof bc 1898

3644 ELLA MAE PEET¹⁰ [Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 21, 1869; d November 11, 1918 of influenza; m February 3, 1886 Frank Scramlin

Issue:

- 4849 i Wayne A. Scramlin b December 4, 1893, Michigan
- 4850 ii Glen A. Scramlin bc 1906, Michigan
- 4851 iii Lee Ella Scramlin

3645 ADDIE E. PEET¹⁰ [Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 12, 1871; d October 25, 1950; m February 13, 1890 John Clare Carson

Issue:

- 4852 i Blanch Carson d 1910
- 4853 ii Ethel Carson d 1926; m Mr. Martin
- 4854 iii Louise Carson

3646 GEORGE PEET¹⁰ [Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 19, 1873; d April 30, 1961; m November 8, 1900 Julia Fisher (she b June 1, 1878); farmer (1920 *Climax Twp, Kalamazoo, MI Census*)

Issue recorded in Michigan:

- 4855 i Hazel V. b January 2, 1904; m Carl Cousins
- 4856 ii Lucille b April 5, 1909; m Leon Greer
- 4857 iii Helen G. b October 10, 1914

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3647 WILLIAM H. PEET¹⁰ [Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 22, 1880; d July 25, 1968, Battle Creek, MI; bur at Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI; m (1) October 14, 1914 Elizabeth "Bethie" J. Rennie Nichols (she d March 18, 1934; bur Oak Hill Cemetery); m (2) December 27, 1935 Doreen Dorgan

3648 ARTHUR PEET¹⁰ [Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 15, 1882, Battle Creek, MI; d October 1, 1925 Battle Creek, MI; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI – Section P, Lot 226, Rt 1; m October 15, 1907, Battle Creek, MI Edith Belle Smith (she b 1883; d May 20, 1912, Battle Creek), dau of Charles Smith and Anna Conat; clerk; Arthur later married a woman who later became F.J. McNamara of California – she is mentioned in Gertrude Peet Streeter's obituary as "stepmother"; 1920 Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI Census shows wife, Rhuc, age 26 (bc 1894, Michigan); proprietor of soft drink company

Issue:

- 4858 i Frances Louise b December 30, 1908, Kalamazoo City, MI
- 4859 ii Gertrude Myrtle b September 20, 1910; dsp August 25, 1940; m Russell Streeter

3649 GRACE FRANKIE PEET¹⁰ [Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 17, 1888; m October 10, 1911 Floyd G. Snyder (he bc 1887, Michigan; bank teller) (1920 *Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI Census*)

Issue recorded in Michigan:

- 4860 i Dorothy M. Snyder bc 1913
- 4861 ii June Snyder bc 1929

3655 WALTER FIELD PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, Stephen⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 23, 1865, NYC; d 1948, Philadelphia, PA; m June 15, 1904, Philadelphia, PA Norma Rebecca Stevens, dau of Norman Henry and Rebecca (Kohn) Stevens (she b 1877); removed as child with parents to Philadelphia; employed in the insurance business for 17 years since the close of his school days; in 1895-96 he patented an invisible eye for hooks and eyes and in connection with his brother, Edward, began the manufacture of "Peet's Invisible Eyes and Spring Hooks" under the firm Peet Brothers at 44 N 4th St, Philadelphia; member of Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Founders and Patriots and the New England Society of Pennsylvania Episcopalians; by 1930 apparently retired with a domestic in residence (*Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania : genealogical and personal memoirs*, v 3, p 1284; 1930 *Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA Census*; 1930 *Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA Census*); member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution, admitted 1901 (via Ebenezer Waterbury)

3656 EDWARD BUTLER PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, Stephen⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 20, 1867, NYC; d August 26, 1961, age 93 at Union League in Philadelphia, where he lived; unm; commenced business with Wilson and Bradbury, commission merchants of Philadelphia where he was employed until he joined his brother as partner in the Peet Brothers Manufacturing Company, maker of hooks and eyes; member of Society of Founders and Patriots and the Sons of the Revolution, the Huntington Valley Country Club and one of the directors of the Belfield Country Club (*New York Times*, August 27, 1961 and *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania : genealogical and personal memoirs*, v 3, p 1284); member of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution, admitted 1901.

3659 LENA A. PEET¹⁰ [Norman⁹, Minor⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1866; d 1939; bur Brighton Cem, Rochester, Monroe Co, NY; m December 25, 1891 Clarence E. Butterfield (he July 4, 1868, Centerville, Allegany Co, NY; d 1938; bur Brighton Cem, Rochester, Monroe Co, NY; cemetery records show year of birth as 1870; attended Rochester Free Academy; grad, Rochester Business U), son of Edwin and Sarah (Hanks) Butterfield (*Landmarks of Monroe County, New York*, part 3, p 174 by William F. Peck, 1895)

Issue:

4862 i Ruth Butterfield b December 24, 1893

3660 HIRAM LORENZO/LESLIE PEET¹⁰ [Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 10, 1848; d October 17, 1903 of cerebral apoplexy in St. Louis, MO; bur October 21, 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, NY (*Mt. Hope Cemetery Interment Index*, v 4, 2007); m (1) 1869 Emma Wilbur/Wibor (she bc 1848; d January 10, 1877 of consumption in Batavia, NY at age 29; bur January 13, 1877, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, NY [*Mt. Hope Interment Index*, v 2, 2006]), dau of Rev. A.D. Wibor (*Rochester Evening Express*, January 11, 1877); m (2) 1882 Dubuque, IA Lola Greene; grad of Genesee Coll, 1870, of Syracuse U, BA, 1875 and MA, 1878; engaged in teaching; went west to Winona and was principal of the schools there for two years and for four years was associated with the Washington U in St. Louis, MO; studied law and was admitted to the bar; 1878 came to Dubuque, IA and became principal of the high school (*History of Dubuque County, Iowa*, 1880, p 856); principal of the high school in Denver, CO, 1891 (*Rochester Union Advertiser*, January 6, 1891)

Issue of first marriage:

4863 i Sheldon Wilbur/Wibor b 1870

Issue of second marriage:

4864 ii Jessie C. b 1883; m Lindsay

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3661 WILBUR OCTAVIUS PEET¹⁰ [Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1850/1 [wep: September 9, 1850, Webster, NY]; d February 6, 1918; m September 9, 1879 Menard Co, IL (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v B, p 32 and lic # 4647) Jennie E. [gravestone gives Eliza Jane] Frackleton (she b October 9, 1853, Petersburg, Menard Co, IL; d January 27, 1919, East Orange, Essex Co, NJ; bur Webster Rural Cemetery, Webster, Monroe Co, NY), dau of James W. Frackleton and Jane Bullock; spent three years at Genesee Coll, Lima, NY; grad Northwestern U, Garrett's Biblical Institute, 1874; minister in the Genesee Conference, Methodist Church; ordained deacon 1876 in Rochester, NY by Bishop Ames; two years later was ordained elder by Bishop Merrill in Jacksonville, IL; member of the Illinois conference 1877-80; during the Illinois period was pastor of the M.E. Church of Petersburg where he met his future wife; of West Webster, NY; of Churchville in 1891

Issue recorded in West Webster, NY:

4865 i James Clinton b November 25, 1880

4866 ii Mary Elizabeth b January 28, 1889

4867 iii Robert Leslie b March 5, 1891

(*Landmarks of Steuben County, New York* by Harlo Hakes, 1896, p 168)

3662 RALPH ADELBERT PEET¹⁰ [Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1, 1853; d March 1, 1882; m 1874 Julia Richards; MD, U of Buffalo Medical Coll; West Webster Cemetery, Webster, NY cites "R.A., M.D. d March 31, 1882, ae 29 y"

3663 JAMES CLINTON PEET¹⁰ [Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 25, 1855, Webster, NY; d June 8, 1940 at the homestead on Ridge Road settled by his great grandfather, Samuel; bur June 11, 1940 West Webster Cemetery; m (1) January 14, 1880 Marion Keeler Greene (she b December 6, 1856, Rush, Monroe Co, NY; d August 9, 1913; bur with husband), dau of Mortimer and Ellen (Flynn) Greene; m (2) 1916 Mabel B. Worthing (she b 1877, New York; d 1946, New York; bur W. Webster Cemetery); in advertising business and was advertising manager for Green's Fruit Grower, then a farmer engaged in nursery growing and fruit farming; active church worker; member of the official boards of both the Ashbury Methodist Church of West Webster and the Webster Methodist Church; attended the Lima Seminary; grad U of Rochester, 1876; member of the Tau Delta Chi Fraternity (*Rochester Democrat & Chronicle*, June 10, 1940; *Rochester Union Advertiser*, January 6, 1891)

Issue of first marriage, last two recorded in Rochester, NY:

4868 i Mortimer Silas b May 15, 1881, Brighton, NY; d 1929

4869 ii Azalia Emma b September 3, 1887

4870 iii Nelson Rusk b May 17, 1889

3666 NIRA HELEN PEET¹⁰ [Hiram⁹, Nelson⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1848; d 1918, Five Mile Line Rd, Penfield, Monroe Co, NY; bur

The Tenth Generation in America

Webster Rural Cemetery, Webster, NY; m January 5, 1870, Penfield, Monroe Co, NY Joseph Hubbard Gaston (he b February 14, 1847, Penfield, NY; d June 3, 1913, Five Mile Line, Penfield, NY; bur Webster Rural Cemetery), son of Joseph Gaston and Catherine Denise

Issue of marriage recorded in Penfield, Monroe Co, NY:

- 4871 i Lulu Gaston b 1868; d July 30, 1871, Five Mile Line Rd, Penfield, NY
- 4872 ii Arthur Hubbard Gaston b 1873; m Emma Jane Hill in Penfield, NY
- 4873 iii Mida Emily Gaston b 1878; d 1964, Canandaigua, Ontario, NY; m Arthur Simmons
- 4874 iv Mary C. Gaston b 1880; d 1942; m Wesley Parker in Penfield, NY
- 4875 v Olive G. Gaston b 1883; d 1967, Webster, NY; m Layton Bailey (he b 1883; d 1967, Webster, NY)
- 4876 vi Harry Leroy Gaston b April 2, 1888; d January 22, 1970, Jones, Moselie, MS; bur Webster Rural Cemetery, Webster, NY; m October 18, 1919, Penfield, NY Helen Gertrude Hazen (she b December 22, 1891, Spudsville, Thompkins, NY; d December 8, 1980; bur December 16, 1980), dau of Oliver Carl Hazen and Emma Katherine Slater
- 4877 vii Helen G. Gaston b 1892; d 1931; m John Lanfair; 1 son, Charles John

3667 AGNES EVELYN PEETS¹⁰ [Stanley⁹, Stanley⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 5, 1872, Hardin, IL; d August 13, 1968, DePaul Hospital, St. Louis, MO; m (1) May 27, 1888, Calhoun Co, IL John Robert Ruyle (he b April 15, 1866, Calhoun Co, IL; d September 1, 1896 near Hardin, IL from appendicitis; laborer at time of marriage, farmer at time of death), son of Jeremiah Edward Ruyle and Melissa Jane Lynn; m (2) September 5, 1903, St. Louis, MO August Waulker (he b July 13, 1872; d August 18, 1933, St. Louis, MO; bur Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO; carpenter), son of Ernest Waulker and Cristine Brueggeman

Issue recorded in Gilead Precinct, Calhoun Co, IL:

- 4878 i Boyd C. Ruyle b October 1888
- 4879 ii Floyd Alfred Ruyle b January 9, 1892
- 4880 iii Stanley R. Ruyle b August 2 [3], 1896; d April 15, 1904, St. Louis, MO; bur Carrico-Plummer Cemetery, Calhoun Co, IL

3668 ADDIE L. PEETS¹⁰ [Stanley⁹, Stanley⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 1861, IL; d November 2, 1940, Calhoun Co, IL; m April 13, 1885, Calhoun, IL Thomas Blackwell (he b November 1862, Illinois)

Issue recorded in Illinois:

- 4881 i Harry S. Blackwell b July 1890; d August 9, 1941, Calhoun Co, IL; m Goldie ____ (she b 1898, Illinois)
- 4882 ii Marshall Lamont Blackwell b December 1894; found in 1900, 1910,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

and 1920 Gilead Precinct, Calhoun Co, IL Federal Censuses

3669 MARSHALL A. PEETS¹⁰ [Stanley⁹, Stanley⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1866, Calhoun Co, IL; m September 10, 1900, Calhoun Co, IL Mary L. Pence (*Marriage Register*, Calhoun Co, IL, v 4, p 315, item 363); found in 1880 *Gilead Precinct, Calhoun Co, IL Census*

3670 JAMES B. EADS¹⁰ [James B. Eads⁹, Stanley⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1877, Illinois; d May 1967, California; m Claudia (she b 1884, California); 1920 resident of Los Angeles, CA

Issue recorded in California:

4883 i Kathryn Eads b 1902

4884 ii Eleanor Eads b 1909

3671 EMILY E. [EMMA F.] EADS¹⁰ [James B. Eads⁹, Stanley⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1879, Illinois; m Mr. Grippen

Issue recorded in California:

4885 i Neil A. Grippen b 1904

3672 CATHERINE T. EADS¹⁰ [William⁹, Stanley⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1885; m (1) Nathaniel Green Henderson (he b May 8, 1893 Chicago, IL); m (2) Charles Reiman

Issue:

4886 i Helen Henderson b 1903

3675 GARWOOD MERWIN¹⁰ [Carlos Peet Merwin⁹, Sarah⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 30, 1872, New Milford, CT; d August 1963, Connecticut; m June 15, 1898, Edith May Landon (she b January 10, 1874; of Sharon, CT), dau of James Heath and Mary Elizabeth (Barton) Landon; attended public schools and the academy at Poultney, VT; left school 1891 and worked for a year on his father's farm; employed by E.S. Wheeler & Co., wholesale dealers in plumbers' supplies, 1892; 1895-97 employed by Farest Steel Co, Bridgeport, CT; 1897-1903, employed by Charles M. Beach, a New Milford hardware dealer; became pres, Dickerman & Pond Co., hardware merchants, 1903, in Winsted, CT and one of two principal owners; retained farming interests in the New Milford area; member Second Congregational Church, Winsted (*Genealogical and family history of the state of Connecticut*); 1930, retail merchant, hardware store (1930 *Winchester, Litchfield, CT Census*)

Issue:

- 4887 i Dorothy Merwin b November 28, 1899; d November 29, 1899
- 4888 ii Florence Landon Merwin b August 14, 1901, New Milford, CT

3678 MERTON EDGAR PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Samuel⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 29, 1878, New Milford, CT; d May 27, 1958, New Milford, CT; m February 25, 1905, Congregational Church, Kent, CT Martha Ellen Boyd (she b May 13, 1879, New Milford, CT; d December 29, 1959, New Milford; bur West Meetinghouse Cemetery, New Milford), dau of Irish parents Robert Boyd and Margaret Clark; farmer

Issue recorded in New Milford, CT:

- 4889 i Earle Boyd b December 11, 1907
- 4890 ii Laura Johnstone b September 15, 1911; m April 11, 1931 Harry Anderson (he b June 19, 1909)

3679 RAYMOND H. PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Samuel⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1, 1882; d 1956; bur West Meetinghouse Cemetery, New Milford, CT; 1930 New Milford, CT census shows Raymond, age 49, single, employed as an independent farmer and living with parents; does not appear in the 1910 and 1920 censuses

3685 CLAYTON LAVERNE PEET¹⁰ [Merritt⁹, Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 19, 1899, Yorktown, NY; d February 21, 1941, Peekskill, NY of a heart attack at age 41; m Carlotta Lane (she b August 2, 1899; d April 1986, Peekskill, NY); dentist; grad NY Coll of Dentistry, 1921; past pres of the Peekskill Rotary Club and the Peekskill Lincoln Society; member of the board of directors of the Peekskill Hospital and the Masons; director of the Peoples' Cooperative Building Savings and Loan Assn; secretary & treas of the 9th District Dental Society (*New York Times*, February 22, 1941)

Issue:

- 4891 i John Lehman b July 15, 1926
- 4892 ii George Walter b November 29, 1929, Peekskill, NY

3686 GARWOOD LEHMAN PEET¹⁰ [Garwood⁹, Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 22, 1892, New Milford, CT; d 1945; bur 1945 West Meetinghouse Cemetery, New Milford, CT; 1932 and 1940 New Haven area, Connecticut city directories show Garwood L. Peet as clerk employed at 59 Elm Street and with homes at 75 Dixwell Avenue, New Haven (1932) and 201 Winchester Avenue, New Haven (1940)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3688 LEHMAN BARNABAS HATCH¹⁰ [Hattie⁹, Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 14, 1902, New Milford, CT; d April 27, 1973, South Webster, OH; m August 17, 1927, Washington, DC Senorita Evangeline Moore (she b May 31, 1903, Granville, OH; d October 1985; last residence in Lucasville, Scioto Co., OH), dau of John Willis and Clara Marie (Zellar) Moore; a medical doctor; one child

3691 OLIVE JUSTINA PEET¹⁰ [Ralph⁹, Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 14, 1904, Kent, CT; d September 13, 1994, Huntington, WV; m August 21, 1929, New Haven, CT John August Mortison (he b September 24, 1902, Waterbury, CT; d November 20, 1979, Huntington, WV; 1930 employed as photo engraver in Huntington, WV), son of Swedish parents; a Mrs. Olive J. Mortison is found in the 1946 Waterbury, CT city directory (p 702) employed as a clerk, residing at 82 Bidwell

Issue recorded in Huntington, WV:

- 4893 i infant b & d September 25, 1930
- 4894 ii John Lee Mortison b December 20, 1938

3692 FANNY PEET CARSTENS¹⁰ [Martha⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 30, 1875 at 1:15 a.m.; bapt January 3, 1876 at Winthrop Street Church, Boston, MA by Rev. George S. Chadburn; d unm in the late 1950s or early 1960s; active in the cathedral in Garden City, Long Island; 1880 Federal Census for Mont Clair, Essex, NJ shows her living with grandmother, Fanny D. Peet, who is widowed, age 48 and keeping house, with no other family members in the household; lived entire adult life on Long Island and died there; in a petition filed March 9, 1927 in Nassau County court by her brother Samuel to legally change his name from Carstein to Carstens, he mentions that his sister, Fanny, is residing with him at 129 Hilton Avenue, Hempstead, Long Island

3693 SAMUEL FERDINAND CARSTENS¹⁰ [Martha⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 30, 1877, at 12:30 p.m., Boston, MA; d before 1945; m August 27, 1908 Sarah Fife Graham (b January 12, 1875, NYC; d September 18, 1961, Stamford Hospital, Stamford, CT from cerebrovascular accident; bur September 20, 1961, Locust Valley Cemetery, Locust Valley, Long Island, NY), dau of John Graham and Sarah Fife; in practice of real estate and owned the firm of Carstens and Linnekin Inc located at 221-227 Park Avenue South, NYC, which was inherited by his son; diary of Theodore Carstens (p 8) indicate he is naming his son Ferdinand Joseph which was changed to Samuel Ferdinand; petitioned the Nassau County court March 9, 1927 to change his surname from Carstein to Carstens, which was his father's original surname; petition was granted March 14, 1927 and order granting the change was subsequently published in the *Hempstead Sentinel* and became effective April 28, 1927

Issue:

- 4895 i Martha Elizabeth Carstens b December 1, 1910, Sea Cliff, LI, NY

4896 ii Samuel Ferdinand Carstens Jr b June 23, 1912, Hollis, Long Island, NY

3694 JOHN CARLISLE PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, John⁸, Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 28, 1892; d December 23, 1950, Coconut Grove, FL at age 57; m (1) Elizabeth D. Tuttle; m (2) Alys Lenore Sweeley (she b December 2, 1897; d December 1979, West Chester, Chester, PA); grad of Taft School and Yale U; member of Psi Upsilon and Elizabethan Society; pres of Connecticut Chapter #19 Society of Residential Appraisers; director of the Connecticut State Assn of Real Estate Board; past pres of the Real Estate Board of Greenwich and a member of the Institute of Appraisers; pres of Ladd & Nichols real estate firm in Greenwich, CT which he purchased in 1919; he released his interest in the firm in 1928 and took charge of the previously established Greenwich branch (*New York Times*, December 24, 1950)

Issue of first marriage:

4897 i Elizabeth Carlisle b September 17, 1920

4898 ii David Carlisle b May 2, 1922

4899 iii John Carlisle Jr. b December 14, 1928

3698 MARY BELLE PEET¹⁰ [Lester⁹, William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 31, 1883, Thompson Twp, Union Co, OH; d April 29, 1967, Sawyer's Sanitarium, Marion, OH (*Richwood Gazette*, May 4, 1967); m June 30, 1914, Richwood, OH, Ellis Boyd Gill, son of Samuel and Clara (Sidle) Gill (he b 1879, Wooster, OH; d July 22, 1946; oil and gas businessman); attended Richwood HS and Ohio Wesleyan U

3701 RALPH CONE PEET¹⁰ [Lester⁹, William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 12, 1888, Richwood, Union Co, OH; d November 28, 1965 at Masonic Home, Springfield, Clark Co, OH; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH; m (1) June 30, 1915 at home of the bride's parents in Batavia, OH Marjorie Walker (she HS teacher before marriage; m second a Mr. Bell and was 1948 resident of Newtown, OH), dau of William and Anna (Ashburn) Walker; div July 1931; attended Ohio Wesleyan U; Ralph filed divorce suit in common pleas court against wife claiming his wife has constantly quarreled with him and accused him of attention to other women and seeks custody of their eight year old son – his wife appeal the the Court of Appeals which remanded the case to the common pleas court – Marjorie won a divorce based on neglect and extreme cruelty and secured \$30 monthly child support – Ralph continued to seek modification of alimony payment in 1932 (*Richwood Gazette*, August 21, 1930, June 11, 1931, and July 30, 1931); m (2) October 10, 1931, Union, OH Josephine Howser (she bc 1906), dau of B.R. Howser and Minnie Mitchell; m (3) August 22, 1940 Janet Taylor; 1906 Richwood, OH resident; grad of Richwood HS; 1912 resident of Buckhannon, WV (*Marion Weekly Star*, Marion, OH, March 2, 1912); 1915-17 resident of Green Camp, OH; resigned position as manager of the Green Camp Grain Co. around January 1917, and has purchased an interest in the Kagay Bros. Garage and will relocated to Richwood, OH (*Richwood Gazette*, March 8, 1917); treasurer of the Jewish Relief Fund at the Richwood Banking Co. in 1920; March 1928 purchased a farm from Will

Shipley Estate west of Richwood and relocated there (*Richwood Gazette*, March 8, 1928); 1931 ran for mayor of Richwood; resided in 1934 in Richwood, OH on a farm and was employed by the Richwood Banking Co. but later resigned to accept a position in January 1915 in the firm of Gill & Hershberger and later was employed as manager of the Green Camp elevator in Green Camp, OH where he and his first wife resided after their wedding (*Richwood Gazette*, Richwood, OH, January 14, July 1, and September 23, 1915); suffered a stroke on January 18, 1958 and was hospitalized and on June 19, 1958 fell and broke his hip (*Marysville Journal-Tribune*, January 25, 1958; *Richwood Gazette*, June 12, 1958); on August 6, 1958 entered a nursing home in Williston, OH as patient where his wife, a nurse, will care for him (*Richwood Gazette*, August 7, 1958) and later transferred to Hook Rest Home in Magnetic Springs, OH; by January 1, 1959 was in the Masonic Home in Springfield, Delaware, OH; member of First Methodist Church and F & AM 303 of Richwood; obituary in *Richwood Gazette*, December 2, 1965 indicates he had eight grandchildren

Issue of first marriage recorded in Richwood, OH:

4900 i Robert Boyd b August 4, 1922

3702 STANLEY WELCH PEET¹⁰ [Lester⁹, William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 3, 1890, Richwood, Union Co, OH; dsp December 27, 1941, Richwood, Union Co, OH (Death Certificate # 77311) at 9:00 p.m. at his home after a few days of illness; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH (grave stone gives 1941 as death year); m October 15, 1922 [1925], officiated by Rev. Daniel F. Rittenhouse at First Baptist Church, Columbus, OH Louise Harlan (she b February 6, 1890, Green Co, OH; d April 2, 1961 at 8:30 p.m., St. Francis Hospital, Miami Beach, FL; suffered a stroke on the right side whilst vacationing in Florida and was confined for at least six weeks at St. Francis Hospital, Miami Beach, FL; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware Co, OH; grad of Ohio State U, Columbus; English school teacher in Canal Winchester, Zanesville and Richwood; appointed librarian of Richwood Public Library – *Marysville Tribune*, October 5, 1938 and *Marysville Journal-Tribune*, April 4, 1961 and served for 20 years retiring about three yrs before her death; enjoyed playing bridge; member of Mt. Carmel Chapter No. 42 O.E.S., Carpe Diem Club and First Methodist Church of Richwood (*Richwood Gazette*, March 16 and April 6, 1961), dau of George W. and Ida (Kirk) Harlan; farmer with a farm southeast of Richwood (1920 *Richwood, Union, OH Census*; *Richwood Gazette*, August 3, 1922); student at Ohio State U c1909-1911 [*Marion Weekly Star*, Marion, OH, December 4, 1909; *Evening Tribune*, Marysville, OH,); 1921 alumni pres of Richwood HS (*Richwood Gazette*, December 26, 1921); after wedding he and his wife went into housekeeping at McDaniel property on E. Blagrove St, Richwood, OH (*Richwood Gazette*, October 22, 1925); in December 1931 the Union Joint Stock Land Bank of Detroit filed suit against Stanley and Louise Peet for a sum of \$18,180.31 with interest including \$714 at 6% from December 31, 1931 and \$104.55 from December 4, 1931 and foreclosure on a mortgage of land in Thompson Twp, Delaware Co and in Clairborne Twp, Union Co, one tract being 184 acres and the other 64.87 acres (*Richwood Gazette*, December 31, 1931; member of the First Methodist Church, Richwood (*Marysville Tribune*, December 29, 1941)

3704 HENRY (HARRY) EARLE PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 14, 1881, Delaware, OH; d January 4, 1961, Madison, WI after several years of ill health; his remains were shipped to Richwood for burial in Clairbourne Cemetery (*Richwood Gazette*, January 12, 1961); m March 1, 1906, Akron, Summit, OH Marcella Edna Ranney (she b October 12, 1883, Ohio; d July 7, 1961, Madison, Dane Co, WI), dau of Frank M. and Jennic (Tobare) Ranney (she b October 12, 1883, Macedonia, OH; d July 7, 1961, Madison, WI; cremated remains bur Clairbourne Cemetery according to *Richwood Gazette*, May 25 and July 20, 1961); paint dealer; resided in Chicago, IL; 1930, Lakewood, Cuyahoga, OH, sales manager with paint company; 1930 census cites "Harry C."; operated a drugstore in Richwood before relocating to Wisconsin; in 1934 relocated from Cleveland, OH area to Madison, WI and there founded and managed the Peet Paint Co.; retired in 1953 and the Peet Paint Co. was taken over by his son-in-law James H. Cottrell; a 32nd degree Mason and member of Madison Masonic Lodge No. 5, Madison Consistory and Zor Shrine; member of First Methodist Church; often referred to as H.E. Peet (*Capital Times*, Madison, WI, January 4, 1961)

Issue:

- 4901 i Marion b January 13, 1907, Akron, OH; m James H. Cottrell Jr., son of James H. and Christina (Specht) Cottrell (he b October 29, 1905, Salem, MA); attended Akron U and was graduated from Miami U in June 1929
- 4902 ii Ruth b July 26, 1908, Richwood, OH; d January 15, 1931, Lakewood, OH; attended Akron U and Miami U
- 4903 iii Richard W. b March 16, 1910, Akron, OH
- 4904 iv Jane Elizabeth b August 13, 1915, Richwood, OH
- 4905 v Alice Lida b August 27, 1923, Richwood, OH

3705 JUDD MARRIOTT PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 26, 1885, Richwood, OH; d September 30, 1911, Richwood; m April 25, 1906 [according to the *Richwood Gazette* of April 26, 1906, at the parsonage of the Epworth M.E. Church on Wednesday evening at 5:30], Richwood. Ethel Miller of Marion, dau of John and Laura [Ida Walker] Miller (she b May 15, 1884, Byhalia, Union Co, OH; d September 5, 1958, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, MI; bur Clairbourne Cemetery [*Richwood Gazette*, September 11, 1958]; living 1930 in Toledo, Lucas, OH; proprietor of a flower shop; 1949 resident of Detroit, MI); 1902 attended Oberlin Coll to take a commercial course; 1903 began a clerkship at Deposit Bank (*Richwood Gazette*, September 4, 1902; October 22, 1903); August 17, 1905 edition of *Richwood Gazette* states "Mr. and Mrs. Judd Peet and children, Harry and Mary, of Lancaster, Ohio are visiting W.L. and L.G. Peet families of Richwood this week."; resigned July 1908 as asst cashier at Richwood Deposit Bank due to "confinement" and will seek other employment where he could get outdoor exercise; upon the advice of his physician embarked on a driving/camping trip in a new wagon drawn by two ponies to the American southwest (Texas and New Mexico) on August 20, 1908 with his brother-in-law, Drell Miller, in the hope of regaining his health (*Richwood Gazette and Marysville Republican*, July 9, 1908; August 27, 1908; June 2, 1910); Judd settled briefly

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

in New Mexico, but returned to Richwood in June 1910 to visit parents and his wife and daughter

Issue recorded in Richwood, OH:

4906 i Lessie E. (dau) b April 9, 1907 (*Richwood Gazette*, April 11, 1907)

4907 ii Fred Miller b May 21, 1908 (*Richwood Gazette*, May 28, 1908)

3706 GEORGE DUDLEY CARRIER¹⁰ [Erastus Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1844; dsp February 12, 1866; unnm; enlisted January 29, 1864 in Union cause; enlisted January 30, 1864 in Company G, 8th Michigan Calvary as private; jointed regiment on February 27, 1864 at Mt. Sterling, KY; transferred July 20, 1865 from Co. G to Co. H; mustered out as private September 22, 1865 at Nashville, TN; came home ill and died shortly thereafter (*ACWS*; *CWSSS*)

3707 ALONZO E. CARRIER¹⁰ [Erastus Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 3, 1846; d March 20, 1891 from tuberculosis; m March 24, 1887 Frances C. Joslin (she filed for pension as widow of Civil War veteran in 1891 from Iowa); at time of enlistment in Civil War, a resident of Prairie City, IL; enlisted as private May 4, 1864; enlisted in Company D, 137th Infantry Regiment Illinois June 5, 1864; was wounded in the hand; mustered out September 24, 1864 (*ACWS*); filed for Civil War pension June 2, 1879; deputy sheriff, Rockwell City, Calhoun Co, IA (*Iowa State Gazetteer and Business Directory*, v 3, p 873, 1884-85); two daughters (*California Deaths 1940-1997* indicates twin sisters, Carrie and Irene B., b September 19, 1875 in Illinois and d December 22, 1960, Los Angeles, CA, with mother whose maiden name is Joslin; both sisters apparently m a Peet as both died with that surname; records do not show surname of father)

3708 SARAH MELISSA CARRIER¹⁰ [Erastus Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 3, 1848; d November 14, 1848

3709 JOHN HENRY CARRIER¹⁰ [Erastus Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 25, 1850; dc 1918-19, Idaho Falls, ID; m October 15, 1874, La Prairie, Marshall Co, IL Anna E. Hunt; two daughters

3710 MARIE ANTOINETTE CARRIER¹⁰ [Erastus Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 30, 1852; d July 2, 1929; m 1874 or 1879, Marshall Co, IL James Hastings; called "Nettie"; seven children

3711 ELLEN [ELLA] MINERVA CARRIER¹⁰ [Erastus Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 19, 1855; dsp September 16, 1872 of tuberculosis; unnm

3712 EMMA ROSALTA CARRIER¹⁰ [Erastus Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 24, 1856, Prairie City, IL; d February 1, 1918; unnm

3714 LILLIAN MAY CARRIER¹⁰ [Erastus Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 19, 1866, Illinois; d November 26, 1952, Chillicothe, Peoria Co, IL; bur in Chillicothe; m June 6, 1888, Peoria, Peoria Co, IL Charles Henry Carroll (he b December 21, 1862, Annawan, Henry Co, IL; d February 10, 1934, Chillicothe, Peoria Co, IL of Parkinson's disease; bur City Cemetery, Chillicothe, IL; real estate lawyer), son of George Carroll and Hannah Price

Issue recorded in Chillicothe, Peoria Co, IL:

- 4908 i Gladys E. Carroll b November 30, 1889; d June 1970, Torrance, Los Angeles Co, CA
- 4909 ii Ralph Charles Carroll b April 1895; d April 17, 1931, Chillicothe
- 4910 iii Gwendolyn Carroll
- 4911 iv Dorothy Grace Carroll b December 15, 1907; d December 14, 1928, Chillicothe, IL of tuberculosis; unkm

3722 VIOLA I. BIGGS¹⁰ [Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 15, 1851, Rochester, Lorain Co, OH; d March 8, 1895, Sullivan, Ashland Co, OH; m November 21, 1868 Joseph H. Garver (he b December 26, 1844, Congress, Wayne Co, OH; d December 5, 1926, Sullivan, Ashland Co, OH; bur Sullivan Twp Cemetery, Ashland Co, OH), son of Christian Garver and Mary Catherine Kessler

Issue:

- 4912 i Ina Edith Garver b June 8, 1876
- 4913 ii Ira Earl Garver b August 1, 1878
- 4914 iii Charles Webster Garver b February 29, 1880; d 1882
- 4915 iv Willis Doran Garver b November 12, 1885; d December 1947, Wellington, OH; m Ruth Johnson
- 4916 v Arva Otho Garver b May 31, 1890, Sullivan, Ashland Co, OH

3723 WILLIS E. BIGGS¹⁰ [Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1854; m Libbie ?

Issue:

- 4917 i Roy Edson Biggs b September 18, 1884, Braddyville, Page Co, IA
- 4918 ii dau

3726 FREDERICK BIGGS¹⁰ [Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 19, 1861, Sullivan, Ashland Co, OH; d April 17, 1937, Aumsville, Marion Co, OH; m October 26, 1882, Wakeman, Huron Co, OH Marie E. Fletcher, dau of William Harrison Fletcher and Fannie J. Ross

Issue:

- 4919 i Earl David Biggs b May 11, 1883
- 4920 ii Glendon William Biggs b February 27, 1885
- 4921 iii Beulah Biggs b 1887
- 4922 iv Veta Beth Biggs b August 20, 1888

3733 EGBERT DECATUR CARRIER¹⁰ [John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 23, 1853, Illinois; dc 1920-25; unkm

3734 WILLIAM HENRY CARRIER¹⁰ [John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 15, 1858, Prairie City, IL; d March 29, 1936, Urbana, IL; m June 17, 1886, Palmyra, Lenawee Co, MI Martha Elbertine Wilcox (she b November 2, 1862, MI; d March 14, 1945, IL), dau of Miles Mark and Abigail Ann (Luke) Wilcox; college professor, teacher of penmanship; artist; owned business schools; 1914 went blind; a published poet

Issue recorded in Adrian, MI:

- 4923 i Adela Pauline Carrier b September 21, 1888
- 4924 ii Gerald Vincent Carrier b August 6, 1890

3735 CHARLES EUGENE CARRIER¹⁰ [John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 19, 1868, Deland, IL; m September 14, 1892, Deland, IL Metta DeWees

Issue:

- 4925 i Virgil Ross Carrier
- 4926 ii Everett Eugene Carrier

3737 JOHN E. PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 17, 1851, Lorain Co, OH; m Matilda Cox (she bc 1864, Ohio); farmer (1880 *Lafayette, Gratiot, MI Census*)

Issue:

- 4927 i Charles dy

3739 MAY RUTILLA PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 15, 1857, Rochester, OH; d October 10, 1912, Traverse City, MI; bur Oakwood Cemetery, Traverse City, MI; m February 10, 1874, Jamestown, Ottawa Co, MI John Allen Richardson (he b March 11, 1852, Georgetown, Ottawa Co, MI; d September 11, 1921, Honor, Benzie, MI; bur Traverse City, MI), son of Charles and Eliza Jane (Densmore) Richardson; school teacher in Jamestown, MI

Issue:

- 4928 i Alta May Richardson b October 8, 1875
- 4929 ii Ethel Maud Richardson b January 7, 1876, Jamestown
- 4930 iii Deda E. Richardson b October 3, 1879
- 4931 iv M. Josephine Richardson bc 1882; d April 21, 1912, Lansing
- 4932 v Grace A. Richardson b May 23, 1887, Central Lake, MI
- 4933 vi Cecil I. Richardson b May 1891; d April 21, 1912; like her sister, Josephine, a career girl living in Lansing; she and Josephine drowned in a freak boating accident

3740 MARY JOSEPHINE PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 16, 1859, Lorain Co, OH; d March 31, 1955; bur Platte Twp Cemetery, Benzie Co, MI; m August 17, 1882, Alaska, Kent Co, MI Louis Claude Drake (he b September 11, 1857, Elba, NY; d May 5, 1945/6, Honor, MI; bur Platte Twp Cemetery, Benzie Co, MI; farmer; served on school board; twp treasurer and clerk), son of Stephen Drake and Elizabeth Cartwright; attended school in Ohio through the 8th grade; Mary and Louis bought (possibly for \$800) after 1892 a 120 acre farm partially cleared by an earlier settler, 21 miles from Traverse City, MI (in Platte Twp, Benzie Co); the farm had a log house and barn on it; at first they lived in the log house, but within a few years had built a frame upright and two wings as well as a barn, a granary and several other buildings; this farm remained for many years after World War I an outpost of civilization; the school for Platte Twp district no. 1 was across the road and was known as "The Drake School"; Mary loved being with people, attending dances at the grange hall across the road from their farm; she like to sew, cook, bake, garden and was a seamstress for many years; after the death of her husband, Mary lived with her daughter, Hazel and granddaughter, Mary Lee; she also lived a few years with her granddaughter Hazel in Muskegon, MI; she delighted her great-grandchildren with stories of her childhood and days on the farm; she became hard of hearing and did not understand the new invention of television – she thought people on TV could see her sitting there in the living room, just as she could see them on the TV screen – since the TV she was watching had doors on the front which could hide the TV screen, Mary would push the doors closed with her cane whenever she didn't want to be seen – this frustrated her grandchildren and no explanation would convince Mary that the people she saw on TV could not see her; Mary died at the Manchester Nursing Home in Beulah, MI and was buried in Platte Cemetery, Honor, MI

Issue recorded in Alaska, MI:

- 4934 i Leon Louis Drake b June 26, 1883; d September 4, 1950, East Lansing, MI; m 1911 Martha Schneider
- 4935 ii Elvira May Drake b August 10, 1885; d July 3, 1886, Alaska, MI
- 4936 iii Hazel Marian Drake b May 4, 1890; m November 27, 1910 Elmer Francis Allison

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3742 ALLISON LEE PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 11, 1861, Lorain Co, OH; d May 11, 1923; m Henrietta (Etta) Smith; 1880 Caledonia, Kent, MI Census indicates he is living with aunt, Cordelia Peet, and employed as a laborer; shipping clerk with G.R. Mfg. Co. (*Grand Rapids, MI City Directory*, 1889-90)

Issue:

- 4937 i Lola May m Jack Hayes
- 4938 ii Audrey

3743 BETSY PARKER¹⁰ [Phoebe⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 28, 1848, Trumbull Co, OH; d 1927, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI; bur Whitneyville Cemetery, Kent Co, MI; m September 30, 1866, Cascade, Kent Co, MI Daniel M. LaClear (he b 1842, Ohio)

Issue, most recorded in Caledonia, Kent Co, MI:

- 4939 i William Delos LaClear b September 20, 1867
- 4940 ii Lillian LaClear bc 1872; m Mr. Lyons
- 4941 iii Martha LaClear b December 25, 1871; m Mr. Braisted; 2 children
- 4942 iv Lena LaClear b November 20, 1885; m Mr. Sharon; 2 children second of whom was Robert
- 4943 v James Gilbert LaClear b April 1879
- 4944 vi Viola LaClear b July 25, 1881, Lowell, Kent Co, MI

3744 EUNICE C. PARKER¹⁰ [Phoebe⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m (1) Tim Bear; m (2) 1879 in Michigan George T. Colvin (he b June 9, 1850, Scotch Ridge, Wood, OH; d December 21, 1936, near Owosso, Shiawassee Co, MI; m first July 4, 1870, Cascade, MI Ida W. Jones), son of Eli West Colvin and Elizabeth L. Loomis

Issue of first marriage:

- 4945 i James Alfred Bear m Lizzie ? ; 1 dau, Hazel who m a minister and 2 sons, Ralph and Carl

Issue of second marriage recorded in Michigan:

- 4946 ii Joseph Colvin b November 1881
- 4947 iii Fred Colvin b January 1884
- 4948 iv Millie Colvin bc 1886
- 4949 v Tillie Colvin b February 1890; d 1960; m James Baldwin

3745 IRENE JANE PARKER¹⁰ [Phoebe⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 21, 1854, Rochester, OH; d March 28, 1927?, Detroit, MI at

The Tenth Generation in America

home of her granddau, Mrs. Wayne D. Stout; bur March 31 Southern Cemetery, Central Lake, MI; m (1) January 31, 1868, Alaska, MI Daniel C. Morrison (he b March 5, 1845, Columbiana Co, OH; d February 14, 1913, Central Lake, MI; served three yrs in Company B, 124th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry; mustered out June 9, 1865; member of Masons, OES and GAR); m (2) September 14, 1914 Charles B. Peet⁹ (he d November 1922), son of Joseph⁸ and Elizabeth (Larkin) Peet; 1884 removed to a farm near Central Lake in the virgin forest; 1900 moved to Central Lake

Issue:

- 4950 i Jeannette (Jennie) Morrison
- 4951 ii Fred Morrison dy
- 4952 iii Hubert Morrison
- 4953 iv Eva Morrison

3746 CHARLENE PARKER¹⁰ [Phoebe⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1863, Ohio; d January 7, 1950, Caledonia, Kent Co, MI; bur January 10, 1950 Alaska Cemetery; m Truman "Trute" W. Colvin (he b June 1859; d 1923, Caledonia, Kent Co, MI; resided in Alto, MI), son of Eli West Colvin and Elizabeth L. Loomis

Issue:

- 4954 i Harry L. Colvin b September 17, 1886, Michigan; d December 1967 in Michigan; m Clara C. Lowell (she b 1889); 1 son, 1 dau
- 4955 ii Pearl Colvin m Mr. Daggett
- 4956 iii Myrna Colvin b September 4, 1883; d May 10, 1905; bur May 13, 1905 Alaska Cemetery; m Sheridan Amy (worked on his father's farm; 1 son, Truman

3748 FRANK M. PEET¹⁰ [Rolla Alonzo⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 22, 1852, Rochester, OH; d July 9, 1928, North Star, Gratiot Co, MI; bur Hamilton Twp Cemetery, Ithaca, MI; m May 2, 1875, Alaska, MI (*Kent Co, MI Marriage Index*) Lena Vandenberg (she b March 15, 1856, Kalamazoo, MI; d December 1929), dau of John and Ida (Van Heusen) Vandenberg; came to Gratiot Co in 1880; he operated a commercial house, hotel, for two years in Ithaca; elected in 1889 and 1906 reviewer for Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; elected 1901 and 1902 treasurer of Lafayette; suffered timber loss with his brother Odell during severe thunderstorms; selected justice of peace in April 1910 for Lafayette; served as deputy sheriff and school director; a staunch democrat (*Gratiot County*, p 337-38, 1311)

Issue:

- 4957 i Ida Dell b May 4, 1876, Alaska, MI
- 4958 ii Rolla Isaiah b March 11, 1878, Alaska, MI
- 4959 iii Mary A. [wep: Jerusha] b 1883, Gratiot Co, MI

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 4960 iv Gertrude L. b August 10, 1890
- 4961 v Edna Cordelia b December 10, 1898

3749 ODELL PEET¹⁰ [Rolla Alonzo⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 9, 1855, Rochester, Lorain Co, OH; d 1943, North Star, Gratiot Co, MI; bur Hamilton Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; m in Gratiot Co, MI May 26, 1878, North Star, MI Emma J. Ridenour (she b May 9, 1860; d 1940, North Star, Gratiot Co; bur with husband – grave stone gives birth year as 1855), dau of Benjamin and Catherine (Sower) Ridenour; had a livery stable in Ithaca for 1½ yrs and rest of his life Odell farmed in Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co

Issue recorded in Gratiot Co, MI:

- 4962 i Lois Mable b 1879
- 4963 ii Cassie
- 4964 iii Or[r]in Odell b April 10, 1884

3750 GERTRUDE PEET¹⁰ [Rolla Alonzo⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 2, 1859, Rochester, OH; d September 18, 1941; m January 30, 1876 in Gratiot Co, MI Eleaser E. Russell (he b August 28, 1854; d October 21, 1939), son of Aladdin and Jerusha Reed Russell; farmed in Lafayette Twp for many years and then moved to North Star Twp where both passed away

Issue recorded in Gratiot Co, MI:

- 4965 i Aladdin Alonzo Russell b August 18, 1876
- 4966 ii Lois Margaret Russell b August 9, 1880
- 4967 iii Elizabeth Jerusha Russell b July 19, 1883
- 4968 iv Zaccheus [Zachariah] Frank Russell b March 9, 1886; d at age 4 or 5.
- 4969 v Rachel Irene Russell b May 16, 1900; m Walter Criswell

3751 LOIS MABLE PEET¹⁰ [Rolla Alonzo⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 27, 1861, Rochester, OH; d April 3, 1955, Ithaca, MI; m February 29, 1879, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI Wilson Isaiah Brodebeck (he b October 12, 1858, Nobel Co, IN; d November 26, 1958, St Louis, MI; when 3 mos old moved to North Star Twp, Gratiot Co, MI), son of Jeremiah and Sara Jane (Baggs) Brodebeck; 1882 removed to Middletown where they operated a hotel; returned to Lafayette Twp 1889; 1911, purchased a farm in Hamilton Twp; celebrated 75th wedding anniversary in 1953

Issue recorded in Gratiot Co, MI:

- 4970 i Jeremiah (Jay) Alonzo Brodebeck b March 1, 1881; m Belva Dairy
- 4971 ii Sara Odell Brodebeck b February 24, 1883

3752 BENJA PEET¹⁰ [Rolla Alonzo⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 21, 1867, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, MI; d May 9, 1926, Gratiot Co, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, MI; m October 8, 1893, Carson City, MI Maude L. Cadwell (she March 9, 1872; d September 1, 1947, Paradise, CA), dau of Laura Opt Caldwell; 1910 living in Newark Twp, Gratiot, MI and employed as general farmer; 1894 *Michigan State Census* shows Benja and Maude residing in Gratiot Co

Issue:

- 4972 i Florence Alwilda b July 15, 1894, Ithaca, MI
- 4973 ii Helen Agnes b March 4, 1897, Ithaca
- 4974 iii Robert Adair b October 16, 1901, Hamilton Twp, Gratiot Co, MI
- 4975 iv Laura Mary b August 29, 1903, Hamilton, Twp

3753 RUTH ANNA PEET¹⁰ [Rolla Alonzo⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 17, 1873, Lowell, Kent Co, MI; d March 25, 1945; m February 28, 1890 Kent Co, MI Israel Jackson (Jack) Russell (he b 1856; d 1940; brother of Eleaser E. Russell)

Issue:

- 4976 i Rhoda Anna Russell b November 3, 1890
- 4977 ii Hazel Luella Russell b April 27, 1892
- 4978 iii Geraldine Josephine Russell b November 21, 1911

3754 TIMOLINE PEET¹⁰ [Rolla Alonzo⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 8, 1890, Gratiot Co, MI; d September 14, 1974, Saginaw Co; bur Edgewood Cemetery, Gratiot Co, MI; m December 17, 1908, Ithaca, MI Guy Gross (he b September 24, 1887, Gratiot Co; d December 25, 1958, Merrill, MI; bur Hamilton Cemetery, Gratiot Co; member, Congregational Church)

Issue recorded in Saginaw Co, MI:

- 4979 i Mildred Gross b August 30, 1909
- 4980 ii Marvel Gross b September 5, 1911
- 4981 iii Keith Gross b October 31, 1917
- 4982 iv V. Pauline Gross b June 26, 1920

3755 LYDIA NINA PEET¹⁰ [Rolla Alonzo⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b in Gratiot Co, MI; d 1969; m Frank Dubschinsky (he d 1969); had several children of whom only three are identified and still living in 1986

Issue:

- 4983 i Rolla Dubschinsky
- 4984 ii Duane Dubschinsky

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4985 iii Rose Ann Dubschinsky m Donald O'Brien; three children

3757 JANE PEET¹⁰ [Franklin⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m James Crowfoot

Issue:

4986 i Bryan Crowfoot

3758 CHARLES A. PEET¹⁰ [Franklin⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1865, Lorain Co, OH; d November 1943, Grand Rapids, MI; m 1891 Winnie [Winnifred or Winipert] De Vries (she bc 1861, The Netherlands); moved to Jamestown, MI in 1867 with parents; 1894 of Benzie Co (1894 *Michigan State Census*); 1920 manager of a bakery in Grand Rapids, MI

Issue recorded in Michigan:

4987 i Charles b 1893, Michigan

4988 ii Lillian W. bc 1897; m widowed brother-in-law Louis Rove Sr.; SSDI shows a Lillian Rove b January 19, 1896 and d June 1976

4989 iii Grace m Mr. Landis; 1943 resided in South Bend, IN

4990 iv Margaret Jane b 1894

3759 FRANKLIN PEET¹⁰ [Franklin⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 16, 1868, Georgetown, Ottawa Co, MI; d February 12, 1937, Wayland, Allegan Co, MI; m December 25, 1889, Ottawa, MI Helen (Haley or Halcy) Adell Purchase (she b December 1871, Jamestown, Ottawa Co, MI; d February 26, 1964, Ft Meyers, FL), dau of Oliver Purchase and Harriet Eastway; lived in Wayland from c1910 until death; his wife remarried a Mr. DeVries; also known as John

Issue recorded in Michigan:

4991 i Raymond O. b June 13, 1893; d February 17, 1989, Los Angeles Co, CA

4992 ii Ruth b March 1896

4993 iii Ada[h] M. b September 2, 1898; d March 1982, Ft Meyers, FL; m William Milenz (he b April 8, 1897; d September 1974, Ft. Meyers, FL); 1937, resided in Lansing, MI

4994 iv Frank b August 30, 1907; d February 1972, Ossineke, Alpena Co, MI; unm; 1937, resided in Lansing, MI

4995 v Luana b April 3, 1905; m Mr. Eldridge; 1937, resident of Old Hickory, TN

3760 FLORA EULALIA [LALIE] SAGE¹⁰ [Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 4, 1854, Huntington, OH; d March 20, 1919, Ellensburg, WA from the "Spanish flu"; m August 19, 1874, Grand Rapids, MI George Frederick Richardson (he b July 1, 1850, Jamestown, MI; d March 1, 1923, Bellevue, WA; bur in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ellensburg with his wife), son of Charles and Eliza

Jane Richardson; Lalie's husband ran a general store and later operated and owned the Tokelon Dairy in Grand Rapids, MI and sold the first bottled milk in Grand Rapids; he also was a country milk inspector, the justice of peace for Jamestown, MI, Michigan State Senator and then the 5th District representative in Congress from Michigan for one term – he did not run for reelection; Flora and the three children joined her husband in Washington, DC in late 1893 or 1894; after Washington, the family returned to Grand Rapids and remained there until 1904 when they moved to Kennewick, WA seeking milder winters than those of Michigan; there Fred operated a livery stable and was for a time mayor of Kennewick; later the family moved to Ellensburg where Fred rented a ranch and grew sugar beets; after Lalie died Fred suffered financial reverses and left Ellensburg with his married eldest daughter, Flora, for Bellevue, WA where they bought a five acre farm with egg-producing hen-houses and raised cherries, blueberries, gooseberries and grapes

Issue:

- 4996 i Flora Estella Richardson b May 31, 1875, Hudsonville, MI
- 4997 ii Lois Eliza Richardson b January 23, 1877, Jamestown, MI
- 4998 iii George Frederick Richardson b July 29, 1893, Grand Rapids, MI

3761 INEZ ESTELLA SAGE¹⁰ [Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 17, 1856, Lorain Co, OH; dsp March 10, 1938 at the home of her stepson in Algoma Twp, Kent Co, MI; bur Courtland Center Cemetery, Kent Co, MI; m (1) February 9, 1881, Jamestown, MI Delmar Slocum; div; m (2) September 14, 1910, Courtland Twp, Kent Co, MI Elmer J. Minion

3762 A.I. SAGE¹⁰ [Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1860, Huntington, Lorain Co, OH; d November 1940, Elk Rapids, MI; m June 14, 1882, Salem, MI Annie E. Binley (she d December 23, 1923 at the home of her dau, Trixie)

Issue:

- 4999 i Burr R. Sage b July 6, 1883, Jamestown, MI
- 5000 ii Beatrix Fern Sage b November 14, 1889

3763 CORINNIE EDNA SAGE¹⁰ [Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 12, 1863, Lorain Co, OH; m December 20, 1882, Jamestown, MI William Wesley Ellis (he b Brantford Twp, Ontario, Canada; d May 24, 1939, Oakfield Center, Kent Co, MI; bur Courtland Center Cemetery; farmer and carpenter; moved to Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, MI; lived in Jamestown and then in Central Lake, Antrim Co, MI; later lived on a large farm in Myerslake, Courtland Twp, Kent Co, MI; last made his home in Greenville, Montcalm Co, MI), son of Benjamin and Caroline Matthews Ellis

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Jamestown, Ottawa Co, MI:

5001 i Nina Matilda Ellis b September 15, 1883

3764 O.N. SAGE¹⁰ [Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 25, 1868 Jamestown, MI; d December 2, 1940, Central Lake, MI; m May 25, 1887 Mary Barclay (she d March 14, 1962)

Issue:

5002 i Harold B. Sage b August 28, 1888, Alaska, MI

5003 ii Doyle William Sage b May 7, 1996, Jamestown, MI

3765 ELMER I. HULL¹⁰ [Jane⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1858; m Alice ?; 1880 living with parents in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI

Issue:

5004 i Raymond Hull m Turnbull; had two sons, Raymond A. and Edward

3766 BELLE HULL¹⁰ [Jane⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1856; m Tom Lanc; 1880, dressmaker

Issue:

5005 i Ferrol Lane m Art Sunnybill; had two children

3770 HATTIE HULL¹⁰ [Jane⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1872; m George Stevens

Issue:

5006 i Elery Stevens m

5007 ii Vanessa Stevens

5008 iii Geraldine Stevens m

3771 INEZ HULL¹⁰ [Jane⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1872, Michigan; m Frank B. Howe (he bc 1873, Michigan; carpenter) (*1930 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI Census*)

Issue:

5009 i Muriel H. Howe bc 1896, Michigan; single in 1930, living with parents

5010 ii Irma Howe

5011 iii Bernice Howe

3773 HELEN ANNETTA "NETTIE" BIDDINGER¹⁰ [Amarillis⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1857; d 1930; m Fred Odell

Issue:

- 5012 i William Odell
- 5013 ii George Odell m; had one child

3774 BETSY BIDDINGER¹⁰ [Amarillis⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1860; d 1930; m Cyrus Warner

Issue:

- 5014 i John Warner b May 14, 1884
- 5015 ii Iva Warner m
- 5016 iii Helen Warner

3779 WILLIAM H. LIND II¹⁰ [Helen⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 17, 1883, Bowne Twp; d November 27, 1935, Woodland; m December 19, 1906 Inez Etta Van Amburg (she b March 26, 1887, Caledonia Twp; d August 4, 1959, Woodland), dau of Frank and Lucy (Proctor) Van Amburg

Issue recorded in Bowne Twp:

- 5017 i Lucy Lind b September 1, 1910
- 5018 ii William Russell Lind III b June 20, 1917
- 5019 iii Viola Mae Lind b December 27, 1919

3780 HELEN ADA LIND¹⁰ [Helen⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Clinton Wood

Issue:

- 5020 i Helen Wood
- 5021 ii Francis Wood'
- 5022 iii Mary Wood
- 5023 iv John Wood

3781 KOSCIUSKO ROLLA PEET¹⁰ [Kosciusko⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 29, 1864, Rochester, OH; d September 25, 1888 from typhoid fever, Ithaca, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, Gratiot Cot, MI – gravestone reads "K. Rolla"; occasionally served as jockey on his father's race horses; attended law school at U of Michigan

3782 LUANA AMARET [RETTA] PEET¹⁰ [Kosciusko⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 11, 1867, Rochester, OH; dsp November 16, 1941,

Ithaca, MI; m (1) June 21, 1904 Nathan J. Baker as second wife (he d October 1, 1905, Pompeii, MI); m (2) February 19, 1912 Charles Lee as second wife (he b May 6, 1863, Ohio; d 1923; bur Clyde, OH); attended Michigan State Normal Coll at Ypsilanti from which she received a life certificate; taught in several county schools and in Fowlerville, Wyandotte and Escanaba in Michigan, in Hobart, OK and Woodstock, IL; was one of the teachers in the first school in Hobart; 1899 was elected school commissioner of Gratiot Co, MI, the only woman to be elected to that position; 1905-1912 served as principal of Ithaca HS; an exceptional mathematics teacher; the Lees resided for some years in Mt. Pleasant, MI and in 1919 moved to Pontiac where they owned a hotel; after Mr. Lee's death, Retta moved to Ann Arbor where she owned a student rooming house and a restaurant; later she moved to North Star to care for her aging parents and again removed in 1938 to Ithaca; past Noble Grand of the Rebekah Lodge; former Master of Liberty Grange; member of Pythian Sisters and Eastern Star; the following is a verbatim account of Retta's memoirs of her family and early years taken from two separate accounts—the second in parentheses is interpolated in chronological sequence:

"This is the life history of Kosciusko P. Peet and Lydia M. Sage, both born in Ohio, Lorain Co. They met at Savannah, Ohio where they were attending the academy. Kosko's sister, Luana, was here at school also and she and Lydia roomed together. This is the way she came to know Kosko and at the age of 17 married him at Adrian, Michigan April 8, 1864. Grandfather Peet (John), Kosko's father, went with them to Adrian. They first went to housekeeping in Rochester Township, Lorain County and lived here until they had two children, Rolla and Retta. Kosko enlisted in the army before Rolla was born and remained there until Rolla was ten months old. They lived with Kosko's brother, Lon, and family and made cheese, until they all decided to go to Michigan.

John Peet and several of his daughters and their families had already gone to Michigan. Kosko and Lon built covered wagons and went overland to Michigan by wagon train. There must have been three wagons. I have heard my father say they had eleven horses — that would be three span and five following loose. They always had to watch the horses running loose. Uncle Lon's family must have had two wagons, for there were his wife, Mary, himself, and at least four children. Kosko had two children, Rolla, two years old, and Retta, three months.

Since writing the above Dell Peet was here and he said the train from Ohio consisted of a horse and buggy, driven by Grandfather Peet, then a covered wagon belonging to Uncle Frank and his family, and then Uncle Lon's wagon and his family, then my father's wagon and his family, then another wagon with Frank and Dell and Joe Lawrence. They had two colts leading behind; sometimes the boys Joe and Dell would ride the colts and Uncle Lon traded his colts on the way for one large horse.

They started in March and were three weeks coming. They came first to Aunt Deda's in Kent County and also to Aunt Jane Hull's who lived in Alaska. Grandfather Peet lived with Aunt Helen in Browne Township. Lon and Kosko each bought a farm near, one in Caledonia Township and one in Lowell Township. This county was very hilly and sandy and they raised mostly wheat and fruit. They each had large peach orchards and raised

and sold bushels of peaches. The roads through this part of the country were very sandy. Nearby were huckleberry marshes and also cranberry. There was a large cranberry bog on my father's farm and mother picked a good many bushels for market. She often saw and killed rattlesnakes. My father taught school in the districts where we lived. Susie was born on this farm, called the Spitzer place. Farming was tedious here for it was so sandy and hilly. Father and Uncle Lon raised fancy horses and here began to breed racehorses. Becoming tired of this county, they decided to go elsewhere in Michigan. Kosko had moved to Jamestown, Ottawa County, where his sister Lois Sage lived. We lived there and father taught the school at Jamestown. In 1873 D was born at Jamestown. Father taught in a district school and when D was about seven years old we came to Caledonia Township and father taught there. That year Uncle Lon had been up in Gratiot County looking for better land. He and father traded their farms in Kent County to Arthur Moss for two half sections of wild land in Gratiot. Uncle Lon and father came to Gratiot in 1876 and settled on sections 31 and 32 of Lafayette Township, six miles east of Ithaca. There wasn't a stick of timber cut on this land and no road past the land.

That winter father taught at Centerville and we lived there. He thought he could cut more trees in the school room than he could with an ax. Uncle Lon and his family lived in the house built for my father and in March of 1876 we moved to Gratiot into the woods. (In March 1876 my father moved with his family to Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI, settling on section 32 of that twp. He had come the preceding November to Gratiot and built a log house on the place. This house was built 70 rods from the main road, which was located 6 miles east of Ithaca. Before we came to Gratiot his brother Rolla A. Peet had moved his family from Kent Co to Gratiot and they were occupying the log house when we came there. My uncle's family consisted of himself and wife and six children, and my father's family consisted of himself and my mother and four children. Both families lived in this one house until another log house could be erected one mile east on Section 33 of this twp for my uncle and his family, which was done soon. The log house was later torn down and a frame upright was built, which is the upright of the tenant house on the Clawson farm 6 miles east of Ithaca). Father had hired fifteen acres of wood chopped off that winter and the first summer we lived there mother and we children burned the brush and in the fall father had a logging bee to clear the land. The timber was very heavy, mostly oak, elm and maple, all hardwood. The oak was cut and sold for ship timber and the elm was sent to the stave mills to be cut. It was cut on the farm into bolts which were sold to the mills. (The remaining timber was felled and piled into heaps and burned to clear the land for cultivation.)

The first year we lived here, there were no wells and the water we used was taken from holes where trees had upturned. The water came into these and poison ivy and other plants grew in it. This, of course, poisoned us and we were all sick with a malarial fever. Dr. Monfort came out from Ithaca and treated us and told what caused the disease. Then they dug wells and we were not sick any more. The next summer Uncle Lon built a house on the mile east of us – Section 32. Here his wife, Aunt Mary, passed away in 1881. This was the year that James was born. Nelt Peet had built a house across the corner from our place. He had bought some land in Hamilton Township. The day James was born (My Aunt Mary, uncle R.A.'s wife, spent the day with my mother, but had gone home before

James was born. The attending physician was I.N. Montfort of Ithaca. This was the last visit Aunt Mary ever made to our house as she passed away in September of that year) they were having a logging bee at Nelt's and I think they had a dance at night. This was quite customary at that time. In the evening of that day a dance was held across the street, which was customary when a logging bee was held. To this bee came all the men of the neighborhood and their wives with ox-teams to haul the logs together. This is the way the land was cleared. On my father's farm many of these log heaps were fired and burned by my mother with the aid of us children. My father had a large barn erected on the place and when this was built we had a barn-raising and a dance in the evening. As I remember, the dance was in a bowery which was erected for that purpose. The bowery was made by laying rough boards down for a floor and then covering it over with twigs and brush from green trees. These bowery dances were often held on the 4th of July and at the fair.

Our house was two miles from school and there was no road except to go through the woods all the way unless we went west of our house 70 rods and then north a mile and east one mile to get to the school house. The first day we went to school my father and uncle went with us through the woods, blazing the trees so we could find our way home through the woods. We nearly always went by that route as it was shorter. In the spring the water was deep and we had to jump from log to log to keep from getting wet. One morning I fell off a log and went into the water and was soaked from head to foot. My brother made me return home, so that I did not attend school that day, which nearly broke my heart. In about a year the road was cleared out and a ditch was dug along the roadside and the road was graded so it was passable. During the winters, my father taught school and this left my mother alone at the farm. In the summers my father often went to Ohio and left mother and us children alone to do the chores and burn the brush heaps.

Father didn't care much for farming so he went into politics. The first time he was nominated for County clerk but was defeated. At the end of the two years he was nominated for sheriff and was elected and we moved to Ithaca in 1883, between Christmas and New Years. Jay Raymond was born on the farm in 1877, so the family consisted of father and mother and six children when we moved into the jail. (After we moved to Ithaca my brother Rolla and I attended the high school which was taught by H.R. Pattengill at that time. Mr. Pattengill was an excellent teacher, but, as I remember the school at that time, it was ungraded and most of the time was spent on the subjects of reading, writing and arithmetic... much of the time spent in drilling on these subjects. The old school house burned and the present school house or at least the first of it, was erected and a high school was formed. Mr. Pattengill soon left to go to Lansing and became editor of the Michigan School Moderator. At this time J.N. McCall was hired to take charge of the school and he made it into a modern high school). We lived there four years and then moved to the church house, where Jay Raymond and Rolla passed away in 1888. We continued to live in Ithaca, moving from one home to another until about 1912, when father moved with D's folks to the Sickels farm. From here he moved to the Daggett's farm in Washington Township and then in 1916 moved to North Star village. The house burned there in 1927 and they moved uptown and then to the Pankhurst home in 1929 where father and mother passed away in 1932.

In 1900 father, I, D and James went to Oklahoma, but we did not get any land. We went there to a land drawing of the Kiowa Indians."

Retta's obituary in the *Gratiot County Herald*, November 20, 1941 stated: "Possessed of a brilliant mind and keen intellect she made an excellent teacher. Her sympathetic understanding and unfailing encouragement helped many a boy and girl to find their place in life. In her teaching years her home was always open those pupils needing guidance in their work. Many men of this community recall countless evenings when, as boys, she helped them with their problems. To those who knew her she was a constant inspiration and stimulations. Her influence will long be felt."

3784 C.D. PEET¹⁰ [Kosciusko⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 22, 1873, Jamestown, MI; d February 12, 1962, Alma, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, MI – word "Mason" is inscribed on his tombstone; m December 22, 1906 Cornelia Church (she b January 3, 1887, Arcada Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; d December 3, 1988, St. Louis, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery), dau of Avolin and Julia (Fitzgerald) Church; CD attended Mrs. Noble's School of Elocution in Detroit, occasionally serving as jockey on his father's race horses; with brother, James, formed Peet Bros. Entertainment Company, a musical act with solos, duets, quartets, readings, musical glasses, bells, aluminum chimes and other instruments; also with James, CD had a music store and later a general store in Ithaca, and an interest in Wood's Furniture and Undertaking in Pompeii, MI; he bought the Sickles Farm in Hamilton Twp and later a tile yard; CD also worked for Republic Truck Co. in Alma, MI, for Napoleon Motors in Traverse City and became manager of the State Congress Theater in Chicago; elected treasurer of Ithaca 1906 and 1907 (*Gratiot County*, p 728-29); an Oddfellow and Shriner

3785 J. RAYMOND PEET¹⁰ [Kosciusko⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 3, 1877, Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; d October 22, 1888 of typhoid fever, Ithaca, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI

3786 JAMES OLIVER PEET¹⁰ [Kosciusko⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 10, 1881, Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; d March 10, 1949, Leesburg, FL; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, MI; m June 24, 1903, St. Louis, MI Anna Louise Killeen (she b May 20, 1883, Jackson, MI; d May 30, 1964, Alma, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery; a gifted tailor), dau of Rev George Drake and Cornelia Rosaline (Whaley) Killeen; grad 1901, Ithaca HS; afterwards James coached with Madame McAllister (formerly of the Chicago Civic Opera) in St. Louis, MI; James had a baritone voice of unusual range – he could sing tenor and deepest bass; co-founder, with brother C D, of Peet Bros. Entertainment Co.; directed choirs of Ithaca Presbyterian and Baptist Churches; a mortician in Pompeii; rural carrier for route 3, out of Ithaca 1908-12 (*Gratiot County* p 879, 902); in 1916 moved to Detroit and worked for Studebaker Motor Co.; soloist and choir director of St. Mark's Methodist Church at time of its dedication (was frequently called a second Chauncey Olcott); in 1920 he moved to Traverse City, MI to work for Napoleon Motors, in 1923 for Chevrolet Motor Co. in Flint and moved to Ann Arbor; a Chevrolet dealer in Muskego 1927-1930; manager of Contract Carriage Co. office in South Bend, IN; became postmaster of Ithaca in 1936; James and his brother C

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

D had a singular whistle to signal each other or other members of the family; James' wife, Louise, often accompanied him and was his partner in duets (as a soprano) – their voices blended perfectly; secretary of Gratiot County Agricultural Society for several years; vice-president of the Michigan chapter of National Assn of Postmasters of the US (NAPUS) at his death; a Mason

Issue:

5024 i Georgiana Koskette b November 20, 1905, Pompeii, MI

5025 ii Charles D. b July 18, 1908, Ithaca, MI

3795 CHARLOTTE [LOTTIE] PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1870; d 1943; m Ernest R. Derlain [Dirkin] (he b 1867; d 1932) (*Cemetery inscriptions of Lorain County, Ohio*. 1980. p 308)

Issue:

5026 i Ralph Dirkin

5027 ii Hale Dirkin

5028 iii child

5029 iv Ezra Dirkin m J.G. Holland

3796 DORA M. PEET¹⁰ [Frederick⁹, Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 21, 1862; d December 22 [23], 1939; bur Alger Cem, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH; m 1882 Frank C. Post (he b 1858, Ohio; d June 2, 1940; bur Alger Cem, Cleveland, OH)

Issue:

5030 i Dessie M. Post b March 3, 1886, Ohio; d December 10, 1964;
bur Alger Cem, Cleveland, OH; 1930 resident of Cleveland, OH, single,
living with parents

5031 ii Emma L. Post b February 1, 1891; m Earl R. Bampton

5032 iii Muriel [Mariel] Frances Post b October 28, 1899

3797 BURTON CARVEY PEET¹⁰ [Frederick⁹, Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 31, 1864, Rochester, Warren, OH; d April 29, 1932, Cuyahoga Co, OH (Death Certificate #27592, v 6904); m February 19, 1883, Warren, OH Lillian Darley (she bc 1866, Indiana); 1910 resident of Cleveland, OH (*Ohio 1910 Census Miracode Index*); proprietor of barber shop; 1920 *Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio Federal Census* under Berton, in ward 2

Issue recorded in Indiana:

5033 i Grace Irene b September 21, 1885

The Tenth Generation in America

3798 WARNER A. PEET¹⁰ [Frederick⁹, Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 29, 1866, Ohio; d after 1930; m February 2 [25], 1891 Delia Jane Stark (she b October 12, 1871, Iowa); both Warner and Delia living in Lakewood, Cuyahoga, OH with dau Mollie and her husband in 1930; a mechanic according to the 1900 *Cuyahoga County, Ohio Census*

Issue:

5034 i Molly Lucille b March 19, 1892, Cleveland, OH; listed as Mabie b May 1891 in the 1900 *Cuyahoga County, Ohio Census*

3799 LEONORA BUSH¹⁰ [Harriet⁹, Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Charles Stewick; lived in Elyria, OH

Issue:

5035 i Wade Stewick had issue: Charles, Virginia and Caroline

5036 ii Harley Stewick; had two sons

5037 iii Marion Stewick

3803 CHARLES BURR PEET¹⁰ [Mortimer⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] September 17, 1859, Rochester, Lorain Co, OH; d January 19, 1915, Brighton, Lorain Co, OH; bur Brighton Township Cemetery, Brighton, Lorain Co, OH; m (1) Julia E. (she b 1865; d 1893; bur with husband); m (2) March 19, 1900, Lorain, OH widow Emma Frances Clark (she bc 1860, Penfield, OH), dau of George F. Hart and Harriet D. Hull

3805 JOSEPH S. PEET¹⁰ [Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1872; d 1945; m (1) November 28, 1897 Leona E. McConnell (she she b November 28, 1875; d March 6, 1898 from pneumonia exactly 3 mos, 6 days after marriage; bur Alaska Cemetery, Alaska, Kent Co, MI) W & M McConnell; m (2) June 19, 1901, Kent Co, MI Emma A. Lind (she b 1877; d 1930 after April 4), dau of William and Annie (McWhinney) Lind (*The Descendants of Andrew Warner*, 1919, p 465); both were teachers; 1930 salesman at gasoline station in Grand Rapids, MI

Issue recorded at a Whitneyville Road farm, Kent Co, MI:

5038 i Wendell Sage b 1902

5039 ii Joseph Lind b September 7, 1903

5040 iii Paul William Donreath b April 26, 1906

5041 iv Edward S. b July 14, 1911

3806 GEORGIA ETTA PEET¹⁰ [Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1869, Michigan; d 1961; m 1890 Charles S. Cook (he b 1861, Michigan), son of John F. Cook and Mary Jane Spaulding; [wep cites a child, Ruth, but no Minor or Beulah]; found in 1900 *Caledonia, Kent Co, MI Federal Census*

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue (not in order):

- 5042 i Elizabeth Cook b 1907 [perhaps m Mr. Krum]; sp
- 5043 ii Mary L. Cook b 1898, Michigan; sp
- 5044 iii Minor L. Cook b 1894, Michigan
- 5045 iv Beulah M. Cook b September 4, 1891, Cascade, MI
- 5046 v Lula M. Cook b 1892, Michigan

3809 DENTON ANDREW PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 30, 1869, Ohio; dc 1962 from a heart attack on a train enroute from Kansas to California; m (1) June 22, 1893, Los Angeles, CA Eliza Caroline (Callie) Slutman (she b February 14, 1874, Wolf Lake, IN; d February 3, 1961, Los Angeles, CA [*California Death Index*]; 1930 resident of La Crescenta, Los Angeles, CA with two youngest children and employed as cafeteria manager; 1930 census lists her as married, but Denton does not appear in the same household), dau of Henry Slutman and Phebe Mariah Allen; m (2) Lela H. [Dela S.] [also Lena] Helm (she b November 12, 1889, Kansas; d August 4, 1959, Riverside, Riverside Co, CA; found in *1910 Solomon Twp, Saline Co, KS Census* as age 18 and born in Kansas – announcement of intention to marry between Denton A. Peet of 18261 Rayen St. and Dela S. Helm of 16246 Covello St. found in *The Van Nuys News*, Van Nuys, CA, December 6, 1934), dau of John Wesley Helm and Mary Ann Jackson; resided in La Canada, CA; 1880 resident of Troy, Ashland, OH; 1910 and 1920 home in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA, farming and living with wife and youngest four children; family reports Denton lived in LaCanada, Antelope Valley, Chatsworth and then moved to Riverside near March Field Air Base and worked as a farmer; a newspaper article about Denton written in the late 1950s, held by the family, states: "Among the early pioneers was Denton Peet, a native of Michigan who in 1893 came to LaCanada and later married Eliza C. Slutman, a LaCanada girl. From Theodore Pickens they purchased 20 acres of land for \$100 an acre located at the corner of what was then known as Haskell and Peet Streets, now Angeles Crest Highway and Green Lane.... Daniel G. Green, a neighboring landowner grew lemons and oranges, while the Peets produced grapes and olives. With his brother-in-law, John Slutman, of LaCanada, Denton took part in the building of the Devil's Gate Bridge in Pasadena in 1893, also in the erecting of the "Castle" a landmark at the end of the present Castle road built in 1898." Aunt Vera Peet-Pitchford wrote: "Denton and Callie came west with the Iron Road from New York Transcontinental. They were Gandy Dancers (Grand Anvil Chorus) which started in Nebraska in 1869. Denton and Callie met in Promontory, Utah. They earned money and worked like horses, spent it like asses. Callie Cooked for the railroad men, then later cooked at Glendale High School."

Issue of first marriage, last three in California:

- 5047 i Lloyd Allen b July 6, 1894, Arizona
- 5048 ii Lova Muriel b December 1, 1902, LaCanada
- 5049 iii Owen Arndt b December 16, 1906, Los Angeles, CA
- 5050 iv Frank Carlock b June 19, 1909
- 5051 v Zelma Augusta b August 25, 1911

The Tenth Generation in America

3811 GRACE GAZELLE PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 24, 1874; d April 26, ???; m (1) Robert Hathaway; m (2) October 20, 1913, San Francisco, CA Alphonse Ulric Paul (he bc 1880), son of Edward Paul and Margaret Mayfield

3812 WANDA AUTENSIA PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 13, 1878, Ohio; d March 6, 1961, Sonoma Co Hospital, Santa Rosa, CA; ; m Henry Proschold

3814 EVERET S. PEET¹⁰ [Melvin⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1873, Ohio; d 1951; m Della V. (she bc 1871, Ohio); *1880 Rochester, Lorain, OH Census* shows him to be stepson of Edward B. Fisher; (*Cemetery inscriptions of Lorain County, Ohio*. 1980. p 309); Everet and Della found in *1900 Homer Twp, Medina Co. OH Federal Census*; gravestone gives: S. Everette 1873-1951 with [second?] wife Idona A. 1880-1948

Issue recorded in Ohio:

5052 i Litta B. b October 1894

3816 ELTON MERITT PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1870, Kent Co, MI; m (1) Lily Peters (she bc 1875, Ohio); mc 1911 (2) Sophia ____ (she bc 1874, Michigan); general farmer (1910 *Bowne Twp, Kent, MI Census*; 1930 *Caledonia Twp, Kent, MI Census*); the second wife appears in the 1930 census

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

5053 i DeForrest Leo b August 29, 1899

5054 ii Myrtle Mae b 1897

3817 MARY ELIZABETH PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1875, Kent Co, MI; d 1941, Kent Co, MI; bur Snow Avenue Cemetery, Kent Co; m (1) March 25, 1893 Seward Edward Onan (he b June 16, 1869, Kent Co; d November 26, 1922, Kent Co; bur with wife; a farmer), son of Samuel and Emma Stinton Onan; m (2) February 17, 1926 Clinton J. Thomas (he b 1877, Kent Co; d 1959, Kent Co; m first Anna Onan, sister of Seward Onan)

Issue of first marriage:

5055 i Treva Anna Onan b March 1, 1897

5056 ii Samuel Dewey Onan b November 17, 1898, Kent Co

5057 iii Phoebe Emmetta Onan b October 6, 1900, Kent Co

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3818 EDWINA [WINNIE] PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1879; m (1) November 16, 1898 Levant Sinclair (he b 1871; 1910, tinsmith in a factory); m (2) Mr. Speaker (1910 *Lowell Twp, Kent, MI Census*)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Michigan:

5058 i Orrie Sinclair bc 1900; dsp age 22; m Winnie Chaffee

3819 CHARLES B. PEET JR¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 26, 1888, Kent Co, MI; m DeEtta Lewis (she b June 1892, Kent Co, MI); Charles and DeEtta were both employed as telephone operators, 1930 (1930 *Bowne Twp, Kent, MI Census*)

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

5059 i Ella W. b April 13, 1913

5060 ii Alvah Lewis b March 29, 1918

3821 ADOLPHAS PEET¹⁰ [Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1878; d December 26, 1911 [gravestone gives 1912]; bur Brighton Cemetery (New), Brighton Twp, Lorain Co, OH; m October 1902 Sarah Jane (Jennie) Herbert (she b April 16, 1878; d June 12, 1958; bur next to Benjamin H. Herbert and Lydia P. Herbert, presumably her parents, and next to her husband; she m (2) apparently as her grave marker gives an additional surname of "Cole") (*Cemetery inscriptions of Lorain County, Ohio*. 1980. p 97 gives year of Adolphas death as 1912)

Issue:

5061 i Herbert Julian b January 13, 1912

3823 DONNA PEET¹⁰ [Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1887; d March 7, 1910, Gratiot Co, MI; m 1908 in Gratiot Co, MI William Davison (he d March 7, 1910); following is report of the Davison-Peet double murder and suicide (*Gratiot County* p 1331-32): "A double murder and suicide – a triple butchery – which shocked the people of Gratiot County beyond the power of expression, occurred in Hamilton Township, March 7, 1910, in the home of Julius (sic) Peet, three miles east of Sickels. Mr. Peet, his two young daughters, Lillian and Lena, and their brother, Glen, constituted the family, and living with them was William Davison, his wife, who was another daughter of Mr. Peet, and their little child, nine months old. It was said that the parties had frequent disagreements, many quarrels occurring between them; that Mr. Peet was of a quiet, peaceable nature, but that Davison was inclined to be quarrelsome. In the afternoon of the day mentioned the three children of Mr. Peet were away at a neighbor's and for that reason there is no positive knowledge as to what led up to the tragedy on that afternoon, which was only discovered when the two young daughters came home along about four o'clock. The dead bodies of Davison and his wife and Mr. Peet were the sight with which they were confronted when they entered the house. The girls ran screaming

from the house, giving the alarm to the neighbors who hastened to the scene. Mr. Peet was found sitting dead in his chair, holding a newspaper in his hands, and with the back of his head crushed in as by a blow with the butt of a gun or some other equally heavy weapon. On the floor by the cook stove in a pool of blood lay Mrs. Davison quite dead. A horrible gash in her throat, taken in connection with the blood on the floor, formed conclusive evidence of the cause and manner of her death. Further investigation revealed the dead body of Davison lying on the floor in the adjoining bedroom with his head blown to pieces by the discharge of a gun which lay by his side. The stock of the gun was broken, which circumstance seemed to point to the conclusion that Davison had used the butt of the gun to murder his father-in-law, Mr. Peet. In its cradle sleeping peacefully was the babe, unharmed. The presumption was that a quarrel had taken place and that Davison in a rage had seized the gun and struck his father-in-law a death-blow; then, with a razor and after a terrific struggle had cut his wife's throat. The appearance of the rooms indicated a fierce and prolonged struggle. After this fiendish double murder Davison evidently concluded that the best thing he could do for himself and for the world would be to end his own life. So taking the gun and placing the muzzle in his mouth, he kicked the trigger and ushered himself into eternity; the last act in this frightful drama, so far as this earth is concerned. But what lamentable ending of the lives of three intelligent human beings, all of one family and all happening within the space of only a few minutes. And what a heart-breaking memory for those left behind."

Issue:

5062 i Pearl Audrey Davison b April 24, 1909

3824 JOSEPH GLENN PEET¹⁰ [Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 7, 1888; d February 7, 1973; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI; m (1) November 30, 1911 Caroline L. Rolfe (she b November 23, 1895; d December 8, 1995, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery), dau of Alva and Catherine (Richards) Rolfe; m (2) Marion ?; laborer (1930 *Ithaca, Gratiot, MI Census*); living with first wife in 1930

Issue recorded in Michigan:

5063 i Donna b September 7, 1912

5064 ii Adolphas A. b May 20, 1914

5065 iii Gerald b April 16, 1916

5066 iv Maeola b August 11, 1918

5067 v Clifford D. b April 9, 1922

5068 vi Joseph Glenn Jr. b September 30, 1925

3828 FLOSSIE YVONNE PEET¹⁰ [Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1880, Sullivan, OH; d January 30, 1975, Alma, MI; m February 22, 1902 Arner Milton Douglas (he b July 12, 1878, Ashley, MI; d May 23, 1962, Ithaca, MI; farm at Ithaca, MI; for 17 years was the Owosso Sugar Co. field man who went to Chicago and brought back sugar beet laborers and saw that they were

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

housed; Durant-Star Automobile Dealer and Gratiot Co parole officer and Emerson Twp treasurer), son of Stephen Arnold and Minerva Ann (Smith) Douglas; *Unknown County, Michigan Marriage Index* gives year of marriage as 1901 with no date

Issue recorded in Gratiot Co, MI:

- 5069 i Victor Laurin Douglas b October 3, 1902
- 5070 ii Milton Girlie Douglas b June 6, 1904
- 5071 iii Anna Naomi Douglas b April 22, 1906
- 5072 iv Reginald Clinton Douglas b May 26, 1908
- 5073 v Shirley Arlene Douglas b March 12, 1910
- 5074 vi Wanda Eulene Douglas b July 21, 1912
- 5075 vii Margaret Faye Douglas b April 20, 1919
- 5076 viii Arner Miles Douglas b March 3, 1922

3829 HATTIE [HARRIET] ALVERTO PEET¹⁰ [Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 14, 1883, Gratiot Co, MI; d November 27, 1957, Detroit, MI; m Conny E. Reed (he b 1886; d 1955; a salesman); sp; attended business college in St. Louis, MI; realtor

3830 ALICE [ALLIE] ANNETTE PEET¹⁰ [Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 19, 1886, Gratiot Co, MI; d August 17, 1969; m December 24, 1905 Claude Orville Davis (he b October 14, 1882; d June 24, 1950, Ithaca, MI; a farmer)

Issue:

- 5077 i Coletta Grace Davis b October 27, 1906, Gratiot Co, MI
- 5078 ii Aubrey Claude Davis b October 25, 1910

3831 MARY ERMA ARNDT¹⁰ [Adelaide⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1881, d May 25, 1960; m John Nelson Ringler (he b September 28, 1879), son of Daniel Nelson Ringler and Polly Edmonds

Issue:

- 5079 i Harold Ringler b 1905; d 1928
- 5080 ii Vada Eudora Ringler m Clyde Ray
- 5081 iii Vale Eudon Ringler m Louise Fast
- 5082 iv Aubrey Benarr Ringler m Louis Hively
- 5083 v Valna Marlettie Ringler m October 14, 1944 Leslie Goham
- 5084 vi John J. Ringler Jr. b May 6, 1922, Sullivan, OH; d 1982; m Virginia Scott

3832 BERTHA V. ARNDT¹⁰ [Adelaide⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 8, 1875, Ohio; m December 24, 1892, Nova Twp, Ashland Co,

The Tenth Generation in America

OH Virgil Isaac Motter (he b May 1873, Kansas; d September 27, 1923, Ashland Co, OH; bur Nova Cemetery, Ashland Co, OH; he m second around 1901-1902 Alma L. ____), son of Balsar Motter and Sarah Salome Fast; m perhaps also Mr. Ganall (1880 *Census, Ohio, Ashland County*, District 92, Sullivan, Page 227, Image 456, Roll T9-991, June 12, 1880)

Issue:

5085 i Treva Motter

3837 ARTHUR H. PEET¹⁰ [Marvin⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 18, 1868; over 100 years of age at death; m January 17, 1894 Wilhemina "Minnie" Pfeiffer (she b January 27, 1867 and raised in Earhart, Lorain Co, OH; d at home in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, OH at age 96), dau of Karl Wilhelm Pfeiffer and Sofia Agatha Reugger; Arthur was a strict vegetarian; Minnie was partly so; farmer (1900 and 1930 *Lagrange, Lorain, OH Censuses*); 1880 LaGrange, Lorain, Ohio Census give surname as "Peets"; *Chronicle Telegram*, Elyria, OH October 16, 1930 indicates Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Peet being residents of Mt. Vernon, OH

Issue, last two recorded in Lagrange, Lorain, OH:

5086 i Elvin P. b December 31, 1894, Ohio

5087 ii Ethel b May 21, 1896

5088 iii Edith W. b March 21, 1899 [1898]

3841 ALBERT FRISBIE¹⁰ [Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 5, 1872, Morgan Park, IL; d January 22, 1960, Diller, NE; m May 20, 1894, Diller, NE [*Nebraska Marriages 1855-1995*, v 1, cn564 gives January 26, 1898, Beatrice, Gage Co, NE] Caroline Cynthia Packer (she b April 4, 1878, Iowa; d 1964), dau of James Packer and Frank Goodrich

Issue recorded at Diller, NE:

5089 i Frank Frisbie b November 6, 1898

5090 ii Henry Frisbie b June 24, 1901

3842 WILLIAM J. FRISBIE¹⁰ [Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 8, 1873, Morgan Park, IL; d September 19, 1952, Marshfield, WI; m June 21, 1911 Myrtle Reed Johnson

Issue, first three recorded in Diller, NE:

5091 i William Harold Frisbie b August 25, 1912

5092 ii Marjorie Elizabeth Frisbie b September 4, 1914

5093 iii Warren Caleb Frisbie b July 4, 1920

5094 iv Roe Eldon Frisbie b March 30, 1923, Fairbury, NE

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3843 FREDERICK WILLETS FRISBIE¹⁰ [Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 8, 1875, Morgan Park, IL; d July 26, 1957 Beatrice, NE; bur Diller, NE; m December 24, 1901, Denver, CO Zaidee Dowling (she b May 11, 1882; d August 26, 1958, Campbell, NE; bur Diller, NE)

Issue, last five recorded in Diller, NE:

- 5095 i Ralph Frederick Frisbie b June 16, 1905
- 5096 ii Nellie Isabelle Frisbie b October 12, 1907
- 5097 iii Leonard Dowling Frisbie b February 8, 1909
- 5098 iv Donald Maclyn Frisbie b September 19, 1911, near Diller
- 5099 v Norman Dale Frisbie b September 12, 1913
- 5100 vi Helen Elizabeth Frisbie b March 28, 1918 near Diller

3846 EMMA PEET FRISBIE¹⁰ [Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1880, Morgan Park, IL; d July 14, 1909, Diller, NE of toxemia; m March 3, 1904 Elmer Greider

Issue:

- 5101 i Edith Greider
- 5102 ii Effie Greider
- 5103 iii infant b & d 1909; bur with mother

3847 HARRY T. PEET¹⁰ [Willis⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 17, 1888, Diller, NE; d October 30, 1968; bur Shelton Cemetery, Hall Co, NE; m Ruby Myers (she b February 13, 1888, Iowa; d October 25, 1970; bur Shelton Cemetery, Hall Co, NE); last residence in Wood River, Hall Co, NE; acquired his social security number in Idaho; worked and lived in Harrison, Jackson, Cameron, Martin and Wood River, Hall Co, NE; children based on 1920 census

Issue:

- 5104 i Marie bc 1909, Nebraska
- 5105 ii Willis F. b December 12, 1916, Nebraska; d March 5, 1938; bur Shelton Cemetery, Hall Co, NE
- 5106 iii Floyd bc 1919, prob Cuates, Union Co, NE

3850 FRANK ELMER PEET¹⁰ [Willis⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 3, 1893, Diller, NE; d April 12, 1988, at home, Mt. Dora, NM; bur Clayton Cemetery, Clayton, Union Co, NM; m April 26, 1917, Clayton, NM Hazel Hunter Long (she b September 12, 1897; d September 1, 1975; bur with husband), dau of Arthur Long and Ida Jane Neill; when young moved with family to Golden, CO and in 1901 to Woodward Co, OK; 1912 came to Union Co, NM and filed claim for land with his older brother and father and in the spring 1913 moved in two covered wagons to Circle Valley Community just north of the Corrupa Creek and proceeded to build

Frank's stone house from rocks quarried on his property; after the house was finished he married Hazel whose family had homesteaded near the Peets in 1911; in 1922 Frank suffered an almost fatal case of appendicitis when he had to ride the train all the way to Trinidad (CO) to a surgeon; he survived and in 1926 purchased one of the first few Model T's in the area; 1928 Frank worked as a dynamite man for the Colorado Interstate Gas Co.; during the depression Frank and family milked cows and sold cream to help buy the necessities that could not be raised on the ranch; during the drought a lot of his cattle died but as times got better, Frank increased his herd back again; committeeman and inspector for the ASC in the 1940s; a rancher until the summer of 1958 when Frank sold his cattle and began leasing his land; farmer and cattle rancher; found in precinct 24 of 1930 Union Co, NM Census

Issue recorded in Union Co, NM:

- 5107 i Clyde Edwin b October 18, 1920
- 5108 ii infant b & d October 16, 1924
- 5109 iii Ina Mae b April 9, 1929

3851 GEORGE THADDEUS PEET¹⁰ [Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 4, 1892, Seville, OH; d unm by drowning June 7, 1914, aged 21 yrs, 8 mos, 3 days in Killbuck Creek; bur at Mound Hill Cemetery

3852 FRED EDWARD PEET¹⁰ [Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 8, 1896, Seville, OH; d September 24, 1974, Phoenix, AZ of tuberculosis; bur Mound Hill Cemetery, Seville, Medina Co, OH with wife; m January 5, 1926 Ruth Maddilla Steigerwalt (she b January 31, 1905; d February 14, 1971, Green Cross Hospital, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, OH of a stroke; bur Seville, OH), dau of Calvin and Caroline Steigerwalt of Mintville Twp, OH; Fred and his wife lived in several locations throughout Medina Co, OH until they bought a 10 acre lot and built a home at 4948 Beach Road, Granger Twp; Fred and other Peets worked at the Ohio Blue Tip Match Co., Wadsworth, OH where he retired from the Penny box slide machine; in 1967 he removed to Phoenix, AZ under doctor's orders and died there; funeral was at Longacre & Son Funeral Home at 2:00 p.m. in Medina on September 30, 1974 officiated by the Rev. William Russell

Issue:

- 5110 i Earl Richard b July 25, 1926, Seville, OH
- 5111 ii Herbert Willis b October 13, 1928
- 5112 iii Everett Eugene b 1930
- 5113 iv Betty

3853 INA MAY PEET¹⁰ [Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 31, 1900; d December 14, 1966; bur Mallet Creek Cemetery, OH; m (1) Fred Dravenstott (he d 1918, France of meningitis during WWI; bur Burbank Cemetery, Wayne Co, OH; he was good friends with Henry O. Waggaman who promised

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Fred on his death bed that we would take care of his wife and new born child – this information provided by Willis L. Peet of Spencer, OH as received from the eldest daughter, Iona, of Winifred B. Dravenstott; [div]; mc 1919 (2) Henry Orlo Waggaman (he b March 18, 1891 [1930 census], Ohio; d March 27, 1952; bur in Mallet Creek Cemetery, OH; a World War I veteran; bur with wife at York Twp Cemetery in front of her uncle, Emery Peet; 1930 section hand with the railroad) (1930 Seville, Medina, OH Census)

Issue of first marriage:

5114 i Winifred B. Dravenstott b 1918, posthumously

Issue of second marriage recorded in Ohio:

5115 ii Virgil Waggaman b October 5, 1920

5116 iii Frederick Bernard Waggaman b January 12, 1927

5117 iv Doris M. Waggaman bc 1926

3854 VESTA A. PEET¹⁰ [Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1903, Ohio; d 1964; mc 1922 Nathaniel [Nathan] E. Kreider (he b April 11, 1901, Ohio; d September 1984; last residence was in Sevilla, Medina Co, OH; general farmer); bur Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, Medina Co, OH (1930 Westfield, Medina, OH Census)

Issue recorded in Ohio:

5118 i Robert L. Kreider b April 29, 1924, Wadsworth, Medina Co, OH

5119 ii Donald E. Kreider bc 1926; 2006 resident of Smithville, OH

3857 HOWARD ALBA [ALVA] PEET¹⁰ [Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 7, 1884; d 1953; bur Indian Orchard Cemetery, Texas Twp, Wayne Co, PA; m July 7, 1903, by T. Hooper in Hollisterville, PA Bertha M. Brown (she b 1884; d 1943; bur Indian Orchard Cem, Texas Twp, Wayne Co, PA), dau of M.E. Brown and Bertha Brown; registered in Wayne Co, PA for WWI SSS; 1920 Salem, Wayne, PA Census shows him to be a farmer; in 1930 Honesdale, Wayne, PA Census he is laborer at water works; laborer at time of his marriage in 1903

Issue recorded in Pennsylvania:

5120 i Clifford Brown b June 30, 1904, Hollisterville, Wayne Co

5121 ii Elmer F. bc 1907

5122 iii May Pearl bc 1909

5123 iv Harriett bc 1911

5124 v Ruth (not cited in 1920 or 1930 censuses)

5125 vi Charlotte E. bc 1914

5126 vii Elma [Emma L.] E. [C.] b 1914; d 1974; m Lloyd C. Seeley

5127 viii Thelma K. b 1921; d 1957; m Mr. Beardsley; bur in Indian Orchard Cem, Texas Twp, Wayne Co, PA – inscription reads “Thelma K. Peet”

3859 SOLON FRANKLIN PEET¹⁰ [Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 22, 1887, Hamlin, PA; d July 12, 1961; m (1) 1911 New Rochelle, NY Clara Maria Daisy Van Arden (she b New Rochelle; d January 1, 1913); m before 1930 (2) Julia Manners (she bc 1888, New Jersey); prob the same Solon F. Peet b July 22, 1886 who registered in New Rochelle, Westchester Co, NY for WWI SSS; 1930 rooming in Manhattan, NY with Julia; 1930 employed as chauffeur for private family

Issue of first marriage recorded in New Rochelle, NY:

5128 i George Solon b July 13, 1912

3861 STEWART ROSS PEET¹⁰ [Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 11, 1891, Hamlin, McKean, PA; d 1946; bur Salem Cem, Hamlin, Wayne Co, PA; m (1) 1912 Anna B. Walker (she b 1891, Pennsylvania; d 1926; bur Salem Cem, Hamlin, PA); m (2) 1930 Winifred S. Burns (b 1899; d 1974; bur Salem Cem, Hamlin, PA); registered in Wayne Co, PA for WWI SSS; 1920, laborer for state highway (*1920 Salem, Wayne, PA Census*)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Pennsylvania:

5129 i Donald Stewart b March 1, 1919

3863 CLARENCE W. PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 3, 1904, Salem, PA; dsp February 15, 1973, Phoenix [Chandler Heights], AZ; m 1931 Jennie Davis; 1930, single, boarding, employed as plasterer in the building industry (*1930 Dunmore, Lackawanna, PA Census*)

3864 NORMAN PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 20, 1906, Hamlin or Salem, PA; dsp January 1978, Flemington, NJ; m 1950 Miriam Trimmer

3865 CLINTON LEROY PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 7, 1909, Hamlin or Sterling, PA; d August 19, 1971, Binghamton, NY; m August 6, 1942, Panther, PA Marion Matilda Banks at German Valley Church (she b April 21, 1917, South Sterling, PA; living January 1982 in Binghamton); a mechanic

Issue recorded in Binghamton, NY:

5130 i Margaret (Margy) Elizabeth b May 7, 1952

3868 EVERETT J. PEET¹⁰ [Emerson⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 30, 1898, Lake Ariel, PA [birth records show October 6, 1901]; of

Suffern, NY; m September 15, 1920 Frances Lyon (prob b October 29, 1898; d October 1979; prob last resident in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, FL), dau of J.J. Lyons; have sons, Donald and James (*Middletown Daily Times-Press*, February 24, 1926); 1926 residents of Montclair, NJ; 1918 of Goshen, NY and enlisted in the Navy July 1918 (*Middletown Times-Press*, July 10, 1918); 1917 *Goshen Directory* shows Everett employed by Erie Freighthouse and in 1921 as clerk with Erie Railroad; 1923 *Goshen Directory* indicates Everett removed to Suffern, Rockland Co, NY

Issue:

- 5131 i Donald Francis b November 24, 1922, New York; d November 7, 2003, Ft. Myers, FL; bur Bay Pines National Cemetery, Bay Pines, Pinellas Co, FL; 1st Lt US Army Air Forces in WWII (*The News-Press*, November 8, 2003)
- 5132 ii Everett James b July 2, 1921, Goshen, Orange, NY
- 5133 iii Marjorie m Mr. Strickland

3869 CORNELIUS C. PEET¹⁰ [Emerson⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 13, 1903, Lake Ariel, PA; d July 1978; last residence Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI; m June 21, 1929 Hazel Peterson; listed in the 1923 and 1924 editions of the *Goshen Directory* with no indication of wife's given name or his occupation; same editions of the *Goshen Directory* indicate Cornelius lived with his parents at 31 Wickham Ave, Goshen, NY

3870 FREDERICK L. PEET¹⁰ [Emerson⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 23, 1908, Sloatsburg, NY; d July 5, 1976; last residence was in Goshen, Orange Co, NY; m May 7, 1936, Sacred Heart Church, Monroe, NY Jeannette Eleanor Dimke (she b April 8, 1913, Florida; d August 28, 1938 Goshen, NY suddenly at home of her in-laws during a visit; bur in her wedding gown at St. Colomba Cemetery, Chester, NY; grad 1934 Monroe HS; she had lived in Monroe, NY for the last 25 yrs.), dau of Joseph and Mary Lempka Dimke (*Middletown Times Herald*, May 20, 1936 and August 29, 1938); manager of an Atlantic and Pacific Tea Store in 1936; his will is found in the Orange Co, NY book of wills 184-391 and probate in file #893-76 with letters testamentary in 69/562

3872 LOREN C. COREY¹⁰ [Anne⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 7, 1896/7, Pennsylvania; m Mildred Daniels (she bc 1909); 1930 Franklin, Sussex Co, NJ census cites children and employment as a vampleman in a zinc mine; 1900 census gives 1897 as birth year, but *WWI DRC 1917-1918* shows 1896 as birth year

Issue recorded in New Jersey:

- 5134 i Gene Corey (dau) bc 1925
- 5135 ii Wilbur [Wilmer] Corey b 1930

3873 CHARLES HARRY PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 27, 1912, Lake Ariel, PA; d January 12, 2006 at his home in Lake Ariel, PA; bur Salem Cemetery, Hamlin, Wayne Co, PA; m September 21, 1935, Hamlin, PA Evelyn Conklin (she b September 4, 1915, Honesdale, Wayne Co, PA; d May 14, 2008, at home in Lake Ariel, PA; cremation took place in the Lake Region Crematory with internment at Salem Cemetery; grad, former Lake Consolidate School; member of the Wimmers Bible Fellowship Church), dau of Ira S. Conklin and Henrietta Stermer; built his own home about 1938 the materials for which cost \$600 adding on to the home as years passed finally selling it in 1975; moved to his in-laws homestead in 1975; a 26 acre farm was deeded to Charles and he raised beef cattle for several years after retirement; member of the Wimmers Bible Fellowship Church; prior to retirement was employed by Bailey's Manufacturing in Honesdale for 32 yrs; funeral was officiated by his son the Rev. Gerald Peet, his grandson, Rev. Daniel Henwood, and his pastor, Wayne Jackson [*Wayne Independent*, May 15, 2008; *Scranton Times*, May 16, 2008]

Issue:

- 5136 i Glenda Jean b November 20, 1936, Lake Ariel
- 5137 ii Noel Earl b June 2, 1939, Lake Ariel
- 5138 iii Gerald Charles b July 13, 1942, Lake Ariel
- 5139 iv Ann Charlene b January 16, 1950, Honesdale, PA

3874 STANLEY RICHARD PEET¹⁰ [Herbert⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1901, Wayne Co, PA; d January 1979, South Sterling, Wayne Co, PA; m (1) Ruth Robinson [*Times-Tribune*, Scranton, PA April 19, 2005], dau of Frank Robinson and Grace Hazelton; m (2) January 1, 1929 Hazel Mae Freeman (she b January 24, 1911, Montrose, PA; d April 17, 2005, at the home of her dau-in-law Joann Peet, Newfoundland, PA; resided in South Sterling most of her life; member of LaAnna United Methodist Church; former employee of Pocono Mountain Plastic Co. and Weiler Brush Co.; retired in 1975; enjoyed needlework), dau of Gordon Freeman and May Richardson; iceman for many of his younger years; co-founder of the Greene-Dreher Volunteer Fire Assn; Stanley married early and was unhappy in that marriage which ended and later he married Hazel from Hart Lake, Montrose area, Susquehanna Co, PA – her father was an iceman and together, Stanley and his father-in-law went down to Gouldsboro to work the icehouses; an ice skater; worked for Tobyhanna Army Depot for many years and got a piece of Bethlehem steel caught in his chest; also a carpenter by trade, enjoyed gardening and sold cemetery headstones; turned his ice delivery business over to his son, Dick, around 1950s; built his own house around 1938-39, mostly of hemlock; involved with the Greene-Dreher State Fair for some 50 yrs; owned and operated a cider press which he sold in late 1970s when he was diagnosed with bone cancer ("Mark Peet recalls his grandfather, Stanley Peet" *The Greene Hills of Home*, v 24, n 3, September 2007)

Issue:

- 5140 i Richard R. b March 17, 1931

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

5141 ii Herbert Allen b June 30, 1942, Scranton, PA

3875 DOROTHY ELIZABETH PEET¹⁰ [Herbert⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 11, 1903, Wayne Co, PA; d August 28, 1989, Scranton, PA; m March 17, 1923, Sterling, Wayne Co, PA Wallace C. Hazelton (he b 1902; d May 2, 1992); div; 1987, lived in Scranton, PA; had one son and two daus, one of whom is Lois who m John Knott and in 1987 lived in Scranton

Issue:

5142 i Ellsworth Walter Hazelton b September 6, 1924; m 1947 Erma Bollinger

5143 ii Lois Joy Hazelton m John Knott

5144 iii Judith May Hazelton b November 12, 1942

3876 ELDA MAY PEET¹⁰ [Herbert⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 6, 1906, Dreher Twp; d October 16, 2003, E Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, PA; m November 1925 Ross Gilbert Bradford (he b 1897); grad 1925 class of Greene-Dreher School (Stroudsburg *Daily Record*, October 3, 1963) which had a reunion in S Sterling, PA; 1987 living in East Stroudsburg, PA

Issue:

5145 i Helen May Bradford b April 28, 1926; m 1948 Francis Silver

3877 HELEN PEET¹⁰ [Herbert⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 6, 1908, Newfoundland, PA; d April 15, 2008 in Ellen Memorial Health Care Center, Honesdale, PA where she had resided for the previous three years (*Pocono Record*, April 17, 2008); bur in Fairview Memorial Park, Elmhurst, PA; m November 15, 1924 Ralph "Sal" Sylvester Corey (he b September 3, 1904; d March 1972; last residence in Newfoundland, PA); in 1930 Census of Dreher Twp, Wayne Co, PA; 1987 lived in R.D. Newfoundland (Angels, PA); employed as an assembler for Weiler Brush Co., Cresco and prior to that as a machine operator for Pocono Mountain Plastic Co., South Sterling; member, Hemlock Grove United Methodist Church and the Wesley Circle of the Church; past pres and chaplain of the Auxiliary of Post 859, American Legion; member of the Ladies of Paupack Rebekah Lodge, Newfoundland; survived by 12 grandchildren and 30 great-grandchildren

Issue:

5146 i Vera Helen Corey b August 19, 1925; d July 22, 2002; last resident in Newfoundland, PA; m Willard Newcomer (living in April 2008)

5147 ii Lyell [Lyle] Corey b November 21, 1923; m Irma [Erna] Duffield; 2008 residents of St. Augustine, FL

5148 iii Dolores "Peggy" May Corey b December 30, 1928; d October 31, 1996; last residence was Newfoundland, Wayne Co, PA; served in US Marines and WAF, at Hamilton Field, CA

3878 HAROLD EDWARDS PEET¹⁰ [Herbert⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 6, 1914, Angels, Wayne Co, PA; d May 22, 2001, Ellwin Memorial Care Center, Honesdale, Wayne Co, PA; bur May 25, 2001 Moravian Cemetery, Newfoundland, Wayne Co, PA; m November 1939 Thelma Fitz (she b Angels, Wayne Co, PA); World War II Military Police; grounds keeper and maintenance for Buck Hills Falls; resided in Newfoundland, PA

Issue:

5149 i Elaine Elizabeth b May 10, 1947

3879 CLIFFORD HERBERT PEET¹⁰ [Herbert⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1, 1917, Angels, Wayne Co, PA; d August 15 [17 – according to *California Deaths 1940-1997*], 1953, Santa Maria [Santa Barbara], CA; m November 28, 1942 Virginia Cole (she b September 21, 1922, Roseburg, OR; d July 1975); 1950 living in Bakersfield, CA; a pilot during World War II; returned to farming in Pennsylvania, but gave it up in favor of flying; he landed a job as pilot for a California oil firm and was killed during a serial survey when his plane hit high tension wires; on the aircrew name list of AAIR – Aviation Archaeological Investigation & Research

Issue:

5150 i Matthew Richard b January 17, 1952, Bakersfield, CA; unkm as of 1987

5151 ii Stephen Craig b August 15, 1944, Albuquerque, NM

5152 iii John Bryan b December 4, 1946, Bakersfield, CA

3880 HAZEL ANNABELLE PEET¹⁰ [Herbert⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 3, 1921, Dreher Twp, Wayne Co, PA; d November 13, 1975, E Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, PA from a stroke; bur November 17, 1975, Laurel Wood Cemetery, East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, PA; m December 12, 1939 Russell Lewis Harrison (he b October 10, 1916, Monroe Co, PA; d September 21, 1991, East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, PA; bur September 24, 1991 Laurel Wood Cemetery, E. Stroudsburg, PA; bapt November 12, 1942 Mountain Home Methodist Church, Mt. Home, Barrett Twp, Monroe Co, PA; m second 1976 Betty Vogt; delivery man and curve man for railroad, F.A. Madden and Son Oil Co., Newfoundland, PA; a Methodist; resident of Cresco, PA 1916-1991); factory worker with J & A Reinheart Co., Mt. Home, PA; a Methodist; resident of Cresco, PA

Issue recorded in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, PA:

5153 i Charles Albert Harrison b September 29, 1939

3883 MYRTLE E. SONN¹⁰ [Evelyn⁹, Mynott⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1917; m Anthony Grinnelli

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 5154 i Jo Ann Grinnelli
- 5155 ii Joseph A. Grinnelli
- 5156 iii Anthony Grinnelli

3884 CLIFFORD H. MOHR¹⁰ [Lucy⁹, Mynott⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹]

Issue:

- 5157 i Gail L. Mohr m J.E. Michaels (had sons John C. & Jeffrey)
- 5158 ii Beverly J. Mohr m T.J. Michaels (had sons Thomas, John C., Ronald)

3885 EVELYN MOHR¹⁰ [Lucy⁹, Mynott⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Henry M. Odendahl

Issue:

- 5159 i Cynthia Odendahl
- 5160 ii Gary H. Odendahl

3886 HERMAN E. PEET¹⁰ [Earle⁹, Byron⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 15, 1897, Pennsylvania; d April 1978, Elmira, Chemung Co, NY; m Ruth E. Anderson (b February 9, 1903; d February 1980; m first to Clarence Opelt and had a son, LeRoy E. "Ope" Opelt, b December 9, 1926, Corning, NY); 1930 *Painted Post, Steuben, NY Census* shows him single, employed as a machinist in an air compressor plant; *Corning and Painted Post City Directory*, 1931, shows him as machinist in I-R Co.; between 1938 and 1949 he was employed as a guard at the Elmira Reformatory according to the *Corning and Painted Post City Directory*; U.S. Navy, 1919-20; *Orange County Times-Press*, Middleton, NY, July 9, 1918 (with photo) reports he joined the U.S. Navy in 1916 working in the transport services taking him many times to France and that he speaks French

Issue recorded in Ossining, NY:

- 5161 i Donald H. b March 6, 1933

3887 WILSON WIDENER PEET¹⁰ [Earle⁹, Byron⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 25, 1905, Scranton, PA; d August 29, 1986, Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, PA; bur Fairview Cemetery, Painted Post, NY; m (1) May 3 [4], 1931, Rush, Monroe Co, NY Mary Colburn (she d 1965); m (2) June 26, 1975 Myra M. Quigley (she bc 1907, Scranton, PA; d 1979); employed at Painted Post U.S. Post Office 1925-1945, by Duke Vandusen and Duke 1945-1952, as corporate treasurer for Corning Building Co., 1952-1975; a 60 year member of F & A.M. Montour Falls Lodge 168 – elected its vice-pres. (*Chronicle Express*, Penn Yan, NY March 24, 1955); secretary and past master and district deputy of Steuben County; member of the Royal Arch Masons;

past president of Corning-Painted Post retired Mens Club (*Elmira Star-Gazette*, August 30, 1986 N.B. this obituary misspells the surname as Teet); retired by 1979 (*Corning-Painted Post City Directory*, 1979)

Issue:

- 5162 i Thomas Wilson b June 19, 1932, Corning, NY
- 5163 ii Michael E. bc 1939; 2010 resident of Corning, NY
- 5164 iii Richard D.

3890 PAUL ERNEST PEET¹⁰ [Ernest⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 31, 1926, Binghamton, NY; d September 2, 2005 of cancer at his home in Greenville, Plumas Co, CA; bur Greenville District Cemetery, Greenville, Plumas Co, CA; m (1) as second husband to Marion Dorothy Bailey (b January 3, 1929, Johnson City, NY; d June 5, 2010, Modesto, CA; m first Edward Robert Williams [he b 1927; d 1981]; m third Raymond Charles Fisher [he b 1926; d 2009] Marion owned a Fashion Two-Twenty make-up studio in Stockton, CA during the 1960's, 1970's, and early 1980's. She was also known as the 'Rose Lady' for her handmade satin roses for weddings and gifts. She then moved to Groveland, where she lived for 13 years. While there, she worked at the Groveland Pharmacy, and the Groveland Hotel. Later she owned a hair studio and gym. She was involved in many civic improvements, and she helped out or acted in many musicals. She moved to Jamestown, and in 1996 started volunteering at the Senior Center, where she was known as the 'Sunshine Lady'. The local newspaper, the Union Democrat, wrote an article, dated Monday, June 10th, 1996, along with a picture, about her endeavors. She also put in and maintained the memorial garden at Rawhide Park in Jamestown. She belonged to the Tuolumne Garden Club. Later she moved to Modesto, where she first lived in the 1950's. She lived at Standiford Place, then at Orangeburg Manor, both homes where she had many friends. She enjoyed gardening, painting, singing, playing cards, and the great outdoors), dau of Robert Bailey and Dorothy Gransbury); div August 1969; m (2) August 18, 1971, Stanislaus, CA Shirley Ellen Short (she b August 7, 1931 according to gravestone; d January 8, 2011, Modesto, Stanislaus, CA; bur next to husband in Greenville District Cemetery, Greenville, Plumas, CA); he was also raised and educated in Binghamton; enlisted February 24, 1945 (National Archives *World War II Army Enlistment Records*) in the U.S. Army Air Corps as corporal toward the end of World War II and was again called to active duty during the Korean War where he served as a member of the U.S. Air Force; was honorably discharged in 1952; settled in California following his discharge from the military and went to work for the Department of Corrections before transferring to the California Youth Authority where he proudly served the residents of California as plant maintenance technician for 15 years. In the late 60s while attending a prayer therapy group at a church in Modesto, he met his second wife; the family resided in Modesto until 1986 when they relocated to Greenville. While residing in Greenville, Paul became active with the Greenville Southern Baptist Church, where he often served as an usher. He found great solace in spending time in the outdoors and loved cutting firewood. He gained great pleasure in tending to his home and spending time with his family; survived by his wife of just over 34 years, Shirley of Greenville; children David Peet of Vacaville,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Timothy Sexton of Bakersfield, Jonathan Sexton of San Antonio, Tex., Judith Marinel of Rio Oso, Sandra Sexton of Modesto, Sharon McCullough of Kingman, Ariz., and Rebecca Hoofard of Gerber; brother, George Peet of Greenville, S. C.; 17 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren; he was preceded in death by his son, Eric, in 1997 and daughter, Ramona, in 2001; a celebration of Paul's life took place Sept. 6, 2005, followed by interment in the Greenville District Cemetery (*Plumas County News*, week of September 14, 2005; *Nationwide Gravesite Locator*, US Dept of Veteran Affairs; *Feather River Bulletin*, Quincy, CA, September 14, 2005)

Issue of first marriage:

- 5165 i Judith Ann m Larry Marinel; 2005 resident of Rio Oso, CA
- 5166 ii David Paul m Joan Katherine Firchow; 2005 resident of Vacaville, CA
- 5167 iii Eric George b February 27, 1956

3891 MARY A. PEET¹⁰ [Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1903; d March 17, 1990, age 86, of Windsor, NY at Barnes Kasson Hospital, Susquehanna, PA; bur South Windsor Cemetery, Windsor, NY; m David H. Goodfellow (he b 1899; d 1948; bur with wife); 1921 resident of Windsor, NY (*Binghamton Press*, March 19, 1990)

Issue:

- 5168 i Willard S. Goodfellow Sr. b July 24, 1924

3893 CLARENCE A. PEET¹⁰ [Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 21, 1913, Broome Co, NY; d June 18, 1988, St. Petersburg, FL; funeral at North Funeral Home, Hudson, FL; bur in Florida; mc (1) 1935 Mary Moses; m (2) Violet ____ (*Binghamton Press*, June 21, 1988); *Binghamton City Directory* for 1935-38 give name of wife as Mary M. and during that period worked with G Q Moon & Co with residences on Pearne, Morgan and Eldridge in Binghamton and in 1941 with residence in Kirkwood, NY

Issue:

- 5169 i James Arthur b April 12, 1932, Scranton, PA
- 5170 ii Arthur Horatio b November 22, 1933
- 5171 iii Nancy
- 5172 iv Gertrude 1988 resident of St. Petersburg, FL; m Dick ____
- 5173 v Clarence D. Jr. b February 12, 1939
- 5174 vi Richard Dwayne b May 5, 1942, Binghamton, NY
- 5175 vii Mary Elizabeth
- 5176 viii Donna
- 5177 ix Roger Edward b February 1, 1946
- 5178 x Cheryl Ann bc 1945-50, Binghamton, NY; m (1) ?; m (2) Mr. Klenchik; 2009 resident Vestal, NY

- 5179 xi Sandra or Alice bc 1949 in Binghamton, NY area; reported to have been given away to/adopted by someone in the Rochester, NY area; later as adult lived in Alabama according to brother Richard D. Peet

3897 LORETTA BRUNDAGE PERRY¹⁰ [Emily Catherine Peet⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 19, 1872, Fairfield, CT; d January 1, 1939; unnm

3898 FRANCIS BURR PERRY¹⁰ [Emily Catherine Peet⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 20, 1873, Fairfield, CT; d January 10, 1944, Bridgeport, CT; m September 9, 1897 Mary Grace Leigh (she b September 16, 1875; d February 17, 1938, Fairfield); bur with his wife in Oaklawn Cemetery in Fairfield; grew up on his father's homestead in Mill Plain and worked as a miller most of his life

Issue recorded in Fairfield, CT:

- 5180 i Kate Leigh Perry b September 6, 1898
5181 ii Eliza Brundage Perry b February 26, 1900
5182 iii Burr Perry b December 17, 1902
5183 iv Francis Monson Perry b August 28, 1904
5184 v Mary Grace Perry b July 20, 1911

3900 ALFRED SILLIMAN PERRY¹⁰ [Emily Catherine Peet⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1, 1876, Fairfield, CT; d February 1951; m December 20, 1899 Frances Gertrude Mills (she d November 22, 1923)

Issue:

- 5185 i Dorothy Peet Perry b November 16, 1901, Fairfield
5186 ii John Mills Perry b June 16, 1903, Fairfield; dsp November 28, 1975, Norwalk, CT; m ? Lloyd
5187 iii Clarence Silliman Perry b August 15, 1904; d January 8, 1905
5188 iv Alfred Silliman Perry b January 19, 1907
5189 v Monson Perry b September 20, 1908; d November 18, 1908
5190 vi Charles Godfrey Perry b December 10, 1910

3901 SUSAN DERBY PERRY¹⁰ [Emily Catherine Peet⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 25, 1878, Connecticut; d January 15, 1954; m June 25, 1908 John Maurice Deyo (he bc 1886, New York; pastor of Congregational Church, 1930) (*1930 Danbury, Fairfield, CT Census*)

Issue:

- 5191 i J.E. Deyo

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

3902 SARAH JOSEPHINE PERRY¹⁰ [Emily Catherine Peet⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 18, 1882, Fairfield, CT; m September 1906 Joseph M. Klein; removed with husband to California

Issue:

- 5192 i Francis Burr Klein b December 1907; d June 21, 1911
- 5193 ii Robert Klein b July 1910; d September 15, 1960; twice married, father of five children

3903 ELIZABETH BELLE PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 5, 1865; d April 21, 1945, 7:40 p.m. Saturday Williamsport Hospital after a fire destroyed her home late Thursday night (April 19, 1945) in Kellysburg, Cascade Twp (*Gazette and Bulletin*, Williamsport, PA, April 23, 1945); m William Moyer (he bc 1865, Pennsylvania; laborer cutting lumber); mother, Julia Peet, living with her 1930 (*1930 Ithaca, Tompkins, NY Census*)

Issue:

- 5194 i Holly Moyer b September 11, 1890; unm; single, 1930 (based on report in *Gazette and Bulletin*, April 23, 1945), Holly is the son of Elizabeth Peet Moyer
- 5195 ii Florence Moyer b 1892; m Sidney Carr; had five children
- 5196 iii Lockwood Moyer b October 10, 1899; unm; single 1930
- 5197 iv Alta Moyer b January 21, 1903; m Michael Callahan; sp
- 5198 v Rodney Allen Moyer b June 18, 1905; m Ruby Gleason; have son Rodney Jr. b May 1929
- 5199 vi Mary Moyer b September 27, 1907; m Wilbert Moyer; had sons, James and George

3904 FRED ULYSSES PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 1868; m November 10, 1889, Springfield, Bradford Co, PA Anna Ripley, age 22 (she bc 1867), dau of Francis and Mariah Ripley (Bradford County Marriage Licenses); poss the same Fred Peet, farmer and operator of the D.R. Stephens Skimming Station of Springfield Twp (*Bradford County Directory* 1907-8); 1945 resident of Columbia Crossroads

3905 GEORGE TRUMAN PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 21, 1874, Pennsylvania; m Ella May Johns (she b September 9, 1880); 1920, watchman for aeroplanes; 1930, electric saws/chain works (*1920 and 1930 Ithaca, Tompkins, NY Censuses*); 1945 resident of Newfield, NY

Issue, first four recorded in Pennsylvania:

- 5200 i Albert bc 1900

The Tenth Generation in America

- 5201 ii Sylvia Gola b October 10, 1902
- 5202 iii Lora Cynthia b March 8, 1905
- 5203 iv Almeda Catherine b April 9, 1907
- 5204 v Gracie Ellen b May 15, 1911
- 5205 vi Laurence Truman b October 20, 1917, New York; d March 20, 1998
- 5206 vii William M. bc 1918, New York

3906 RODNEY ALLEN PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 15, 1883, Mansfield, PA (SSDI) [1920 census gives birth year as 1893, whereas WWII Draft registration gives birth year 1883]; d April 8, 1966, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, PA killed by a house fire that started in the kitchen; bur Barbours Cemetery, Barbours, Lycoming, PA; m Alameda "Meda" Jane Haight (she bc 1894; d at age 80 in home fire April 8, 1966, Williamsport, PA; bur Barbours Cemetery; she shares gravestone with husband – gravestone indicates 1888 as birth year); farm laborer (1920 Plunketts Creek, Lycoming, PA Census); 1910 living in Lycoming Co, PA with James E. Haight (*New Castle News*, April 8, 1966); 1911 resident of Proctor, PA; secured a new position in Montoursville, PA (*Gazette and Bulletin*, Williamsport, PA, May 25, 1911); called for jury duty in civil court (*Gazette and Bulletin*, August 30, 1915) for second week in October; 1945 resident of Proctor, PA

Issue:

- 5207 i Allen Haight b October 9, 1927; d November 1984; last residence in Trout Run, Lycoming, PA
- 5208 ii James E. bc 1931
- 5209 iii Marie
- 5210 iv Frederick bc 1932

3907 HARVEY ALLEN PEET¹⁰ [Henry⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 21, 1874; living in January 1946; m (1) Mary Dell Inman (she b January 24, 1880); m (2) Chloe Shaw; registered in Tioga Co, NY with WW1 SSS

Issue:

- 5211 i Dana Elizabeth b July 9, 1906
- 5212 ii Stanley Allen b September 23, 1908

3913 JUSTIN ARTHUR PEET¹⁰ [Justin⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 22, 1890, New York; d May 12, 1935 (*Syracuse City Directory* 1936); bur Marathon Cemetery, Marathon, NY; m Carrigan [Minnie] Maude Peet¹⁰ (b 1895, Missouri; a hairdresser in her own shop, Minerva Beauty Parlor; in 1936 employed as a clerk in Syracuse), dau of Milo Peet⁹; resided in Syracuse, NY; living in Marathon, Cortland Co, NY with sister, Lydia F., son Kenneth E. age 4 yrs, and dau, Marjorie M, age 1 ½ yrs and employed as laborer in Milk Dept (1920 *Marathon, Cortland Co, NY census*) – wife is not listed; employed as machinist in motor shop, BMT

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Corporation (1930 Cortland, Cortland Co, NY census and 1930 Cortland City Directory); at time of death was superintendent of the O'Brien Apartments on West Willow Street in Syracuse (*Syracuse Herald*, May 13, 1935); buried in the same section (23) and lot 52) in Marathon Cemetery is Blanche M. Peet who d at age 23 on March 25, 1919 where Justin's son, Kenneth is buried – this Blanche M. may be the sister of Justin

Issue:

- 5213 i Kenneth F. [Stanley] bc 1916; d August 5, 1923, age 7; bur Marathon Cemetery, plot section 23, lot 52
- 5214 ii Marjorie bc 1918, New York; unkm as of May 1935

3914 CHARLES ARETUS PEET¹⁰ [Justin⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 5, 1893, New York; d May 9, 1938; bur Marathon Cemetery, Marathon, NY; m Versie E. Conrad (she b January 2, 1897, New York; d October 25, 1989; bur Marathon Cemetery), dau of David H. and Amy A. Conrad; resided in Cortland, NY; 1930, wire drawer in wire shop in Homer, NY and living with wife Versie E., niece Katherine J. Conrad, and in-laws (1928 and 1929 Cortland City Directory); Marathon Cemetery records indicate infant, Dora Marie, died in Cortland, NY and the lot was purchased at the time of her death by Charles Peet; 1935 resident of Cortland, NY; *Syracuse Herald*, May 10, 1938 indicates Charles A. Peet, dead at 45 in Herald Parish

Issue:

- 5215 i Dora Marie bc May 1921; d July 26, 1921, age 2 mos; bur Marathon Cemetery, Marathon, NY

3917 LETA EDNA PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 5, 1889; m July 20, 1907 Charles Gardner Weeks

Issue:

- 5216 i Glenn William Weeks b May 2, 1908
- 5217 ii Chester Milton Weeks b June 7, 1910

3918 MILLOW (MILO) HENRY PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 15, 1891, Lancaster, MO; d May 21, 1966; last residence in Greenville, Greenville Co, SC; bur Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, Greenville Co, SC; m April 1922 Sarah Park (she bc 1885, Northern Ireland); fought in World War I, shot through neck which passed through one lung; employed as machinist at dental supply manufacturing company in Rochester in 1930 (1930 Rochester, Monroe Co, NY census); employed as press hand for Eastman Kodak, Rochester, NY in June 1917 with a dependent mother; WWI SSS indicates spelling of given name as Milo and his birth place as Lancaster, MO – Milo registered in Rochester, Monroe, NY; grave marker indicates: "Pvt. Co. K 307 Infantry 77 Div, World War I PH"

Issue:

5218 i Doris Park b 1924

3920 CARRIGAN MINNIE MAUDE PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 3, 1895, Rochester, NY; d February 28, 1957, University Hospital, Syracuse, NY after an illness of several months; bur Oakwood Cemetery; m (1) Justin Arthur Peet¹⁰, son of Justin⁹; m (2) Harry S. Bronson; proprietor of the M & D Gift Shoppe; Red Cross volunteer; member of the First Presbyterian Church; resident of Syracuse for last 35 years of life; will probated March 5, 1957 left 15% of her estate to her brother, Milo of Rochester, NY, small portions to stepchildren and two friends; survived by brother Milo, 2 step-sons and 3 step-daughters (*Syracuse Evening Herald*, February 28 and March 5, 1957)

3936 GAMALIEL L. PEET¹⁰ [Vertner⁹, Henry⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 27, 1879, Pennsylvania; d 1927; bur in Ashland Cemetery, Town of Ashland, Chemung Co, NY; m July 19, 1900, Wellsburg, NY Grace A. Smith (she bc 1881, New York; m second George W. Weaver; still living June 1935); registered in Chemung Co, NY for WWI SSS; 1910 and 1920 resident of Ashland, Chemung Co, NY and 1920 contractor of masonry; there is an Earl Peet bur nearby with grave marker given dates 1900-1920 (N.B. bur on September 12, 1901)

3938 HOWARD M. PEET¹⁰ [Vertner⁹, Henry⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 15, 1886; d October 29, 1916; bur in Ashland Cemetery, Town of Ashland, Chemung Co, NY; killed by a train, aged 30 yrs, 4 mos, 13 days

3945 CHARLES ANDERSON PEET¹⁰ [Volney⁹, Henry⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 12, 1879, Athens, PA; d November 7, 1918, St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Islands; bur in Mt Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT; m April 14, 1902, Chicago, IL Pauline Eulberg (she b March 24, 1879, Germany; d July 29, 1968, Flat Rock, Jackson Co, AL; bur Cedar Hill Cemetery, Scottsboro, Jackson Co, AL; 1910, appears to be involved with art); 1910, self-employed mining engineer (*1910 Salt Lake City, UT Census*); from the Las Vegas Age of November 23, 1918:

The body of Charles A. Peet, principal owner and superintendent of the Key West Mine, located about 15 [miles] northwest of St. Thomas, was recovered from the shaft Friday after having been there 14 days. On the day of the accident, the superintendent of the mine went down the shaft with one of the miners, each standing on the rim of the iron bucket on opposite sides of the cable. They stopped the bucket at the 150 foot level and started to get off the bucket, when Mr. Peet slipped and fell a distance of 75 feet, his body striking on the timbers just above the water which filled the bottom of the shaft for a distance of 25 feet. He was probably dead before he reached the bottom of the shaft. Those above made an attempt to rescue the body but it slipped from its insecure resting place into the water and sank. It was necessary to stop the pump and the water gradually

raised until it was 90 feet deep. This made the work of securing the body very difficult and for fourteen days it was in the shaft. It appears from reports, that the exhaust from the mine engine is discharged into the shaft. This, it is said, heated the water to such a degree that the body was cooked and in a horrible condition when raised. Friday morning after the body had been brought to the surface of the water and placed in the bucket to be raised to the top, Albert Wittwer, of Bunkerville (NV), impaneled a coroner's jury and held an inquest. W.C. Zimmerman left Vegas last Thursday night in response to telegraphic instructions to the undertaker, and went after the body, returning with it Friday evening. The remains were prepared for shipment and will be sent to Salt Lake City today for interment. Mr. Peet was a well known mining man of Salt Lake City. He is said to be one of the largest owners of the Key West mine and to be interested in other mining enterprises.

Issue recorded in Salt Lake City, UT:

- 5219 i Charles Eulberg (Ben) b June 6, 1903
- 5220 ii Roger Newman b May 20, 1905

3956 JESSE HOLMES PEET¹⁰ [Daniel⁹, Ethiel⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 16, 1874, Illinois; d January 6, 1940; bur Waverly East Cemetery, Waverly, Morgan Co, IL; m December 21, 1898, Morgan Co, IL (*Illinois Marriages 1763-1900*, v D, p 166; lic # 7567) Carrie McCurry (she b December 7, 1882, Illinois; d April 4, 1962; bur in Waverly East Cemetery, Waverly, IL); 1930 US Census gives Jesse, age 55, and Carrie, age 48 living in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, IL; a farm laborer

Issue:

- 5221 i Bertha bc 1900 according to 1910 census
- 5222 ii Darold Everett b November 28, 1904
- 5223 iii Dorothy bc 1905 according to 1910 census

3968 OLIVER (OLLIE) MARTIN PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Martin⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 11, 1871, Waverly, IL; d March 31, 1927, New York City; bur Minneapolis, MN; m Edith Lambert (her stage name was Eda Von Luke) by Rev. J. Trumbull in parlors of the Terminal Hotel, E St. Louis, IL; an actor on stage and in early years of silent motion pictures; his stage name was Pete Raymond; broke into acting profession by being adept at baton twirling when a boy; sp; his filmography includes *The Little Giant* (1926), *Birthright* (1920), *Democracy: the vision restored* (1920), *The Fighting Kentuckians* (1920) and *On with the dance* (1920)

3971 EDITH HOYT PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Martin⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 20, 1882; d December 7, 1963, W. Covina, CA; bur December 14, 1963, Minneapolis; m May 18, 1904 William Ezra Truesdell (he b July 12, 1879, Northfield, MN; d October 28, 1954, Minneapolis; bur November 1, 1954, Minneapolis), son of Ezra Warner and Kate Newton Truesdell

Issue:

5224 i William Hoyt Truesdell b January 10, 1914, Minneapolis

3972 FLORENCE PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Charles⁸, Seeley⁷, Seeley⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1890, Connecticut; m Robert F. Brown (he bc 1894, Connecticut; salesman, 1930); 1914 Bridgeport City directory shows she is a clerk; the 1920 Bridgeport, CT Census indicates she is a saleslady at H. Dry Goods

3973 CHARLES W. PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Charles⁸, Seeley⁷, Seeley⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 1892, Connecticut; d before 1960; m 1920 Emily J. ____ (she bc 1894, Connecticut; listed as widow in 1960 *Bridgeport City Directory*); paymaster (1920 *Bridgeport, Fairfield Co, CT Census*); paymaster at machine shop (1930 *Bridgeport, Fairfield Co, CT Census*); Bridgeport City Directory for 1932 lists Charles W. as paymaster for CAH Co.; those of 1937, 1941, 1944-45, 1947, and 1955 show him paymaster with M-M & M

3974 FREDERICK M. PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Charles⁸, Seeley⁷, Seeley⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1903, Connecticut; d February 7, 1960, Bridgeport, CT; funeral with solemn high mass from St. Charles Roman Catholic Church; bur in Lakeview Cemetery; in the 1930 *Bridgeport, CT Census* and the *Bridgeport City Directory* between 1937 and 1960 there is no indication of his being married – however, an article describing his son's wedding (*Bridgeport Sunday Post*, June 15, 1958) references the "lates Mrs. Peet" and an obituary (*Bridgeport Telegram*, February 9, 1960) cites his son as sole issue; in 1930 living with his married sister Florence Brown, and father and employed as an assembler in an electric factory; employed in 1937 with UEF Co. between 1941 and 1960 as assembler with Dictaphone Corporation; member of the Holy Name Society of St. Charles and the Bridgeport Council of Catholic Men

Issue:

5225 i Charles Frederick

3979 GEORGIANNA WILHEMINA FRENCH¹⁰ [Lucius Peck French⁹, William Mortimer French⁸, Betsey⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1877, New Britain, Hartford Co, CT; d January 4, 1943, Ansonia, New Haven Co, CT; bur 1943 Riverside Cemetery, Shelton, Fairfield Co, CT; m Eugene Favour (he b November 4, 1871, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA)

Issue recorded in Connecticut:

5226 i Frank Lucius Favour b July 13, 1902, Derby

5227 ii Howard Conkling Favour b August 17, 1905, Huntington, CT;
d October 19, 1911, CT

5228 iii Raymond Eugene Favour b June 1, 1907, Shelton, Fairfield, CT; d
October 19, 1925, CT; bur October 21, 1925, Riverside Cem, Shelton, CT

3990 IVY MYRTLE PEET¹⁰ [Lester⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 29, 1896; d April 18, 1970; m June 19, 1919, Augusta Methodist Church, Augusta, Eau Claire, WI Ray Willis Burrington (a fireman for the Milwaukee Railroad from Mobridge to Marmarth, ND during World War I; during that era he became interested in development of this area and purchased property near Cooper, SD; after World War I he returned to Wisconsin to marry and brought his bride to Cooper where they resided 1919-1963; there they farmed and raised cattle until December 1963 when they returned to Wisconsin and purchased 90 acres; he also had a J.R. Watkins route for some 25 years during the depression and World War II periods covering eastern Meade county; 1988, he was living in a rest home at Plano, TX; SSDI shows a Ray W. Burrington b January 1, 1895; d March 29, 1989, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico – this is prob Ivy's husband as his dau, Zoe, lived in Guadalajara); in early years of their marriage Ivy taught school in Cooper and neighboring areas; she rode horseback to and from some of her teaching assignments; she taught for more than 15 years, including three years in Wisconsin before her marriage; Ivy was also postmistress at Cooper during the later part of its operation before being closed (*Faith Independent*, June 1969, Faith, SD); resident of Osseo, WI

Issue:

- 5229 i Zoe Burrington b June 26, 1923, Eau Claire, WI; m Albert Matthews; resident 1969 of Castro Valley, CA and 1988 of Guadalajara, Mexico and Dallas, TX; residing 2008 just east of Eau Claire, WI; has one son, who is a truck driver
- 5230 ii Phyllis Burrington m Robert Proctor; has 10 children

3991 VERNE LESTER PEET¹⁰ [Lester⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 11, 1897, Clear Creek, WI; d May 1965; m Nina Flora (she b June 22, 1898; d October 1984; last residence Norwalk, Monroe Co, WI

Issue:

- 5231 i Sylverne b August 31, 1922, Stanley, WI
- 5232 ii Gwyneth m Mr. Briggs-Gramling; 2008 resident of West Salem, WI

3992 ROY HARRISON PEET¹⁰ [Lester⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 10, 1899, Wisconsin; d August 1981; last residence in Osseo, Trempealeau Co, WI; bur Hales Corners Cemetery [aka Scotts Valley Cemetery], Otter Creek Twp, Eau Claire Co, WI; m 1924, Albion, Trempealeau Co, WI Florence C. Wingad (she b December 10, 1899, Albion, WI; d June 21, 1993; bur Hales Corners Cemetery; last residence was Eau Claire, WI; worked in an overall factory prior to marriage; housewife), dau of Frank J. Wingad and Margaret Warner; farmer and self-employed

Issue:

- 5233 i Wayne b March 6, 1925, Wisconsin; d March 13, 2000, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
- 5234 ii Lester Frank b April 9, 1934, Clear Creek, WI; d January 5, 1996, Michigan
- 5235 iii Verlyn Roy bc 1928
- 5236 iv Harley D. b April 24, 1937, Clear Creek, WI
- 5237 v Margaret m Mr. Carey; 2007 resident of Harrison, MI

3993 REX GORDON PEET¹⁰ [Lester⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 5, 1900, Clear Creek, WI; d April 7, 1972, Siskiyou, CA; bur Camas Cemetery, Camas, Clarke Co, WA; m Martha Amelia ____ (she b September 24, 1905; d February 27, 1944; bur with husband)

Issue (tentative):

- 5238 i Gordon L. b April 23, 1926, Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, WI

3994 ELGA VIOLA PEET¹⁰ [Lester⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1903, Clear Creek, WI; d February 25, 1988; m June 23, 1924, Augusta Methodist Church, Augusta, Eau Claire, WI Harold Warner (he b May 27, 1902; d December 1979); last residence was New Lisbon, Juneau Co, WI

Issue:

- 5239 i Eldon Warner

3995 ESTELLA MAY PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 7, 1901, Orange Co, TX; m June 13, 1917, Orange, TX Arthur Elijah Smith (he b February 17, 1891, Sabine, TX; d July 17, 1948, Vidor, Orange Co, TX; bur Bland Cemetery, Orange Co, TX), son of Mattie Shepherd

Issue, first three recorded in Orange Co, TX:

- 5240 i Joye Lovada Smith b September 27, 1918; d January 16, 1919, Orange Co, TX
- 5241 ii Arthur (?) May Smith b November 20, 1919; m December 25, 1948 Herman Calvin Hankins
- 5242 iii Marion Dorothy Smith b October 10, 1924; m May 7, 1946 Fletcher C. Medlock
- 5243 iv Marjorie Myrtle Smith b November 3, 1928, Mauriceville, TX; m December 5, 1953 Joe L. Howell
- 5244 v Doris Kathleen Smith b July 20, 1930, Mauriceville, TX; m January 22, 1948 Johnny Edward Fuil
- 5245 vi Edgar Joe Smith b November 27, 1932, Texla Junction, TX; m June 2,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1956 Jimmy Ann Watwood

3996 VIVIAN EMILY PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 16, 1903, Orange Co, TX; d July 26, 1937, Orange, TX; bur Bland Cemetery, Orange Co, TX; m August 4, 1923, Orange Co, TX Henry J. Dorman Jr.

Issue recorded in Orange Co, TX:

5246 i Henry J. Dorman; b May 11, 1926; d August 8, 1941, Orange Co, TX

3997 JESSE EDGAR PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 10, 1905, Orange Co, TX; d April 23, 1990; bur Magnolia Park Cemetery, Dayton, Liberty Co, TX; m January 15, 1927 Alice Colburn (she b January 11, 1906, Beaumont, Jefferson Co, TX; d June 12, 1976; bur Magnolia Park Cemetery, Dayton, Liberty Co, TX, plot 4-022-06), dau of Charles Colburn and Clementine Rutledge

Issue, first three recorded in Orange Co, TX:

5247 i Billie Maxine b November 14, 1927

5248 ii Joyce Vernelle b July 20, 1929

5249 iii Gena Louise b June 20, 1931

5250 iv Jesse Edgar b August 25, 1933; d October 9, 1991, Harris, TX; bur Magnolia Park Cemetery, Dayton, TX

[N.B.: the last three births are found in Jefferson Co, TX]

3998 JOHN FLOYD PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 21, 1907, Orange Co, TX; m August 9, 1930, Orange, TX (1) Virgie Mae Wilson (she b November 11, 1910, Trinity, TX; d June 10, 1978; bur Bland Cemetery, Orange, TX), dau of Grover Cleveland Wilson and Mollie C. Martin; m (2) May 5, 1979, Gregg Co, TX Arlie M. Mifflin (she bc 1913-14) (*Texas marriages 1966-2002*)

Issue of first marriage, first two recorded in Orange Co, TX, the third in Vidor, TX:

5251 i John Floyd b June 11, 1932; d March 1952, Orange Co, TX; bur Bland Cemetery, Orange, TX (grave stone gives death date March 25, 1950)

5252 ii James Delbert b July 8, 1933

5253 iii Mollie Christine b August 5, 1941; m June 18, 1964 Walter Alvin Linscomb

3999 CURTIS LEE PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 18, 1910, Orange Co, TX; d July 1, 1987, Jefferson Co, TX; m July 3, 1931 Leola Eugenia Ellis (she b December 5, 1913, De Ridder, Beauregard Co, LA; bapt Pine Forest Baptist Church, Vidor, TX; d March 27, 2001, Vidor, Orange Co,

The Tenth Generation in America

TX), dau of Daniel Webster Ellis and Mattie Artenie Robertson; 1910 *Beaumont, Jefferson, TX Census* shows him living with mother and step-father

Issue recorded in Orange, TX:

- 5254 i Shirley Juanita b June 1, 1937
- 5255 ii Patsy Florine b August 6, 1938
- 5256 iii Curtis Lee Jr b August 30, 1942

4000 LILLIAN FRANCES PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 26, 1913, Texla, TX; d January 6, 2004, Village Mills, Hardin Co, TX; m (1) April 7, 1933 Aubrey Jarrell, son of Daniel Boyd Jarrell and Ella O.; m (2) 1958 Clarence Bell

Issue of first marriage recorded in Orange, TX:

- 5257 i Delores Jean Jarrell b March 14, 1934; m December 23, 1950 Ernest Byron Byerly

4001 MARTHA ROBERTA PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 14, 1906, Orange, TX; bapt First Christian Church, Orange, TX; d January 24, 1990, Orange, TX; m (1) December 15, 1923, Orange, TX Hugh Preston Stephenson (he b January 5, 1897, Doty, TX; d March 14, 1952, Orange, TX; bur Little Cypress Cemetery, Orange, TX), son of Ermina Paltello; m (2) Norman West Couthran

Issue of first marriage:

- 5258 i John Ezra Stephenson b September 30, 1924, Dayton, TX; m June 22, 1949 Helen Watson
- 5259 ii Boyce Kennon Stephenson b September 10, 1927, Orange, TX; m May 3, 1947 Joyce Ann Ogden [or Gunstream]
- 5260 iii Chester Reginald Stephenson b August 6, 1929, Orange, TX; m May 2, 1952 Brookie Lynn Mooring
- 5261 iv Martha Roberta Stephenson b May 30, 1935
- 5262 v Verna Lee Stephenson b June 16, 1938

4003 ELLA EMILY PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 28, 1907 at 5:00 p.m., Orange, Orange Co, TX; d June 4, 1976, Orange, TX from lung cancer; bur Parish Cemetery, Orange, TX; m March 15, 1924, Orange, TX Hugh [Hugay] Preston Malone (he b May 20, 1897, Fields, Calcasieu Parish, LA; d March 6, 1961, Orange Co, TX), son of Hugh Preston Malone and Caroline Hyatt; retired cook from Little Cypress School District; moved 1920 to Niblett's Bluff, Calcasieu Parish, LA and then in 1930 to West Bluff, Orange Co, TX near the Sabine River

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Orange, Orange Co, TX:

- 5263 i Katherine Lois Malone b December 25, 1924
- 5264 ii Preston Gett Malone b January 17, 1928; d July 30, 1994, Orange, TX; in the US Army; canal foreman for Sabine River Authority; bur Parish Cemetery, Orange, TX; three children
- 5265 iii James Vernon Malone b August 8, 1930
- 5266 iv Roy Glenn Malone b January 22, 1936
- 5267 v Emily Louise Malone b October 3, 1941
- 5268 vi son b & d November 30, 1944

4004 KATHERINE ANNIE [FANNIE CATHERINE] PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 25, 1911, Orange, Orange Co, TX; d May 6, 1993, Orange, TX; m April 23, 1931 Lawrence Clinton Bourland (he b June 21, 1907; d October 1977, Castro Valley, Alameda Co, CA)

Issue:

- 5269 i Lawrence Clinton Bourland m May 10, 19?? Jane Edith Heeres

4005 JOSEPH WARREN PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 22, 1913; d May 18, 1991; bur Claybar Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Orange, Orange Co, TX; m Sue Faulkner Wagg; a private in US Army and wounded in action in the Mediterranean Theatre in early 1944 (*Port Arthur News*, March 3, 1944)

4006 FERN ELNORA PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 25, 1915, Orange, Orange Co, TX; d October 27, 1992, Orange, Orange Co, TX; m (1) March 25, 1935, Orange, TX Lloyd Webster Ellis (he b December 29, 1911; d October 29, 1947; bur Parrish Cemetery), son of Daniel Webster Ellis and Mattie Artenis Roberson; m (2) James Hartman McGill

Issue of first marriage:

- 5270 i Helen Elnora Ellis
- 5271 ii Jay Alvigene Ellis b December 7, 1936; m October 29, 1955 Charles T. Williams
- 5272 iii Doris Jane Ellis b May 28, 1939
- 5273 iv Ginger Artenis Ellis b September 16, 1944

Issue of second marriage:

- 5274 v James Hartman McGill b February 27, 1950

4007 JAMES OSCAR PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 17, 1919; d February 19, 1986, Harris Co, TX; last residence

Orange, Orange, TX (SSDI); bur Bland Cemetery, Orange Co, TX (grave stone reads: "Oscar J. Peet Sr."); m (1) July 1949 Willa Mae Bland (she b February 8, 1918; d January 28, 1974; bur with husband), dau of Jefferson Davis Bland and Lencie Lundrum; m (2) September 17, 1974, Newton Co, TX Ethel M. Richard (she bc 1921-22); div May 20, 1976, Orange Co, TX (Certificate 028628); many official records give "Oscar James" (*Texas marriages 1966-2002*)

Issue of first marriage:

- 5275 i Oleda / Oteta Jane b July 23, 1940; d September 7, 1972; m Mr. Simmons
- 5276 ii Cora Mae b September 19, 1942, Orange Co, TX
- 5277 iii John David [Davis] b December 30, 1943, Orange Co, TX
- 5278 iv Susie Ann b July 22, 1945, Orange Co, TX
- 5279 v Lencie Bernice b October 2, 1948, Orange Co, TX; m August 10, 1970, Orange Co, TX Johnny G. Nixon (bc 1948) (*Texas marriages 1966-2002*)
- 5280 vi Oscar James Jr. b June 9, 1950

(*Texas Births 1926-1995*)

4009 HUGH LLOYD PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 12, 1927; d May 3, 1991; bur Parish Cemetery, Orange Co, TX; m November 27, 1948, Echo, TX [Lois] Fay Love Wilson (she b October 20, 1933), dau of Robert Enos and Ida Lea Wilson; four children; US Army World War II veteran

Issue recorded in Orange, TX:

- 5281 i John Enos [Enois] b October 8, 1949
- 5282 ii Hugh Lloyd Jr. b October 27, 1950; d December 28, 1950; bur Parish Cemetery, Orange, TX; found smothered under heavy bed covers in his bed during a norther storm and died en route to a hospital – a physician attributed death to suffocation (*Reporter News*, Abilene, TX, December 29, 1950)
- 5283 iii Ida Berry b May 6, 1953; m September 8, 1971, Jefferson Co, TX Everette G. Cooley (he bc 1952-53) (*Texas marriages 1966-2002*)

4012 CURTIS LYNWOOD PEET¹⁰ [Curtis⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 8, 1907, Orange Grove, Jackson Co, MS; d March 28, 2000, Bartlesville, OK; last residence, Sour Lake, Hardin Co, TX; m Zelma Lee Duran (she b December 4, 1906, Bateman, Bastrop Co, TX; d April 15, 1977, Beaumont, TX; bur Forest Lawn Cemetery, Beaumont, TX), dau of Bonnie Lee Duran and Ola Pearl Baze; 1930 Chambers, TX Census shows Curtis employed as laborer in an oil field

Issue:

- 5284 i Curtis Lynwood Jr. bc 1921

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4015 MERRELL JAMES PEET¹⁰ [Curtis⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 18, 1918, Hardin Co, IA; d January 19, 1990; bur Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ruidoso, Lincoln Co, NM; m Opal ____ (she b September 25, 1914; d June 29, 1995; bur with husband)

4017 EFFIE PEET¹⁰ [David⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1908, Texas; d before February 2008; mc 1925 Owen Gentry Parish (he bc 1905, Texas; d October 26, 1952; 1930, laborer for car and steel co.); 1930 *Orange, TX Census* cites "O.G. Parish"

Issue:

5285 i Barbara Jean Parish bc 1928, Texas; m Joe Hayden Gately

5286 ii Davine Parish m Lee Queen

4018 EDNA MAE PEET¹⁰ [David⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 23, 1915, Nome, TX; d February 9, 2008, Orange, TX; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX; m William (Willie) Vertice [Vertise] Head; living 2000, Orange, TX; for as floral designer for Fuller Funeral Home and Heaven Sent for 40 yrs

Issue:

5287 i Jeleta Carole Head b July 28, 1934, Orange Co, TX; m George Miles

5288 ii Edna Verlene Head b July 18, 1939, Orange Co, TX; m Jerry Hammett

5289 iii Vertice Lynn Head m Tiny ____

4019 JARVIS [BUSTER] LEONARD PEET¹⁰ [David⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 27, 1910; d December 1970; bur Claybar Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Orange, Orange Co, TX; last residence in Orange, Orange Co, TX; m Arlene White (b 1917; d 2001; bur Claybar Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Orange, TX)

Issue recorded in Texas:

5290 i Janis Lea b February 27, 1948, Denton Co

5291 ii George David b June 14, 1949, Orange Co

(*Texas Births 1926-1995* show Jarvis' given name as Jarvy)

4020 MARY MELITA [MELETA] PEET¹⁰ [Joseph⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 20, 1912, Orange Co, TX; d 2:50 a.m. April 28, 1942, Circa, TX after an illness of several weeks; bur April 29, 1942 Little Cypress Cemetery, Orange Co, TX (*Orange Leader*, April 28, 1942); m 1940 Erwin Angus (Pete) Hudson (he b May 7, 1918, Pone Community, Rusk Co, TX; d November 12, 1999); funeral services from Wheeler Funeral Home with Rev. Jaroy Weber, pastor of the North Orange Baptist Church officiating; born and reared in Orange, TX and originally a member of the First Presbyterian Church (*Port Arthur News*, April 28, 1942)

The Tenth Generation in America

Issue:

5292 i Ervel Dean Hudson

4021 RUTH ELEANOR PEET¹⁰ [Joseph⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 10, 1910, Circa, TX; m July 12 [?], 1930, Circa, Orange Co, TX Thomas M. Mendoza

Issue:

5293 i Joseph Paul Mendoza m Eileen Vergith

5294 ii Mary Ruth Mendoza m Ernest C. Hair

5295 iii Sally Ann Mendoza

5296 iv Timothy Mendoza

4022 CHARLES WILLIAM PEET¹⁰ [Joseph⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 11, 1917, Texas; d August 1980; bur Claybar Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Orange, Orange Co, TX; m Verdie Lucille Bristow (*Brister* in some records) (she b 1917; d 2002; bur Claybar Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Orange, TX)

Issue:

5297 i Carolyn b February 2, 1938

5298 ii Charles "Bubba" David b April 17, 1941, Orange Co, TX; d November 28, 1991; bur Claybar Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Orange Co, TX; m Linda Dianne (she b June 16, 1943; d ?; bur Claybar Hillcrest Memorial Gardens)

5299 iii Thomas Edmond b July 18, 1943, Orange Co, TX
(*Texas Births 1926-1995*)

4023 DAVID D. PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 22, 1885; d August 23, 1953, Brownsville, PA; m August 30, 1926 Phoebe Combs (member of the WCTU, Brownsville, PA and First Christian Church)

Issue:

5300 i George b 1927; d August 17, 1943

5301 ii David D. Jr. b October 28, 1930

5302 iii Lois Imogene b October 28, 1930; d 1930

5303 iv Willard Sheldon b March 10, 1936

5304 v Percy C. b July 30, 1942

4024 ELIZABETH PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 12, 1888; d February 6, 1969; bur Genesee Cemetery, Genesee, Potter Co, PA; m (1) August 19, 1906 Galeton, PA Logan Hishan; m (2) February 5,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1929 Galeton, Dr. Michael H. Long of Galeton, PA (he b 1882; d 1946; bur with wife; World War I veteran)

Issue of first marriage p.a.:

5305 i George Hishan b January 12, 1922

4025 PERCY CLAUDE PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 27, 1891, Shongo, NY [marriage records gives Whitesville, NY and his age at 21 placing his birth year c 1887]; d April 7, 1940, Coos Co, OR; m by minister James Herrick April 18, 1908 Whitesville, NY Mildred L. Smith (she bc 1889, Steuben Co, NY; age 19 at time of marriage), dau of Albert Harley Smith and Frances Spencer; 1930, edgerman for lumber mill (*1930 North Bend, Coos, OR Census*); listed as a railroad man in marriage records

Issue:

5306 i Vivian M. bc 1913, Oregon ; d January 1939; m Mr. Hougawant

5307 ii Geneva b 1912 (not cited in the 1930 census)

4027 HERBERT MARLIN PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 22, 1892 Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY; d December 15, 1959, Vancouver, BC; m August 27, 1919 Whitesville, NY Helen Marie Fortner (dau of Lester J. and Bertha (Wildman) Fortner; pres of the *Everett News*, Everett, WA; resided in Portland, OR; attended rural school in Shongo, NY and schools at Canisteo and Belmont, NY; at age 11 to 13 yrs he worked for the Genesee Times in Genesee, PA; removed to Montana in October 1916 to become editor of the *Equity News* in Great Falls; enlisted in 1918 in army, served in World War I (registered in Cascade Co, MT in WWI SSS); in 1919 he returned to Helena, MT where he was secretary to Senator White; after war he purchased the Harlowton *Press* and operated it (pres, of Harlowton Printing Co. and editor of the Harlowton *Press*) several years before joining the editorial staff of the *Tribune*, Great Falls; he served as state editor from 1924-27, then became an editorial writer for four years, during which period he became deeply interested in Montana history with an emphasis on the men who helped framed the state constitution; 1931, he became co-publisher of the *Morning News*, Everett, WA; while in Everett he was appointed director of rural relief in the state of Washington and in 1936 became asst regional director of the Farm Security Administration with headquarters in Portland; other positions he held include chairman of the Snohomish Co, of Washington Welfare Commission 1934-35, of the advisory board of the Washington State Rural Rehabilitation Corporation 1934-35; executive secretary of Gov. Mon C. Wallgren's advisory commission 1946-47; executive secretary of the State Forest Products Commission, 1947; head of State Institute of Forest Products; Herbert returned in 1944 to the Great Falls *Tribune* in charge of state news and features serving as special representative in the Pacific Northwest until his retirement in 1953; his last newspaper work was on a Seattle newspaper, but continued to submit articles to the *Tribune*; his widow donated his papers to the Montana Historical Society, Helena, MT and now form the *Herbert Marlin Peet*

collection 1833-1958 which are largely concerned with research on Samuel T. Hauser and general Montana history; in 1929 Herbert authored a beautifully printed epistle, *A Summer Log for a Winter Fire : The Third Annual Christmas Letter from the Family of Herbert M. Peet* in which he describes a 6,000 mile, 28 day motorcar trip across the northern tier of the country to western New York State [*Montana, its story and biography*, v 2, p 590)

Issue:

- 5308 i Jane b June 24, 1920, Harlowton, MT; m December 15, 1962 Theodore Addison Olsen; 1966, resided in New Canaan, CT and in 1967 in Cranford, NJ; sp as of September 1967; met her husband at Reed Coll; lived in California until August 1966 when husband was transferred to NYC
- 5309 ii Herberta Marie b November 5, 1923, Great Falls, MT; m February 19, 1949 George Philip Hermann; div 1965; sp; home economist at General Foods, White Plains, NY; removed to West Chester, PA by September 1967 and employed as home economist for Grocery Store Products

4028 HAROLD LEWIS PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 19, 1896, Hickox, PA; d February 20/21/22, 1965 at Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, NY of cancer; m September 2, 1920. Pike, NY Madge Lenore Robinson (she b April 25, 1896, Pike, Wyoming Co, NY), dau of William C. and Margie H. Robinson; resided in Pike, NY, 1933; educated at Wellsville H.S., 1913; grad, State School of Agriculture, Alfred, NY, 1915; farmed at Pike, NY 1921-60; manager, Dairy Herd Improvement Assn, Wyoming Co, 1914-17; instructor in dairy management, NY State School of Agriculture, Delhi, NY, 1917-20; except for time in military service (registered in Wyoming Co, NY for WWI SSS), superintendent, Kelly Corners Plant, Delaware Co Kadans Chesse Co., 1920 (*Who's Who in New York City and State*, 13th ed., 1960); owned and operated hardware, lumber and farm supply business, Pike, NY 1921-43; manager and director of Pike Centennial Coop., Inc 1922-53; director of Wyoming Co Fair Assn 1933-59; director of Wyoming Co Bank & Trust Co., Warsaw, NY, 1946; superintendent Town of Pike 1945-49; pres of Wyoming Co Dept Health 1951-?; pres of NY Good Roads, Inc. in Albany, NY, 1950; served as sergeant 307th Inf 77th Div, US Army, 1918-19; Rotarian, Fillmore Rotary; mason; pres of New York Farm Equipment Dealers' Assn, 1936; chairman, State Soil Conservation Committee, 1940-45; member of the NY State Forest Practice Board, 1950-60; member, Pike Grange No. 1172, Triluminan Lodge F & AM, Stebbins Chapter O.E.S.; elder in Pike Presbyterian Church; republican assemblyman to NY State Legislature from Wyoming Co 1951-64; did not seek reelection in 1964 because of ill health (*New York Times*, February 23, 1965); his hobbies were fishing and forestry; *Times Union*, February 22, 1965 indicates Harold came to Wyoming County as a milk tester, served as a machine operator in the 77th Division in France during World War I, continued to operate five farms until his election to the legislature, was pres of the county Health Dept; *Wellsville Daily Report*, May 19, 1966 indicates that the recently completed (1964) West Residence Hall of the State University Agricultural and Technical College at Alfred, NY is to be named in

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

honor of Harold L. Peet who was first president and a long-time director of the college's alumni assn; a wing of the Wyoming Community Hospital, Warsaw, NY is also named in honor of Harold

Issue:

5310 i Stewart Lewis b September 11, 1929, Warsaw, NY

4029 MARK HOWARD PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 1, 1898, Willing Twp, NY; d September 30, 1961, Beekman Towers Hotel, NYC of natural causes while on a business trip; m (1) October 24, 1925 Fanny Elizabeth Carr (she b July 1, 1898, Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY; d July 1, 1953, Glen Falls, NY; bur Rensselaer, NY), dau of Frederick and Mildred Carr; m (2) Madge ? (living in September 1967); March 1933, living in Rensselaer, NY; a Glenn Falls, NY banker-executive; vice-pres and trust officer of the Glenn Falls National Bank and Trust Company (*New York Times*, October 1, 1961)

Issue:

5311 i Susan Graves b March 18, 1934, Albany, NY; lived in NYC, 1967

4030 GEORGE ALTON PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 30, 1898, Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY; d March 1985, Hamburg, Erie, NY; m August 14, 1922, Buffalo, NY Rena May Yassie (she b April 8, 1897, Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co, NY; d December 9, 1974, Hamburg, Erie Co, NY), dau of Ulrich Yassie and Anna Huggler, both of Bern, Switzerland; *1930 Buffalo, Erie, NY Census* shows employment as bookkeeper for Buffalo Club; most official record give "Alton"

Issue recorded in Buffalo, NY:

5312 i Bernadine Elizabeth b June 15, 1924

5313 ii Lois Grace b March 2, 1930

4031 MARIE N. PEET¹⁰ [Fred⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 6, 1900, Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY; d April 22, 1990, Wellsville, Allegany Co, NY; bur Whitesville Rural Cemetery, Whitesville, Allegany Co, NY; m September 20, 1919 Frank H. Stebbins (he b 1898; d September 16, 1954, Wellsville, NY; bur Whitesville Rural Cemetery)

Issue:

5314 i Kenneth Stebbins b June 9, 1921, West Union, NY; m Helen Brown; sp

5315 ii Lyle F. Stebbins b November 14, 1922, Independence, NY; d January 20, 1998; bur Whitesville Rural Cemetery; unkm

5316 iii Franklin J. Stebbins b April 8, 1928, Willing Twp, NY; d 2000; bur

Whitesville Rural Cemetery; m September 27, 1952 Janet Raszman; three children

5317 iv Carleton Cleone Stebbins b February 13, 1934, Wellsville, NY

4033 BERNICE FLORA PEET¹⁰ [Fred⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 31, 1913, Willing Twp, Allegheny, NY; d February 1994, Wellsville, Allegany Co, NY; m January 23, 1932, Olean, NY Donald W. King (he b November 9, 1910, Farmersville Station, NY; d February 26, 1995, Wellsville, NY), son of Guy W. and Anna M. King

Issue recorded in Wellsville, NY:

5318 i Wanda Marie King b September 25, 1932; m January 3, 1953 Robert Morris; three children

4034 LEO F. PEET¹⁰ [Fred⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 25, 1919, Willing Twp, Allegheny Co, NY; d December 11, 1996, Wellsville, Allegany Co, NY; m June 28, 1940, Genesee, PA Mary Katherine Puffinburger (she b August 19, 1922, Points, WV), dau of Montary Puffinburger and Eva Grabel; an assessor in the Town of Willing, Allegany Co, NY (*Wellsville Daily Reporter*, August 3, 1966)

Issue, first two recorded in Buffalo Twp, NY; rest in Wellsville, NY:

5319 i Gerald David b June 23, 1941; m Gloria Wilson; two children

5320 ii John Fred b January 3, 1943

5321 iii Linda Louise b May 13, 1947

5322 iv James Gary b June 3, 1956

4035 DEVER FREDERICK PEET¹⁰ [Grover⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 5, 1907, Whitesville, NY; d February 25, 1958, Champaign, IL; bur Cedar Park Cemetery, Chicago, IL; m Mary Cromwell; member of the Auburn Park Lodge #789, A.F. & A.M. — served as master for one year; member of Englewood Commandery No. 59 K.T. and the Medinah Temple

4037 OLIN F. PEET¹⁰ [Olin⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 11, 1883, 413 4th St S, Minneapolis, MN; d January 26, 1941, Minnesota; bur Lakeview Cemetery, North St. Paul, MN; m (1) June 18, 1903, Chicago Eva Schaffer; div 6 yrs afterwards; m (2) May 20, 1922, St. Paul, MN Esther J. Bloomdahl (she b April 23, 1893, Park City, UT; d July 22, 1933, Minnesota; 1930 St. Paul, Ramsey, MN Census shows her living with father, Peter G. Bloomdahl, but not with her husband); in US Navy during World War I

Issue p.a.:

5323 i, Elizabeth Mary

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4038 LAURENCE MONTGOMERY PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 12, 1895, Dassel, MN; d October 19, 1961; bur with second wife in Masonic Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk Co, IA; m (1) September 30, 1916 in Webster, WI Arna Wilhelmina Peterson of Lewis, WI (she b February 11, 1890 Clams Falls, WI); div 1940; m (2) Daisy Mae [Marie on gravestone] Trotter (she b 1900; d 1988); resided in Chicago, IL; insurance manager, office address at 807 Old Colony Life Bldg, Chicago; educated in the elementary and high schools of Grantsburg, WI; became associated with Aetna Life Insurance Co. of Grantsburg, remaining with that company for 12 years; Laurence chose the insurance field because of an accident in early life in which he lost an eye; after leaving Aetna he set himself up in Chicago as an independent insurance broker and continued as such until 1933 when he removed to Des Moines to accept the post of assistant to the president of Farmers Life Insurance Company; in 1938 he was made vice president of Farmers and since 1941 served as its president; attended the Methodist Church; was member of the Des Moines Chamber of Commerce and Frederic Lodge No. 308 Free and Accepted Masons, and all bodies of both York and Scottish rites, including Za-Ga-Zig Temple, Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; favorite leisure time activities were fishing, golf and cards (*The Story of Iowa : the progress of an American state*, 1952 by Wm. John Peterson, p 1320); much of the family met at the 75th anniversary of the founding of Danbury, WI in September 1987 – all were treated royally and Uncle Ed was grand marshal of the parade – the two older brothers, Laurence M. and Roger, were deceased, but were represented by their oldest sons, Laurence Jr. and Roger Burton of Fargo, ND; some of his correspondence can be located in the *Milo Reno Papers* in the University of Iowa, Special Collections Department, Iowa City, IA

Issue of first marriage:

- 5324 i Iris Aetna b March 22, 1918, Frederic, WI; d April 30, 1977, Mountain View, CA; m December 27, 1975, Broward Co, FL David Sigvard Pruitt (he b August 12, 1912; d March 9, 1987); m previously to Mr. Norris; grad of U of Minnesota; housewife and legal secretary
- 5325 ii Laurence Montgomery Jr. b June 24, 1921, Eau Claire, WI
- 5326 iii Beverly Loraine b January 26, 1925, Minneapolis; a registered nurse; m Mr. Hughart; living in Tucson, AZ, July 1989

4039 ROGER MORRIS PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 19, 1897, Grantsburg, WI; d June 4, 1982; m September 12, 1923, Minneapolis, Mary Silseth (she b November 17, 1892, Rutland, ND; d November 19, 1984, Bismarck, ND); principal of high school and superintendent; resided at Floodwood, MN; traveled for a school book publishing house and was a World War I veteran

Issue:

- 5327 i Roger Burton b November 30, 1926, Floodwood, MN
- 5328 ii Robert Vincent b March 17/8, 1929, Minneapolis

4040 HAROLD LESLIE PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1, 1899, Grantsburg, WI; d April 15, 1997, Des Moines, Polk Co, IA; m (1) Dell Kemper Grabnow (d by 1989); m (2) Nadine Lorenz; div; m (3) Elizabeth Geltner (d by 1989); m (4) March 7, 1959 Nashua, Chickasaw Co, GA Marie (Paugh) Saunders (she b May 3, 1906, Kitzmillen, MD; d December 26, 1978, Bealton, VA); sp; by 1929 had been with Inter State News Co. for ten years and was one of its dozen superintendents (the company handled newsstands, magazine agents and restaurants in over 40 railroads and oceanliners) – he had been located on both coasts and the Gulf of Mexico and traveled territory between Florida and Virginia; resided at 1018 S Rampart St, New Orleans, LA; employed for many years with Internal Revenue Service; July 1989 living in retirement home in Des Moines, IA having lost his fourth wife (*Harold L. Peet's letter of July 14, 1989*)

4041 EDWARD LANE PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 5, 1902, Grantsburg, WI; d May 11, 1993, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, CA; m September 3, 1930, Cincinnati, OH (1) Virginia Lee Elfner; m (2) Eleanor H. Moger Davis (she b June 17, 1904, Amityville, LI, NY; d March 25, 1992, San Mateo, CA); attended grammar and high schools in Wisconsin and Minnesota; A.B., 1926, U of Minnesota; B.D., 1929, Union Theological Seminary, NYC; did additional studies at Teachers' Coll, Columbia U; a licensed Methodist preacher; ordained in 1928 in NYC; 1929-31, asst minister, Union Methodist Church, NY; 1931-34, minister, Methodist Church, Hollister, CA; 1934-48, minister, Methodist churches in New Haven (St. Andrew) and Hartford, CT; 1948-67, minister, Methodist churches in Mill Valley, Sacramento and Hayward, CA; 1961, chaplain, California Senate; founding member of a coalition to set up the California Legislative Council for Old Americans and served as its president 1970-1989; a fighter for the rights of senior citizens, he took his first busload of senior citizens in March 1968 to Sacramento and put a picket line outside the capital in order to stop the state from making deductions from seniors' welfare checks – the pickets were successful and the legislature restored the deductions, but Gov. Ronald Regan vetoed the bill; 1973-78, member of the San Francisco Commission on Aging; 1967-89, he served as the minister to Older Peoples at Gilde Memorial United Methodist Church, San Francisco; in 1989 was member of the executive board of the National Council of Senior Citizens; in 1971 was a member of the California delegation to the White House Conference on Aging; resided in New Have, CT (*Who's Who in the Methodist Church* p 1012); in 1936 correspondence he indicates middle initial "L" has no meaning at all; frequent contributor to the *Churchman* (St. Petersburg, FL), occasional contributor *New World Review*, *Generations*, *Zions Herald* and columnist in bi-monthly, *Senior Power*; in 1971 did a one month study tour in Europe on conditions of retirement in USSR, Finland, Sweden, Holland and England; 1975, study tour of social security in Spain and East Germany;

Issue recorded in New Haven, CT:

5329 i Nancy Lee b November 9, 1934

5330 ii Martha Jean b September 18, 1940

4042 HELEN FRANCES PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 20, 1904, Grantsburg, WI; d October 23, 2000, La Habra, Orange Co, CA; m July 27, 1929 Fresno, CA Harold Manson Williams (he b July 16, 1900, Los Angeles, CA; d January 23, 1997, Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA); attended schools in Danbury, WI, Minneapolis, MN and grad of MacPhail School of Music in Minneapolis; 1929 taught at Big Creek, CA; played piano in the theatre and assisted in running a hotel in Big Creek; piano teacher; resided at 729 5th Avenue, SE, Minneapolis; later a resident of Bakersfield, CA; member of the Bakersfield Chapter of the D.A.R., Society of Mayflower Descendants in California, National Society of Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Connecticut Society of Genealogists and the Kern Co Genealogical Society in Bakersfield, CA; living in 1989

Issue recorded in Bakersfield, CA:

5331 i Dorothy Claire Williams b December 24, 1934

4043 ROLAND RALPH JONES¹⁰ [Mary⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 16, 1884, Lakeville, Dakota Co, MN; d in Pasadena, CA; m Blanche ?; dentist, teacher of dentistry at dental school; resided in Oregon and California; one child

4045 LOUISE IRENE JONES¹⁰ [Mary⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 7, 1890, Lakeville, Dakota Co, MN; d in Medford, OR; m Alva E. Brockway (he bc 1886, Lakeville, Dakota, MN; farmer); the first two children are frequently called twins, but the 1930 Perrydale, Jackson, OR Census shows them to be about one year apart.

Issue:

5332 i Evelyn Brockway bc 1915, California

5333 ii Beryl Brockway bc 1916, California

5334 iii Marella Brockway bc 1925, Oregon

4046 ORA MAY JONES¹⁰ [Mary⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 20, 1893, Lakeville, Dakota Co, MN; d June 3, 1993, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m Ralph E. Waldron (he bc 1892, Lakeville, Dakota, MN; 1930, electrician) (*1930 Medford, Jackson, OR Census*)

Issue:

5335 i Ralph Emerson Waldron Jr. b October 8, 1922, Oregon; d March 15, 1997, Medford, Jackson, OR

5336 ii Margie Lou Waldron

5337 iii Robert Waldron bc 1921, Oregon

5338 iv Charles A. Waldron bc 1926, North Dakota

5339 v Barbara Waldron

The Tenth Generation in America

4047 NORRIS C. JONES¹⁰ [Mary⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 11, 1895, Lakeville, Dakota Co, MN; d September 13, 1992, Minneapolis, MN; bur St. Louis Park; m Margaret Aldrich (she bc 1898, Iowa); president of a coal co.

Issue recorded in Minnesota:

- 5340 i Mary Margaret Jones bc 1923
- 5341 ii Aldrich C. Jones bc 1924; m with one child

4048 RUTH ELEANOR JONES¹⁰ [Mary⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 25, 1898, Minneapolis, MN; d May 7, 1991, Loveland, Larimer Co, CO; suffered from Alzheimer's disease; m (1) July 1, 1918, Minot, ND Daniel P. Lambert (he b March 27, 1898, Wahpeton, Richland Co, ND); m (2) 1950, Los Angeles, CA Clyde C. Thomas

Issue of first marriage:

- 5342 i Verlee Eleanor Lambert b December 26, 1918, Miles City, Custer Co, MT
- 5343 ii Marjorie Katheryn Lambert b December 27, 1921, Miles City, Custer Co, MT
- 5344 iii Robert Errol Lambert b June 6, 1924, Minot, Ward Co, ND
- 5345 iv Lare William Lambert b December 21, 1928, Minot, Ward Co, ND

4063 JANIECE D. PEET¹⁰ [Walter⁹, Albert⁸, Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 24, 1907; d October 17, 1987; last residence in Fayetteville, Onondaga Co, NY; m 1926 Lester J. Norcross (he b December 13, 1905, North Syracuse, NY; d June 29, 1990 at his home in Manlius, NY; bur in Oakwood Morningside Cemetery; grad, Syracuse U and attended NYU Graduate School and Graduate School of Banking, Rutgers U; 1930 *Syracuse, Onondaga, NY Census* indicates his occupation is related to banking and new businesses; retired pres and chairman of the Syracuse Savings Bank; vice-pres of Syracuse Chamber of Commerce; communicant of Holy Trinity Episcopal Church; active with or on the American Cancer Society Board, Metropolitan Development Assn, WCNY-TV, Syracuse Community Housing Development Assn, Clinton Square Corp, Syracuse Symphony Orchestra, English Speaking Union, Savings Bank Life Insurance Fund, Citizens Foundation, Syracuse Rotary Club and Onondaga Golf and Country Club) (*Syracuse Post-Standard*, July 2, 1990)

Issue recorded in Syracuse, NY:

- 5346 i William W. Norcross b April 24, 1931

4064 DONALD STEWART PEET¹⁰ [Albert⁹, Albert⁸, Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 5, 1912, New York; d May 1985, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY; m (1) Mildred Tallman, dau of Michael Tallman and Mary L. Drew; m (2) 1963 Nina Pearl Wilson Smith (she bc 1916, Cortland, NY; d late March 1998, Mohawk

Valley Nursing Home, Ilion, NY; bur Mohawk Cemetery, Ilion; m as second husband Donald Stewart Peet; worked at General Electric and Syracuse China before moving to Ilion in 1986 – [*Syracuse Herald Journal*, April 1, 1998]; *Syracuse City Directory* for 1936, 1940, 1945, and 1950 indicate he is employed as a transmission man and as a testman in 1965 with AT&T Co.

Issue of first marriage:

- 5347 i Duane David b October 26, 1939, Syracuse, NY
- 5348 ii Barbara Jean m Robert Ward; children, Tracey, Kelley, & Thomas Ward
- 5349 iii Kay Ailene m Robert O'Neil; children Laura & Michael O'Neil

4065 ROBERT HAROLD PEET¹⁰ [Albert⁹, Albert⁸, Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 7, 1922, Syracuse, NY; d July 27, 2009 after a lengthy illness at Loretto Fahey Health and Rehabilitation Center; bur at Woodlawn Cemetery Mausoleum; m 1955 Joan C. Waller (she b December 30, 1927); grad 1941 E Syracuse HS; served in U.S. Army during WWII in the Signal Corps as technical sergeant and participated in the Naples-Foggia, North Apennines, Po Valley, Rome-Arno, Sicily and North Africa campaigns; afterwards he returned home to resume employment with New York Telephone Co. and retired in 1982 after 42 yrs as a manager; appears in 1956 *Syracuse City Directory*; enjoyed photography, woodworking, water coloring, traveling (*Syracuse Post Standard*, July 29, 2009)

Issue:

- 5350 i Brian R. b September 20, 1957; m Nancy ____; 2009 resident of Victor, NY; has dau, Jill who is married to Steve Billow of Victor, NY
- 5351 ii Nancy J. b September 26, 1959

4071 BEVERLY PEETS FERGUSON¹⁰ [Thomas James Ferguson Sr.⁹, Arabella Victoria⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1901, New Orleans; d September 21, 1977, New Orleans; m November 1, 1928, New Orleans, LA Elise Alice Camors (she b October 10, 1902; d April 1, 1976, New Orleans); both Beverly and Elise are bur at Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans; Bachelor of Civil Engineering, 1920 from Tulane U School of Technology; MCE study, Stanford U

Issue recorded in New Orleans, LA:

- 5352 i Beverly Anne Ferguson b March 2, 1936

4073 CARROLL WALLACE PEETS¹⁰ [George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 9, 1899, Brookhaven, MS; dsp November 7, 1962 following an extended illness; bur Greenwood Cemetery (*Montgomery Advertiser*, November 8, 1962) m August 7, 1929 Mobile, AL Mayme Ethel Trotter (she b January 15, 1906, Bay Minette, AL; educated at Barton Academy and Mobile Business Coll, Mobile, AL; bookkeeper for many years at a lumber company, later employed as

manager of a beauty shop; m second Carl Castellow who predeceased her), dau of Joseph Bascomb and Janie Rebecca (Athey) Trotter; after completing high school, he enlisted in the US Navy and served until March 7, 1919; worked many years as special investigator in the Alcohol Tax unit of the US Treasury Department; after retirement from the Treasury Department, he was employed as field representative in the Insurance Department of the state of Alabama until his death; a Methodist; a 32nd degree Mason, Oak Park Masonic Lodge; member of the Board of Stewards of St. Mark Methodist Church (McKee, p 80-81)

4074 WINNIE DAVIS PEETS¹⁰ [George.⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1900 Brookhaven, MS; d August 26, 1994, Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV; m October 10, 1920 at bride's parent's home west of Wesson, MS George Yates Field (he b February 4, 1898, Kentwood, LA; d October 22, 1966; employed as sales representative and druggist; October 30, 1918 enlisted in Private Company "13" Tulane U Unit, Student Army Training Corps in New Orleans and after Armistice was discharged on November 26; last 30 years of his life suffered a heart condition because of rheumatic fever; organizing member of the Wesson Lions Club and chartered president), son of Thomas B. and Emma Slay Field; attended Brookhaven HS, Copiah-Lincoln Jr Coll in Wesson, MS and took a business course at Whitworth Coll, Brookhaven; before marrying she was employed as clerk in Brookhaven with the Sunny South Lumber Co. and in Kentwood, LA with the Illinois Central RR; member of the Wesson Garden Club, Decell Memorial Methodist Church and honorary member of the William Oliver Chapter #176 Eastern Star of Wesson; 1936 she and George purchased a retail business in Wesson and operated it for several years; removed in 1966 after George's death to Jackson, MS to live with dau, Kathryn; removed with dau in 1975 to Houston, TX, then to San Antonio in 1984 and later settled in Las Vegas, NV (McKee, p 82-3)

Issue:

- 5353 i George Yates Field Jr. b August 7, 1921
- 5354 ii Kathryn Elsie Field b October 16, 1923
- 5355 iii Betty Ann Field b May 5, 1927

4075 WILMER RUFFIN PEETS¹⁰ [George.⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1902, Brookhaven, MS; d August 21, 1996, Abbeville, Vermilion Co, LA; bur Graceland Masonic Cemetery, Abbeville, Vermilion Parish, LA; m July 16, 1934 New Orleans, LA Beulah Orme Caldwell (she b November 1, 1911, Vermilion Parish, LA; d August 9, 1994; bur Graceland Masonic Cemetery), dau of Mr. & Mrs. Summerfield LaFleur Caldwell; educated at Copiah-Lincoln Agricultural HS, Wesson, MS; lived briefly after marriage in New Orleans, then removed to Abbeville, LA where he served as president of the Abbeville Lions Club and chairman of the Administrative Board of the Abbeville United Methodist Church; blue lodge Mason and Shriner (McKee, p 89)

Issue:

5356 i Lynne Orme Peets b September 30, 1935

4076 ADA ELIZABETH PEETS¹⁰ [George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 25, 1906, Brookhaven, MS; dsp July 8, 1987, Brookhaven [grave marker gives July 12, 1987 death date]; bur Rose Hill Cemetery, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, MS; m August 21, 1926 Meridian, MS Samuel Parson Carroll (he b June 10, 1906, Irondale, AL; d September 30, 1975, Jackson, MS; bur Rose Hill Cemetery, Brookhaven; grad, Millry HS; attended Northwestern U, Chicago; salesman; service office of Veterans Administration; owned and operated a fuel oil business in Wilmington, NC; veteran of World War II, member Civitan Club, Moose Club, Pine Valley Country Club and Methodist Church), son of Samuel H. and Ida Smith Carroll; attended Brookhaven school and graduated from Copiah-Lincoln Agricultural HS, Wesson, MS; attended U of NC, Wilmington, NC; employed with Postal Telegraph Co.; retired as business manager of Cape Fear Technical Institute of North Carolina, Wilmington; member of Grace Methodist Church, Pine Country Club, Sorosis Federated Women's Club and Hanover Garden Club in NC

While attending Copiah-Lincoln Agricultural HS in 1922 a tornado struck the campus at two o'clock in the morning completely removing the roof of her dormitory building; six months later on the night of September 29, Elizabeth was not feeling well and spent the night in the infirmary. Feeling hot, she arose to get a drink of water. When she turned on the faucet, steam came out. She rushed to the window and saw flames coming from the building. She gave the alarm and all the girls escaped from the burning building without injury. The fire destroyed not only the building with all the furnishings, but the personal belongings of more than 100 girls and teachers. (McKee, p 92-3)

4077 LAURA MAE PEETS¹⁰ [George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 9, 1909, Brookhaven, MS; d March 28, 2000, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, MS; m June 10, 1928 Lewis Scheumann Day (he b January 24, 1908, Brookhaven; d March 20, 1991; educated in the Brookhaven schools, Copiah-Lincoln Agricultural HS and Whitworth Coll, Brookhaven; a barber; served in the US Navy during World War II; a Mason; an alderman for Brookhaven), son of Jessie Walker and Minnie Elizabeth (Nuson) Day; grad, Copiah-Lincoln Agricultural HS, Wesson, MS; member of the Methodist Church (McKee, p 96)

Issue recorded in Brookhaven, MS:

5357 i Minnie Jane Day b January 7, 1930

5358 ii Jerry Sally Day b December 15, 1935

5359 iii Martha Elizabeth Day b January 3, 1949

4078 HENRY THOMAS PEETS¹⁰ [George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 3, 1912, Brookhaven, MS; dsp May 18, 1975 at his home in Montgomery, AL; bur Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, AL; m September

10, 1946 at St. Mary's on the Highlands, Birmingham, AL Eleanor Cost Erikson (she b May 2, 1919, Somerset, KY; grad, All Saints Episcopal Coll, Vicksburg, MS and the U of Mississippi; employed as information specialist in the Technical Services Division of the Albert F. Simpson Historical Research Center, Maxwell Air Force Base, AL until retirement; member of the Episcopal Church, the DAR and former member of the American Association of University Women; upon death of her mother, her father brought his infant daughter to Water Valley, MS where she grew up in the home of her paternal grandmother, Ulrika Lief Erikson, who came from Arvika, Sweden and settled in Mississippi), dau of Victor Lief and Eleanor (Cost) Erikson; educated at the Copiah-Lincoln HS and Junior Coll in Wesson, MS; a salesman traveling through the southeastern US; charter member of the Wesson Lions Club, member of the Methodist Church and a World War II Veteran; resided in Montgomery, AL after marrying. (McKee, p 103-04)

4079 NANNIE LUCILLE PEETS¹⁰ [George.⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 27, 1914 Brookhaven, MS; d April 3, 1972, Jackson, MS; m September 14, 1940 Jackson, MS Charles A. Rogillio (he b January 30, 1916, Port Gibson, MS; d September 1978 suddenly at his home in Flora, Madison Co, MS; bur Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, MS; veteran of World War II; retired from his supervisory engineering position with South Central Bell Telephone Co not only before his death), son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene V. Rogillio; educated at Copiah-Lincoln Jr Coll, Wesson, MS and Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette, LA; a talented musician and served as organist for Riverside Independent Methodist Church since its founding in 1965; past president of the Wednesday Luncheon Club and the McDowell Music Club; resident of Jackson since 1938 (McKee, p 105-06)

Issue:

5360 i Charles Eugene Rogillio b September 25, 1943

4081 SARAH PEETS¹⁰ [Samuel.⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 12, 1905 near Peetsville, MS; d January 24, 1996, Jackson, Hinds, MS; m June 26, 1930 at Hazlehurst Methodist Church Ralph Bingham Avery (he b March 20, 1906, Itta Bena, MS; d April 8, 1960; bur Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, MS; grad of U of Virginia; member of Delta Sigma Phi legal fraternity; member, Presbyterian Church and Mississippi Bar Association; practiced law for 33 years in Jackson), son of Benjamin Douglas and Florence Noah Avery of Crystal Springs, MS; educated at high school in Copiah Co., MS and grad of Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus, MS in 1927; home economics teacher at Hazlehurst HS; resident of Jackson, MS since 1930 (McKee, p 116)

Issue:

5361 i Sarah Catherine Avery b January 8, 1936

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4083 CATHERINE PEETS¹⁰ [Samuel⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 12, 1912, Copiah Co, MS; d February 27, 1988; bur in Jackson, MS; m March 20, 1938 Jackson, MS Albert Gayden Ward (he b November 21, 1906, Brandon, MS; d July 2, 1979; bur Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson; grad, Millsaps Coll, 1927 and Tulane U Medical School, 1931; interned at Post Graduate Hospital of U of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia and Kings Co Hospital, Brooklyn, NY; returned to Jackson, MS and engaged in practice of internal medicine for 35 years; served on staffs of St. Dominic, Baptist, Doctors and Hinds General Hospitals; Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity; Nu Sigma Nu social and medical fraternity; Alpha Omega Alpha honorary medical fraternity at Tulane U; member American Medical Association, Mississippi State Medical Association, the American Society of Internal Medicine, and life member of the American College of Physicians), son of Mitchell Emmett and Eula Buchanan (Gayden) Ward; grad, Hazlehurst HS; attended Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus, MS and Millsaps College, Jackson, MS where she pledged to Phi Mu sorority; member of Girls' Cotillion and Lazy Fair Clubs of Jackson, MS (McKee, p 122-24)

Issue:

5362 i Sarah Ward b September 27, 1939

5363 ii Albert Gayden Ward Jr. b March 19, 1944

4085 ANNIE ESTELLE MCKEE¹⁰ [Annie⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 8, 1910, Wesson, MS; d September 29, 1996, Granbury, Hood Co, TX; unkm [Texas marriage records show an Annie E. McKee b either in 1909 or 1910 marrying December 6, 1968 in Eastland Co, TX – certificate #123801 – a Raymond J. Powers who was b 1918-19]; sp; grad, Hazlehurst HS; attended Mississippi State Coll for Women, Columbus, MS and Louisiana State U, Baton Rouge; employed as home economist for Copiah Co, society editor and reporter for the *Hazlehurst Courier* and then as clerical worker for an insurance company and the federal government; worked for several federal agencies in Jackson, MS, Miami and Homestead, FL and Montgomery, AL; retired after 30 years federal employment in 1972 and removed to Fort Worth, TX; corresponding secretary for the Business and Professional Women's Club of Homestead, FL and member of the Ridglea Presbyterian Church and served as its librarian for several years; member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, National Assn of Retired Federal Employees, Fort Worth Genealogical Society and the Texas State Genealogical Society; author of *The Peets Family*, c1993. (McKee, p 137)

4086 CARLOS REESE MCKEE JR.¹⁰ [Annie⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 9, 1920, Wesson, MS; d August 17, 1944 near Hawaii; m November 5, 1943 Seattle, WA Barbara Peterson (she m second another naval pilot, Fred Gaar of Louisiana, settled in San Francisco and had three children, Gregory, Timothy and Sarah; grad of U of California); educated at Hazlehurst HS, Hazlehurst, MS, Perkinson Jr. Coll, Perkinson, MS, and Mississippi State Coll, Starkville; enlisted in the US Naval Reserve in 1941; completed fighter pilot training at Pensacola Naval Air Station; killed in line of duty; lieutenant; a marker to his memory is in the Peets family

cemetery, Peetsville, MS (McKee, p 138); his name is on the Honolulu Memorial, Honolulu, HI

4087 WILLIAM PEETS MCKEE¹⁰ [Annie⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 16, 1922, Wesson, MS; d June 8, 2001, Granbury, Hood Co, TX; m May 31, 1942, Columbia, SC Ellen Tilley Wilson (she b March 31, 1923, Jackson, MS; d April 28, 1993, Granbury, TX; grad, Hazlehurst HS, trained as nurse at Mississippi Baptist Hospital, Jackson; bookkeeper with gas company in Jackson; asst manager and buyer for a children's store in Fort Worth; Baptist; member, Eastern Star); attending Hazlehurst HS when he enlisted in the US Army and served throughout World War II; pressman with the *Daily Clarion-Ledger*, Jackson, MS and *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, Fort Worth, TX; 32nd degree Mason, Shriner, Methodist, member of Eastern Star; resided in their waterfront Lake Granbury property in Granbury, TX (McKee, p 139)

Issue recorded in Jackson, MS:

5364 i Sherrelle Fay McKee b September 11, 1943

5365 ii Mary Ellen McKee b September 22, 1946

4088 DOROTHY ELIZABETH PEETS¹⁰ [Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1914, Jackson, MS; d December 31, 1973, Long Beach, MS of a debilitating brain disease which made her invalid for nine years; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Gulfport, MS; m March 19, 1938 at First Methodist Church, Gulfport, MS William Booth Roberts (he b April 24, 1912, Rose Hill, MS; d July 20, 1955, Gulfport of massive heart attack; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Gulfport; grad, Gulfport HS; attended U of Mississippi, Oxford; certified public accountant; active in state and national accounting organizations as well as the Gulfport Country Club, Gulfport Yacht club, First Methodist Church), son of Thomas and Eliza Roberts; educated in high school, Gulfport, MS; honor grad of Whitworth Coll, Brookhaven, MS; employed for many years by US Dept of Agriculture in Gulfport, San Antonio and Uvalde, TX, and in Florala, AL; pres of Culture and Revelers Social Clubs; Methodist (McKee, p 151-2)

Issue:

5366 i Thomas Glover Roberts b September 14, 1941

5367 ii Elizabeth Love Roberts b July 4, 1944

4089 THOMAS DELOS PEETS¹⁰ [Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 18, 1917, Jackson, MS; d February 4, 1991; m (1) March 9, 1941, Dothan, AL Rebecca Savell (she b January 24, 1921); div May 1, 1950; m (2) March 2, 1951, Hernando, MS Mary Ellen Hoel Hidlerbrand (she b September 20, 1924, Tuscola, IL; grad, Decatur HS and attended Millikin U and Decatur Business Coll; since 1963 employed as corporate bookkeeper and paralegal for a large law firm in Rock Island, IL; active in Professional Secretaries International), dau of Claude Jay and Marian

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Eva Hoel; grad, Gulfport HS; attended Perkinson Jr Coll and Mississippi State Coll, Starkville; during World War II was purser for the Mississippi Shipping Co., New Orleans and served in the US Maritime Commission Reserve after special training in the maritime academy in NY; resided in Moline, IL where he worked 20 years as freight manager for East Texas Motor Freight; after retirement he obtained a real estate license and was associated with a commercial realtor in Rock Island, IL (McKee, p 155-6)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Pascagoula, MS:

5368 i Thomas Lawson Peets b November 8, 1942

Issue of second marriage:

5369 ii Suellen b January 16, 1952

Issue p.a. of second marriage (children of second wife from previous marriage, names legally changed:

5370 iii Pamela Jean b July 9, 1946

5371 iv James Richard b April 26, 1949

4090 MARY LORAIN PEETS¹⁰ [Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 14, 1921, Crystal Springs, MS; m May 6, 1942, Pascagoula, MS James Delaney Buffett Jr. (he b November 25, 1919, Pascagoula MS; d May 1, 2003, Point Clear, Baldwin Co, AL; grad, Pascagoula HS; employed by Ingalls Shipbuilding Corporation in the engineering department until enlistment in the Army Air Corps in November 1941; discharged as master sergeant in February 1946; returned to Ingalls; later removed to Mobile, AL and joined the Estimating Dept of Alabama Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Co.; also attended the U of Alabama Extension, Mobile; project manager for government contracts, Alabama Dry Dock; member of International Trade Club); reared in Gulfport, MS; grad, Gulfport HS and Gulf Park Coll with honors; at age 17 stump the state of Mississippi on behalf of candidacy of Lt. Gov. Billy Snyder in unsuccessful race for governor in 1937 (her father was campaign manager); secretary to the pres of Ingalls Shipbuilding Co., Pascagoula during World War II; after moving to Mobile, AL joined the personnel dept staff o Alabama Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Co in 1949; retired in July 1979 after 30 years of service and having attained the position of asst. director of industrial relations as well as industrial security supervisor and equal employment officer; member of Personnel Management Asnn of Mobile and served several years on executive committee of the annual Industrial Relations Seminar at U of Alabama, Tuscaloosa; both Mary and J.D. reside at "Home Port" on Mobile Bay in Daphne, AL and are members of Christ the King Catholic Church (McKee, p 160-1)

Issue:

5372 i James William Buffett b December 25, 1946

5373 ii Loraine Marie Buffett b December 2, 1948

5374 iii Lucy Anne Buffett b October 10, 1953

4091 SARAH LOVE PEETS¹⁰ [Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 22, 1923, Hazlehurst, MS; d December 26, 1986, Fremont, CA; m December 26, 1942 Houston, TX Marion Louis Kaiser (he b August 22, 1922, Jamesport, MO; grad, Gulfport HS; attended Louisiana State U, Baton Rouge prior to joining the US Navy; took special course as M.I.T., Boston; after war he completed education at Northwestern U, Evanston, IL, BS in communications; employed in various cities throughout the country before settling in Fremont, CA in 1966; technical editor, Ford Aerospace and Communications Corp., Palo Alto; a Methodist), son of Kenneth Peter and Hortense MacLellan Kaiser; grew up in Gulfport, MS; honor grad of Gulfport HS and Gulf Park Coll; worked in the US Naval Facility, Gulfport during World War II (McKee, p 167)

Issue:

5375 i Kenneth Louis Kaiser b May 22, 1948

5376 ii William Peets Kaiser b February 2, 1952

5377 iii Sally Elizabeth Kaiser b November 17, 1965

4092 RANDOLPH DILLON PEETS JR.¹⁰ [Randolph⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 17, 1925, Brookhaven, MS; d October 2012, Mississippi; bur October 29, 2012 Parkway Memorial Cemetery, Ridgeland, MS; m May 17, 1948 at First Baptist Church, Crystal Springs, MS Charlotte Dale Gullede (she b June 1, 1925, D'Lo, MS; d December 1, 2008 at her home from the effects of ALS; bur Parkway Memorial Cemetery, Ridgeland, Madison Co, MS; grad, Crystal Springs Consolidated School; BA, *cum laude*, 1946, Millsaps Coll; in college vice-pres of Chi Delta Chapter of Chi Omega sorority and member of the Millsaps Singers for four years; formally presented at debutante ball in 1945; past pres of Goodwill Auxiliary, past chairman of Mississippi Art Festival, 1970; member of Junior League, Methodist; member of the D.A.R.; volunteered at the Baptist Hospital Coronary Care Unit and manned the election polls at Casey Elementary), dau of Erwin Lowe and Ada Dale Gullede; grad, Central HS, Jackson, MS, 1942; attended Millsaps Coll, Jackson, where he met his future wife; member of Kappa Sigma fraternity; served in US Naval Reserve (entered the U.S. Navy V-12 program at Millsaps Coll) during World War II; received his commission at Columbia U, and served as a communications officer aboard the USS Rizzi in the Pacific Theatre and afterwards resumed studies at Tulane U and earned BS in business administration; returned to Jackson and associated with his father in the Mississippi School Supply Company dealing with distribution of school supplies and equipment; pres of Mississippi School Supply Co. for many years; April 1992 elected chairman and pres of MISSCO Corporation; April 1979 flooding of the Pearl River severely damaged their home – it was six months before they were able to return to their home; resided in Jackson, MS (McKee, p 178-9; *Clarion Ledger*, December 2, 2008, Jackson, MS); active in local community affairs serving as an officer or board members of the YMCA, Downtown Jackson Rotary Club, Goodwill Industries, and Galloway Memorial Methodist Church; Randolph loved to sing especially “barbershop style” and

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

was active in the local and national chapter of the Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barber Shop Quartet Singing in America; a student of history especially southern history and greatly admired Stonewall Jackson and Robert E. Lee; aficionado of Civil War history and battlefield tactics and train travel (*Clarion Ledger*, October 27, 2012)

Issue recorded in Jackson, MS:

5378 i Charlotte Dale b February 23, 1952

5379 ii Wyeth b September 16, 1955

5380 iii Randolph Dillon III b July 14, 1959

4093 ROBERT JONES PEETS¹⁰ [Randolph⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 24, 1927, Brookhaven, MS; d August 17, 1999, Jackson, Hinds Co, MS; m (1) March 25, 1950 at First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, MS Doris Elaine Johns; div December 1, 1963; m (2) March 13, 1964 Huntsville, AL Marion Jo Blakemore (Stanley) (she b October 26, 1929, Huntsville, AL; m first James Gordon Stanley with whom she had two dau, Pamela Anne and Cynthia Ruth;), dau of Thomas Lanorma Blakemore and Mae Ola Russell; sp; grad, Central HS, Jackson as senior class pres and valedictorian and "Mr. Central High"; in 1945 received letters in track, basketball and football; attended Millsaps Coll, Jackson; member of the Ole Miss football team; he boxed and won the Golden Gloves Novice Mid-South Heavyweight Boxing Championship in 1948; member of Kappa Sigma fraternity; attended Tulane U; took Naval Air Corps V-5 training and additional training at Great Lakes Training Center and assigned to USS Sandoval, USN Pacific Fleet, San Francisco; bachelor of business administration in industrial management, U of Mississippi, 1949; graduate work in advertising 1950 at Southern Methodist U, Dallas, TX; entered advertising field and founded Peets Advertising, 1951 and engaged in commercial art and advertising agency work since then; recipient of many awards for his advertising and graphic design work; active in Mississippi Art Assn, Ole Miss Alumni Assn and M-Club Alumni Assn; a Methodist; veteran of World War II; resided in Jackson, MS (McKee, p 183-5)

4094 ALBERT RAY PEETS JR.¹⁰ [Albert⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 26, 1925, Brookhaven, MS; m March 9, 1947 in the Decell Memorial Methodist Church, Wesson, MS Anna Ruth Allen (she b July 19, 1927, Brookhaven, MS; grad, Copiah-Lincoln Agricultural HS; bookkeeper and secretary; member of Wesson Garden Club), dau of Albert Sidney and Gladys (Chandler) Allen of Bogue Chitto, MS; grad, Copiah-Lincoln Agricultural HS, Wesson, MS; attended Millsaps Coll, Jackson, MS; member Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity; served in US Navy during World War II; rural letter carrier for US Post Office for many years; pres of the Wesson Lions Club, member of American Legion and Decell Memorial Methodist Church; designed house plans for contractors; built and made additions to his residence. (McKee, p 196)

The Tenth Generation in America

Issue recorded in Brookhaven, MS:

5381 i Randy Ray b January 21, 1948

5382 ii Gary Allen b April 22, 1953

4095 DOLORES PEET¹⁰ [Albert⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 20, 1930, Wesson, MS; m December 20, 1951 in Wesson Claude Edward Porter (he b August 10, 1929, Franklin Co, MS; attended Copiah-Lincoln Jr Coll; grad, 1952 from Delta State Teachers' Coll, Cleveland, MS; masters degree in education from Auburn U; 1966 completed all requirements, except dissertation, for PhD from U of Southern Mississippi; teachers, coach, counselor in public education in Gloster and Natchez since 1952; retired superintendent of education for the Natchez Special Municipal Separate School District; member of Grace United Methodist Church, the Kiwanis Club, Mississippi Economic Council, National Assn of School Principals, American Assn of School Administrators, Red Rose Educational Society); grad, Copiah-Lincoln Agricultural HS and Jr Coll, Wesson, MS; secretary; treasurer-manager of the Natchez-Adams Education Credit Union; member of the Natchez Garden Club and Grace United Methodist Church (McKee, p 199-201)

Issue:

5383 i Ronald Claude Porter b February 17, 1953, Centreville, MS

5384 ii Joseph Alan Porter b August 2, 1955, Natchez, MS

5385 iii Samuel Peets Porter b December 20, 1958, Natchez, MS

5386 iv Lance Vardaman Porter b August 26, 1969

4096 WILLIAM ELLISON PEETS¹⁰ [Norman⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 22 [21], 1924, Laurel, MS; d January 9, 2004, Baptist Medical Center, Jackson, Hinds Co, MS; bur Peets Cemetery, Copiah Co, MS; m (1) Nell Turnbough; div; m (2) January 5, 1947 Raymond, MS Lewise Harrington (she b October 15, 1927, Brookhaven, MS; d February 24, 2012, Brookhaven, MS [*Clarion Ledger*, February 25, 2012]; grad, Hinds Co Jr Coll, Raymond, MS; a Baptist; bookkeeper for 25 years), dau of James and Virginia Potts Harrington; grad, Brookhaven HS, Brookhaven, MS; enlisted in US Army and served in World War II and Korean War; postmaster for Brookhaven for 20 years; in August 1965, "Billy" was one of 13 postmasters across the country to receive a citation of merit at the White House from the First Lady, Mrs. L.B. Johnson, for outstanding contributions towards the nation's beautification drive; pres and member of board of directors of Lincoln Co. United Fund, Kiwanis Club, active in Boy Scouts serving as scout master for over 20 years; recipient of the Boy Scout Silver Beaver Award; a Methodist; resided in Brookhaven, MS (McKee, p 217-9; *The Daily Leader*, January 12, 2004)

Issue of first marriage:

5387 i Patricia b 1945

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage recorded in Brookhaven, MS, except the third child:

- 5388 ii Peggy Sue b October 25, 1947
- 5389 iii Lynda Lewise b April 1 1949
- 5390 iv Catherine Virginia b February 19, 1952, Ft. George Meade, MD
- 5391 v William Ellison Jr. b November 21, 1956

4097 NORMAN DAVIS PEETS JR.¹⁰ [Norman⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 6, 1929, Brookhaven, MS; d March 13, 1993, Albany, GA; m November 25, 1951 in Eden Baptist Church, Eden, MS Delores Ann Stricklin (she b September 8, 1931, Eden, MS; d January 2005 at age 73, of Gainesville, GA and cremated according to *Atlanta Journal-Constitution*, January 13, 2005; BA, Mississippi State U; MA, Mississippi Coll, Clinton, MS; six year teaching degree, Georgia State U, Atlanta; PhD, Auburn U in 1984), dau of Jackson Homer and Katherine Adams Stricklin; educated at Brookhaven HS and Copiah-Lincoln Jr Coll, Wesson, MS; BS and MS from Mississippi State U, Starkville, MS; served in US Army with the occupations forces in Italy and later in the Korean War; retired from Olin Chemical Corporation (McKee, p 224)

Issue recorded in Brookhaven, MS:

- 5392 i Norman Davis III b March 5, 1957

4107 MINNIE EUPHEMIA SMITH¹⁰ [Amelia⁹, Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1873, Chenango Co, NY; d after 1944 in Florida; m (1) 1890 John MacDougall (he bc 1870); m (2) 1904 William H. Jones (he b 1874, Parsons, PA); mc (3) 1939 John Ruth (he bc 1875)

Issue of first marriage:

- 5393 i Viva MacDougall b October 21, 1893, Mellon, NY

4108 GEORGE SMITH¹⁰ [Amelia⁹, Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1875, Chenango Co, NY; d after 1910; bur Franklin, NY; m January 13, 1903 Prudence Bookhout

Issue:

- 5394 i Leora [or Leara] Smith m Mr. Shippey
- 5395 ii Geneva Smith d after 1963

4109 RUPERT IRA SMITH¹⁰ [Amelia⁹, Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 1877, Trout Creek, NY; d 1956, Oneonta, NY; m Ora Belle Pomeroy (she b July 28, 1886, Cooks Falls, NY; d April 1987, Cooperstown, Otsego Co, NY), dau of James Pomeroy and Hannah Tilson; six children, third of which is Versa E. Smith bc 1909, Mt. Upton, NY and d 1983

The Tenth Generation in America

4110 IDA SMITH¹⁰ [Amelia⁹, Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1879; d after 1910; m Nelson Wilcox

Issue:

- 5396 i Margaret Wilcox m Clinton Wilcox
- 5397 ii Mildred Wilcox d after 1963; m Carl Kiefer; one child

4111 HOWARD SMITH¹⁰ [Amelia⁹, Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1881; d after 1910; m Anna Boyce

Issue:

- 5398 i Living Smith m and has two children
- 5399 ii Roscoe Smith dy

4113 EDITH CLAUDINE SMITH¹⁰ [Amelia⁹, Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 10, 1886, Sidney Center, Delaware Co, NY; d April 6, 1952, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL; m Mr. Eldred; two children

4114 RAYMOND SMITH¹⁰ [Amelia⁹, Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 1890; d after 1910; m Winifred Hayes; three children

4116 CHARLES HAROLD FANNING¹⁰ [Julia⁹, Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 19, 1891, New York; d February 9, 1948, Los Angeles, CA; m 1916 Lena Nettie Scott (she b February 27, 1882, Pennsylvania; d January 8, 1962, Santa Clara, CA), dau of James Scott and Bertha Gavett (*Marriage Record Index*, Book 5, Delaware Co Clerk's Office); 1920 minister of the gospel, Westerlo, Albany, NY; 1930 lodging alone in Reno, Washoe, NV and employed as salesman of men's suits and listed as married

4117 MINNIE E. PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 21, 1885, New York; m December 12, 1912, Leonardsville, NY George Graham; received distribution of \$34.83 from estate of uncle, Silas Webster Peet in November 1925; of Leonardsville, NY in 1925

4119 HELEN EULALIA PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 26, 1900, New York; m June 30, 1920, Leonardsville, NY William Hughes; received \$34.83 from estate of uncle, Silas Webster Peet, in November 1925; 1925 resident of Edmeston, NY

Issue:

- 5400 i Gordon Charles Hughes b November 22, 1922

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4120 GUY W. BROOKS¹⁰ [Emma⁹, Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 10, 1887, Unadilla, NY; m October 25, 1916 Dorothy Munger of Unadilla, NY (she bc 1888, New York), dau of George B. Munger; 1920 and 1930 employed as electric engineer for electric company, Buffalo, Erie, NY; received distribution of \$34.84 from estate of uncle, Silas Webster Peet, in November 1925; 1925 and 1954 resident of Buffalo, NY (*Oneonta Star*, June 4, 1954)

4121 HUGH BROOKS¹⁰ [Emma⁹, Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 20, 1895; d January 9, 1954 at home in Schenectady, NY (*Oneonta Star*, January 11, 1954); m June 12, 1918 Pauline Rosback of Schenectady, NY (she bc 1898, New York); 1920 employed as machinist in electric works, Glenville, Schenectady, NY; in November 1925 resident of Scotia, NY and received distribution of \$34.83 from estate of uncle, Silas Webster Peet

Issue:

5401 i Donald Walter Brooks b April 26, 1922

4122 GLENN DIXSON PEET¹⁰ [Albert⁹, Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1890; d March 25, 1938; bur Union Cemetery, Edmeston, NY; m March 13, 1912, Edmeston, NY Rosa Mae Davis of West Virginia (she b 1882; d February 26, 1925; tombstone gives death year as 1929); listed among 1,501 men of the second district of Otsego Co, NY as liable for the draft (*Oneonta Daily Star*, July 20, 1917) then a resident of Edmeston, NY; registered in Otsego Co, NY for WWI SSS; all four children were distributees of grandfather Albert's will (Otsego Co, NY surrogate court, *Wills v 90*, p 374); both Glenn and Rosa are bur in Union Cemetery, Edmeston, NY; proprietor of meat market (*1930 Edmeston, Otsego, NY Census*)

Issue recorded in New York:

5402 i Silas Owen b January 23, 1914, Edmeston, NY

5403 ii Raymond Davis b September 18, 1916

5404 iii Miriam Alice b October [1]7, 1919

5405 iv Frances Rose b October 31, 1921

4123 HENRY RENWICK PEET¹⁰ [Albert⁹, Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1899, Morris, NY; dsp October 6, 1996, Crouse Hospital, Syracuse, NY; m June 30, 1926 Alberta A. Eychner (she b December 21, 1903, Westerville, Oneida, NY; d July 25, 1986, Community General Hospital, Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY; grad of Oneonta Normal School; before moving to Syracuse in 1928 taught elementary school for several years in Frankfort and Bridgewater; active in garden club including the New York State Federation of Garden Clubs; member of the DeWitt Community Church, volunteer for the Girl Scouts of America; accredited judge of the American Rose Society and member of the Syracuse Rose Society; member of the women's auxiliary of Community General Hospital – [*Syracuse Herald Journal*, July 28, 1982]); both bur in Westerville Presbyterian Cemetery, Oneida Co, NY; registered in

Otsego Co, NY for WWI SSS and served as private; the Roll of Honor, Otsego County, NY for World War 1917-1919 gives Henry Renwick Peet, private from Edmeston, NY; grad, Syracuse U; 11 yrs as director of Manlius Military Academy and Colgate U; member of the education division of the United Way and affiliated with the Masonic Order, the Consistory and the Shrine in Utica; 1930, teacher, Syracuse, NY; elected new officer of executive council of Student Assn of Vocational High Schools (*Syracuse Herald*, November 22, 1936); 1947-1968 principal of Grant Jr HS, Syracuse, NY; retired in summer 1968 after 21 yrs as principal of Grant Jr HS; member of the National Education Assn, the NY State Teachers Assn, National Secondary School Principals Assn, former pres of the Central Ny Schoolmasters Club and the Assn of Administrators and Supervisors; member of the board of directors for many years of the Syracuse and Onondaga County Chapter of the American Red Cross and served as chairman of its Junior Red Cross Advisory Committee; served on the advisory board of the Selective Service during WWII; organizer in 1938 of the American Legion Boys State; awarded the Valley Forge Freedom Foundation award for his service at Grant Jr HS (*Syracuse Herald Journal* October 8, 1996); a distributee in his father's will (Otsego Co, NY surrogate court, Wills, v 90, p 374; *Syracuse Herald Journal*, July 17, 1968); variant spelling "Renwic" appears frequently; lived many years in Edmeston before relocating to Syracuse

4130 MERTON S. PEET¹⁰ [Stewart⁹, Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 4, 1877, Iowa; d September 28, 1946, Chisago, MN; bur Oak Leaf Cemetery, Bethel, Anoka Co, MN (gravestone gives dates 1878-1946); m December 25, 1917, East Bethel, Anoka, MN Achsah Louise Fenderson (she b June 1, 1892, East Bethel, Anoka, MN; d March 20, 1951, Chisago, MN; bur with husband – gravestone gives 1892-1952), dau of Willard Scott Fenderson and Clara Winnifred Mitchell; 1930 Bethel, Anoka, MN Census shows a Merton S. Peet bc 1890 in Iowa working as horse veterinarian and married to Achsah Louis Henderson

Issue:

- 5406 i Fern Alma b October 26, 1918, East Bethel, Anoka, MN
- 5407 ii Dora Ina b February 25, 1920; d June 4, 2004; last residence in Chisago, MN

4133 LUCY MAY PEET¹⁰ [Stewart⁹, Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1884, Beadle, SD (*SD Dept of Health, Birth Records*); d February 27, 1949; m William H. Malen (he b prob March 28, 1882, Nebraska; bur St. Paul, MN; 1930, asst supervisor of railroad shops), son of Irish parents, Patrick Malen and Jane Dunlap; 1920 and 1930 living in St. Paul, MN; possibly carried the name Louise

Issue:

- 5408 i Gordon M. Malen b February 20, 1913, Minnesota; d November 28, 2001; last residence in Sarasota, Sarasota, FL

4134 GAIL HANNAH PEET¹⁰ [Silas⁹, Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 20, 1885/7, Carlyle, Beadle Co, SD; d October 20, 1959, Huron, Beadle Co, SD; m Clayton Campbell; sp; left an estate of \$117.80 – notice of administration of estate naming her two brothers was published in the *Daily Plainsman* (Huron, SD), April 18, 1960

4136 SCHUYLER RUFUS PEET¹⁰ [Silas⁹, Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 4, 1890, Carlyle, Beadle Co, SD; d July 4, 1965, San Diego, CA; m September 6, 1919, Jerauld, SD Dora Becker (she b June 22, 1899, Iowa; d January 5, 1982, Davis, Yolo Co, CA), dau of Henry Becker and ? Stein; general farmer in Carlyle, Beadle, SD, 1930 (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); lived at home, married, with parents at time of his father's death in 1930 (*Evening Huronite*, May 5, 1930 & May 16, 1930); a Schuyler R. Peet is found in *1950 Directory of Valley Center, CA* as a resident living in a trailer park; in May 1930 was listed in the Alpena Rural Telephone Directory (Jerauld Co, SD); listed as residing in Beadle, SD in *1930 U.S. Federal Census*; was employed in school maintenance as Schuyler made a claim of \$23.30 which the board of county commissioners for the Superintendent of Public Instruction granted on August 15, 1934 (*Evening Huronite*, September 12, 1934); resided in Alpena, SD; 1944 resident of Bell, CA (apparently did not attend his dau's wedding in Minneapolis as she was given away by someone else)

Issue:

5409 i Ellsworth Russell b & d 1920

5410 ii Dorothy Berdyne b January 2, 1922, Beadle Co, SD

4138 GRACE ALEE MINKLER¹⁰ [Eva⁹, Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 21, 1874, Edgewood, IA; d several years before 1960; m August 18, 1897 Horace Wright Cook (he d June 1930); resided in Lake Bluff, IL

Issue:

5411 i Marion Claire Cook m (1) Wesley Behel; m (2) Henry Weber (he conductor, of Chicago Civic Opera)

4139 JOSEPHINE [JOSIE] GERTRUDE MINKLER¹⁰ [Eva⁹, Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 30, 1876, Edgewood, IA; d January 1959; m Frank D. Joseph; resided in Chicago, IL

Issue:

5412 i Lorraine Joseph

5413 ii Francis Joseph

5414 iii Paul Joseph

5415 iv Josephine Joseph

5416 v Ruth Joseph

5417 vi Virginia Joseph

4140 EDNA MAY MINKLER¹⁰ [Eva⁹, Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 21, 1881; m 1917 Roy E. Thompson; resided at Nyack, NY

Issue:

5418 i Barbara Thompson

4141 FERDINAND RAY MINKLER¹⁰ [Eva⁹, Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 17, 1885, Edgewood, IA; d April 30, 1959, Manchester, Delaware Co, IA; bur Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA; m December 1, 1903 Lila Chastina Richardson (she b February 14, 1888; d November 1955); resided at Edgewood; a mail carrier

Issue:

5419 i Ralph Richardson Minkler b November 14, 1904; m August 27, 1932 Gladys King; retired chairman of the board of Borden Co, Chicago

5420 ii Marjorie Minkler b April 2, 1908; m (1) August 19, 1932 Bradley Stone; div

5421 iii Robert Laburn Minkler b October 12, 1909; m November 23, 1937 Edna Thurn (she b July 12, 1913)

5422 iv Marion Minkler b June 18, 1912; m (1) Leo Gross; div; m (2) Russell Rockwell

5423 v Dorothy Minkler b March 29, 1914; m (1) October 5, 1938 Herbert Beers; m (2) April 18, 1945 Richard Bury

5424 vi Richard Minkler b July 27, 1922; m by 1947 Betty McDonald

5425 vii Evelyn Minkler b May 19, 1924; m by 1948 Daniel E. Cutter

4145 HAROLD ALANSON MINKLER¹⁰ [Eva⁹, Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 18, 1897; m (1) Lillian Ketman (she d March 10, 1923 in childbirth); m (2) 1931/2 Joyce Lichtenstein; resided in San Francisco, CA

Issue:

5426 i John Ketman Minkler b March 10, 1923; d March 4, 1925 of appendicitis

4161 WINNIE F. PEET¹⁰ [James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 2, 1865, Edgewood, IA; d December 19, 1949, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS; bur in Bethel Cemetery, Cloud Co, KS; m August 7, 1883, Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, KS Franklin Liscum Slater (he b August 19, 1860, Elkader, Clayton Co, IA; d March 20, 1941, RR1, Cloud Co, KS; bur Bethel Cemetery, Cloud Co, KS; a farmer), son of Henry Monroe Slater and Phoebe Caroline Partch

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Cloud Co, KS:

- 5427 i Ona Addie Slater b June 14, 1885
- 5428 ii Cornelius Monroe Slater b December 7, 1891
- 5429 iii Lowell Vern Slater b October 24, 1893; d October 17, 1926, St. Joseph Hospital, Cloud Co, KS; bur Bethel Cemetery, Cloud Co; unnm
- 5430 iv Lee Orin Slater b June 27, 1898
- 5431 v Bessie Ellen Slater b September 9, 1900
- 5432 vi Eunice Grace Slater b January 9, 1903; bur Forest Hill Cemetery; unnm
- 5433 vii Anna May Slater b May 27, 1905
- 5434 viii Ray Charles Slater b October 2, 1909; d 1962, Salina, KS; bur Bethel Cemetery, Cloud Co; unnm

4162 BESSIE PEET¹⁰ [James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 2, 1881 at home, RR, Cloud Co, KS; d September 25, 1965, Asbury Hospital, Salina, KS; bur September 27, 1965 Delphos Cemetery, Ottawa Co, KS; m May 4, 1907 Delphos, KS George Henry Adams at home (he b November 4, 1884, Lake Mills, Winnebago Co, IA; d February 12, 1965, at home, Manhattan, KS; bur February 15, 1965, Delphos Cemetery, KS; a merchant, Christian; resided in Oklahoma, Iowa and Kansas), son of David Richard Adams and Sarah Smith; saleswoman; Christian

Issue recorded in Kansas:

- 5435 i Don Richard Adams b May 22, 1909, Delphos, Ottawa Co
- 5436 ii George Neal Adams b December 7, 1912, Delphos
- 5437 iii Hazel Maxine Adams b February 1, 1920, RR Zeandale, Riley Co
- 5438 iv Myrna Madge Adams b May 11, 1922, RR Zeandale

4170 HATTIE M. PEET¹⁰ [Jerry⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1882; m Clayton Stewart (he b 1877); 1965 living in Newberry Park, Ventura Estates, CA

Issue:

- 5439 i Vera Stewart b 1904, Skadsheim, MN; m Melvin Skadsheim (he b 1902, Minnesota) and had dau, Carol Skadsheim (she b October 21, 1929, Hutchinson, MN)

4174 OWEN VERMILYA PEET¹⁰ [Harry⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 16, 1892, South Dakota; d April 1969; m (1) Addie Marie Oxley; m (2) July 5, 1924, Marion, IN (*Marion Co, IN Marriages*, bk 123, p 701) Lillie A. Rapiér (she bc 1890, Tennessee); 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion, IN shows Owen is proprietor of a tire shop

The Tenth Generation in America

Issue of first marriage:

- 5440 i Mary Emma b January 13, 1917, Indianapolis, IN; m January 30, 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI David Shaver

Issue of second marriage:

- 5441 ii Veva R. b 1925, Indiana

4176 WILMA RUELLA PEET¹⁰ [Harry⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 30, 1899, Quincy, Branch Co, MI; d February 9, 1978, Kalamazoo, MI; bur February 11, 1978, Marcellus, Cass Co, MI; m September 1916 Vaughn A. Hill in Battle Creek, MI (he b May 23, 1897, Marcellus, MI; d January 21, 1983, Kalamazoo, MI; bur January 21, 1983, Marcellus, MI), son of Henry B. and Josephine Noreen (Huber) Hill

Issue:

- 5442 i Frances Noreen Hill b March 26, 1917, Michigan
5443 ii Lloyd Henry Hill b March 26, 1919, Lawton, Van Buren Co, MI
5444 iii Virginia Lee Hill bc 1921; dc1923
5445 iv Donna Jean Hill b January 19, 1923, Michigan

4179 MAUDE IRENE PEET¹⁰ [Lisle⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 8, 1896, Morley, Jones Co, IA; d March 13, 1960, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA; m (1) December 20, 1916, Los Angeles, CA Wayne Thomas Nedrow (he b June 27, 1894, Audubon, IA; d July 19, 1959, Los Angeles Co, CA), son of Josiah L. Nedrow and Anna Thomas; m (2) William J. Morris; 1966 resident of Long Beach, CA

4180 ROY J. PEET¹⁰ [Lisle⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 19, 1893, Merley, IA; d October 13, 1966, at Oakdale Sanatorium, Waterloo, Black Hawk, IA of lung disease; m January 1, 1912 Agnes Gifford (she b July 5, 1898, Iowa; d September 1971, Waterloo, IA); 1895, residing in Rome, Jones, IA; assembler in manufacturing plant, 1920 in Waterloo; 1930 a machinist in a machine shop, Waterloo, IA; came to Waterloo in 1919 and worked for 30 yrs at the John Deere Waterloo Tractor Works, retiring in 1958; a Presbyterian (*Waterloo Daily Courier*, October 14, 1966); residing in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA (1930 US Federal Census)

Issue:

- 5446 i Lyle Ray b March 29, 1913, Iowa

4184 VINCENT COOPER PEET¹⁰ [Earl⁹, Silas⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 12, 1896, California; d July 1985; last residence in Seneca, Newton, MO; m Elizabeth Dahlfues (she b October 15, 1907, San Diego Co, CA;

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

d August 17, 1999, Port Angeles, Clallam, WA), dau of Ernest Louis and Mildred Larue Dahlfues; 1930 *San Jacinto, Riverside, CA Census* shows him to be a boarder and employed as public school teacher

Issue recorded in Los Angeles Co, CA:

- 5446a i Jack Vincent b August 20, 1935
- 5446b ii Joan Larue b August 20, 1935
- 5446c iii Judith Katharine b February 24, 1938

4187 FLOYD AUGUSTUS PEET¹⁰ [Frederick⁹, Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 21, 1875, Delaware Co, IA; d September 19, 1966, Los Angeles Co, CA; bur Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA; m October 25, 1899, Dundee, IA (*Waterloo Daily Reporter*, November 3, 1899 indicates marriage took place on November 1, 1899 in New Hampton, IA) Ida Jane Breyfogel (she b August 10, 1870, WI; d December 29, 1952, Los Angeles Co, CA; bur Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, CA); a typesetter in Waterloo prior to enlisting in U.S. Army; 1898 employed at the *Creamery Journal*, Manchester, IA; on July 1, 1898 in response to a telegram from army recruiting officers offering a place if he wanted to enlist, traveled to Waterloo and upon arrival was mustered in and proceeded to Jacksonville, FL and mustered out of Co.E (Independence), 49th Iowa Volunteer Infantry on May 13, 1899 without having seen armed conflict; signed a resolution passed by the 49th Iowa Volunteer Infantry on behalf of Company E expressing gratitude to the citizens of Iowa for their assistance during their service in the U.S. and in Cuba; a newspaper printer; was editor of Edgewood Journal at least by July 1902 (*Waterloo Daily Reporter*, July 19, 1902); both owner and editor of the *Edgewood journal* (*Waterloo Daily Courier*, July 2, and 7, 1898); involved in politics as representative of Delaware Co to the 3rd District Congressional Convention (*Waterloo Semi Weekly Courier*, May 4, 1906); relocated to Los Angeles, CA by at least 1932; *Cedar Rapids Evening Gazette*, May 13 an 21, 1899; *Oelwein Register*, November 1, 1899)

Issue:

- 5447 i Ralph Arno b March 1, 1901, Edgewood, Delaware Co, IA
- 5448 ii Anita F. b December 16, 1907, IA; d November 29, 1997, Los Angeles Co, CA; bur Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA; m Mr. Geyer

4191 CHARLES DAVID PEET¹⁰ [Byron⁹, Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 7, 1885, Edgewood, IA; d January 17, 1978, Strawberry Pt., Clayton Co, IA; bur January 19, 1978, Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA; m November 15, 1921, Manchester, Delaware Co, IA Caroline Mueller (she b March 17, 1902, Guttentberg, IA), dau of Charles Mueller and Elizabeth Kline; after retiring from farming became a cemetery sextant; div filed June 4, 1940 by Caroline

The Tenth Generation in America

Issue recorded in Edgewood, IA:

- 5449 i Mabel b October 2, 1925
- 5450 ii Blanche b October 5, 1928
- 5451 iii Grace b November 12, 1934

4192 FRANK MONROE PEET¹⁰ [Byron⁹, Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 12, 1887, Honey Creek, Delaware Co, IA; d October 10, 1974, Edgewood, IA; bur Noble Cemetery, Edgewood, IA; m March 2, 1915 Delaware Co, IA Martha Matilda Menge (she b August 30, 1885 in Iowa), dau of Louis Menge and Mary Stadelmsir; farmer; after 1940 did grave digging with his brother; dug 563 graves between 1940 and 1971; no issue as of 1930 *Lodomillo, Clayton, IA Census*

4199 QUEEN MAE BRIDELL¹⁰ [Eunice⁹, Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 8, 1901, Iowa; d December 23, 1990, Minnesota; m Daniel Comfort Brayton (he b August 25, 1896, Iowa; d January 14, 1984; last residence in Arcadia, Los Angeles, CA; dairy farmer); 1930 living in Crow Wing Lake, Hubbard, MN

Issue:

- 5452 i Jean D. Brayton [son] bc 1922

4206 MARION GERTRUDE PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 11, 1903, Farmersville, NY; d March 1983, Bradford, McKean Co, PA; m Herbert Christjohn of Kane (he b 1902; d 1943, Kane, McLean Co, PA; SSDI gives birth June 21, 1901 and death July 1980 in Bradford, McKean Co, PA)

4207 ABRAM MELVIN PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 15 [25], 1904, Farmersville, NY; d August 1968, Orchard Park, Erie Co, NY; m July 3, 1936 by Rev. Frank White at Farmersville, NY Marie F. Winkie (she b October 4, 1905, Oswego, NY; d February 22, 1971, Oswego, NY; bur in Rural Cemetery; employed at Odsted Mfg. Co; member of Grace Lutheran Church – *Syracuse Herald Journal*, February 24, 1971), dau of Charles and Fredericka Winkie; of Collin Center, NY; 1930 *Bradford, McKean, PA Census* show Abram living with parents and working as tool dresser in oil wells [Interview June 17, 2009 with Leo A. Peet, son of Abram, at his home in Oswego, NY by Terry C. Peet; wedding book of Abram and Marie Peet]

Issue recorded in Bradford, PA:

- 5453 i Melvin bc 1938; d at birth
- 5454 ii Leo Abram b April 29, 1940
- 5455 iii Frederick William b May 18, 1941
- 5456 iv Kay M. b July 30, 1942

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4208 JOHN LEE PEET JR¹⁰ [John⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 10, 1907, Bradford, PA; d March 14, 1990, Bradford, McKean Co, PA; m August 1930, Bradford, PA Beatrice Foster (she b October 14, 1903, Bradford, PA), dau of Frank Foster and Florence Ives; 1949 resident of West Branch, PA

Issue recorded in Bradford, PA:

- 5457 i Jay Lee b August 25, 1931
- 5458 ii James Laverne b November 23, 1934

4209 DOROTHY HELEN PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 25, 1908, Bradford, PA; d September 1984, Bradford, PA; m June 24, 1926, Allegany, NY Clair D. Harmon (he b March 10, 1900, Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co, NY; d July 23, 1949, Buffalo, NY), son of Frank Harmon and Julia Carrier; resident of Olean, NY; 1949 resident of Buffalo, NY

Issue, first three recorded in Bradford, PA:

- 5459 i Gwendolyn Harmon b November 26, 1926; m January 17, 1948 John Henry Hannon
- 5460 ii John Harmon b January 1, 1930
- 5461 iii Hal Harmon b July 1, 1938
- 5462 iv Michael Harmon b August 15, 1945, Buffalo, NY

4211 FREDERICK SMITH PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 3, 1913, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, NY; d June 17, 2002, Lovington, Lea Co, NM; m June 1, 1948, Bradford, PA Gertrude Crawford (she b February 15, 1917, Bradford, PA; d October 1982, Lovington, Lea Co, NM), dau of Michael and Mary Crawford; of Roswell, NM in 1949

Issue recorded in Bradford, PA:

- 5463 i Annette b March 31, 1936; m October 29, 1955 Thomas Stidd
- 5464 ii Raymond b May 16, 1938; d March 1973

4212 GENEVIEVE FLORENCE PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 24, 1915, Bradford, PA; d September 21, 1904, McKean, Bradford, PA; m April 1, 1941, Bradford, PA Albert Cattoni (he b July 6, 1913, Bradford, PA; d January 15, 1995, Bradford, PA), son of Dino Cattoni and Ellen Monti

Issue recorded in Bradford, PA:

- 5465 i Albert Cattoni b October 8, 1946
- 5466 ii Suzanne Cattoni b December 6, 1948
- 5467 iii Yvonne Cattoni b August 26, 1950

The Tenth Generation in America

4247 JANE LOUISE PEET¹⁰ [Harold⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 6, 1924; d June 7, 2005, Beaufort, SC; m April 1949 George Mayer (he b March 8, 1923, Elizabeth, NJ; d January 2, 2006, Colorado Springs, CO)

Issue:

- 5468 i Kristine M. Mayer m Robert Brands and have two children: Ian and Laura
- 5469 ii John Rogers Mayer b Wolcott, NY; has two children: Jason and Alice
- 5470 iii James W. Mayer b Bonita Springs, FL
- 5471 iv Mark S. Mayer b San Francisco, CA and has twins, Eric and Evan b in Farmington, NY

4248 SARAH JOAN PEET¹⁰ [Harold⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 19, 1925, Lacona, NY; d February 20, 2010, Dayton, OH [Coronado, San Diego, CA]; m Robert Brethen

Issue:

- 5472 i Karen Brethen b Chicago, IL; m Dan Johns; have children Byran and Laura Johns
- 5473 ii David Brethen bc 1957; m April 21, 2007, Montgomery Co, OH Colleen G. Ramey (she b June 2, 1961, St. Louis, MN); have dau Christi Brethen

4249 ETHEL JEAN PEET¹⁰ [Harold⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 6, 1927, Syracuse, NY; m November 25, 1950, Leroy, NY Robert Andrus Rapp (he b December 23, 1923; d April 23, 2001; bur Darien Cem, Darien Center, NY), son of Herbert Andrus Rapp and Florence Coyle; div 1975; January 2012 resident of Beaufort, SC

Issue:

- 5474 i Harold Peet Rapp b February 3, 1953, Jacksonville, NH; d January 28, 2012, Batavia, NH; has dau, Emily, age 22 in 2011
- 5475 ii Paul Charles Rapp b June 13, 1955, Housatonic, MA; m Myong ____; sp; lawyer specializing in intellectual property law including copyright, trademark, internet and entertainment matters; adjunct professor of copyright law at Albany Law School since 1999; member of the Graphic Artistic Guild; columnist for art magazine *The Artful Mind and for Voices* and *Journal of the New York Folklore Society*; a music and opera reviewer for *Metroland* magazine (Albany, NY); professional musician playing drums for rock band, Blotto; marriage license in Waukesha Co, WI shows Paul C Rapp bc 1955 marrying a woman with surname of Mierow bc 1956 - date of license is 30 July 1997
- 5476 iii Charles Andrus Bisom Rapp b November 20, 1960, Del Mar, CA; m

Susan ____; have sons: Skylar and Ezra

4250 JANIS PEET¹⁰ [Harold⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 28, 1931, Batavia; m Bent Thomsen

Issue:

- 5477 i Kim Thomsen b Copenhagen, Denmark
- 5478 ii Karl Thomsen b Portland, OR; m Dianne ____
- 5479 iii Elsebeth Thomsen b Accord, NY

4252 JAMES DOUGLAS PEET¹⁰ [Silas⁹, Levi⁸, Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 8, 1893; dsp January 19, 1974, Middletown, NY; m Grace Mary Brown (she b June 15, 1882; d December 20, 1973); will made June 8, 1960 leaves estate to wife (who died a month earlier) and then to his brother, Edwin Eugene Peet (Orange County Surrogate Court, file 272-74, Will 178-79 and Letters Testamentary 67/915); value of estate is estimated between 130 and 150 thousand dollars and names brother, Edwin, as executor and his nephew, Walter D. Peet of Middletown, as substitute executor

4253 EDWIN EUGENE PEET¹⁰ [Silas⁹, Levi⁸, Silas⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 30, 1906; d February 1985; last residence in Middletown, NY; [likely his wife was Dorothy E Peet b July 25, 1906; d August 17, 1990 and had last residence in Lutz, Hillsborough, FL]; left estate (Orange County Surrogate Court, file 414-85; Letters of Administration 55/790)

Issue:

- 5480 i Walter D. bc 1931

4259 LESTER BENNETT GARY¹⁰ [Isaac Gary⁹, Lester Gary⁸, Aaron Gary⁷, Anna⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 21, 1869, Lockport, NY; d March 5, 1937, Buffalo, NY; m (1) December 25, 1905 Virginia Bell Stowell (she b December 16, 1874, Cincinnati, OH; d February 3, 1931, Buffalo, NY); m (2) Alice Mary Tonge (she b March 8, 1896, Buffalo, NY; d December 21, 1985, Buffalo, NY; high school biology teacher (1920 *Buffalo, Erie, NY Census*))

Issue of first marriage:

- 5481 i Virginia Gary b 1907
- 5482 ii Lester Stowell Gary b 1912

Issue of second marriage:

- 5483 iii Martha Alice Gary b 1933
- 5484 iv Thomas Isaac Gary b 1936

4279 ROSEMARY PEET ELLERBROCK¹⁰ [Winifred⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 24, 1902, Rochester, NY; d September 1982, Cincinnati, OH; m July 17, 1925 William C. Stoess (he b April 29, 1902)

Issue:

5485 i Elizabeth May Stoess b May 20, 1926

4285 WILLIAM JOSEPH PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Abel⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 6, 1887; d January 1, 1969, Bridgeport, CT; bur in St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery with wife; m Harriet J. Lineberg [Lineburgh] [possibly she b October 26, 1890; d June 1984, Bridgeport, CT]; 1920 census lists him as vegetable peddler; Bridgeport City Directories show him employed in 1921 at Dewhirst Dairy, in 1932 as laborer, in 1937 as chauffeur, in 1941, 1945 and 1947 as farmhand

Issue recorded in Connecticut:

5486 i Ethel Jane b 1908

5487 ii Edna Ruth b 1910

5488 iii Dorothy Margaret b 1912

5488a iv William Joseph b April 1, 1924

4296 ELSIE EVELYN PEET¹⁰ [Botsford⁹, Benajah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1877; m Eugene B. Thrall; 1880 Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT census indicates she had contracted whooping cough

Issue:

5489 i Dr. Ralph B. Thrall b 1897

5490 ii Ruth Evelyn Thrall b January 27, 1900

4297 EDMUND LEROY LYON¹⁰ [Eva Estella Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 3, 1876, Easton, CT; d 1945; m (1) Carrie Hubell; m (2) Louise Morton

Issue of first marriage:

5491 i Myrtle Lyon b 1899; d 1954

4298 SUSAN ESTELLA LYON¹⁰ [Eva Estella Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 18, 1877; d September 15, 1908; bur Stepney Cemetery, Monroe, Fairfield, CT; m May 22, 1901, Hartford, CT Charles E. Meyerholz (he bc 1873; d 1909)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 5492 i Elva Meyerholz
- 5493 ii Ernest Fanton Meyerholz bc 1901, Hartford, Hartford, CT

4299 FRANK FAYERWEATHER LYON¹⁰ [Eva Estella Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 23, 1892, Bethel, CT; d June 30, 1950, Waterbury, CT; m June 3 or 30, 1914, Monroe, CT Louise Jane Bedat (she b September 30, 1892, Newtown; d October 30, 1984, New Haven, CT), dau of Charles and Susan Jane (Tongue) Bedat

Issue:

- 5494 i Frank Edmund Lyon b March 21, 1915; m Louisa Papagoda; four children; lived in East Haven, CT; served in World War II
- 5495 ii Harold William Lyon b April 22, 1916; d November 1980; m twice; 1 son; served in World War II
- 5496 iii Louise Fayerweather Lyon b December 8, 1917, Newtown, CT
- 5497 iv Earl Francis Lyon b February 20, 1919; m Jacqueline Smith; 4 children; served in World War II
- 5498 v Eva Rosaline Lyon b March 31, 1920; m (1) Arthur LaLiberte; m (2) Harry Senese; 3 children
- 5499 vi Richard Clayton Lyon b April 20, 1924; d February 1981; unm; served in World War II
- 5500 vii Estelle Elizabeth Lyon b May 3, 1926; m Frank Ruel Andrews; 2 children
- 5501 viii Myrtle Ruth Lyon b June 26, 1929; m Michael Consiglio; 4 children
- 5502 ix Louis Sherman Lyon b April 1, 1931; m Carol Adamczyk; 3 children
- 5503 x Barbara Susan Lyon b August 18, 1935; m Ralph Menta; 4 children

4302 MAUDE B. DOWNS¹⁰ [Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 31, 1882, Monroe, CT; d 1967; bur October 17, 1967, Huntingtown Cemetery, Newtown, CT; m June 4, 1900 William Edward Boyson (he b May 27, 1874; d August 17, 1952, Bridgeport, CT; bur Huntingtown Cemetery, Newtown, CT), son of Hans Peter Boyson of Aarhus, Denmark and Isadora Morgan of Connecticut (Trumbull)

Issue:

- 5504 i Milton Edward Boyson b December 23, 1901
- 5505 ii Dorothy May Boyson b April 22, 1906, Bridgeport, CT

4311 ROGER G. PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, George⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 27, 1920, Connecticut; d September 17, 1998, Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT; retired by 1989, Bridgeport, CT; 1994 resided at 87 Broadway St., Bridgeport, CT; last residence was in Trumbull, CT; unm (*Connecticut Death Index*)

The Tenth Generation in America

1949-2001); Bridgeport City Directory shows he is employed in 1955 and 1960 as a carpenter, in 1971 as machine operator at United Witch Hazel Distillers Inc.

4313 MARY MARGARET HARRIGAN¹⁰ [Clara⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 25, 1913, Danbury, Woodbury Co, IA; d September 24, 1982; m June 1, 1937, Danbury, IA Carl J. Sohm (he b September 26, 1904; d February 24, 2001)

Issue:

- 5506 i Richard Carl Sohm b July 7, 1938
- 5507 ii Marshal Leon Sohm b August 25, 1939
- 5508 iii David Joseph Sohm b January 14, 1942
- 5509 iv John James Sohm b May 28, 1946

4314 ANNA LOUISE HARRIGAN¹⁰ [Clara⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 22, 1916; m September 26, 1946, Danbury, Woodbury, IA Robert McElwain

Issue:

- 5510 i Terry Lynn McElwain b August 16, 1947
- 5511 ii Margaret Lou McElwain b October 7, 1951

4317 LOUISE JEAN PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 10, 1909/10, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; m September 2, 1939 [or August 3, 1940], Omaha, NE Walter W. Byrnes (he b August 28, 1909, Cresco, Howard Co, IA; d April 13, 1993, Milwaukee, WI)

Issue recorded in Des Moines, IA:

- 5512 i Cathy Sue Byrnes b February 9, 1942
- 5513 ii Nancy Louise Byrnes b February 8, 1946

4318 KATHLEEN HELEN PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 9, 1911, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; d April 18, 1999, Colorado Springs, CO; m March 21, 1932, Cedar Rapids, IA Kenneth P. Wilkins (he b April 26, 1906, Stanwood, IA; d June 30, 1996, Colorado Springs, CO)

Issue recorded in Iowa:

- 5514 i Kathleen Louise Wilkins b February 18, 1934, Stanwood
- 5515 ii Karen Ann Wilkins b December 26, 1943, Cedar Rapids

4319 GEORGE EDWARD PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 13, 1913, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; d September 12, 1989, Colorado Springs, CO; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, CO; m March 20, 1943, Wellington, New Zealand Phyllis Joyce Clark (she b March 22, 1920, Wellington, New Zealand; d August 2011, Colorado Springs, CO) (Colorado Springs, CO, *The Gazette*, August 19, 2011); corporal, U.S. Marine during WWII

Issue:

- 5516 i Rata Ann b April 23, 1944, Wellington, New Zealand; m Michael Bailey and had child, Alana
- 5517 ii Georgia Hope b November 20, 1946, Iowa Falls, IA; m Charles Matteson and had children: Paul, Chad, Ian, Haley, Sydney, Callie, and Nellie
- 5518 iii Robert Roy b April 10, 1954, Iowa Falls, IA; d January 25, 2010; prob in Colorado; loved animals, especially his own cats and dogs (Colorado Springs, CO, *The Gazette*, January 27, 2010)

4320 DAISY OLIVE PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 30, 1915, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; m October 5, 1946, Cleveland, OH Earl David Wagner (he m first D. Monroe April 5, 1937; div April 1946)

Issue:

- 5519 i Karl Peter David Wagner III b July 5, 1950, Houston, TX
- 5520 ii Marguerite Kimberli Wagner b January 10, 1953, Dallas, TX

4321 MARY ELLEN PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 2, 1917, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; m November 3, 1941, Kirksville, MO [also m November 27, 1942, Cedar Rapids, IA] John R. Panek (he b August 26, 1918, Cedar Rapids, IA; d July 14, 1996, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA)

Issue:

- 5521 i Denise Ray Panek b March 4, 1944, Los Angeles, CA
- 5522 ii John Raymond Panek b July 1, 1949, Japan

4322 CHARLES ALBERT PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 17, 1921, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; d October 19, 2004, Ellsworth Municipal Hospital, Iowa Falls, IA; funeral services on October 22, 2004 at Zion United Church of Christ; burial Alden Cemetery, Alden, IA; m November 11, 1944, at Immanuel Memorial United Church of Christ, Alden, IA Betty Irene Reynolds (she b November 3, 1925, Iowa Falls, IA; d October 12, 1994, Hubbard, Hardin Co, IA); grad Alden H.S. on May 24, 1939; began Peet Plumbing and Heating in

The Tenth Generation in America

Hubbard on April 1, 1947 and was active in the business for 54 yrs; served on numerous boards, both church and civic; September 27, 1966 joined the Za-Ga-Zig Shrine; 50 yr member of the Masons and Odd Fellows (*Iowa Falls Times-Citizen*, October 23, 2004)

Issue:

- 5523 i Patricia Anne b July 1, 1947, Iowa Falls, IA; m Mr. Semmelrogge; 2004 of Stafford, TX; children Geoff and Kate
- 5524 ii Susan Irene b August 28, 1948, Hampton, IA; m Mr. Seay; 2004 of Antioch, CA; children: Erin Seay of San Diego, CA and Shannon Seay of Antioch, CA in October 2004
- 5525 iii Harvey Edward b September 3, 1949, Hampton, IA; 2004 of Hubbard, IA; children: Celena Peet of Lafayette, CA in 2004 and Timothy Peet of Cedar Falls, IA

4323 CAROL ELIZABETH PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 7, 1923, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; d September 2, 1982, San Diego Co, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); m (1) July 10, 1945, Elgin, IL Edward A. Stumpf (he b February 10, 1921); div October 1947; m (2) March 31, 1950, San Diego, CA James B. Boyd (he b July 31, 1924)

Issue of first marriage recorded in San Diego, CA:

- 5526 i Judith Kay Stumpf b December 10, 1945

Issue of second marriage recorded in San Diego, CA:

- 5527 ii Elizabeth Ann Boyd b April 16, 1951
- 5528 iii Michael James b December 23, 1956

4324 PHYLLIS ESTHER PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 25, 1925, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; m July 21, 1944, Congregational Church, Iowa Falls, IA Harold Marsh (he b July 29, 1920, Clarion, IA; served one year in armed forces; employed in a garage at time of marriage), son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy H. Marsh (*Waterloo Daily Courier*, July 23, 1944 and July 18, 1969)

Issue recorded in Iowa Falls, IA:

- 5529 i Richard Wesley Marsh b June 12, 1945; 1969, serving in U.S. Navy aboard the USS Oklahoma City off of Vietnam
- 5530 ii Linda Jane Marsh b July 17, 1947; m William Vivrette
- 5531 iii Robert Charles Marsh b March 22, 1950; 1969 serving in U.S. Navy aboard the USS Oklahoma City off of Vietnam
- 5532 iv James Harold Marsh b March 31, 1957
- 5533 v David Marsh bc 1958

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4325 BARBARA JEAN PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 27, 1927, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; d January 25, 2003, El Cajon, San Diego Co, CA; m April 11, 1948, Alden, IA William Richard Farr (he b September 25, 1926, Fayette, IA; m second Ms. Surnett and had one child), son of Samuel Jay Farr and Vivian Olive Clark

Issue:

- 5534 i Sandra Lynne Farr b July 31, 1949, Eldora, IA
- 5535 ii Stephen William Farr b October 2, 1951, Des Moines, IA
- 5536 iii Cynthia Farr

4326 WILBUR EARL PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 2, 1929, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; d February 7, 1998, Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m (1) June 6, 1948 Norma Lee McKinn; div 1949, Iowa Falls, IA; m (2) March 25, 1950, Fremont, NE Inez Marie Wood; m (3)?

Issue of second marriage:

- 5537 i Teresa Marie b September 25, 1950, Hampton, IA
- 5538 ii Wilbur Earl Jr. b December 12, 1951, Nevada, IA
- 5539 iii Sheri Lee b October 30, 1951, Iowa City, IA

Issue of third marriage recorded in Colorado Springs, CO:

- 5540 iv Charles Albert b July 21, 1955
- 5541 v Robin Lou b February 10, 1957

4327 SHIRLEY JUNE PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 9, 1932, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; m (1) July 1, 1949, Iowa Falls, IA Dwayne Middlestadt; m (2) July 27, 1956 Bert Ryan

Issue of first marriage:

- 5542 i Terri Ann Middlestadt b January 5, 1950, Hampton, IA
- 5543 ii Randi Eugene Middlestadt b May 3, 1952, Moses Lake, WA

4328 VIRGINIA MAE PEET¹⁰ [Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 3, 1936, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; m (1) April 27, 1955 Franklin Kruger (he b May 27, 1933); m (2) March 2, 1956, Tulsa, OK Eugene Self (he b February 10, 1925, Kansas City, MO); m (3) Mr. DePew

Issue of first marriage recorded in Colorado Springs, CO:

- 5544 i Rickie Lane Kruger b March 30, 1954

4329 LOIS CHARLOTTE OWENS¹⁰ [Mary⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 25, 1912, Danbury, IA; m March 31, 1939, Philadelphia, PA Paul H. Scherr (he b January 3, 1910; d November 19, 1996, Glenside, Montgomery Co, PA)

Issue recorded in Philadelphia, PA:

- 5545 i Susan Lou Scherr b November 1, 1940
- 5546 ii Nancy Jess Scherr b September 10, 1942

4330 DORIS JESSICA OWENS¹⁰ [Mary⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 16, 1914, Danbury, IA; m February 2, 1941, Vista, CA Wayne Meeker (he b September 17 [19], 1907, Ohio; d June 1973, Downey, Los Angeles Co, CA)

Issue recorded in Los Angeles, CA:

- 5547 i Gary Owen Meeker b November 18, 1941

4331 ROBERT WAYNE OWENS¹⁰ [Mary⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 28, 1918, Danbury, IA; d March 2, 2002, Chatfield, Fillmore Co, MN; m May 20, 1939 Ann Helen Steenhoven

Issue:

- 5548 i Sidney Bruce Owens b May 26, 1940
- 5549 ii Joanne Mary Owens b April 8, 1942
- 5550 iii John Charles Owens b October 27, 1943
- 5551 iv Phyllis Marie Owens b September 16, 1947
- 5552 v Robert Wayne Owens b May 6, 1951

4332 RUSSELL LYLE PEET¹⁰ [Harrison⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 10, 1915, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; d May 17, 1990, Eldora, Hardin Co, IA; m December 31, 1943, Hampton, IA Mabel Louise Hutzel (she b June 28, 1923, Iowa Falls, IA; d 1963, Iowa Falls, IA), dau of Louis Emery Hutzel and Florence Isabel Bollinger; resided in Popejay, IA in 1963

Issue recorded in Iowa Falls, IA:

- 5553 i Wendell Lyle b August 12, 1944
- 5554 ii Jerald Lee b March 17, 1947; m Phyllis __; 2005 resident of Cedar Rapids, IA
- 5555 iii Ronald "Buck" Lynn b August 3, 1948; d July 11, 1981 killed in motorcycle accident; m Ms. Heim; one child
- 5556 iv Merlin Leroy b July 26, 1950; m Mary __; 2005 resident of Colorado Springs, CO

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

5557 v Diane Louise b April 4, 1952; m Frank Clark; 2005 resident of Grundy Center, IA

4333 WENDELL HARRISON PEET¹⁰ [Harrison⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 25, 1920, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; d January 1967, Callender, Webster Co, IA; bur at Alden Cemetery with military rites from the Dows American Legion Post (*Iowa Falls Citizen*, August 10, 1967) after services in Ft. Dodge; m October 14, 1946, Fort Dodge, IA Maxine M. Galer (she b December 20, 1917, Ripley, IA; d December 18, 2010, Fort Dodge, Webster, IA; bur Alden Cem, Alden, Hardin, IA; new reporter for the *Messenger* for 24 yrs, retiring in 1984; was the women's page editor and wrote feature articles including "Just Between Us" column; finished her journalist career writing about churches and religion) (*Mason City Globe-Gazette*, November 7, 1946; *Women's Page Editor*, December 27, 2010); elected to membership in the American Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Assn in Chicago – only one of eleven from Iowa (*Alden Times*, November 6, 1947; moved from his father's farm near Allerton, IA at beginning of year (1954) to one he had just purchased in Lee Twp (*Hampton Chronicle*, January 7, 1954); 1966 resident of Ft. Dodge, IA; had been a patient for several months at the Veterans Hospital in Des Moines prior to his death (*Iowa Falls Citizen*, August 8, 1967)

Issue:

5558 i Susan Marie b December 16, 1947, Alden, Hardin Co, IA

5559 ii Carol Ellen b December 9, 1951, Iowa Falls Hospital, IA (*Hampton Chronicle* and *Iowa Falls Citizen*, December 13, 1951)

4334 AUDREY AVONELLA PEET¹⁰ [Harrison⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 11, 1923, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; d August 19, 1998, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, IA; bur Iowa Veterans Home Cemetery, Marshalltown, Marshall Co, IA; m February 22, 1948, Hampton, IA Robert P. Boren (he d January 27, 2000; bur Iowa Veterans Home Cemetery)

Issue:

5560 i Robert F. Boren b June 8, 1953, Lynwood, CA

5561 ii Jane Avon Boren b August 2, 1954, Iowa Falls, IA

5562 iii Judith Faith Boren b February 2, 1957, Waterloo, IA

4335 GWENDOLYN RUTH PEET¹⁰ [Harrison⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 25, 1925, Alden, Hardin Co, IA; m September 1, 1951 Michael Robert Sullivan (he b February 19, 1920), son of Daniel H. and Mary Alice Sullivan; 1967 and 1975 resident of Waterloo, IA

Issue recorded in Waterloo, IA:

5563 i Marjorie Jean Sullivan b July 25, 1952

- 5564 ii David Michael Sullivan b June 28, 1953
5565 iii Timothy Joseph Sullivan b December 30, 1954
5566 iv Rose Marie Sullivan b October 13, 1956

4336 WILLIAM HARTWELL PEET JR.¹⁰ [William⁹, William⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 29, 1919, Topeka, KS; d July 8, 2004, Story County Medical Center Long Term Care, Nevada, IA; m October 20, 1945, Syracuse, NY Catherine (Cay) Janette Fett; located to Ames, IA in 1927; 1937, grad, Ames HS; on Ames HS golf team (*Ames Daily Tribune-Times*, June 30, 1937); 1942, BA, Iowa State Coll; for sophomore year he attended Roberts Coll, Istanbul, Turkey; June 1947, MBA, U of Michigan; US Army Air Corps during World War II; employed at Sparling-Envirotech, Chicago, IL; retired in 1980 and returned to Ames, IA; avid golfer, enjoyed traveling and woodworking (*The Tribune*, Ames, IA, July 10, 2004)

Issue:

- 5567 i Jenison Catherine
5568 ii Philip Conrad
5569 iii William Hartwell III

4345 JESSIE I. PEET¹⁰ [Francis⁹, George⁸, Thomas⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] bc 1876; m Alfred H. Herriman (he bc 1890, New York); 1880 *North Canaan, Litchfield, CT Census* shows her in household of her maternal grandfather, Jay Underwood, with no mention of her parents; 1920 *Canaan, Litchfield, CT Census* shows Alfred and Jessie married, neither employed; the following is reported in the *Xenia Daily Gazette and Torchlight*, Xenia, OH, January 19, 1898: "Reminder of the famous Morosini elopement in New York, in which the banker's daughter ran away with and married her father's coachman – is found in the case of Miss Jessie Peet of Canaan, Conn. who has just been quietly wedded to Alfred Herriman, a handsome Canadian, who had been employed by her stepmother to train a pair of carriage horses. Herriman and his brother arrived in Canaan six months ago from Canada with a car load of horses. Among the buyers they found was Mrs. Peet, widow of Frank Peet, who was perhaps the wealthiest man in Litchfield County. She fancied a pair of high steppers the Herrimans had and bought them for the family coach, stipulating however, that, as they were somewhat spirited, one of the horsemen should remain for two weeks and break them in. Alfred, the younger and handsomer of the brothers, was urged to remain, and as the price of the horses had been good, as the wages offered were large, and as the quarters were much to his liking, he consented. The horses and the trainer were much liked, and both were treated like thoroughbreds. Mrs. Peet was particularly pleased with Herriman and when the two weeks had expired she offered additional inducements to him to continue his stay. He was agreeable. What Mrs. Peet did not see was the admiration with which the stranger regarded her step-daughter and the esteem in which that young woman was beginning to hold him. Mrs. Peet, after a few weeks, sold her interest in the estate to her step-daughter, who already possessed most of the fortune left by her father, the estimated value of her share being \$125,000. Sole mistress of the estate, Miss Peet asked the hard-riding Herriman to remain in her employ and he consented. Sometimes

Miss Peet went to drive without her girl friends and then persons more observant than Mrs. Peet had been at first noticed a growing friendship between Herriman and his fair employer. The man at last plucked up courage to declare his affection and was delighted to get a favorable response. Saying nothing to the step-mother, the loving couple drove to Middleton, NY just across the state line and were married by the Rev. T.D. Jester, a Presbyterian clergyman."

4347 DEAN LEWIS PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Jonathan⁸, Abiram⁷, Abiram⁶, Abiram⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 27, 1911, Pennsylvania; m May 21, 1938 Gertrude Mayers (*New Castle News*, May 23, 1938); 1930 residing with paternal uncle, Bert [Jesse Charles] in New Castle, Lawrence, PA and working as a dry goods salesman; was candidate from New Castle for county medical officer (*New Castle News*, April 15, 1954)

4349 HARVEY KNIGHT PEET¹⁰ [George⁹, George⁸, Isaac⁷, Harvey⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 17, 1936, Providence, RI; d April 23, 2007, Providence, RI; m October 20, 1962 Gail Eastman Parks (she received 1988 Bishop Higgins Award in her Episcopal Diocese); grad 1954 Phillips Exeter Academy; grad 1958 BA in Shakespearian English, Cornell U; grad 1965, PMD, Harvard Business School; certified professional engineer; employed as manufacturer engineer for Sealol, Inc., Teradyne, Inc. and Stratus Computer; member of the RI Air National Guard receiving a commission in 1965; an avid sailor; past member of the E Greenwich Yacht Club and former commander of the Narragansett Bay Power Squadron and an officer on the board of the District Fourteen of the U.S. Power Squadron; served on the board of the directors for the Blackstone Valley Assn of Retarded Citizens; attended St. Martin Episcopal Church in Providence serving as clerk on the vestry, choir member and originating the annual May breakfast and Thanksgiving Dinner; member of Adelphoi Lodge No. 33 A.F. & A.M. and master of the lodge in 1971 and grand master of the Grand Lodge for the State of Rhode Island in 1982; known for his keen intellect, his good works, his fine irreverent sense of humor and his ability to cut through to the core of important and complex issues; battled Parkinson's disease and lymphoma during his final 15 years (*The Providence Journal*, April 25, 2007)

Issue:

- 5570 i Elisabeth
- 5571 ii Benjamin m Maria _____
- 5572 iii Katherine

4357 EDWARD S. PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1872, New Jersey; d December 21, 1942, Glen Cove, Long Island, NY; bur St. Patrick Cemetery, Glen Cove, NY; m Elizabeth McDougal (b 1873, New York; d December 12, 1951), dau of Alexander McDougal and Ann Gillick; captain of a tug boat (data provided by Lori Nash, granddau of Marion Peet for this and three succeeding generations)

The Tenth Generation in America

Issue:

- 5573 i Marion b December 28, 1901
- 5574 ii William b May 19, 1898; d April 1973
- 5575 iii Edward b October 28, 1899; d December 1970
- 5576 iv Herbert

4361 GEORGE DANIEL PEET¹⁰ [Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 15, 1862, Laurens, NY; d August 15, 1909, Otsego Co, NY; bur Cook Cemetery, W Oneonta, NY; m 1880 Oneonta, NY Orcelia Gile (she b February 21, 1862, Laurens, NY; d February 3, 1922, Oneonta of heart failure after being in poor health (*Oneonta daily star*, February 9, 1922); bur Cook Cemetery, W Oneonta, NY; member of First Baptist Church, Autumn Lodge of the B. of L.F. and E.), dau of Edwin and Helen M. (Utter) Gile; 1880 US Census for Otsego Co show George, 17, a farmer, living on farm with father; engineer on the Delaware and Hudson RR; probate records of Otsego Co, NY surrogate court show will of August 13, 1909, probated January 14, 1910, naming three infants, Ursil Lee, Blanche and George, who may be construed as the youngest of the seven children – wife was appointed executrix (Wills, v 62, p 469)

Issue (not in exact order):

- 5577 i Edwin G. b May 17, 1881, Laurens, NY
- 5578 ii Katherine (Kitt) m Mr. Fred Thorne; of Binghamton, NY
- 5579 iii Lester B. bc 1885, Albany, NY; of Hornell, NY [tentative: m September 3, 1927, E. Aurora, Erie Co, NY Katherine A. Koehler (she b May 1884 in NY; said to have been married a short time, never divorcing – Rootsweb.com : Robert Koehler)
- 5580 iv Harry D. b July 16, 1888, Laurens, Otsego Co, NY
- 5581 v Blanche m May 14, 1914 George Bailey; dc 1918 at age 24 of tuberculosis; interred in Carbondale, PA; mentioned in father's will
- 5582 vi George Earl
- 5583 vii Ursil Lee b June 28, 1901

4364 HARRY PEET¹⁰ [Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 25, 1873, Cary, IL; d December 26, 1941, Woodstock; m June 19, 1895 Anna Laura Herbert (she b July 2, 1873, Richmond, IL; d January 20, 1980, age 107, in Woodstock); in early years Harry was a blacksmith and also made farm wagons; later, Harry was a carpenter, building many homes in Woodstock and laid out the Peet subdivision; according to his daughter "At the urging of neighbors, he ran for Alderman of our ward, but so many lies were printed against him in the campaign, he lost all respect for the political system".

Issue:

- 5584 i Lillian b August 5, 1897, Ringwood, IL

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 5585 ii Georgia b November 10, 1899, Richmond, IL
- 5586 iii Harold Lewis b November 9, 1901, Woodstock, IL
- 5587 iv Florence b February 25, 1904, Woodstock, IL
- 5588 v Leroy H. b May 25, 1910, Woodstock, IL

4366 FRANK PEET¹⁰ [Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 2 [20], 1875, Mappleton, MN; d April 19, 1943; bur Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, McHenry Co, IL; m February 2, 1898, Walworth, WI Bertha Louise Reed (she b June 22, 1879, Richmond, IL; d March 23, 1974, Richmond, IL; bur Richmond Cemetery; Bertha served as justice of the peace), William Henry Reed and ___ Northrope; Frank worked as manager of retail store in Richmond

Issue recorded in Richmond, IL:

- 5589 i Cora M. b November 19, 1899 [wep: 1900]
- 5590 ii Violeta Frances b May 22, 1909 [wep: 1904]

4367 EDWARD PEET¹⁰ [Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 23, 1879, Ringwood, IL; d September 1958, Ringwood; m February 18, 1903, Ringwood, IL Maud Ethel Slawson (she b March 22, 1881, Harvard, IL; d March 21, 1958; she resided at Ringwood in October 1945); dairy farmer

Issue recorded at Ringwood, IL:

- 5591 i Helen Winifred b September 22, 1904
 - 5592 ii Dorothy Adelaide b July 7, 1907
 - 5593 iii Mildred Alice b May 2, 1910; d February 6, 1923, Ringwood; bur there
 - 5594 iv Edna Maude b May/August 22, 1912
 - 5595 v Bessie Lucille b September 13, 1919
- (*Slawson Family*, p 407-8)

4368 CHARLES PEET¹⁰ [Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 14, 1881, Middleton, MN; d June 28, 1947; bur Ringwood Cemetery, Ringwood, McHenry Co, IL; m May 21, 1907 Lena Harrison (she b November 29, 1881, Ringwood, IL; d January 15, 1961, Ringwood; bur Ringwood Cemetery; interests were gardening, flowers and sewing); a Methodist, dairy farmer; Charles was hit in the leg by a stray bullet as he walked from his house to the barn – he lost the leg and farmed many years with a wooden leg

Issue recorded in Ringwood, IL:

- 5596 i Alice M. b January 8, 1914
- 5597 ii Marion b November 26, 1915/6; d September 3, 1966, Ringwood

4369 ARTHUR LESTER PEET¹⁰ [Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 14, 1892, Hebron, IL; d April 15, 1981, Chula Vista, CA; bur Glen Abbey Cemetery, Bonita, CA; m (1) December 21, 1917 Dorothy Ruth Hopper (she b August 14, 1895, Chicago, IL; d November 10, 1959, Chula Vista, CA; bur Glen Abbey Cemetery, Bonita, CA; managed a school cafeteria in Chula Vista); m (2) August 28, 1966, Chula Vista, CA Ada Elizabeth Bulloch (she b November 20, 1899, Ireland; d January 5, 1975, Chula Vista); dairy farmer in Greenwood, IL until 1944; employed at Woodstock Typewriter 1945-52; retired to Chula Vista, CA to be near three sons; custodian for F Street School and residing at 77 2nd Av. in Chula Vista (*San Diego Suburban Directory 1956-66*)

Issue:

- 5598 i Robert Eugene b January 1, 1919
- 5599 ii Lester Leroy b December 8, 1921
- 5600 iii Ellwyn Arthur b September 10, 1927
- 5601 iv Margery Ruth Alice b June 28, 1934; m June 20, 1956 James William Turner

4379 ALBERT SOLOMON PEET¹⁰ [Fennimore⁹, Solomon⁸, Beers⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 1896 (*1900 District 134, Otsego, Otsego, NY Census*); d November 6, 1918, France; bur in Hartwick Seminary cemetery with appropriate military honors on February 21, 1921 from the Methodist Episcopal Church at Hyde Parkno with the Rev. A.D. Rhines of Hartwick officiating (*The Star*, Oneonta, NY, February 24, 1921); estate, but by petition of sister, Eva S. Murdock, with distributees Eva S. Murdock and brother Leo H. Peet (Otsego Co surrogate court, file A 10,025); of Hartwick, NY; Albert Solomon Peet with birth date of June 25, 1894 registered in June 1917 in Otsego Co, NY for WWI draft, giving Cooperstown as residence (*WWI DRC 1917-1918*; also *Oneonta Daily Star*, July 20, 1917); pvt in WWI, listed as from Milford, NY (*Soldiers of the Great War*, v 2, p 362); his name is listed on the Cooperstown World War Memorial dedicated on November 11, 1931 along with his Gold Star mother, Mrs. Fenimore C. Peet; Albert either died while in service or was killed in action; his body did not reach his native county until Sunday, February 20, 1921

4381 LOUIS [LEWIS] F. PEET¹⁰ [Fennimore⁹, Solomon⁸, Beers⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 1893; d June 12, 1924, Oneonta, NY; m Mazie G. ____; listed among 1,501 men of second district of Otsego Co, NY as being liable for the draft, with residence in Cooperstown, NY (*Oneonta Daily Star*, July 20, 1917); no estate – personal assets of \$250 subject to action – heirs were his widow, Mazie G. Peet and father, Fennimore (Otsego Co surrogate court file A 8216); listed in funeral notice of his aunt, Frances L. Peet #2864, as surviving nephew with given name spelt “Lewis” and as 1922 resident of Oneonta, NY (*Oneonta Daily Star*, February 21, 1922)

4383 ROSETTA BABCOCK¹⁰ [Cordelia⁹, Benjamin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m Edison Green of Filmore Co, MN

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 5602 i Asher Green; resided in Spring Valley; m and has 3 daus
- 5603 ii Flora Green m Mr. Cody; resided in Minot, ND; had 3 sons, 2 daus

4384 FLORA MAY BABCOCK¹⁰ [Cordelia⁹, Benjamin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m Mr. Hill

Issue:

- 5604 i son, drowned about age of 20
- 5605 ii Irene Hill d about age of 20

4385 DR. MAX MINOR PEET¹⁰ [Lafayette⁹, Benjamin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 20, 1885, Iosco, MI; d March 25, 1949, Ann Arbor, MI of a heart attack two hours after taking ill while teaching a class at the U of Michigan Medical School; bur Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor; 1908, AB U of Michigan; MA, 1910; MD, 1910; m October 5, 1915 Providence, RI, Grace Stewart Tait (she b March 22, 1889), dau of Hugh Tait of St. Johns, New Brunswick; AB, 1908, U of Michigan; AM, 1910 and MD, 1910, U of Michigan; M.Ed., Michigan State Normal Coll, Ypsilanti, 1934; internship, Rhode Island Hospital, Providence 1910-12; Robert Robinson Porter Fellow in research medicine, U of Pennsylvania, 1912-13; asst instructor of surgery, U of Pennsylvania 1913-15; asst chief surgeon, Philadelphia General Hospital 1914-16; instructor in surgery, U of Michigan, 1916-17; asst professor 1918-27; associate professor of neuro-surgery 1927-30; professor of surgery since 1930; chief of neurosurgical division of U hospital of Michigan since 1918; inventor of an operation to reduce high blood pressure (splachnecotomy); a distinguished ornithologist – contributed hundreds of birds to the Michigan Bird Checklist. For fuller biography consult *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, v 45, p 366 and *Fifty Years of Medicine at the University of Michigan 1891-1941* by Horace W. Davenport (1986), p 319-325; co-author with Charles Christopher Adams of two ecological surveys of northern Michigan, *An ecological survey in northern Michigan* (1906) and *An ecological survey of Isle Royale, Lake Superior* (1909); the *Max Minor Peet Papers 1907-1948* are archived in the Bentley Historical Library, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI

Issue:

- 5606 i Max Minor Jr. b December 7, 1918
- 5607 ii Stewart Tait b 1921
- 5608 iii Martha Eunice Ann b 1924

4388 JOHN ZIBA PEET¹⁰ [Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 7, 1877, New Lisbon, NY; d April 25 [24], 1953, Edmeston, NY; funeral at Methodist Church of Mt. Vision officiated by Rev. David Dawson; bur at Mt. Vision Cemetery (*Oneonta Star*, May 1, 1953); m August 28, 1901 in Mt. Vision, NY Eliza S. Gardner (she b April 25, 1876, New Lisbon, Otsego,

NY; d July 27, 1963, Burlington Flats [Fairport], NY after an illness of eight months at the home of her dau, Mrs. Ruth Williams of Fairport, NY; bur at Mt. Vision Cemetery; member of the Grange and Mt. Vision Methodist Church), dau of Charles and Ulyssa (Shove) Gardner; registered in Otsego Co, NY for WWI SSS; dairy farmer; father, Russell, is living with his son (*1930 New Lisbon, Otsego, NY Census*); list in the *1928 New Lisbon Farm Telephone Directory* with listing in Mt. Vision; in 1921 accepted a position as overseer four cheese factories in Warren, PA and has rented his farm [in or around Mt. Vision] to a Mr. Warren Jones (*Oneonta Star*, October 5, 1921); in early May 1925 suffered a serious bout of pneumonia (still in Pennsylvania) (*Oneonta Daily Star*, May 13, 1925; *Oneonta Star*, July 29, 1963); I examined a bond made between John Z. and Eliza Peet of the town of New Lisbon and Addie Robinson for the sum of \$1,800 to be paid to Addie Robinson, due in 10 years, on March 20, 1906 in the possession of Mrs. Edwin Shove [Dorothy Byam] Peet, who also provided substantial data on 10th-14th generations during an interview on May 14, 2010.

Issue:

- 5609 i Charles Russell b May 5, 1906, Mt. Vision, NY; d May 8, 1906, Mt. Vision, NY
- 5610 ii Edwin Shove b 1908, New York
- 5611 iii Lester Gardner b April 25, 1911
- 5612 iv Sara Ann b August 5, 1915
- 5613 v Ruth Irene b June 19, 1920, New York

4389 ELVIN CARLETON PEET¹⁰ [Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 19, 1880, Oneonta, NY; d November 6, 1960, Morris, NY; m May 14 [April 12], 1902, New Lisbon, NY Lulu Mae Turnicliiff (she b April 6, 1880, New Lisbon, NY; d October 7, 1949; elected officer in Mt. Vision Grange in 1920 [*Oneonta Daily Star*, December 11, 1920]); dairy farmer; 1910 and 1930 New Lisbon, Otsego, NY Census list him as "Carleton E." and "E. Carleton" respectively; listed in the *1928 New Lisbon Farm Telephone Directory* with listing in Mt. Vision; 1948 and 1959 resident of Garratsville, NY (*Oneonta Star*, August 20, 1948 and July 25, 1959)

Issue:

- 5614 i Reva Turnicliiff b September 5, 1903, New Lisbon, NY

4390 LUCY MARIE [MARTA] PEET¹⁰ [Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 27, 1883, Laurens, NY; d June 1979, Oxford, Chenango Co [or Edmeston, Otsego Co], NY; m December 25, 1907, Mt. Vision, NY Oscar B. Strain (he b November 29, 1878; d November 10, 1956 [1957], Cooperstown, NY)

Issue:

- 5615 i Emmett Peet Strain b August 24, 1908, Maryland

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 5616 ii Emma Malvina Strain b September 12, 1910
- 5617 iii Herman Russell Strain b April 15 [12], 1913
- 5618 iv Lewis John Strain b August 27, 1917, New Lisbon, NY

4391 DEAN RUSSELL PEET¹⁰ [Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 21, 1892, New Lisbon, NY; d May 21, 1982, Mt. Vision, Otsego Co, NY [some give Waterloo, NY]; m May 7, 1918 First Baptist parsonage, Oneonta, NY Martha Marie Larsen (she b September 21, 1896, Massachusetts; d November 9, 1985, Waterloo, NY), dau of Peter and Christine (Peterson) Larsen (*Oneonta Star*, January 16, 1953 and December 28, 1966); listed among 1,501 men in second district of Otsego Co, NY as liable for the draft with residence in Edmeston (*Oneonta Daily Star*, July 20, 1917); WWI SSS indicates Dean was a self-employed farmer, age 25, from Edmeston, NY at the time of his registration in Otsego Co, NY; 1910 *New Lisbon, Otsego, NY Census* shows him living alone and employed as a cheese maker; elected school trustee for Fall Bridge District of Mt. Vision Schools, NY (*Oneonta Daily Star*, May 6, 1922); listed in the 1928 *New Lisbon Farm Telephone Directory* with listing in Mt. Vision; lived with wife in Edmeston for several years before returning to Mt. Vision, where they lived on a farm; they lived to celebrate their golden (50th) anniversary in 1968 (*Oneonta Star*, May 16, 1968) hosted by their dau, Mrs. Richard White of Preble, NY and son, David of Detroit, MI – their other son, David's twin Dean, resided in Phoenix, AZ at the time; members of the Mt. Vision Methodist Church

Issue:

- 5619 i Emma Christine b October 27, 1919; m December 4, 1948, Laurens, NY
Richard White
- 5620 ii Dean Norman b March 11, 1923, Mt. Vision, NY
- 5621 iii David Larsen (twin) b March 11, 1923, Mt. Vision, NY

4394 CORA A. TAYLOR¹⁰ [Estella⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 12, 1886, New York; d April 22, 1984, NY; m (1) Arthur Egbert Ballantine (he bc 1883, NY; d in NY; lived at 50 Spruce St., Oneonta, NY), son of Ebenezer Ballantine and Levanche Coe; m (2) Mr. Bump

Issue:

- 5622 i Gordon Arthur Ballantine b August 19, 1917, NY; d May 1986, Mt. Dora, FL; bur Oneonta, NY; m Minnie Ada Harrington; 2 children
- 5623 ii Mildred Estelle Ballantine b May 20, 1909; m July 19, 1930 Howard Lee Shaddock

4404 IRA STONE GOODSSELL¹⁰ [Adaline⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 2, 1867, Woodhull, Steuben, Co, NY; d March 12, 1940, Corfu, Genesee Co, NY; m at Clarence, Erie Co, NY Matilda E. Seyfang (she b 1863; d February 12, 1922, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY)

The Tenth Generation in America

Issue recorded in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, except first:

- 5624 i Charles George Goodsell b May 1, 1893; d August 2, 1893
- 5625 ii Edwin John Goodsell b July 28, 1894
- 5626 iii Grace Evelyn Goodsell b December 10, 1895
- 5627 iv Leroy Seyfang Goodsell b February 6, 1898

[Data for this entry and siblings provided by Gayle E. Lampe of Binghamton, NY]

4405 ELSIE ERDEAN GOODSSELL¹⁰ [Adaline⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 26, 1873, Wales, Erie Co, NY; d November 9, 1937, Pleasantville, Westchester Co, NY; m June 14, 1904, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY Arthur Cooke Hoyt (he b January 7, 1877, Pleasantville, Westchester, NY; d September 2, 1957, Bedford, MA), son of Henry Hoyt and Eliza Wild

4406 CLARENCE ARTHUR GOODSSELL¹⁰ [Adaline⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 12, 1876, Erie Co, NY; d January 14, 1943, Niagara Falls, NY; m (1) 1895 Amelia Cadogan, a cousin (she b May 8, 1866, Wales, NY; d January 14, 1943, Niagara Falls, NY), dau of Augustus Cadogan and Ruth Lenora Peet⁹; m (2) Elizabeth Mitchell of Toronto, ON

Issue recorded in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY:

- 5628 i Harold Goodsell b April 2, 1896; m April 19, 1922, Niagara Falls, NY
Fern Hagar, dau of Burton Hagar
- 5629 ii Lenora Goodsell b July 25, 1905; d September 25, 1925, Niagara Falls,
NY

4407 ABIGAIL DEANE GOODSSELL¹⁰ [Adaline⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 8, 1879, Wales, Erie Co, NY; d February 12, 1958, Snyder, Erie Co, NY; bur with husband in White Chapel Memorial Park, West Amherst, Erie Co, NY; m April 6, 1904, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY Albert Martin Lampe (he b June 19, 1877, Pleasant Valley, Potter Co, PA; d June 15, 1953, Snyder, Erie Co, NY), son of Ernest Henry Lampe and Florence Roselette Beckwith Burt

Issue recorded in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY:

- 5630 i Burdette Goodsell Lampe b September 22, 1906 at 249 S Division St; d
May 16, 1995, Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY; m (1) June 14, 1930, Rome,
Oneida Co, NY Gertrude Bates (she b December 23, 1908, Rome, NY; d
October 1931, Rome, NY), dau of Frank Bates and Emma Theal; m (2)
July 23, 1938, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC Elizabeth Miller Knapp
(she b November 12, 1904, Walden, Orange Co, NY; d June 2, 1980,
Warsaw, NY), dau of Samuel Harvey Knapp and Aurora Wooley
- 5631 ii Charles Ernest Lampe b April 17, 1909 at 1602 Jefferson St.; d May 19,
1996, Oklahoma City, OK; m August 14, 1937, Buffalo, NY Mary
Karthryn Yates (she b June 15, 1913, Elmira, Chemung, NY; d

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- December 27, 1984, Oklahoma City, OK), dau of John Yates and Josephine Sullivan
- 5632 iii Elsie Adaline Lampe b August 11, 1911 at 1602 Jefferson St.; August 7, 1978, Tonawanda, Erie Co, NY; m September 5, 1936, Buffalo, NY Robert Channell Patterson (he b July 29, 1910, Buffalo, NY; d February 2, 1989), son of Warren Daniel Patterson and Nina May Channell
- 5633 iv Marjorie Mae Lampe b June 15, 1913 at 1602 Jefferson St.; m May 16, 1934, Buffalo, NY Charles S. Talbot (he b January 29, 1908, Hamden, CT; d January 21, 1998, New Haven, CT), son of John Talbot and Corinne Mautte

4408 HARRY G. GOODSSELL¹⁰ [Adaline⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 30, 1880, Wales, Erie Co, NY; d December 20, 1943, Brooklyn, NY; m May 1902, Sterling Run, PA Genevieve Ebersole (she b June 18, 1880, Toronto, ON; d August 15, 1963, Brooklyn, NY), dau of Samuel Ebersole and Mary Jane Rupp

Issue, last two recorded in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY:

- 5634 i Lorraine Goodsell b 1903; d September 13, 1983; m September 1927 Brooklyn, NY William Roland Sylvester, son of William Sylvester and Mary Brothers
- 5635 ii Raymond Goodsell b December 25, 1904; d July 15, 1987 Dover Plains, Dutchess Co, NY
- 5636 iii Audra May Goodsell b July 4, 1908; d 1965; m May 1926, Brooklyn, NY Edward Charles Ullman (he b August 14, 1907, Glen Cove, LI, NY), son of John Ullman and Blanche Wright

4409 RUTH LENORA GOODSSELL¹⁰ [Adaline⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 10, 1883, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; d November 1, 1929, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; m December 31, 1904, Buffalo, NY Royal Kinne Duguid (he b July 3, 1878, Corfu, Genesee Co, NY; d July 6, 1937, Buffalo, NY), son of William Harrison Duguid and Electa J. Kinne

Issue recorded in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY:

- 5637 i Electa Jeanette Duguid b November 26, 1905; d March 28, 2000, W Simsbury, CT; m (1) October 3, 1934, Pleasantville, Westchester, NY Eugene Maximillian Tiesler (he b October 3, 1903, New York, NY; d September 19, 1945, Westfield, NJ), son of Adolph Tiesler and Margareth Hagmayer; m (2) Robert Greene
- 5638 ii Lois Erdean Duguid b September 27, 1908; d April 27, 1958, Pleasantville, Westchester Co, NY; m August 31, 1929, Corfu, Genesee Co, NY Eugene Adolph Keller (he b February 11, 1908, Buffalo, Erie, NY; d February 26, 2002, Clay, NC), son of Eugene W. Keller and Edith Ann Gray

The Tenth Generation in America

4410 MINNIE GOODSSELL¹⁰ [Adaline⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 1, 1886, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; d March 13, 1974, W Simsbury, CT; m January 23, 1915, Buffalo, NY Robert Seaton McMannus (he b April 1, 1883, St. Catharines, ON; d October 19, 1940, Buffalo, NY, son of Robert McMannus and Janet Seaton)

Issue recorded in Buffalo, Erie Co, NY:

5639 i Jeanette Evelyn McMannus b February 17, 1916; d June 5, 1916, Buffalo, NY

4411 CHARLES AUGUSTUS PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 21, 1877, Woodhull, Steuben Co, NY; d August 22, 1958; bur Riverside Cemetery, Deerfield Twp, Knoxville Borough, Tioga Co, NY; m November 28, 1898 Edna Susan Newbury (she b August 4, 1881; d February 8, 1956); resided in Knoxville, Tioga Co, PA; hardware store salesman (*1920 Knoxville, Tioga, PA Census*); his name appears on the World War I Registration list with date of birth; found in 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 US Census for Knoxville, PA

Issue, all recorded in Knoxville, Tioga Co, PA, except the first:

5640 i Glenn George b November 8, 1899, Corner Case & Martin, Tioga Co, PA

5641 ii Eldred Laurence b December 20, 1901

5642 iii Gladys Naomi b March 22, 1904

5643 iv Ruth Lenora b July 13, 1906/7

5644 v Esther Lucille b May 7, 1911

5645 vi Charles Augustus b June 18, 1915

4413 WALTER FRANCIS PEET¹⁰ [Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 10 [15], 1886, Knoxville, Tioga Co, PA; d February 2, 1942; m (1) Elizabeth [Bessie] Goldmire (she d October 18, 1918); m (2) Agnes Cherry, a divorcee (she b April 25, 1905); resided in Elmira, NY; registered in Elmira, Chemung Co, NY for WWI SSS (confirms birth date as August 15, 1886); *1920 Elmira, Chemung, NY Census* shows him living with sister, "Marian" and his brother-in-law Peter Curley and working as a pressman in a book factory; employee of ASB Co.

Issue:

5646 i Edgar Francis b February 27, 1913

5647 ii Elizabeth Genevieve b September 5, 1914; m George Dickerson [Dickinson]

5648 iii Walter Francis Jr. b May 18, 1917

4414 MABEL BEATRICE PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 7, 1897 in Binghamton, NY; d April 28, 1999 in Binghamton, NY, a week before her 102 birthday of congestive heart failure; bur

May 4, 1999 in Vine Hills Cemetery, Plymouth, MA beside her husband; m August 29, 1918, at Peet home at 1504 Broad Avenue, Endicott, NY Harold F. Johnson (he b December 29, 1894; d May 11, 1972 after a short illness at Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY; retired in 1961 after 48 years with the Endicott-Johnson Corporation; a veteran of World War I; in 1942 was superintendent at Endicott-Johnson Corporation and later executive with Endicott-Johnson International Shoe Co.; a charter member and First Commander of Union-Endicott American Legion Post No. 82 of Endicott, 1919-20 [*Binghamton and Broome County, New York: a history* v 2, p 621 – p 701 indicates an H.F. Johnson of Binghamton serving in Battery C, 104th Field Artillery, a Harold Johnson of Binghamton as private in 210th Military Police, and a Harold F. Johnson serving in Battery B, 13th Reg., Field Artillery Remount Depot]; member of the 13 Club of Endicott; a fifty year member of the Round Hill Lodge No. 533 F&AM of Endicott and of the Otsego Consistory and Kalurah Shrine of Binghamton), son of Oscar and Maria Phipps (Graham) Johnson of New England. Baptized as an infant, Broad Avenue Presbyterian Church, Endicott, NY; affiliated First Congregational Church as adult; graduate of Binghamton Central HS 1911-1914; in 1942 resided at 307 Grant Avenue, Endicott. In 1985 Mabel decided to enter the Good Shepherd Fairview retirement home at 80 Fairview Avenue, Binghamton. Mabel was attentive to several charities, but in later years she was extraordinarily generous in financing college education for several of her grand nephews and nieces. Though very hard of hearing, a trait experienced by all her siblings in late life, she was an avid reader and enjoyed excellent health; her last nine years were quite difficult being unable to hear or see. A memorial service was held in Endicott on May 11, 1999 with eight in attendance. Mabel's last will and testament, dated either the 25th or 26th of November 1989, is quite long (24 pages) and complex; the bulk of her estate is distributed to her surviving son and daughter-in-law with allowances for a residuary estate; will was filed August 2, 1999; it was audited in May 2002 everything being found in compliance

Issue:

5649 i Alma Louise Johnson b June 29, 1921

5650 ii Robert Graham Johnson b December 11, 1926; Endicott, NY

4415 EDWIN KENNETH PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 11, 1899, Binghamton, NY; bapt as infant at Broad Avenue Presbyterian Church, Endicott, NY; d February 10, 1975, Longmeadow, Massachusetts; m July 11, 1925, Endicott, NY Doris Eve Kingsbury (she b September 6, 1901, N Brookfield, MA; d September 14, 1976, Longmeadow; a Christian Scientist), dau of William Edgar Kingsbury and Corine Fortier; attended Binghamton Central HS; served in the U.S. Naval Reserve Force during World War II (*Binghamton and Broome County, New York: a history* v 2, p 713) shoe salesman; gifted carpenter and wood-working artist who over the years produced many fine pieces of furniture; he made antique reproductions; Edwin was extraordinarily skilled with his hands and crafted all his own machinery including drill press, lathe, saws, etc; Edwin and Doris with two sons are found in the 1930 *Federal Census* for Berks, PA

Issue:

5651 i David Edwin b November 22, 1926

5652 ii Roderick Kingsbury b October 14, 1927

4416 HELEN CHARLOTTE PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 21, 1900; bapt July 2, 1910 Broad Avenue Presbyterian Church, Endicott, NY; dsp April 16, 1985 of a stroke in her sleep, Binghamton, NY; bur Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, NY beside her two husbands; m (1) December 18, 1932, in the Little Church around the Corner, NYC George O. English, son of Edward and Sarah (Crouse) English of Wellsboro, PA (he d November 27, 1939 in automobile accident on the Fort Plain highway near Johnstown, Fulton Co, NY at 11:30 pm; auditor for Endicott-Johnson Shoe Co. for 15 years); m (2) June 18, 1948 in Trinity Memorial Church, Binghamton, NY George C. Link, son of John Robert and Georgiana (Scott) Link of Canada (he b September 20, 1902; d March 23, 1975; cremated; superintendent of claims, Insurance Co. of North America for 40 years). Affiliated West Presbyterian Church, Binghamton, NY as adult; two years high school; In her will she left the bulk of her estate to her sisters and brothers and a sister-in-law; her sister, Dorothy, was named executrix. Dorothy died before settlement of the will could be completed and the task of executing the provisions of the will fell upon Helen's nephew, George Shea. Helen's last will and testament was filed May 28, 1985.

Last Will and Testament

I, Helen P. Link, of the Town of Binghamton, in the County of Broome and State of New York, being of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner following that is to say:

First: I will and direct that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as practicable after my death, together with all estate taxes, whether State or Federal, and the expenses of administering my estate, all of which shall be paid from the residuary thereof.

Second: I give to West Presbyterian Church, located at the corner of Main and Walnut Streets in the City of Binghamton, New York, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00), absolutely and forever.

Third: I give to my friends, Scudder Mackey and Lois Mackey, or the survivor of them, residing at Stone Road, Binghamton, New York, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00), absolutely and forever.

Fourth: I give to my friends, John Ackerman and Barbara Ackerman, or the survivor of them, residing at 24 South Mountain Terrace, Binghamton, New York, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00), absolutely and forever.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Fifth: I give to my friends, Jack Wilson and Joan Wilson, or the survivor of them, residing at 11571 Duenda Road, San Diego, California, 92127, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00), absolutely and forever.

Sixth: I give to my friend, Alice A. Wales, of 8 Stone Road, Binghamton, New York, the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00), absolutely and forever.

Seventh: I give, devise and bequeath all of the rest, residue and remainder of my property, whether real or personal and wherever situate, to the following persons, share and share alike, absolutely and forever, and to the survivor of them:

Mabel Johnson, residing at 402 Ferndale Drive, Sunrise Terrace, Binghamton, New York;

Dorothy Shea, residing at 42 Schubert Street, Binghamton, New York;

Warren D. Peet, residing at 428 River Terrace, Endicott, New York;

Charles H. Peet, residing at 308 Franklin Road, West Palm Beach, Florida; and

Joan I. Link, residing at 1030 Whitney Road, Fairport, New York

Lastly: I hereby appoint Dorothy Shea to be Executrix of this, my last Will and Testament, with full power and authority to sell and convey, lease or mortgage real estate; in the event that the said Dorothy Shea cannot serve as such Executrix, for any reason whatsoever, I hereby nominate and appoint Warren D. Peet and George C. Shea, who resides at 71 Beethoven Street, Binghamton, New York, or the survivor of them, to be Executors. I further direct that any such person so serving as Executor shall not be required to furnish any bond for the faithful performance of his duties as such Executor. I hereby revoke all former Wills by me made.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name the 27th day of September, in the year, Nineteen Hundred and Eighty-two.

Helen P. Link (L.S.)

We, whose names are hereto subscribed, do certify, that on the 27th day of September, 1982, Helen P. Link, the Testatrix above named, subscribed her name to this instrument in our presence and in the presence of each of us, and at the same time, in our presence and hearing, declared the same to be her last Will and Testament, and requested us, and each of us, to sign our names thereto as witnesses to the execution thereof, which we hereby do in the presence of the Testatrix and of each other on the day of the date of the said Will and write opposite our names our respective places of residence.

4417 GERTRUDE ALICE PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 1, 1903; dsp November 4, 1952, 10:40 a.m. at home 2602 North Street, Endicott, NY; buried at Riverhurst Cemetery, Endwell, NY; m circa 1942 Kenneth L. Gates (he b August 22, 1907; d May 31, 1967, suddenly of heart attack in St. Joseph Hospital, Syracuse, NY; funeral at Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception in Syracuse; burial at Assumption Cemetery; survived by his wife, Lillian Bangs Gates who may have been his second or third wife; if his third wife, the second

predeceased him; Ken was a photographer for Clark E. Bennett on Washington Avenue, Endicott during 1925-1928; was self-employed as locksmith 1929; a salesman from 1932 for several years before returning to locksmithy in 1939; a truck driver in 1940 and beginning in 1941 was employed in Binghamton; in 1943 he began employment with I.B.M.; he returned to sales by 1954 and returned to residing at 105 Lincoln Street, Endicott, home before his marriage; sometime in 1954 he relocated to the Syracuse area; at the time of his death, he was resident of Camillus, NY and manager of Klasen's Motel in N. Syracuse; besides his wife, he was survived by his mother, Mrs. Whitmore); she was employed as telephone operator before marriage and also worked as a model for Drazens, a fashionable clothing store. An avid card player, Gertrude was known by her nickname, Gretch. The circumstances surrounding Gretch's death has been a matter of speculation within the family. Some say she died of a "broken heart" meaning the marriage with Ken Gates was not stable; others ascribed more sinister causes for her untimely death at the age of 49; she had not been feeling well in the few weeks prior to her death, often being without energy – even arsenic poisoning had been mentioned and certain family members would not hear of an autopsy. There is no evidence to refute that she died of a heart attack. The speculation was probably fueled by two factors: that Gretch was in good health and still young and there seemed to be a certain lack of regard by the Peet family towards her husband. Yet, when it came time for Ken Gates to bury his wife, he acquired a single grave within the Zimmer family plot with no possibility of his being buried next to her. Gretch died intestate.

4418 WARREN DONALD PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 14, 1904, Binghamton, NY; bapt Broad Avenue Presbyterian Church, Endicott, NY; d May 4, 1986, Sunday at 11:20 am at his home, 428 River Terrace, Endicott after a year's struggle with prostate cancer; burial in Riverside Cemetery, Endicott; m August 25, 1934, Perry, NY to Florence Anna Needham, daughter of Charles Augustus Needham of NY and Jessie Patterson of Edinburgh, Scotland (she b October 8, 1908, Castile, Town of Perry, NY in her grandmother's home; d July 2, 2006, Ideal Senior Living Center, Endicott, NY; teacher of violin and music in Union-Endicott school system 1931-1936; attended Perry HS, Perry, NY--a grad of 1926; Eastman School of Music, Rochester, NY 1926-1930, B.M., 1930 as violin major; B.P.S. Music, 1931, major public school music; studied French for six yrs; in excellent health at the age of 97 in January 2006, except for macular degeneration of the eyes which destroyed her ability to read; at Christmas 2005 she was still self-ambulatory, completely *compos mentis*, but despondent over the loss the previous August of her boyfriend, Earl Marshall – they enjoyed conversing and holding hands, both were blind and former avid readers – *Press & Sun-Bulletin*, Binghamton, NY July 9, 2006); Warren and Florence honeymooned in Maine and stopped to stay with his brother Edwin in Longmeadow, MA on the way to Maine; attended Union-Endicott HS in Endicott; worked in father's store in Endicott, 1918-1929; life insurance--Equitable Life Assurance in Endicott, 1929-1933; I.B.M. facilities engineer 1933-1968; retired 1968; both Warren and Florence enjoyed collecting and selling antiques; member and Elder of the Union Presbyterian Church of Endicott; member of Round Hill Lodge #533 F & A.M. of Endicott; member of the Otsiningo Consistory and Kalurah Shrine of Binghamton; diagnosed with prostate cancer, summer 1985; funeral services May 6 at

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1:00 pm officiated by the Rev. Willis F. Kearns, Jr., pastor of his church; nicknamed Cut by immediate family.

Last Will and Testament

I, Warren D. Peet of the Village of Endicott in the County of Broome and State of New York being of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner following, that is to say:

First: I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as practicable following my death.

Second: All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, whether real or personal property, of whatever name, nature or description and wherever located I give, bequeath and devise to my wife, Florence A. Peet, to be her absolutely and forever.

Third: If my said wife shall predecease me, then and in that event only I give, bequeath and devise all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate to my daughters, Judith Peet Comer of Endicott, New York, and Carol Peet Cuiper of Charlotte, North Carolina, to be divided equally between them, and to be theirs absolutely and forever.

Fourth: If any part of my estate shall vest in absolute ownership in a minor, or minors, I authorize and empower my Executrix herein named in her absolute discretion and without authorization by any court (a) to defer, in whole or in part, payment or distribution of any property to which such minor may be entitled, holding the whole or undistributed portion thereof as a separate share for such minor with all the powers and authority granted to Trustees or Executors by the laws of the State of New York and with the further power to invest, retain, and reinvest principal and accumulated income without being limited to investments authorized by law for trust funds; (b) to pay, distribute or apply the whole or any part of any net income or principal at any time held for any such minor, including accumulated income, to or for the proper support, maintenance, education and welfare of such minor, either directly or by making payment or distribution thereof to the guardian or other legal representative of such minor, if any, or to the person with whom such minor shall actually reside, or to such minor personally, or to such other person or persons for and on behalf of such minor as my Executrix alone shall deem advisable; and (c) to pay and distribute any balance remaining of such share to such minor when he or she shall attain the age of 21 years or, in case such minor shall die before distribution of such balance can be effected, to the personal representative of the estate of such minor, the receipt of the person or persons to whom any such payment or distribution is so made being a sufficient discharge therefor. The authority hereby conveyed shall be construed as a power only and shall not operate to suspend the absolute ownership of such property by such minor or to prevent the absolute vesting thereof in such minor. Any law to the contrary notwithstanding, my Executrix shall not be required to file annual accountings with respect to the property so held by her under this provision of my will.

The Tenth Generation in America

Lastly I hereby appoint my wife, Florence A. Peet, executrix of this, my last Will and Testament, with full power and authority to sell and convey, lease or mortgage real estate; hereby revoking all former wills by me made. If she shall predecease me, or shall fail to qualify or having qualified, shall die, resign or become incapable of continuing to serve, I nominate and appoint my daughters, Judith Peet Comer and Carol Peet Cuiper, as alternate executrices.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name the 13th day of July in the year, Nineteen Hundred and Seventy-Nine.

Warren D. Peet (L.S.)

[the above will, filed June 18, 1986, was prepared on a formulary prepared by Becker, Card, Levy & Richards, Attorneys at Law in Endicott, NY]

Issue p.a. recorded in Johnson City, NY:

- 5653 i Judith Louise b September 13, 1940
- 5654 ii Carol Jesse b August 24, 1945

4419 RUTH LOUISE PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 6, 1907; d September 2, 1908; buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, NY beside her father

4420 DOROTHY MARIAN PEET¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 21, 1909, Binghamton, NY; bapt 1910 at Broad Avenue Presbyterian Church, Endicott, NY; d June 17, 1985, 4:12 am at Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital of coronary thrombosis; bur June 19, 1985 from McCormack Sons Funeral Home, 141 Main Street, Binghamton, NY at Vestal Hills Memorial Park; m October 6, 1934, at St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton James Edward Shea Jr., son of James Edward and Nellie (Connerton) Shea (he b August 16, 1908; d October 25, 1952 of cancer; plaster mason and bricklayer; partner & vice-president of J. Frank Parsons Plastering and Masonry; St. Patrick's Academy 1923-1926; Hamilton Coll, one year); member of West Presbyterian Church, Binghamton; graduate of Union-Endicott HS, Endicott, NY 1924-1927; secretary for director of Broome County Probation Department; retired in 1974. In later years Dorothy and her sisters Mabel and Helen would frequently dine out together on Sundays.

Last Will and Testament

I, Dorothy P. Shea of the City of Binghamton in the County of Broome and State of New York being of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner following, that is to say:

First. I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as practical after my death.

Second: I give, devise and bequeath all of my net estate to my children, James E. Shea and George E. (sic) Shea, now residing in Binghamton, New York and Nancy E. Shea Crescente, now residing in Endwell, New York and Patricia L. Shea, now residing in Miami, Florida, and if any of them predeceases me, his or her share shall be given to his or her children, surviving, and if any one or more of them shall have predeceased me, leaving no child or children him or her surviving, to the survivor or survivors of each child of mine, who have survived me.

Lastly: I hereby appoint my son James E. Shea, Executor and if he predeceased (sic) me or is unable to act then my son, George C. Shea, Executor of this, my last Will and Testament : hereby revoking all former Wills by me made with full power and authority to sell and convey, lease or mortgage real estate; and I hereby direct that my Executor or alternate Executor be permitted to serve as such without the necessity of filing a bond or other security as such.

In Witness whereof, I have hercunto subscribed my name the 6th day of May in the year Nineteen Hundred and Seventy-Six.

Dorothy P. Shea (L.S.)

Issue recorded in Binghamton, NY:

- 5655 i James Edward Shea III b October 30, 1935
- 5656 ii Patricia Louise Shea b May 21, 1940
- 5657 iii George Charles Shea b June 18, 1941
- 5658 iv Nancy Ellen Shea b December 22, 1943

4421 CHARLES HARRY PEET JR.¹⁰ [Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 14, 1914, Binghamton, NY; d December 19, 1986 at John F. Kennedy Memorial Hospital, Atlantis, FL, from lung carcinoma (adenocarcinoma) at 6:45 pm after a hospitalization of fewer than twelve hours; funeral services at E. Earl Smith Funeral Home on N Dixie, Lake Worth, FL on December 22, 1986 at 11:00 am conducted by the Rev. Stephen Lipman; his remains were cremated the next day and his ashes scattered, as he directed, over the Gulf Stream. Charles was baptized in 1917 at the First Presbyterian Church, Binghamton, and affiliated with Methodist and Presbyterian churches as an adult; attended Union-Endicott HS in Endicott, NY; editor, journalist; 1936 resided at 87 Oak Street, Binghamton, NY; employed June 28-October 27, 1933 at the *Endicott Bulletin*; October 28, 1933-December 25, 1936; at the *Binghamton Sun*; December 28, 1936-January 9, 1942 at the *Binghamton Press* before the war; February 18, 1946-April 1960 at the *Binghamton Press*; May 1960-September 1965 at the *Palm Beach Post-Times*; September 12, 1965-April 1966 at the *Sun Sentinel*, at Ft. Lauderdale, FL; May 8, 1966 - ? at *Today*, in Cocoa Beach, FL; 196? - September 1979 again at the *Palm Beach Post-Times*; sports editor 1947-1950 at the *Binghamton Press*; in the Press story announcing his appointment as sports editor, the late Tom Cawley referred to him as "Charley Peet, who from his crib lisped American League batting averages in a baby treble while ordinary children were

just acquiring a working knowledge of the word 'Daddy'; served four years in World War II, including a year in combat in Central Europe and occupation duty with 16th Armored Division of General George E. Patton's Third Army; witnessed in Pilsen, Czechoslovakia in May 1945 the suicide of German General Georg von Majewski with pistol at his city-hall surrender to Patton's forces; Staff/Sgt., public relations specialty; received World War II Victory Medal, American Service Medal, European-African-Middle Eastern Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal; entered active service January 20, 1942 and was discharged honorably January 19, 1946; served eleven months, 10 days in Europe--departed Europe December 14, 1945 and reach U.S.A. January 14, 1946; as public relations man, Charles was editor of *Armored News*, semi-official publication of armored divisions and tank battalions from March 1942 to June 1944; he was public relations man for the 16th Armored Division from July 1944 to July 1945 and served as editor of the 16th Armadillo overseas; joined the First Infantry Division in August 1945 and served on the staff of the division paper, the *American Traveler*; referred to as Baby Junior while an infant and as Noonie as a young boy by his family; during his professional career in New York State he was known as Mr. Baseball because of his encyclopedic knowledge of the game; retired in September 1979.

Charles traveled extensively; in September 1972 he went to England (London, Brighton, Canterbury, Winchester, Salisbury, Old Sarum, Bath, Glastonbury, Tintagel, Clovelly, Exeter, Penzance, Wells, and Isles of Scilly) celebrating with his wife for their 30th wedding anniversary. Subsequently he and Grace took several Caribbean cruises including one on the Song of Norway, sailing May 12, 1973 to Nassau, Bahamas, San Juan, Puerto Rico and St. Thomas, Virgin Island; a land trip to México and Taxco in 1973; Cozumel for Christmas 1974 with son Terry and friend Pat Hinsdale; they did another cruise, this time on the New Song of Norway departing Miami April 28, 1979 with stops at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, San Juan, Puerto Rico and St. Thomas, Virgin Islands; and yet another from May 22 to June 3, 1983 from San Juan, Puerto Rico via the Panama Canal to San Francisco with intermediate stops at Aruba, Cartagena, Colombia, San Blas Islands, Cristóbal and Balboa, Panamá, Acapulco, and Cabo San Lucas. They later traveled to Norway (Geilo, Ulvik, Hardangerfjord, Bergen, Voss, Vangsnes, Balestrand, Nordfjord, Hornindal, Geiranger, Lillehammer, and Oslo), Sweden (Stockholm) and Denmark (Copenhagen) (June 26-July 10, 1982); Germany (Wiesbaden, Munich, Oberammergau, and Heidelberg), Austria (Salzburg, Innsbruck, Vienna and Austrian Alps), Switzerland (Upper Engadine Valley, Lucerne and St. Moritz) and Lakes Como and Lugano, Italy (July 25-August 8, 1981); to Venice, Ravenna, and Florence with their son, Terry (June 4-12, 1978). They also toured America visiting the west July 9-24, 1976 (Utah, Wyoming, Idaho, Montana and extreme southwestern Alberta); Seattle-Spokane-Coeur d'Alène-Waterton Lakes National Park, Alberta-Banff-Kamloops-Vancouver, BC June 14-26, 1978; Colorado July 26-August 2, 1980 and later Washington State and British Columbia, Arizona, Las Vegas (1980), New Orleans (October 25-28, 1980), and August 4-10, 1983 a driving tour of New England going as far north as Acadia National Park. From August 5-15, 1985 Charley and Grace cruised the inland passage from San Francisco to Glacier Bay, Alaska on the M/V Royal Princess stopping at Vancouver, Juneau, Sitka and Victoria, BC and July 28 -August 4, 1986

toured Kentucky (Lexington) and Tennessee (Chattanooga, Gatlinburg, and Nashville). In February 1975 Charley traveled with his elder son, Terry, to Moscow and Leningrad.

The engagement of Charles to Grace Loretta Terry was announced in the Binghamton Press, March 27, 1939 by Grace's sister, Mrs. Roger T. Bennett (Dorothy). Charles married Grace August 8, 1942, at the West Presbyterian Church, on Main Street, Binghamton (she b October 4, 1909, at 108 Chapin Street, Binghamton). She was the daughter of Bertie Samuel and Helen Louise (Fowler) Terry. After World War II and Charley's return to the States, he and Grace moved to Binghamton in February 1946 and rented the house at 192 Hawley Street. In February 1948 they bought their first home at 291 Ackley Avenue, Johnson City. After six years they sold that home and bought at 9 Stearns Avenue, Johnson City and finally, because of Grace's recurring health problems, mainly pneumonia and osteoarthritis, removed in June 1960 to West Palm Beach, Florida. Grace and the boys stayed behind in New York until the end of school season in late June, but Charley proceeded to Florida in mid-winter 1960 to begin his new job. Charley and Grace owned homes at 249 Ashworth Road and 308 Franklin Road in West Palm Beach throughout the 1960-1984 period, with the exception of a brief move to Rockledge, FL in 1966-1967 where they owned a home at 1421 Floyd Drive.

Diagnosed in August 1984 with lung carcinoma, Charley refused treatment and hid the diagnosis from his family; eight months earlier in late January 1984, his wife, Grace, was diagnosed with small cell carcinoma of the lung and underwent the removal of her entire left lung. Charley nursed his wife back to good health, after several months of chemotherapy, and did not wish to burden her or the rest of the family with his problems. In February 1985, however, his illness, with persistent coughing, weakness and loss of weight and breath, became apparent to Grace and he began chemotherapy, which continued until the summer of 1986. He became too weak to tolerate chemotherapy in August 1986 and the physicians discontinued the treatments. Charley remained active until his last days, playing bridge, and occasionally ping-pong in the recreation center of Lake Clarke Gardens, Lake Worth, where he and Grace had purchased a condominium apartment in October 1984. In November 1986 he started using a portable oxygen pump with a tether long enough to allow him to move about the apartment with ease. Charley passed some of his time listening to big band music and the artistry of Barbara Streisand; on December 14, 1986 Charley and Grace went out to see a movie, "Crimes of the heart", which they did not like and then played bridge; December 16 Charley had an appointment with his oncologist and on the way home stopped to admire the Christmas tree and model train exhibition at the *National Enquirer* in Lantana and purchased a new stereo set; December 17 the stereo set was delivered and hook up and Charley played his favorite music all day long; December 18 Charley continued to play his favorite music; around 6:00 pm he experienced sharp pains in shoulder and side of chest and became very severe around 10:00 pm; December 19 (Friday) the pains continued; Grace called a registered nurse friend, Polly Piazza, who suggested Charley take a triple dose of pain killers – to no avail – the pains subsided somewhat around 5:00-7:00 am; Grace took Charley to the hospital emergency room at 8:30 am where he was given demorol which killed his pain; Charley was brought upstairs to this room around noon, lucid and talking; he lapsed into a coma around 2:20 pm and passed away peacefully at 6:45 pm; though he

weighed no more than 109 pounds on his six foot frame at his death, he remained minimally ambulatory until the morning of the day he died and throughout his illness he never uttered one word of complaint to anyone.

Charley was honest, hard-working, fair-minded and highly principled. He enjoyed sports, especially baseball, basketball and football and in his spare time played contract bridge. Shortly after retirement in 1979, he worked part-time as a public relations man for the Big Brothers of America; Charley drank, but moderately. He never uttered a foul word. Charley smoked cigarettes for much of his adult life, but quit once in the 1950's and finally in the late 1960's. Grace, however, smoked for over 50 years quitting in the summer of 1983. In his youth, Charley collected stamps, but gave the collection away just before enlisting in the army after the bombing of Pearl Harbor; he didn't think he would make it back from the war. With the exception of a bout with hepatitis in 1950's requiring hospitalization and his terminal cancer, Charley was never ill; he was tall, thin, lean and muscular. Yet he had a weak stomach and would be nauseous after a day of traveling - by car or jet. He was a meat and potatoes man. Strawberry shortcake (homemade baking powder biscuits) was his favorite dessert. He always said that the only thing better than a strawberry shortcake was two strawberry shortcakes. Charley enjoyed yard work and did his own until he and Grace sold their home in 1984. He never learned to drive and therefore depended on public transportation, his own feet or Grace to drive the family car.

Charley's wife, Grace, at the age of 10, suffered from diphtheria and polio and at the age of 11 from leg perthes, which required her to wear for one year a cast from the top of her waist to her left ankle--a three inch raise was built on her right shoe, which with crutches, prohibited her left foot from touching the ground for the entire year. During a three year period she attended Cripple Children's School; the school bus would pick her up and discharge her each day. Since she was the first to be picked up in the mornings, she was last to be dropped off at home. Grace attended Binghamton Central High School where she played the trumpet; she continued to play the trumpet for six to eight years in various dance orchestras and during 1928-1930 in an all-girl band known as the Rhythmettes. During her immediate post high school years, she worked in the Y.M.C.A. and took courses in French and sewing at night and studied shorthand and advanced typing at Lowell's Business School. In February 1939 Grace went to Washington, DC to work for the U.S. Department of Treasury's Disbursement Department. It was in Washington, D.C. that she met two ladies, Bernetta Leiden and Emily Flynn, who became life-long friends. In 1941 Grace transferred to New York City to work for Home Owner's Loan at 1 Park Avenue. Dissatisfied with the work there she applied to I.B.M. and secured employment with the firm in Endicott, NY. Her marriage in 1942 to Charley was kept secret so that she could keep her job with I.B.M. Grace removed to Louisville, KY (1221 South 3rd Street) in February 1943, when Charley was transferred to Fort Knox, KY, and took a position as reservation clerk at the Brown Hotel in order to help out with the finances. After Charley left Fort Knox in early 1944, Grace moved to Penn Yan, NY to live with her older sister, Clara Swanson, until her first child was born. Terry was born without a palate and Grace had a difficult time keeping him alive; finally she sought and obtained help from a Dr. Forrest Young, a plastic surgeon at Strong Memorial Hospital in

Rochester, NY. Dr. Young performed a series of three repair operations, the first at seven months of age.

During the Johnson City period, Grace was active in the Parents-Teachers Association at all levels, including two years as president and a statewide office, and in church functions, having organized several large bazaars. She became a real estate saleswoman for five years and was successful in that work during the late 1950's. In Florida she worked at the Cape Cod Work Basket in Delray Beach for 12 years, as knitter, instructor and saleswoman. She was creative in designing new knitting patterns for sweaters and dresses and successfully sold the designs to commercial knitting magazines. Grace retired in January 1974. Grace was a collector of Hummel figurines and at one time possessed more than 90, many of them acquired during her travels abroad. Until her last two illnesses (1988), she was an avid swimmer; earlier in her young adulthood, she had trained and worked as a lifeguard. Because her osteoarthritis had eaten away more than 90% of her left hip, she underwent a total hip replacement operation in 1979, which restored her strength to walk and reduced the length of her left leg, which was almost three inches shorter than the right. The difference was made up by the addition of a lift to her shoes; nevertheless, before and after the hip replacement, Grace always walked with a very marked limp. The most memorable aspect of Grace's personality, mentioned by so many, was her smile and her ability to flash a broad smile during adversity as well as during happier times.

After Charley's death, Grace busied herself with bridge, volunteer activities, and travel. May 21 to June 5, 1987 she toured the Hawaiian Islands with her son Terry, visiting Oahu, Kauai, Maui and the big island of Hawaii; she enjoyed the excitement of surfing in an outrigger on Waikiki and a 75 minute helicopter ride in Waimea Canyon, over the Na Pali Coast and the volcano of Waialeale on the island of Kauai. From July 10-29, 1987 Grace did a cruise-tour of Japan and China, visiting Osaka and Kobe in Japan; the severest typhon since 1952 forced the ship to bypass a scheduled visit at Nagasaki and to weigh anchor at Talien, China; the ship then crossed the Yellow Sea to Qinhuangdao, the port used for overland excursions to Beijing and the Great Wall of China. Finally the Royal Viking Star proceeded to Shanghai and then to Hong Kong. Grace made three visits north to Washington in early May, early August and Christmas 1987.

Shortly after returning home from Washington, DC, Grace caught a cold and did not act to deal effectively. She entered John F. Kennedy Hospital in Atlantis, FL January 16, 1988. Her condition worsened and she thought she was about to die -- in fact she hoped to die. During this illness it became apparent to her family and close friends, that she longed to die and had lost all interest in life. Grace overcame the pneumonia and returned home February 10th with the assistance of her son and later a 24 hour companion, whom she dismissed after a week's care. February 12th Grace executed a durable family power of attorney for her son, Terry, an act that became somewhat fortuitous within five weeks. In the early hours of March 16th, Grace suffered a stroke (left hemisphere) affecting her right side (mainly her memory and speech, but also her vision in the right eye); she was found by a friend on the floor next to her bed crying for help, whereupon she was taken by ambulance to J.F.K. Hospital. It was evident that she could not return home and on

March 30th, Grace was transferred to Medicana Nursing Home in Lake Worth to await the appropriate time for transfer by jet to Washington, DC for accommodations in Sleepy Hollow Manor Nursing Home in Annandale, VA, two miles from the home of her son, Terry. Grace continued to make slow progress, but on April 25 suffered a series of grand mal seizures which debilitated her, especially the use of her right arm. She was hospitalized and suffered pulmonary embolisms, urinary tract infections and rashes. After two weeks in the hospital she returned to the nursing home, but only for five days. She suffered more seizures that initially could not be controlled by drugs. After a hospitalization of ten days, and having lost all lucidity and consciousness Grace went into fulminant congestive heart failure. With her elder son beside her, Grace gently passed into eternal life at 6:58 pm, Thursday, May 26, 1988. Precisely according to her instructions, her remains were cremated (May 28, in Alexandria, Va.) and scattered on June 16th over the Atlantic off the coast of Miami, Florida. Grace directed that there be no funeral, but allowed for a memorial service if her sons wished. On Pentecost Sunday, May 29th (calendar of the Orthodox Church), a memorial service of her falling asleep was held at Holy Trinity Church, Reston, VA. Second and third memorial services were sung by the monks and nuns at New Skete Monastery near Cambridge, NY on June 2 at vespers and June 4 at matins, the week and 10th day respectively of her passing.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

"We, CHARLES HARRY PEET, JR. and GRACE TERRY PEET, husband and wife, residents of the City of West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, hereby make, publish and declare this our Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking any Wills by us or either of us heretofore made.

ARTICLE I

We direct that all of our just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon as practicable after our deaths.

ARTICLE II

We give, devise and bequeath all property, real and personal, wheresoever situated, owned by us or either of us at the time of the death of either of us, unto the survivor of us, absolutely and in fee simple.

ARTICLE III

In the event that we die simultaneously with each other, or under such circumstances that it cannot be determined which of us has first died, or upon the death of the survivor of us, we give and bequeath the diamond (sic) ring of Grace Terry Peet to our son TERRY C. PEET, and we give

and bequeath the opal and diamond ring of Grace Terry Peet to our son CHARLES H. PEET, III, and we give, devise and bequeath all of the rest, residue and remainder of the property, real and personal, wheresoever situated, owned by us or either of us at the time of our simultaneous deaths, or owned by the survivor of us if one of us survives the other, unto our sons, TERRY C. PEET and CHARLES H. PEET, III, absolutely and in fee simple, in equal shares, share and share alike.

ARTICLE IV

We nominate and appoint the survivor of us as Executor or Executrix of our Last Will and Testament, with full power to sell, mortgage, lease or pledge or otherwise dispose of any or all of our estate in his or her sole discretion, and direct that no bond or surety be required for the faithful performance of his or her duties, and in the event of our simultaneous deaths, or upon the death of the survivor of us, we nominate and appoint our son, TERRY C. PEET as Executor of our Last Will and Testament, with powers aforesaid, and to serve without bond.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 15th day of July, A.D. 1968.

Charles Harry Peet Jr.
Grace Terry Peet

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that the foregoing instrument consisting of two pages, including this page, was subscribed by the said CHARLES HARRY PEET, JR. and GRACE TERRY PEET in our presence and acknowledged by them to each of us; and they at the same time did declare said instrument so subscribed to be their Last Will and Testament; and we, at their request, have signed our names as witnesses thereto, in their presence and in the presence of each other, and written opposite our names, our respective places of residence.

Oda Mac Anderson	residing at	West Palm Beach, Fla.
Dorothy Murray	residing at	West Palm Beach, Fla.
William Coble	residing at	West Palm Beach, Fla."

Issue:

5659 i Terry Charles b August 22, 1944, Penn Yan, NY

5660 ii Charles Harry III b December 6, 1946, Binghamton, NY

4422 CLYDE P. BARTON¹⁰ [Amy⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 31, 1896, New York; d May 1972; last residence, Endicott, Broome, NY; bur Nanticoke Valley Cemetery, Union Center, Broome Co, NY;

me 1920 Cornelia Turner (she b 1897, New York; d 1987; bur with husband), dau of Anna Turner; 1920 boarding and employed as house electrician in Oneonta, NY; 1930 resident of Endicott, NY and employed as radio serviceman
Issue recorded in New York:

- 5661 i Morris Barton bc 1921
- 5662 ii Marjorie Barton bc 1929

4424 CONSTANCE HERON¹⁰ [Herbert Heron⁹, Gilead⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m August 15, 1925, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA Lt. Selby [Sydney] Cole, wedding performed by Chaplain J.E. Vandergrill (he 1925 member of the reserve corps officer training camp at Del Monte; from San Francisco, CA) (*Oakland Tribune*, August 16, 1925)

4425 FREDERICK STANISLAUS HERON¹⁰ [Herbert Heron⁹, Gilead⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 12, 1912; d February 10, 1984, Sacramento, CA; m August 26, 1940, Carson City, NV Jean Olive Glasscock (b July 27, 1916; d December 28, 1986, Sacramento, CA; grad, Roosevelt HS and Fresno State Coll), dau of Mr. and Mrs. R.K. Glasscock; grad U of California; member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity; 1940 employed in state office of the Board of Equalization; corporal in U.S. Army stationed in Chicago, IL in November 1944 (*Fresno Bee Republican*, Fresno, CA, July 14, 1940, August 28, 1940, November 5, 1944; *Fresno Bee*, July 26, 1947); member with wife of Fresno Ski Club

Issue:

- 5663 i Patricia Ann Heron b December 7, 1942, Fresno, CA
- 5664 ii Laurie Jean b October 1, 1944, St. Agnes Hospital, Fresno, CA; d May 27, 1979, Trinity, CA
- 5665 iii Bonnie b July 16, 1947, Sacramento, CA; d October 12, 1947, Sonoma, CA

4426 WILLIAM PEET¹⁰ [Frederick⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 27, 1878, Indiana; m Jessie Sebree (she b June 9, 1884, Washington; d July 1987, Ellicott City, MD); a sports editor in Washington, DC, Pittsburg and Cleveland; died in Honolulu where his children grew up [wep: m Belle Ackerman]; 1930 Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii Census shows employment as newspaper editor

Issue:

- 5666 i Elizabeth Sebree b 1915, Washington
- 5667 ii Fred Tomlinson b 1917, Ohio
- 5668 iii Marjorie Cunningham b 1919, Pennsylvania

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4427 DAVID KNOX PEET¹⁰ [Frederick⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 15, 1880, Minnesota; d 1939; m 1913 Iva Root (she bc 1889, Indiana); auditor for paper company (1930 *Utica, Oneida, NY Census*); in May 1901 was a sophomore at Hamilton Coll and named a McKinney prize speaker (*Syracuse Post-Standard*, May 25, 1901)

Issue recorded in Pennsylvania:

5669 i Knox Laughlin b April 20, 1914

5670 ii David Knox b 1920

4434 WILLIAM PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 21, 1911; d November 4, 2002 at his daughter's home in San Diego, CA; m 1940 Barbara Brewer (she b September 5, 1916; d August 15, 1987, St. Paul, MN [Death certificate 87-MN-021568 in Ramsey Co]; an artist); pioneer in risk management consulting; founder and first president of the Insurance Consultants' Society (later Society of Risk Management Consultants); consultant and president of the William Peet Company, an independent firm with no affiliation with any insurance seller; a consumers' advocate for institutions seeking more insurance, advising clients ranging from Control Data to an Indian Tribal Council, to Apache Oil Co. and to colleges and cities around the country; an independent thinker and dedicated to world peace, he lectured on insurance law at the U of Minnesota 1948-1972; past president of the Minnesota chapter of the Society of Chartered Property and Casualty Underwriters; grad, Blake School and Amherst Coll, 1934; attended law schools of Harvard U and U of Minnesota; served in World War II as captain in the US Army and remained active in army reserves until retirement; one of three founders and twice commodore of the Apostle Islands' Yacht Club at Bayfield, WI; an avid yachtsman, he was among the first skippers in the 450 mile Trans-Superior sailboat races; he and his family maintained a cabin on Madeline Island in Lake Superior since 1951; for last three years of his life he lived with his daughter, Elizabeth and her husband, Klaus in Cardiff-by-the-Sea, CA; he was survived by his older son, Bill, and two daughters, eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren (*Minneapolis Star Tribune*, November 17, 2002)

Issue:

5671 i William b August 14, 1944

5672 ii Elizabeth b January 4, 1949

5673 iii Sarah b October 3, 1950

5674 iv Edward Alexander b May 12, 1952

4437 CAROLYN LANE PEET¹⁰ [Robert Augustine⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 6, 1901, NYC; d March 22, 1983 of heart attack, Jensen Beach, FL; m July 3, 1926 George Storer Conover (he b May 31, 1898; d June 25, 1982, Jensen Beach, FL in his sleep), son of Lawrence P. and Isabel

The Tenth Generation in America

(Storer) Conover of Hinsdale, IL; grad Hinsdale T.H. School 1921 and U of Wisconsin, 1925, BA

Issue:

- 5675 i George S. Conover Jr. b May 1, 1936
- 5676 ii Carolyn P. Conover b December 17, 1939

4439 JANE ISABEL PEET¹⁰ [Robert⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 26, 1905; d September 24, 1995, Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, CA; m 1932 Nelson Sayler Lehman (he b December 31, 1906, Ohio; d October 10, 1987, Santa Clara, CA); living in Evanston, IL, 1983

Issue recorded in Evanston, IL:

- 5677 i Edith Sayler Lehman b January 22, 1934
- 5678 ii Robert Peet Lehman b November 10, 1936
- 5679 iii Martha Jane Lehman b November 15, 1938; dsp July 24, 1986, Mountain View, CA; m 1965 Richard Nichols; div 1968
- 5680 iv Nelson Sayler Lehman b April 11, 1941

4441 ROBERT BARFE PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Robert⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 5, 1900, Madrona, CA; d January 11, 1956 at the home of Morris and Connie Wylie at 5517 32nd Avenue, Flushing, Queens, NY after suffering a heart attack; m (1) 1935 in NYC Kathleen Devine; div 1942, Reno, NV; m (2) 1942, Reno, NV Agnes Poythress Smith (she b August 31, 1911, Asheville, NC; d March 28, 1971, Norwich, CT); earned a bachelors degree in chemistry from Stanford U in 1924

Issue of first marriage:

- 5681 i Phoebe Barfe b September 22, 1935, Bowdoin, ME
- 5682 ii Richard Willis b 1939, Bowdoin

Issue of second marriage:

- 5683 iii Donald Wilson b July 10, 1944, Flushing, NY
- 5684 iv John Lockwood b July 1, 1945, Point Pleasant, NJ

4442 RICHARD MILLER PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Robert⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 30, 1904, Geneva, NY; d January 1, 1918, Washington, DC

4445 HENRY CHAUNCEY¹⁰ [Edith⁹, Julia⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 9, 1905, Brooklyn, NY; d December 3, 2002, Shelburne, VT at his home; m (1) Elizabeth; div c1953; m (2) 1954 Laurie

Worcester (she d of cancer 1975; attended Brearly School in Manhattan; grad, Smith Coll; on editorial staff of *Time, Inc*; taught at Miss Fine's School in Princeton; her papers are in the Smith Coll Archives); gift athlete and his baseball exploits at Groton and Harvard U attracted an offer to play professionally for the Boston Braves; after graduating Harvard he became an asst dean at Harvard and a temporary baseball coach; early advocate of standardized testing for college admissions; Chauncey retooled the Princeton SAT to focus on verbal and math skills and by 1941 Harvard U requirement SATs for all applicants; in 1943 Chauncey contracted with the Army and the Navy to administer an adapted SAT to over 300,000 people across the country in one day for help in officer selection; left Harvard in 1945 and in 1947 formed the Educational Testing Service and became its first president and stayed at its head until 1970; director of the New York-based College Board; former Harvard U asst dean and scholarship committee chairman; after retirement Chauncey was president of the InterUniversity Communications Council to promote the use of computer technology on college campuses (*Washington Post*, December 5, 2002; *Business Week*, July 4, 2004; *Associated Press*, December 2002; *Newsweek*, September 6, 1999; *The Big Test: the secret history of American meritocracy* by Nicholas Lemann, 1999); had three sons and one dau with first wife and four dau with second wife (Susan, Caroline, Deborah and Sarah);

"In 1955 Chauncey persuaded ETS to buy a 340-acre farm a few miles outside Princeton, and ETS began constructing a landscaped campus-style headquarters, with the main buildings named for James Bryant Conant, Carl Brigham, Ben Wood, and L. L. Thurstone; The Chaunceys lived in the old farmhouse, in a setup quite like that of the president of a university and his wife. Laurie Chauncey took a special interest in the landscaping of the ETS campus. They entertained frequently; at the annual employee picnic Henry Chauncey would put on a chef's hat and cook the hamburgers. Some of the flavor of the Chaunceys' life can be gotten from a letter Laurie submitted to Ladies Home Journal in 1957 for a best-husband contest. "It's an objective fact that he is the most remarkable man alive," she wrote. "'Alive' is a pretty feeble word to use for the combination of vitality and humanity that is unique with Henry. . . ." ("The Great Sorting" by Nicholas Lemann, *Atlantic Monthly*, September 1995)

Author of *Soviet preschool education* (1969), *Life of faith in God and service to his fellow men: Egisto Fabbri Chauncey November 29, 1874-April 2, 1963: a personal memoir* (1991); *Talks on American education: a series of broadcasts to foreign audiences by American scholars* (1962), and *Testing: its place in education today* (1963); memorial service was held Friday, January 17, 2003.

4446 CREIGHTON HOUCK PEET¹⁰ [Creighton⁹, William⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 30, 1938, NYC; m (1) February 4, 1960 Ann Elizabeth Backschmid (she b April 24, 1942); m (2) Margaret Rees; m (3) Dana Weiss

Issue of first marriage recorded in Boston, MA:

5685 i Creighton Christopher b September 14, 1960

Issue of second marriage:

5686 ii Ross Creighton b August 29, 197?

4447 DAVID TELFAIR PEET¹⁰ [Telfair⁹, William⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 27, 1940, Montgomery, AL; d September 6, 2003, Duke Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC; m Margaret [Meg] Pruette (interior designer), dau of Frank and Peggy Pruette; former director of Economic Development for the cities of High Point and Augusta, Georgia; retired pres of Carolina Affordable Housing Equity Corporation; founder of NALEF, a national non-profit organization promoting affordable housing; (*The News & Record*, Piedmont Triad, NC, September 8, 2003)

Issue:

- 5687 i Creighton Telfair; 2003 and 2007 resident of Greensboro, NC; employed in retail furniture business 1997-2007; studied business administration; interior designer; enjoys outdoors, snow skiing, golf, soccer, basketball, hiking and camping; originally from Augusta, GA
- 5688 ii Jennifer m Mac Farrior; 2003 resident of Cary, NC
- 5689 iii Robin Marie bc 1971; 2003 resident of Greensboro, NC
- 5690 iv Catherine m Michael Cunningham; 2003 resident of Mebane, NC

4449 SARAH BREVOORT PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Joseph⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 31, 1904, Monmouth Beach, NJ cottage of her maternal grandparents (*New York Times*, September 3, 1904); m 1937 Leicester Sargent Lewis (he b August 8, 1904; d December 9, 1956, Carmel, CA) of Bryn Mawr, PA, son of Wilfred Lewis of Philadelphia; grad of Bryn Mawr Coll, 1927

Issue:

5691 i Meta Brevoort Lewis b November 17, 1938, Bryn Mawr, PA

4450 WILLIAM CREIGHTON PEET JR¹⁰ [William⁹, Joseph⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 7, 1907, Rye, NY; d February 13, 1982, Nevada Co, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); m (1) May 26, 1933 at Christ Church, Oyster Bay, Long Island Sarita Weekes, dau of Bradford Gage Weekes; m (2) October 3, 1953 NYC Helen Hope Austin; attended St. Mark's School; grad 1928, Harvard U; member of Hasty Pudding, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Varsity and Fly Clubs & of the Harvard Club of New York; Secretary, US Maritime Commission, 1937-44; apptd sec, War Shipping Administration, February 1942; apptd sec, Combined Shipping Adjustment Board, February 1942; Lt. Cmdr W. Creighton Peet Jr. is appt as acting

director of Pacific coast director of U.S. Maritime Commission while continuing as Pacific coast director of war shipping administration (*Nevada State Journal*, July 20, 1944) and still on duty in 1946 (*Oakland Tribune*, February 3, 1946); on active duty as Lt. US Naval Reserve, 1944; member, US delegation to 2nd International American Travel Congress, Mexico City, 1940; advisor to US representatives at 3rd Meeting of Ministers of Foreign Affairs of American Republics, Rio de Janeiro, 1942; democrat; Episcopalian; 1944, resided in Washington, DC (*Who's Who in Commerce and Industry*, 4th ed., 1944)

Issue of second marriage recorded in San Francisco, CA:

5692 i William Creighton III b May 21, 1957; was escort for debutante ball of the Pasadena Guild to the Childrens' Hospital (*Star News*, Pasadena, CA, June 22, 1976)

4451 JOHN KRUMBHAAR PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Joseph⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 17, 1910, Rye, NY; d February 3, 1944, Corinth, MS; m January 28, 1938, Philadelphia, PA Elizabeth Ann Snowden, dau of George Snowden of Highland Hall, Rosemont, PA; attended Deerfield Academy and Columbia U and was connected with New York & Pennsylvania Co.

4452 ZELIA KRUMBHAAR PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Joseph⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 31, 1914, New York; dsp January 24, 1990, San Diego Co, CA; m October 31, 1942 [November 1, 1942] Oscar Melick Ruebhausen (he b August 28, 1912, New York City; d December 8, 2004; last residence in NYC; reared in Vermont; grad 1934, Dartmouth Coll, 1937 Yale Law School *cum laude*; chief editor, *Yale Law Review*; partner in the law firm of Debevoise Plimpton & McLean in New York; attorney for Lend-Lease Administration during World War II; served as general counsel in 1944 to the office of Scientific Research and Development in Washington, DC and was founder of the Special Committee on Atomic Energy of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York and its chairman beginning in 1952; advisor to Gov Nelson A. Rockefeller; director of the Fund for Peaceful Atomic Development; chairman of the boards of the Russell Sage and Greenwall Foundations; general editor of *Pension and retirement policies in colleges and universities: an analysis and recommendations* published by Jossey-Bass in 1990), son of Oscar Ruebhausen and Eleanora Josephine Melick; grad of Miss Hall's School and 1937, Vassar Coll; employed at Navy, Dept., Washington, DC at time of her engagement October 1942; 1930 US Census shows home to be in Rye, Westchester Co, NY; served on the boards of League of Women Voters, International House in NYC and African American Institute; 1972-77 member of twelve person commission charged with revising the Charter of New York City; from the estate a 30 million dollar plus gift was made to the Yale Law School to endow the Oscar M. Ruebhausen Professorship of Law (*Boston Globe*, December 12, 2004; Yale Law School website)

4453 ROBERT MACLAY PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Joseph⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 31, 1914, Rye, NY; m (1) October 4,

The Tenth Generation in America

1941, Wilton, CT Helene Marie Thomson (she b January 31, 1916, NYC; d April 6, 1980, NYC); m (2) November 9, 1985 Florence Farley Mieczko (she m first Stanley Mieczko who d before November 1985); 1936, Harvard U; 1939, Harvard Law; a lawyer specializing in railroad law; 2010 resident of Hanover, NH

Issue of first marriage:

- 5693 i Helene Marie b September 28, 1942, NYC
- 5694 ii Robert Creighton b October 12, 1944
- 5695 iii Ann Jameson b February 24, 1948, NYC; d May 31, 1979, NYC
- 5696 iv Janet Maclay b September 16, 1953, Stamford, CT; January 1983 resided in Somerville, MA; m June 17, 1984, Boston, MA Jonathan P. Kravitz; reside 1987 in Natick, MA

4462 WILBUR ALONZO PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 30, 1880 [SSDI gives 1879], Findlay, Hancock Co, OH; d January 1969; last residence in Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV; m July 13, 1901 Bessie Warden Hamilton (she b February 3, 1886), dau of William Hamilton and Margaret Byrnes; resident of West Virginia on April 27, 1942 at age 61

Issue:

- 5697 i son d 1902
- 5698 ii Arthur Hamilton b February 12, 1904, Hancock, OH
- 5699 iii Edward Irving b 1906
- 5700 iv Robert Franklin b 1911
- 5701 v Wilbur Harry b January 25, 1918, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV
- 5702 vi James Fleming b September 24, 1920, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV
- 5703 vii Alice Marie b March 27, 1923, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV

4467 WILLIAM EDWARD PEET¹⁰ [John⁹, Edward⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 21, 1907, New York, NY; dsp July 25, 1970, Anamosa, IA; bur Norwich Cemetery, Martelle, Jones Co, IA in the grave intended for a member of Vestus J. Peet's family (South Section, row 8); m November 25, 1949 Diane Scott-Gordon (she b May 14, 1909, Japan; d October 19, 1983, Oakland, CA; her father's surname was Bassis); US postal letter carrier resident in San Francisco, CA; retired from the US Postal Service; William had a life-long interest in Peet genealogy and had done extensive research on both coasts of the country; in an April 24, 1989 letter to Terry C. Peet from Marjorie Peet Lacock, Marjorie writes of William E. Peet: "Wm. E. had retired as a postal carrier in California and decided to reside in the central part of the U.S., from where it would be convenient and less distance to travel in his research. His wife seemed to have some mental problems and had been under psychiatric care from time to time for several years and apparently was not content to live anywhere he took her. They had no children, although she had a son living in Australia. Being retired, he could move about freely and hoped she might be more content here in a quiet area, away from the big cities and among many Peet relatives. However, such was not the case. In fact, she nearly drove all of us 'up the wall'. I'm quite positive she helped

his blood pressure soar, yet never once did he revile her in any way or 'discuss' her with anyone. His composure was phenomenal considering her actions. At any rate, what with the hot weather and his walking all the cemeteries here, he suffered a stroke on the morning of the 25th and died the same day without ever speaking another word. He was buried on my father's family plot at Norwich Cemetery, near Martelle, eight miles south of here. His wife was unable to cope with details and after a short period of time she gave all his genealogy data to me; it just about filled a small pickup camper he drove. She then returned to California. For about a year, until all details were settled, I corresponded with her but since then I have heard nothing from her. She never gave me an address except that of her sister in San Francisco. She might be dead by now." William resided in Desert Hot Springs, Riverside Co, CA before relocating to Iowa

4472 STEPHEN ARTHUR PEET¹⁰ [Stephen⁹, Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 8, 1891, Washington; d February 25, 1949, Los Angeles, CA; 1920 Rowland Heights, Los Angeles, CA Census shows him single, living with parents; 1930 West Covina, Los Angeles, CA Census indicates he is a radio dealer, married (no mention of his wife's name) and living with parents

4473 EDITH ROSSITER PEET¹⁰ [Stephen⁹, Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 25, 1897, California; d January 31, 1986, Los Angeles, CA; *California Death Index* lists her as Edith Peet Shepherd

4475 MARY OLIVE SLEEPER¹⁰ [Elizabeth⁹, Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 28, 1896; d March 1, 1954; attended Mary Burnham School 1909-13; grad, Smith Coll, 1918; career devoted to education, first as teacher and later as member of staff of Smith and Bradford Junior Coll

4477 HARRIET SLEEPER¹⁰ [Elizabeth⁹, Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1902, Northampton, MA; d October 3, 1975, Vergennes, VT; grad, Smith Coll, 1923; teacher and later principal of Hartridge School, Plainfield, NJ, 1951-68; retired in 1968; during winters of her retirement years, she lived in Montpelier, VT with Lucille Kelly and volunteered at the Vermont Historical Society – in fact it was Lucille Kelly's daughter-in-law, Mary Anne Kelly, who inherited from Lucille, the Sleeper family papers on Camp Marbury and donated them to the Society in 1993; maintained a summer home on the former Camp Marbury property; assisted her aunt, Harriet Emma Peet, in writing *The Creative individual; a study of new perspectives in American Education* (1960).

4478 WILLIAM DENISON SLEEPER¹⁰ [Elizabeth⁹, Stephen⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 3, 1904; d January 19, 1930; grad, Worcester Academy, 1921; grad, Harvard U, 1925; MBA, Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, 1927; employed by the Royal Baking Powder Co. in NYC at the time of his death; much of the papers and diaries comprising the Sleeper Family / Camp Marbury Papers in the Vermont Historical Society library deal with William who worked closely with his mother, Mary, in the management of the camp's fiscal affairs

4483 JOSEPH DANA PEET JR.¹⁰ [Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 4, 1913, Beloit, WI; d July 10, 1966, Genesee Hospital, Rochester, NY; m August 24, 1935 Gladys Elizabeth Morrin [Morris] (she b August 27, 1912; d October 6, 2001; last residence in E. Rochester, NY – Rochester *Democrat and Chronicle*, October 8, 2001); attended Beloit public schools; grad B.S. with honors, Purdue School of Engineering, 1934; Lt Col, adjutant supply officer and personnel officer, XX Corps Artillery, European Theatre (Germany); Bronze Star with cluster, Legion of Merit, Croix de Guerre with silver and gold star; he joined Eastman Kodak Co in 1934 and was appointed superintendent in 1955 of Sundries Manufacturing Division of Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, NY; former pres of the Purdue Club of Rochester; member of the Rochester Industrial Management Council, Industrial Engineering Group, Superintendent and Product Supervisors Group, University Club, Pi Tau Sigma mechanical engineering honorary society, and Sigma Chi college social fraternity (*Albany Times Union*, July 11, 1966)

Issue recorded in Rochester, NY:

- 5704 i Stephen Dana b December 18, 1942
- 5705 ii Mary Elizabeth b March 3, 1947

4484 GEORGE BARR PEET¹⁰ [Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 10, 1921, Beloit, WI; m September 19, 1942 Nelda Norrine Nelson (she b January 3, 1922, Lutsen, MN; d March 22, 1971, Cook Co, MN; bur Lutsen Cemetery, Cook Co, MN; gravestone reads "Norinne N."); attended Beloit public schools and Purdue U; grad with honors U of Colorado, 1942; enlisted Royal Canadian Air Force March 1942; Royal Air Force Silver Albatross medallion (one of ca 200 ever awarded); transferred to American Air Force, 8th Air Force Fighter Command, July 1943; completed 132 sorties of 301 hours and was credited with 1 Dc 217, 1 He 111, 5 Me 109, 1 B24, and 64 ground targets; Air Medal with first and second cluster, Distinguished Flying Cross with first second and third cluster, Silver Star for gallantry, Presidential Citation; worked for A.O. Smith in Milwaukee, WI; owned and managed Grand Marais Hotel Co., Grand Marais, MN

Issue recorded in Duluth, MN:

- 5706 i George Barr Jr. b December 18, 1947

4486 JOSEPH LOCKWOOD PEET¹⁰ [Robert⁹, Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 24, 1911, Beloit, WI; d December 30, 1986, Beloit; bur January 3, 1987 Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit; m March 5, 1946 Severa Bertha Krug (she b January 11, 1916, Ripon, WI; d February 15, 2006, Beloit, WI; attended Janesville HS, Janesville, WI; BA with honors, U of Wisconsin, 1937; Mortar Board, Women's Interviewer; employed at Wisconsin State Employment Service, 1937-47 and at Joe Peet Insurance Agency), dau of Louis Henry Krug and Ella Wurtz; lived most of his life in Beloit; adopted by Emerson Gray Peet and Jessie Hamilton Peet in July 1923 after death of his mother in 1921; attended Illinois Military Academy, the U

of Wisconsin (chemistry, Sigma Nu fraternity) and Ripon Coll; Aetna Life and Casualty Home Office School; chemist, General Motors Corporation, Detroit; Peet Brothers Inc, Beloit, 1950; 86th Chemical Mortar Battalion, 5th Corps, First Army in European Theatre; with Emerson established Peet Insurance Agency in 1950; retired in 1979; chairman of board of trustees, First Congregational Church; church moderator in 1969 and Board of Stewards; pres, Beloit Independent Insurance Agents; pres Rock County Insurance Underwriters; pres, Beloit Real Estate Agents; pres, Beloit Country Club; member, Wisconsin Independent Insurance Agents and on its board of directors; Rotary Club, Elks Club, Knights of Pythias, Beloit Lions Club, American Legion, VFW, Beloit Assn of Commerce

Issue recorded in Beloit, WI:

- 5707 i Robert Krug b February 14, 1947
- 5708 ii David Emerson b September 15, 1952
- 5709 iii Richard Lockwood b January 14, 1954

4489 GLADYS PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Emerson⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 9, 1893; m September 20, 1919 Phillip J. Carpenter

Issue:

- 5710 i Dorothy Peet Carpenter b October 6, 1920
- 5711 ii Ann Lamborn Carpenter b June 17, 1925

4491 EMERSON WILLIAM PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Emerson⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 25, 1902, Milwaukee, WI d 1957; m (1) July 7, 1923 Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, CO Helen Finley Bunker (she bc 1906); div 1928; m (2) January 30, 1929 Frances Carrol (she bc 1906, Montana); m (3) Florence Cheatham; salesman (1930 *Salt Lake City, UT Census*)

Issue of first marriage:

- 5712 i Donald Sullivan
- 5713 ii Emerson William Jr b January 20, 1925, Denver, CO

Issue of second marriage:

- 5714 iii Robert Fellows b September 23, 1932, Sacramento, CA
- 5715 iv Patricia Ann b April 25, 1935; m Douglas Moore

4492 CHARLES LAMBORN PEET¹⁰ [William⁹, Emerson⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 18, 1903; d January 1945, Boynton Beach, FL – killed instantly in motor accident when army vehicle struck his motor scooter; m (1) December 30, 1924 [wep: 1929] Georgiana Mary Slade, dau of

George P. Slade of New York; div c 1935 (she charged cruel and inhuman treatment and asked custody of their two children, c.f. *Great Falls Tribune*, September 17, 1938); m (2) August 1935 in St. Paul, MN Narcissa Thorne, dau of Robert J. Thorne of Coronado, CA (she studied journalism at Northwestern U); grad of Yale U

Issue of first marriage (all residing in St. Paul, MN 1945):

- 5716 i Charlotte b 1931; m William Ferguson
- 5717 ii Gertrude Lamborn bc 1934; 2008 resident of Bellevue, ID age 74
- 5718 iii Charles Lamborn b 1932

Issue of second marriage (both residing in Coronado, CA in 1945):

- 5719 iv Victoria b December 1939, Minneapolis, MN
- 5720 v Stephen b 1942

ELEVENTH GENERATION

“O beautiful for pilgrim feet,
Whose stern impassioned stress,
a thoroughfare for freedom beat,
across the wilderness.
America! America! God mend thy ev’ry flaw,
Confirm thy soul in self-control, thy liberty in law”^{c.f.}

4496 LAURA BEATRICE GENTNER¹¹ [Lillian Pierce¹⁰, Charles Pierce⁹, Romelia⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] Gentner b February 11, 1924, Sparrow General Hospital, Lansing, MI; m (1) May 1943 Shirley Lowell Zabriskie at First Christian Church, Medford, OR; div 14 mos later; m (2) June 27, 1947 in Sacramento, CA Elwood Best Lynch Jr; div after 20 yrs; m (3) February 10, 1980 at St. Matthew Episcopal Church, Sacramento, CA Lloyd William Dunwald (he b April 23, 1920, Hatton [near Golden Prairie], Saskatchewan; d December 28, 2009, Grants Pass, OR; construction electrician of large public works such as dams, sewer plants), son of Matthew Dunwald and Emma Stockwell; m (4) January 20, 2013, St. Luke Episcopal Church, Grants Pass, OR Harold Uhlig; Laura is source of data back to John, son of Gideon; major compiler of Peet names and life-long genealogist; January 2013 resident of Grants Pass, OR; employed with different public opinion surveys, the 1960 Federal Census, as asst to legislative advocate for California; asst manager of plant nursery and manager of indoor garden shop, as stenographer CA state government; for School Boards Assn for 9 yrs, legislative advocate for Bakersfield City, CA

Issue of second marriage:

5721 i Anna Luhra Lynch b May 11, 1949, Sacramento, CA; m John W. Shackelton; 2010 resident of Philomath, OR

4504 LEONARD STEELE WOLFORD¹¹ [Roy Wolford¹⁰, Lulah⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 5, 1918, Riverside Co, CA; d August 23, 1999, San Jacinto, Riverside Co, CA; bur Riverside National Cemetery, Section AJ, Row F, Site 19; m 1944 Lillian Marie Hoflund, his childhood sweetheart (she

^{c.f.} Bates, Katharine Lee. “America the Beautiful” 1893.

The Eleventh Generation in America

b January 5, 1922, Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA; d March 1, 2009, San Jacinto, CA; bur with husband); entered Marine Corps August 10, 1935 and retired as a CW02 with service in WW II and Korea

Issue:

5722 i Linda Marie Wolford b March 31, 1945, Los Angeles, CA; m May 31, 1969, Orange Co, CA Donald G. Shifflet; 2009 resident of Anaheim, CA

5723 ii Leta Rae Wolford b March 23, 1948, San Diego, CA; m May 11, 1970 Orange Co, CA Allen L. Hartley; 2009 resident of San Jacinto, CA

4516 ALICE ETHEL PEET¹¹ [Vernon¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 8, 1929, Dos Palos, Merced, CA; m December 23, 1951, Los Banos, Merced, CA [January 26, 1952, Community Methodist Church, Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA] Leon Keaton Parris Jr. (b March 17, 1928, Los Angeles, CA; grad of Avenal HS, Coalinga Coll, and Fresno State Coll; member of Delta Sigma Phi Fraternity; in the air force at time of marriage), son of Leon Keaton Parris Sr.; grad of West Side HS, Modesto Jr Coll, and Fresno State Coll; 1952 home economics teacher at Emerson Jr HS in Bakersfield, CA; 1980 resident of Redwood City, CA; April 2006 resident of Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo, CA (*Fresno Bee Republican*, January 27, 1952)

Issue:

5724 i Melvin Lloyd Parris b November 16, 1956; m Nina Hastings (she b August 7, 1960)

4517 RALPH PEET¹¹ [Vernon¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 16, 1931, Merced, Merced, CA; d January 30, 2000, Clovis, Fresno, CA; bur Clovis Cemetery District, Clovis, CA; m July 20, 1957, Carson City, Storey, NV Carol Camarota; served as sgt. in US Army in Korea

Issue:

5725 i Debra Ann b December 18, 1959, Merced, CA

5726 ii Jeffrey Eugene b August 28, 1964, Fresno, CA

4518 HUGH PEET¹¹ [Vernon¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 16, 1931, Merced, Merced, CA; d February 2, 2002, Clovis, Fresno, CA; bur Clovis Cemetery, Clovis, Fresno, CA; m Kathryn Sheppard LaVern (she b September 17, 1934; d December 21, 1996; bur in Clovis Cemetery, Clovis, CA); div June 1970; operating engineer at Clovis-Sanger Ready (*The Fresno Bee*, February 6, 2002); obituary mentions three sons, the third being Raymond Manzanedo of Auberry, CA, and two daughters, the second being Barbara Manzanedo of Auberry; the *Modest Bee* of February 6, 1961 shows a license to wed between Hugh Peet,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

29 and Kathryn Manzanedo, 26, in Reno, NV January 30, 1961, both Hugh and Kathryn being of Los Banos, Merced Co, CA; member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity (*Fresno Bee Republican*, January 27, 1957); served in Korea in the U.S. Airforce

Issue:

- 5727 i Donald Duane b April 15, 1960; 2002 resident of Fresno, CA; wife is Jill
- 5728 ii Suzanne Lorena b January 3, 1962, Merced Co, CA; 2002 resident of Midland, TX; surname is Peet-Manuz
- 5729 iii David Hugh b April [1]7, 1963, Merced Co, CA; 2002 resident of Santa Monica, CA

4519 LELAND JACKSON PEET¹¹ [Bernard¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 18, 1926, San Diego, San Diego, CA; d May 2, 2008, Escondido, San Diego, CA; bur Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, CA, Section CBI, Row 4, Site 66; m December 13, 1948 Lillian J. Cesena; *San Diego City and County Directory* show his employment with San Diego Gas and Electric as a laborer in 1947-48, as motorman in 1955, as serviceman in 1957 and 1960 and employed in National Guard in 1962-64; 1st Lt. in US Army and US Navy in Korea; deputy county marshal (*San Diego Suburban Directory 1960*); April 2006 resident of Escondido, CA; adopted their older son's son, Paul Bernard.

Issue recorded in San Diego, San Diego, CA:

- 5730 i Bernard Leland b July 3, 1949
- 5731 ii Bishop Everett b October 30, 1951
- 5732 iii Lelana Roxann b June 3, 1954

4520 BARBARA ANN PEET¹¹ [Bernard¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 1, 1931, San Diego, San Diego, CA; m (1) January 7, 1949, Yuma, Yuma, AZ Lloyd Stanley; m (2) November 22, 1951, San Diego, San Diego, CA Arley E. Driggers; m (3) January 13, 1971 Jerry Tuhey; April 2006 resident of Victorville, San Bernardino, CA

Issue of first marriage:

- 5733 i Lawrence Lloyd Stanley b October 4, 1949

Issue of second marriage:

- 5734 ii Janice Ann Driggers b June 11, 1952, San Diego, San Diego, CA

4521 ROBERTA FAYE PEET¹¹ [Clifford¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 7, 1934, Escondido, San Diego, CA; m (1) August 6, 1967 Thomas Moore [Muir]; mc 1973 (2) Jefferson A. Beldin (he b

The Eleventh Generation in America

1928); mc 1999, Escondido, San Diego, CA (3) Alvin Chaffin (he b Jaroso, CO, April 23, 1921; d February 22, 2009, Escondido, CA from melanoma; bur in San Pasquale Cemetery, San Diego Co, CA; practiced medicine in Kerman, CA for 42 yrs and 10 yrs in Escondido); student in 1953-54 and employed as dental asst at county hospital (*San Diego City and County Directory*, 1953-54; 1957); April 2006 resident of San Marcos, San Diego, CA

Issue of first marriage:

5735 i Melinda Anne Moore b June 11, 1970

4524 GILBERT BRUCE PEET¹¹ [Melvin¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 27, 1932, Merced, Merced, CA; m January 19, 1958, Escondido, San Diego, CA Dolly Diane Miller (she b August 29, 1938, San Diego, San Diego, CA), dau of Glenn Miller and Wilma LaGrone; owner/operator of service station; retired 2005; 2006 resident of San Pasqual Valley, CA

Issue:

5736 i Cary Dennis b March 7, 1959, Escondido, San Diego, CA; m October 9, 1993, Peacehaven, East Sussex, England Louise Elizabeth Harman (she b June 15, 1966, Brighton, East Sussex, England); April 2006 resident of Murrieta, Riverside, CA

5737 ii Craig Allen b May 12, 1961, San Diego Co, CA; April 2006 resident of Escondido, CA

5738 iii Shelly Renee b October 3, 1967, San Diego Co, CA; April 2006 resident of Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA

4525 WESLEY DONALD PEET¹¹ [Melvin¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 17, 1936, San Diego, San Diego, CA; m March 18, 1967, Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA Sharyn Diane Logan (she b March 8, 1945, Bell, Los Angeles, CA; employed in aerospace industry including Rockwell International, American Aviation Historical Society, McDonald Douglas Corporation, retiring in 1997; avid quilter), dau of Herbert Logan and Helen Randolph; grad 1955 from Escondido HS; attended 1955-56 San Diego State U; software development manager for Northrop-Grumman Corporation; entire adult life employed in aerospace industry after leaving U.S. Navy (1957-61, as fire control technician); started employment in aerospace industry with North American Aviation (later Rockwell International), then by MacDonald Douglas Corporation and later Northrop Grumman; retired 1997; president, Fallbrook Chamber of Commerce in 2004; January 22, 2005 was proclaimed Wes Peet Day by the Board of Supervisors of San Diego County in recognition of his work with the Chamber; traveled extensively to all seven continents

Issue recorded in Downey, Los Angeles, CA:

5739 i Christopher Michael b November 8, 1969; unrm as of October 2008; resident of Huntington Beach, Orange, CA; computer system analyst

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 5740 ii Troy Donald p.a. b December 29, 1963, Whittier, CA; m (1); div; s.p. as of October 2008; resident of Las Vegas, NV and hotel security professional

(Interview in Fallbrook, CA, January 20, 2006)

4526 SHIRLEY AUDRA PEET¹¹ [Melvin¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 28, 1938, San Diego, San Diego, CA; m June 28, 1959, Escondido, San Diego, CA George Collins Cordry (he b August 17, 1934, Charleston, WV; d September 14, 2009, Escondido, CA from complications of intestinal blockage - diverticulitis), son of Ralph Cordry and Marjorie Myers; April 2006 resident of Escondido, CA

Issue recorded in Escondido, San Diego, CA:

- 5741 i Pamela Sue Cordry b March 1960; April 2006 resident of Covina, Los Angeles, CA
5742 ii Michael Scott Cordry b October 1, 1961; April 2006 resident of Tulsa, OK

4530 GORDON PAUL PEET¹¹ [Lawrence¹⁰, Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Laura Jenkins; 2001 and 2007 resident of Creswell, OR; an ASPRS certified photogrammetrist

Issue:

- 5743 i Shannon b March 11, 1985
5744 ii Brian b October 13, 1987; is deaf
5745 iii Kevin b September 14, 1990
5746 iv Megan b August 1, 1995
5747 v Nathan b 1998
5748 vi Justin stillborn March 16, 2000

4531 SHIRLEY JOY PEET¹¹ [Lawrence¹⁰, Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Timothy Sauerwein

Issue:

- 5749 i Rebecca Sauerwein b November 1984
5750 ii Lisa Sauerwein b 1987

4532 MARILYN RUTH PEET¹¹ [Lawrence¹⁰, Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1952; m Lester Brown

Issue:

- 5751 i Nicole Brown
5752 ii Kristi Lynn Brown b May 22, 1980, Alameda Co, CA

The Eleventh Generation in America

5753 iii Jennifer Brown b April 3, 1983

5754 iv David Michael Brown b May 13, 1985, Alameda Co, CA

4533 DONALD EUGENE PEET¹¹ [Keith¹⁰, Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 17, 1947, Escondido, San Diego, CA; d March 16, 2004, Aloha, Washington, OR of cancer; m (1) 1967 Charlotte Harrison; m (2) 1996 Kim; grad, Orange Glen HS, Escondido, CA; served in U.S. Army; member of Beaverton Foursquare Church; enjoyed coaching softball, fishing and gardening; *North Country Times*, March 19, 2004 indicates Gene was survived by son Phillip Kirkland of Aloha and dau Kelsey Kirkland of Aloha; resident of Aloha, OR for 28 yrs

Issue of first marriage recorded in San Diego Co, CA:

5755 i Eric D. b May 19, 1969; m Abigail; 2004 of New York

5756 ii Laura S. b May 11, 1973; m Rick Barnard; 2004 of Portland, OR

4535 NORMAN CARL PEET¹¹ [Keith¹⁰, Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 16, 1951; m August 12, 1972, Escondido, San Diego, CA Carol Moen; resident March 2006 of Escondido, CA

Issue recorded in San Diego Co, CA:

5757 i Andrew James b September 7, 1978

5758 ii Aaron Joel b July 4, 1981

5759 iii Joshua Earl b March 29, 1983

4536 KENNETH DAVID PEET¹¹ [Keith¹⁰, Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 21, 1955; m Judi Johnson; resident March 2006 of San Luis Obispo, CA

Issue recorded in San Luis Obispo Co, CA:

5760 i Jeremy Keith b May 31, 1983

5761 ii Jennifer Marie b August 3, 1981

4537 RONALD KEITH PEET¹¹ [Keith¹⁰, Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 26, 1957; m Judi Musgrave; resident March 2006 of Escondido, CA; mathematics teacher at San Pasqual HS; 2006 is building a new home on Peet Lane in Escondido (*San Diego Union Tribune*, April 15, 2006)

Issue recorded in San Diego Co, CA:

5762 i Brian Scott b October 13, 1985

5763 ii Amber Elizabeth b September 9, 1986

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4538 WAYNE EDWARD PEET¹¹ [Russell¹⁰, Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 6, 1954, Dallas, TX; m April 25, 1987 Noriko Ostaki; grew up in small town in California desert; attended Westmont Coll, Santa Barbara, CA; keyboardist (piano, organ, electric piano), composer, music editor; organist for the film *Bull Durham* (1988); composer for films *Blaze*, *Midnight Runaround* (TV) and *Small Time*; April 2006 and June 2008 resident of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA

Issue:

5764 i Ellington Takuma b May 23, 1996

4539 JONATHAN DAVID PEET¹¹ [Russell¹⁰, Rexford⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 14, 1957; m Valerie _____

Issue:

5765 i Alaina

5766 ii Caden

4540 CONNIE MAE MILLER¹¹ [Violet¹⁰, Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 23, 1936, Cornville, Yavapai, AZ; m June 5, 1953, Myrtle Point, Coos, OR Ivan Alfred Patterson (he b April 21, 1929, Wisconsin; d November 26, 1978, Myrtle Point, Coos, OR)

Issue recorded in Coos Co, OR:

5767 i Ivan Joseph Patterson b January 2, 1954, Myrtle Point; d December 6, 1954, Eugene, Lane, OR

5768 ii Debra Ann Patterson b April 19, 1956, Myrtle Point

5769 iii Wendy Lee Patterson b January 26, 1960, North Bend; m September 17, 1994, Chemult, Klamath, OR Bruce Allen Standley (he b June 11, 1951, Roseburg, Douglas, OR)

5770 iv Kelly Lynn Patterson b September 11, 1968, North Bend

4541 HELEN MARIE MILLER¹¹ [Violet¹⁰, Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 19, 1944, North Bend, Coos, OR; m February 8, 1962, Coquille, Coos, OR Lee Vernon Maggard (he b August 3, 1940, Pound, VT)

Issue recorded North Bend, Coos, OR:

5771 i Michael Vernon Maggard b March 10, 1963

5772 ii Jeffrey Darren Maggard b July 3, 1966; m December 8, 1990, Portland, Multnomah, OR Dana Leanne McArthur (she b June 4, 1967, Eugene, Lane, OR)

The Eleventh Generation in America

4542 NANCY LOUISE RUPE¹¹ [Louise¹⁰, Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 18, 1935; m A. Ellis

Issue:

5773 i son

4543 BILLIE CAROL RUPE¹¹ [Louise¹⁰, Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] d November 1971; m Clyde Tatum (he b in Lubbock, TX)

Issue:

5774 i Gary Tatum

5775 ii Lisa Tatum

5776 iii Mack Donald Tatum

4544 MYRNA RUPE¹¹ [Louise¹⁰, Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b d January 1998, Cottonwood, Yavapai, AZ; m A. Sherman

Issue:

5777 i Jerry Lee Sherman

5778 ii Roy Sherman

5779 iii Darlene Sherman

5780 iv Robert Sherman

4545 KATHY FARRIS¹¹ [Edna¹⁰, Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] m A. Husband

Issue:

5781 i son m

4548 GWENDOLYN RAVINA LONG¹¹ [Pearl¹⁰, Leila⁹, Erwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 19, 1917, Montour, Tama, IA; d June 20, 2006, Independence, Buchanan, IA; bur Circle Grove Cem, Quasqueton, Buchanan, IA; m September 29, 1946 Glen Thompson (he b July 28, 1910, Center Point, Linn, IA; September 6, 1976, Quasqueton, IA; bur in Circle Grove Cem, Quasqueton, IA)

Issue:

5782 i Shirley Thompson b February 9, 1947

5783 ii Joyce Marie Thompson b December 10, 1949; m David Lee Nelson

5784 iii Delbert Dean Thompson b July 1, 1955; d December 23, 2011, Iowa; m

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Kendra Kay Kurtz

4549 GRANT J. LONG¹¹ [Pearl¹⁰, Leila⁹, Erwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 19, 1919; d June 9, 2001, Marion, Linn Co, IA; m Virginia Olmstead

Issue:

5785 i Bill Long

4556 ARDITH ELAINE FALLS¹¹ [Floyd¹⁰, Leila⁹, Erwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 12, 1937, Leavenworth, KS; d August 22, 1998, Fresno, CA; m May 17, 1958 Jack Alfred Rapp (he b May 18, 1933, Hanford, CA; d June 23, 2010, Fresno, CA; resided in Fresno, CA)

Issue recorded in Fresno, CA:

5786 i Gregory Kevin Rapp b January 8, 1959

5787 ii Jonathan Allen Rapp b May 9, 1960

5788 iii Randall Lloyd Rapp b October 2, 1961

5789 iv Glen Eric Rapp b February 13, 1963; d November 23, 1963, Fresno, CA

5790 v Kyle Ryan Rapp b September 1, 1972 [wep]

4560 HAROLD ALBERT PEET¹¹ [William¹⁰, George⁹, Daniel⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 5, 1903, Oregon; d March 11, 1984, Ventura, CA; last residence was in Camarillo, CA; mc 1927 Marjorie H. MacLeod (she September 11, 1904, Massachusetts; d April 27, 2000; last residence, Camarillo, Ventura, CA); 1930, plumber in Los Angeles, CA (1930 *Los Angeles, CA Census*); grandson, Ronald Creighton Peet in 1974 prematurely composed a song, later recorded, to his grandfather, Harold:

On The Grindstone

I got the letter yesterday. Said my grandfather had passed away. I'm all right. I'm all right. They said he went out in a blaze of light.

He was born in a mining town, way up in Oregon where the rains come down. His folks moved down to L.A. in 1908 for a little sun and higher pay.

He learned young that life is work. He nearly broke his back shovelin' dirt. He and his mates made the waters flow from Owens River Valley to San Fernando.

On the grindstone, beneath the wheel. Through this life, your work was real.

The Eleventh Generation in America

He took him a wife named Marjorie MacLeod. They had four sons. Only two are still around. One was born deathly still. By a runaway car the other was killed.

He started a business in the plumbing game, cleaning sewers to make his name. Luck was his, and in 30 years he found himself a millionaire.

The eldest son stayed on with the firm. His sense of duty was easy to learn. His four grandsons don't know who he was. They'd say, There goes ol' Grand Dad. He never talks too much.

On the grindstone, beneath the wheel. Through this life, your work was real.

I was groomed to follow his path. I'd be a plumber. I'd relive his past. He offered money and a safe career. When I refused him, they said he shed tears.

His wealth to him had little worth. He said he'd die if he gave up his work. He and Marjorie gave up last year in a leisure village not far from here.

We never looked each other in the eyes. For that, I can never apologize. Now he's gone. I hope he's free. He was my grandfather, a stranger to me.

On the grindstone, beneath the wheel. Through this life, your work was real.

Harold was also interviewed by his grandson, Ronald; the following facts are revealed by the transcript of the interview: Harold was born in a gold mining camp; family relocated to a place near Reindeer Beach in Seattle, WA; his father got a job with the Water Department of Seattle; when Harold was about seven years old, his father left for Los Angeles to take care of his grandfather and shortly thereafter his grandfather died; the family relocated to Los Angeles where Harold was enrolled in the Hobert Collerade School and after completing the sixth grade attended the Brendell Jr HS where he learned to play handball and softball; Harold later attended Polytechnic HS in Los Angeles, graduated, but didn't go to college, but instead began work for his father who had started a plumbing service business; he met his wife on a blind date and had a honeymoon in Yosemite; Harold sued Helm's Bakery in the death of his second son and collected \$700 settlement which was used to buy a home in San Fernando Valley; he eventually moved his business to San Fernando Valley around 1938; in 1956 he bought a lot on Fredonia Drive for \$20,000 and built a house on it and lived there for 25 years; eventually Harold gave his business, the William A. Peet & Son, Inc., to his son, Gainer, and a considerable amount of money to Dennis to offset the gift of his business to Gainer; in 1962 underwent surgery to restore circulation to a large toe and consequently contracted serum hepatitis; later he can cancer surgery; later he and his wife sold their Fredonia Drive home and purchased a home, free and clear, in Leisure Village in Camarillo; automobile aficionado

Issue:

5791 i Gaynor [Gainer] Ario [son] b April 24, 1928

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 5792 ii Ronald F. bc 1925; d in infancy; 5 yrs old in 1930 census; family indicates he was killed by a run-a-way Helm's Bakery truck around 1931-33 at a construction site; some family indicate driver was drunk
- 5793 iii Dennis Michael bc 1935; 2005, plumbing contractor in Wenatchee, WA; married into a Seventh Day Adventist family
- 5794 iv Garvin stillborn February 19, 1934, Los Angeles Co, CA (*California Death Records*)

4584 AUDREY GRACE PEET¹¹ [John¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 8, 1918, Dysart, IA; d October 25, 2000, Seattle, WA; m December 2, 1946 James L. Navarre (he an accountant); attended elementary and high school and was graduated from Cedar Falls HS in 1936; member of the HS band; grad, 1940 Iowa State Teachers College; taught English in Geneva HS for three years and in the Waverly Junior HS for one year; during World War II she entered the U of Southern California and took a year's training as an occupational therapist; she then held positions in hospitals in Modesto, CA, Topika, KS, Santa Fe, NM and El Paso, TX; 1947 was transferred to Veterans Hospital, Boise, ID

4586 PHYLLIS IONE PEET¹¹ [George¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 22, 1920, Morley, IA; d July 27, 2000, Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, CA; m May 26, 1943, St John's Lutheran Church, Ely, Linn Co, IA Alfred L. Kurth (from Marengo, IA; during World War II was stationed at Camp Granite, CA; after discharge from service he joined his father-in-law in the hatchery business at Calmar, IA), son of William Kurth; grad, Ely HS; attended Iowa State Teachers Coll, Cedar Falls for two years although handicapped with very poor vision; taught in rural and town schools for about five years and two years in Athelstan, Iowa; she and husband are members of the Lutheran Church; Phyllis and Alfred bought a hatchery in California June 9, 1960; had an adopted child

Issue:

- 5795 i Calmar Kurth
- 5796 ii Terry Allan Kurth b October 18, 1953, Iowa; d September 25, 1956, Corona, CA after an illness of a few weeks; death was attributed to liver cancer
- 5797 iii Ronney Kurth
- 5797a iv Donald G. Kurth b December 14, 1959, Riverside Co, CA

4587 MARCIA LOUISE HENN¹¹ [Minerva¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1, 1923, Wellman, IA; m August 18, 1945, Wellman, IA Daryl Beauford Potsander (he b February 19, 1917, Wellman, IA; d February 11, 1998, West Chester, Washington Co, IA), son of Anthony and Della (Lentz) Potsander

The Eleventh Generation in America

Issue:

- 5798 i Dee Edward Potsander b December 14, 1947
- 5799 ii Linda Jean Potsander b March 21, 1952
- 5800 iii Dennis James Potsander b March 1, 1954
- 5801 iv Kay Elizabeth Potsander b September 15, 1956

4588 MARGARET ELIZABETH HENN¹¹ [Minerva¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 28, 1928, Wellman, IA; d March 1994, Hudson, Columbia Co, NY; m August 18, 1945, Wellman, IA Howard E. Miller (he b August 19, 1923, Wellman, IA), son of Dan J. and Catherine Miller

Issue:

- 5802 i Douglas Dale Miller b September 4, 1956

4589 ELISE MARILYN ZERLEY¹¹ [Lulu¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 28, 1919, Monroe, IA; m September 1938 William Warrick (he b November 16, 1915)

Issue:

- 5803 i Patricia Ann Warrick b February 24, 1943
- 5804 ii William Bernard Warrick b May 8, 1947

4590 BERNARD RAE ZERLEY¹¹ [Lulu¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 28, 1924; d February 7, 2008, Monroe, Jasper Co, IA; m September 8, 1949 Mildred Laven Pearson (she b June 12, 1926); fall 1944 enlisted in the navy after several deferments

Issue:

- 5805 i Bernard Brent Zerley b October 14, 1952; d November 1, 1985; last residence in Minitare, Scott's Bluff, NE
- 5805 ii Bernard Blake Zerley b June 1, 1954
- 5807 iii Bernard Barry Zerley b May 31, 1955

4592 JEAN LECLAIRE PEET¹¹ [Collis¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 1, 1924, St. Luke Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA; m June 5, 1947, St. John's Rectory, Lisbon, IA by Rev. J.R. Goodman James Joseph Pavelka (he served with US Navy for two years; a truck operator and contracted for hauling of gravel, sand, etc.), son of James A. and Blanche Brush Pavelka; operated a beauty shop before marriage; was substitute for the Martelle Post Office after marriage

Issue:

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 5808 i Jeffrey James Pavelka b October 10, 1951
- 5809 ii Anthony Alan Pavelka b June 10, 1952; m August 4, 1973 Valorie Kay Engel
- 5810 iii Dan Vincent Pavelka b July 10, 1955

4593 DONNA DIANE RAYNER¹¹ [Theodora¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 4, 1925 Riverside, Washington Co, IA; bapt August 22, 1926 at Methodist parsonage by Rev. Sylvester E. Ellis, Mt. Vernon, IA; m May 29, 1945, Waco, TX Dale Brinkmeyer (he b July 3, 1924, Lone Tree, IA; a DVM from Iowa State U at Ames; veteran of World War II; in practice with his brother-in-law and owns and operates kennels; raises Yorkshire Terriers, Maltese Terriers, Siberian Huskies and St. Bernards); grad of Iowa State U at Ames in home economics

Issue recorded at Burlington, IA:

- 5811 i Denise Ann Brinkmeyer b July 11, 1952
- 5812 ii Dirk Rayner Brinkmeyer b April 8, 1954
- 5813 iii Donna Dale Brinkmeyer b May 6, 1956

4594 KENNETH ROSS RAYNER¹¹ [Theodora¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 26, 1926, Riverside, Washington Co, IA; bapt Lone Tree, IA; m September 6, 1954 Keota, IA Marianne Jaeger (legal spelling: Mary Anne; she b June 3, 1930; registered nurse; employed by S.E. Iowa Community College); grad, DVM, Iowa State U; in partnership with brother-in-law, Dale Brinkmeyer — they also maintain kennels and raise Yorkshire Terriers, Maltese Terriers, Siberian Huskies and St. Bernards; live in New London, IA; both Ken and Dale served in the air force during World War II era

Issue, first recorded in Iowa City, IA, remainder in Burlington, IA:

- 5814 i Renee Anne Rayner b September 14, 1956
- 5815 ii Ross Kenneth Rayner b September 27, 1959
- 5816 iii Robyn Anne Rayner b March 19, 1963

4595 KEITH PEET RAYNER¹¹ [Theodora¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1930, Iowa City, IA; m June 21, 1959, Iowa City, IA Shirley Ann Scott (she b July 11, 1935, Iowa City, IA; grad, SUI at Iowa City; taught for many years in the Muscatine Elementary School); lived on family farm at Lone Tree, IA and raised both grain and livestock, mainly hogs; was four years in the air force stationed in Alaska and England; past commander of the John L. Mumm American Legion Post

Issue recorded in Iowa City, IA:

- 5817 i Lisa Anne Rayner b April 9, 1960
- 5818 ii Kara Louise Rayner b October 27, 1967

The Eleventh Generation in America

4605 RAY CECIL PEET¹¹ [Ray¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 20/25, 1925, Martelle, IA; m September 1, 1954 Dallas, TX Patricia H. Robertson (she b December 26, 1926; d September 29, 1997; last residence, Dallas, TX), dau of H.N. Robertson Sr.; grad, Martelle Consolidated HS; star basketball and baseball (pitcher) player; took flying lessons and eventually owned his own plane; joined the U.S. Air Force shortly before World War II ended and was stationed in Florida, later in Austin, TX where he met his wife
Issue:

5819 i Nelson Ray b August 20, 1956

4606 PHYLLIS ANN PEET¹¹ [Ray¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 25, 1927, Cedar Rapids, IA; m June 14, 1953, Martelle Methodist Church, Martelle, Jones Co, IA Robert F. Davis (he b April 23, 1927, Stuart, Guthrie Co, IA; an actuary and worked for several companies; bookkeeper for his daughter's veterinary clinic in McAllen, TX), son of Foster Davis; grad, Martelle Consolidated HS; attended U of Iowa for 2 yrs, transferred to Iowa State Teachers' Coll and grad; taught at Viola, IA for one year and then taught 4th grade for 5 yrs at Anamosa; met her husband at SU; taught at a rural school 1953-54

Issue recorded in Des Moines, IA:

5820 i Debra Diane Davis b August 28, 1955

5821 ii Stephen Davis b July 13, 1957

4608 JOHN "JACK" DALE PEET¹¹ [Ray¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 19, 1932, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, Jones Co, IA; m October 4, 1952, Kenwood Park Methodist Church, Cedar Rapids, IA Anita Lily Merrifield (she b January 19, 1932, Cedar Rapids, IA), dau of Louis Antone and Lillian June (Donda) Merrifield; grad of Martelle Consolidated School; met his wife at the Anamosa Skating Rink; February 1997 retired as manager of the parts dept of Hi Way Equipment; 2003 and 2007 resident of Cedar Rapids, IA (*Eber Peet Genealogy* by Susan Peet Schmidt, 2007)

Issue recorded in Cedar Rapids, IA:

5822 i John Dale Jr. b October 23, 1953; m Cindy ____; has son, Dustin

5823 ii Linda Sue b September 14, 1955; has son, Derek

5824 iii Jean Suzanne b January 2, 1958; m James Arthur; children, James, Michael and Amy

5825 iv Steven Michael b September 4, 1962; 2007 resident of Faribault, MN

5826 v Jacqueline Susan b February 28, 1965; m Robert Ness; have daus Rachel and Molly; 2007 resident of Waunakee, WI

4609 KAREN ELAINE PEET¹¹ [Ray¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 4, 1945, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, Jones Co,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

IA; m (1) May 16, 1964, Martelle, IA Gary Carl Poppe, son of Carl H. and Edris (Biggart) Poppe; div c 1972; m (2) July 13, 1974, Des Moines, IA Richard Hall; m (3) April 22, 1998, Marion, IA Leonard (Len) Moser (employed by Teleconnect Communications and transferred from Cedar Rapids, IA to Dallas, TX and then to Lubbock, TX in 1992, and then back to Dallas in 1995; retired in 2001 and relocated with Karen to Mansfield, TX in 2003); was much into music during school days including studying the piano; attended Martelle Consolidated School k-11 and grad from Anamosa HS; employed at Asgrow Seed Company, Des Moines from 1972-1987, then resigned and relocated to Cedar Rapids, IA; moved to Arlington, TX June 1998 and was employed as asst to general manager of aircraft parts at Interturbine Dallas, a Repair Station 1988-1992; retired in November 2007

Issue of first marriage, first two recorded in Cedar Rapids, IA and last in Des Moines, IA:

5827 i Suzan Michele Poppe b August 5, 1965

5828 ii Sally Jo Poppe b March 3, 1967

5829 iii Sheila Dawn Poppe b September 12, 1970

[data provided by Karen Peet Moser February 10, 2008 for herself, children and grandchildren]

4610 MARY (MISSY) HELEN THOMAS¹¹ [Ora¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 13, 1935, Mesa Verde, CO; m June 15, 1957, Davenport, IA Jack Oliver Benham (he b May 19, 1934), son of Mrs. Alma Benham; attended Cornell Coll

Issue:

5830 i Johneen Elizabeth Benham b August 15, 1958

5831 ii Denise Louise Benham b September 21, 1961

5832 iii Bryan David Benham b May 11, 1966

4611 ORIANA (TOMMIE ANN) THOMAS¹¹ [Ora¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 29, 1939, Denver, CO; m January 23, 1960 Robert Anthony Tietz (he b September 19, 1935; d June 25, 2009, Estero, Lee Co, FL)

Issue:

5833 i Timothy Robert Tietz b November 8, 1960

5834 ii Debra Ann Tietz b December 12, 1961

5835 iii Michel John Tietz b October 19, 1964

5836 iv Mary Elizabeth Tietz b January 17, 1966

5837 v Christopher Anthony Tietz b April 17, 1971, Omaha, NE

The Eleventh Generation in America

4612 PATRICIA DEE KRETZ¹¹ [Lottie¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 9, 1944, Dixon, IL; m August 1, 1964, Martelle, Linn Co., IA Lester Deal, son of Ruth Deal

Issue of first marriage, first two recorded in Kirksville, MO, last in Rockford, IL:

- 5838 i Kevin Jon Deal b February 8, 1965; bapt Bethel AME Church, Cedar Rapids, IA by Rev John I. Thomas
- 5839 ii Tamara Lynn Deal b December 21, 1966; bapt Bethel AME Church, Cedar Rapids by Rev. John I. Thomas
- 5840 iii Cynthia Renee Deal b January 13, 1970, St. Anthony Hospital; bapt Bethel AME Church, Cedar Rapids by Rev. John I. Thomas

4614 RALPH ROBERT MERCER¹¹ [Florence¹⁰, Collis⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 25, 1938, Tracy, CA; m June 5, 1965 Judy Moss (she b February 23, 1947); 2007 residents of Tracy, CA

Issue:

- 5841 i Lynn Marie Mercer b January 7, 1968; 2007 residing in New Jersey

4615 KATHRYN SUE MERCER¹¹ [Florence¹⁰, Collis⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 16, 1929, Tracy, CA; m September 29, 1961 William (Jake) McClain (he b August 20, 1939); grad 1958, Tracy HS; attended one yr of junior coll;

Issue:

- 5842 i Merrill James McClain b July 21, 1963

4618 GEORGIA LEE KOST¹¹ [Gail¹⁰, Earl⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 15, 1942, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA; bapt Martelle Methodist Church; grad 1960 Martelle Consolidated School; grad 1972 U of Northern Iowa with BA and MA in business administration; taught 2 yrs at East Union HS, Afton, IA, 4 yrs at Dexfield HS, Redfield, IA and 32 yrs at Columbus Community HS, Columbus Junction, IA; a Presbyterian since 1972 and active in missionary work undertaken in the state of Ceara, Brazil; served as moderator and vice-moderator of the Presbytery Unit for 5 yrs, on Committee on Ministry for 16 yrs, has helped 25 churches find a pastor, served on Brazil Task Force, Camp Wyoming for 6 yrs, and as camping season volunteer for 5 yrs; treas of United Presbyterian Women of the Presbytery of East Iowa; served on Columbus Community School board of education for 5 yrs; traveled to Europe twice, Russia once and Fortaleza, Brazil four times; resident advocate member for Colonial Manor Care Center for 4 yrs.

4619 CAROL JEAN KOST¹¹ [Gail¹⁰, Earl⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 6, 1944, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA; bapt Martelle

Methodist Church by Rev. Baskerville; m 1983 Des Moines, IA Stephen Genovese; grad, 1961, Martelle Consolidated School; attended AIB in Des Moines, IA and earned degree in junior secretarial; 1972, purchasing agent for Des Moines Stationery for 12 yrs; employed later by Dial Finance, Norwest Financial and Wells Fargo Financial; after 31 ½ yrs work, retired in 2004; chairperson for the Outreach Committee at Altoona Christian Church; volunteers at the Christian Caring Hands Food Pantry in Altoona

4620 ROGER NICHOLAS KOST¹¹ [Gail¹⁰, Earl⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 14, 1946, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA; bapt at Martelle Methodist Church by Rev. Youtze; m September 20, 1969 St Patrick's Church, Iowa City, IA Sharon Marie Miller (she b October 9, 1946; d May 2008), dau of Eugene and Jessie Loretta (Fleming) Miller; attended K-10th grades at Martelle Consolidated School and grad 1964 from Mt. Vernon Community School; grad with degree in mechanics from Universal Trade School, Omaha, NE; 1972, service manager asst at Winebrenner & Druesicke Ford Co., Iowa City, IA; 2007 employed by Maxwell Construction Co, Iowa City; 2007 resident of Coralville, IA

Issue recorded at Iowa City, IA:

5843 i Chad Eliot Kost b May 20, 1971

4621 PATRICIA KAY LACOCK¹¹ [Marjorie¹⁰, Vestus⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 14, 1945, Dubuque, IA; bapt in a creek near Prairieburg, IA by Carl Denning of Prairieburg Baptist Church; d October 18, 2011, Alexandria, VA at home after a battle against cancer for more than a decade; m August 24, 1973, Concord, NH Dennis Frederick Davies (he b March 19, 1945, Chelsea, MA; d August 5, 1998; bur at Arlington National Cemetery), son of Carroll Frederick and Helen Ann (Curran) Davies; sp; worked for 10 years in Department of State and 20 on Capitol Hill for senate; retired 2002

4622 SUSAN JANE PEET¹¹ [Robert¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 9, 1940, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA; m August 12, 1961 at Martelle Methodist Church, IA James Baird Schmidt (he b June 23, 1940), son of Herman and Helen (Baird) Schmidt; took piano lessons with Miss Edna Roberts beginning at age 9; grad 1957, Martelle Consolidated School; attended Cedar Rapids Business Coll for 1 yr; grad 1961 with bachelor of music education degree with minor in business education from Drake U, Des Moines, IA; worked 1958-1965 a variety of secretarial positions; gave private piano, organ and voice lessons for 26 yrs; instrumental accompanist for 26 yrs for Mt. Vernon, Lisbon and Anamosa schools; organist at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Mt. Vernon for 45 yrs; substitute teacher at Mt. Vernon Community schools for 5 yrs; lead pre-school teacher and administrator for St. Paul Lutheran Pre-School, Mt. Vernon 1980-1992; 4-H leader for 11 yrs when daughters were in 4-H; many state, district and local offices in the Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs; lived first 5 yrs of marriage in trailer and then their own home and lived there since (46 yrs as of 2007); retired in 1992 at age 62 and rented out the land (*Eber Peet Genealogy* by Susan Peet Schmidt, 2007)

The Eleventh Generation in America

Issue recorded in Cedar Rapids, IA:

- 5844 i James Michael Schmidt b & d January 4, 1963
- 5845 ii Amy Jo Schmidt b June 7, 1965, Mercy Hospital
- 5846 iii Debra Sue b January 29, 1968, Mercy Hospital
- 5847 iv Eric James Schmidt b April 15, 1971, St. Luke's Hospital

4623 ROBERT DOUGLAS PEET¹¹ [Robert¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 23, 1941, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA; m (1) September 1, 1962 St. Paul Lutheran Church, Anamosa, IA Virginia Marie Nost (she b March 18, 1941), dau of Harry and Gertrude (Gerdes) Nost; div 1994; m (2) March 3, 2004 Gretchen ____; grad 1958, Martelle Consolidated School; received bachelor degree in farm operation from Iowa State U, Ames, IA in 1962; received masters degree in agricultural economics, 1964 and then returned to Martelle and entered into farming with his father; shortly after the birth of his first child, Doug accepted a job with the Soil Conservation Service and moved to Albuquerque, NM and in May 1967 returned to Sioux City, IA with the Soil Conservation Service; 2002 and 2008 resident of Burlington, NC; trombonist; 1973 living in Ft Worth, TX and employed as watershed planning specialist with the Soil Conservation Office

Issue of first marriage:

- 5848 i Julia Ann b October 21, 1965, Cedar Rapids, IA
- 5849 ii Scott Douglas b July 12, 1967, Sioux City, IA
- 5850 iii Wendy b June 22, 1974, Fort Worth, TX

4624 ELLEN ELIZABETH PEET¹¹ [Robert¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 18, 1949, Anamosa, IA; m February 2, 1974, Martelle Methodist Church, Martelle, IA Robert Dean Aakre (grad, Winona State U, Winona, MN; retired from second job as school custodian and had three part-time jobs raising cattle, mowing the fairways at local golf course, and school custodian), son of Mr. and Mrs. Selmer Aakre of Kenyon, MN; 2002 of Kenyon, MN; attended Martelle Consolidated School, Anamosa Middle School and grad, Anamosa HS in 1968; grad, January 1972, U of Northern Iowa, Cedar Falls, IA; teacher for 30 yrs; met her husband, also a teacher; Ellen and Bob settled in the Missouri Valley where they taught in the Missouri Valley community school system after the wedding (*Cedar Rapids Gazette*, February 3, 1974); Ellen and Bob retired from teaching in 2001 and relocated to his family farm in Kenyon, MN; Ellen continue to do substitute teaching for awhile and then stopped because of her many hobbies

Issue recorded in Omaha, NE:

- 5851 i Thomas Robert Aakre b December 7, 1981; grad, Iowa State U, Ames, IA with major in advertising; employed 2007 with the Post Bulletin in Rochester, MN
- 5852 ii James (Jamie) Adam Aakre b February 19, 1984; grad, Iowa State U

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

with major in marketing and 2007 employed by Best Buy Corporate
Offices, Minneapolis, MN

4625 JUDITH ANN RICHARDSON¹¹ [Catherine¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 30, 1942, St. Luke Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA; m September 15, 1963 Kenneth Albert Jackson (he b February 9, 19??; worked for U.S. Steel Co.); grad HS in May 1960 and U of Northern Iowa, Cedar Falls, IA in January 1964 with bachelor degree; met future husband at UNI; taught 9th grade English in Hammond, IN January-May 1964 and 7th grade English in Boone Grove Schools, IN from September 1966-January 1967; relocated to Wexford, PA in March 1975 when Ken got job with U.S. Steel Co.; became substitute teacher; received masters degree with focus on reading from Slippery Rock U

Issue:

- 5853 i Christopher Alan Jackson b December 12, 1964
- 5854 ii Michael Rene Jackson b December 8, 1965
- 5855 iii Stephen Martyn-Lloyd Jackson b February 9, 1967

4626 DENNIS WILMER RICHARDSON¹¹ [Catherine¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 26, 1945; m August 11, 1968 Mary Ellen Lever; grad 1963 Central City HS and in 1968 from Upper Iowa U; enlisted in Air Force in 1969 and following basic training served 6 mos in England and then transferred to Ramstein, Germany where he completed his service in 1974; started his MBA in Germany and finished it at U of Utah, Salt Lake City; 1975 relocated to northwest suburbs of Chicago; in December 2000 sold their home and became full time recreational motor home owners with a small car in tow traveling seasonally in a triangle of Iowa for May-September, Florida from October to December and Arizona from January to April

Issue:

- 5856 i Forrest Jay Richardson b April 7, 1971, Landstuhl Army Hospital, Germany; unim as of August 2008
- 5857 ii Allen Kyle Richardson b December 12, 1976

4627 REBECCA SUE RICHARDSON¹¹ [Catherine¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 17, 1949, St. Luke Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA; m August 7, 1971 Robert Young; grad, Central City HS and in November 1970 from U of Northern Iowa with major in elementary education; teacher; while children were young, did not work outside the home; employed at NCS/Pearson for 10 yrs, and then began work at the local newspaper, *The Tipton Conservative*, as office manager

Issue:

- 5858 i Phillip Alan Young b September 23, 1974, St. Luke Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA; d February 1977; killed in a car accident
- 5859 ii Angela Young b March 2, 1977; m Christian Dorn Wells; received degree from Illinois Wesleyan U with major in nursing
- 5860 iii Lisa Young b December 16, 1978; m Brian Amidon; grad, Iowa State U majoring in animal ecology; received master degree in water resource management from U of Wisconsin; employed 2007 by Environmental Design and Research in Syracuse, NY
- 5861 iv Diana Young b July 1, 1983; attended Kirkwood Community Coll, Cedar Rapids, IA

4628 BARBARA ELLEN RICHARDSON¹¹ [Catherine¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 17, 1949, St. Luke Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA; m November 14, 1970 Sgt. Steven Richard Carley (attended Central City HS; joined Air Force after graduation and served in Vietnam); grew up on a farm south of Central City; grad, 1970 with teaching degree from U of Northern Iowa; taught 5th grade at Linn Mar in Marion, IA, kindergarten for one year and 3rd grade for 15 yrs in Burt; taught one yr in Algona and the started teaching 5th grade in Titonka

Issue:

- 5862 i Lori Carley b December 1, 1974; m 1995 Ryan ____; have children: Karly b June 8, 1998; Meredith b November 11, 1999 and Alex b July 3, 2002; employed at Titonka Savings Bank
- 5863 ii Brett Carley b December 30, 1976; m 2000 Danielle Hannover; grad with degree in computer assisted drafting, Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, MN; resided in Byron, MN, Stewartville, MN and St. Cloud, MN;

4629 PAMELA JO RICHARDSON¹¹ [Catherine¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 15, 1955; m Gregorio Vasquez (he brought two sons, Christopher and David to the marriage); 2007 resident of Castro Valley, CA; grad, Central City HS and Iowa State U, Ames, IA in 1977

4630 CATHERINE DAWN HOLTHAUS¹¹ [Gloria¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 18, 1950, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA; m June 2, 1973 at Methodist Church Martelle, IA Robert Carlyle Day, son of Carlyle Day; grad 1969, Anamosa HS and in 1972 from U of Northern Iowa with bachelors degree in elementary education, and in 1976 from Michigan State U with masters degree in elementary education; taught elementary schools in Monticella, IA, Grandville, MI and Mechanicsville, IA; 2007 special education assistant at high school level in Grand Haven, MI

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded at St. Luke's Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA:

5864 i Elisabeth Anne Day b June 18, 1980

5865 ii Andrew Day b July 12, 1982

4631 BENJAMIN PEET HOLTHAUS¹¹ [Gloria¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 11, 1955, Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, IA; m August 2, 1986 Wanda Denise Lyons (she b September 8, 1950; bachelors in music education and MA, both from Drake U; taught general music classes for several years; 2003, teaches private piano through Des Moines schools), dau of Robert John and Florence Anne Jamagin Lyons; grad 1974 from Anamosa HS; bachelors in music performance and ME from Drake U; masters in music theory and in music performance from Temple U; masters in teacher effectiveness, Drake U; taught music; 2003, teaches 6th grade social studies in Waukee, IA; directs the First (American) Baptist Church choir, plays in Des Moines Symphony.

Issue p.a.:

5866 i Harrison Marshall Holthaus b August 24, 1995

5867 ii Dmitriy Dennis Holthaus b May 6, 1997, Lesosibirsk, Krasnoyarsk Krai, Siberia, Russia

4635 CONNIE IRENE PEET¹¹ [Stace¹⁰, Bert⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] m August 19, 1966, Grafton Baptist Church, Grafton, WI Douglas Neumann (from Estherville, IA; grad, Estherville HS; BA from Pillsbury Baptist Bible Coll; attended Tennessee Temple Seminary, Chattanooga, TN), son of Rev. Denzil Neumann; grad of Natrona County HS, Casper, WY; of Cedarburg, WI in 1966; attended Pillsbury Baptist Bible Coll, Owatonna, MN; made home with husband after marriage in Chattanooga, TN; of Neodesha, KS in 1985 with four children: Barbara, Staci, Karla and Jason; (*Estherville Daily News*, Estherville, IA, September 19, 1966)

Issue:

5868 i Barbara Neumann

5869 ii Staci Neumann m Mr. Fulbright

5870 iii Karla Neumann

5871 iv Jason Derek Neumann b November 11, 1976; d July 16, 2008; bur Sterling Cemetery, Sterling, Rice, KS

4638 GLORIA RAE PEET¹¹ [Melvin¹⁰, George⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 1, 1934, Lance Creek, WY; m December 20, 1953 Donald R. Daugherty (he b April 13, 1935; d July 7, 1999, Byron, Big Horn Co, WY; grad 1953 Powell, WY HS; enrolled in Northwest Community Coll, Powell; inducted into US Army in May 1954); grad 1952, Powell HS; worked for six months as stenographer at Washington, DC offices of the FBI; employed for several months in Billings in offices of the Pure Oil Co.; named secretary to the Powell HS principal in

The Eleventh Generation In America

August, 1953 (*Billings Gazette*, August 23 and December 19, 1953 and May 25, 1954); 1989 of Casper, WY

4639 WAYNE PEET¹¹ [Melvin¹⁰, George⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 20, 1936, Lance Creek, WY; d December 30, 1995, Spokane, WA; m Sharon ____; 1989 of Spokane, WA; grad of Powell, WY HS in 1954; inducted into the Air Force at Butte, MT and later stationed at San Antonio, TX to receive initial training; received honorable discharge from Air Force April 1, 1958 after serving four yrs, 3 ½ as instructor of maintenance and mechanics of jets (*Billings Gazette*, July 24, 1954 and April 22, 1958)

4640 DELORES J. PEET¹¹ [Melvin¹⁰, George⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 6, 1931, Lance Creek, WY; d January 19, 1992, Lyman, Uinta Co, WY; m Richard Hummel; 1989 of Lyman, NE;

4641 RICHARD PAUL PEET-JOHNSON¹¹ [Donald¹⁰, George⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 8, 1934, Lusk, Niobrara Co, WY; m (1) March 30, 1957 Julia Louise Morton (she b March 15, 1938, Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT; self-employed as a piano teacher since 1968; member of the California Music Teachers Assn; past president and treasurer of the CMTA San Fernando West Valley Branch); m (2) December 12, 1992, Stevensville, Ravalli Co, MT, Judith Faye Sanford (she b December 2, 1932, Rocky Boy, Hill Co, MT); Bachelor of Science degree in chemical engineering from Montana State U, Bozeman, MT, 1957; worked as a chemical engineer for the Rocketdyne Division of Rockwell International (now Boeing) 1957 -1990; listed in *Engineering Who's Who*, 1979; presented San Fernando Valley Engineers' Council Outstanding Professional Qualities and Meritorious Achievements award, 1988.

Issue recorded in Los Angeles Co, CA:

- 5872 i Richard Clair Johnson b Mary 14, 1958, Van Nuys
- 5873 ii Curtis Paul Johnson b April 17, 1961, Encino
- 5874 iii Scott A. Johnson b June 8, 1966, Northridge

4643 JOHN PEET KLEGER¹¹ [Hallie¹⁰, Julius⁹, Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 6, 1940, Idaho; m (1) September 25, 1960 Connie ____? (she b September 5, 19??); div 1966; m (2) January 1967 Carol ____?

Issue of first marriage:

- 5875 i Kimberli (dau) Kleger b September 5, 1961
- 5876 ii Kelli Kaye Kleger b September 12, 1962
- 5877 iii Korali Jule Kleger b March 12, 1966

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage:

5878 iv Karjon Peet Kleger (son) b June 13, 1967

5879 v Kristopher Kleger b 197?

4644 JULIUS NICHOLAS PEET¹¹ [Nicholas¹⁰, Julius⁹, Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 20, 1925; m (1) December 31, 1947, Nashua, IA Merna Axmear (she b March 8, 1929; d September 6, 2004, Salem, Marion Co, OR; teacher in Salem public schools; 1999 resident of Keizer, OR), dau of Fred S. and Alma F. Oldaker Axmear; m (2) October 26, 2007 in Marion Co, OR Barbro Karin Linell⁹ 1943, petty officer 3rd class, US Navy; a commander with the Coast Guard Auxiliary responsible for dragging operations on the river; in 1971 was administrator in the Oregon State Vocational Rehabilitation Division; he is often referred to as Nicholas Peet Jr. or as Nick (*Cedar Rapids Gazette*, February 3, 1952, December 28, 1961, June 28, 1963, & March 7, 1969); 1952 resident of Coralville, IA

Issue of first marriage, first two in Iowa City, IA; third in Salem, OR:

5880 i Nicki Jean b September 20/22, 1948; m December 24, 1969 Michael Maroney (he b October 26, 1944)

5881 ii Stephen [Steven] Gregory b July 16, 1951; 2002 resident of Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ

5882 iii Carolyn Sue b October 22, 1952

4645 MARY JOAN PEET¹¹ [Nicholas¹⁰, Julius⁹, Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 5, 1930, Mt. Vernon, Linn Co, IA; m June 4, 1949 Harold Eugene Smith (he b May 1, 1930), son of William C. Smith

Issue:

5883 i Dean Smith b June 22, 1956

4646 SARAH JANE CHAMBERLAIN¹¹ [William Chamberlain¹⁰, Lena Hubbell⁹, Dosha⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 27, 1935; m Richard Rinehart

Issue:

5884 i Sarah McDonald Rinehart

5885 ii Laura Young Rinehart

4648 HELEN LUCILLE PULVER¹¹ [Augusta Pulver¹⁰, Lena Hubbell⁹, Dosha⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 12, 1945; m Richard T. Hayslip (he b February 4, 1947)

The Eleventh Generation in America

Issue:

5886 i Jennie Lucille Hayslip b March 25, 1969

4649 LORRAINE ILENE GOTSCH¹¹ [Mildred¹⁰, Wayne⁹, Linus⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 5, 1941, Anamosa, IA; d May 24, 1970, near Austin, TX; bur San Antonio, TX; m June 15, 1963 Daniel T. Casias, M.D. (he b September 30, 1938, Somerset, TX; d May 24, 1970 near Austin, TX; bur San Antonio, TX); BS, U of Texas; grad of School of Nursing; was in general practice and surgery at clinic in Bastrop, TX; chief of staff of hospital at Bastrop; both Lorrain, her husband and baby son were all killed as their automobile hit some horses on the road about four miles from home in the early morning hours as they were returning from a convention in Houston, TX

Issue:

5887 i Lacy Ann Casias b February 27, 1964

5888 ii Nicholas James Casias b February 4, 1970; d May 24, 1970, near Austin, TX

4650 WAYNE EDWARD GOTSCH¹¹ [Mildred¹⁰, Wayne⁹, Linus⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 14, 1944, St. Luke Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA; m May 29, 1971 Margaret Ann Niemeyer; engineer with NASA, Houston, TX

Issue recorded in Dickenson, TX:

5889 i Lorri Ann Gotsch b March 27, 1972; m August 6, 1994, Harris Co, TX
Christopher J. Vogel

4655 MARCIA MARIE MAIN¹¹ [Elizabeth Peck¹⁰, Wells Peck⁹, Hattie⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 15, 1947, Washington, DC; unm; sp; in 2004 completing 35 years of teaching in Ft. Dodge, IA school system and retiring

4656 LAURA LEE MAIN¹¹ [Elizabeth Peck¹⁰, Wells Peck⁹, Hattie⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 31, 1949, Ames, IA; m September 2, 1972, Tama Co, IA David Crawford; div February 28, 1992, Wheaton, IL

Issue recorded in Corydon, Wayne Co, IA:

5890 i Marie Christine Crawford b December 7, 1977

5891 ii Benjamin Bradley Crawford b July 11, 1980

4658 BRADLEY WELLS MAIN¹¹ [Elizabeth Peck¹⁰, Wells Peck⁹, Hattie⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 15, 1954, Marshalltown, IA; m August 2, 1975, Creston, Union Co, IA Janet Lee Pearson

Issue:

- 5892 i Marshall Leland Main b December 3, 1982, Ames, Story Co, IA
- 5893 ii Amanda Louise Main b July 8, 1985, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN
- 5894 iii Monica Marie Main b July 13, 1987, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN

4676 TRUMAN ORVILLE PEET¹¹ [Orville¹⁰, Truman⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 22, 1921, Buhl, ID; d April 12, 2010; last residence according to SSDI was Wenatchee, Chelan, WA; m (1) February 15, 1954 Las Vegas, NV Shirley Truitt (she b February 23, 1935, Morro Bay, CA), dau of Orland Truitt; m (2) November 26, 1964, Los Angeles Co, CA Florence Cooper; div October 1970, San Bernardino Co, CA; resided in Long Beach, Twenty-Nine Palms and Yucca Valley, California; *1930 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA Census* shows him living with mother and step-father; *Los Angeles County, California Archives Military Records* for WWII shows Truman O. Peet, native of Idaho, enlisting on October 5, 1942, age 21, in Los Angeles in the regular army and assigned to Branch Immaterial, Warrant Officers (Serial No. 39259646)

Issue:

- 5895 i Loree Dee b June 15, 1955, Long Beach, CA
- 5896 ii Shelly Lou b October 22, 1956, Orange, CA

4677b GENE WILLIAM PEET¹¹ [William¹⁰, Truman⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 13, 1928, Idaho; m (1) 1954 Virginia Avalyn Smith (she b October 25, 1926, Gibraltar, PA; d February 13, 2007, St. Maries, ID; 1944 graduate of Mt Penn HS; worked first as a seamstress in her mother's Gibraltar hosiery mill; grad from Ray-Vogue School of Design, Chicago; designed women's hats and clothing through the 1950s; worked for 30 yrs for her family's businesses: Peet Electric, Benewah Cable TV and Peet Show Dryer; Camp Fire Leader, oil painter and collector of Hallmark ornaments and Hummel figurines [*Reading Eagle*, February 25, 2007]), dau of Blair Smith and Catherine Brown; 2012 resident of Saint Maries, ID; electrical contractor until 1978, when he worked full time on his invention of a footwear dryer; inventor, sportsman; founded in 1968 Peet Dryer, a company that produces drying equipment for footwear; When Gene was young he worked summers in logging camps and experienced what loggers had to endure. Later in life he worked in the desert heat in Tucson, AZ, and had to deal with the constant wetness in his boots caused by sweat; Gene's son, Blair, started building PEET products at just ten-years-old, when production, assembly and packing was done around the family kitchen table. The business quickly outgrew the kitchen, as outdoorsmen discovered that special feeling of PEET Dry. The talented Peets designed and built machines that increased production, without sacrificing

The Eleventh Generation in America

their high quality benchmark — a PEET product trait that continues to be heartily appreciated.

Issue recorded in St. Maries, Benewah Co, ID:

- 5896a i Lois Michelle b November 13, 1962; m Mr. Poffenroth; 2007 resident of Mukiteo, WA
- 5896b ii Blair Gene b April 28, 1964
- 5896c iii Avalyn Renee b November 17, 1966; 2007 resident of Spokane, WA

4678 MILES MAX PEET¹¹ [Miles¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1931, Mercy Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA (*Cedar Rapids Tribune*, Cedar Rapids, IA, January 16, 1931); m September 22, 1979, Orange Co, CA Karen K. Eikerman (she b March 27, 1955, Tulare Co, CA); the 1940 Anaheim, Orange Co, CA census shows Max living with his parents; his mother's name is listed as Florence

Issue:

- 5897 i Cheryle Ann

4679 RICHARD LEE PEET¹¹ [Howard¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 16, 1930, Linn Co, IA; d November 25, 2000, University Hospitals, Iowa City, Johnson Co, IA; memorial services at United Church of Christ, Central City, IA; military rites by American Legion Wapsie Post No. 421 of Central City; bur in Coggan Cemetery, Coggan, Linn Co, IA; m September 22, 1951, Presbyterian Church, Coggon, Linn Co. IA Lelah Louise Franklin (she b February 10, 1933; at time of marriage was employed by Collins Radio Co in Cedar Rapids), dau of John and Josie (Candler) Franklin; 1949 grad of Central City HS; served in US Army Signal Corps at Camp Gordon, GA, 1951 and in the Panama Canal Zone during the Korean War (*Cedar Rapids Gazette*, September 5, 1951); member of the VFW Post No. 788 of Cedar Rapids, IA; member of the Teamster Union No. 238 for 32 yrs; resident of Cedar Rapids, IA in 1966 (*Bulletin Journal*, Independence, IA, January 28, 1966) and in 1975 (*Cedar Rapids Gazette*, December 4, 1975; *The Gazette*, November 26, 2000, Cedar Rapids, IA); enjoyed fishing, hunting, RVing and playing cards

Issue recorded at Cedar Rapids, IA:

- 5898 i Douglas Lee b December 23, 1953

4680 MARILYN LOU PEET¹¹ [Howard¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 16, 1940; m James Wright; 2000 resident of Central City, Linn Co, IA and her husband, James, had passed away by then.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 5899 i James Wright b October 22, 1962
- 5900 ii Roxanne Wright b October 25, 1963
- 5901 iii Shawn Wright b May 19, 1969

4681 JUDY WRIGHT¹¹ [Hilda¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 30, 1937; m (1) James Cooper; div; m (2) Jerry Rawson

Issue of first marriage:

- 5902 i James Cooper Rawson [p.a. by Jerry Rawson]

Issue of second marriage:

- 5903 ii Lynn Rawson b April 4, 1961
- 5904 iii Daniel Rawson b October 28, 1965
- 5905 iv son b 1967

4682 BARBARA ANN WRIGHT¹¹ [Hilda¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 25, 1940; m Mark Simmons

Issue:

- 5907 i Mark Simmons b September 19, 1956
- 5908 ii Denny Simmons b May 14, 1958
- 5909 iii Lorie Simmons b May 15, 1960
- 5910 iv Shelly Simmons b April 22, 1963

4683 PHILLIP STEVEN WRIGHT¹¹ [Hilda¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 15, 1945; m and has two children

Issue:

- 5911 i dau b January 21, 1967

4684 DALE STANFORD MOSHER¹¹ [Ruth¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 9, 1935; m Sally ____?

Issue:

- 5912 i David Mosher
- 5913 ii Lesley Mosher b December 21, 1963

4689 JANET DIANE FREEMAN¹¹ [Margaret¹⁰, William⁹, Chester⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 21, 1928, Pasadena, CA; d January 13,

The Eleventh Generation in America

2000; m July 12, 1948 Edwin Fernando Beach [information supplied by Carol Diane Beach Smead in July 2008]

Issue:

- 5914 i Carol Diane Beach b December 29, 1950; m June 22, 1974 Charles Michael Smead; grad, 1973 BS mathematics, Humboldt State U; has sons, Isaac Charles Smead (b June 15, 1978; U of San Diego, 2001, BS in mathematics/physics; Lt. US Navy Seal); Aaron Thomas Smead (b January 6, 1981; Cpt US Army; 2004 grad, US Military Academy, West Point, NY in engineering/aviation; helicopter pilot), and Mark Edwin Beach (b July 24, 1991)
- 5915 ii John Freeman Beach b May 29, 1953; m July 14, 1978 Sarah Gertrude Hembrow; grad U of California Santa Barbara in chemistry; environmental toxicologist; has daus RoseMary Hembrow-Beach (b June 8, 1986; grad 2007 in art history from U of California Davis) and Claire Diane Hembrow-Beach (b August 26, 1989; 2008 student at Sonoma State U)
- 5916 iii Thomas Edwin Beach b August 2, 1954; m September 12, 1992 Cynthia Sullivan; BA from U of California Santa Barbara; attorney; has children Taylor Thomas Beach (b May 1994) and Lauren Lindsey (b October 11, 1997)
- 5917 iv Jeanne Elizabeth Beach b March 7, 1957; m May 28, 1987 William Whitling Eigner; grad, BA U of California Santa Barbara in journalism; has dau, Elizabeth Beatrix Fernanda Eigner (b November 14, 1996)
- 5918 v David Fernando Beach b April 20, 1960; m June 11, 1988 Suzanne Marie Rossi; grad, BA U of California, Davis; attorney; has children Allyson Elizabeth (b December 29, 1991) and Justin David (b September 1, 1994)
- 5919 vi Anne Catherine Beach b January 22, 1964; m (1) May 1982 Ivan Eric Bonds; div 1985; m (2) August 13, 1988 Paul Randall; grad, Ventura Jr Coll; draftsman; sheriff; has dau Elizabeth Anne Bonds (b August 2, 1982)
- 5920 vii Margaret Emily Beach b April 23, 1965; m May 23, 1991 Paul Ray Phelps; studied art history, U of California, Santa Barbara; has children Cole Ray Phelps (b May 1997) and Emily Janet Diane Phelps (b April 2000)

4699 EDWIN FULLARTON PEET¹¹ [Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 10, 1906, Brooklyn, NY; d June 2, 1989, Burlington, VT during a reunion at U of Vermont; bur New Vernon Cemetery, New Vernon, Morris Co, NJ cemetery; m (1) November 14, 1931 Eleanor Innes Ferguson; div 1944; m (2) December 30, 1944 Mary Ellen Schneckenburger (she June 25, 1921, New York, NY; d January 13, 1985, Stuart, FL); m (3) December 27, 1986 Julia Fletcher Averett; resided in Stuart, FL, 1983; educated at Le Masters Institute;

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

investment banker; bond trader, Blyth, Witter & Co., NYC, 1925-27; with Royal Securities Corp., NYC, 1927-34; with Saunders Ashplant Co., NYC, 1934-41; partner, F.B. Ashplant Co., NYC, 1941-52; pres and director Burns Bros. & Denton Inc., NYC, 1952-63; US affiliate director of Burns Bros. & Denton Ltd., Toronto, Ontario, 1952-63; vice-pres and director of Lee Higginson Corp., NYC 1964-; member, Board of Adjustment, Harding Twp, NJ, 1956-; resident in New Vernon, NJ; retired to Stuart, FL by 1980; 1986, resident of Basking Ridge, NJ

Issue of first marriage:

5921 i Elly b January 7, 1933

Issue of second marriage:

5922 ii Molly Wells b March 15, 1948
5923 iii Ellen "Sissy" Stuart b October 14, 1949
5924 iv Steven Fullarton b April 12, 1951
5925 v Timothy Stiles b October 16, 1952
5926 vi Jonathan Murray b January 23, 1954
5927 vii Deborah Ayres b August 24, 1955

4700 RAYMOND BAKER PEET¹¹ [Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 29, 1908, Brooklyn, NY; d September 13, 1980, Temple City, Los Angeles Co, CA; m (1) July 11, 1930 Marion Frances Scott; div 1937; m (2) 1942, Temple City, CA Janice W. Brasch (d in Huntington Beach, CA)

Issue of first marriage:

5928 i Raymond Baker Jr. b September 11, 1931, Orange, NJ
5929 ii Stuart Scott b June 7, 1934; dsp June 22, 2002; last residence was in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, FL; of Hollywood, FL (*South Florida Sun-Sentinel*, June 24, 2002)

Issue of second marriage:

5930 iii Judith Carolyn b 1945

4701 RUTH MARIANNE PEET¹¹ [Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 22, 1913, Woodhaven, NY; d January 22, 2003; m (1) March 13, 1931 Alfred R. Conroy; div 1934; m (2) 1945 Benjamin Dodsen Crissey (he b November 17, 1910; d August 11, 1994, Shawnee Mission, KS); her last residence was Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, KS

Issue of first marriage:

5931 i Alfred Richard Conroy Jr. b September 20, 1931, Orange, NJ

5932 ii Marianne Conroy b 1932

Issue of second marriage:

5933 iii Peet Dodsen Crissey b 1947

5934 iv Michael Dodsen Crissey b 1949

4705 RONALD PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 22, 1936, New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT; d May 29, 1975, New Milford, CT; bur Center Cemetery, New Milford, CT; in 1975 lived at 116 Railroad St, New Milford and was found dead in the Housatonic River under Veteran's Bridge in New Milford on Thursday evening, May 29; police indicate Ronald apparently drowned and no investigation was undertaken; funeral was from the Lillis Funeral Home with the Rev. A. Russell Ayre of New Milford Congregational Church officiating

4712 GEORGE ISAAC PEET¹¹ [Isaac¹⁰, George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 18, 1929; m May 7, 1960, Danbury, CT Gloria Anthony (she b December 23, 1928, Danbury, CT; d November 21, 2012, New Milford, CT; attended Danbury HS; employed by Barden Corporation; worked as an assembler for Burndy Corp of New Milford and Amphenol Corp of Danbury until her retirement in 1991; enjoyed flower and vegetable gardening; seamstress), dau of Francis and Rose Dituccio Anthony; grad of New Milford, CT HS; served four years in the US Navy; took up residence in New Milford after wedding; crew chief, Public Works Dept of Town of New Milford, CT; life member VFW; a Protestant; enjoys hunting and fishing (*Bridgeport Post*, May 15, 1960); nicknamed "Sonny" (*New Milford News Times*, November 25, 2012)

Issue recorded at New Milford, CT:

5935 i Gregory Allen b December 1, 1961; 2012 resident of New Milford, CT

4716 RAYMOND GEORGE PEET SR¹¹ [Sylvester¹⁰, George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 20, 1932, New Milford, CT; d May 1, 1993; bur Barrancas National Cemetery (plot 36, 0, 3053), Pensacola, Escambia Co, FL – cemetery records indicate date of death as May 4, but actually may reflect burial date; m Harriet Ilene _____ (she b October 23, 1936; d April 1, 1997; bur with husband; HM3 U.S. Navy); (*Washington County News*, September 2, 2009); last residence in Bonifay, Holmes, FL; private in U.S. Army

Issue (not in order):

5936 i Raymond George Jr.; 2009 resident of Sacramento, CA

5937 ii Frederick Lee; 2009 resident of Dothan, AL

5938 iii Michael Allen b June 18, 1960, New Milford, CT

5939 iv Evelyn Isabella; m Mr. Vinson; 2009 resident of Abbeville, AL

5940 v Cynthia m Mr. Williams; 2009 resident of Cottdale, AL

4733 KENNETH DAVID PEET¹¹ [Luther¹⁰, Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 13, 1911; d April 2, 1979; m June 16, 1934 Doris Murphy (she b September 16, 1917; d July 22, 2004; m second Mr. McGovern; last residence, Manchester, Hartford, CT); div December 1957 by wife for intolerable cruelty (*Bridgeport Post*, December 4, 1957); 1930 New Milford, Litchfield Co, CT census shows him employed as plumber

Issue:

5941 i Janice Muriel b January 30, 1935

5942 ii David Roger b March 31, 1938

5943 iii Donald Luther b March 8, 1939

5944 iv Melodie Jean b June 3, 1949; unrm as of 1995

4738 CHARLES DONALD PEET JR¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 8, 1927, St. Louis, MO; dsp February 12, 1998, Meadowood Retirement Center, Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN after a two year battle with cancer; attended Normandy HS, Missouri; Princeton U, AB, 1948 and PhD, 1956; Washington U, St. Louis, AM, 1949; US Army 1954-55 (he was classified 4F for WWII but reclassified 1A some years later and drafted in 1954); Indiana U, Bloomington 1956-66; assoc prof of English 1964-66 & director of freshman literature 1960-66; professor emeritus on August 12, 1992; member Modern Language Assn & Malone Society; editor of *Representative Poems* published in 1964; studies in Elizabethan poetry, drama & rhetoric (*Contemporary Authors*, v 13-16, p 627); his doctoral dissertation was "The Pastoral and Heroic Poetry of Michael Drayton"; for 15 yrs served on the departmental AI and Fellowship Committee; was coordinator of basic skills and English courses; advisor to foreign students; author of "The Rhetoric of Tamburlaine" in *English Literary History*, v 26 (1959) and contributed chapters to other publications; taught six different composition course, 20 different undergraduate literature courses, and eight different graduate literature courses including two seminars; Don enjoyed P.G. Wodehouse, detective fiction, chess and classical music; unrm (*Memorial resolution C. Donald Peet* by the Bloomington Faculty Council of Indiana University)

4740 EDWARD CHESTER PEET JR¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 21, 1929, St. Louis, MO; d May 17, 2007; funeral mass from Our Lady of the Isle Roman Catholic Church on Shelter Island, May 24, 2007; m 1963 Mary Gardiner Prime (she b February 20, 1942; d June 10, 2005 after a brave battle with cancer; talented in the fields of painting, needlepoint, knitting and gardening; an avid sailor who raced competitively in her youth and enjoyed cruising with family and friends [*Larchmont Gazette*, 2005]; known as Mimi), dau of Sylvester G. Prime and Jacqueline Cartier Prime; grad, Georgetown U; served as an officer in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War; a commercial banker in the overseas department of Citibank who at the age of 42 left the field and took over the management of McMichael Yacht Yard in Cos Cob, CT – the new employment allowed him to be close to his hobby of sailing; after 13 years the property was sold, but it was too expensive to buy land in order to start his own boatyard; in January 1986 he invested \$20,000 in his Armchair

The Eleventh Generation in America

Sailor Marine Book and Navigation Center (in Mamaroneck, NY), the only one of its kind between Bronx and New Haven; competitive Long Island Sound sailor; director of Eastern Long Island Hospital and Shelter Island chapter of the American Red Cross; lifelong member of the Larchmont Yacht Club and developed into a talented sailor who mastered many classes of boats; (*New York Times*, April 5, 1987; *The Suffolk Times*, Mattituck, NY, May 25, 2007; *The Journal-News*, White Plains, NY, May 20, 2007); 2004 resident of Shelter Island, NY

Issue:

- 5945 i Mary Jacqueline b 1964, New Rochelle, NY
- 5946 ii Caroline Cartier b July 30, 1965
- 5947 iii Amy Augusta b July 28, 1966, New Rochelle, NY
- 5948 iv Edward Chester III b October 1, 1970, New Rochelle, NY; 2004, resides in Shelter Island, NY

4741 CAROLYN ANN PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 14, 1932, St. Louis, MO; 2004 resides in New York City

4742 KATHLEEN MARY PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 25, 1934; m 1956 John Henry Moran; 2004, resident of Greenwich, CT

Issue:

- 5949 i Barbara Marie Moran b June 20, 1956, Scranton, PA
- 5950 ii Thomas Edward Moran b September 21, 1957, New Rochelle, NY
- 5951 iii Ellen Elizabeth Moran b June 14, 1965, New Rochelle, NY
- 5952 iv James Francis Moran b 21, 1967, NYC; 2004, lives in Greenwich, CT

4743 BARBARA JEAN PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 23, 1941, New Rochelle, NY; m October 13, 1965, at St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church, Fairfield, CT to David Charles Schimansky of El Cerrito, CA (he grad of U of California, Berkeley and Wharton School of Finance and Commerce; employed at time of marriage with Lehman Brothers in NYC), son of Mr. & Mrs. Louis Schimansky by her two uncles Frs. Robert and Arthur Peet of St. Louis; attended Convent of the Holy Child Jesus in Cavendish Square, London and grad from St. Mary's Convent, Ascot, UK; grad of Trinity Coll, Washington, DC (*New York Sunday News*, October 24, 1965); 2004, resident of Pelham, NY

Issue:

- 5953 i David Charles Schimansky b December 1, 1966, NYC; 2004 resident of Venice, CA
- 5954 ii Catherine Mary Schimansky b February 6, 1969, New Rochelle, NY;

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

m 2004 Paul Sullivan; 2004, resident of New York City
5955 iii John Franklin Schimansky b December 15, 1975, New Rochelle, NY;
2004, resident of Boston, MA

4751 CHARLES STANLEY PEET JR¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edward⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 20, 1925, Muskogee, OK; d April 17, 2005, St. Ann's Hospital, Westerville, Franklin Co, OH; bur in St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery; m 1947 Mildred Lucille Mohr; navy veteran of WWII; a physicist for 37 yrs with Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, OH; 1972 resided in Columbus, OH; member of St. Paul Lutheran Church and the Chevy Club; author of *The implications of reduced defense demand for the electronics industry* (Washington, DC: U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, 1965) and *A structured approach to diversification planning* (Columbus, OH: Battelle Memorial Institute, 1979) (*American Men and Women of Science*, 12th ed, v 5, p 4838; *Columbus Dispatch*, April 19, 2005)

Issue:

5956 i Thomas Steven b March 27, 1950
5957 ii Linda b September 24, 1951; m Skip Spayd; has one child Jenny
Anderson
5958 iii Nancy Lee b December 20, 1952; unm; has one dau, Jessica Lynn

4752 EDWARD JOHN LOGAN PEET II¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edward⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 23, 1927; m 1946 Evelyn May Shulz; 2009 resident of Chadwick, IL; WWII army veteran

Issue:

5959 i Roger Edward b March 30, 1948; m and has two children
5960 ii Rebecca b February 9, 1952
5961 iii Renee b August 27, 1957; m

4753d REX LEROY PEET¹¹ [Grant¹⁰, Grant⁹, Charles⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 28, 1949, San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, CA; d March 24, 2012 Rochester, Olmstead, MN; bur Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, Tulsa, OK; m March 29, 1975 Sherry Jean Swearingen; a medical equipment salesman

Issue:

5961a i David m Rebecca; has dau, Myla
5961b ii Christine

4754 VALORIE ANN PEETS¹¹ [Clifford¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Robert Wilson

The Eleventh Generation in America

Issue:

5962 i Marcus Wilson

4755 DONNA LEE PEETS¹¹ [Clifford¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] m unknown

Issue:

5963 i Christopher Glenn Peets

4756 MAXINE PEETS¹¹ [Clifford¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] m

Issue:

5964 i Deborah Lee Hardy

5965 ii Joseph Allen Peets

5966 iii Eric Lee Peets

5967 iv Tiffany Lee Peets

4757 BARBARA ANN CUTTLER¹¹ [Ruth¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Alfred James Horton

Issue:

5968 i Virginia Ann Horton

5969 ii Roberta Denise Horton

5970 iii Mildred Aldine Horton

5971 iv Alfred James Horton

4762 RICHARD MICHAEL PEETS¹¹ [Richard¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 24, 1961; m (1) Sarah Phillips; m (2) Pamela Fishel

Issue of second marriage:

5972 i Jacob Michael

4763 CHRISTOPHER ANDREW PEETS¹¹ [Richard¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 3, 1964; m Kimberly Jo Coulter

Issue:

5973 i Benjamin Ashley

5974 ii Zachary Evan

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4764 THERESA MARIE PEETS¹¹ [Richard¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 23, 1965; m (1) Steven Thomas Atwell, son of Samuel Thomas Atwell and Lynn Lorena Sowers; m (2) Charles Jelinski

Issue of first marriage:

- 5975 i Amanda Nicole Atwell
- 5976 ii Alisa Danielle Atwell
- 5977 iii Samuel Thomas Atwell

4765 MATTHEW JOSEPH PEETS¹¹ [Richard¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 18, 1966; m (1) Kelly June Ross; m (2) Lori Ellen Wallin; m (3) Cynthia Ann Croci

Issue of first marriage:

- 5978 i Matthew Joseph

Issue of second marriage:

- 5979 ii Danielle Leigh

Issue of third marriage:

- 5980 iii Jared Christopher

4776 LINDA KAY MOSEMAN¹¹ [Clarence Moseman¹⁰, Marietta⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 11, 1941; m January 3, 1963, Stittsville Methodist Church, Francis Wilbur Shaler (he b March 27, 1940, Town of Marcy, NY)

Issue:

- 5981 i Sally Jean Shaler b August 5, 1963
- 5982 ii Heidi Lynn Shaler b August 19, 1968
- 5983 iii Frank W. Shaler II b November 18, 1973

4779 THOMAS ABBONDANTE¹¹ [Alberta¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 25, 1949; m December 31, 1983 Patricia Bruno

Issue:

- 5984 i Tara Marie Abbondante b June 11, 1984

The Eleventh Generation in America

4780 MICHAEL ABBONDANTE¹¹ [Alberta¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 11, 1947; m August 14, 1972 Marlene Bernardi

Issue:

5985 i Ava Marie Abbondante b August 20, 1977

5986 ii Mark Darien Abbondante b April 21, 1979

4781 ARTHUR ABBONDANTE¹¹ [Alberta¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 11, 1958; m Diane ____

Issue:

5987 i Christopher Abbondante

5988 ii Michael Abbondante

4782 ALFRED PETIT-CLAIR JR¹¹ [Geraldine¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 20, 1944, Newark, Essex Co, NJ; m (1) Diane ____; m (2) Denise ____

Issue of first marriage recorded in Newark, Essex Co, NJ:

5989 i Adrienne Petit-Clair b May 9, 1968; d November 10, 1999, North Carolina

Issue of second marriage:

5990 ii Matthew Petit-Clair

4783 GLORIA PETIT-CLAIR¹¹ [Geraldine¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 14, 1945, Newark, Essex Co, NJ; m (1) August 20, 1966, Newark, NJ K. Wayne Claybaugh (he b July 24, 1943, Shreveport, LA); m (2) November 26, 1994, Annapolis, MD Hamilton Keith Maynard (he b February 28, 1948, Buffalo, NJ)

Issue of the first marriage recorded in Baltimore, MD:

5991 i Amanda Jeanne Claybaugh b April 6, 1971

5992 ii Melinda Alyce Claybaugh b November 18, 1975

4784 WILLIAM RICHARD PEET¹¹ [Andrew¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 4, 1957; m October 11, 1980 Kathleen Diane Foskitt (she b May 15, 1958)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 5993 i David William b September 8, 1981
- 5994 ii Michael Andrew b April 26, 1983

4785 ANN MARIE PEET¹¹ [Andrew¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 15, 1958; m March 24, 1984 Anthony Gelsomini (he b July 14, 1953)

Issue:

- 5995 i Leslie Ann Gelsomini b July 12, 1986
- 5996 ii Mark Joseph Gelsomini b September 18, 1987

4786 DIANE MARIE PEET¹¹ [Andrew¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 4, 1961; m May 4, 1985 David Alan Bjorkman
Issue:

- 5997 i Elyssa Anne Bjorkman b December 30, 1987
- 5998 ii Ariel Mae Bjorkman b March 15, 1989

4787 CHRISTINE PEET¹¹ [Andrew¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 9, 1962; m October 18, 1986 Robert Douglas Flot

Issue:

- 5999 i Lauren Deanna Flot b December 22, 1993
- 6000 ii Brandon Connor Flot b August 19, 1996
- 6001 iii Cameron Flot b April 8, 2000

4788 ROBERT DAVID PEET¹¹ [Andrew¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 4, 1965; m October 25, 1996 Linda Marie Jones

Issue:

- 6002 i Zachary b April 27, 2001
- 6003 ii Ethan b April 27, 2001

4789 ROBERT JAMES NOLAN¹¹ [Barbara¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 11, 1956; m September 30, 1979 Ann Marie _____

Issue:

- 6004 i Joey Nolan b June 25, 1982

6005 ii Jennifer Nolan

4790 LINDA NOLAN¹¹ [Barbara¹⁰, Arthur⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 11, 1956; m Ronnie Forino

Issue:

6006 i Michael Forino

6007 ii Paul Forino

4792 SHARON LEE MESSERLY¹¹ [Wanda Van Kleeck¹⁰, Reeta⁹, Horace⁸, Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1, 1950; m November 23, 1977 Paul Brennan

Issue:

6008 i Jessica Ashley Brennan b August 27, 1980

4796 WILLIAM HOWARD PEET¹¹ [William¹⁰, William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 16, 1924, Bristol, CT; m (1) December 7, 1946, Waterbury, CT; m (2) December 13, 1957, Brewster, NY Margaret Anne Curry (she b January 3, 1931, Bridgeport, CT); mechanic for SA Division (*Bridgeport City Directory 1960*)

Issue of first marriage:

6009 i Cynthia Lee b December 27, 1947, Waterbury, CT; m (1) Mr. Rivera; sp

Issue of second marriage:

6010 ii William Howard III b March 19, 1962, Bridgeport, CT; single in 1987

4797 BARBARA JEAN O'ROURKE¹¹ [Margaret¹⁰, William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 10, 1942, Bridgeport, CT; m (1) April 22, 1961 Arthur Fillion; div; m (2) May 10, 1985 Wayne Sikes; 2006 resident of Liberty, UT

Issue of first marriage recorded in Bridgeport, CT:

6011 i Cori Ann Fillion b May 8, 1962; m Mr. Burns; 2006 resident of Layton, UT

6012 ii Mary Beth Fillion b August 22, 1966; d September 23, 1966

6013 iii Arthur J. Fillion b February 14, 1968; 2006 resident of Ogden, UT

6014 iv Darryle J. Fillion b February 27, 1970; 2006 resident of Provo, UT

6015 v Jennifer Fillion b January 4, 1972; m Mr. Hood; 2006 resident of Riverdale, UT

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4799 PATRICIA MARGARET O'ROURKE¹¹ [Margaret¹⁰, William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 10, 1945; m February 5, 1966 James O'Meara; div 1973; m (2) 1977 William Tibbetts (he dc 1993, Bridgeport, CT); div 1985; m (3) June 10, 1988 Kim C. Freeman; 2006 resident of Ogden, UT

Issue of first marriage:

6016 i Robert J. O'Meara b October 8, 1969, Bridgeport, CT; d May 14, 1985, Sarasota, FL

6017 ii Thomas J. O'Meara b January 9, 1973; 2006 resident of Norfolk, NE

4800 MABEL AGNES O'ROURKE¹¹ [Margaret¹⁰, William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 10, 1951, Bridgeport, CT; m (1) May 12, 1973 John Wells; div; m (2) John Caldorni

Issue of first marriage:

6018 i Sarah Margaret Wells b February 4, 1976, Bridgeport, CT; 2006 resident of Hartford, CT

6019 ii Jeffrey Lewis Wells b October 27, 1978, Murfreesboro, TN; 2006 resident of Philadelphia, PA

4801 LESLIE LOUIS PEET JR¹¹ [Louis¹⁰, William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1944, Bridgeport, CT; m 1967, Bridgeport, CT Gloria Hernandez (she b 1950); served in Vietnam War and received President's Medal for saving his platoon; retired from SNET Telephone Co. in mid 1980s; 2007 resident of Puerto Rico

Issue:

6020 i Gloria (Molly) b 1968

6021 ii Leslie Louis III b 1970

6022 iii Heather Lena b 1972

4802 WILLIAM ALTON PEET¹¹ [Louis¹⁰, William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1946, Bridgeport, CT; retired as custodian for city of Bridgeport, CT in 2005; cared for his mother until her death; unm

4803 AGNES CATHERINE PEET¹¹ [Louis¹⁰, William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1950, Bridgeport, CT; m 1972 Frank Czerwinski; div 1976; as of July 2007 not remarried and lives with dau in Stratford, CT

Issue:

6023 i Agnes Czerwinski b early 1972; d 1972 four months after birth from SIDS

The Eleventh Generation in America

6024 ii Cheryle Czerwinski b late 1972

4805 AUGUSTA BERTHA PEET¹¹ [Louis¹⁰, William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1962, Bridgeport, CT; m July 1982, Bridgeport, CT Anthony Joseph Szabo (he b September 10, 1964)

Issue:

6025 i Anthony Joseph Szabo b August 15, 1982; 2007 resident of Florida

6026 ii Anjoli Augusta Szabo b August 1, 1983; 2007 resident of Bridgeport, CT; m Michael Murphy; have child Anakin Jason Murphy b March 17, 2004

6027 iii Marie Joan Szabo b January 26, 1985; 2007 resident of Bridgeport, CT; had child with unknown father; child is Marajade Augusta Jennifer Szabo b February 9, 2005 and was adopted by Anjoli Szabo

6028 iv Jessica Catherine Szabo b June 13, 1986; 2007 Bridgeport, CT resident

6029 v Augusta Mary Szabo b September 18, 1988; 2007 Bridgeport, CT resident

6030 vi Emily Agnes Szabo b February 12, 1992; 2007 Bridgeport, CT resident

[Data provided by Augusta Bertha Peet Szabo in e-mails of July 31, 2007]

4808 DAWN M. PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, William⁹, Andrew⁸, Eli⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 18, 1960; m (1) Mr. Hopkins; m (3) June 26, 2004 John McClain; 2007 resident of Ansonia, CT

Issue:

6031 i Mark Anthony Peet b February 12, 1979

Issue of first marriage:

6032 ii Katrina Marie Hopkins b January 12, 1982

6033 iii Danielli Marie Hopkins b November 25, 1985

4813 DAVID FULLER PEET¹¹ [Phillips¹⁰, Frank⁹, Frank⁸, William⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1, 1941, Torrington, CT; m (1) June 30, 1962 Carol Lynn Dodd (she b April 13, 1943, Gaylordsville, CT; div 1971; Carol married second to William Brown and by adoption David F. Peet's sons carry name of Brown); living in Kent, CT December 1982; m (2) 1972 Beverly Sheldon; div 1982

Issue of first marriage:

6034 i Timothy David Brown b January 18, 1963

6035 ii Thomas Dodd Brown b March 5, 1964

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage:

6036 iii Christian Phillips b 1973

4814 ROGER KELLOGG PEET¹¹ [Phillips¹⁰, Frank⁹, Frank⁸, William⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 21, 1944, Torrington, CT; m July 11, 1970 Kent, CT Leigh Rosati (she b October 12, 1946, Sharon, CT; a postal clerk); div; co-owner of hardware store in Kent

Issue recorded in Sharon, CT:

6037 i Tanya Leigh b March 5, 1973

6038 ii Melanie Jean b June 12, 1974

4826 CLARA ELIZABETH PEET¹¹ [Frederick¹⁰, George⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 29, 1927; d July 15, 2007; last residence in Saint Albans, Franklin, VT; m June 1, 1949, Vermont, Andrew Ormand Butler (he b May 22, 1927; d August 8, 2005; last residence in Saint Albans, Franklin, VT), son of Errol O. Butler and Edith Spiller

Issue recorded in Vermont:

6039 i John Andrew Butler b June 13, 1950

6040 ii Nancy Jean Butler b July 22, 1952

4828 ALSON A. PEET¹¹ [Frederick¹⁰, George⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 24, 1930; d January 8, 1981, Hinesburg, VT; last benefit in Burlington, VT; bur January 12, 1981 Hinesburg Village Cemetery, Chittenden Co, VT; m February 17, 1951, Enosburg Falls, VT, Mary J. Ballard, dau of Robert Ballard and Vera Tracy; div

4829 ANSON W. PEET JR¹¹ [Anson¹⁰, George⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 24, 1927; d January 2, 1998, Burlington, VT; last residence was in Williston, VT; bur St. George Village Cemetery, St. George, Chittenden Co, VT; widower at time of death; nicknamed "Tink"; bur with him is a Jane M. Peet, presumably his wife (she b 1924; d 1986)

4831 HOWARD DAVID PEET¹¹ [Howard¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 7, 1930, Fargo, ND; m June 30, 1953, Yuma, AZ Jacquelyn Marie Hegge (she b August 11, 1934, Rustad, MN), dau of Russell Joseph Hegge and Clarina Rindahl; BA, Macalaster Coll, St. Paul, MN, 1956; BS, MS, Moorhead State U, 1965; postgrad, U of Minnesota, 1970; Ride trumpet Ray Palmer Orchestra, Chicago, 1951-53; lead trumpet Kliff Riggs Orchestra, Omaha, 1954-55; insurance investigator Retail Credit Assn, St. Paul, MN, 1955-60; professor of English, North Dakota State U, Fargo, 1965-86; professor emeritus 1986- ; director, concentrated approach program, 1970-80; author and co-author of 85 books including the *English*

The Eleventh Generation in America

Book: a complete course (1983), *Vocabulary for college reading and writing* (1984), *Linguistics for teachers* (1993), *Using phonics to enhance reading* (2004), *Teaching spelling in the 21st century* (2004), *Faces of Front Street* (poetry, 2007); treasurer, Presbyterian Church, Deerhorn, MN, 1970s; US Navy in Korea 1952-54; interests are music, reading, traveling, writing poetry and short stories (*Who's Who in America* 2003); awards received include Distinguished Education by Blue Key of North Dakota State University, Fargo in 1977, Brown Bag Seminar Service Award by ND State U YMCA, Fargo in 1981, Professor Emeritus by English Dept, ND State U, Fargo in 1986, President's Silver Medallion by ND State U in 1990, Red River Valley Educator Award by Red River Valley Heritage Society, Hjemkomst Interpretative Center, Moorhead, MN in 1992

Issue recorded at U of Minnesota Hospital, Minneapolis, MN:

- 6041 i Terry Howard b April 11, 1955
- 6042 ii Pamela Dawn b April 9, 1957

4832 PEGGY ANN PEET¹¹ [Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] Ann b April 10, 1939, Fargo, ND; m (1) John D. Watson (M.D.); div; of Minnetonka, MN, 1998; of Wayzata, MN, January 2007; m (2) Dr. Gordon Doering; grad 1961, Macalester Coll with English major; real estate agent for Coldwell Banker Burnet, Wayzata, MN since 1984

Issue:

- 6043 i Stephen John Watson b August 30, 1963, Orange, CA
- 6044 ii Laura Lee Watson b December 21, 1965, Glasgow AFB, MT
- 6045 iii William Theodore Watson b October 22, 1969, Madison, WI

4833 WALTER JAY PEET¹¹ [Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 2, 1941, Fargo, ND; m September 10, 1966 Marianne Elaine Vaala (she b August 4, 1943, Dawson, MN; BS, 1965, U of Minnesota in biology; BA, 1982 Montana State U, Billings in art; science teacher, commercial artist, color consultant and personal shopper), dau of Thorvald Olaf Vaala and Henrietta Christina Finstad; BS, 1963, U of Minnesota; BA, 1966, U of Minnesota; M.D. 1966, U of Minnesota; internship 1967, UCLA; residency in general surgery 1972, U of Wisconsin, Madison; residency in plastic surgery 1974, U of Wisconsin, Madison; private practice plastic surgeon in Billings, MT 1964-2005; retired in 2005; does voluntary cleft lip/palate repair missions worldwide; of Billings, MT, 1998, 2004, and 2009

Issue:

- 6046 i Marney Wynne b November 20, 1978, Charleston, WV
- 6047 ii Karl Adam b October 28, 1970, Madison, WI

4834 NORTON PAUL PEET¹¹ [Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 14, 1944, Fargo, ND; m June 17, 1967 Patricia Lee Wallis, dau of James Malcolm Wallis and Louise Edna Rische; grad, 1966, BA, U of Minnesota; PhD in chemistry, U of Nebraska, 1970; instructor, Concordia Coll, Moorhead, MN, 1967; research associate MIT, Cambridge, MA, 1970-71 and U of South Carolina, Columbia, SC, 1971-72; senior research chemist, Dow Chemical Co., Midland, MI, 1972-76; research specialist, Indianapolis, 1976-79; research leader and group leader, Merrell Dow Research Institute, 1979-84; research associate and group leader Cincinnati, 1984-91; senior research scientist and director, Marion Merrell Dow, 1991-96; head medicinal chemistry Hoechst Marion Roussel Inc., 1996-98; distinguished scientist Bridgewater, NJ, 1998-2000; head medicinal chemistry Aventis Pharmaceuticals, Inc, 2000; vice-pres discovery alliances ArQule, Inc, Woburn, MA, 2000-02; CEO Aurigene Discovery Technology, North Andover, 2002- ; author of articles for journals and chapters to books; 55 patents in his field; member of AAAS, American Chemical Society, International Society of Heterocyclic Chemistry, Presbyterian Avocations; interested in the piano, woodworking and writing (*Who's Who in America* 2003); 2004 of Boston, MA; International R & D Consultant, Peet Consulting, North Andover, MA, 2005-2010; 2009 of N Andover, MA; Chemistry Dept. Industrial Advisory Board, U of Nebraska, 2009; editorial board, Drug Discovery Technology, London, England, 2002-2010

Issue:

- 6048 i Dustin Paul b September 20, 1972, W Columbia, SC
- 6049 ii Dulcie Lee b July 29, 1974, Midland, MI
- 6050 iii Andrea Holly b December 4, 1976, Midland, MI

4835 DANIEL JOHN PEET¹¹ [Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 23, 1947, Fargo, ND; d April 14, 2003, of cancer at Barnesville Good Samaritan Center, Barnesville, Clay, MN under the care of the Hospice of the Red River Valley; bur Deerhorn Cemetery, Wilkin, MN; attended primary and secondary schools in the Barnesville area and at Andover, MA; grad 1965 Phillips Andover Academy; 1969 grad *cum laude* in English and dramatic literature, Carleton Coll, Northfield; performed in numerous dramatic productions at Carleton Coll; Fulbright Scholarship 1969-70 to Hamburg, Germany; in early 1970s was teaching asst in graduate school of Kansas State U; later relocated to Minnesota where he lived for a number of years in a group home in Duluth; of Willmar, MN in 1998; worked with and volunteered for many dramatic theaters in Minnesota including the Duluth Community Theatre; a poet with three published works; in November 2003 became a resident of the Barnesville Good Samaritan Center; member of the First Presbyterian Church of Moorhead (*Billings Gazette*, April 28, 2004)

4836 LINDA RAE PEET¹¹ [Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 27, 1954, Fargo, ND; m John Bowie of Rochester, MN; attended St. Olaf Coll, 1972-74 and South Hennepin Technical Institute 1982-84; surgical transcriptionist for Mayo Clinic for 17 yrs; retired as of 2010.

The Eleventh Generation in America

Issue recorded in Rochester, MN:

6051 i Lanaca Tenie Bowie b March 17, 1995

4844 EDWARD MODESTO VELAZQUEZ-PEET¹¹ [Mary¹⁰, Edward⁹, Lyman⁸, Lorin⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 5, 1943, Puerto Rico; m February 4, 1967, Weathersfield Bow, VT Cynthia Hronek; farmer; licensed airplane mechanic and instructor

Issue recorded in Porter Hospital, Middlebury, VT:

6052 i Fred Peet b August 27, 1967; lawyer specializing in real estate, 2004 unnm

6053 ii January Peet b March 23, 1969

6054 iii Andrew Peet b October 11, 1982; computer network technician

6055 iv April Peet b September 13, 1984; student at Middlebury Coll, 2004

4846 LEO A. ROOF¹¹ [Luna¹⁰, Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 16, 1888, Michigan; d August 1979; m Hattie M. ____ (she b January 13, 1890, Indiana; d November 1971) (*1920 Athens, Calhoun, MI Census*)

Issue:

6056 i Lylle Thomas Roof b December 8, 1912; d March 29, 2004, Bradenton, FL; bur Mansion Memorial Park, Ellenton, Manatee Co, FL; m Fern L. Roof (she b March 16, 1911, Michigan; d January 30, 2011; bur Mansion Memorial Park, Ellenton, FL) and they had daus Carol Ann Roof and Barbara (John P.) Huffman, granddaus Stacy (Jeff) Jarrell, Koreen Aeby-Travis; Kitten (Rob) Linderman, fourteen great-children and eleven great-great children. (*Bradenton Herald*, March 30, 2004 and February 1, 2011)

6057 ii Beryl L. Roof bc 1914

6058 iii Doris A. Roof bc 1917

4849 WAYNE A. SCRAMLIN¹¹ [Ella¹⁰, Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 4, 1893, Michigan; m Arla ____ (she bc 1898, Michigan) (*1930 Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI Census* and *WWI Draft Registration Cards*, Kalamazoo Co, MI)

4850 GLEN A. SCRAMLIN¹¹ [Ella¹⁰, Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1906, Michigan; mc 1928 Donna ____ (*1930 Climax Twp, Kalamazoo, MI Census*)

Issue recorded in Michigan:

6059 i Frank W. Scramlin b 1930

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4858 FRANCES LOUISE PEET¹¹ [Arthur¹⁰, Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 30, 1908, Kalamazoo City, MI; d July 31, 1997 Battle Creek, MI; m July 3, 1927 Battle Creek, MI Cleland Ernest Holmes (he b January 2, 1903, South Bend, IN; d November 28, 1987, Battle Creek, MI; employed by Battle Creek Coach Co.); Frances was adopted by her maternal grandparents shortly after her mother died; managed the "Cotton Shop" in Battle Creek for 23 years and was employed by Michigan National Bank for 10 years; pres of the Battle Creek Soroptomist Club

Issue recorded in Battle Creek, MI:

- 6060 i James Russell Holmes b January 12, 1930
- 6061 ii Leonard Owen Holmes b October 26, 1933
- 6062 iii Nancy Trudy Holmes b September 25, 1935

4863 SHELDON WILBUR/WIBOR PEET¹¹ [Hiram¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1870; dc1937; m Emily Stoddard (she is reported as widow of Sheldon in *Rochester City Directory*, v 88, 1938 and residing at 546 Haywood); residing at 505 University Ave, Rochester, NY (*Rochester City Directory*, v 80, 1930, p 1182) and later at 261 Broadway (v 84, 1934)

Issue recorded at Depew, NY:

- 6063 i Ralph A. b February 19, 1896

4865 JAMES CLINTON PEET¹¹ [Wilbur¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 25, 1880, Webster, NY; d January 20, 1974, Monroe, LA, age 93; m December 22, 1908 in Walworth, NY Lillian Louise Carter (she b April 26, 1886, Walworth, NY; d January 1974, Monroe, LA), dau of Osman Olin Carter and Carrie L. Bean; formerly of E Orange, NJ and Florida; electrical engineer; grad, Syracuse U in electrical engineering with honors; Tau Beta Pi; Sigma Chi; in charge of test work for General Electric Co, 1903-07; head of electrical dept, Mechanical Institute 1907-10; professor of electronics and physics and pioneered a two year high school course in practical electronics at Harrisburg Technical HS 1910-17; professor of physics, Toledo U, 1917-18; professor of electrical engineering and head of dept, Newark Coll of Engineering from 1918 on (at least to 1941); resident 1941 of E Orange, NJ (*Who's Who in Engineering : a biographical dictionary of the engineering profession*, 1941, 5th ed., p 1369)

Issue:

- 6064 i Wilbur Osman b February 21, 1910, Rochester, NY; d December 14, 1996; bur Mulhearn Memorial Park Cemetery, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA; m December 14, Anna Megill (she b December 26, 1913; d March 20, 2004; bur with husband); Monroe, LA; last residence in Monroe, LA
- 6065 ii Eugene Carter b December 31, 1913, Harrisburg, PA

4866 MARY ELIZABETH PEET¹¹ [Wilbur¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 28, 1889; d January 27, 1919, Webster, NY; m June 26, 1912 Charles Clark

Issue:

6066 i Melville Clark b June 4, 1913; d January 1983; last residence in Lakeland, Polk Co, FL

6067 ii Kenneth Clark b September 20, 1914

6068 iii Wells Clark b March 22, 1917

4867 ROBERT LESLIE PEET¹¹ [Wilbur¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1891; d October 18, 1958, Stamford, CT at Stamford Hospital after a brief illness at age 67; m 1918 Elsie Stoner Lamborn (she b November 15, 1887, Leavenworth, KS; d April 21, 1966), dau of Horace Greeley Lamborn and Rosemond Brooks; 35 years with Pitney-Bowes Inc.; retired as general service manager in 1956; resided at 22 Hillcrest Ave, Stamford (*New York Times*, October 19, 1958)

Issue:

6069 i Robert Leslie [or Lamborn] Jr. b September 15, 1919

6070 ii Mary Eleanor [Barbara] b 1923; m Francis Lynch; of New York

4868 MORTIMER SILAS PEET¹¹ [James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 15, 1881, Rochester [Brighton], NY; d May 6, 1929, Utica, NY; bur West Webster Cemetery, Webster, NY; m December 24, 1909 in Knoxville, TN Annie May Olmstead (she b August 18, 1883, Laurens, NY; d February 8, 1972, Genesee Hospital, Rochester, NY; bur with husband; she grad of Pratt Art School, Brooklyn, NY; worked for Rochester Museum of Science, Museum of City of New York and Baston Children's Museum; descendant of Olmstead of Olmstead Hall, Essex Co, England; creator of the pictorial historical map *General John Sullivan's Indian expedition 1779* published in 1929 by the Pennsylvania Historical Commission; also made historical maps including Otsego, Wayne and Broome counties, producing a total of 17 maps in a 30 yr period, the one of Otsego County being done in 1963 [*Oneonta Star*, February 23, 1972]), dau of Rev. Edwin Bailey Olmstead and Anna C. [Voralyn] Smith; grad of U of Rochester; worked for Scott Lumber Co. (*Norwich Village Directory*, 1911, 1912) and Craine Silo Co., Norwich, NY as secretary treasurer (*Norwich Village Directory* 1918), Excelsior Cypress Co., Timberton, LA as office manager and Denton and Waterbury Lumber Co., Whitesboro, NY as office manager

Issue:

6071 i Olmstead b May 19, 1912

4869 AZALIA EMMA PEET¹¹ [James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 3, 1887, Rochester, NY; dsp September 21,

1973, Brooks-Howell Home, Ashville, Buncombe Co, NC; bur West Webster Cemetery, NY; grad Smith Coll, 1910 and returned home to New York; MA, Boston U, 1923; after much spiritual and personal self-examination and follower her mother's death in 1913 and her father's remarriage in 1916, she decided to become a Christian missionary; she left in September 1916 for Tokyo, Japan, under the auspices of the United Methodist Church; between September 1917 and May 1921 she did evangelistic work with high school students, supervised kindergarten work, and organized clubs for nurses and working women; in June 1921 she returned to the USA on her first furlough, speaking in churches and doing graduate work at Boston U; returned to Japan in 1923 to work with women and girls in Fukuoka, living in a hostel for working women and teaching women at the government high school and college; 1927 she moved to Hakodate, supervising two kindergartens; she became ill in January 1928 and was sent back to USA on her second furlough which was spent in Portland, OR and Rochester, NY; returning to Japan in September 1929 she supervised kindergartens and did missionary work with students until June 1935; during her third furlough (June 1935-August 1936) she did graduate work at Cornell U and at Merrill Palmer Training School, Detroit, MI; she returned to Japan in September 1936 and was evacuated in March 1941; between 1936 and 1941 she did social welfare, childcare, and kindergarten work in Kushikino and taught high school in Nagasaki; during the war she lived with Japanese-Americans in internment camps in Gresham and Nyssa, OR and Wapato, WA; "In February other voices of support were heard, this time at the "Tolan Committee" of the U.S. House of Representatives that was holding hearings in Portland on the need to remove Japanese Americans from the West Coast. Some social welfare organizations, churches, and personal friends of Japanese Americans spoke in support. A former missionary in Japan, Azalia Emma Peet was the only witness at the hearings to question the need for removal on moral grounds: "'Is there anything in their history in this area to justify such fear of them developing overnight?'" she questioned. Committee chairman, Representative John H. Tolan retorted: "'So far, there are no cases of sabotage...[but] if the Pacific Coast is attacked, that is when the sabotage would come, with the attack, wouldn't it?'" (Ellen Eisenberg, "As Truly American as Your Son," *Oregon Historical Quarterly*, v 104, n 4 (Winter 2003): p 542-565, part of exhibit "Oregon Responds to World War II: The Japanese Question".); Azalia was among the first women to be asked to return to Japan after the war; between December 1946 and December 1953 she did rural reconstruction work; awarded the Fifth Order of the Sacred Treasure by the Japanese government in 1953; after her return to the USA in January 1954, she cared for her sister-in-law in Webster, NY and occupied herself doing fulltime parish visiting and religious education for the Monroe Avenue United Methodist Church in Rochester, NY; she entered the Brooks-Howell home in September 1961; in May 1970 Azalia donated her papers (diaries, correspondence, writings, speeches, photographs, newspaper clippings, and memorabilia) to her Alma Mater, Smith Coll; much of the material describes her activities in pre-war Japan and her experiences in the Japanese American internment camps during World War II; her papers can be accessed in the Sophia Smith Collection under the title, *Azalia Emma Peet Papers, 1902-1974*; some of her papers, however, are at Yale Divinity Library and the Manuscripts and Archives at Sterling Memorial Library, Yale U

4870 NELSON RUSK PEET¹¹ [James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 17, 1889, Rochester, NY; d March 12, 1966; bur West Webster Cemetery, Webster, Monroe Co, NY; m July 10, 1912, Rochester, NY Gertrude Martha Barry (she b April 4, 1888, Hutchinson, KS; d February 3, 1957/8 [gravestone gives 1957]; bur with husband; grad, Smith Coll; before marriage she was a doctor's assistant and taught chemistry at Mechanics Institute – now Rochester Institute of Technology in Rochester; past pres of the Rochester Branch of the American Assn of University Women and Webster, NY Literary Club; author of articles on the history of Webster [*Charlertoi Mail*, August 26, 1938]), dau of Samuel and Edwina (Woodward) Barry; m (2) 1959 Ida Kohn (she b May 18, 1914; d January 28, 2008, Hilton, NY [Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, January 30-31, 2008]; funeral and burial were private; she had children from a previous marriage; had letter to editor published in *Time*, November 5, 2001); grad 1910, Cornell U with BSA in agriculture; nurseryman, fruit grower, fruit dealer; Farm Bureau agent and Cooperative Fruit Organization manager; field representative of NY Joint Stockland Bank; general manager of Western New York Fruit Growers Coop Assn with offices at 175 Edgerton St., Rochester, NY; county agricultural agent in Lockport, NY; county representative to NY State Food Supply Commission (*RUS : a biographical register of rural leadership in the United States and Canada* by L.H. Bailey and Ethel Z. Bailey, 1925, p 525) originator of fruit spraying services to farmers; a long while ago some one told the story of a tourist in 1938 who had trouble with his car near Rochester, NY one dark night. He left the car by the roadside, while he went to find help. He saw, not far away, a large old fashioned white house with half a dozen outbuildings. As he came closer there was a sudden blinding light, then complete darkness. Disturbed by this, he crept up to a low half underground building, a dim light in the window. Looking in he saw two masked and goggled men, standing over a pair of large glass tubes, each about three feet tall, which gave off peculiar blue flames. He heard one of the men say, "Okay, Sam, give her a little more death ray." Upon hearing that the tourist turned around and left the place in a hurry. Sometime later, seeing a highway patrolman, he described the scene he had watched. The patrolman, laughing heartily, said "Sorry you were frightened; that's Nelson Peet's electrified farm. The experiments they are doing there have given us a lot of excitement." Nelson was an 11th generation farmer; his farm of 100 acres in tillage, 50 in pasture, 18 in woodland, 32 in orchards was chosen by engineers who had consulted the NY State Coll of Agriculture faculty at Cornell, as an ideal place to investigate why the average wired farm applies electric energy only to the little tasks instead of harnessing it to the big farm jobs. Having started in August 1938, in December Mr. and Mrs. Peet found that they could save 200 hours a year and labor with the new electric water heater and sterilizer in the milk house and many other labor saving devices, which are now commonplace on many farms; Nelson's farm was situated on Lake Road on the shore of Lake Ontario, with 900 feet of lake frontage; the Peet family moved from Webster in the latter part of 1933, 30 miles from Rochester; the house was over 100 years old by 1933; last residence was in Hilton, Monroe, NY

Issue recorded at Rochester, Monroe Co, NY:

6072 i Samuel Clinton b April 4, 1914

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 6073 ii Barry b January 14, 1916
- 6074 iii David Robert b August 7, 1919
- 6075 iv Nelson Rusk b January 3, 1922

4879 FLOYD ALFRED RUYLE¹¹ [Agnes¹⁰, Stanley⁹, Stanley⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 9, 1892, Gilead, Calhoun Co, IL; d February 27, 1966, Bellefountaine Neighbors, MO; bapt April 1912 St. Mark's Church; m April 16, 1913, St. Edwards Church, St. Louis, MO Agnes Marie Elizabeth Dowd (she b October 4, 1893, St. Louis, MO; d June 26, 1972, Bellefountaine Neighbors, MO; bur Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO), dau of Thomas F. Down and Mary E. Cassin; building foreman, Fruin-Colnon Construction Co., Merchants Laclede Bldg, St. Louis, MO; tall medium build, gray eyes, brown hair

Issue recorded in St. Louis, MO:

- 6076 i Dolores Viola Ruyle b October 5, 1915; d in St. Louis, MO; m June 5, 1937, Blessed Sacrament Church, St. Louis, MO Maurice B. Gittemeier (he b July 30, 1913)
- 6077 ii Robert Anthony Ruyle b September 18, 1917; d May 10, 1986; bur Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO; m February 22, 1941 Blessed Sacrament Church, St. Louis, MO Dolores N. Delaney (she b June 28, 1920, Missouri) and had issue: Robert Michael b November 14, 1946 and James Francis b March 27, 1948
- 6078 iii Floyd James Ruyle b November 7, 1919; d March 14, 1921, St. Louis, MO; bur Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, MO
- 6079 iv James Leo Ruyle b June 7, 1924; d March 18, 2002, Pacific, MO; bur St. Bridget Church Cemetery, Pacific, MO; m June 21, 1952 St. Louis Cathedral, St. Louis, MO Marjorie Ann Newell (she b November 24, 1928, Canton, OH)

4886 HELEN HENDERSON¹¹ [Catherine Eads¹⁰, William⁹, Stanley⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1903; m October 3, 1921 William Glenn Shields (he b July 3, 1888, Wichita, Kansas); div

Issue:

- 6080 i Ruth Ella Shields b October 28, 1922, Chicago, IL

4888 FLORENCE LANDON MERWIN¹¹ [Garwood Merwin¹⁰, Carlos Peet Merwin⁹, Sarah⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 14, 1901, New Milford, CT; d December 29, 1995; last residence, Marshfield Hills, Plymouth, MA; m September 29, 1923 Albert Donald Kelso (he b June 9, 1898)

Issue:

- 6081 i Albert Donald Kelso b October 23, 1924

The Eleventh Generation in America

6082 ii Florence Merwin Kelso b May 12, 1927

4889 EARLE BOYD PEET¹¹ [Merton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Samuel⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 11, 1907, New Milford, CT; d February 1976; last residence New Milford, CT; bur with wife in West Meetinghouse Cemetery; m February 20, 1932, New Milford, CT Elizabeth Davidson (she b February 20, 1914; d July 26, 1970)

Issue:

6083 i Jeanette Elizabeth b August 7, 1932

6084 ii Barbara Louise b April 28, 1935

6085 iii Harvey Edgar b March 28, 1939

6086 iv Arnold Edward b October 24, 1943

4891 JOHN LEHMAN PEET¹¹ [Clayton¹⁰, Merritt⁹, Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 15, 1926; d September 28, 2003, Ramah, CO; bur Fort Logan National Cemetery; 1992 and 2003 resident of Ramah, CO (*Denver Newspaper Agency*, October 2, 2003)

Issue:

6087 i Clayton David m; no children as of January 1992; attending college in Los Angeles; no children mentioned in his father's 2003 obituary

6088 ii Sherri m Mr. McMann and has son, Benjamin

6089 iii Diane m Mr. Beltran

(letter of January 19, 1992 by John Lehman Peet)

4892 GEORGE WALTER PEET¹¹ [Clayton¹⁰, Merritt⁹, Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 29, 1929, Peekskill, NY; m August 21, 1965, Chicago, IL Mary Carol Lahey (she b March 18, 1938, Chicago, IL; homemaker; living May 2006); in 1992 and 2006 resident of Silver Spring, MD; mechanical engineer for 40 yrs with Naval Service Weapon Center, U.S. Navy

Issue recorded in Washington, DC:

6090 i Ellen Mary b November 17, 1966; m (1) June 1992 Donald White; sp; m (2) October 1, 2004 Martin Anthony Hoffmaster (he b October 12, 1966); sp as of May 2006

6091 ii Joseph George b February 3, 1968; m and div; as of May 2006 single

6092 iii Gerard Edwin b December 28, 1971; m September 5, 2004 Elisa Michelle Cohen (she b June 11, 1973); sp as of May 2006

6093 iv Steven James b December 22, 1972; m August 27, 2005 Lisa Carol Marino (she b November 25, 1972); one child, Nicholas Steven b May 8, 2007

6094 v David Bernard b August 9, 1974; partnered April 2005 with William Van

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Arnam; May 2006 resident of Windsor Mill, MD

6095 vi Timothy Robert b November 18, 1975; m June 26, 2004 Yvette Marie Cervenkov (she b August 31, 1975); dau Olivia Cervenkov b August 17, 2007

6096 vii Andrew Thomas b July 1, 1977; unm as of May 2006

[Interview with David B. Peet May 28, 2006, Binghamton, NY; additional data from Mary Carol Peet]

4894 JOHN LEE MORTISON¹¹ [Olive¹⁰, Ralph⁹, Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 20, 1938, Huntington, WV; m January 1, 1961, Chicago, IL Joyce Elaine Andresen (she b July 21, 1938, Mitchell, SD; majored in flute at the College-Conservatory of Music, U of Cincinnati where she studied under Robert Cavally; BA, U of Cincinnati and MBA, U of St. Thomas; research fellow, Faculty of U of Minnesota for four years; worked in technical computer field at NASA, GE, P & G and UNISYS/Lockheed; performed with Cincinnati Community Orchestra, Huntsville [AL] Symphony, Bloomington [MN] Orchestra, Roswell [GA] Woodwind Quintet, and the Alpharetta City Band; taken master classes in flute with Jean Pierre Rampal, Peter Lloyd, and William Bennett; studied baroque flute under Theresa Texiera; member of the Martha Stewart Chapter of the DAR); grad as mechanical engineer, U of Cincinnati; life long amateur musician – he plays clarinet, saxophone and a number of instruments such as recorders, crumhorns, chalumeaux, bagpipes, and shawm; has performed with U of Cincinnati bands, Bloomington (MN) Orchestra, Concentus Musicus of Minnesota and in 2003 performs with the Goliards of Atlanta, Musica Festiva, Alpharetta City Band, Roswell (GA) Woodwind Quintet and as chapter bagpiper for the Piedmont Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; does custom recording and CD production in the Atlanta, GA area; retired from career as engineering manager at Thermo King Corp. and Ecowater Corp. and as a business owner

Issue recorded in Redstone Arsenal, AL:

6097 i Michele Lorraine Mortison b August 21, 1962

6098 ii Janet Lee Mortison b August 15, 1964

4896 SAMUEL FERDINAND CARSTENS JR¹¹ [Samuel Carstens¹⁰, Martha⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 23, 1912, Hollis, Long Island, NY; d October 9, 1970, Stamford, Fairfield, CT; m August 4, 1945, Guildford Co, NC Katherine Ellis Wilkinson (she b April 14, 1916, Newark, Essex, NJ; d March 29, 2000, Fairfield, Fairfield, CT), dau of George Ellis Wilkinson and Mildred Ralston Weigle (N.B.: SSDI gives birth date as June 24; June 23 is found on both birth and death certificates)

Issue recorded in NYC:

6099 i Catherine Wilkinson Carstens b August 13, 1947; m May 11, 1974, St Luke Parish, Darien, CT Paul Martin Tymniak (he b April 11, 1945, Bridgeport, CT; d July 28, 1999, Greenwich, CT; bur Oaklawn

Cemetery, Fairfield, CT) by Rev Robert N. Back; both Catherine (1999-2006) and Paul (1995-1999) served as state representatives for the 133rd assembly district in the Connecticut State Legislature

Issue recorded in Stamford, CT:

- a. Paul Martin Tymniak III b June 23, 1976; m October 6, 2002, Old Saybrook, CT Bonnie Lynn Kaplan (she b March 4, 1976, New Haven, CT) and have one son, Henry Kaplan Tymniak b October 6, 2006, New Haven, CT
- b. Christopher Wilkinson Tymniak b September 7, 1978; m October 9, 2005, Westport, CT Nicole Allison Picarillo (she b June 3, 1980, Westwood, NY)
- c. Timothy Grant Carstens Tymniak b May 6, 1982

(*Private Diary of Theodore Carstens*, letters, family trees and e-mails from Catherine W. C. Tymniak)

4897 ELIZABETH CARLISLE PEET¹¹ [John¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 17, 1920; d March 4, 2004; last residence in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; m Alvin M. Josephy (b May 18, 1915; d October 16, 2005; last residence in Greenwich, CT); once of Santa Monica, CA

4898 DAVID CARLISLE PEET¹¹ [John¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 2, 1922; d April 19, 2003, Langhorne, Bucks, PA; m Betty Kuntz (*Philadelphia Inquirer and Philadelphia Daily News*, April 23, 2003; *Andover Bulletin*, summer 2003); of Levittown, Long Island in 1950; memorial service April 26, 2003, St. Luke Episcopal Church, Newtown, PA

Issue:

- 6100 i David Carlisle Jr. bc 1948
- 6101 ii Deborah m Mr. McKeehan; has child, Jaime
- 6102 iii Sharon L. m Mr. Murphy; has dau, Shannon
- 6103 iv Elizabeth A. m Mr. Roche; has children, Christopher and Zachary

4899 JOHN [JAY] CARLISLE PEET JR.¹¹ [John¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 14, 1928, NYC; d July 22, 2001; m May 26, 1951 Jane Lauderma, dau of Mildred Lauderma; grad, The Taft School, 1946; BA, Yale U, 1950; LL.B, U of Virginia, 1954; admitted to NY Bar, 1954, to Pennsylvania Bar, 1956; associate White & Case, NYC, 1954-56; associate Morgan, Lewis & Bockius, Philadelphia, 1956-63 and partner, 1964-67; partner Ringe, Peet & Mason, Philadelphia, 1967-69; vice-pres & general counsel RLC Corp, Wilmington, DE, 1969-; lecturer, Temple U Law School, American Trucking Assn, National Tank Truck Assn, American Arbitration Assn; director, Philanthropic Mutual Life Insurance Co., Jarube Inc.; served with CIC, US Army 1950-51; member of American, Philadelphia, NY, and Pennsylvania bar assns, Raven Society, Order of Coif, Omicron Delta Kappa;

Presbyterian; Executive Editor of *Virginia Law Review*, 1953-54; as of January 1983 residing in West Chester, PA (*Who's Who in America*, 41st ed., 1980-81); last residence in West Chester, Chester, PA

Issue:

- 6104 i John Carlisle III; bc 1952; 2003 resident of Chadds Ford, PA; 2010 resident of W Chester, PA
- 6105 ii Jeffrey Vincent b May 29, 1955, Jamaica, NY
- 6106 iii Leslie A. m Mr. Granstorm; 2003 resident of Aurora, CO
- 6107 iv Donald N. bc 1961; 2003 resident of Hawthorn Woods, IL; 2010 resident of Lake Zurich, IL
- 6108 v Sarah J. m Mr. Pancoski; 2003 resident of Boothwyn, PA

4900 ROBERT BOYD PEET¹¹ [Ralph¹⁰, Lester⁹, William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 4, 1922, Richwood, OH; m January 20, 1948, Cincinnati, OH Elizabeth Kuhn (*Richwood Gazette*, January 29, 1948); worked part-time during summer months of high school at Frank Riley's Harness Store; in 1938 visited Fr. Benjamin Harrison with friends and after graduating Richwood HS in 1940, he worked for the Richwood Banking Co where his father was a teller; in early 1942 began employment at the Curtiss-Wright Aircraft Plant in Columbus, OH for \$22 per week for entering the Air Force on October 29, 1942; he entrained for Ft. Benjamin Harrison, IN before going on to Smyrna Air Base in Tennessee where he received army basic training after which he went on to B-24 bomber school; in 1943 he reported to Chanute Field, Rantoul, IL to attend Aircraft Technical School studying aircraft maintenance especially sheet metal stresses; spent a few weeks at Camp Luna, NM; by summer 1943 was at Morrison Field, Palm Beach, FL and later at Seymour Johnson Air Base, NC in training for overseas; sailed on September 21, 1943 from Newport News, VA on the confiscated French liner, *Louis Pasteur*, and five days later arrived in Casablanca, Morocco whence he boarded a 40 x 8 French troop train to Algiers where a TWA flew him to Tehran, Iran via Cairo, Egypt and then on to Karachi, India and the by C-47 on December 12, 1943 to Misumuri, Assam in the CBI Theatre; aviator during World War II in India and China; flight engineer on a C-46 Curtiss Commando over the Himalayas; embarked on the army transport *Meigs* at Karachi, India on November 15, 1945 to begin his return home via the Arabian Sea, Gulf of Aden, Red Sea, Suez Canal, the Mediterranean arriving in New York harbor December 3, 1945; discharged honorably as corporal December 8, 1945 at Ft. Indiantown Gap, PA, with Silver Wings, Distinguished Unit Badge, and two Asiatic-Pacific Battle Stars; upon returning to Ohio Bob studied at Rio Grande Coll and Cincinnati Business Coll, U of Cincinnati; employed by a farm implement business in Batavia, OH in early 1946 (*Richwood Gazette*, April 18, 1946); employed by Crosley Motor Car and later Hobart Manufacturing Co finally moving to Jacksonville Beach as Southeastern Regional Service manager, retiring in 1982; 1948 resident of Newtown, OH; 1980 resident of Jacksonville Beach, FL; 1996 resident with wife of Jacksonville, FL (*Richwood Gazette*, Richwood, OH, February 28, 1996); his father's obituary indicated there were eight grandchildren – whether these were all the natural children of

The Eleventh Generation in America

Robert Boyd Peet or perhaps some of step-son Ray Taylor has not been determined; attended 60th reunion of HS graduating class in 2000

4903 RICHARD W. PEET¹¹ [Henry¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 16, 1910, Akron, OH; served in US Navy 1928-32; 1961 resident of Corpus Christi, TX; in 1964 chairman of the National Draft Scranton Hdqtr; a Republican

4905 ALICE LIDA PEET¹¹ [Henry¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 27, 1923, Richwood, OH; PhD 1961, U of Wisconsin; USNR 1944-46; instructor Temple U, 1955-56; visiting lecturer, U of Wisconsin, 1960; asst professor of speech & drama, Mt. Union Coll, 1959-60; professor of speech & drama, Wisconsin State U 1961- & acting dept head 1965; home at Stevens Point, WI (*Who's Who in the Midwest*, 11th ed. 1968, p 796 and *Dictionary of International Biography*, 5th ed., 1968, p 432); unmm as of January 1961; 1961 resident of Madison, WI and lived with parents

4906 LESSIE E. PEET¹¹ [Judd¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 9, 1907, Richwood, OH; d March 11, 1992; m Harold Geary; 1958 resident of St. Joseph, MI (*Richwood Gazette*, Richwood, OH, September 11, 1958); 1931 resident of Toledo, OH; 1949 resident of Detroit, MI

Issue:

6109 i Ann Geary m Arthur T. Iverson; 1958 resident of Birmingham, MI
(*Richwood Gazette*, November 3, 1949)

4907 FRED MILLER PEET¹¹ [Judd¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Alba⁷, Elnathan⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 21, 1908, Richwood, OH; d November 13, 1908 at the home of his maternal grandparents in Muncie, IN; funeral from the home of his paternal grandparents on Franklin St. in Richwood; bur in Claibourne Cemetery, Richwood, OH (*Richwood Gazette and Marysville Republican*, November 19, 1908)

4912 INA EDITH GARVER¹¹ [Viola Biggs¹⁰, Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 8, 1876; d June 30, 1940; m September 15, 1895 Wallace E. Mayes (he b April 1871; d 1958)

Issue:

6110 i Charles W. Mayes (Rev) b February 17, 1901

6111 ii Arnold Mayes b September 9, 1920; m May 1940 Luella Walker

4913 IRA EARL GARVER¹¹ [Viola Biggs¹⁰, Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 1, 1878; m June 24, 1902 Grace Johnson

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 6112 i Lester W. Garver b April 20, 1907
- 6113 ii Evelyn Viola Garver b December 27, 1909
- 6114 iii Dorothea Mary Garver b March 31, 1912
- 6115 iv Earl Faye Garver b May 1, 1918; m December 6, 1940 Clarice Mackreible
- 6116 v Esther Ruth Garver b September 27, 1920

4916 ARVA OTHO GARVER¹¹ [Viola Biggs¹⁰, Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 31, 1890, Sullivan, Ashland Co, OH; d February 5, 1967, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL; bur Memorial Park, St. Petersburg, FL; m August 18, 1915, Homerville, Medina Co, OH Martha Ann Persons (she b January 14, 1886, Homerville, OH; d June 8, 1958, St. Petersburg, FL), dau of Herbert Alvin Persons and Laura Jane Newton

Issue recorded in Medina Co, OH:

- 6117 i Harold Alvin Garver b June 24, 1917, Lafayette Twp
- 6118 ii Howard Russell Garver b August 8, 1919, Medina
- 6119 iii Arthur [Wes] Wesley Garver b April 20, 1922, Medina

4923 ADELA PAULINE CARRIER¹¹ [William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 21, 1888, Adrian, MI; d June 27, 1974, Urbana, IL; m June 17, 1914, Urbana, IL Kenneth Galeener

Issue recorded at Urbana, IL:

- 6120 i Rosalie Fern Galeener b December 23, 1920
- 6121 ii Courtland Carrier Galeener b October 5, 1923; m Ruth ____
- 6122 iii Oleeta Blanche Galeener b May 1, 1925

4924 GERALD VINCENT CARRIER¹¹ [William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 6, 1890, Adrian, MI; d June 28, 1980, Tempe, AZ; bur Indianapolis, IN; m June 11, 1914, Urbana, IL Blanche Margaret Smith (she b March 22, 1891 in Illinois; d September 13, 1951 in Indiana), dau of Mirvin and Mary Arabella (Clift) Smith; a certified public accountant and executive secretary of the Arthur Jordan Foundation

Issue:

- 6123 i Helen Pauline Carrier b August 12, 1915, Indianapolis, IN
- 6124 ii Gerald Mirvin Carrier b July 10, 1917, South Bend, IN

4928 ALTA MAY RICHARDSON¹¹ [May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 8, 1874, Michigan; d August 7, 1960; m

June 6, 1893 Ernest Sleeper Wylie (he b June 1, 1867; d January 6, 1945, Pontiac, MI; bur Roseland Park Cemetery, Pontiac, MI)

Issue:

- 6125 i Dorothy May Wylie b 1894; d 1894, age 12 weeks
- 6126 ii Mildred Loraine Wylie b 1896; d 1919
- 6127 iii William Wylie b 1898
- 6128 iv Doris Anne Wylie b 1900; d 1905
- 6129 v Dorothy V. Wylie b 1903
- 6130 vi Grace Olive Wylie b 1905
- 6131 vii Charles Wylie b 1907
- 6132 viii Malcolm R. Wylie b 1913

4929 ETHEL MAUD RICHARDSON¹¹ [May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 7, 1876, Jamestown, MI; d October 20, 1959 in a nursing home, Detroit, MI; bur Lakeview Cemetery, Eastport, MI; m September 7, 1896, Lake Ann, Benzie Co, MI William Nelson Sweet (he b July 17, 1871, Castalia, OH; d April 18, 1940, Bendon, MI; was ill for many years; postmaster of Eastport; supervisor for Antrim Co and Benzie Co for many years; member of North Star Lodge, F & AM for 40 years; in 1938 sold store to retire), son of Byron and Mary Ellen (Grove) Sweet; Ethel was a fastidious person and kept everything in its place; care for her ill husband

Issue:

- 6133 i Myrtle June Sweet b June 18, 1898, Torch Lake, MI

4930 DEDA E. RICHARDSON¹¹ [May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 3, 1879; dsp November 10, 1961; m Orin W. Getchall; resided in Sault Ste. Marie, ON; Deda spent most of her life in the deep woods and thought nothing of having to kill a bear (extant photographs prove this); she walked miles for supplies on her snowshoes and spent times alone making rugs in her log cabin

4931 GRACE A. RICHARDSON¹¹ [May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] May 23, 1887, Central Lake, MI; d June 24, 1976, Gladwin, MI; m August 9, 1910, Milwaukee, WI Milton Martin Mather Sr. (he b October 1, 1886, Kalamazoo, MI; d November 25, 1969, Gladwin; descendant of Cotton Mather), son of Wright Hyrum Mather and Letitia Edgel

Issue:

- 6134 i Kendall Lee Mather b June 10, 1911
- 6135 ii Josephine Cecil Mather b 1912
- 6136 iii Milton Martin Mather Jr. b November 2, 1916

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 6137 iv John Mather b October 2, 1918, Traverse City, MI
- 6138 v James William Mather b July 24, 1922, Saginaw, MI
- 6139 vi Esther Ann Mather b August 25, 1926, Flint, MI; d March 10, 1964, Gladwin, MI
- 6140 vii Frances Grace Mather b April 19, 1932, Mt Morris, MI
- 6141 viii Norton Mather b October 6, 1913, Traverse City, MI; d July 26, 1914, Traverse City, MI

4934 LEON LOUIS DRAKE¹¹ [Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 26, 1883, Alaska, Kent Co, MI; d September 3, 1950 Ann Arbor, MI; bur Platte Cemetery, Platte Twp, MI; remains removed to Petoskey, MI in 1983; m Martha Elisabeth Schneider of Lake Ann, MI (she b near Toledo, OH; d February 1983), dau of Adam E. Schneider and Anna Marie Samsen; attended Michigan State U, 1899-1903 graduating in dairy industries management; proprietor of a creamery at Maple City, MI; Leon was general manager of the State Hospital Farm at Traverse City, MI 1917-19, and country agricultural agent from 1920-30 for Antrim Co and Antrim and Kalkaska Counties together

Issue, first three recorded in Maple City, MI:

- 6142 i Louis Schneider Drake b June 11, 1912; m Gertrude Coyne
- 6143 ii Julius Adam Drake b November 24, 1913; m Evelyn Juntilla
- 6144 iii George Allison Drake b June 22, 1915; m Florence Longyear
- 6145 iv Gerald Alan Drake b August 18, 1919, Traverse City, MI; quarterback for Michigan State, 1939; m Martha Gower
- 6146 v Marian Elizabeth Drake b March 12, 1921, Bellaire, MI; m Charles MacRorie
- 6147 vi Robert Leon Drake b April 15, 1923, Mancelona, MI; m Jane Hootman

4936 HAZEL MARIAN DRAKE¹¹ [Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 4, 1890, Alaska, Kent Co, MI; d January 14, 1965, Honor, Benzie Co, MI; m November 27, 1910, Honor, MI at the home of her parents Elmer Francis Allison (he b April 14, 1888, Paulding, OH; d July 29, 1940, Frankfort, MI from an illness caused by an injury received in a logging accident; bur Platte Cemetery, Honor, MI); Hazel went to school through the 8th grade at Platte Twp District No. 1, later known as "Drake School"; she enjoyed horseback riding and told of riding to the top of a large hill on their farm and riding back down at full speed; at the age of 19 she was stricken with polio and was left with a crippled leg and a crooked thumb; after marrying, she and her husband lived with her parents until they built their own home about a mile away; later they moved back to the frame house "upright and two wings" which her parents had built, as well as the barn, the granary, and several other buildings; although Hazel was handicapped from polio, she still kept her home neat and clean, loved to cook and to can and made homemade bread for her family until the day she died; she suffered two broken hips and spent the last ten years of her life in a wheelchair, which did not prevent her from continuing her household tasks, including washing the milk separator, milk pails, etc. and cooking on her wood-burning stove; her minister once said

The Eleventh Generation in America

he called on her to cheer her up and always came away more from her cheerful attitude and smile than he was able to give to her; Hazel died from a cerebral hemorrhage.

Issue recorded in Honor, MI:

6148 i Hazel Frances Allison b August 31, 1913

6149 ii Vira Allison b January 5, 1915

6150 iii Mary Lee Allison b July 16, 1925

4939 WILLIAM DELOS LECLEAR¹¹ [Betsy Parker¹⁰, Phoebe⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 20, 1867, Caledonia, Kent Co, MI; d October 27, 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; bur Green Lawn Cemetery; m Sarah M. Garrison (she b 1871; d 1937; bur Green Lawn Cemetery); policeman both in Grand Rapids and in Detroit; also a motorman (*Grand Rapids city directory* 1905-07); had seven children

Issue:

6151 i Vernon Cady LeClear b August 15, 1889, Holland, Ottawa Co, MI

6152 ii Harry Earl LeClear b July 26, 1893, Charlevoix, MI

6153 iii Leona LeClear b February 16, 1895

6154 iv Edna LeClear

6155 v Gilbert LeClear

4950 JEANNETTE [JENNIE] MORRISON¹¹ [Irene Parker¹⁰, Phoebe⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] d before 1913; m Mr. Eagleton

Issue:

6156 i Fern Eagleton m Wayne Stout; had son Wayne Jr. who dy

4952 HUBERT P. MORRISON¹¹ [Irene Parker¹⁰, Phoebe⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1874; mc 1895 Maybelle M. ? (she bc 1873, Canada); of Lansing, MI; agent in 1910 for seed company; 1930 employed as night watchman for tool company (*1910 Central Lake Twp, Antrim, MI* and *1930 Lansing, Ingham, MI Censuses*)

Issue recorded in Michigan:

6157 i Jay P. Morrison bc 1896; m

6158 ii Casper S. Morrison bc 1902; unm; 1930 living with parents

4953 EVA MORRISON¹¹ [Irene Parker¹⁰, Phoebe⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1871; mc 1894 James M. Triplet; of Central Lake, MI; living in 1913; *1900 Smithfield, DeKalb, IN Census* shows children Nellie R. b July 1894, Ona A. b September 1895 and Ivan O. b August 1898

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Indiana:

- 6159 i Max Triplet m Merle ?
- 6160 ii Clair Triplet
- 6161 iii Irene Triplet b February 1900
- 6162 iv Dan Triplet
- 6163 v Audrey Triplet

4957 IDA DELL PEET¹¹ [Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 4, 1876, Alaska, MI; d March 11, 1967 in an Ashley, MI nursing home; bur Lafayette Cemetery, Gratiot Co, MI; m (1) September 5, 1894 Birdsey Abel (Bert) Muffley (he b 1875, Michigan; d 1899, Alma, MI at Smith Memorial Hospital; bur Hamilton Twp); m (2) December 12, 1903, Lafayette Twp, MI Wilson J. Schaub (he b May 24, 1874, Ohio; d July 3, 1943, Alma, MI; farmer and thresher)

Issue:

- 6164 i Lena Luana Muffley b May 5, 1897, Ithaca, MI

4958 ROLLA ISAIAH PEET¹¹ [Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 11, 1878, Alaska, MI; dsp March 25, 1959, Carson City Michigan Hospital; bur Edgewood Cemetery [also reported bur in Hamilton Twp Cemetery, Ithaca]; m (1) 1900 Mrs. Pearl Woodhams Olson (she b 1878; d 1933); m (2) 1934 Bozena Adamak (she d 1935); m (3) 1940 Geneva Phillips (she d 1954; a spiritualist preacher); member of Sickles Spiritualist Church; operated a farm eight miles east of Ithaca; in 1918 he purchased the Edgewood Store which he owned for 33 years; Rolla wrote insurance for Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of St. Johns, MI for 32 years and was field manager for nine years for the Michigan Sugar Co.

4959 MARY A. PEET¹¹ [Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 7, 1883, Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; d December 20, 1941; bur Edgewood Cemetery, Gratiot Co, MI; m June 7, 1906 Elmer Schaub as first wife (he b April 7, 1885; d August 6, 1967; bur Hamilton Cemetery, MI; m second Ada ?), son of Jacob Schaub and Mary Rice

Issue:

- 6165 i Gerald Rolla Schaub b April 30, 1911

4960 GERTRUDE L. PEET¹¹ [Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 10, 1890, Gratiot Co, MI; d October 25, 1966; bur Ridgelawn Cemetery, Breckenridge, MI; m August 20, 1908 at home of her parents by Rev. B.J. Young Floyd C. Randall (he b July 24, 1886, Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; d April 25, 1961, St. Louis, MI; bur Ridgelawn Cemetery, Breckenridge; farmer, Methodist), son of Eugene and Frances Randall

The Eleventh Generation in America

Issue:

- 6166 i Thelma Randall b April 14, 1909
- 6167 ii Clifton Randall b April 5, 1911
- 6168 iii Milson Randall b February 3, 1913
- 6169 iv Frank Randall b October 20, 1915
- 6170 v Edna Randall b October 1917
- 6171 vi Eugene Randall b November 7, 1919
- 6172 vii Maud Randall d within three days of birth
- 6173 viii Evelyn Randall b 1921
- 6174 ix Wanda Randall b March 1, 1925
- 6175 x Floyd Randall d at 2 ½ yrs of age
- 6176 xi Richard Randall d at seven weeks of age
- 6177 xii Vivian Randall b January 17, 1931
- 6178 xiii Junior Randall

4961 EDNA CORDELIA PEET¹¹ [Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 10, 1893, Gratiot Co, MI; d December 12, 1989; bur Ovid, MI; m 1916 Arthur A. Gruesbeck (he d July 2, 1980; bur Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Owosso, MI)

Issue, first three, fifth and sixth in Ithaca, MI, last six in Perry, MI:

- 6179 i Vaun Omaine Gruesbeck b 1917
- 6180 ii Armita Ilene Gruesbeck b 1919
- 6181 iii Arthur Wayne Gruesbeck b 1921
- 6182 iv Hattie Lenav Gruesbeck b 1923, Dowagiac, MI
- 6183 v Earl Ray Gruesbeck b January 20, 1925
- 6184 vi Myrl Raymond Gruesbeck (twin) b January 20, 1925
- 6185 vii William Peet Gruesbeck b 1926, Standish, MI
- 6186 viii Margaret Irene Gruesbeck b 1928, Ashley, MI
- 6187 ix Rolla Lee Gruesbeck b 1931
- 6188 x Roland Dee Gruesbeck (twin) b 1931
- 6189 xi Grace Elvira Gruesbeck b 1932
- 6190 xii Lena Mae Gruesbeck b 1934
- 6191 xiii Vern Richard Gruesbeck b December 30, 1935
- 6192 xiv Marjorie Ann Gruesbeck b 1940

4962 LOIS MABLE PEET¹¹ [Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1879; d 1910; m Ford Salmon; paralyzed in birth of son, Clifford

Issue:

- 6193 i Clifford Salmon d nine days old

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4963 CASSIE PEET¹¹ [Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] d September 1939; bur Alma, MI; m Henry Kennett (he b March 27, 1879; d December 11, 1941; bur Alma, MI; owner North Star Tile Yard; lumber dealer in Alma), son of William and Bridget (Devereaux) Kennett

Issue recorded in North Star, MI:

- 6194 i Bozema Ruth Kennett b March 24, 1905
- 6195 ii Mildred Kennett b March 1907; d December 27, 1907
- 6196 iii Vernon Kennett
- 6197 iv Mabel Kennett b December 17, 1911

4964 OR[R]IN ODELL PEET¹¹ [Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 10, 1884, North Star, Gratiot Co, MI; d 1949, North Star, Gratiot Co, MI; bur Hamilton Twp Cemetery, Gratiot Co, MI; m Iva Rolfe (she b July 28, 1892 [cemetery gives 1881]; d 1971, North Star, MI and spells her name "Ivah"), dau of Edwin and Addie May (Austin) Rolfe; a farmer (1920 *Lafayette, Gratiot, MI Census*)

Issue:

- 6198 i Velma b June 5, 1910
- 6199 ii Beatrice Irene b December 11, 1911
- 6200 iii Addie Catherine b November 21, 1914
- 6201 iv Emma Odell b August 12, 1921
- 6202 v Doris Mable b September 20, 1926
- 6203 vi Margaret Ivona b September 14, 1928
- 6204 vii Edna May b December 4, 1932

4965 ALADDIN [LAD] ALONZO RUSSELL¹¹ [Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 18, 1876; d March 3, 1926; m August 18, 1900 Daisy P. Cook (she b October 8, 1878; d June 11, 1963), dau of F.L. and Lillian (Bovee) Cook; farmed in Hamilton Twp after his marriage; supervisor of Hamilton and sold insurance; Aladdin and Daisy met in Ithaca high school; Daisy taught school for many years, starting around World War I and again during World War II in Arcada and Lafayette Twp

Issue:

- 6205 i Aladdin Alonzo Russell Jr. d at birth September 27, 1907
- 6206 ii Bernice Mildred Russell b December 17, 1910

4966 LOIS MARGARET RUSSELL¹¹ [Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1880; dsp 1962; m James Garno (he d 1954)

4967 ELIZABETH [LIBBY] JERUSHA RUSSELL¹¹ [Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 19, 1883, Gratiot Co, MI; d February 28, 1976 at home in Gratiot Co; bur March 1, 1976, Hamilton Cemetery, Gratiot Co; m July 21, 1901 William Hakes (he b September 17, 1879, Pennsylvania; d June 22, 1958; a farmer), son of James Oscar and Belle (Rowley) Hakes

Issue recorded in Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI:

6207 i Lois Margaret Hakes b August 28, 1902

4969 RACHEL IRENE RUSSELL¹¹ [Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 16, 1900; d November 9, 1987, Carson City, MI; m (1) November 29, 1917 Walter H. Criswell (he b February 15, 1885, York Co, PA; d June 15, 1958, North Star Twp, MI; came to Michigan as a young man), son of Henry and Hannah (Miller) Criswell; m (2) October 1, 1960 Luther Smeltzer (he b 1904; d 1970); m (3) 1973 Max Husted (he b December 18, 1907; d August 27, 1979, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI); member of Lafayette Presbyterian Church

Issue of first marriage:

6208 i Russell Walter Criswell b November 1, 1918

6209 ii Verna June Criswell b June 26, 1921

6210 iii Arlene Benson Criswell p.a. b October 19, 1929

4970 JEREMIAH ALONZO BRODEBECK¹¹ [Lois¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1, 1881, Gratiot Co, MI; d August 31, 1951, Ithaca, MI; m (1) February 3, 1909, Gratiot Co, MI Belva V. Derry (she b February 21, 1886; d January 9, 1939), dau of Alfred and Martha (Warfield) Derry; m (2) 1945/6 Anna Heibeck Kinney

Issue of first marriage recorded in Gratiot Co, MI:

6211 i Jeremiah Wilson Brodebeck b July 6, 1911

6212 ii Sara Elizabeth Brodebeck b May 5, 1914

4971 SARAH ODELL BRODEBECK¹¹ [Lois¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 24, 1883; d 1964; unm; acting postmaster, Alma, MI in early 1930s; Democratic State Central committee woman

4972 FLORENCE ALWILDA [WILDA] PEET¹¹ [Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 15, 1894, Ithaca, MI; d August 6, 1988, Star Manor, Northville, MI; bur either at Evergreen Cemetery, Detroit or at Northville, MI; m June 8, 1918, Ithaca, MI Ray Meeuwenberg, a blind man

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Detroit, MI:

6213 i Wallace Irwin Meeuwenberg b March 16, 1927

6214 ii LaRae Alda Meeuwenberg b July 24, 1936

4973 HELEN AGNES PEET¹¹ [Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 4, 1897, Ithaca, MI; d April 19, 1983, California; m (1) March 3, 1920, Detroit, MI Frederick Welch (he d 1931); div 1928; m (2) August 7, 1928 in California Fred William Sutter (he d 1970)

Issue of first marriage:

6215 i Frederick Benja Charles Welch b November 26, 1921; d December 15, 1925

6216 ii Richard Omar Welch Sutter b January 7, 1925

4974 ROBERT ADAIR PEET¹¹ [Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 16, 1901, Hamilton Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; d October 23, 1966, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, MI; m October 28, 1939, Detroit, MI Eleanor Forsyth; purchased a marina in April 1941 and operated it until his death

Issue:

6217 i Roberta Mary b September 23, 1941

6218 ii Roslyn Arlene b July 1, 1944

6219 iii Robert Adair Jr. b November 15, 1949; d June 28, 1955

6220 iv Richard David b November 7, 1951

4975 LAURA MARY PEET¹¹ [Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 29, 1903, Hamilton Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; dsp February 12, 1985, Northville, MI; m January 29, 1937, Angola, IN David B. McDougall (he b July 29, 1903, Paisley, Scotland; d March 19, 1983, Northville, MI); a teacher; both Laura and David were active in the American Legion on the state level

4976 RHODA ANNA RUSSELL¹¹ [Ruth¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 3, 1890; dsp April 25, 1928; bur North Star, MI; m June 1912 Irwin Kingsbury

4977 HAZEL LUELLA RUSSELL¹¹ [Ruth¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 27, 1892; dsp March 4, 1927; m August 1911 Vern Ackels; both bur North Star, MI

4978 GERALDINE JOSEPHINE RUSSELL¹¹ [Ruth¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 21, 1911; m (1) April 20, 1930 Homer Viers; m (2) July 16, 1955 Virgil Lott (he b June 7, 1901; d June 10, 1971; bur North Star, MI)

Issue:

- 6221 i Homer Jack Viers b July 18, 1931
- 6222 ii Josephine Ruth Viers b October 19, 1932
- 6223 iii James Chester Viers b April 2, 1934

4979 MILDRED GROSS¹¹ [Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 30, 1909, Saginaw Co, MI; m November 19, 1931, Merrill, MI Ernest Frances Siler (he b November 7, 1905, Merrill, Saginaw Co, MI; d May 26, 1994; bur St Andrew Cemetery, Saginaw, MI), son of George and Christine (Pfleghaar) Siler; 1986, living on farm north of Merrill since they were married

Issue:

- 6224 i Marilyn Jean Siler b August 12, 1932
- 6225 ii Carol Ann Siler b August 17, 1933
- 6226 iii Elaine Marie Siler b August 25, 1934
- 6227 iv Bernard Robert Siler b December 16, 1937
- 6228 v Jane Kathryn Siler b December 3, 1938
- 6229 vi Lynn Siler b October 29, 1943

4980 MARVEL WILMA GROSS¹¹ [Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 5, 1911, Merrill, Saginaw Co, MI; d August 1982, Merrill, Saginaw Co, MI; m July 30, 1932, Wheeler, IL John Wesley Garno (he b November 4, 1912, Merrill, Saginaw Co, MI; d September 21, 1964, Merrill, MI; bur Midland, MI), son of Wesley Slater Garno and Effie May Sylvester; both d before 1986

Issue:

- 6230 i Richard Garno m Norma Culver; 4 children
- 6231 ii Gary Garno m Lorain Kaufman; 2 children
- 6232 iii Mary Jane Garno m Rollan Lemmer; 2 children
- 6233 iv Ronald G. Garno b October 1, 1945, Saginaw Co, MI
- 6234 v Linda Garno m Laurence Clark; 2 children
- 6235 vi John Wesley Garno m Christine Naissens; 2 children

4981 KEITH GROSS¹¹ [Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 31, 1917, Saginaw Co, MI; m Helen Ziegler; resided, Saginaw, MI, 1986

Issue:

- 6236 i Sally Gross
- 6237 ii Linda Gross m Alan Poplewski
- 6238 iii Nancy Gross

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4982 V. PAULINE GROSS¹¹ [Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 26, 1920, Saginaw Co, MI; m Donald Smith; widowed by 1986; resided in Merrill, MI

- 6239 i Ann Smith m James Sherman; 5 children
- 6240 ii Sue Smith m Jack Riever; 2 children
- 6241 iii Betty Jane Smith m Robert Reynolds; 4 children
- 6242 iv June Smith m m James Vedrode; 1 child
- 6243 v Donna Smith m Gene Meyer; 3 children

4987 CHARLES PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Franklin⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1893; d February 27, 1935; m 1924 Lottie Guthrie; a U of Illinois graduate with a PhD; lived in Bristol, PA; treasurer of Rohm and Haas Chemicals Co.; bur in Bristol, PA

Issue:

- 6244 i Charles H. b 1927
- 6245 ii Shirley L. b 1928
- 6246 iii Robert G. b 1933

4990 MARGARET JANE PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Franklin⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1894; m January 12, 1922/3, Grand Rapids, MI Louis C. Rove (he b November 5, 1895; d March 1967; last residence in Milwaukee, WI; m second Lillian Peet, his sister-in-law); 1943, resident of Milwaukee, WI; attended either Calvin or Hope Coll in Michigan

Issue:

- 6247 i Margaret Jane Rove b 1924
- 6248 ii Louise C. Rove
- 6249 iii Louis Claude Rove Jr b January 6, 1928; d July 14, 2004; last residence in Palm Springs, CA; father of Karl Rove, special councilor to President George W. Bush
- 6250 iv Olaf I. Rove

4992 RUTH PEET¹¹ [Franklin¹⁰, Franklin⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1896, Michigan; d January 28, 1955, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI; bur Elmwood Cemetery, Cedar Springs, MI; m June 28, 1915, Allegan, Allegan Co, MI Morris Frank (he b March 22, 1895, Lake Odessa, Ionia, MI; d June 5, 1968, Gun Lake; bur Elmwood Cemetery)

Issue:

- 6251 i R. Dale Frank b October 28, 1918

4996 FLORA ESTELLA RICHARDSON¹¹ [Flora Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 31, 1875, Hudsonville, MI; d July 6, 1956, Montclair, NJ at the home of her brother G.F.; m March 27, 1901, Grand Rapids, MI Jesse Burton Rose (he d April 5, 1948, Bellevue, WA); Flora and Jesse lived with her father after her mother's death; after her father died in Bellevue, WA, Flora sold the farm and lived with her sister, Lois; after Lois' death, her brother G.F. invited her to live with him and his wife in Montclair, NJ; later she moved to a nursing home where she died; both she and Jesse were active in their church

Issue recorded in Kennewick, WA:

6252 i Lyle Burton Rose b May 16, 1908; d February 24, 1909

4997 LOIS ELIZA RICHARDSON¹¹ [Flora Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 23, 1877, Jamestown, MI; dsp July 4, 1950 at the home of her stepdaughter in Kentfield, CA; bur with husband in Yakima, WA; m August 6, 1908, Kennewick, WA E. Derward Collins (he d June 12, 1947), a widower with a 12 year old daughter, Dorothy; lived in Selah, WA just outside of Yakima where Derward had an apple orchard and a packing plant; in Grand Rapids, MI Lois worked as a clerk-typist

4998 GEORGE FREDERICK RICHARDSON¹¹ [Flora Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 29, 1893, Grand Rapids, MI; d October 15, 1973, McAllen, TX; bur Roselawn, McAllen, TX; m February 23, 1918, Ellensburg, WA Myra Rose Harrold (she b June 19, 1893, Chicago, IL; d 1945; name before adoption was Myra Eileen Dustin); known as G.F. to his parents and sisters, Jeff to his wife and friends and George to business associates; when G.F. was born, his sisters Flora and Lois were 18 and 17 years old respectively so he had, as it were, three mothers; he spent his earliest boyhood on his father's dairy farm and was 10 years old when they moved to Kennewick, WA; he won honors in high school debating and sang in the glee club; he attended Washington State Coll at Pullman where he was editor of the school newspaper, *The Evergreen* and from which he was graduated Phi Beta Kappa; he started Washington State U Law School, but studies were interrupted by World War I; it was at Pullman G.F. met his future wife; they were married at his parents' home in Ellensburg and he left for the Army Officer Training School as a second lieutenant at Hampton Roads, VA; as his unit was loading aboard ship for France, news of the armistice came through and he was discharged; G.F. finished his legal education and worked a short while as a claims examiner for the Veterans Administration in Washington, DC; he subsequently resigned and removed to Seattle, WA to open his own law office; since no clients came in, he took a position with the American Oriental Banking Corporation of Shanghai whose owner was in Seattle to recruit a lawyer; G.F. moved his wife and infant son in December 1926 to Shanghai, China to the consternation of his sisters; China was in turmoil as Chiang Kai-Shek's armies were moving northward from Canton; Shanghai's International Settlement and French Concession were crowded with foreign refugees from the interior and there was no place for G.F.'s family to stay; the YMCA's secretary took them into his house for six months before the family was able to find an apartment; after a year,

G.F. left the bank to work as corporate counsel for American Asiatic Indemnities, a small Shanghai insurance agency which eventually became the American International Group Inc., a Fortune 100 company listed on the NY Stock Exchange (in those days the company operated only in China and southeast Asia with a couple of small offices in New York and San Francisco); Jeff (as he was known to his intimates – a corruption of G.F.) worked long hours, but always retained his sense of humor and was an excellent husband and father; as the company prospered the family situated in nicer housing, acquired a car and no longer commuted with a bicycle; eventually the family had four servants – two inside the house, a chauffeur and a rickshaw puller; the Japanese invaded Shanghai in 1932, sparing the International Settlement and French Concession, and again in 1937, after which the Japanese occupied the east coast of China; concerned by the militarism of the Japanese, Jeff managed to secure a transfer to the New York office in 1940, narrowly missing imprisonment by the Japanese after the attack on Pearl Harbor; his wife, Myra, died of cancer in 1945; Jeff was a home-oriented person and lived in an apartment on Gramercy Park with a Chinese servant who had emigrated from Shanghai with the family; in 1947 Jeff m (2) his high school girl friend, Rosella Hamilton Woodward (she d 1948), a widow for over twenty years; Jeff then m (3) May 23, 1949 Rosella's best friend and long-time companion, Esther Bientang (she resided in 1986 in nursing home in Spokane, WA), an accomplished pianist – they lived first in New York and then moved to Montclair, NJ where they lived until his retirement in 1959, when they removed to McAllen, TX

Issue recorded in Seattle, WA:

6253 i George Frederick Richardson b December 29, 1924

4999 BURR R. SAGE¹¹ [A.I. Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 6, 1883, Jamestown, MI; d Central Lake, MI; m June 7, 1910 Bay View, MI Blanche Clark (she survived both her husband and son; d in the mid 1960s); worked for a telephone company in the Central Lake area; he and Blanche later managed and owned the company which was taken over by their son upon their retirement

Issue recorded in Central Lake, MI:

6254 i Kenneth Burr Sage b September 25, 1911

5000 BEATRIX [TRIXIE] FERN SAGE¹¹ [A.I. Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 14, 1889; dsp May 17, 1969, Masonic Home, Alma, Gratiot Co, MI; m August 28, 1912 Central Lake, MI Arthur J. Winters (he d many years before his wife; a pharmacist); owned and operated a drug store in Elk Rapids, MI

5001 NINA MATILDA ELLIS¹¹ [Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 15, 1883, Jamestown, MI; d May 28, 1956, Grand Rapids, MI; m June 23, 1908 Thomas Daniel Jones (he d June 24, 1945; a miller and resident of Oakfield Center), son of Edward and Elizabeth (Williams) Jones

Issue:

- 6255 i Reba Alfretta Jones b June 27, 1909, Oakfield Center, Kent Co, MI
- 6256 ii Ruth E. Jones b December 3, 1910
- 6257 iii Edward Wesley Jones b December 10, 1916, Oakfield Twp, Kent Co
- 6258 iv Lois Corinnie Jones b March 28, 1921, Oakfield Center, MI

5002 HAROLD B. SAGE¹¹ [O.N. Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1888, Alaska, Kent Co, MI; d November 1971, Central Lake, Antrim Co, MI; bur Southern Cemetery, Central Lake Twp, MI; m June 25, 1914 Courtland Twp, Kent Co, MI Almyra Haag (she b May 16, 1895, Rockford; d January 3, 1988, Bellaire, Antrim Co, MI; bur Southern Cemetery, Central Lake, MI), dau of John and Laurel (Stoddard) Haag

Issue recorded in Central Lake, MI:

- 6259 i Maxine Sage b November 16, 1915
- 6260 ii Don Harold Sage b November 15, 1920

5003 DOYLE WILLIAM SAGE¹¹ [O.N. Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 7, 1896, Jamestown, MI; d 1972, Grand Rapids, MI; bur Fairplains Cemetery, Grand Rapids, MI; m Violet G. Shaner of Courtland Twp, Kent Co, MI, at home of her parents (she d March 6, 1978, Grand Rapids, MI; bur Fairplains Cemetery, Grand Rapids)

Issue:

- 6261 i Robert Doyle Sage b December 30, 1925

5014 JOHN WARNER¹¹ [Betsy Biddinger¹⁰, Amarillis⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 14, 1884; d August 31, 1962, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, MI; m Estelle Ellis (she b May 20, 1891; d January 3, 1958, Caledonia Twp, Kent Co, MI)

Issue:

- 6262 i Donna Warner unm
- 6263 ii Gerald Warner dy
- 6264 iii Bernadine Warner

5017 LUCY LIND¹¹ [William Lind¹⁰, Helen⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1, 1910, Bowne Twp, MI; d December 31, 2003, Caledonia, Kent Co, MI; m October 15, 1939, Woodland, Barry Co, MI Theodore Jordan (he b September 2, 1898; d March 25, 1985, Grand Rapids, MI)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 6265 i Inez Ann Jordan b August 11, 1940
- 6266 ii Jean Ann Jordan b December 9, 1946
- 6267 iii Jeanette Barbara Jordan (twin) b December 9, 1946

5018 WILLIAM RUSSELL LIND III¹¹ [William Lind¹⁰, Helen⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 10 [20], 1917, Bowne Twp, MI; d September 19, 1995, Woodland, Barry Co, MI; m July 14, 1945 Betty Jane Sisson (she b March 13, 1924)

Issue:

- 6268 i David Allen Lind b September 2, 1948
- 6269 ii James Edward Lind b & d April 27, 1950

5019 VIOLA MAE LIND¹¹ [William Lind¹⁰, Helen⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 27, 1919, Bowne Twp, MI; d August 21, 2002, Clarksville, Ionia Co, MI; m March 24, 1940 Dean Richard Cunningham (he b August 9, 1915; d September 28, 2001, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, MI), son of Ernest and Ruth (Wortley) Cunningham; resided in Lake Odessa, MI

5024 GEORGIANA KOSKETTE PEET¹¹ [James¹⁰, Kosciusko⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 20, 1905, Pompeii, MI; dsp October 21, 2000, Schnepf Nursing Home, St. Louis, MI after having suffered a stroke three weeks earlier; bur Ithaca Cemetery next to her husband; m as second wife June 18, 1952, Angola, IN Lynn Thomas Miller (he b October 7, 1886, La Salle, MI; d October 5, 1958, Ithaca, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery; president of Commercial National Bank of Ithaca; a Mason and a Rotarian), eldest son of John and Estella (Reynolds) Brough Miller; attended Detroit Central HS (now Wayne State U), 1918-20; grad Traverse City, MI high school 1922; attended Eastern U, Ypsilanti and grad Michigan State Normal Coll, Ypsilanti, 1924 with a Life Certificate; member Kappa Psi Sorority; AB, in education, U of Michigan, 1926; initiated into Alpha Mu chapter of Sigma Kappa Sorority, 1924 with Margaret Louise Sherman whom she introduced to her brother Charles in 1926; she moved with her family to Muskegon and worked in her father's automobile dealership, but returned to Gratiot Co in 1930, where she lived for the rest of her life; first Young Democratic State Central committee woman from the old Michigan 8th district, serving three terms; rural letter carrier on Route 1, Ithaca, MI November 1937-1970; retired 1970, receiving Carrier of the Year Award for Michigan; 1946-50, secretary of the Michigan Rural Letter Carriers Assn and first woman to serve on the state board; established the first MRLCA Museum; organized the National Lady Carriers Club in 1946 and was its secretary 1946-86 and attended 58 national conventions --- the Club now has a Georgiana Peet Miller scholarship in her honor; secretary of National Officers Club from 1949 until at least 1985; enlisted in Women's Army Corps, 1943 and served with SOS NATOUA and SOS MATOUA in North Africa, Italy and France; co-editor of the company paper; director of WAC Choir; discharged at Ft. Dix, October 1945;

joined the First Presbyterian Church in May 1916; director of the Youth Choir, First Presbyterian Church, Ithaca, MI and later music director; Georgiana and her husband, Lynn, sponsored three young people to settle in the US during the communist control in Hungary; while president of the church guild brought two girls from the Republic of Niger for a year of schooling, 1965 and helped support them for four years in school in Libamba, Cameroon – brought them back in 1970 for a year of training as licensed practical nurses; obtained scholarship in 1966 for Jean Galadi of Niger at Central Michigan U, Mt. Pleasant where he studied five years; chairman of the local Hospitality Council allowing foreign students of MSU and U of M to visit Gratiot families; for ten years county director for Experiment in International Living and the Ecumenical Campus Center; life member, Gratiot County Historical Society and chairman of its genealogy group; life-time member of the VFW Post # 7805 and American Legion Post # 256; charter member of Gratiot County Historical Society; began the Genealogical Group for the society establishing a library for them in her home; president of the Michigan Genealogy Society and chairman of Genealogical Committee, Michigan Council and chairman of the Ad Hoc Sesquicentennial Committee of the Michigan Genealogical Council; in the mid-1980s provided generous financial support for the printing of the first edition of *John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut & his descendants* published in 1986; is listed in the registry of the National WWII Memorial on the mall in Washington, DC; upon her death her home at 227 W. Center Street, Ithaca, MI became the headquarters of the Gratiot County Historical & Genealogical Society and the home of its genealogical library

5025 CHARLES D. PEET¹¹ [James¹⁰, Kosciusko⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 18, 1908, Ithaca, MI; d January 1, 1967, Bronxville, NY; bur Corashire Cemetery, Monterey, MA; m September 12, 1931, Lansing, MI Margaret Louise Sherman (she b September 19, 1906, Detroit, MI; d August 6, 1997, Bronxville, Westchester Co, NY; bur Corashire Cemetery, Monterey, Berkshire Co, MA; *Summa cum laude*, U of Michigan; newspaper woman professionally known as Margot Sherman; retired senior vice-president and member of Board of Directors of McCann-Erickson Inc.; 1986 vice-president and executive committee member of the Japan International Christian U Foundation and national chairman of the Women's Committee; pres, Board of Trustees of the Advancement Fund of Women in Communications Inc.; 1977-82 pres, board of directors of A.D. Publications, national magazine serving the United Church of Christ and the United Presbyterian Church in the USA; served on the Board of World Service, West Center Church, Bronxville, NY; AB, U of Michigan, 1927 and recipient of the Gold Medal, McNaught Award in journalism – the first woman to receive it; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; 1927-29, woman's editor and columnist, *Pittsburgh Post Gazette*; 1929-30, report for *Detroit News* and *Detroit Times*; 1930-33, advertising department, J.L. Hudson Co, Detroit, MI; 1933-35, copy staff, Montgomery Ward, NYC; 1935-37, reporter for *World Telegram*, NYC; 1937-71 with McCann-Erickson Inc – 1937-45 as copywriter, 1945-47 as copy group head, assoc creative director, 1957-63 administrative director, Creative Division, 1949-64 vice-pres; 1957-67 chairman of Creative Plans Board; 1967-71 senior vice-pres, asst to the pres, and coordinator of consumer affairs; 1960-66, director, Family Consultation Service in Eastchester, NY; 1966-71 member, NY State Woman's Council; 1984, chairman of

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Friends of Bronxville Library; named 1958 advertising woman of the year by the American Federation of Advertising; recipient 1964 Distinguished Service Award, U of Michigan and in 1970 of Medal for Distinguished Service in Journalism by U of Missouri; 1971, recipient of Headliner Award, Women in Communications, Inc; member of board of governors of Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville, NY; member of the advisory board of MORE – Mediated Operational Research for Education of retarded children [A.D., May 1980, p 4]), dau of Harry Melville and Elise Pauline Wilhelmina (Stackel) Sherman of Detroit; grad of Ann Arbor HS; in law school Charles was member of the Law Review, Coif – an honor society -- , pres of the Law Club and grad with a juris doctor degree, 1933; received both AB and law degrees from U of Michigan; prior to 1959, member of law firm at Dorr, Hand, Whittaker and Peet; partner in NY law firm of Clark, Carr & Ellis from 1959 until his death and had been involved in the proposed merger of the Union Pacific and Long Island railroads; in his practice he represented the Central RR of New Jersey, the Long Island RR and the Great Northern RR in reorganization proceedings; elected chairman of the Conference of Railroad Counsel in NY; headed the city bar association's committee on bankruptcy and corporate reorganization; pres, Lawrence Park West and Neighborhood Homeowners' Assn in Yonkers, NY since 1961 and was a trustee of the Hudson River Museum, Yonkers; pres, Bronxville Community Fund; died of cancer at Lawrence Hospital; funeral was at West Center Church of United Church of Christ Congregational on West Pondfield Road, January 4, 1967; maintained homes at 944 Kimball Avenue and at Monterey, MA (*New York Times*, January 3, 1967)

Issue:

- 6270 i Charles D. Jr. b September 3, 1935, Brooklyn, NY
- 6271 ii Margaret Sherman b April 24, 1946, NYC

5032 MURIEL [MARIEL] FRANCES POST¹¹ [Dora¹⁰, Frederick⁹, Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 28, 1899, Ohio; mc 1923 Karl E. Snowberger (he b October 29, 1896, Altoona, Pennsylvania; d May 1984; employed as switchman for railroad; last residence was Rocky River, Cuyahoga, OH; enlisted April 28, 1917 at Cleveland, OH in National Guard and assigned to Battery D Field Artillery ONG as discharge pvt, 1st class September 1, 1917, promoted to corporal December 20, 1917, defensive sector, American Expeditionary Forces June 28, 1918 to March 24, 1919; honorably discharged April 11, 1919) (*1930 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH Census*)

Issue:

- 6272 i Robert Post Snowberger b May 28, 1924
- 6273 ii Dora Ann Snowberger b September 20, 1928

5034 MOLLY LUCILLE PEET¹¹ [Warner¹⁰, Frederick⁹, Homer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 19, 1892, Cleveland [Canton according to *Ohio Marriages 1800-1958*], OH; m July 28, 1913, Cuyahoga, OH Neal N. Scovill (he bc

The Eleventh Generation in America

1888, Cleveland, OH; public accountant), son of E.E. Scovill and Carrie M. Cottrell;
1930 living in Lakewood, OH

Issue:

- 6274 i Warner E. Peet Scovill m (1) Laverne Michelfelder Spuhler; m (2) Grace Virginia Curtis (she b August 30, 1912, Monroeville, Huron Co, OH; d March 16, 1997, Marco Island, FL), dau of Reginald Curtis and Grace Prentiss; four children

5038 WENDELL SAGE PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1902 on a Whitneyville Road farm, Kent Co, MI; d 1942; m Elizabeth (Betty) Whalen (she b Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, MI); 1930 metal finisher at auto body shop in Grand Rapids, MI

Issue:

- 6275 i Wendell J. Jr. (Billy Joe) b November 8, 1935, Grand Rapids, MI
6276 ii Thomas [Tom, Tommy]

5039 JOSEPH LIND PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 7, 1903 on a Whitneyville Road farm in Kent Co, MI; d September 27, 1988, Grand Rapids, MI; m November 26, 1925, Wayland, MI Daisy Palmer (she b February 20, 1906)

Issue recorded in Grand Rapids, MI:

- 6277 i Richard Frank b August 31, 1926
6278 ii Joseph Lee b December 31, 1930; d February 3, 1932
6279 iii Joanne Louise b April 20, 1934

5040 PAUL WILLIAM DONREATH PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 26, 1906 on a Whitneyville Road farm in Kent Co, MI; d May 25, 1997, Grand Rapids, MI; m (1) November 29, 1927 Dorothy Louise Hall (she d August 1951); m (2) January 3, 1953? Dorothy Jane Cobb

Issue of first marriage:

- 6280 i Paul William b April 4, 1937, St. Johns, MI
6281 ii Jerome Ronald b May 16, 1939
6282 iii James Bruce b October 20, 1941

5041 EDWARD S. PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 14, 1911 on a Whitneyville Road farm, Kent Co, MI; d March 20, 2001, Grand Rapids, MI; m September 12, 1931 Mary Lennon (she b December 15, 1904; d October 1, 1979); 1930, upholsterer in Grand Rapids, MI living with parents

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

6283 i Elizabeth (Beth)

5044 MINOR L. COOK¹¹ [Georgia¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Ethy Lann

Issue:

6284 i Charles Cook b May 13, 1937

6285 ii John R. Cook b December 13, 1938

6286 iii Kathryn Cook

6287 iv Don Cook b July 3, 1942; unkm as of 1986

6288 v Mary Lynne Cook b February 16, 1946; div

5045 BEULAH M. COOK¹¹ [Georgia¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 4, 1891, Cascade, MI; d August 1967, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI; m Minor G. Patterson (he b August 23, 1886; d November 1973; last residence in Grand Rapids, MI)

Issue:

6289 i R. Lee Patterson

6290 ii Zetha Patterson

5047 LLOYD ALLEN PEET¹¹ [Denton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 6, 1894, Arizona; d April 16, 1984, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara, CA; bur Santa Maria Cemetery, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA; m (1) February 5, 1919 in Los Angeles, CA Muriel Alice Constable (she b June 17, 1894, California; d June 10, 1959, Fresno, CA; bur Liberty Veterans Cemetery, Fresno, CA), dau of C.W. Constable and M. E. Cunningham; m (2) June 18, 1960 Fairy Lucille Lazenby (she b January 4, 1907, Illinois; d May 10, 1988, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA; bur Santa Maria Cemetery with Lloyd), dau of George and Irene Lazenby; farmer, living in 1930 in La Crescenta, Los Angeles, CA; served in U.S. Army; found in the list of Los Angeles County, California Federal Land Patents (Document # 751805 of May 28, 1920 in Twp 0080N, Range 0140W, Section 020)

Issue of first marriage recorded in California:

6291 i Muriel M. b June 19, 1920, Los Angeles Co; 1939 student at Pasadena City Coll

6292 ii Alice Zelma b February 26, 1929, Los Angeles Co

6292a iii Loelle [Loella] bc 1931 (1940 *La Canada, CA Census*)

5048 LOVA MURIEL PEET¹¹ [Denton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1, 1902, LaCanada, CA; d April 3, 1982, Los

The Eleventh Generation in America

Angeles Co, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); m June 13, 1926 Glendale, CA Willis E. Wright; 1976 La Canada, CA residents (*Star-News*, Pasadena, CA, July 12, 1976)

Issue:

- 6293 i Merry Carolyn Wright prob b December 25, 1929, Los Angeles Co, CA; m Alfred W. Jorgensen (originally from Missouri); has two sons, Eric Martin and Kurt Warren b in 1950s

5049 OWEN ARNDT PEET¹¹ [Denton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 16, 1906, Los Angeles, CA; d October 1, 1965, Los Angeles, CA; m 1929 Mary Louise Verna (she b April 4, 1907, France; d August 23, 1973, Los Angeles, CA); 1930 employed as radio serviceman, living in La Crescenta, Los Angeles, CA; 1930 census gives middle initial "R"

Issue:

- 6294 i Owen (Bud) Vere b September 5, 1932, Los Angeles, CA
- 6295 ii Vera Louise (twin of Owen) b September 5, 1932, Los Angeles, CA; m Mr. Pitchford; 2009 resident of Palm Desert, CA

5050 FRANK CARLOCK PEET¹¹ [Denton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 19, 1909, Los Angeles Co, CA; d October 12, 1935 Del Sur, Los Angeles, CA after complications from a car accident with Robert Slutman in California – they were driving home on a rainy night and the car hit an oil slick and ran into a pole – they were injured and not found for many hours and Frank had his lung punctured, broken ribs and a broken leg; bur in Lancaster Cem, Lancaster, CA with no headstone according to Muriel Maddox; 1930 employed as highway surveyor in La Crescenta, CA

5051 ZELMA AUGUSTA PEET¹¹ [Denton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 25, 1911; d August 7, 1991 after a long struggle with cancer, Mariposa Co, CA; m (1) 1992, Los Angeles, CA Douglas Black Sr.; m (2) m Mr. George Keyser (he d months before Zelma); 1930 employed as stenographer (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); 1976 Mariposa, CA resident; employed at a utility power company when living in LaCanada, in Mariposa by the treasury department of the Mariposa Court House and as a secretary in Merced; an avid gardener

Issue of first marriage:

- 6296 i Douglas William Black Jr.
- 6297 ii Diane m Tom Zehrung; have two sons

5053 DEFORREST LEO PEET¹¹ [Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 29, 1899, Kent Co, MI; d February 1, 1986,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Wyoming, MI at age 86; bur Bowne Center Cemetery, MI; m (1) Reva Sisson; m (2) Estelle Vanden Berg; m (3) Edna Anderson (she b 1913; d 1956)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Kent Co, MI:

- 6298 i Eleanor b August 18, 1919
- 6299 ii Margie Almeda b June 12, 1921

Issue of second marriage recorded in Kent Co, MI:

- 6300 iii Forrest L.

Issue of third marriage recorded in Kent Co, MI:

- 6301 iv Stuart De b March 30, 1950; 1986 bachelor of Wyoming, MI; as of November 14, 1988 resident at 1740 52nd St, Wyoming, MI

5054 MYRTLE MAE PEET¹¹ [Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1897 [September 1892], Lowell, Kent Co, MI; d October 27, 1954, State Hospital, Kalamazoo, MI; m February 22, 1911, Wheeler, Gratiot Co, MI Philip Eastlick; family story is that she was committed shortly after the birth of her son, Kenneth, for leaving children alone at home and found wandering the streets (possibly post-partum depression) and believed to have remain in the state hospital the remainder of her life

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

- 6302 i Kenneth Eastlick b 1916; d 1928, killed
- 6303 ii Gerald Eastlick b June 9, 1919, Grand Rapids, MI

5055 TREVA ANNA ONAN¹¹ [Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1, 1897; d December 1991; m (1) John Christoff; m (2) Joseph Peter Speerstra (he b May 5, 1896, Kent Co, MI); has three children; still living 1986 in Lowell, MI

Issue of first marriage:

- 6304 i Clinton John Christoff b October 17, 1916, Kent Co, MI
- 6305 ii Pauline Frances Christoff

Issue of second marriage:

- 6306 iii Mary Alice Speerstra b August 31, 1933, Kent Co, MI

5056 SAMUEL DEWEY ONAN¹¹ [Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 17, 1898, Kent Co, MI; d September 3, 1980; m

The Eleventh Generation in America

November 2, 1921 Helen May Cooper (she b May 30, 1904, Kent Co, MI; d March 29, 1974)

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

6307 i Ilene Ruth Onan b February 26, 1923

6308 ii Richard Edward Onan b January 11, 1926

5057 PHOEBE EMMETTA [METTA] ONAN¹¹ [Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 6, 1900, Kent Co, MI; d May 15, 1953, Kent Co, MI; m August 15, 1919 Andrew Houseman Jr. (he b March 8, 1897, Kent Co, MI; d May 8, 1952, Kent Co; bur Garfield Cemetery, Grand Rapids, MI; farmer; employed at Alto Creamery and General Motors), son of Andrew Houseman Sr. and Fancy Wiersum, both from The Netherlands

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

6309 i Clayton Edward Houseman b September 19, 1920

6310 ii Gerald Seward Houseman b June 1, 1926

6311 iii Thomas A. Houseman b December 18, 1940; d March 3, 1941; bur Garfield Cemetery, Grand Rapids, MI

5059 ELLA W. PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 13, 1913, Kent Co, MI; m (1) Dorsey Owens Freeman (he b August 29, 1912, Virginia); m (2) Theodore Homer

Issue of first marriage recorded in Kent Co, MI:

6312 i Charles Cary Freeman b May 27, 1939

6313 ii Starr Faith Freeman b April 27, 1941

5060 ALVAH LEWIS PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 29, 1918, Caledonia, MI; d December 22, 1999, Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX; m December 20, 1942 Cleone B. Hayward (she b May 9, 1920, Delton, Kent Co, MI), dau of Basil Lincoln and Beulah (VanVranken) Hayward; resided in Cincinnati, OH and wintered in Arlington, TX; after high school Alvah took a course in butter making at Michigan State in East Lansing – at that time he was employed at the Alto Consolidated Creamery in Alto, MI; shortly thereafter Consolidated Creameries in Michigan began to be phased out; Alvah was soon employed by the American Telephone & Telegraph Co. which was laying underground cable from Detroit to Grand Rapids; he remained with AT&T for 41 years, retiring in 1981; he started as a groundman, then became a lineman, moving in to the central office maintenance and completing his service as associate engineer; moves and promotions took him from Michigan to Indiana and then for 28 years in the engineering office in Cincinnati, OH; after retirement he and his removed to Arlington, TX permanently, having spent winters

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

there in previous years, to be close to a family member and to be more accessible to the resort area 500 miles south where they winter in the Rio Grande Valley

Issue:

- 6314 i Nancy Marie b April 4, 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI
- 6315 ii James Richard b August 19, 1949, Fort Wayne, IN
- 6316 iii Roger Alan b August 25, 1953, Fort Wayne, IN

5061 HERBERT JULIAN PEET¹¹ [Adolphas¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1912, Brighton, OH; d June 1, 1990, Lakeland, FL of natural causes; m November 1, 1930, Norwalk, Huron Co, OH Dolores R. Leitner (she b January 21, 1907, Kansas, OH; d November 18, 1997, Lakeland, Polk Co, FL), dau of Charles Leitner and Sarah J. Feasel

Issue:

- 6317 i Sarajeon Rowene b August 13, 1936
- 6318 ii Rhea Joyce b October 22, 1938

5062 PEARL AUDREY DAVISON¹¹ [Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 24, 1909; d February 15, 1937; m September 10, 1928 John Emerson Brown (he b July 26, 1905; d June 4, 1980; m second June 21, 1941 Nellie Florence)

Issue of first marriage:

- 6319 i Richard Brown b March 14, 1929
- 6320 ii Elsa Brown b May 14, 1930
- 6321 iii Anita Brown b December 19, 1931
- 6322 iv Norma Brown b March 30, 1935
- 6323 v David Brown b February 10, 1937

5063 DONNA M. PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 7, 1912, Michigan; d March 1991; m June 26, 1930, Marion Springs, MI Ora Crites (he b November 20, 1908, Brant Twp, Saginaw Co, MI; d June 29, 1988 at home in Ithaca, MI)

Issue:

- 6324 i Howard Crites b January 26, 1931
- 6325 ii Linda Crites b January 19, 1940
- 6326 iii Myrna Crites b December 18, 1941
- 6327 iv Beverly Crites b October 24, 1944

The Eleventh Generation in America

5064 ADOLPHAS A. PEET SR¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 20, 1914, Michigan; d January 26, 1983, Ithaca, Gratiot, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery; m June 23, 1934 Lucille Prevost (she b April 15, 1915; d 1990; bur with husband)

Issue:

- 6328 i Joan b April 21, 1935
- 6329 ii Joyce b March 19, 1936
- 6330 iii Richard b June 20, 1937
- 6331 iv Roger William b October 22, 1939
- 6332 v Adolphas b January 13, 1941
- 6333 vi Robert Lee b July 17, 1940; d August 1940; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI – gravestone gives birth and death years as 1938

5065 GERALD PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 16, 1916, Michigan; d March 18, 2002, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, NY; m September 26, 1942 Annabel Daymon (she b August 27, 1924); S Sgt in US Army in World War II

Issue:

- 6334 i Carolyn b May 19, 1945
- 6335 ii Connie b April 13, 1949
- 6336 iii Dennis b March 29, 1952
- 6337 iv Kay Lynn b November 24, 1957

5066 MAEOLA PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 11, 1918, Michigan; m June 18, 1939 Lavern A. Little (he b June 9, 1913; d 1992; bur Ithaca Cem, Ithaca, MI); 2011 resident of Oklahoma City, OK

Issue:

- 6338 i Gary Lavern Little b September 28, 1942
- 6339 ii Pamela Sue Little b December 16, 1948

5067 CLIFFORD D. PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 9, 1922, Michigan; d May 7, 1984, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI; m (1) Lois Granger; div; m (2) Leone Henion (she d October 11, 1970); m (3) Isabell Shutes; div; remarried Isabell Shutes; has no children of his own and has never adopted any of those of his wives; MM2 US Navy, WWII

5068 JOSEPH GLENN PEET JR¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 30, 1925, Michigan; d ? – gravestone is blank;

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

m (1) October 29, 1943 Lorene J. Wood (she b March 11, 1925; d March 1, 1983), dau of Harrison and Olive (Abbott) Wood; m (2) June E. Alvis (she b September 15, 1926, Waukegan, IL; d 1996; bur Ithaca Cem, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI), dau of August Edward and Ivy Olga (Schmall) Ester; gravestone gives "Glenn (Jim)"

Issue of first marriage:

- 6340 i Terry Dale b January 26, 1945
- 6341 ii Glenda Kay b November 9, 1946
- 6342 iii Tommy Joe b July 28, 1948
- 6343 iv Marty Jim b January 13, 1956; has son Tyler Jim b June 22, 1987
- 6344 v Bradley Dee b January 14, 1958

5069 VICTOR LAURIN DOUGLAS¹¹ [Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 3, 1902, Gratiot Co, MI; d October 26, 1985, St. Petersburg, FL; bur Union Plains Cemetery, Bryon, OH; m (1) December 30, 1921 Ruth Carpenter; div 1922; m (2) June 22, 1929, Bowling Green, OH Asenath Adeline Keyes (she b October 23, 1909, Durand, MI; d October 17, 1995, Bradenton, FL; bur with husband; life member of the Order of the Eastern Star and long time member of Sunshine City Group), dau of Howard and Minnie (Reed) Keyes; attended Alma Coll, Alma, MI; Ford, Lincoln & Mercury automobile dealer in Durand and Owosso, MI; owner and manager of Sun Motors Studebaker in St. Petersburg, FL; Cadillac sales representative in St. Petersburg, FL; life member of the Knights Templar, Durand, MI; life member of Ithaca, MI Masons; member of York Rite Bodies, Owosso, MI; enjoyed fishing and college football

Issue recorded in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI:

- 6345 i John Howard Douglas b January 19, 1931
- 6346 ii Victor Lawrence Douglas b August 12, 1943

5070 MILTON GIRLIE DOUGLAS¹¹ [Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 6, 1904, Gratiot Co, MI; d January 22, 1995, Englewood, Sarasota Co, FL; bur Houghton Lake Cemetery, Houghton Lake, MI; m (1) February 14, 1927 Mabel Brandal; div; m (2) September 6, 1941, St. Charles, MO Donna May Kear (she b November 7, 1910, Vernon, MI; d March 31, 2004, Englewood, Sarasota Co, FL; recording secretary for Gratiot Co abstract office; Episcopalian), dau of Roy and Ethel (Whaley) Kear; raised on farm near Ithaca, MI; grad, Ithaca HS and attended two years college, Mt. Pleasant, MI; "C & E" engineering schools in Chicago and Detroit; worked on the Hoover and Grand Coulee dams; worked as placer in Alaskan gold mine for 18 months; was superintendent of Manatuska Colony, Alaska; construction inspector in US Corps of Engineers in Michigan and Florida; built and sold homes in Florida, south of Bradenton and on Siesta Key;

Issue of second marriage:

6347 i Martha Ann Douglas b April 29, 1943

5071 ANNA NAOMI [NAOMI ANN] DOUGLAS¹¹ [Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 22 [23], 1906, near Pompeii, Gratiot Co, MI; d February 15, 1997, Fremont, Alameda Co, CA; cremated and ashes scattered in Pacific Ocean off coast of Diamond Head, Honolulu; marker in Punch Bowl National Cemetery, Honolulu, HI; m April 11, 1935, Detroit, Wayne, MI Forrest Arnold Tinsler (he b November 5, 1905, Kalamazoo, MI; d May 20 [21], 1986, Kailua, HI; ashes scattered in ocean off Diamond Head with a 21 gun salute; BS, civil engineering, U of Michigan; US Coast Guard for 34 yrs; retired as captain in Kailua), son of Leslie and Cora Tinsler of Kalamazoo, MI; 1924, grad of Ithaca, MI HS and Mt. Pleasant Teacher's Coll; BA, Wayne State U; elementary school teacher; legally changed her name to Naomi Ann, being referred to as Naomi; removed to Newark, CA after her husband's death; enjoyed Japanese flower arrangements

Issue:

6348 i Patricia Yvonne Tinsler b February 8, 1941, Cleveland, OH

6349 ii Douglas Leslie Tinsler b June 5, 1944, Long Beach, CA

5072 REGINALD CLINTON DOUGLAS¹¹ [Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 26, 1908, Newark Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; d February 27, 1990 from renal failure at home, Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, MI; bur Ithaca Cemetery, Gratiot Co, MI; m August 10, 1930, Ithaca, MI Ruth Elizabeth Simcox in private ceremony on Sunday morning by a Methodist minister (she b August 13, 1908, St. Joseph Twp, Champaign Co, IL; d December 5, 2008, Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, MI; grad 1927, Ithaca HS; attended Gratiot County Normal and Central Michigan U at Mt. Pleasant; a teacher), dau of Alonzo Haworth and Zillah Agnes (Dresbeck) Simcox; grad 1927, Ithaca HS; employed by Nelson Produce Co.; Ithaca, MI Village superintendent; special deputy sheriff, Gratiot Co; Ford Motor Co. general foreman, Detroit, MI for 34 years retiring in 1972; member, Dearborn, MI Masons; air raid warden in Detroit, MI during World War II; volunteer reserve policeman in Detroit; member of Houghton Lake United Methodist Church and Houghton Lake Assn; enjoyed fishing, hunting, cards, baseball

Issue recorded in Ithaca, MI:

6350 i Robert A. Douglas b February 16, 1934

6351 ii Richard Dean Douglas b January 1, 1936

6352 iii Oran Max Douglas b January 8, 1938

5073 SHIRLEY ARLENE DOUGLAS¹¹ [Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 12, 1910, Gratiot Co, MI; d February 7, 1986, Venice, FL; bur Holland, MI; m March 29, 1930 Lloyd Grover Murray (he b July

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

29, 1909, Gratiot Co, MI; d January 5, 1989, Englewood, FL from heart attack; bur Holland, MI; Michigan State U power plant steam engineer for 42 yrs; enjoyed fishing and hunting), son of Grover and Nancy (English) Murray; grad Ithaca HS and Gratiot County Normal School; an elementary school teacher for several years in Gratiot Co and then substitute teacher in Lansing, MI; owned and operated an 80 acre farm with husband in Bath, MI; worked as clerk at Michigan Education Assn in East Lansing, MI; retired 1971 and removed to Englewood, FL; enjoyed reading, dancing, golf and cards

Issue recorded in Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI:

6353 i Sheila Ann Murray b January 6, 1936

5074 WANDA EULENE DOUGLAS¹¹ [Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1912, Gratiot Co, MI; d November 1, 2008, Alma, Gratiot Co, MI; m (1) March 31, 1934 Donald G. Schwartzmiller (he b May 13, 1912; d December 16, 1962, St. Louis, MI from a heart attack; bur North Star Cemetery, Gratiot Co, MI; a barber; collector of antique cars; active in St. Louis Boys Club and its boxing program director; member of St. Louis Moose Lodge 1566; employed by Motor Wheel Corporation from 1932 until after World War II), son of Russell and Elizabeth (Andrews) Schwartzmiller; m (2) December 9, 1967 Rexford McClure (he b August 10, 1902; d February 1984); div 1970; m (3) April 3, 1976 Marshall Abbott (he b June 16, 1907; d October 8, 1991, Michigan; bur Mt Pleasant, Isabelle Co, MI; a finished carpenter); manager and owner of gift shop in Houghton Lake, MI where she sold her hand made ceramics and knitting and crochet work; dance enthusiast

Issue of first marriage:

6354 i James Arner Schwartzmiller b October 26, 1935, Alma, MI

6355 ii Milene Elizabeth Schwartzmiller b April 14, 1947, Grayling, MI

6356 iii Richard Donald Schwartzmiller b May 16, 1952, Houghton Lake, MI

5075 MARGARET FAYE DOUGLAS¹¹ [Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 20, 1919, Gratiot Co, MI; d August 31, 2007, Dearborn, MI from cancer; memorial service held at Henry Ford Village, Dearborn, MI September 8, 2007; interred September 22, 2007 at Pine Grove Cemetery, Emerson Twp, near Ithaca, MI; m June 18, 1942 Carl Wilbur (Bill) Saldeen (he b September 29, 1918, Paxton, Ford Co, IL; enrolled at Michigan State U; 1942 joined the US Army Air Force; after service he re-entered Michigan State U and was graduated in 1946 with BS in agricultural engineering; member of Masons, Breckenridge, MI; S/Sgt in World War II; agriculture engineer with Oliver Corporation in Battle Creek, MI for three yrs and then became experimental supervisor developing new models of harvesting machinery; 1954 moved to Ford Tractor as product engineer; diagnosed with Alzheimer's), son of Harry Ernest and Marie Elizabeth (Johnson) Saldeen; grad 1936, Ithaca MI HS; elementary school teacher; grad, Central Michigan U; retired with husband to Englewood, FL 1974; 1994 moved to Henry Ford Retirement Village, Dearborn, MI and residing there as of April 2005; avid square dancer and bridge player;

Issue recorded at Battle Creek, MI:

6357 i Jeanie Lou Saldeen b October 19, 1948

5076 ARNER MILES DOUGLAS¹¹ [Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 3, 1922, Gratiot Co, MI; d December 2, 1944, Etaine, France in European Theatre of World War II; killed action; m July 15, 1943, Napier Air Field, Dothan, AL Isabelle Ione Street (she b November 27, 1923; BA, Central Michigan U; a librarian), dau of Orin and Gladys (Fisher) Street; captain of Ithaca HS football team; enjoyed hunting, fishing, dance and cards; employed as bookkeeper at North Star Elevator Co.; attended Henry Ford Trade School, Dearborn, MI; foreman at Willow Run Bomber Plant, Tube Bending Dept, Ypsilanti, MI; enlisted in US Air Corps September 15, 1942; grad as commissioned officer August 30, 1943, Napier Field, Dothan, AL; went overseas March 19, 1944; squadron flight commander with the 512th Squadron of the 406th Fighter Group, 9th Air Force; captain 9th Air Force, P-47 Thunderbolt fighter pilot; his plane "Miss Isabelle" was shot down June 18, 1944 in Normandy where he was rescued and brought back to England to resume flying "Miss Isabelle II"; on his 90th missing while flying "Miss Isabelle IV" he was fatally shot down; awarded Purple Heart, Silver Star, Distinguished Flying Cross and Air Medal with 18 Oak Leaf Clusters symbolizing 90 missions; "Douglas Street" on Selfridge Air Force Base in Michigan was name after him; active in Christian Endeavor of the Ithaca Presbyterian Church; memorabilia, log book and medals are in the Pima Air and Space Museum (406th Fighter Group), Tucson, AZ; also known as "Miles", "Genie at an early age, "Herb" in 1932 as he wanted Herbert Hoover elected president and "Doug" while in the US Air Force

5077 COLETA GRACE DAVIS¹¹ [Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 27, 1906, Gratiot Co, MI; m April 8, 1933 Hubert John Stearns (he b July 17, 1906; d January 23, 1995, St. Johns, Clinton Co, MI; general telephone line foreman), son of Lawson W. and Ocie Mae (Lawson) Stearns; elementary school teacher

Issue recorded in Gratiot Co, MI:

6358 i Lloyd Orville Stearns b October 6, 1937

6359 ii Duane Hubert Stearns b May 7, 1939

5078 AUBREY CLAUDE DAVIS¹¹ [Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 25, 1910; d November 8, 1997, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI; m August 5, 1933 Helen Lucille Kerr (she b May 11, 1915; d August 30, 2000, Jackson, MI); railroad conductor

Issue:

6360 i Dolores Marlene Davis b August 8, 1935

6361 ii Marvin Allan Davis b July 21, 1937

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 6364 iii Linda Jean Davis b November 18, 1938
- 6365 iv Pamela Ann Davis b March 3, 1948
- 6366 v Cheryl Renee Davis b October 17, 1954

5086 ELVIN P. PEET¹¹ [Arthur¹⁰, Marvin⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 31, 1894, Ohio; d January 21, 1991, age 97, Sheffield Lake, Lorain Co, OH; m (1) November 28, 1917 Daisy May Delph (she b April 18, 1892 [1872]; d 1974, [age 102]); m (2) ?; Elvin and both wives are bur at River Road Cemetery, Lagrange, OH; he acquired from his father lots 93 and 94; he ran a farm all his life; a vegetarian; *1920 Lagrange, Lorain, OH Census* shows him living, married, with parents

Issue:

- 6367 i Florence b May 1, 1923

5087 ETHEL PEET¹¹ [Arthur¹⁰, Marvin⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 21, 1896, Lagrange, OH; m Francis Olmste[a]d; lived at home of her mother in 1940 in Mt. Vernon, OH

5088 EDITH W. PEET¹¹ [Arthur¹⁰, Marvin⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 21, 1899 [1898], Lagrange, OH; m September 14, 1920 R.S. Schoonard (he b April 28, 1897); lived in Ashland Co, OH in 1940

Issue:

- 6368 i Earl Schoonard b October 29, 1923; m Darlis Brown
- 6369 ii Wilma Schoonard b June 23, 1924; m June 12, 1949 Harold Oldham
- 6370 iii Walter Schoonard b March 26, 1926; m July 27, 1948 Florence Jane Lamele

5089 FRANK FRISBIE¹¹ [Albert Frisbie¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 6, 1898, Diller, NE; d September 1982, Lincoln, NE; m November 30, 1922, Diller, NE Mary Viola Richardson (she b November 19, 1901, Elk Creek, NE), dau of Asa Oda and Thalia Richardson; still living in 1972 in Lincoln, NE; served in World War I in 34th Division in France; discharged 1919

Issue recorded in Nebraska:

- 6371 i Geneva Rose Frisbie b August 28, 1923, Diller; m September 29, 1945 Lawton, OK Warren Peterson (he b April 6, 1920); 4 children
- 6372 ii Robert Dale Frisbie b January 27, 1926, Diller; m Ms Schultz; 4 children
- 6373 iii Shirley Ann Frisbie b January 28, 1928, Fairbury; m April 4, 1952 Roland Van Buren (he b July 23, 1927); 3 children
- 6374 iv William Calvin Frisbie b January 11, 1929, Fairbury; m October 10, 1953 Alpha Baron (she b August 17, 1928); 3 children

The Eleventh Generation in America

6375 v Richard Duane Frisbie b May 14, 1931, Fairbury; m Ms Norris; 3 children

5091 WILLIAM HAROLD FRISBIE¹¹ [William Frisbie¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 25, 1912, Diller, NE; d July 12, 1995, Fairmont, Martin Co, MN; m May 10, 1935 Eleanor Hutson; living in 1977, Fairmont, NE

Issue:

6376 i Eleanor Joyce Frisbie b April 26, 1936, Fairbury, NE

6377 ii William Lee Frisbie b February 17, 1938, Fairbury, NE

6378 iii Anthony David Frisbie b February 18, 1944, Beatrice, NE

6379 iv Lucy Louise Frisbie b April 12, 1955, Fairbury, NE

5092 MARJORIE ELIZABETH FRISBIE¹¹ [William Frisbie¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 5, 1914, Diller, NE; d April 1981, Ogema, Price Co, WI; m Harold Blomberg (he b August 30, 1908; d December 1, 1976); living 1977, Ogema, WI

5093 WARREN CALEB FRISBIE¹¹ [William Frisbie¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 4, 1920, Diller, NE; d March 24, 2001, Rib Lake, Taylor Co, WI; served in the Marine Corps during World War II; unrm; living 1977, Ogema, WI

5094 ROE ELDON FRISBIE¹¹ [William Frisbie¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 30, 1923, Fairbury, NE; m Eleanor ?; living, 1977

5095 RALPH FREDERICK FRISBIE¹¹ [Frederick Frisbie¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 16, 1905; d September 7, 1998, Cherokee, IA; m (1) Margie Percell (she d before 1972); m (2) Muriel Hinton; living 1972, Cherokee, IA and in 1979, Mesa, AZ

Issue of first marriage:

6380 i Roger Frisbie

6381 ii Margaret Ann Frisbie

6382 iii Katherine Frisbie

5096 NELLIE ISABELLE FRISBIE¹¹ [Frederick Frisbie¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 12, 1907, Diller, NE; d December 31, 2002, Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, CO; m May 28, 1930 L. DeVere Hale; living 1972, Estes Park, CO

Issue:

- 6383 i Richard Hale b 1933, Brush, CO
- 6384 ii Marilyn Jean Hale b 1935, Brighton, CO
- 6385 iii Kenneth D. Hale b 1937, Brush, CO

5097 LEONARD DOWLING FRISBIE¹¹ [Frederick Frisbie¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 8, 1909, Diller, NE; d November 7, 1993, York, York Co, NE; m (1) June 1, 1930, Diller, NE Bernice L. Calkins (she b June 7, 1909; d May 15, 1934, Diller, NE), dau of Leon and Eula Calkins; m (2) May 21, 1936 Mary Jean Smith (she b October 2, 1909)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Odell, NE:

- 6386 i Carol Lee Frisbie b September 19, 1932
- 6387 ii Leonard Dale Frisbie b March 28, 1934

Issue of second marriage:

- 6388 iii Fred Willets Frisbie b April 7, 1937, Diller, NE
- 6389 iv Karen Kay Frisbie b May 8, 1938, Diller, NE
- 6390 v Linda Jean Frisbie b October 3, 1939, Odell, NE
- 6391 vi Noel Frederick Frisbie b September 20, 1944, Campbell, NE

5098 DONALD MACLYN FRISBIE¹¹ [Frederick Frisbie¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 19, 1911, near Diller, NE; d July 25, 2000, Diller, NE; m June 1, 1940 Silvia Sible (she d April 29, 1977); living 1979, Diller, NE

Issue recorded either in Diller or Odell, NE:

- 6392 i Janice Carleen Frisbie b November 3, 1944

5099 NORMAN DALE FRISBIE¹¹ [Frederick Frisbie¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 12, 1913, Diller, NE; d November 29, 1996, Mesa, Maricopa Co, AZ; m (1) 1939 Pearl Sparks; div; m (2) July 18, 1952 Myrtle Connie Hutchinson McCabe; chief mechanical inspector, Jefferson Co, CO; living 1979 in Mesa, AZ

Issue:

- 6393 i Sharon Jean Frisbie b April 5, 1942, Odell, NE
- 6394 ii Joyce Nadine Frisbie b April 28, 1945, Boulder, CO

5100 HELEN ELIZABETH FRISBIE¹¹ [Frederick Frisbie¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 28, 1918, Diller, NE; m George Lampe; living 1979, Beatrice, NE

Issue:

- 6395 i David Lampe
- 6396 ii Sheryle Lelani Lampe

5107 CLYDE EDWIN PEET¹¹ [Frank¹⁰, Willis⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 18, 1920, Clayton [Guy], NM; d March 4, 2005, Frederick Memorial Hospital, Frederick, MD; internment at Maryland Veterans Cemetery, Section K-13, Row 11, Site 1, Garrison Forest Road, Owings Mills, Baltimore Co, MD on March 11, 2005; m October 31, 1953 Margaret Abendroth (she b December 18, 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI; d March 8, 2007, Homewood at Crumland Farms; bur at Maryland Veterans Cemetery Garrison Forest, Owings Mills, Baltimore Co, MD; 1934, grad of Highland Park HS, MI; 1936, grad of Highland Park Jr Coll; 1940, grad with BS in mathematics, U of Michigan; did work towards masters degree, U of Chicago), dau of Walter A. and Florence R. Abendroth; grad Clayton HS 1939; attended college at Eastern New Mexico and New Mexico State until World War II when he served in the 388th bomb group of the 8th Air Force stationed in Knettishall, England; US Dept of Veteran Affairs' Nationwide Gravesite Locator shows he served as corporal in US Army Air Forces; after the war he returned home to finish college and received his master's degree at West Virginia U; worked at the Disease Research Laboratory, Fort Detrick, MD 1948-1970 and then transferred to the Dept of Agriculture as plant pathologist and resided in Frederick, MD most of his adult life, retiring in 1979; met his wife, a virologist, in Frederick at Fort Detrick; traveled widely to Australia, Iceland, Russia, China, Antarctica, the Amazon region and throughout the U.S.A. (*Frederick News-Post*, Frederick, MD, March 6 and 12, 2007); avid supporter with wife of both Frederick Community Coll and Gov Thomas Johnson HS sports programs; member of the Yellow Springs Lions Club, 8th Air Force Historical Society, VFW, the 388th Bomb Group Assn, American Phytopathological Society, Sigma XI Scientific Society, NARFE #409, and the Frederick Rock and Mineral Club

Issue recorded in Hagerstown, MD:

- 6397 i Barbara Fae b July 19, 1955
- 6398 ii Edwin Frank b May 30, 1957

5109 INA MAE PEET¹¹ [Frank¹⁰, Willis⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 9, 1929, Clayton, NM; m October 7, 1949, Clayton, NM Lawrence Reed (he b June 15, 1918, Mt. Dora, NM; d February 20, 2005, Clayton, NM), son of Walter and Ollivon Briggs Reed; 1947 grad Clayton HS; worked at the Union Title and Loan and JC Penny until marriage; drove school bus for some 20 yrs; postmaster at Mount Dora; August 2007 resident of Mount Dora, NM; in telephone

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

conversation of August 23, 2007 Ina Mae Peet Reed confirmed that her brother, Frank, is the son of Willis; sp

5110 EARL RICHARD PEET¹¹ [Fred¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 25, 1926, Seville, OH; d May 13, 2004, Glendale Care Center, Glendale, AZ; bur Resthaven Park West Cemetery, Glendale, AZ; m August 2, 1945 Nelly L. Morey (b January 28, 1920; d January 28, 2005; bur with husband); 1991, resident of Phoenix, AZ; U.S. Army, 1944-1946; U.S. Army Reserve 1946-1963 attaining rank of Master Sergeant; received the Good Conduct Medal, American Theatre Ribbon, and the WWII Victory ribbon; removed to Arizona in 1959; member of the Arizona Bricklayers Union, worked in masonry throughout Arizona and neighboring states until his retirement in 1989; served in several Baptist churches as deacon, trustee, Sunday School teacher, and driver for the bus ministry (*Arizona Republic*, May 16 and 19, 2004)

Issue:

- 6399 i Esther R. b July 25, 1947; d July 28, 1994; m by 1991; m Mr Minker; is second dau of Earl R. Peet
- 6400 ii Carolyn m (1) Mr. Sonary; resident in 1991 in Saudi Arabia; 2004 resident of Glendale, AZ; m (2) Mr. McMahon
- 6401 iii Frances m Mr. Stanley; 2004 resident of Phoenix, AZ
- 6402 iv Susan m Mr. Lee; 2004 resident of Phoenix, AZ

5111 HERBERT WILLIS PEET¹¹ [Fred¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 13, 1928; d May 14, 1986 of cerebral hemorrhage; bur Chatham Twp Cemetery, Chatham, Medina Co, OH; m October 18, 1952 Eunice Leonard Wetherbee (she b April 4, 1933; d October 27, 2000; bur with husband; resided 1991 in Lafayette Twp, Medina Co, OH), dau of Laurence Clark Wetherbee and Mildred Manurva [sic] Smith; Herbert was plant inspector and a welder

Issue:

- 6403 i Herbert Wayne b July 2, 1953
- 6404 ii Tony Lee b October 12, 1954
- 6405 iii Elaine Annette b November 11, 1955; d January 18, 1956 of pneumonia; bur Chatham Twp Cemetery, Medina Co, OH
- 6406 iv Richard Eugene b November 16, 1959
- 6407 v Willis Leonard b March 21, 1962
- 6408 vi Rebecca Lynn b August 13, 1965
- 6409 vii Eric Scott b December 16, 1969; unrm as of November 1991; factory worker in Medina City, OH; resided with mother, 1991

5112 EVERETT EUGENE PEET¹¹ [Fred¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1930; d May 3, 1979 by suicide – a gun shot wound to the head; bur Granger Fairview Cemetery, Granger, Medina Co, OH; m Norma Long (she b

September 18, 1932, Rittman, Medina, OH; d January 7, 2000, Medina, OH); who in 1991 resided in Granger Twp, Medina Co, OH; served in Korean War; four daughters and one son, George, who b & d 1959 in infancy and bur Granger Fairview Cem, Granger, Medina, OH

5113 BETTY PEET¹¹ [Fred¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m 1960 Donald Shoemaker (he a truck driver for various companies, the last being Consolidated Freight); resided 1991 in Akron, OH; GTE phone operator with Ohio Bell; six children; 2004 resident of Senecaville, OH

5114 WINIFRED B. DRAVENSTOTT¹¹ [Ina¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1918; d 1969; m Henry Knipl (he b July 16, 1913; d July 5, 1970 of diabetes; a veteran; bur with wife, Mallet Creek Cemetery, York Twp, Medina Co, OH)

Issue:

6410 i Henry Knipl

6411 ii Iona Knipl; life long resident of Litchfield, Medina Co, OH; living in January 2008

6412 iii Vesta Knipl

5115 VIRGIL WAGGAMAN¹¹ [Ina¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 5, 1920; d October 3, 1989, Litchfield, Medina Co, OH; a veteran; bur Litchfield Twp Cemetery, Medina, OH

5116 FREDERICK BERNARD WAGGAMAN¹¹ [Ina¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 12, 1927, Ohio; d September 9, 2002 (SSDI); bur Litchfield Cemetery, Medina Co, OH; 1992 resident of Litchfield, OH with wife Esther Norris, dau of William Riley Norris and Elizabeth Norris; last residence in Lodi, Medina, OH; m Four Square Church, Chatham Twp, Medina Co, OH

Issue (not in order):

6413 i Richard Waggaman

6414 ii Roco Waggaman

6415 iii Mark Waggaman

6416 iv Varlie Waggaman

6417 v Virgil Waggaman

6418 vi Linda Waggaman

6419 vii Sherry Waggaman

5117 DORIS M. WAGGAMAN¹¹ [Ina¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1926, Ohio; m Clarence Sauer; resident 1992, Elyria, OH

5118 ROBERT L. KREIDER¹¹ [Vesta¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] Kreider b April 29, 1924, Wadsworth, Medina Co, OH; d June 15, 2006, Akron City Hospital, OH; internment at Woodlawn Cemetery; m Sylvia Strouse; lifelong resident of Wadsworth, OH; U.S. Army veteran and member of American Legion Post 170, Lodge 385, F & AM, Teamster Local 24 and Wadsworth United Methodist Church; retired truck driver of 40 yrs at H.J. Hall, B & F and I.M.L. Trucking; employed as substitute bus driver at Wadsworth City Schools for 18 yrs; enjoyed camping and going to festivals in his motor home and spending time on Newcomer's dairy farm (*Akron Beacon Journal*, June 16, 2006)

Issue:

- 6420 i Patricia Kreider m John Weber; had children Angie Weber who m Darren Newcomer of Seville, OH (2006), Jeff Weber who m Chris
- 6421 ii Denny Kreider m Carolyn; of Wadsworth in 2006; had children Julie who m Robert Smith and Jodie who m Shawn Welsh

5120 CLIFFORD BROWN PEET¹¹ [Howard¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 30, 1904, Hollisterville, Wayne Co, PA; d January 1979, Honesdale, Wayne, PA; m Hazel Lydia Irwin (b in Sico, PA; d October 18, 1981, Peck's Nursing Home, Honesdale, PA; cremated; member of First Presbyterian Church, Honesdale), dau of James and Myra Kimble Irwin (*The Wayne Independent*, October 20, 1981, v 104, n 110)

Issue:

- 6422 i Alfred E. b March 14, 1932, Honesdale, PA
- 6423 ii Roger I.

5121 ELMER F. PEET¹¹ [Howard¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1907, Pennsylvania; mc 1927 Bessie M. ____ (she bc 1910, Pennsylvania); taxi driver, 1930 (*1930 Honesdale, Wayne, PA Census*)

Issue recorded in Pennsylvania:

- 6424 i Joyce B. bc 1928

5128 GEORGE SOLON PEET¹¹ [Solon¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1912, New Rochelle, NY; bapt St. John M.E. Church, New Rochelle, NY; d February 28, 1984, Rockville, MD of heart attack; bur Parklawn Cemetery, Rockville; m March 2, 1940 in Lutheran Church, New Rochelle, NY Gladys Signe Sather (she b May 20, 1914, Chester, PA of Norwegian parents; d October 7, 2003, Silver Spring, MD; a retired nurse who worked at Georgetown U Hospital and private doctors' offices; an avid doll collector), dau of John I. and Signe Sather; reviser at the Government Printing Office, Washington, DC; a mason, belonged to Chillum Castle, Prince Georges Co., MD, Kena Temple, Tall Cedars of Lebanon & NW Shrine; member,

The Eleventh Generation in America

Lions Club, its past pres; member Moose Lodge and Washington Printing House of Craftsmen; a Lutheran who converted to Roman Catholicism; member of Knights of Columbus

Issue:

- 6425 i George Solon Jr. b February 24, 1941, Darby, PA
- 6426 ii John Arlington b October 20, 1942, Darby, PA
- 6427 iii Gregory Stewart b November 6, 1950, Georgetown, Washington, DC
- 6428 iv Betsy Lynn b July 16, 1957, Takoma Park, MD

5129 DONALD STEWART PEET¹¹ [Stewart¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1, 1919, Hamlin, Wayne Co, PA; d January 30, 1990, Mercy Hospital, Scranton, PA; bur Maplewood Evangelical Cemetery, Maplewood, Wayne Co, PA; m Marian Hallock; an Air Force veteran of World War II; manager of Charles H. Siepiela Inc, Honesdale for many years; affiliated with Century 21 Vonderhey Realty Co, Hamlin; member of Grace United Methodist Church, Maplewood and served as a teacher and treasurer of its Sunday School for many years; in 1985 lived at Rte 2, Lake Ariel, PA (*The Wayne Independent*, February 1, 1990, v 112, n 257)

Issue recorded in Scranton, PA:

- 6429 i Eileen Carol b September 15, 1950
- 6430 ii Donald Carl b July 31, 1946

5130 MARGARET [MARGY] ELIZABETH PEET¹¹ [Clinton¹⁰, William⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 7, 1952, Binghamton, NY; m July 28, 1979, Binghamton, NY Rodney Bailey (he b April 8, 1942, Hartford, CT) who had following issue from a previous marriage: Kim Bailey b December 20, 1965, Spokane, WA; Victoria Jo Bailey b December 2, 1966, Seattle; James Lewis Bailey b March 30, 1969, Mentor, OH; and Christina Elizabeth Bailey b July 5, 1971, Mentor; resided in Rochester, NY as of February 1983

5132 EVERETT JAMES PEET¹¹ [Everett¹⁰, Emerson⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 2, 1921, Goshen, Orange, NY; d June 7, 2010, Franklin Skilled Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Medway, Norfolk, MA; bur in Evergreen Cemetery, West Medway, Norfolk, MA; m 1946 Natalie E. Pestana; grad, Suffern HS, Suffern, NY, 1939; grad, New York Maritime Academy, 1941; attended night school and earned a mechanical engineering degree from Northeastern U; resident of Medway since 1955; served in Merchant Marines during WWII; retired in 1990, employed at Plainville Machine for 12 yrs and had formerly worked at United Shoe Machinery in Medway (*Milford Daily News, Country Gazette and Boston Globe*, June 8, 2010)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 6431 i Martha m James Scannell; of Franklin, MA, 2010; have two children:
Jeffrey Scannell (he has wife, Erica, of Franklin) and David Scannell of
Ashland, MA
- 6432 ii Betsy J.; of Newbury, MA, 2010
- 6433 iii James bc 1961; of Medway, MA, 2010

5136 GLENDA JEAN PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edward⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 20, 1936, Lake Ariel; d August 16, 1997; m Ronald Ellis Henwood (he b June 12, 1935; d February 14, 1981; pastor); 1982 lived in Lenior, TN; last residence (SSDI) gives Lake Ariel, Wayne, PA

Issue:

- 6434 i Sonya Joy Henwood b September 26, 1966; d June 23, 1971 of cystic
fibrosis
- 6435 ii Daniel Scott Henwood b June 1, 1970; 2006, a Protestant minister

5137 NOEL EARL PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edward⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 2, 1939, Lake Ariel, PA; m Dorothy Sawyer (she b May 28, 19__); resided 1983 in Springville, PA; 2006 & 2008 resident of Hop Bottom, PA; farmer

Issue:

- 6436 i Debra Ellen b August 26, 1969
- 6437 ii Terri Elizabeth b June 18, 1971

5138 GERALD CHARLES PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edward⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1942, Lake Ariel, PA; m Sharon Reed (she b August 12, 1943); 2006 resided in Trout Run, PA; 2008 resident of Mansfield; pastor

Issue:

- 6438 i Mark Edward b March 22, 1963
- 6439 ii Kathy Jean b September 19, 1964

5139 ANN CHARLENE PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edward⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 16, 1950, Honesdale, PA; m (1) Wayne Burke; m (2) Dwight Price; 1983 resident of Hamlin, PA; 2008 resident of Lake Ariel, PA

Issue of first marriage:

- 6440 i Betsey Ann Burke b August 18, 1970

Issue of second marriage:

6441 ii Charles Harry Price b April 22, 1975

5140 RICHARD R. PEET¹¹ [Stanley¹⁰, Herbert⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 17, 1931; d January 27, 1975 of a heart attack; m Guy Nell ____; worked side by side with his father and younger brother in the ice business; took over his father's ice business around 1950 and worked it for only two or three yrs before enlisting in the early 1950s in the air force (*Pocono Record*, May 24, 1975); of E. Stroudsburg, PA at time of death; an expression of thanks published in the *Pocono Record*, February 10, 1975 by GuyNell Peet and Debbie Peet refers to the existence of only one child as offspring of Richard Peet

Issue:

6442 i Deborah Ann bc 1955 (in Grade Two of Morey Elementary School, Monroe Co, PA according to *Daily Record*, Stroudsburg, PA February 1, 1962); grad 1972 of Stroudsburg HS (*Pocono Record*, June 16, 1972); an engagement between Deborah and Marc Hucorne (prob he b August 29, 1955; d April 13, 2000; SSN issued in Pennsylvania), son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hucorne was announced by her parents in the *Pocono Record*, June 19, 1974 with a July 12, 1975 wedding planned; employed by the Big N Department Store in 1974

5141 HERBERT ALLEN PEET¹¹ [Stanley¹⁰, Herbert⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 30, 1932, Scranton, PA; d April 11, 2004 at his home in Newfoundland, PA; funeral at Bible Fellowship Church, Greentown, PA; bur Pine Grove Cemetery, South Sterling, PA; m June 18, 1960 at Bible Protestant Church, Hollisterville, PA JoAnn Rose (she grad of Southern Wayne Joint School), dau of Leland S. Rose; grad of Southern Wayne Joint School, 1950; member of the National Guard; stonemason and carpenter; 1960 resident of S Sterling; school bus contractor for the Wallenpaupack area school district since 1975; co-owned with son, Herbert, the Woodwork Company, a custom millwork shop; employed at Edinger Wyckoff in Stroudsburg and was co-owner of the Red Barn Printery; real estate agent from 1968 to 1972; sawyer for the Kronick Saw Mill; district justice and deputy in Pike Co, PA in the 1960s; a founder of the Greene-Dreher Athletic Assn; proficient bluegrass musician and played the banjo, mandolin, bass fiddle, fiddle and guitar; played at festivals through the Northeast; enjoyed camping, fishing, hunting and trapping; member of the Appalachian Blue Grass Assn; life member of the Good Sam Club, Greene-Dreher Alumni Assn, Ducks Unlimited, NRA, Ruffed Grouse Society, and National Sporting Clays Assn; former 20 yr member of the Green-Dreher Volunteer Fire Co.; former member of the Army National Guard (*Pocono Record*, April 13, 2004; *Daily Record*, Stroudsburg, PA June 24, 1960)

Issue:

- 6443 i Dawn M. m Mr. Krautter; 2004 resident of Newfoundland, PA
- 6444 ii Herbert R.; 2004 resident of Newfoundland, PA
- 6445 iii David L.; 2004 resident of Newfoundland, PA
- 6446 iv Mark R.; 2004 resident of Newfoundland, PA; in *Green Hills of Home*, September 2007 issue (v 24, n3 published by the Greene-Dreher Historical Society), Mark Peet recalls his grandfather's, Stanley Peet's cedar press; 2007 has infant dau, Kimberly

5153 CHARLES ALBERT HARRISON¹¹ [Hazel¹⁰, Herbert⁹, Abner⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 29, 1939, East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, PA; m (1) December 7, 1963, Mountain Home Methodist Church, Mt. Home, Barrett Twp, Monroe Co, PA Diane Lou Eggert (she b August 10, 1944, Scranton, PA; d August 15, 2005, East Stroudsburg, PA; she m second May 25, 1978 Nick Kandris, son of Kaneios and Soula Demetropoulos Kandris), dau of Lewis and Irene Kish Eggert; div 1970; m (2) Lynn Walton; div 1985/85; m (3) Marge ?; div 2000

Issue of first marriage:

- 6447 i Michelle Lynne Harrison b May 24, 1964; m October 22, 1988 Donald Walter Kintner (he b August 13, 1955), son of Robert and Doris Strunk Kintner (*The Kintners of Monroe County, Pennsylvania and related families* by Michelle L. Harrison Kintner, 2003)
- 6448 ii Craig Lewis Harrison b July 27, 1967; m March 27, 1993 Patricia Daley, dau of Joseph Daley

(data provided by Michelle Lynne Kintner in e-mail of October 15, 2005)

5161 DONALD H. PEET¹¹ [Herman¹⁰, Earle⁹, Byron⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 6, 1933, Ossining, NY; d June 16, 1999, at his home in Painted Post, NY; bur Fairview Cemetery, Painted Post, NY; m (1) by 1958 Carol A. Zamani (she d May 16, 1995, Norwalk, CA at age 72 with surname Kaciemba – *Elmira Star-Gazette*, May 25 and June 13, 1995; 1968, school teacher; 1970 employed at Victory Market), dau of Joseph and Olive Zamani; div; m (2) July 18, 1987, Painted Post, NY Gayle A. Edmister Clarkson; attended Painted Post HS; grad, Elmira Free Academy, 1951; played football and baseball in HS as well as center position on the EFA football team; June 1951 enlisted in the U.S. Navy for four years and served as a radar man at sea aboard the aircraft carrier USS Tarawa; his naval service included a round the world tour of Tarawa and combat operations during the Korean War; played basketball for his ship's team; discharged from Navy May 27, 1955; member, VFW, post 524, American Legion, Telephone Pioneers of America, Communications Workers of America, and of Indian Hills Golf Club; retired from American Telegraph and Telephone where he served as a lineman and later as installer and repairman on telephones and technician on complex business units; enjoyed sports, books on tape, cribbage (*Elmira Star-Gazette*, June 17, 1999; *Corning and Painted Post City Directory*, 1986, 1983, 1979, 1968, 1962, 1959, 1958)

Issue:

6449 i Steven M. m Nancy; has son, Byron D.; 1999, of Charlotte, NC

5162 THOMAS WILSON PEET¹¹ [Wilson¹⁰, Earle⁹, Byron⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 19, 1932, Corning, NY; d October 6, 2011, at Absolut Care, Three Rivers; bur Fairview Cemetery, Painted Post, NY; m October 30, 1955 Marilyn E. Westbrook at her parents' home in Addison, NY; grad 1950, Painted Post HS; attended SUNY Delhi and Stonier Graduate School of Banking at Rutgers U; served in both infantry and artillery units during the Korean War, returning home in November 1954; resident 1986 and 2011 of Painted Post, NY; 1956, teller, First National Bank and Trust Co.; 1965, asst cashier, First National Bank & Trust of Corning; worked for Prudential Insurance and then returned to banking; vice pres cashier of First Bank & Trust Co of Corning, 1975 and treasurer, Greater Chamber of Commerce of Corning, 1971; 1979, vice pres, First Bank & Trust of Corning; 1983, vice pres, Security New York State Corporation Trust of Rochester; retired in 1995 from Fleet Bank; past pres of Corning Crossroads and served on the boards of the Southern Tier Central Regional Planning and Development Agency, the Salvation Army, Corning Hospital, the United Way and the Hope Cemetery Assn; chairman of the Steuben County Planning Board; first chairman of the board of the Regional Energy Development Corporation, chairman of the Joint Aviation Council and a trustee of the Ti-Ger Foundation; Tom loved to travel and he and his wife visited all fifty states and made annual visits to Myrtle Beach, SC for 37 consecutive years; Tom and Marilyn renewed their wedding vows on a Panama Canal cruise (*Corning and Painted Post City Directory*, 1956, 1965, 1971, 1975, 1979, 1983; *Elmira Star-Gazette*, October 9, 2011 and *phillipsfuneral home.com*)

Issue:

6450 i Michael T. m Jacqueline; 2011 resident of Sayre, PA; have son, Joshua who m Jennifer and is 2011 resident in North Carolina and dau, Allison M. of Sayre, PA

6451 ii Kathleen m Mark Malmendier; 2011 resident of Canadice, NY

5163 MICHAEL E. PEET¹¹ [Wilson¹⁰, Earle⁹, Byron⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m by 1978 to Connie [Carmella A.]; 1986, of Corning, NY; *Corning and Painted Post City Directory* shows him as follows: 1959, student residing with father; 1961-62, clerk in Foodmart; 1965-67 employed at Park A Foodmart; 1969, Corning Glass Works; 1970, Greater Corning Chamber of Commerce; 1975, mortgage officer, Southern Tier Savings & Loan Assn; 1977, Columbia Banking

5164 RICHARD D. PEET¹¹ [Wilson¹⁰, Earle⁹, Byron⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m by 1977 to Evon ____ (she employed at Bethany Center HH, 1970; teller-clerk at Merchants Savings Bank, 1977); 1970 employed by First National Bank (*Corning and Painted Post City Directory*, 1970); 1987 employed as loan interviewer at First Heritage Credit Union; 1977, collection manager at Chemung Canal Trust Co, Montour Falls, NY (*Elmira City Directory*, 1977, 1987); 2011 resident of Monroe, LA

5167 ERIC GEORGE PEET¹¹ [Paul¹⁰, Ernest⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 27, 1956, Stanislaus Co, California; d June 10, 1997, Plumas Co, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); place of burial is unknown; m (1) ? ; m (2) April 27, 1974, Stanislaus, CA Teri L. Sanderson (she b 1958); m (3) Kim Nivel; last known residence was in Modesto, CA

Issue of second marriage recorded in Stanislaus Co, CA:

6452 i Sirena L. b October 11, 1975

Issue of third marriage:

6453 ii Eric George b April 1, 1979, Stanislaus Co, CA

6454 iii Kevin [Keven] Eugene b March 18, 1981, Tuolumne Co, CA

5168 WILLARD S. GOODFELLOW SR¹¹ [Mary¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 24, 1924; d March 12, 1995, age 70, at Binghamton General Hospital, Binghamton, NY; bur S. Windsor Cemetery, Windsor, NY; of Windsor, NY at time of death (*Binghamton Press*, March 13, 1995); mc 1951 Martha Ryder (she b 1930; living as of 2007); veteran of U.S. Army in World War II with 1st Armored Division in North Africa and Italy; rural route postal carrier in Windsor for 32 yrs until retirement in 1984; member of the Volunteer Fire Department; restored antique racing cars with son; vice-pres of Atlantic Coast Old Timers Auto Racing Club, Williams Grove Old Timers and National Old Timers Auto Racing Club

Issue:

6455 i Willard Goodfellow Jr. b 1953; m Wanda ____; 1995 resident of Windsor, NY

5169 JAMES ARTHUR PEET¹¹ [Clarence¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 12, 1932, Scranton, PA; dsp March 15, 1995 of cancer at James A. Haley VA Hospital, Tampa, FL, age 62 (*Binghamton Press*, March 28, 1995); cremated; m Anna J. Devine; 1966 relocated from Binghamton, NY to Florida; former supervisor for many years at DeBartolo Construction and newspaper carrier for the *St. Petersburg Times*; army veteran of Korean War; life member of the VFW Post in St. Petersburg; last residence in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, FL; m 5 times

5170 ARTHUR HORATIO PEET¹¹ [Clarence¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 22, 1933; d November 8, 1998; bur Florida National Cemetery, section 124, site 307, Bushnell, FL; last residence in Hudson, Pasco, FL; sgt in US Army and served in Korea; former employee of G & Q Moon & Co; of Windsor, NY in 1940; 1988 resident of Hudson, FL; m 4 times

The Eleventh Generation in America

Issue:

- 6456 i Steve (oldest of the six children)
- 6457 ii Craig
- 6458 iii Mark living in Syracuse 2009
- 6459 iv Brenda
- 6460 v Siobhan b December 11, 1958; m August 20, 1983, San Diego Co, CA
Kevin J. Inkley; she 2013 resident of Carlsbad, CA
- 6461 vi James S. m Rebecca (d before 2013); has two sons; 2013 resident of
Carlsbad, CA

5171 NANCY PEET¹¹ [Clarence¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m 1957, Binghamton, NY Delbert (Sonny) Lewis; 1988 resident of Binghamton, NY; 2009 resident of Brookdale, FL

Issue:

- 6462 i Richard Lewis
- 6463 ii David Lewis
- 6464 iii Mark Lewis
- 6465 iv Janet Lewis

5173 CLARENCE D. PEET JR.¹¹ [Clarence¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 12, 1939, Binghamton, NY; d May 17, 1996, Binghamton, NY; bur in Glen Castle Cemetery; mc 1960 Judy ____ (*Binghamton Press*, May 19, 1996); U.S. Army 1956-58; member American Legion Post 1645, Binghamton and Nabi Bowling League; former employee of Erie Lackawanna Railroad in Binghamton and of Gateway Marina in Tampa, FL

Issue:

- 6466 i Yvonne m Terry Lindow; 1996 resident of Binghamton, NY; have
children Jennifer, Tonya and Morgan Ann-Elizabeth
- 6467 ii Sharon 1996 resident of Pinellas Park, FL with Jessica and Joshua Peet
- 6468 iii Lori 1996 resident of Binghamton, NY
- 6469 iv David 1996 resident of Johnson City, NY with two sons,
Christopher and David Jr. and fianced with Lori Glanville
- 6470 v Kevin 1996 resident of St. Petersburg, FL with wife, Kathy, and
son Kevin Jr.

5174 RICHARD DWAYNE PEET¹¹ [Clarence¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 5, 1942, Binghamton, NY; m Carol Maxine Smith (she b April 23, 1943, Garden City, KS; runs Carol Peet Ministries in Pampa, TX), dau of Paul Leroy Smith and Susie Maxine Curtis; county judge in Pampa, TX; grad, Midwestern U., Wichita Falls, TX; grad work at Cortland State and W. Texas U; Air Force 1962-1966; school teacher for 26 yrs – 2 yrs at Whitney Point, Broome Co, NY

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

and 24 yrs in Pampa, TX; mayor of Pampa, TX 1989-1995; elected county judge of Gray Co, TX January 1, 1995-2009; [telephone interview with Roger E. Peet of Windsor, NY; telephone interview of May 13, 2009 with Richard Peet]

Issue recorded in Pampa, Gray Co, TX:

- 6471 i Tawrin (Tory) Richard b October 28, 1971
- 6472 ii Tarin Roy b August 20, 1974
- 6473 iii Tracy Rand b August 4, 1976

5175 MARY ELIZABETH PEET¹¹ [Clarence¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m (1) 1960 Terry Birmingham; m (2) ?; 1988 resident of Endicott, NY; 2009 Oswego, NY resident

Issue of first marriage:

- 6474 i Brenda Birmingham
- 6475 ii Butch Birmingham

5176 DONNA PEET¹¹ [Clarence¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m (1) Mr. Hayes; 1988 resident of Johnson City, NY

Issue of first marriage:

- 6476 i Jaime Hayes
- 6477 ii child
- 6478 iii child
- 6479 iv child

5177 ROGER EDWARD PEET¹¹ [Clarence¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1, 1946, Binghamton, NY; m Cheryl ____?; lived most of his life in Windsor, NY and owns and operates his own plumbing company; 2009 resident of Windsor, NY

Issue recorded in Binghamton, NY:

- 6480 i Mark b January 21, 1969; m ____? And has son, Zachary bc 1996 in North Carolina
- 6481 ii Jodie b October 13, 1972

5180 KATE LEIGH PERRY¹¹ [Francis Burr Perry¹⁰, Emily Catherine⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 6, 1898, Fairfield, CT; d June 10, 1979, Bridgeport, CT; m June 9, 1920, Fairfield, CT Clinton Bagg Taylor (he b February 18, 1884, Brooklyn, NY; d October 1969, Shelton, Fairfield Co, CT); 10 children

5185 DOROTHY PEET PERRY¹¹ [Alfred Silliman Perry¹⁰, Emily Catherine⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 16, 1901, Fairfield, CT; d November 19, 1970, Fairfield, CT; m July 15, 1925, Bridgeport, CT James Lawrence Jewell (he b March 29, 1893, Long Island, NY); 2 children

5201 SYLVIA GOLA PEET¹¹ [George¹⁰, William⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 10, 1902, Pennsylvania; d December 1981, Dallas, TX; m Charles Edward Hooks (he b March 20, 1890; d November 1964, Dallas, TX)

Issue:

- 6482 i Robert Leon George Hooks b September 22, 1922
- 6483 ii Richard Cornell Hooks b November 5, 1926

5204 GRACIE ELLEN PEET¹¹ [George¹⁰, William⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 15, 1911; m Robert L. Lougher

Issue:

- 6484 i Gloriann Lougher b July 28, 1929

5208 JAMES E. PEET¹¹ [Rodney¹⁰, William⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1931 [gravestone gives 1925]; d April 8, 1966 in fire at the rural home of his parents near Williamsport, PA – James escaped the burning house with his son, James Jr., but returned to rescue his parents, but lost his life instead; bur Barbours Cemetery, Barbours, Lycoming Co, PA; a professor at a Pittsburgh, PA college (*New Castle News*, April 8, 1966); James Jr. suffered second degree burns to the face and hands; another family member, Charles R. Peet, 17, of Shamokin, PA, a grandson of Rodney and Almeda, suffered minor injuries – the fire started in the kitchen at 2:45 a.m.; grad, Montoursville HS; attended Lock Haven State Teachers Coll; served in U.S. Army and was awarded the Bronze Star medal and the Purple Heart for bravery in action; rose to rank of Tech. Sgt. and was honorably discharged at Indiantown Gap, PA after more than two and one-half yrs of service and served as platoon sergeant in England, Belgium, France and Germany; for action duty has been awarded the ETO ribbon for participation in campaigns of Normandy, Northern France, Rhineland and Central Europe as well as the Combat Infantryman Badge and the World War II Victory Medal; attended Shrivenham American U in England (*Gazette and Bulletin*, Williamsport, PA, December 15, 1945; *Lebanon Daily News*, April 8, 1966); N.B. age of James at time of death is given between 35 and 41.

Issue:

- 6485 i James Jr.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

5210 FREDERICK PEET¹¹ [Rodney¹⁰, William⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1932; helped rescue his parents and other family members in a house fire on April 8, 1966; Fred lived in a separate trailer across the creek from his parents' home – he suffered minor injuries; trailer home located 20 miles northeast of Williamsport between Proctor and Hillsgrove

5211 DANA ELIZABETH PEET¹¹ [Harvey¹⁰, Henry⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 9, 1906; m Donald Ward; 1946 resident of Binghamton, NY

Issue:

- 6486 i Donald Allen Ward
- 6487 ii James Lewis Ward
- 6488 iii Robert Ward b August 19, 1931

5212 STANLEY ALLEN PEET¹¹ [Harvey¹⁰, Henry⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 23, 1908; d January 10, 1946, age 37 yrs at Waverly, NY; m Dorothea Rosekrans (she b December 1, 1911, Erin, NY; d May 29, 2005, Arnot Ogden Medical Center, Elmira, NY at age 93; formerly employed by St. Joseph's Hospital; member of the Elmira Christian Center; bur Scotchtown Cemetery, Erin, NY – her grave stone reads "Dorothea Rosecrans Peet" offering a different spelling of her given and maiden names), dau of Wilson C. Rosekrans and Eliza E. Goldsmith (*Star-Gazette*, Elmira, NY May 30, 2005)

Issue:

- 6489 i William Wesley p.a. b July 13, 1934
- 6490 ii Lyle Wayne b November 2, 1944

5219 CHARLES EULBERG (BEN) PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Volney⁹, Henry⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 6, 1903, Salt Lake City, UT; d January 1968; m April 6, 1948, Lima, Peru Ruth Harris (she b January 13, 1921, Prattsville, AL; a physician; MD, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Wake Forest U, 1945), dau of Mitchell L. and Annie (Jacobs) Harris (*Who's Who of American Women*, 10th ed., 1977-78, p 700)

Issue:

- 6491 i Charles Mitchell b May 13, 1950, Lima, Peru
- 6492 ii Martha Virginia b October 28, 1951, Lima, Peru
- 6493 iii Judith Ann b February 27, 1953, La Oraya, Peru

5220 ROGER NEWMAN PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Volney⁹, Henry⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 20, 1905, Salt Lake City, UT; d July 5, 1963; bur Cedar Hill Cemetery, Scottsboro, Jackson Co, AL; in 1940, unm

5222 DAROLD EVERETT PEET¹¹ [Jesse¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Ethiel⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 28, 1904, Illinois; d April 1984, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL; bur Waverly East Cemetery, Waverly, Morgan Co, IL; m Florence ? (she bc 1902, Massachusetts of a father born in Nova Scotia and a mother born in Pennsylvania); cemetery records show wife, Georgia M. who d February 6, 1986 and is bur with Darold; restaurant waiter (1930 Springfield, IL Census)

Issue:

- 6494 i Darold Everett Jr. b February 8, 1926
- 6495 ii Robert Jesse b September 22, 1927; living in Springfield, IL, 1940 with mother and older brother

5224 WILLIAM HOYT TRUESDELL¹¹ [Edith¹⁰, Charles⁹, Martin⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 10, 1914, Minneapolis; m June 17, 1939, Minneapolis, Ellen Elizabeth Winney (she b March 26, 1918, Minneapolis; living 1965), dau of Francis Howard and Sophia Delgaard Winney

Issue recorded in Minneapolis, MN:

- 6496 i William Howard Truesdell b January 24, 1945
- 6497 ii Mary Ellen Truesdell b January 20, 1948

5225 CHARLES FREDERICK PEET¹¹ [Frederick¹⁰, Charles⁹, Charles⁸, Seeley⁷, Seeley⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b? m June 14, 1958, St. Charles Church, Bridgeport, CT Eleanor Emengarde Kwoka (she attended Warren Harding HS; dental asst at time of marriage), dau of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kwoka of Bridgeport; grad, Bullard-Havens Technical School; inspector with Sikorsky Aircraft (*Bridgeport Sunday Post*, June 15, 1958)

5226 FRANK LUCIUS FAVOUR¹¹ [Georgiana Wilhemina French¹⁰, Lucius Peck French⁹, William Mortimer French⁸, Betsey⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1902, Derby, CT; d July 10, 1972, Kinderhook, Columbia Co, NY of heart attack; bur July 13, 1972, North Chatham, Chatham Co, NY; m September 9, 1922, Cohoes, Albany Co, NY Hortense Dorothea Vittaly (she b June 26 [27], 1905, Watervliet, NY; d September 24, 1994, Woodbine, Carroll Co, MD); one dau, Jean Karol Favour who m Paul Arthur Steves and had three children; attended RPI, Troy, NY for two years; a loom fixer most of his life; bought and operated a farm in Vermont for a couple of years; diagnosed in his 60's an manic depressive and hospitalized for the last three months at Poughkeepsie State Hospital until death

5231 SYLVERNE FLORA PEET¹¹ [Roy¹⁰, Lester⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 31, 1922, Stanley, WI; d March 25, 2008, Mulder Health Care Facility, West Salem, WI; bur Hamilton Cemetery, W Salem, WI; m Garnet Smith; met her husband while attending Alberta Bible Institute; enjoyed homemaking, member of WCTU Chippewa Falls, WI chapter; volunteer work with the Brownies; lived

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

in Norwalk, WI 23 yrs as pastor's wife; taught Sunday School and worked with children on mission projects (*La Crosse Tribune*, LaCrosse, WI, March 27, 2008); member of the Church of the Nazarene

Issue:

- 6498 i Heather Smith m Richard Scully; 2008 resident of Rock Springs, WI; have children: Brendan and Lincoln
- 6499 ii Carmen Smith m Reuben Rhodes; 2008 resident of W Salem, WI; have child Corbin
- 6500 iii Wendy Smith m Mr. Hadley; 2008 resident of Onalaska, WI; child Emily

5235 VERLYN ROY PEET¹¹ [Roy¹⁰, Lester⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1928; d August 30, 2007, Wichita Falls, TX; m Frances ____ (she d July 18, 1989); retiree of the railroad; worked for the White Realty Management Co. of Wichita Falls for 16 yrs; served in the US Army; internment at Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery, September 6, 2007 (*Wichita Falls Times Record News*, September 2, 2007)

Issue:

- 6501 i Elaine m Gary Spindler; 2007 resident of Greendale, WI
- 6502 ii Sharon m Mr. Stewart; 2007 resident of Saginaw, TX
- 6503 iii Patrick m Christine ____; 2007 resident of Greenfield, WI
- 6504 iv Karen m James Horkey; 2007 resident of Dallas, TX
- 6505 v George
- 6506 vi Linda m Stanley Dailey; 2007 resident of Wichita Falls, TX
- 6507 vii David m Brenda ____; 2007 resident of Milwaukee, WI

5236 HARLEY D. PEET¹¹ [Roy¹⁰, Lester⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 24, 1937, Clear Creek, Eau Claire Co, WI; m (1) April 4, 1959, Eau Claire, WI Sally Young (she b January 9, 1939, Eau Claire, WI), dau of James and Lorraine Young; m (2) September 25, 1965, Waukegan, IL Martha Rankin (she b March 22, 1944, Cudahy, WI), dau of James and June Rankin; served in US Marine Corps 2 yrs; truck driver for 16 yrs; farmer in Exeland, WI in 2008 for 29 yrs; in June 20, 2008 telephone conversations Harley Peet confirms that his father is Roy Harrison Peet; 2011 resident of Exeland, WI (data provided by Harley Peet July 2008)

Issue recorded in Wisconsin:

- 6508 i Renee b January 19, 1960, Racine; m (1) Paul Kinderman; div; two daus: Tracy and Lori; m (2) Benjamin Pettis
- 6509 ii Rick b September 3, 1961, Eau Claire; m Brenda ____; div; one dau, Nicole b January 30 ____
- 6510 iii Roxanne b June 4, 1966, Milwaukee; m Jason Anderson; one dau: Josephine June Anderson b August 21, 2006

The Eleventh Generation in America

5238 GORDON L. PEET¹¹ [Rex¹⁰, Lester⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 23, 1926, Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, WI; d June 4, 1991, Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; bur Washougai Memorial Cemetery, Washougai, Clark Co, WA; m Dorothy Elizabeth Mason (she b January 14, 1918, Stearns, KY; d December 6, 2010, at home in Washougai, WA; bur Washougai Memorial Cemetery, Washougai, WA; resident of Washougai, WA for over 70 yrs; gardener, quilter, rock hunter), dau of Harrison Mason and Ada Jones (Vancouver, WA, *The Columbian*, December 8, 2010)

Issue:

- 6511 i Lester Gordon bc 1944; m Mardell R.; 2010 resident of Washougai, WA
- 6512 ii Leonard O. m Cindy ____; 2010 resident of Washougai, WA
- 6513 iii Dean E.

5247 BILLIE MAXINE PEET¹¹ [Jesse¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 14, 1927, Orange Co, TX; d August 4, 2000, Dayton, Liberty Co, TX; m June 7, 1947, Mt. Belview, Chambers Co, TX Evan Jay Freeman Jr. (he b February 19, 1924, Sour Lake, Hardin Co, TX), son of Evan Jay Freeman and Nettie Eula Nael

Issue:

- 6514 i David Glen Freeman b March 13, 1948, Goose Creek, TX
- 6515 ii Pamela Sue Freeman b October 25, 1950, Baytown, TX
- 6516 iii Mary Jayne Freeman b February 11, 1958, Baytown, TX

5248 JOYCE VERNELLE PEET¹¹ [Jesse¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 20, 1929, Orange Co, TX; m (1) January 25, 1952 Mt. Belview, Chambers Co, TX John Henry Roelse; m (2) July 10, 1999, Texas Danzel E. Twitty (he bc 1935-36) (*Texas marriages 1966-2002*)

Issue of first marriage:

- 6517 i Alise [Alice] Rose Roelse b March 31, 1953 in Texas
- 6518 ii Joy Johnelle Roelse b June 7, 1954 in Texas
- 6519 iii John Henry Roelse p.a.

5249 GENA LOUISE PEET¹¹ [Jesse¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 20, 1931; m (1) December 31, 1954 James E. Young; m (2) December 17, 1971, Harris Co, TX Kenneth J. Kuntz (he bc 1918-19; prob b December 18, 1918 & d September 1979); m (3) August 2, 1980, Harris Co, TX Derrell Lemmon (he bc 1922-23) (*Texas marriages 1966-2002*)

5252 JAMES DELBERT PEET¹¹ [John¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 8, 1933, Orange Co, TX; m June 8, 1953, Point

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Nechas, Jefferson Co, TX Carole Lynn Wilson (she b June 17, 1935, Orange Co, TX),
dau of Clint Leo Wilson and Mabel Verna Burke

Issue:

- 6520 i Laura Lynn b May 8, 1954; m July 2, 1977, Jefferson Co, TX Kenneth
E. Keeney III (he bc 1952-53)
 - 6521 ii Jeri Gay b January 15, 1957; m April 30, 1977, Jefferson Co, TX
Ronald E. Floyd (he bc 1955-56)
 - 6522 iii James Delbert Jr. b May 26, 1962
- (*Texas marriages 1966-2002*)

5254 SHIRLEY JUANITA PEET¹¹ [Curtis¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵,
David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 1, 1937, Orange, TX; m January 29, 1955, Fort
Leonard Wood, MO Ray Ellison Post Jr. (he b September 29, 1933, Beaumont, Jefferson
Co, TX), son of Ray Ellison Post and Lillian Corbett; 2005 resident of Vidor, TX

Issue recorded in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, TX:

- 6523 i Cynthia Colette Post b November 22, 1956
- 6524 ii David Christian Post b September 7, 1958\
- 6525 iii Jay Todd Post b October 28, 1961
- 6526 iv Brenda Gay Post b October 18, 1962

5255 PATSY FLORINE PEET¹¹ [Curtis¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵,
David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 6, 1938, Orange, TX; m (1) October 19, 1956,
Beaumont, Jefferson Co, TX Richard Ray Young (he b October 21, 1937, Beaumont,
TX), son of Joseph Napoleon Young and Mary Viola Reen; m (2) November 2, 1970,
Harris Co, TX Ervin L. Vanwinkle (he bc 1927-28) (*Texas marriages 1966-2002*); 2005
resident of Vidor, TX

Issue of first marriage recorded in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, TX:

- 6527 i Doris Maria Young b July 7, 1963
- 6528 ii Richard Ray Young b October 5, 1964

5256 CURTIS LEE PEET¹¹ [Curtis¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴,
John³, John², John¹] b August 30, 1942, Orange, TX; d June 9, 2005 at his home in
Beaumont, TX after an eight month battle with cancer; m (1) December 21, 1962, Vidor,
TX Sylvia Ann Wenfrey (she b November 1, 1945, Beaumont, Jefferson Co, TX), dau of
Howard Benton Wenfrey and Ida Mae Robuck; div February 2, 1970 in Orange Co,
Texas (Certificate 017831); m (2) September 8, 1971, Jefferson Co, TX Katie C.
Holstead (she bc 1940-41); div October 2, 1972 in Jefferson Co, Texas (Certificate
047069); m (3) August 23, 1979, Jefferson Co, TX Elizabeth (Betsy) Castille (she bc
1953) (*Texas marriages 1966-2002*); a resident of Beaumont, TX for 26 yrs and of the
Golden Triangle for 62 yrs; retired from Dyn McDermott Petroleum Co, Winnie, TX

The Eleventh Generation in America

after 18 yrs of service; served in the US Army; enjoyed travel, antiquing, boats and casinos (*Beaumont Enterprise*, Beaumont, TX, June 12, 2005)

Issue of first marriage:

- 6529 i Reginal Lee b October 15, 1963, Beaumont, TX
- 6530 ii Randal Curtis b May 10, 1965, Spokane, WA
- 6531 iii Josh Christopher m Heather ____; 2005 resident of Seabrook, TX

5261 MARTHA ROBERTA STEPHENSON¹¹ [Martha¹⁰, John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 30, 1935, Orange, Orange Co, TX; m May 1, 1953, Orange, TX Clarence Ray (he b January 12, 1932, Deweyville, TX), son of William Archie Ray and Nettie Coleman

Issue:

- 6532 i John Robert Ray b December 22, 1953
- 6533 ii David Alan Ray b October 29, 1955, Orange, TX; d December 29 1955, Orange, TX

5263 KATHERINE LOIS MALONE¹¹ [Ella¹⁰, John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1924, Orange, Orange Co, TX; m April 24, 1943, Orange, TX John Booth Ezell (he b December 6, 1925, Frost, Nevarra Co, TX), son of James Edward Ezell and Lucina Cloud

Issue recorded in Orange, TX:

- 6534 i Hazel Evelyn Ezell b January 21, 1944
- 6535 ii Sandra Dayle Ezell b October 19, 1945
- 6536 iii John Reginald Ezell b September 12, 1947

5265 JAMES VERNON MALONE¹¹ [Ella¹⁰, John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 8, 1930, Orange, Orange Co, TX; d October 28, 2000, Orange, Orange Co, TX; m December 29, 1951, Orange, TX Cynthia Antoinette Hill (she b January 27, 1933, Orange, TX), dau of Frank Johnson Hill and Marie Evelyn Frillon

Issue recorded in Orange, Orange Co, TX:

- 6537 i Norma Ruth Malone b December 17, 1954

5277 JOHN DAVIS PEET¹¹ [James¹⁰, John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 30, 1943, Orange, TX; d January 8, 2010, Beaumont, TX; bur Bland Cemetery, Orange, TX; m (1) June 16, 1962 Gladys J. Mitchell (she bc 1939-40); div July 3, 1974, Orange, TX; m (2) April 6, 1979, Orange, TX Kathleen A. ____; div May 20, 1983, Orange, TX; Texas vital statistics show the first marriage

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

produced four children and the second one one child; based on marriage and divorce dates, it appears the only daughter was born in between the two marriages (1976); Texas records also show two marriage dates for the first marriage, June 16, 1962 (in connection with the divorce) and September 1, 1975 – a possible explanation is the first date represents a marriage outside of Texas and the second is a marriage to the same woman repeated in Texas; John's obituary cites no surviving wife or ex-wife; life long resident of Orange and worked as a machinist, pipefitter and commercial fisherman; member of the International Assn of Machinists and the Pipefitters Local #195; enjoyed history, hunting, fishing and camping; at death was survived by 15 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren (*Orange Leader*, Orange, TX, and *The Beaumont Enterprise*, January 8, 2010)

Issue of the first marriage:

- 6538 i James Henry b October 1, 1962; m (1) December 21, 1979 Alta Eileen Jackson; div October 23, 1984, Orange, TX; m (2) Robin ____; 2010 resident of Vidor, TX; had one child in first marriage
- 6539 ii Lance Davis b October 2, 1964, Orange, TX; m Cindy ____; 2010 resident of Rosenberg, TX
- 6540 iii Jeff Lee b December 5, 1967, Orange, TX; 2010 resident of Orange, TX
- 6541 iv Manny Wayne b August 16, 1969, Orange, TX; m Michelle ____; 2010 resident of Orange, TX; m November 11, 1995 Edith M. Hughes (she bc 1969-70) (Certificate #151241)

Issue of second marriage:

- 6542 v John Davis Jr. b January 14, 1983, Orange, TX; 2010 resident of Newport News, VA

Issue outside of marriage:

- 6543 vi Brandi Kay b June 11, 1976, Orange, TX; m (1) April 3, 1995, Orange Co, TX David R. Kagle (he bc 1974/75); div; m (2) March 5, 2001, Orange Co, TX Brian James Harris (he b October 14, 1962); 2010 resident of Orangefield, TX

5280 OSCAR JAMES PEET¹¹ [James¹⁰, John⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 9, 1950; m Bethia Etha Jones; 1994 resident of Orange, TX

5284 CURTIS LYNWOOD PEET JR¹¹ [Curtis¹⁰, Curtis⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1921; m Alice Katherine Hines; 2000 and 2010 of Bartlesville, OK

Issue:

- 6544 i Glenn Lee
- 6545 ii Curtis Edwin b December 1, 1956

5291 GEORGE DAVID PEET¹¹ [Jarvis¹⁰, David⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 14, 1949, Orange Co; m (1) October 17, 1970, Orange Co, TX Donna L. Nichols (she bc 1951-52); div; m (2) December 15, 1989 Orange Co, TX Virginia L. Stewart (she bc 1941-42)

5299 THOMAS EDMOND PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 18, 1943, Orange Co, TX; d June 7, 2012 at home in Felda, TX; m Mary Leona Franklin (she d April 12, 2009); self-employed carpenter (*NewsZapFL*, Jun 14, 2012)

Issue:

- 6546 i Khrisleigh
- 6547 ii Bridget
- 6548 iii Kaitlin
- 6549 iv Allison
- 6550 v Jeremiah

5301 DAVID D. PEET JR¹¹ [David¹⁰, George⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 28, 1930; d May 1987; last residence was Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH; m October 18, 1958, St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church, Pooledale, PA Dorothy Marie Mudery (she grad of Uniontown Joint Senior HS; employed at time of marriage at Uniontown Hospital), dau of Mr. and Mrs. John Mudery of Shamrock, PA (*Evening Standard*, Uniontown, PA, November 18, 1958); served in the U.S. Marines and reenlisted in 1954 after two yrs prior service and as Korean War veteran; duty station as of May 1954 was Camp Lejeune, NC; in 1958 was serving in the U.S. Navy stationed at Whiting Field, Milton, FL

5303 WILLARD SHELDON PEET¹¹ [David¹⁰, George⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 10, 1936; m August 6, 1957 at 8:00 p.m. at the First Christian Church, Brownsville, PA Joanne Garnet Russell (she grad of Brownsville HS), dau of Mr. and Mrs. George H. Russell (*Evening Standard*, Uniontown, PA, July 2 and August 16, 1957); in 1957 was employed at Republic Steel Corporation, Youngstown, OH and had grad from Brownsville HS, Brownsville, PA; 2008 resident of Youngstown, OH; has resided previously in You, Cleveland, and Salem, OH

5304 PERCY C. PEET¹¹ [David¹⁰, George⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 30, 1943; d May 5, 1997; grad, Brownsville HS, Brownsville, PA; a private in U.S. Army assigned to L Company, 2nd Training Regiment for eight weeks in 1961, Ft. Dix, NJ (*Evening Standard*, Uniontown, PA, April 28, 1961); last

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

residence in Bruceton Mills, Preston Co, WV; was discharged from Brownsville, PA hospital according to *Evening Standard*, Uniontown, PA, March 24, 1978

5310 STEWART LEWIS PEET¹¹ [Harold¹⁰, Edgar⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 11, 1929, Warsaw, NY; m June 14, 1953, Pike, Wyoming Co, NY Dorothea Elizabeth Young (she b May 2, 1931, Town of New Hudson, Allegheny Co., NY), dau of Donald Dennis Young and Roberta Olive Wixson; resided in Ashtabula, Ohio in 1967; 2009 residents of Duluth, GA

Issue recorded in Buffalo, NY:

6551 i Stephen Lewis b December 3, 1955

6552 ii Darrell Stewart b February 19, 1958

5312 BERNADINE ELIZABETH PEET¹¹ [George¹⁰, Charles⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 15, 1924, Buffalo, NY; m October 21, 1950 Ralph Burlin

Issue:

6553 i Linda Burlin b July 21, 1952

5320 JOHN FRED PEET¹¹ [Leo¹⁰, Fred⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 3, 1943; d August 21, 2001; m Sandra Carpenter; div; sp; last residence was Wellsville, Allegany Co, NY

5321 LINDA LOUISE PEET¹¹ [Leo¹⁰, Fred⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 13, 1947, Wellsville, NY; m September 24, 1966 James H. Karns II (grad, Arkport Central School and in 1963, Williamsport Technical Institute; 1966 employee of Worthington Corporation in Wellsville, NY), son of Mr. & Mrs. Earl S. Karns of Arkport, NY; 1965 grad of Wellsville, NY HS (*Wellsville Daily Reporter*, August 19, 1966)

5325 LAURENCE MONTGOMERY PEET¹¹ [Lawrence¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 24, 1921, Eau Claire, WI; d February 11, 2003, Salinas, Monterey Co, CA; m (1) Mourine Elizabeth Jasven (she b March 25, 1923, Berkeley, CA; d December 11, 1995, Contra Costa Co, CA; m second Robert Bruen); m (2) Mary Louise Yeo (she b November 28, 1932, St. Paul, MN; deceased by July 1989); m (3) May 14, 1962 Anne Nancy Masters Lynch (she b January 4, 1923, Gettysburg, PA; she m first January 2, 1946 Al Hansen; div 1959); div 1974; grad, U of Iowa; air transport commando in World War II; pilot with United Air Lines 39 years

Issue of first marriage:

6554 i Laurence Montgomery III b May 4, 1945, Chicago, IL

6555 ii Michael John b February 8, 1947, Hinsdale, IL

Issue of second marriage recorded at Redwood City, CA:

- 6556 iii Julie Ann b October 12, 1958; m Mr. Haslam
- 6557 iv Thomas Ralph b March 28, 1960

Issue of third marriage:

- 6558 v Eric Masters b January 17, 1963, San Mateo, CA
- 6559 vi Kirsten Katrine b June 27, 1967; p.a.

5327 ROGER BURTON PEET¹¹ [Roger¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 30, 1926, Floodwood, MN; m July 3, 1948, Detroit Lakes, MN Delphia Carrie Pladson (she b May 17, 1926, Halton, ND; d May 27, 1998, Bismarck, ND; bur in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Bismarck; grad Hatton HS; attended business school in Fargo; employed at Fargo National Bank; February 1990 residing at 1109 Prairie Dr., Bismarck, ND; enjoyed cats and St. Bernard dogs, old movies, needle work; member of McCabe United Methodist Church and sang in its choir; supporter of the U of Mary; active with husband in the Summertime Stampede held on their ranch north of Bismarck for over 20 yrs), dau of Magnus Pladson and Clara Gulson; retired L.G. Balfour salesman (*The Bismarck Tribune*, May 27, 1998); living in 2007

Issue:

- 6560 i Sharon Diane b May 13, 1949
- 6561 ii Terry Lee b March 20, 1950
- 6562 iii Roger Morris II b July 22, 1957; unrm as of February 1990 and as of May 1998

5328 ROBERT VINCENT PEET¹¹ [Roger¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 17, 1929, Minneapolis, MN; m December 18, 1954 Albuquerque, NM Edna Jean Campbell (she b November 17, 1927, Baird, TX; grad, Southwest Texas Teachers College; taught school in Albuquerque for eight years; in 1989, a realtor); 1989 and 1993 residing in Albuquerque, NM; grad, North Dakota State U, 1952 with BS in electrical engineering; employed by Sandia National Laboratories, Albuquerque, NM beginning in 1952 and as of 1989; member of Shiloh Lodge #1 AF&AM, Fargo, ND, of Scottish Rites, Bismarck, ND, of Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, of Ballut Abyad Temple in Albuquerque

Issue p.a., first two recorded in Albuquerque, NM:

- 6563 i Arthur Campbell b August 1, 1961; 1993 residing in Lakewood, CO
- 6564 ii David Montgomery b January 13, 1964
- 6565 iii Rebecca Kim b March 23, 196_, Seoul, Korea

5329 NANCY LEE PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 9, 1934, New Haven, CT; m (1) April 1967 Dr.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Thomas Peters; div; mc (2) 1982/3 Mark Shipley; 1991 was separated from second husband; resident of Palo Alto, CA

Issue of first marriage:

- 6566 i Julia Peters b October 14, 1969
- 6567 ii Carrie Peters b February 27, 1972

5330 MARTHA JEAN PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 18, 1940, New Haven, CT; m July 27, 1968 Dr. Jerry Jones; 1991, resident of Modesto, CA

Issue:

- 6568 i Christopher Jones b July 27, 1970
- 6569 ii Gregory Jones b October 12, 1972
- 6570 iii Rebecca Jones b December 27, 1974

5331 DOROTHY CLAIRE WILLIAMS¹¹ [Helen¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 24, 1934, Bakersfield, CA; m December 28, 1956 Bakersfield, CA Allan A. Stramler (he b May 26, 1934, Bakersfield; d December 20, 1992, La Habra, Orange Co, CA; grad, Stanford U, 1958 with BS in mechanical engineering; worked in oil industry; living in La Habra, CA in 1989); attended Bakersfield, CA and Colorado schools; grad, San Jose State Coll, BA in education; taught in California public schools; a piano teacher; later worked in real estate

Issue, the middle three recorded in Bakersfield, CA:

- 6571 i Alison Lee Stramler b March 31, 1958, Redwood City, CA
- 6572 ii Gwyn Marie Stramler b August 20, 1959
- 6573 iii Claire Frances Stramler b August 6, 1961; 1989 living in La Habra, CA
- 6574 iv Ross Arnold Stramler b June 22, 1964
- 6575 v Brian Andrew Stramler b April 27, 1967, Long Beach, CA

5346 WILLIAM W. NORCROSS¹¹ [Janiece¹⁰, Walter⁹, Albert⁸, Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 24, 1931, Syracuse, NY; d March 27, 2007; m 1958 Olive Caldwell (she b April 10, 1931; d July 20, 2003; last residence in Madison, Madison Co, MS); grad 1953, Hampden Sydney Coll in Virginia with bachelors degree in liberal arts; served two yrs in U.S. Army and then began working in Atlanta; in 1956 met his future wife; after marrying lived in NYC and New Orleans for short periods and than moved to Jackson, MS in 1961 where he started work for Bradshaw & Hoover Insurance Co; pres of Independent Insurance Agents of Mississippi from 1974-75 and its legislative liaison from 1977-2007; lobbyist for insurance industry for over 40 yrs (*Clarion Ledger*, Jackson, MS, March 28, 2007)

Issue:

- 6576 i William W. Norcross b June 11, 1960
- 6577 ii Morrison Harris Norcross
- 6578 iii Rosa Caldwell Norcross m Mr. Halloran; 2007 resident of Atlanta, GA
- 6579 iv Sue Ellen Norcross 2007 resident of Abilene, TX

5347 DUANE DAVID PEET¹¹ [Donald¹⁰, Albert⁹, Albert⁸, Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 26, 1939, Syracuse, NY; m Marilyn Kocher (1953 grad of E Syracuse HS; 1976 resident of Minoa, NY; licensed real estate broker; member of the Greater Syracuse Board of Realtors and the New York State and National Assns of Real Estate Boards and of People for Better Education organization and Minoa Methodist Church – [*Eagle Bulletin*, June 5, 1976, October 20, 1982 and May 1, 1991]; 1982 pres of the Onondaga-Madison School Board Assn; pres of the E Syracuse-Minoa School Board for 1976-1991); veteran of the U.S. Army and saw active duty in Korea; 1960, sales manager of Lowe Real Estate; owner and driver of the Gregwood Kennel Sled Dog Team (*Syracuse Herald Journal*, August 29, 1960); with wife raised and bred Siberian Huskies for dog sledding as sport and recreation; 2009 resident of Lodi, NY

Issue:

- 6580 i Gregory
- 6581 ii David

5351 NANCY J. PEET¹¹ [Robert¹⁰, Albert⁹, Albert⁸, Eber⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 26, 1959; m Suleiman Dayeh

Issue:

- 6582 i Shukri Dayeh; m Samantha ____; 2009 resident of E Syracuse, NY
- 6583 ii Melia Dayeh; 2009 resident of Falls Church, VA

5352 BEVERLY ANNE FERGUSON¹¹ [Beverly Peets Ferguson¹⁰, Thomas James Ferguson⁹, Arabella Victoria⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 2, 1936, New Orleans, LA; m March 1, 1955, Town of Kiln, Hancock Co, MS Jerry P. Guice (he b June 1, 1932, New Orleans); active genealogist

Issue recorded in New Orleans:

- 6584 i Kenneth Hastings Guice b November 8, 1955; m April 7, 1995, NYC Deborah Alice Mayer of NYC; resided in NYC
- 6585 ii Stephanie Lee Guice b March 26; m (1) Robert Monroe Kottler; m (2) John Feininger of Atlanta, GA; resided in Marietta, GA
- 6586 iii Jeffrey Pipes Guice b January 14, 1959
- 6587 iv Peets Ferguson Guice b August 24, 1960
- 6588 v Duncan Heath Guice b April 7, 1964; resided in Atlanta, GA

6589 vi Madeleine Elise Guice b January 12, 1966

5353 GEORGE YATES FIELD JR.¹¹ [Winnie¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 7, 1921; m January 15, 1942 Polly Elizabeth Jones (she b August 23, 1922; during World War II did secretarial work for the Mississippi Farm Bureau in Jackson; later worked for the American Farm Bureau in Chicago; employed by several oil companies in Texas; from 1954 until retirement worked in the family insurance business) of Brandon, MS; grad of Copiah-Lincoln Jr. College, Wesson; served in World War II as pilot in Army Air Corps; after discharge returned to college and earned master's in business administration, U of Chicago, 1947; in 1954 George founded the Yates Field Insurance Agency in San Antonio, TX; mayor and alderman of Hollywood Park, TX, a suburb of San Antonio, for 12 years; retired in 1987 lives in San Antonio and Pagosa Springs, CO (McKee, p 84)

Issue:

6590 i Douglas Preston Field b October 22, 1952

6591 ii Janet Elizabeth Field b May 22, 1954; m 1991 Jay H. Lanza (he b 1951)

5354 KATHRYN ELSIE FIELD¹¹ [Winnie¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 16, 1923; d July 10, 2001, Las Vegas, NV; known as "Tess"; grad, Copiah Lincoln HS, Wesson, MS; career as business woman; after 25 years in Jackson, MS with United Gas Pipe Line Co., was promoted in 1975 and transferred to headquarters in Houston, TX to work in corporate wage administration; 1984 retired and removed to San Antonio; 1988 removed to Las Vegas, NV (McKee, p 83)

5355 BETTY ANN FIELD¹¹ [Winnie¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 5, 1927; m (1) May 12, 1946 John Charles Watkins (he b March 13, 1928; d October 10, 1966); m (2) May 12, 1973 Statesville, NC Donald Eugene Spencer (he b May 15, 1925, Copperas Cove, TX; Lt Col, US Marine Corps retiring in 1966; served as dean of students, baseball and basketball coach at Mitchell Coll, Statesville, NC for 10 years after retirement); grad, Copiah Lincoln Jr Coll, Wesson, MS in May 1946; worked as legal secretary for many years; later employed in the federal government, retiring as loan officer with the Small Business Administration; after second marriage removed to Las Vegas, NV in 1976 (McKee, p 86)

Issue of first marriage:

6592 i John Charles Watkins b January 10, 1948

6593 ii Glenn Yates Watkins b May 10, 1953

6594 iii Bruce Field Watkins b October 1, 1956

5356 LYNNE ORME PEETS¹¹ [Wilmer¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 30, 1935, New Orleans, LA; m November 5, 1955 Abbeville, LA Patrick Francis Richardson (he b December 1, 1931, New Orleans; BA, U of Southwestern Louisiana, 1958; social worker, probation officer;

The Eleventh Generation in America

served in the US Air Force 1951-55; Roman Catholic and member of the Knights of Columbus; educated in Abbeville and U of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette, LA, 1958; a Methodist, member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and Dames of the Court of Honor; social work and prepares adoption studies for state of Louisiana; resided in Lafayette, Louisiana (McKee, p 89-90)

Issue:

6595 i Katherine Lynn Richardson b August 4, 1956

6596 ii Patricia Frances Richardson b December 10, 1957

5357 MINNIE JANE DAY¹¹ [Laura¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 7, 1930; m April 6, 1947 Monticello, MS Jerel Lee West (known as "Mike"; attended Brookhaven HS; served in US Navy 1944-46 as gunner's mate, 3rd class; executive with worldwide oil well service company), son of Jasper Lee and Jewel Parkman West; grad, Brookhaven HS, MS; resided in Lafayette, LA (McKee, p 97)

Issue:

6597 i Jerel Lee West Jr. b August 13, 1948

6598 ii Amy Laura West b May 26, 1956

5358 JERRY SALLY DAY¹¹ [Laura¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 15, 1935, Brookhaven, MS; m December 27, 1957 Royce Bullock (he b December 8, 1936, Brookhaven, MS; grad, Brookhaven HS; attended Copiah-Lincoln Jr Coll, Wesson, MS and Louisiana Coll, Pineville majoring in business administration; employed with a lumber company in management and merchandise sales); grad, Brookhaven HS; attended Mississippi State Coll for Women, Columbus and the University-Millsaps Center, Jackson, MS; reside in Jackson (McKee, p 98-99)

Issue:

6599 i Roland Lewis Bullock b October 3, 1958

6600 ii Robert Alan Bullock b October 9, 1964

6601 iii William Royce Bullock b May 6, 1969

5359 MARTHA ELIZABETH DAY¹¹ [Laura¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 3, 1949, Brookhaven, MS; m February 7, 1969 Lucius Wayne Arrington (he b October 11, 1949, Brookhaven; educated at Ferriday, LA HS and Louisiana Tech, Ruston; Army Reserve 1969-75; employed with Shell Oil Co; known as "Luke"), son of Abraham Clark and Fennile Richardson Arrington; grad, Brookhaven HS and attended Mississippi State Coll for Women, Columbus (McKee, p 99)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 6602 i Holly Elizabeth Arrington b October 5, 1969
- 6603 ii Jenny Day Arrington b September 25, 1975
- 6604 iii Drew Hardy Arrington b September 8, 1976

5360 CHARLES EUGENE ROGILLIO¹¹ [Nannie¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 25, 1943; m May 28, 1966 Georgia Ree Hegwood; grad, Murrah HS, Jackson, MS; attended Mississippi State U, Starkville, BS and MS in animal husbandry (McKee, p 105)

Issue:

- 6605 i Charles Eugene Rogillio Jr. b March 15, 1968
- 6606 ii Cynthia Ree Rogillio b May 11, 1970
- 6607 iii Tammy Lucille Rogillio b July 30, 1974

5361 SARAH CATHERINE AVERY¹¹ [Sarah¹⁰, Samuel⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 8, 1936, Jackson, MS; m March 29, 1957 at First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, MS Richard Leroy Yelverton (he b July 31, 1935; grad, Central HS, Jackson, MS; attended U of Mississippi, Oxford, MS and Auburn U; completed medical studies at U of Mississippi Medical School; member of Kappa Alpha fraternity, Scabbard and Blade, ROTC honorary; Phi Mu Epsilon, Mathematics honorary; Pi Tau Sigma, engineering honorary; Phi Chi Medical social fraternity; Fellow of the American Coll of Surgeons; member, St. Andrew Cathedral; practices medicine at Lakeland Surgical Clinic, Jackson), son of Eugene James and Edna Parks (Cochran) Yelverton; known as "Sally"; grad, Central HS, Jackson; attended Newcombe Coll, New Orleans, LA, Auburn U and Millsaps Coll, Jackson from which she received a BA in economics; member Chi Omega sorority, Debutante Club of Mississippi, Junior League of Jackson, and the St. Andrew Episcopal Church (McKee, p 118-9)

Issue:

- 6608 i Richard Leroy Yelverton Jr. b June 9, 1958
- 6609 ii Sarah Catherine Yelverton b June 15, 1961
- 6610 iii Gene Avery Yelverton b October 5, 1965
- 6611 iv Ralph Avery Yelverton b February 18, 1971

5362 SARAH WARD¹¹ [Catherine¹⁰, Samuel⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 7, 1939, Jackson, MS; grad, Murrah HS, Jackson, MS; Newcomb Coll, New Orleans, degree in art history; senior maid in the Carnival Ball, member of Junior League, Jackson Cotillion Club and a debutante of Jackson; resided in Boston, MA (McKee, p 124)

5363 ALBERT GAYDEN WARD JR.¹¹ [Catherine¹⁰, Samuel⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] March 19, 1944, Jackson, MS; m

The Eleventh Generation in America

November 7, 1968 at St. Andrew Episcopal Cathedral, Jackson, MS Susan Ellen Schultz (she b June 29, 1942), dau of Jack Locke and Sue Godwin Schultz; grad, Murrah HS, Jackson; attended U of Mississippi, U of Arizona and Mississippi Coll in Clinton; BA & MA in business administration; stockbroker; resided in Jackson, MS (McKee, p 124-5)

Issue:

6612 i Gayden Locke Ward b April 29, 1974

6613 ii Susan Ellen Ward b May 19, 1979

5364 SHERRELLE FAY MCKEE¹¹ [William Peets McKee¹⁰, Annie⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 11, 1943, Jackson, MS; m (1) June 2, 1961, at First Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, TX Clifton Horace Arnsperger Jr.; div May 1971, Ft. Worth; m (2) September 21, 1971, Dallas, TX Albert Perry Cameron Jr.; div October 1976, Albuquerque, NM; m (3) June 3, 1977, Phoenix, AZ Henry Ernest Cardenas (he b February 25, 1943, San Antonio; educated at Thomas Jefferson HS, San Antonio; attended, U of Texas, Austin; BA and MA in business administration from St. Mary's U, San Antonio; instructor, Eastfield Coll, Dallas and Phoenix Coll, Phoenix, AZ and at U of Texas, Austin; employed as university instructor and self-employed as financial management consultant; served in US Army during the Vietnam War; has two children from previous marriage), son of Pedro and Guadalupe (Gonzales) Cardenas; known as "Sherry"; grad, with honors, Technical HS, Fort Worth, TX; completed courses at U of Texas, Arlington and Eastfield Coll, Dallas; began career with federal government in 1961; employed later as investigator with Federal Labor Relations, Dallas, TX; resided with third husband in Hollywood Park, TX (McKee, p 141-2)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Ft. Worth, TX:

6614 i Clifton Brent Arnsperger b November 25, 1964

6615 ii William Kent Arnsperger b November 25, 1964; m July 20, 1991, Ft. Worth, TX Kimberly Ann MacMillan (she b March 17, 1971)

5365 MARY ELLEN MCKEE¹¹ [William Peets McKee¹⁰, Annie⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 22, 1946, Jackson, MS; m (1) November 24, 1965, Englewood Heights Baptist Church, Ft. Worth, TX John Webster Naylor Jr.; div May 15, 1973, Ft. Worth, TX; m (2) July 1975 Robert Walton; div October 1975, Ft. Worth; m (3) August 1977 Harold Lanham; div September 7, 1979; m (4) April 21, 1992 Ronald Johnson (he b May 25, 1943); grad with special diploma in business, Technical HS, Fort Worth, TX; secretary; after fourth marriage resided at Eagle Mountain Lake, Ft. Worth (McKee, p 143)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Ft. Worth, TX:

6616 i John Webster Naylor III b July 6, 1969

6617 ii Jennifer Leigh Naylor b October 5, 1971

5366 THOMAS GLOVER ROBERTS¹¹ [Dorothy¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 14, 1941, Gulfport, MS; m September 20, 1969 Providence, RI Laura Hazard Wilcox (she b May 31, 1948, Providence, RI; grad, Hickley School, Waterville, ME; attended Garland Jr Coll, Boston; prior to marriage worked at the Convention and Visitor Bureau of the Washington Board of Trade in DC; commercial artist; active in Gulf Coast theatre groups; member of the Revelers Social Club and the First United Methodist Church, Gulfport, MS), dau of Howard and Martha Elizabeth Wilcox; grad, Gulfport HS; served 18 months, Mississippi National Guard; attended Tulane U; JD, U of Mississippi, Oxford; asst to commissioner, US Maritime Commission, Washington, DC for several years; returned to Gulfport to establish law practice; published a weekly newspaper 1976-80; active in the Mississippi Republican Party, Mississippi Bar Assn, Gulfport Yacht Club, First United Methodist Church, director of Coast Transit Authority; served two years as federal judge, Bankruptcy Court in Biloxi, MS; partner in law firm in Dallas, TX; resided in Dallas (McKee, p 152-3)

Issue:

- 6618 i Martha Elizabeth Roberts b March 28, 1971
- 6619 ii William Booth Roberts b October 20, 1973
- 6620 iii Kate Roberts b June 20, 1984

5367 ELIZABETH LOVE ROBERTS¹¹ [Dorothy¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 4, 1944, Gulfport, MS; m July 31, 1976 as second wife at First Presbyterian Church, Gulfport, MS Charles Bedell Monro, Jr (he executive with Lockheed Corporation in Washington, DC; father of two daus from previous marriage; known as "Chuck"), son of C.B. and Marjorie Monro Sr.; grad, Gulfport HS; attended Belhaven Coll, Jackson, MS; BA, U of Mississippi, Oxford; social worker in Gulfport before relocating to Washington, DC; worked for the Nixon-Agnew Inauguration Committee and on Capitol Hill as aide to Senator John Tower of Texas and legislative asst to Representative Trent Lott of Mississippi; 1975, joined staff of airline assn serving as legislative specialist; resided in Summer, MD and member of Fourth Presbyterian Church; known as "Betty" (McKee, p 153)

5368 THOMAS LAWSON PEETS¹¹ [Thomas¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 8, 1942, Pascagoula, MS; m (1) June 1963 Kentwood, LA Shirley Walker; div October 1973; m (2) October 1974 Annie B. Baumtrog; div June 1980; m (3) April 1983 Robyn Schilling; div December 1989; m (4) April 12, 1991 Tavera McGuire (she b October 13, 1942; has three children from previous marriage); grad, HS in New Orleans; history degree, Southeastern Louisiana Coll, Hammond; MDiv, Emory U; ordained in the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, but did not continue ministry; did a tour of duty as US Naval reservist on a destroyer in Vietnam; known as "Tommy" as a boy and "Tom" for much of his adult life, he prefers to be called "Lawson"; after discharge from the navy, worked in social services for state of Georgia; 1970, entered the music business as salesman at Rhythm City of Atlanta; 1971-75 worked as entertainer; 1976 founded Viking Music, a guitar and

combo retail store which expanded into two stores; 1989 forced into bankruptcy; 1989 removed to Nashville to pursue a career as songwriter; worked for Gibson Guitars and Bellevue Guitar Repair while composing songs in Nashville; enjoys gardening with fourth wife (McKee, p 156-7)

Issue of first marriage;

6621 i Laura Faye b November 18, 1966

6622 ii Robert Vardaman b July 5, 1969

5369 SUELLEN PEETS¹¹ [Thomas¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 16, 1952, Birmingham, AL; m November 3, 1973 John F. Pennington III; div January 1976; grad, HS, Moline, IL; secretary for several years in Moline; with husband pursued entertainment career singing in clubs throughout the south; executive secretary at 3-M Corporation, Atlanta; transferred to Winter Park, FL to become sales representative for 3-M until 1986, when tired of traveling for the company, joined a recruiting specialist firm and became a sales specialist; 1988, associated with Estee Lauder & worked as training manager for the firm's prescriptives division; later employed as secretary for a Miami, FL bank; sp (McKee, p 158-158a)

5370 PAMELA JEAN PEETS¹¹ [Thomas¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 9, 1946; nee Hilderbrand, dau of Mary Ellen Peets by a previous marriage, was legally adopted by Tom Peets as a young girl; m (1) May 1967 Moline, IL Jon Henning; div July 1968; m (2) April 25, 1970 Cecil E. Cady of Moline, IL; div October 1979; grad, HS, Moline, IL; attended Gulf Park Coll, Gulfport, MS; employed for several years as secretary at John Deere Corporation in Moline; removed later to Bay St. Louis, MS (McKee, p 157-8)

Issue of second marriage:

6623 i Tamara Lyn Cady b June 9, 1972

6624 ii Tiffany Lane Cady b November 16, 1974

5371 JAMES RICHARD PEETS¹¹ [Thomas¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 26, 1949; ne Hilderbrand, son of Mary Ellen Peets by a previous marriage and adopted at early age by Tom Peets; m (1) January 1970 Jacksonville, FL Sandra Gruesser; div June 1973; m (2) July 20, 1974 Spartansburg, SC Marcia Renee Husband; div September 1976; grad, HS, Moline, IL; four year enlistment US Navy; after discharge, worked in Jacksonville, FL and Spartanburg, SC; landscape designer in Moline

5372 JAMES WILLIAM BUFFETT¹¹ [Mary¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1946, Pascagoula, MS; m (1) July 19, 1969 Spring Hill Coll Church, Mobile, AL Margaret Washichek, dau of Paul and Fannie Washichek of Mobile; div 1972; m (2) August 27, 1977 at Redstone Castle, Redstone, CO Jane Law Slagsvol (she b April 26, 1951; attend HS in Columbia, SC and

U of South Caroline; previously resided in Key West, FL and in Aspen, CO where she was partner in an antique jewelry shop), dau of Thomas and Sally Slagsvol of Columbia, SC; educated in parochial schools in Mobile, AL; grad, McGill Institute; attended Auburn U, Pearl River Jr Coll in Poplarville, MS, and U of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, where he received BS, May 1969; after marriage removed to Nashville, TN where he had secured a modest recording contract with a minor studio; worked on editorial staff of *Billboard magazine*; first album released in 1971 but failed commercially; removed to Key West, FL after divorce in 1972 and spent a year writing songs and performing locally; 1973 ABC Records signed him to a recording contract and of the eight albums recorded, five were certified "gold" and two, "platinum"; wrote and performed the sound track for the film, *Rancho De Luxe*; appeared in the film "FM"; featured on the soundtrack for *Urban Cowboy* released in 1980; annually performs in more than 100 concerts throughout the USA and Canada (McKee, p 162-3)

Issue of second marriage:

6625 i Savannah Jane Buffett b June 1, 1979, Aspen, CO

6626 ii Sarah Delaney Buffett b April 1, 1992, Nashville, TN

5373 LORAINÉ MARIE BUFFETT¹¹ [Mary¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 2, 1948, Pascagoula, MS; m (1) June 4, 1968 Catholic Cathedral, Mobile, AL Christopher Gadsen Hume III, son of C.G. Hume Jr. and Sue Pharr; div November 19, 1975; m (2) September 19, 1977 at Sweetgrass Co., MT courthouse Thomas Francis McGuane III (he b December 11, 1939; author, screenwriter, rancher; grad, Michigan State U; did literary studies at Yale School of Drama, Scuola per Stranieri, Florence, Italy and on fellowship at Stanford U; authored four novels for which he has received various awards; wrote screen plays for *Rancho De Luxe*, *Missouri Breaks*, and *Tom Horn*; directed the movie *Ninety-Two in the Shade* from his screenplay; published articles in *Esquire*, *Outside*, *Rocky Mountain*, *Saturday Review*; member of Screen Writers Guild), son of Thomas F. and Alice McGuane Jr.; attended parochial schools in Mobile, AL; grad, Convent Mercy, Mobile; attended Auburn U; lived with first husband in Durham, NC and Tuscaloosa, AL until Chris completed law degree; after 1975 divorce employed as secretary at U of South Alabama Medical School until move to Montana in 1977; with second husband maintain a ranch in Livingston, MT; both active in quarter-horse activities throughout the west and are competitors in cutting horse contests having won several championships (McKee, p 163-4)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Mobile, AL:

6627 i Kathryn Heather Hume b June 5, 1969

Issue of second marriage recorded in Bozeman, MT:

6628 ii Anne Buffett McGuane b December 17, 1979

5374 LUCY ANNE BUFFETT¹¹ [Mary¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 10, 1953, Mobile, AL; m (1) January 1971 Joseph Busbee; div May 1976; m (2) April 16, 1977 at Guesnard House of the Government Street Presbyterian Church, Mobile, AL James Kelly Lyons (he b March 22, 1949, Mobile, AL; grad, U Military School in Mobile and U of Alabama, Tuscaloosa; general manager of marine warehousing facility at Port of Mobile; member of the Propeller Club of Mobile, International Trade Club, Lake Forest Country Club and Yacht Club and the Baldwin Co Realtors Assn; served as pres and other offices of the local scuba diving group; licensed realtor; formerly adopted his step-dau whose surnames were changed to Lyons), son of Mark and Ruth (Kelly) Lyons; div 1985; attended Mobile parochial schools; grad, Murphy HS, Mobile; attend U of South Alabama for one year after the birth of her second dau; for three years lived in Key West, FL and worked as legal secretary to the city attorney; returned to Mobile to work as administrative asst in oil leasing and commercial real estate firms; resided with second husband in Mobile until 1979 and then removed to Lake Forest in Daphne, AL; joined staff of local publisher and was named advertising manager for two Baldwin County newspapers; active in school, recreational and community affairs; enjoys creative writing (McKee, p 165-6)

Issue of first marriage:

6629 i Mara Delaney Busbee Lyons b July 9, 1971

6630 ii Melanie Leigh Busbee Lyons b May 31, 1972

5375 KENNETH LOUIS KAISER¹¹ [Sarah¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 22, 1948, Washington, DC; grad, HS in Virginia Beach, VA; served in US Navy in Vietnam; grad, California State U, Hayward with BS in biology; pursued further studies in computer technology at California State U; resides in Fremont, CA (McKee, p 168)

5376 WILLIAM PEETS KAISER¹¹ [Sarah¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 2, 1952, Gulfport, MS; m August 20 or 30, 1978 Mendocino, CA Julia Menken, dau of William and Nancy Menken; grad, HS in Fremont, CA; attended the U of California at Berkeley; BS in geography, California State U, Hayward; employed with the federal government in geodetic survey; reside in Hayward, CA (McKee, p 168)

Issue:

6631 i David Keith Menken Kaiser b September 12, 1979, Hayward, CA;
September 15, 1979

6632 ii Rowan Kaiser b November 28, 1980

5377 SALLY ELIZABETH KAISER¹¹ [Sarah¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 17, 1965, Norfolk, VA; grad HS, Fremont, CA (McKee, p 168)

5378 CHARLOTTE DALE PEETS¹¹ [Randolph¹⁰, Randolph⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 23, 1952, Jackson, MS; m June 25, 1971 Mark Allen Sorgenfrei (he b June 4, 1952; grad, Millsaps Coll, Jackson; member of ODK and Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity; CPA and chief financial officer of MISSCO Corp., Jackson; member Downtown Jackson Rotary Club; active with wife in Colonial Heights Baptist Church); attended HS in Jackson; grad with music degree from Millsaps Coll; member of Sigma, Lambda, honorary leadership fraternity, Chi Omega sorority, Millsaps Troubadours singing group, and Junior League of Jackson; resides in Jackson, MS (McKee, p 179-80; *Clarion Ledger*, December 2, 2008, Jackson, MS); the obituary for Charlotte G. Peets, Charlotte Dale's mother, indicates two great grandchildren with the surname, Sorgenfrei – Graham and Shelby, but does not specify their parents

Issue:

- 6633 i Mark Allen Sorgenfrei Jr. b July 17, 1978; m Kim ____; 2008 resident of Memphis, TN
- 6634 ii Brian Dale Sorgenfrei b March 26, 1981; m Liza ____; 2008 resident of Jackson, MS

5379 WYETH PEETS¹¹ [Randolph¹⁰, Randolph⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 16, 1955, Jackson, MS; m June 21, 1980 at Galloway Memorial Methodist Church, Jackson, MS John Williams (Billy) Luter (he b June 3, 1952, Fort Belvoir, VA; educated at Raymond HS and McCluer Academy; grad, Mississippi State U; member of Kappa Sigma fraternity; member of Riverwood Bible Church where he teaches Sunday School and Bible School; owner of Cameron Constructions Co.), son of Asa Boyd and Ann Williams Luter; completed Jackson Preparatory HS; grad, BS in business from Mississippi State U; member of Chi Omega sorority, Kappa Delta Pi and the MSU tennis team; formally presented at the Debutante Ball in Jackson, 1974; member of Junior League of Jackson (McKee, p 180-1)

Issue:

- 6635 i Andrew William Luter b April 21, 1984; m Christi ____; 2008 resident of Jackson, MS
- 6636 ii Daniel Gullede Luter b September 24, 1986; m Meghan ____
- 6637 iii David Randolph Luter b March 12, 1990

5380 RANDOLPH DILLON PEETS III¹¹ [Randolph¹⁰, Randolph⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 14, 1959, Jackson, MS; m November 25, 1985 at First Presbyterian Church, Jackson, MS Jacqueline Dawn Wilson (she b March 6, 1961, Columbus, MS; attended HS in Jackson; grad, Mississippi State U with degree in accounting; member of Chi Omega, several honorary fraternities and a SAE little sister; member of Junior League of Jackson; active with husband in church activities including teaching Sunday School and Bible School); grad, Jackson Preparatory School; BA in business administration, U of Mississippi; JD, U of Mississippi Law

School, 1984; member of Committee of 100, pledge trainer of Sigma Chi fraternity, and an Ole Miss ambassador; pres, Mississippi School Supply Co.; resides in Jackson (McKee, p 181-2); 2008 resident of Jackson, MS (*Clarion Ledger*, December 2, 2008, Jackson, MS)

Issue:

- 6638 i Ryan Wilson b October 22, 1986
- 6639 ii Jill Ashlyn b March 26, 1988
- 6640 iii Ross Dillon b March 26, 1992
- 6641 iv Reed

5381 RANDY RAY PEETS¹¹ [Albert¹⁰, Albert⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 21, 1948, Brookhaven, MS; m July 3, 1971 at St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church, Brookhaven, MS Judith Ann Pounds (she b December 31, 1948, Magnolia, MS; educated at Brookhaven HS and Copiah Lincoln Jr Coll; Roman Catholic; employed with the Brookhaven School system), dau of Horace Mitchell and Rosa Gianforte Pounds; grad, Copiah Lincoln HS, Wesson, MS; attended Copiah Lincoln Jr Coll; military service with the Green Berets; a Methodist; associated with his father in the construction business ; resides in Brookhaven (McKee, p 197)

Issue:

- 6642 i Jeffrey Ray b May 21, 1976, McComb, MS
- 6643 ii Ryan Michael b May 22, 1980, Brookhaven, MS

5382 GARY ALLEN PEETS¹¹ [Albert¹⁰, Albert⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 22, 1953, Brookhaven, MS; m December 31, 1971 at Decell Memorial Methodist Church, Wesson, MS Peggy Alane Welter (she b October 11, 1953; grad, Copiah Lincoln HS and Jr Coll, Wesson; employed at Copiah-Lincoln Jr Coll; a Methodist); educated at Chamberlain-Hunt Military Academy, Port Gibson, MS and Copiah-Lincoln HS and Jr Coll, Wesson, MS; associated with his father in the construction business (McKee, p 198)

Issue:

- 6644 i Gary Allen Jr. b May 13, 1976
- 6645 ii Derek Welter b February 17, 1979

5383 RONALD CLAUDE PORTER¹¹ [Dolores¹⁰, Albert⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 17, 1953, Centreville, MS; m May 24, 1975 at First Baptist Church, Ripley, MS Paula Elizabeth Gaddis (she b November 20, 1953; grad, Ripley HS; grad, BS in education from Delta State U, Cleveland, MS; MA and specialist degrees in English, U of Southern Mississippi; honors in college included membership in Omicron Delta Kappa, pres of Kappa Delta sorority, the President's List, Dean's List Scholar and Faculty Scholar; cheer leader and entry in

Who's Who among Students in American Colleges and Universities; selected as homecoming queen; Mississippi Economic Council selected Paula as one of Mississippi's Fifty Young Leaders; teaches gifted and talented students in Hattiesburg public schools), dau of Paul C. and Allie Conner Gaddis; educated at South Natchez HS and Delta State U, Cleveland, MS; PhD in biology from Mississippi Southern U, Hattiesburg; memberships and honors include Omicron Delta Kappa, M Club, tennis team, P Kappa Alpha fraternity, the President's List, Dean's List Scholar, and *Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities*, Electron Microscopy Society of America, Mississippi Academy of Sciences, Louisiana Society of Electron Microscopy, the Methodist Church; resides in Hattiesburg where he is asst professor of biology at William Carey Coll (McKee, p 201-2)

Issue:

- 6646 i Allie Gaddis Porter b November 7, 1985
- 6647 ii Sarah Lucille Porter b November 27, 1987
- 6648 iii Elizabeth Connor Porter b June 25, 1990

5384 JOSEPH ALAN PORTER¹¹ [Dolores¹⁰, Albert⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 2, 1955, Natchez, MS; m August 14, 1976 in Parkway Baptist Church, Natchez, MS Shirley Darlene Nettles (she b March 31, 1956, Natchez, MS; grad, South Natchez HS and BS in education, Delta State U; teaches special education in Columbia, MS public schools; member of Columbia Baptist Church), dau of Dealus Leo and Mildred Smith Nettles; grad, South Natchez HS where he excelled in athletics – football, basketball, and baseball; member, National Honor Society and Who's Who among High School Students and elected "Mr. South Natchez High" in senior year; attended Delta State U, Cleveland, MS on a baseball scholarship; pitcher on the Stateman Team for four years; BS and MS in mathematics, Delta State U; AAA in administration, Alcorn U, Alcorn, MS; head football coach and taught mathematics at South Natchez HS; athletic director, head coach of football and mathematics teacher in Columbia, MS from 1987 on (McKee, p 202-3)

Issue:

- 6649 i Bryan Alan Porter b March 23, 1979, Cleveland, MS
- 6650 ii Chadwick Nettles Porter b February 23, 1981, Natchez, MS

5385 SAMUEL PEETS PORTER¹¹ [Dolores¹⁰, Albert⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 20, 1958, Natchez, MS; m May 25, 1985 St. Mary's Cathedral, Natchez, MS Catherine Culhane Cole (she b November 20, 1963, Natchez, MS; grad, Cathedral HS, Natchez; attended U of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg and Northeast Louisiana U, Monroe; member of Pi Beta Phi sorority and featured dancer for several years in the Natchez Pilgrimage Tableaux; member of St. Mary Roman Catholic Church, Natchez; legal secretary), dau James and Ruthie Scudamore Cole; grad, South Natchez HS where he received many athletic awards as member of the baseball, football and basketball teams; attended Delta State U in

The Eleventh Generation in America

Cleveland, MS for two years; grad, Southern Methodist School of Banking, Dallas, TX; vice-pres and marketing director of United Mississippi Bank in Natchez; avid balloonist and participates as a pilot in balloon races and promotional activities for the bank (McKee, p 203-4)

Issue:

6651 i Catherine Haley Porter b November 29, 1987

6652 ii Samantha Rigly Porter b November 11, 1990

5386 LANCE VARDAMAN PORTER¹¹ [Dolores¹⁰, Albert⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 26, 1969; grad, South Natchez HS, Natchez, MS; grad of Mississippi State U in Starkville, majoring in business and finance; resides in New Orleans, LA and employed by Oak Tree Federal Savings and Loan Co. as contract specialist; member of Grace United Methodist Church

5388 PEGGY SUE PEETS¹¹ [William¹⁰, Norman⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 25, 1947, Brookhaven, MS; m (1) September 17, 1964 Charles M. Francis; div November 1967; m (2) April 1968 Leon Pierce; div August 1970; m (3) September 3, 1971, Salisbury, NC Armand W. Burnham; div October 1978; m (4) November 22, 1978 Jerry Berch; div July 10, 1990; grad, Brookhaven HS; resides in Brookhaven, MS and works for Arkansas Freight Co. (McKee, p 219)

Issue of first marriage recorded at Vicksburg, MS:

6653 i Norma Lewis Francis b April 6, 1966

Issue p.a. of third marriage:

6654 ii William Shayne Burnham b March 12, 1974, Arlington, TX.

5389 LYNDA LEWIS PEETS¹¹ [William¹⁰, Norman⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 1, 1949, Brookhaven, MS; m (1) December 27, 1967, Brookhaven, MS Robert Earl Laird, son of Earl Higdon and Ada Bell McClelland Laird; div May 1975; m (2) December 12, 1984 Henry Stevens; div February 13, 1986; m (3) December 18, 1987 Jim Woodley Posey (he b February 2, 1943, Jackson, MS; father of three children from previous marriage; taken medical retirement after 28 years with the Illinois Central RR; active with Army Reserve in Vicksburg for more than 20 years); 2004 resides in Vicksburg and is employed with the gas department of the City of Vicksburg; a Baptist (McKee, p 220-1)

Issue of first marriage:

6655 i Virginia Lynn Laird b March 4, 1969, Brookhaven, MS

6656 ii Robert Earl Laird Jr. b January 20, 1973, Vicksburg, MS

5390 CATHERINE VIRGINIA PEETS¹¹ [William¹⁰, Norman⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 19, 1952, Ft. George Meade, MD; d February 9, 2006, Oak Grove, Lamar Co, MS; bur Peets Family Cemetery, Copiah Co, MS; m (1) October 15, 1971 Brookhaven, MS David Gordon Hall; div December 1974; m (2) September 25, 1976 Brookhaven, MS Philip Ray Davenport Jr.; div April 1990; m (3) Robert W. Jobin; grad, Brookhaven HS; attended Mississippi U for Women, Columbus, MS and Hinds Jr Coll, Raymond, MS; BS in education, Mississippi Coll, Clinton, MS; presented with the W.O. Sadler award for highest academic average of a transfer student; MS in education, U of Southern Mississippi, 1989; teacher with Lamar Co. school system at Oak Grove Elementary School; a Baptist and member of Temple Baptist Church, west campus; resided in Hattiesburg, MS (McKee, p 221-2; *The Daily Leader*, February 13, 2006))

Issue of second marriage:

- 6657 i Dana Catherine Davenport b March 15, 1978, Jackson, MS; m Mr. Coghlan; 2006 resident of Oak Grove, MS; has one dau, Mary Catherine Coghlan
- 6658 ii Dax Philip Davenport b November 25, 1980, Hattiesburg, MS

5391 WILLIAM ELLISON PEETS JR.¹¹ [William¹⁰, Norman⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 21, 1956, Brookhaven, MS; d August 7, 2009, at his residence in Wesson, Copiah Co, MS; bur Peets Family Cemetery, Copiah Co, MS; m November 6, 1982 Jennings, LA Jennifer Ann Fruge (she b February 26, 1962, Jennings, LA; grad, Jennings HS; grad, Copiah Lincoln Jr Coll, Wesson, MS with AB in computer technology; employed as computer operation with city of Brookhaven), dau of Lawrence and Delores Mires Fruge; known as "Dusty"; grad from Brookhaven HS; studied for one year at Copiah Lincoln Jr Coll, Wesson, MS; worked for an offshore drilling company until injured on the job; after lengthy recovery period, he returned to Copiah Lincoln Jr Coll and completed vocational course in refrigeration and air-conditioning; operates own business in field of refrigeration and air-conditioning; for last four years of life he worked with maintenance at Mississippi Baptist Medical Center; he and Jennifer are Roman Catholics, are members of St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church and occupy a new home constructed on the site of the old home place at Peetsville, MS (McKee, p 222-3; *The Daily Leader*, August 10, 2009)

Issue:

- 6659 i William Christopher b January 16, 1985
- 6660 ii Adam Chance b October 31, 1987

5392 NORMAN DAVIES PEETS III¹¹ [Norman¹⁰, Norman⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 5, 1957, Brookhaven, MS; m June 21, 1980 at First Baptist Church, Hartwell, GA Nonnie Dilworth Marett (she b January 18, 1958, Anderson, SC; BS in biology, Mercer U, 1980), dau of William Joseph and Nonnie Dilworth Marett Sr.; grad, Westover HS, Albany, GA; BS in biology, Mercer U, Macon,

GA; grad, Emory U, 1983 with doctorate in dental surgery; resides in Gainesville, GA where he has private dental practice (McKee, p 226)

5402 SILAS OWEN PEET¹¹ [Glenn¹⁰, Albert⁹, Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1914, Edmeston, NY; d March 8, 1986 at home in South New Berlin, NY; funeral March 11, 1986 Johnston Funeral Home, Morris, NY; bur Edmeston Union Cemetery, Edmeston, NY [tombstone: S. Owen]; m March 28 [23], 1940 at home of her parents in S New Berlin, NY Anita Mae Ford (b November 10, 1918, Morris, NY; d November 17, 2006, Chase Memorial Nursing Home, New Berlin, NY; bur Edmeston Union Cemetery; in younger years employed at TACO of New Berlin and as babysitter; member of the First Baptist Church of S New Berlin, Telephone Pioneers of America and the Morris Senior Citizens Club), dau of Albert and Estella (Young) Ford; installer and repairman with Dimmock Hollow Telephone, C & U Telephone and Continental Telephone; a Baptist; will names wife, Anita M. Peet executrix and distributees, wife, dau and son (Otsego Co, NY surrogate court file W81-86) (*The Daily Star*, November 20, 2006; *The Evening Sun*, Norwich, NY, November 28, 2006); obituary of Anita Mae Peet give surviving son, Rick, with wife Julie and their two children, Brittney and Tyler – it is uncertain if Rick is a nickname for Albert O. or yet another son

- 6661 i Estella (Snooky) R. m Richard Watkins; 2006 resident of Fairport, NY
- 6662 ii Albert O.

5403 RAYMOND DAVIS PEET¹¹ [Glenn¹⁰, Albert⁹, Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 18, 1916; d July 5, 1975; m June 1, 1945 Ethel G. Chapman (she b January 12, 1902; d November 1, 1974, Utica, NY) (*Rome Daily Sentinel*, July 1975 issue)

5404 MIRIAM ALICE PEET¹¹ [Glenn¹⁰, Albert⁹, Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 17, 1918/9 [obituary gives 1918], Edmeston, NY; d June 26, 2010, Verona, Oneida Co, NY; m October 26, 1940 Gerard J. Martin (he d September 1, 2002) in Old Historic St. John's Church, Utica, NY; November 2006 resident of Rome, NY; member of St. Mary of the Assumption Church and founding member of the Theresians

Issue:

- 6662a i Mary Martin; of N Syracuse, NY in 2010
- 6662b ii Ann Martin m Mr. Wayne; 2010 resident of Passaic, NJ
- 6662c iii Gerard G. Martin; m Jean ____; 2010 resident of Rome, NY
- 6662d iv John Martin; 2010 resident of Burke, VA
- 6662e v Bruce Martin; 2010 resident of Rome, NY
- 6662f vi Randall J. Martin; m Carol ____; 2010 resident of Cary, NC

5405 FRANCES ROSE PEET¹¹ [Glenn¹⁰, Albert⁹, Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 31, 1920; d July 5, 1985, Waterville, Oneida Co,

NY; m January 22, 1940 Earl Gaiser (he d 1971); 9 children including Barbara Jean Gaiser (she b September 1954; d 1954)

5406 FERN ALMA PEET¹¹ [Merton¹⁰, Stewart⁹, Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 26, 1918, East Bethel, Anoka Co, MN; d September 6, 2010; bur Oak Leaf Cemetery, Bethel, Anoka Co, MN; resident of Chisago City, MN; grad first in class from St. Paul Bible College; had a career as a missionary and a clerk in the Production Dept of Munsingware; enjoyed Native American mission work, traveling, music, family and friends; unsm

5410 DOROTHY BERDYNE PEET¹¹ [Schuyler¹⁰, Silas⁹, Schuyler⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 2, 1922, Beadle Co, SD; m June 30, 1944 at Lake of Isles Lutheran Church, Minneapolis, MN Lt. Lloyd D. Musolf, USNR (grad, 1941 Huron Coll, attended U of SD until he entered the US Navy in January 1942; 1991, retired professor from U of California, Davis), son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Musolf; attended Huron Coll, entered nurses' training at U of Minnesota Hospital and grad in 1943 and soon thereafter began teaching at U of Minnesota Hospital; in 1991 resided in Davis, CA (*Evening Huronite*, July 6, 1944)

Issue:

- 6663 i Stephanie Ann Musolf b 1946
- 6664 ii Michael Schuyler Musolf b 1950
- 6665 iii Laura Louise Musolf b 1952

5427 ONA ADDIE SLATER¹¹ [Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 14, 1885, Cloud Co, KS; d May 10, 1973, KS; bur Delphos Cemetery, Ottawa Co, KS; m June 14, 1905 in Kansas, Gordon Bennett Bourne (he b October 17, 1884, Kansas; d February 7, 1949, Renton, WA; bur Delphos Cemetery, KS; a farmer and a carpenter; a Protestant), son of Daniel Montague Bourne and Amelia Spencer

Issue recorded in Kansas:

- 6666 i Claude Bennett Bourne b June 16, 1918, Cloud Co
- 6667 ii Clarence Merton Bourne b December 14, 1919, Cloud Co
- 6668 iii Daniel Monroe Bourne b December 11, 1921, RR, Ottawa Co
- 6669 iv Lois Luella Bourne b June 14, 1928, RR, Ottawa Co

5428 CORNELIUS MONROE SLATER¹¹ [Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 7, 1891, RR, Cloud Co, KS; d August 31, 1979, Onawa, Monona Co, IA; m June 24, 1919, Manchester, Delaware Co, IA Viola Graybill (she b April 10, 1896, Miller Twp, IA; d December 23/4, 1985, Whiting, Monona Co, IA; bur Center Cemetery, Castana, IA; a Methodist), dau of Calvin Graybill and Mary Alexander; a show horse handler; a Methodist; served in army during World War I

The Eleventh Generation in America

Issue recorded in Greeley, Delaware Co, Iowa:

- 6670 i Hazel Althea Slater b August 27, 1920
- 6671 ii Robert Ivan Slater b February 26, 1922
- 6672 iii David Lee Slater b June 6, 1932

5430 LEE ORIN SLATER¹¹ [Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 27, 1898, RR, Cloud Co, KS; d March 4, 1983, Wichita, KS; bur March 7, 1983, Wichita Park Cemetery; m October 26, 1924 in Kansas Margaret Buchanan Pardee (she b June 19, 1890, Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS; d January 5, 1986, Wichita, KS; bur January 9, 1986 Wichita Park Cemetery; a Presbyterian); automobile salesman; tool and die worker; a Presbyterian

Issue:

- 6673 i Margaret Lee Slater b January 1927, Kansas
- 6674 ii Peggy Jean Slater b April 6, 1928, Osawatomie, Miami Co, KS
- 6675 iii Dean Orin Slater b September 8, 1930, Parker, Linn Co, KS

5431 BESSIE ELLEN SLATER¹¹ [Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1900, RR, Cloud Co, KS; d May 4, 1985, Eureka, Humboldt Co, CA; bur May 8, 1985 Ocean View Cemetery, Humboldt Co, CA; m March 3, 1924 Beloit, Mitchell Co, KS Ralph Benjamin Hines by justice of peace Daugherty (he truck driver; a Protestant), son of Frank Hines and Mary Rhoades

Issue recorded in Kansas:

- 6676 i Kenneth Lee Hines b December 16, 1924, Delphos, Ottawa Co
- 6677 ii Shirley Wynema Hines b November 7, 1927; d May 2, 1933, KS; bur Bethel Cemetery, Cloud Co, KS
- 6678 iii Millard Mervil Hines b March 4, 1937, Delphos, Ottawa Co

5433 ANNA MAY SLATER¹¹ [Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 27, 1905, RR, Cloud Co, KS; d October 5, 1992 Concordia, KS; bur October 7, 1992 Concordia; m Claude Simpson Feasel (he b July 24, 1898, Concordia, KS; d January 10, 1980; bur January 12, 1980 Bethel Cemetery, Cloud Co, KS; a farmer); had various occupations; a Baptist

Issue recorded in Cloud Co, KS:

- 6679 i Betty Lou Feasel b May 3, 1930

5435 DON RICHARD ADAMS¹¹ [Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 22, 1909, Delphos, Ottawa Co, KS at home; d July 31, 1928 at home in RR, Manhattan, KS; bur August 3, 1928 Delphos Cemetery, Ottawa Co, KS; unm

5436 GEORGE NEAL ADAMS¹¹ [Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 7, 1912, Delphos, Ottawa Co, KS; m October 25, 1935 at home, RR, Manhattan, Riley Co, KS Edna Pauline Zeller (she b October 17, 1915, RR Keats, Riley Co, KS; d February 28, 2011, Salina Regional Health Center, Salina, KS after a massive stroke on February 24; bur in Adams family plot at Delphos Cemetery, Delphos, KS; attended Keats Rural HS, Keats, KS and Dickinson School of Business, Topeka, KS; secretary-greeter; a Presbyterian and an elder in the church; member pf General Federation of Women's Clubs, GFWC of Salina and GFWC Sacred Literature Club #1), dau of Uriah Raub Zeller and Lulu May Avers; motor freight administrator; a Presbyterian; December 2005 resident with wife in Salina, KS (December 19, 2005 telephone conversation with dau, Kay); 2011 residing in Salina Presbyterian Manor (*Topeka Capital-Journal*, March 1, 2011)

Issue recorded in Kansas:

- 6680 i Kay Elda Adams b August 26, 1939, Manhattan
- 6681 ii Richard George Adams b October 26, 1943, Topeka

5437 HAZEL MAXINE ADAMS¹¹ [Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1, 1920, Zeandale, Riley Co, KS; m (1) July 28, 1940, Manhattan, KS Elwyn Laverne Alter Jr. (he b July 15, 1914, St. Joseph, MO; a Christian), son of Elwyn Laverne Alter and Gertrude Peterson; div; m (2) March 12, 1947 Losey Field, Ponce, PR Stanley Edgar Porche (he b July 27, 1914, Donaldson, Ville Assumption Parish, LA; d August 14, 1999 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; Lt. Col., US Army; a Catholic), son of Guy Albion Porche and Marie Simineau; beauty parlor operator; actove in Beta Sigma Phi

Issue of first marriage recorded in Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS:

- 6682 i Patricia Colleen Alter b October 25, 1941

Issue of second marriage recorded in Losey Field, Ponce, PR:

- 6683 ii Florette Rene Porche b November 18, 1947

5438 MYRNA MADGE ADAMS¹¹ [Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 11, 1922 Zeandale, Riley Co, KS; m (1) June 28, 1941, Manhattan, KS Willard Henry Meinecke (he b August 16, 1916, Herkimer, Marshall Co, KS; d October 29, 1978, Maryland; bur November 4, 1978, Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Marshall Co, KS; resided in Kansas, Oklahoma, Washington, Minnesota, Maryland, Iowa and Ethiopia; in the milling industry; US Govt), son of Louis Meinecke; m (2) Dean LaFavor; m (3) Arthur R. Rockway; m (4) Kenneth Dean Ross

Issue of first marriage:

- 6684 i Sandra Kay Meinecke b El Reno, Canadian Co, OK

The Eleventh Generation in America

- 6685 ii Joel Willard Meinecke b February 13, 1945, Oskaloosa, IA
6686 iii Steven Lee Meinecke b November 29, 1948, Takoma, WA

5442 FRANCES NOREEN HILL¹¹ [Wilma¹⁰, Harry⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 26, 1917, Michigan; m William Marquis

Issue:

- 6687 i Margie Marquis b 1946
6688 ii Patricia Marquis
6689 iii Sally Tanos Marquis
6690 iv Connie Marquis

5443 LLOYD HENRY HILL¹¹ [Wilma¹⁰, Harry⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 26, 1919, Lawton, Van Buren Co, MI; d October 1988, Kalamazoo, MI; m February 18, 1945, El Paso, TX Onnalee Mary Quick (she b March 17, 1926, Kalamazoo, MI), dau of Clyde and Alma Erma (Knowles) Quick
Issue recorded in Kalamazoo, MI:

- 6691 i Tom Harris Hill b July 13, 1946; m 1973 Judy Davis
6692 ii Colleen Leslie Hill b March 14, 1949
6693 iii Bonnie Lee Hill b September 23, 1953

5445 DONNA JEAN HILL¹¹ [Wilma¹⁰, Harry⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 19, 1923, Michigan; d November 1987, Oregon; m Merle Gardner

Issue:

- 6694 i Diane Gardner b 1946
6695 ii Lynn Gardner b 1949

5446 LYLE RAY PEET¹¹ [Roy¹⁰, Lisle⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 29, 1913, Iowa; d March 1982, Waterloo, IA; m Evelyn M. Whitter (b December 23, 1915, Iowa; d April 13, 1996, Waterloo, Black Hawk, IA; employed by W.T. Grant stores in Waterloo for 9 yrs. and Cedar Rapids, IA – *Waterloo Daily Courier*, March 13, 1964), dau of Mr. and Mrs. William Whitter; had two children and one grandchild as of October 1966 (*Waterloo Daily Courier*, June 30, 1941)

Issue recorded at St. Francis Hospital, Waterloo, IA:

- 6696 i Connie Ray b November 16, 1937; 1956 West HS grad; 1957 student at Brokell Voice Studio, Chicago, IL; studied both voice and dance (*Waterloo Daily Courier*, June 15, 1956)
6697 ii Ronald Lyle stillborn 8:30 a.m. June 29, 1941

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

5446a JACK VINCENT PEET¹¹ [Vincent¹⁰, Earl⁹, Silas⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 20, 1935, Los Angeles Co, CA; m (1) October 27, 1956, Clark Co, NV Penelope Ross Skye; div June 1971, San Joaquin Co, CA; m (2) July 3, 1972, Storey Co, NV Susan Snyder; m (3) February 21, 2000, Clark Co, NV Myrna Kay Devlin

Issue recorded in Los Angeles Co, CA:

- 6698a i Spencer Jack b December 26, 1957; m April 7, 1979, Stateline, NV
Victoria Ann Funk
- 6698b ii Kathleen L. b April 12, 1959

5447 RALPH ARNO PEET¹¹ [Floyd¹⁰, Frederick⁹, Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1, 1901, Edgewood, Delaware Co, IA; d April 10, 1968, Laguna Hills, CA; m (1) June 4, 1924 Hazel Helbig, dau of Henry Helbig and Cora Ondler; div; m (2) June 15, 1945 Virginia Geyas (?); grad, Edgewood HS 1919; attended Coe Coll in Cedar Rapids, IA 1919-22; grad, U of Iowa, 1922-23 with B.A. in journalism; HS principal and athletic coach in Churdan, IA 1923-25; teacher and superintendent of two Iowa schools including schools in Bagley, IA for 1925-32; owned and published the *Bagley Gazette*; served one term in the Iowa legislature as representative from Guthrie Co after having been nominated at last minute to fill the place of a deceased candidate on the Republican ticket and won by 106 votes despite the Democratic landslide elsewhere and only four days to mount a campaign (*Cedar Rapids Tribune*, November 18, 1932); employed by the *Manchester Democrat* of Iowa; 1935 relocated to California where he continued his education and resumed his profession in the field of education and administration in the Los Angeles and Downey school systems; retired in 1966; funeral services were held in Rose Hills Chapel, Whittier, CA; member of Sigma Phi Epsilon national fraternity, Pi Kappa Delta national honorary forensic fraternity and life member of the National Educational Assn; a republican

Issue of first marriage:

- 6698 i Barbara Ann b & d 1931

5449 MABEL PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Byron⁹, Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 2, 1925, Edgewood, IA; m December 31, 1946 Lawrence A. Heath, son of George Heath and Druscilla Ann Dagit

Issue:

- 6699 i Marlana Heath
- 6700 ii Allen Heath
- 6701 iii Ellen Heath
- 6702 iv Dayle Heath
- 6703 v Dorlee Heath
- 6704 vi Druscilla Jane Heath

6705 vii Sally Sue Heath

5450 BLANCHE PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Byron⁹, Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 5, 1928, Edgewood, IA; m December 1946 William Theid

Issue:

6706 i Donna Mae Theid

6707 ii James Theid

5451 GRACE PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Byron⁹, Frederick⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 12, 1934, Edgewood, IA; m Ewald A. Maker (he b March 11, 1931; d February 1, 1997; last residence in Springbrook, Jackson Co, IA)

Issue:

6708 i Jerry Maker

6709 ii Lila Mae Maker

6710 iii Gary Maker

5454 LEO ABRAM PEET¹¹ [Abram¹⁰, John⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 29, 1940, Bradford, PA; m July 27, 1968 at Episcopal Church, Oswego, NY Phyllis C. Avery (she b December 14, 1943, Messina, NY; has worked as beautician, and saleswomen for Galloway Real Estate), dau of Wayne N. Avery and Naomi Adelia Barse; grad 1958, Oswego HS, Oswego, NY; enlisted in the U.S. Army in September 1958 and completed basic training as Pfc at Fort Dix, NJ; grad from 101st Airborne Division Jump School at Fort Campbell, KY and received paratroopers wings after three weeks of intensive training; one of the first to be issued the new M-14 rifle in Co. C of the Division's 501st Infantry of the STRAC – Strategic Army Command (*Palladium-Times*, Oswego, NY, July 7, 1959 and February 12, 1960, March 31, 1960); worked at Hammermill Paper (later International Paper) as papermaker; hobbies include carpentry, gardening and occasional visits to Las Vegas; has no political or religious affiliations; Leo was named after his uncle, Leo H. Winkie; living June 2009 in Oswego, NY [Interview June 17, 2009 with Leo A. Peet, son of Abram, at his home in Oswego, NY by Terry C. Peet, *Oswego City Directories*, 1976-2008]

Issue p.a.:

6711 i Pamela Marie b February 23, 1970; m (1) Scott Hagger; m (2) Tim Leahey

6712 ii Jeraldine Kim b February 20, 1971; m (1) James Darrah; m (2) Ricky Lyboul

5455 FREDERICK WILLIAM PEET¹¹ [Abram¹⁰, John⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 18, 1941, Bradford, PA; d 12:30 p.m.

November 19, 1976, Oswego Hospital, Oswego, NY unexpectedly after being stricken at the Alcan Aluminum plant; death certificate shows death by coronary occlusion as a consequence of coronary heart disease; bur in Rural Cemetery (Oswego Town Cemetery); m Sharon L. McManus (bc 1943; as of June 2009 never remarried); grad Oswego HS, Oswego, NY; served in U.S. Army 1955-1962; employed at Alcan Aluminum Plant for 11 ½ yrs since its opening as plater and mechanic (*Oswego-Fulton City Directory* 1970); well-known modified race driver at Oswego Speedway; instrumental in forming the Yellow Pages Bugle and Drum Corps and was its director (*Syracuse Herald American*, November 21, 1976); in affidavit made by widow in relation to settlement of estate, Fred d intestate and his immediate survivors, widow and two sons and ages are given (*Oswego Surrogate Court*, filing 86P); funeral was from Oswego Town Methodist Church

Issue:

- 6713 i Frederick Jr. bc 1964; 2009 resident of Florida
- 6714 ii Raymond F. bc 1965; m Carmen E. ____; 2008 resident of Oswego, NY

5456 KAY M. PEET¹¹ [Abram¹⁰, John⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 30, 1942; dc 2007 of cancer; m (1) Robert D. Burdick (he b September 14, 1937, Pulaski, Oswego Co, NY; d September 19, 2005, Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton, NY before his wife died; life long resident of Oswego; retired after 42 years as machine operator at Nestle Co. in Fulton; member of First United Methodist Church in Fulton, Fulton Moose Lodge #1280, and Oswego Elks Lodge #271; served in US Navy 1955-1963), son of Bertha Cooper (*Syracuse Post Standard*, September 20, 2005); separated, but never divorced from first husband; m (2) Las Vegas, NV Ed Jackel; survived by six grandchildren and one great grandchild

Issue of first marriage:

- 6715 i Donald Burdick m at least once
- 6716 ii Karen Burdick m Mr. Becker
- 6717 iii Linda Burdick m (1) ?; m (2) Mr. Apa; m (3) Mr. Rizzo

5457 JAY LEE PEET¹¹ [John¹⁰, John⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 25, 1931, Bradford, PA; d October 1961; m April 24, 1953 Patricia Swanson (*The Bradford Era*, April 18, 1953); attended West Branch school and grad Bradford HS; is cpl. serving with the 2nd Engineer Combat Battalion in Korea (*The Bradford Era*, October 6, 1950)

5458 JAMES LAVERNE PEET¹¹ [John¹⁰, John⁹, Abram⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 23, 1934; d March 4, 1999; bur Willow Dale Cemetery, Bradford, PA; m 1956 Jaqueline Wilson; served in US Navy in Korea (*Nationwide Gravesite Locator*); last residence in Bradford, Mckean Co, PA

5488a WILLIAM JOSEPH PEET JR.¹¹ [William¹⁰, William⁹, Abel⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 1, 1924, Connecticut; d September 1986; bur in St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery; m Mildred ____; 1960, 1971 and 1981 Bridgeport, CT city directories show employment as grinder with J. Bros.

5489 DR. RALPH B. THRALL¹¹ [Elsie¹⁰, Botsford⁹, Benajah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1897; m Vera Sjolander; resided in Haddam, CT

Issue:

- 6718 i Ralph B. Thrall Jr. b 1946
- 6719 ii Curtis Harold Thrall b 1952

5490 RUTH EVELYN THRALL¹¹ [Elsie¹⁰, Botstord⁹, Benajah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 27, 1900; d February 22, 1996, Allentown, Lehigh Co, PA; m Alfred F. Weimann; resided Mineola, NY

Issue:

- 6720 i Jean Weimann b 1925

5496 LOUISE FAYERWEATHER LYON¹¹ [Frank Fayerweather Lyon¹⁰, Eva Estella Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 8, 1917, Newtown, CT; m May 21, 1943 Russell Horton Pope, M.D. (he b January 18, 1920, Stratford, CT; Russell is Grad of Yale U and Johns Hopkins U School of Medicine; was director of laboratories at Bridgeport Hospital, Bridgeport, CT; he retired in 1983; served as captain in Army Medical Corps in World War II), son of George Ernest and Grace Mary (Horton) Pope; Louise is grad of Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing (supplier of information for this generation and five back)

Issue:

- 6721 i Susan Lyon Pope b 1945
- 6722 ii Russell Horton Pope Jr. b 1949

5504 MILTON EDWARD BOYSON¹¹ [Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 23, 1901; d December 28 1976; m (1) Gladys Curtis (she d 1920); m (2) Mildred Hall; div; m (3) Loretta Williams

Issue of first marriage:

- 6723 i Georgiana Doris Boyson m Raymond Morin of Greenfield, MA

Issue of second marriage:

6724 ii Arlene Boyson m Don Jelliffe of Seattle, WA

5505 DOROTHY MAY BOYSON¹¹ [Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 22, 1906, Bridgeport, CT; m (1) October 19, 1929 Frank Samuel Trumbull (he b November 30, 1876, Vernon, CT; d September 27, 1954, Providence, RI; bur in West Cemetery, Plainville, CT; long business career with his brother's firm, Trumbull Electric Company of Plainville; were manufacturers of electrical equipment and became a subsidiary of the General Electric Co.; associated with the Connecticut Electric Co. and with a firm that produced the Trumbull Car of World War I days; removed to Providence, RI as pres of Manchester Silver Co; pres and treasurer of the Trumbull Investment Co, a personal holding company; interested in horses; in early 1940s owned a string of race horses and was active at the Narragansett Race Track; member, St. Petersburg Yacht Club in Florida; 32nd degree Mason; member of the Wannamoisett Country and Dunes Clubs in Narragansett, RI), son of Hugh and Mary Harper Trumbull; m (2) April 2, 1959 Eldege Belhumeur (he d May 1976); author of *Continuing a Special Heritage : a family history Sherman, Boyson, Trumbull*, 1990 [LCCN: 90-46512] (Trumbull)
Issue recorded in Providence, RI:

6725 i Gail Boyson Trumbull b October 6, 1930

6726 ii Doris Anne Trumbull b November 23, 1933

6727 iii Frances Elisabeth Trumbull b October 17, 1938

5506 RICHARD CARL SOHM¹¹ [Mary¹⁰, Clara⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 7, 1938; m June 4, 1960 Bonnie Belle Mohrhauser (she b May 12, 1942)

6728 i Dawn Cherrise Sohm b August 24, 1961; m November 4, 1981 Terry Newton (he b March 11, 1958)

Issue:

a. Marcus Wayne Newton b October 14, 1982, Misawa, Japan

b. Amanda Jo Newton b December 5, 1984

c. Zachery David Newton b July 27, 1987, Concord, MA

6729 ii Paula Marie Sohm b February 12, 1963; m June 5, 1982 Bobby Dale Roberts (he b October 14, 1960)

Issue:

a. Mark Todd Roberts b March 16, 1982; m August 13, 2004
Courtney Holly; div 2005

b. Tabitha Rae Roberts b December 31, 2004

6730 iii Karla Lee Sohm b June 22, 1965; m September 6, 1986 Steve Monroe

The Eleventh Generation in America

(he b June 27, 19966)

Issue:

- a. Stephanie Jo Monroe b June 26, 1987; m April 8, 2006 Joshua Cottrell
 - b. Roy Ann Monroe b April 7, 1990
 - c. Cory Monroe b June 21, 1992
 - d. Haley Jo Monroe b September 20, 1996
 - e. Alley Jo Monroe b March 19, 1999
 - f. Michaelena Lynn Monroe b April 11, 2001
- 6731 iv Kimberly Jean Sohm b February 24, 1967; m January 25, 1985 Wayne Michaels

Issue:

- a. Brittany Ann Michaels b July 22, 1986
 - b. Meagan Marie Michaels b January 5, 1990
 - c. Todd Daniel Michaels b October 23, 1991
- 6732 v Michael David Sohm b April 1, 1969
- 6733 vi Charlene LaRae Sohm b December 25, 1973; m July 8, 2006 Edward Rodrigues; had a son, Jordan Michael Lee Sohm b & d July 31, 1992
- 6734 vii Jody Lynn Sohm b October 23, 1976; m June 8, 2002 Donald Duane Weiland (he b April 7, 1969)

Issue:

- a. Amelia Rose Weiland b November 25, 2002
- b. Jordan LaRae Weiland b July 29, 2005
- c. Garrett Levi Weiland b November 16, 2006

5507 MARSHALL LEON SOHM¹¹ [Mary¹⁰, Clara⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 25, 1939; m September 8, 1962 Mary Ann Cockayne (she b February 16, 1944) [data provided by Marshall L. Sohm April 2007]

Issue:

- 6735 i Monica Catherine Sohm b May 17, 1965; m (1) 1985 Linus Hammer; div c 1997; m (2) 1998 Kyle Schmidt (he b August 29, 1965)

Issue of first marriage:

- a. Brandon Lee Sohn-Hammer b June 30, 1984
- b. Chantelle Marie Hammer b March 27, 1987

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage:

- c. Katrina Nicole Schmidt b August 19, 1999
- 6736 ii Bernard Jacob Sohm b May 28, 1966; m July 20, 1994 Tonya Ann Clausen (she b February 23, 1970)

Issue:

- a. Paige Elizabeth Sohm b May 15, 1997
- b. Nicholas Andrew Sohm b May 15, 1997
- c. Dalton Jacob Sohm b May 15, 1997; d August 15, 1997
- 6737 iii Joan Elizabeth Sohm b November 6, 1967; m September 12, 1992 Kelly Joseph Verschoor (he b September 12, 1968)

Issue:

- a. Elizabeth Catherine Verschoor b June 2, 1997
- b. Bridget Nicole Verschoor b January 11, 2000
- c. Zoe Madeline Verschoor b November 30, 2001
- d. Kaleb Joseph Verschoor b April 7, 2003
- 6738 iv Edward John Sohm b April 22, 1969; m June 3, 1995 Jenni Arlene Grove (she b June 17, 1972)

Issue:

- a. Gable John Sohm b December 21, 1997
- b. Claire Arlene Sohm b November 25, 1999
- c. Jack Edward Sohm b August 5, 2004
- 6739 v Joseph Francis Sohm b November 21, 1972; m July 15, 1995 Tonya Dee Neville (she b April 12, 1974)

Issue:

- a. Tyler James Sohm b May 8, 1998
- b. Zane Thomas Sohm b October 17, 2000
- c. Brennen John Sohm b July 21, 2005
- 6740 vi Teresa Margaret Sohm b March 5, 1975; m March 18, 2000 Robert (Rob) McMillen (he b April 2, 1969)

Issue:

- a. Lauren Ann McMillen b January 1, 2005
- b. Margo Rae McMillen b June 9, 2006

The Eleventh Generation in America

5509 JOHN JAMES SOHM¹¹ [Mary¹⁰, Clara⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 28, 1946; m May 31, 1969, Odebolt, IA Margaret Elene Klus (she b October 20, 1949)

Issue:

- 6741 i Nicole Marie Sohm b July 20, 1971; m September 23, 1995, Iowa City, IA Andrew John DeGuire (he b July 29, 1972)

Issue:

- a. Eileen Claudia DeGuire b September 23, 2002
b. William John Sohm DeGuire b March 6, 2006
6742 ii Anthony Brendan Sohm b March 7, 1974
6743 iii Bridget Margaret Sohm b July 6, 1978; m October 18, 2003, Iowa City, IA Joseph Adam Richlen (he b December 1, 1977)

5514 KATHLEEN LOUISE WILKINS¹¹ [Kathleen¹⁰, Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 18, 1934, Stanwood, IA; m June 2, 1952 Galen Lee Murfield (he b January 3, 1931, Olin, IA)

Issue recorded in Cedar Rapids, IA:

- 6744 i Katherine Kay Murfield b September 29, 1952
6745 ii Kristie Ann Murfield b November 24, 1953
6746 iii Kendra Lee Murfield b February 1956
6747 iv Perry Kay Murfield b 1958

5515 KAREN ANN WILKINS¹¹ [Kathleen¹⁰, Edward⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 26, 1943, Cedar Rapids, IA; m August 16, 1964, Colorado Springs, CO Kenneth Darrell Meyer

Issue recorded in Colorado Springs, CO:

- 6748 i Kimberly Faith Meyer b February 10, 1967

5553 WENDELL LYLE PEET¹¹ [Russell¹⁰, Harrison⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 12, 1944, Iowa Falls, IA; d May 10, 2005, New Providence, IA at home; funeral at Honey Creek New Providence Friends Church with arrangements by Linn's Funeral Home, Iowa Falls Chapel; m December 14, 1963 at First Christian Church, Iowa Falls, IA Cynthia Bernadette Raske (employed at a turkey processing plant in Ellsworth, IA at time of marriage), dau of Mrs. Milo (Marilyn) Ward (*Waterloo Daily Courier*, November 22, 1963); attended Popejoy Community Schools and grad Alden HS, 1962; enlisted May 29, 1963 in US Air Force; stationed at Chanute Air Force base in Rantoul, IL in November 1963, later stationed in Lincoln, NE (*Mason City Globe-Gazette*, December 17, 1963) and served as instrument

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

repairman with 95th CAMS of the Strategic Air Command and honorably discharged May 18, 1967; charged in Hardin Co, IA for DUI December 3, 1972 in Iowa Falls, IA (*Waterloo Daily Courier*, December 15, 1972); employed for 30 yrs with Iowa Prestressed Concrete in Iowa Falls, later with Heffelman Construction in Hampton, IA and Steding Construction Co. in Steamboat Rock, IA; enjoyed spending time with his nephew, Matt, hunting and restoring tractors; he collected arrowheads, meat cleavers, razors, coins, airplanes and records; he was especially fond of miles of walking while hunting mushrooms; survived by wife, four children, 16 grandchildren. (*WCF Courier*, June 2, 2005; *Iowa Falls Times Citizen*, June 4, 2005)

Issue:

- 6749 i Darrell D. m April ____; 2005 resident of Cypress, CA
- 6750 ii Michelle R. m Jamie Chaplin; 2005 resident of Steamboat Rock, IA;
2011 resident of Hubbard
- 6751 iii Tracy L. partnered with Shayne Jennings; 2005 resident of Corwith, IA
- 6752 iv Wendi Jo

5567 JENISON CATHERINE PEET¹¹ [William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m Douglas Stoehr

Issue:

- 6753 i Alissa Kristine Stoehr
- 6754 ii Peter Douglas Stoehr

5568 PHILIP CONRAD PEET¹¹ [William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m June 2, 1973, St. Emily Roman Catholic Church, Mt. Prospect, IL Susan Bastable (she attended Hersey HS, Northern Illinois U for one yr), dau of Thomas D. Bastable; attended Wheeling HS and DePaul U; 1973 employed with Centennial National Bank, Chicago, IL; 1973 resident of Wheeling, IL (*Daily Herald*, Chicago, IL June 25, 1973)

Issue:

- 6755 i Jennifer Susan
- 6756 ii James Philip

5569 WILLIAM HARTWELL PEET III¹¹ [William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m Barbara Teich

Issue:

- 6757 i Ryan Allen
- 6758 ii Loren Michelle

The Eleventh Generation in America

5573 MARION PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, William⁹, Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 28, 1901; d June 6, 1962, Brooklyn, NY; m (1) Phillip Mueller; m (2) August 11, 1919 Leroy August Bunce (he b November 29, 1898, Long Island, NY; d October 15, 1925, Glen Cove, Long Island, NY; military service May 12, 1918 in WWI, "Company A", 102 Ammunition Train)

Issue of first marriage:

- 6759 i Ida Mueller b February 19, 19—
- 6760 ii Phillip Mueller Jr.

Issue of second marriage:

- 6761 iii Robert Leroy Bunce b June 20, 1922, Glen Cove, Long Island, NY
- 6762 iv Dorothy Bunce
- 6763 v Kenneth Bunce

5574 WILLIAM PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, William⁹, Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 19, 1898, New York; d April 1973; m Gertrude ____; carpenter

Issue:

- 6764 i Billy [William]
- 6765 ii Mary

5575 EDWARD PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, William⁹, Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 28, 1899; d December 1970; m Margaret ____; plumber

Issue:

- 6766 i Bill [William]
- 6767 ii Helen
- 6768 iii Jean

5576 HERBERT PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, William⁹, Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m Angie ____

Issue:

- 6769 i Bob [Robert]
- 6770 ii Herbert Jr.

5577 EDWIN G. PEET¹¹ [George¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 17, 1881, Laurens, Otwego Co, NY; dsp

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

August 5, 1949, at 5:20 p.m. at Fox Hospital, Oneonta, NY at age 68 as a result of injuries suffered in the groin when a team of horses belted while he was haying, which led to fatal hemorrhage and shock; funeral services from Morris Methodist Church and burial in Hillington Cemetery; m March 30, 1935 Cecilla L. Weldon (she b July 29, 1892, Pittsfield Twp, NY; d November 10, 1969, Fox Hospital, Oneonta, NY; bur Hillington Cemetery, Morris, NY; m first Donald Weldon; member of Zion Episcopal Church in Morris, NY and Morris OES Lodge), dau of Charles and Ida (Collar) Ball; of Morris and Laurens, NY; farmer; president of the Dimmock Hollow Telephone Co.; estate of \$10,680 plus \$9,500 personal assets distributed to widow, brothers Ursil and George E, nephew Wendell Peet and to sister, Katherine Thorne (Otsego Co, NY surrogate court, Wills v 22, p 349; file A 11,370); member of the Morris Masonic chapter; farmed in Morris for over 40 yrs; pres of the Morris local of the Dairymen's League (*Oneonta Star*, August 6, 1949 and November 12, 1969)

5580 HARRY D. PEET¹¹ [George¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 16, 1888, Laurens, Otsego Co, NY; d 1941; bur Oneonta Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, NY; m 1908 Netta Springstein (she dc 1912); concrete worker and widower according to 1930 US Census for Oneonta, NY; single at time of registration June 5, 1917 for WWI SSS

Issue:

6771 i Theron Wendall b August 21, 1909, Oneonta, NY

5582 GEORGE EARL PEET¹¹ [George¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b ?; d September 26, 1958, Oneonta, NY; left no estate, petition of brother Ursil Lee Peet, sole distributee (Otsego Co, NY surrogate court, file #A12,322); was distributee of his brother Edwin's estate; served in Co. E, Second Brigade, 22nd Engineers of U.S. Army overseas (*Oneonta Star*, August 21, 1918)

5583 URSIL LEE PEET¹¹ [George¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 28, 1901; d January 1986, Binghamton, NY; bur Valley View Memorial Park, Montdale, PA; m Hanna M. Thomas before 1921 (she still alive in 1981, living in Binghamton, NY); retiree of the Delaware & Hudson Railroad after 49 years; he was bedridden and cared for by a nurse at his home on Ely Street, Binghamton in 1985 (*Binghamton Press & Sun-Bulletin*, July 3, 1984 and January 4, 1986)

Issue:

6772 i Raymond Edward b January 27, 1921

5584 LILLIAN PEET¹¹ [Harry¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 5, 1897, Ringwood, IL; d November 28, 1996; m December 30, 1922 Clinton M. Wienke (he b February 4, 1898, Woodstock, IL; d April

26, 1975; retired from Woodstock Post Office); grad Woodstock HS, 1916; attended De Kalb Normal School, taught in rural districts five years; lived in Woodstock; sp

5585 GEORGIA PEET¹¹ [Harry¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 10, 1899, Richmond, IL; d September 18, 1985; m June 10, 1922 Edward Dibbler (he b December 5, 1900, Woodstock; d January 22, 1987, Woodstock)

Issue:

6773 i Edward Dibbler Jr. b September 23, 1923

6774 ii Harold Dibbler b January 20, 1926, Woodstock, IL

5586 HAROLD LEWIS PEET¹¹ [Harry¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 9, 1901, Woodstock, IL; d August 1, 1969, Deerfield, IL; m April 17, 1926 Champaign, IL Ardis [or Alice] Boles Buckley (she b June 1907, Woodstock, IL; d August 1969), dau of Harry Buckley and May Langworthy; retail manager, Sears & Roebuck; one website indicate other children: Sally, Dane and Jeff, none of whom can be verified

Issue:

6775 i Robert Dean b March 13, 1929, Chicago, IL

6776 ii Richard Dale b March 14, 1931

5587 FLORENCE PEET¹¹ [Harry¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 25, 1904, Woodstock, IL; d November 23, 1950, Woodstock, IL; m June 5, 1927 Harold Abbott (he b November 25, 1905, Woodstock, IL; d July 1989, Mountain Home, AK); sp

5588 LEROY H. PEET¹¹ [Harry¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 25, 1910, Woodstock, IL; d November 24, 1999, W Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, FL; m (1) October 31, 1935 Bernice Gaulke (she b March 17, 1913, Woodstock, IL; d March 11, 1983, N. Palm Beach, FL); m (2) 1984 Georgia ?; originated, owned and operated Peet Freight Line, Inc in Woodstock, Rockford and Chicago, IL; retired in N. Palm Beach, FL as of January 1, 1991

Issue recorded in Woodstock, IL:

6777 i Penelope Lynn b November 15, 1942

5589 CORA M. PEET¹¹ [Frank¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 19, 1899, Richmond, IL; d October 13, 1984, at Woodstock rest home; m August 9, 1922 La Coste Landry (he b March 2/0, 1901; d January 13, 1970); three children

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

5590 VIOLETA FRANCES PEET¹¹ [Frank¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 22, 1909, Richmond, IL; m January 27, 1927 Arlie Pickering (he b July 2, 1905; d April 20, 1977, Richmond, IL; a barber); Violeta resided in Richmond, IL during winters and in Gordon, WI during summers as of January 1, 1991; two sons

5591 HELEN WINIFRED PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 22, 1904, Ringwood, IL; d October 16, 1930, Ringwood; bur at Ringwood; m in June 1927 at Ringwood, Ralph Clay (he b November 16, 1907, Ringwood; in 1945 resided at Rockford, IL)

Issue:

6778 i Maxine Betty Clay b August 17, 1930, Ringwood

5592 DOROTHY ADELAIDE PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 7, 1907, Ringwood, IL; d September 29, 1993, Rockford, IL; m February 3, 1934 at Ringwood, Ralph Clay, widower of her sister; in 1945 resided in Rockford, IL

Issue recorded at Rockford, IL:

6779 i Patricia Ann Clay b November 29, 1935

6780 ii David Lee Clay b September 30, 1938

(*Slawson Family* p 407)

5594 EDNA MAUDE PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May [August] 22, 1912, Ringwood, IL; d January 20, 2002, Rockford, IL; m April 3, 1948 David Porter (he d August 21, 1982, Rockwood, IL); in 1991 resided in Rockford, IL; sp

5595 BESSIE LUCILLE PEET¹¹ [Edward¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 13, 1919, Ringwood, IL; m October 18, 1937, Terre Haute, IN Ben Fout; in 1945 resided in Spring Grove, IL

Issue recorded at Spring Grove, IL:

6781 i Donald Eugene Fout b May 21, 1938

6782 ii Ronald Edward Fout b July 19, 1939

6783 iii Glenn Melvin Fout b November 19, 1942

(*Slawson Family* p 408)

5596 ALICE M. PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 8, 1914, Ringwood, IL; dsp March 14, 2008, Woodstock, McHenry Co, IL; bur from Colonial Funeral Home at Ringwood Cemetery (*Northwest Herald*, March 16, 2008); factory worker, Elgin Watch Co, Elgin,

IL; member of Ringwood Methodist Church and its Women's Club; store clerk; interests are sewing, gardening, traveling and served Meals on Wheels; in 1991 resided in McHenry, IL

5597 MARION PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 26, 1915, Ringwood, IL; d September 3, 1966, Ringwood, IL; a Methodist; factory worker, Elgin Watch Co., Elgin, IL; interests are bowling and traveling

5598 ROBERT EUGENE PEET¹¹ [Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 1, 1919, near Ringwood, IL; d September 11, 1999, Spring Valley, San Diego Co, CA; bur Glen Abbey Memorial Park & Mortuary, Bonita, CA; m (1) June 9, 1941, San Diego, CA Dorothy Harrell (she b June 30, 1921, Texas); m (2) February 19, 1977, San Diego, CA Marjorie "Mickey" Kronstedt Pascoe (she b May 22, 1924, Omaha, NE; d April 12, 2012, Chula Vista, CA; bur Glen Abbey Memorial Park; m first Richard L. Pascoe in 1945 in Des Moines, IA; attended San Diego State U earning a degree in accounting [*San Diego Union Tribune*, April 15, 2012]), dau of Reuben and Ruth Kronstedt; grad Woodstock HS; removed to San Diego, CA to work in aircraft industry in 1941; USAAF, WWII 1943-46; *Nationwide Gravesite Locator* indicates he was Tec 4 in US Army during WWII; operated a dairy farm in Greenwood, IL 1947-51 followed by 31 years as Allstate Insurance agent in San Diego; a Protestant; interested in extensive bicycle touring including 51 day coast-to-coast ride in 1985, rides through Canada and Europe with wife; genealogy (*San Diego Suburban Directory* 1958-1972)

Issue of first marriage:

- 6784 i Dulcie Diane b April 8, 1943, San Diego, CA
- 6785 ii Robert Eugene Jr. b November 11, 1947, Woodstock, IL
- 6786 iii Bonnie Mae b November 20, 1951, San Diego, CA
- 6787 iv Terrance James b December 31, 1957, La Mesa, CA

5599 LESTER LEROY PEET¹¹ [Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 8, 1921, Greenwood, Hebron Twp, IL; d January 22, 2006 in a Lodi, CA hospital; last residence, Lodi, San Joaquin, CA; interment at the Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, CA; m January 4, 1945, San Antonio, TX Gladys Maxine Edwards (she b May 12, 1924, Winters, CA; d January 28, 2012 in local hospital, Lodi, CA after a short illness; interment at Cherokee Memorial Park; interests are crafts and homemaking; avid sports fan and tennis player in younger years; enjoyed watching football, baseball and tennis; enjoyed drives to Tahoe and Reno where luck was on her side; lived first in Madera, CA and since 1964 in Lodi, CA), dau of Elmo C. and Alma P. (Haze) Edwards; reared in Woodstock, IL prior to serving in the U.S. Army Air Corps in World War II 1942-46 – enlisted July 13, 1942 according to National Archives *World War II Army Enlistment Records* with stated residence in Chicago, IL; relocated to Madera, CA after marriage where he resided 1947-1964; department manager and supervising plant service foreman, Pacific Bell Telephone, 1940-79; past

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

president, Madera, CA Kiwanis Club; member of the Telephone Company Pioneers, Lodi Lions Club and the Lodi F.F.W. Post #68; relocated to Lodi in 1964 and resided there until death; enjoyed fishing with his sons and grandsons, traveling, trips to Reno, NV and gardening; an avid reader and computer user (*The Record*, Stockton, CA, January 25, 2006; *Lodi News-Sentinel*, January 31, 2012)

Issue:

- 6788 i James Lester b December 1, 1947, Fresno, CA
- 6789 ii Rebecca Lynn b April 29, 1953, Fresno, CA
- 6790 iii Charles Alan b December 12, 1958, Madera, CA

5600 ELWYN ARTHUR PEET¹¹ [Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 10, 1927, Greenwood, IL; d July 21, 2008, Fort Smith Hospital; last residence in Jenny Lind, AR; bur Old Jenny Lind Cemetery, Fort Smith, AR; m (1) in 1949 Geneva ? in Catholic Church, Woodstock, IL (she b in Woodstock, IL); m (2) circa 1952 Josephine ? (she b at Fort Smith, AR; predeceased her husband after 30 yrs of marriage); grad, Woodstock HS; PFC in US Army, Korean War; National Archives *World War II Army Enlistment Records* indicate Elwyn enlisted September 4, 1946 with stated residence in Chicago, IL; in 1991 and 2006 resided in Greenwood, AR; retired production foreman for GenCorp Manufacturing (*Southwest Times Record*, Fort Smith, AR, July 24, 2008; *Press Argus-Courier*, Van Buren, AR, May 16, 2009)

Issue of first marriage:

- 6791 i Gary Michael b 1951, San Diego, CA

5601 MARGERY RUTH ALICE PEET¹¹ [Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 28, 1934, Greenwood, IL; m June 20, 1956, San Diego, CA James William Turner (he b March 27, 1932, Dallas Co, AR; owns and operates J.W. Turner Manufacturing Co, a cabinet and office furniture shop in Fordyce, AR); grad San Diego State Coll; employed as first grade teacher, Fordyce, AR; a Methodist; 2006 and 2008 resident of Fordyce, AR

Issue recorded in San Diego, CA:

- 6792 i David Alan Turner b March 21, 1957
- 6793 ii James Randall Turner b April 3, 1961
- 6794 iii Steven Arthur Ryan Turner b September 19, 1963; grad, U of Arkansas at Little Rock in computer engineering

5606 MAX MINOR PEET¹¹ [Max¹⁰, Lafayette⁹, Benjamin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 7, 1918; d January 28, 2008, Cheboygan, MI; bur Oak Hill Cemetery, Cheboygan, MI; m April 15, 1941, Napoleon, Henry Co, OH Carol Vivian Galbraith (she b April 21, 1921; d October 20, 2011,

Petoskey, MI; memorial service from St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Cheboygan, MI; real estate agent in Ann Arbor for a number of years); 1994 living in Springville, CA; formerly of Ann Arbor, MI; served as 2nd Lt. in US Army during World War II (*Nationwide Gravesite Locator*, US Dept of Veteran Affairs) funeral services from St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Cheboygan, MI on February 1, 2008 (*Ann Arbor News*, January 30, 2008); chief probation officer for Washtenaw County, MI for over 30 yrs; survived by six grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren

Issue:

- 6795 i Judith Lee b February 19, 1942; m Mr. Robert Preston; 2008 resident of Grosse Pointe Woods
- 6796 ii Linda Grace b November 7, 1944; Mr. Bedell; 2008 resident of Cheboygan, MI

5607 STEWART TAIT PEET¹¹ [Max¹⁰, Lafayette⁹, Benjamin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 29, 1921, Ann Arbor, MI; d March 26, 2010, at Munson Medical Center, Traverse City, MI; bur with wife in Burt-Mullett Township Cem near Topinabee, MI; m June 19, 1943, Chapel Hill, NC Ida Norris Snow (she b 1921; d September 16, 2012, Traverse City, MI; spent early life in Atlanta, GA and Chapel Hill, NC where she met and married her husband; in 1949 moved to Ann Arbor, MI where she and her husband raised three sons), dau of Charles G. Snow and Henrietta Hairston; reared in Ann Arbor and grad Cranbrook HS; in air force, received his wings June 1954 (*Record-Eagle* March 28, 2010); flew 107 missions over the Himalayan Mountains or the "Hump"; awarded several medals including the Distinguished Flying Cross; grad U of NC before returning with Norris and their two young sons to Ann Arbor in 1948; began his own flight operation, Peet Flying Company; later became a corporate pilot for Cargill Detroit Corporation; retired in 1986 and relocated to their summer home on Buirt Lake in Cheboygan Co where they resided for 17 yrs before moving to Traverse City where they became part of the Village of Bay Ridge community; bur in Burt-Mullett Cemetery (Traverse City *Record Eagle*, April 18, 2010); obituary gives five grandchildren: Callie, Bill Jr., Bryan, Jason and Erin and mentions eight great-grandchildren (*AnnArbor.com*, September 21, 2012)

Issue:

- 6797 i Stewart Tait Jr. b June 24 or 29, 1944; m Beverly ____; 2010 and 2012 resident of Windermere, FL
- 6798 ii Henry H. b August 27, 1947; m Sally ____; 2010 resident of Traverse City, MI
- 6799 iii William S. b October 12, 1951 [wep]

5608 MARTHA EUNICE ANN PEET¹¹ [Max¹⁰, Lafayette⁹, Benjamin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1924; living April 2010; m September 11, 1948 Atwood McAndrew Jr (b July 2, 1920, Ypsilanti, MI; d April 1963, c.f. *Ypsilanti Press*, April 23, 1963; in his senior year of college, Atwood enlisted in US

Navy in January, 1942 and was allowed to graduate in May. He was sent to Notre Dame, Indiana for indoctrination and then to Tower Hall in Chicago, Illinois for three months and came out as a line officer. Atwood was allowed home for Christmas and after New Years Day was sent down to Miami for training in anti-submarine tactics. He was then taken to Quebec to commission the U.S.S. Haste as a stores officer. Progress was delayed because the St. Lawrence River was frozen, but they set out for Boston after two months. Atwood returned to Miami, Florida for more schooling and after two months was sent to Norfolk, Virginia to become an anti-submarine and gunnery officer on the DE48 U.S.S. Doppler. The Doppler's job was to escort convoys made up of Liberty ships across the Atlantic to North Africa and the Mediterranean. It usually took three weeks to cross due to the speed of the Liberty ships; Atwood remembers that on their first trip they watched the film "Casablanca" and then landed in Casablanca in North Africa. Other ports in which the Doppler docked included: Tangier, Oran, Algiers, Tunis, Bizerte, Gibraltar and Palermo. The Doppler's convoys never lost a ship and it is distinguished as escorting the first convoy not to lose a ship in the Mediterranean; one event that stuck out in Atwood's memory is when the Doppler was attacked near southern France by torpedo bombers in which they were able to shoot one down; the Doppler also served as a submarine target ship in New London, Connecticut for two months; the Doppler was decommissioned at the Brooklyn Ship Yard at the end of the war; Atwood was transferred as a lieutenant serving as executive officer to the DE102 U.S.S. Thomas which served as a mother ship to a captured German U-Boat; the Thomas was involved in the Seventh Bond Tour that sailed from Norfolk, Virginia to Key West, Florida to the coast of Texas. The Thomas was decommissioned in Green Cove Springs, Florida. Atwood was mustered up to Chicago, Illinois where he was transferred to the Naval Reserve on April 13, 1946, ending his service), son of Atwood Richardson McAndrew and Claire Adelaide Brabb; living January 2008

Issue:

- 6800 i Atwood McAndrew III b February 21, 1950
- 6801 ii Elizabeth Peet McAndrew b February 9, 1953
- 6802 iii Thomas Peet McAndrew b September 6, 1954

5610 EDWIN SHOVE PEET¹¹ [John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 15, 1908, New Lisbon, NY; d February 8, 2001, Unadilla, NY at his home from heart disease and old age; bur Section B, Lot 1794 of Oneonta Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, NY; m (1) September 10, 1929 in Utica, NY Veronica M. Beaudon [or Blandon or Bouden]; div; [wep: m Dot Byam]; m (2) October 10, 1943, at home of his sister, Ruth Irene Peet Williams in Rochester, NY Dorothy Byam (she b June 22, 1914, in a doctor's office in Oneonta, NY; living in Unadilla, NY as of May 2010; cemetery records confirm Dorothy Byam as Edwin's wife; her sister Ruth A. Romanczuk is buried in the same plot, but her brother-in-law Benjamin Romanczuk was cremated and never interred with Ruth although his name appears on the headstone; Dorothy worked for 30 yrs for Oneonta Plains Dress factory; retired at age 70 c 1984), dau of William Clarence. Byam and Clara May Bingham; Pvt in U.S. Army for one year and did not served in battle, all before he married Dot (Dorothy); worked

The Eleventh Generation in America

various jobs in the Oneonta area and at Scintilla in Sydney for about 10 yrs; painter and jack of all trades; after retiring he enjoyed many years of gardening and traveling with his wife; a Methodist (*Daily Star*, Oneonta, NY, November 1, 2003; interview with Dorothy Peet May 14, 2010); relocated to Unadilla c1999 and purchased a house at 25 Church Street; known as Eddie

Issue:

- 6803 i John Edwin b December 9, 1946, Fox Hospital, Oneonta, NY; d May 3, 1952 from Idiopathic thrombocytopenic **purpura** (ITP); bur in Oneonta Plains Cemetery (*Oneonta Star*, April 9, 1952)

5611 LESTER GARDNER PEET¹¹ [John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 25, 1911, Mt. Vision, NY; d February 25, 1956, Little Falls, NY; m June 27, 1936, Salisbury, NY Anne Clarice Arndt (she b December 29, 1911, Meddix Run, PA; d December 24, 1984, Little Falls, NY); marriage took place at the farm of the bride's parents with the Rev. S.F. Walker, pastor of the Methodist Church presiding – Ruth Peet, sister of the groom, was attendant; resided in Edmeston, NY; employed as a milk tester in State Agricultural Dept (*Utica Press*, July 1, 19__); he was elected pres of Peet/Shove Reunion; of Edmeston, NY; 1953 resident of Little Falls, NY

Issue:

- 6804 i Dolores June b March 7, 1937
6805 ii Irene Elizabeth b January 9, 1939
6806 iii Sarah Evelyn b June 10, 1941
6807 iv Rosette Eliza b June 23, 1943
6808 v William John b August 31, 1945
6809 vi Charles Raymond b September 3, 1947
6810 vii Katherine Eileen b February 4, 1950, Little Falls, NY
6811 viii Harold Arthur b November 28, 1951; 2007 resident of Little Falls, NY
6812 ix Eva Genevieve b July 20, 1953; 2007 resident of Dolgeville, NY

5612 SARAH ANN PEET¹¹ [John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 5, 1915, New Lisbon, NY; d May 20, 2007, Deland, FL; bur Burlington Flats Cemetery; m August 27, 1932, Edmeston, NY Lysle Adelbert Baulch (he b November 14, 1911; d June 4, 1993; a carpenter); of Burlington Flats in 1953 and 2001; retired from Kraft Foods; member of the United Methodist Church of Burlington Flats (online obituary by DFWF Funeral Homes, May 20, 2007)

Issue recorded in Exeter, NY:

- 6813 i Richard Lysle Baulch b November 20, 1933

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

5613 RUTH IRENE PEET¹¹ [John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 19 [16], 1920, Mt. Vision, NY; d July 17, 1995 in nursing home in East Rochester, NY area; m August 28, 1941, Leonardsville, NY Theodore Otis Williams (he b April 10, 1918, Rochester, NY; d February 1988); 1953 resident of Rochester, NY

Issue:

- 6814 i Patricia Mac Williams b June 25, 1942
- 6815 ii Sharon Lee Williams b December 26, 1946
- 6816 iii Donald Roy Williams b September 12, 1950
- 6817 iv Brian Williams b February 16, 1960

5614 REVA TURNICLIFF PEET¹¹ [Elvin¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 5, 1903, New Lisbon, NY; d April 13, 1991, Garrattsville, Otsego Co, NY; bur Burlington Flats Cemetery, Burlington Flats, NY; m November 7, 1929 Merton Washburn (he b November 26, 1902, Oneonta, NY; d October 1985, Garrattsville, NY; bur with wife); lived in Pennsylvania

Issue:

- 6818 i Doris Washburn b August 11, 1930, Pennsylvania
- 6819 ii Luva M. Washburn b February 26, 1932; d July 1982, Burlington Flats, Otsego Co, NY; m Richard Bunn (he b February 20, 1924, Burlington, NY; d July 6, 1995, Burlington Flats, NY)

5615 EMMETT PEET STRAIN¹¹ [Lucy¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 24, 1908, Maryland; d September 13, 1944; m August 24, 1931, Oneonta, NY Grace Van Allen (she b August 24, 19__)

Issue recorded in Edmeston, NY:

- 6820 i Allen Russell Strain b July 9, 1932
- 6821 ii Charles Oscar Strain b December 20, 1933
- 6822 iii Gladys Ann Strain b January 2, 1936

5616 EMMA MALVINA STRAIN¹¹ [Lucy¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 12, 1910, Maryland; m (1) April 19, 1930, Edmeston, NY Myron Brooks (he b November 26, 1906, Brookfield; d March 1967); m (2) December 30, 1975 Gifford Gardner

Issue of first marriage recorded in Oneonta, NY

- 6823 i David Myron Brooks b December 21, 1946

The Eleventh Generation in America

5617 HERMAN RUSSELL STRAIN¹¹ [Lucy¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 15 [12], 1913; d January 27, 1988; m April 14, 1934, Hyde Park, NY [prob the Hyde Park in Otsego Co] Marion Frazier (she b June 19, 1915; d April 4, 1985, New Berlin, NY)

Issue:

- 6824 i Janice Pearl Strain b May 2, 1936, Edmeston, NY; m in Edmeston, NY Leander Green (he d 1985) and had one dau, Denise Green who m John Ford and had two daus, Sabina and Monica Ford
- 6825 ii Douglas Harmen Strain b March 8, 1939, New Berlin, NY; d August 25, 1962, Edmeston, NY

5618 LEWIS JOHN STRAIN¹¹ [Lucy¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 27, 1917, New Lisbon, NY; d May 26, 1993; last residence in Norwich, Chenango, NY; m Elizabeth Norman

Issue:

- 6826 i James Lewis Strain b April 10, 1950
- 6827 ii Michael John Strain b March 21, 1953

5620 DEAN NORMAN PEET¹¹ [Dean¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 11, 1923, Mt. Vision, NY; m April 12, 1947, Rahway, NJ Marie M. Schleitlin (she b 1926; d September 25, 2012, Arizona); dau Karen Marie is b September 5, 1951 (*Oneonta Star*, September 10, 1951); 1949 resident of Rahwah, NJ (*The Arizona Republic*, Sept. 30, 2012); 2012 resident of Scottsdale, AZ

Issue recorded in Rahway, NJ:

- 6828 i Karen Marie b September 5, 1951 (*Oneonta Star*, September 10, 1951)
- 6829 ii Gary Dean b October 1, 1953; m Marlene Cohen

5621 DAVID LARSEN PEET¹¹ [Dean¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 11, 1923, Mt. Vision, NY; m (1) April 2, 1948 Leah Hounshell (she b August 9, 1928); div; m (2) June 29, 1968 Lucille Tozer (she b in Kentucky)

Issue of first marriage:

- 6830 i David Russell b December 5, 1951, Detroit, MI; d April 1987 (*Oneonta Star*, December 9, 1965 and 20, 1951)

5640 GLENN GEORGE PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 8, 1899, Corner Case & Martin, Tioga Co, PA; d January 19, 1973, Westfield, Tioga Co, PA; bur Mt. Pleasant Cemetery,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Westfield, Tioga Co, PA; m November 2, 1921, Erwin, Steuben Co, NY Marjorie Hunter Outman (she b December 29, 1901; d April 18, 1988, Westfield, Tioga Co, PA; bur with husband), dau of Ralph C. Outman and Ada M. Townsend; resided in Elmira, NY, 1948; worked for and retired from the Elmira, NY Fire Department; member of the United Methodist Church, Elmira Consistory, and Cowanesque Lodge No. 351, F & AM of Knoxville, PA; name and date of birth appears in World War I Registration list

Issue:

- 6831 i Carolyn Adah b July [wep: August] 29, 1922
- 6832 ii Robert Glenn b November 26, 1926
- 6833 iii Phyllis Edna b January 6, 1931
- 6834 iv James Ralph b May 24, 1934; 2001 resident of Elmira, NY; m Eileen _____
- 6835 v Joyce Marjorie b May 30, 1936; m in Elmira, NY Harold Troccia; 1988 resident of Elmira, NY
- 6836 vi Paul Darwin b September 16, 1938

5641 ELDRED LAURENCE PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 20, 1901, Pennsylvania; d May 1[9], 1965, Sussex, Sussex Co, NJ; bur North Hardyston Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex Co, NJ – gravestone reads “E. Lawrence”; m November 26 [29], 1928/9 Nellie Deal Walker (she b December 24, 1901; d?); had six stepdaus; veteran of U.S. Marine Corps, World War I

Issue:

- 6837 i Betty Jane m Winfield Booth

5642 GLADYS NAOMI PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 22, 1904; d December 11, 1966; m April 5 or 8, 1930 Stanley Walter Lybolt (he b July 13, 1902)

Issue:

- 6838 i Gladys Elaine Lybolt b January 14, 1934

5643 RUTH LENORA PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 13, 1906/7; m (1) September 7, 1926 Everett Ford Foreman (he b May 6, 1906; d May 21, 1955); m (2) September 17, 1960 Leon Ferguson (he b July 22, 1876; d August 25, 1967); residing in Elmira, NY December 1973

Issue of first marriage:

- 6839 i Frederick Charles (Sonny) Foreman b June 27, 1936; d May 20, 1941
- 6840 ii Dale Lynna Foreman b & d August 28, 1945

The Eleventh Generation in America

5644 ESTHER LUCILLE PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 7, 1911; d December 1, 2001, Honolulu, HI; m February 2, 1934 Warren E. Burton (he b May 17, 1904; d June 24, 1997, Kailua, Honolulu, HI); div

Issue:

6841 i Patricia Ann Burton b January 3, 1935

5645 CHARLES AUGUSTUS PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 18, 1915; d July 1980 Gillett, Bradford Co, PA; m April 6 or 9, 1939, Southside Baptist Church, Elmira, NY Florence Marie Benson (she b September 5, 1916; d July 18, 1995; bur in Forest Lawn Cemetery; of Mt. Angel, OR; made home in Elmira after wedding; formerly of Gillett-Fassett, PA area; member of the Fassett Baptist Church for over 60 yrs; member of the York-Penn Bell Assn) (*Troy Gazette Register*, August 3, 1995)

Issue:

6842 i Sue [Susan] Marie b October 15, 1940; m Mr. Haikin; 1995 resident of Clackamas, OR

6843 ii Carol Alise b October 16, 1942; m Mr. Reynolds; 1995 resident of Binghamton, NY

5646 EDGAR FRANCIS PEET¹¹ [Walter¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 27, 1913; d January 2, 1974, Middletown, PA [SSDI give January 1]; bur Tioga Point Cemetery; m Hazel Martin; obituary says he is survived by his wife, Shirley, prob. a second wife; employee of the Olivetti Corporation of America; found in 1930 Chemung Co, NY Census with father, sister.

Issue:

6844 i Thomas Coleman b December 2, 1940; 1974 resident of Montour Falls, NY

6845 ii Russell Walter b May 25, 1942

6846 iii Philip Charles b April 13, 1944; 1974 resident of Elmira Heights, NY

6847 iv David Francis

6848 v Cheryle m Mr. Burns; 1974 resident of Middletown, PA

6849 vi Marilyn m Mr. Blakley; 1974 of Schenectady, NY

5647 ELIZABETH GENEVIEVE PEET¹¹ [Walter¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 5, 1914; d October 1981, Elmira, Chemung Co, NY; m George Dickinson (he b July 22, 19??)

Issue:

- 6850 i John Alexander Dickinson b June 1933
- 6851 ii Ellen Elizabeth Dickinson b May 15, 1935
- 6852 iii George Thomas Dickinson b November 27, 1936
- 6853 iv Loretta Ann Dickinson b February 14, 1941
- 6854 v infant b 1948

5648 WALTER FRANCIS PEET JR¹¹ [Walter¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 18, 1917; d August 15, 2002, Fairport, Monroe Co, NY; bur Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Rochester, NY; m Doris ?; served as T Sgt, US Army during World War II (*Nationwide Gravesite Locator*, US Dept of Veteran Affairs)

Issue:

- 6855 i David Allen
- 6856 ii Douglas worked at Kodak, Rochester, NY; 2008 resident of Fairport, NY

5649 ALMA LOUISE JOHNSON¹¹ [Mabel¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 29, 1921; bapt 1921, First Presbyterian Church, Endicott, NY; dsp August 6, 1981 at Fairfield Medical Center, Montego Bay, Jamaica of cancer; m August 14, 1943 at chapel, Deming Air Force Base, Deming, NM to Raymond L. Willard (he, air force officer during WWII and Korean War; banker and business owner; graduate of Union-Endicott HS and Rutgers Graduate School of Banking, NJ); resided in Norwich, NY; Union-Endicott H.S., Endicott, NY; graduate of Eastman School of Music, Rochester, NY, and the Juilliard School of Music, NYC, where she studied voice; affiliated Congregational Church (United Church of Christ) as adult; a member of church choir and had been a soloist for many years. Alma was member of the Monday Evening Musical Club, the Harmony Club of Binghamton and of the Chenango Co SPCA. She resided in Norwich since 1948. Interment was at Mount Hope Cemetery, Norwich, NY

5650 ROBERT GRAHAM JOHNSON¹¹ [Mabel¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 11, 1926, Endicott [Johnson City], NY; d June 1, 2008, at Schyler Ridge Health Center, Clifton Park, NY; m October 9, 1952, at Zion Lutheran Church, Cobleskill, NY Barbara E. Wheeler, dau of Ray Leech Wheeler of E. Bloomfield, NY and of Helen (Chapin) Wheeler of Dolgeville, NY (graduate of Cobleskill Central HS, Cobleskill, NY 1942-1945, of Elmira Coll 1945-1949, BA 1949 in education; State U of NY at Albany, MA 1973 in library science; teacher 1949-1951); bapt 1927 First Presbyterian Church, Endicott, NY; affiliated Presbyterian, Reformed and Lutheran churches as adult; in later life became a charismatic Lutheran; graduate of Union-Endicott HS, Endicott, NY 1941-1944 and of Hamilton Coll, AB 1948, major in history and economics; employed by General Electric in Schenectady, NY; executive Boy Scouts of America, 1949-1966; designer and developer of instructional materials 1966- and employed by Argyle Publishing Co. in NYC; battled

cancer and in 2002 was diagnosed with Parkinson's disease; in May 2007 fell at home and broke knee, was in rehabilitation for a while and had deteriorated and entered a nursing home in the summer 2007; member of Our Savior's Lutheran Church, Albany, NY where he had been a church administrator (*Albany Times Union*, June 4, 2008)

Issue p.a.:

6857 i Ruth Ellen Johnson b March 14, 1955

6858 ii Stephen Wheeler Johnson b September 18, 1958

5651 DAVID EDWIN PEET¹¹ [Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 22, 1926; d July 7, 1992 of testicular cancer; bur Hillcrest Park Cemetery, Springfield, MA; bapt 1952 St. David's Church, Agawam, MA; m September 28, 1951, St. David's Church, Agawam Cynthia Ann Carr, dau of Arthur and Ruth (Talmadge) Carr of New Hampshire and Massachusetts (she b February 3, 1930, Agawam, MA; d November 29, 2007 in morning at her home in Agawam; memorial service on Tuesday, December 4, 2007 at Byron Funeral Home, Springfield, MA; cremated and interred in same grave with her husband; grad 1947 Agawam HS; billing clerk September 1947-March 1953; resided in Springfield, MA for 56 yrs before returning to Agawam in 2006; diagnosed with lung cancer which had metastasized to the breast bone in summer 2007 and was given the option of chemotherapy, which Cynthia refused and then given a prognosis of 10-12 months of life; in late November 2007 Cynthia's prognosis was revised to allow for a week or two of life; she returned home November 27 with hospice care; bookkeeper for 6 yrs at Forbes and Wallace Department Store; enjoyed playing the organ; pres of the Shuffle Board Club at Forest Park and member of the Forest Park Lawn Bowlers Club); affiliated as child with First Church of Christ; attended HS of Commerce three years; a truck driver (*The Republican*, Springfield, MA December 2, 2007)

Issue:

6859 i David Edwin Jr. b June 21, 1953

6860 ii Charles H. b July 8, 1954

6861 iii Roberta Jean b January 1, 1957

6862 iv Rebecca Lyn b November 3, 1960

6863 v William Arthur Talmadge b October 6, 1962; unm as of December 2007; 2007 employed by *The Republican* in Springfield, MA

5652 RODERICK KINGSBURY PEET¹¹ [Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 14, 1927; bapt 1957 St. Albert's the Great Church, Kettering, OH; m October 28, 1950, at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Longmeadow, MA to Jane Elizabeth Lowe, daughter of Stanley Bond and Evelyn (Pine) Lowe of Ware, MA and Montpelier, VT (she b October 4, 1926; she d October 12, 1998 of ovarian cancer; advertising copy writer 1975-); affiliated as child with Congregational Church and later as an adult with the Roman Catholic Church 1956-

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

.1968; Technical HS, Springfield, MA, 1941-1945; School of Practical Art, Boston, 1948; commercial artist 1948-present (1987); residing in Sarasota, FL Jan. 2003 & August 2007

Issue recorded in Springfield, MA:

- 6864 i Roderick Kingsbury Jr. b August 23, 1951
- 6865 ii John Christopher b December 27, 1952
- 6866 iii Elisabeth b April 7, 1954
- 6867 iv Martha Jane b April 15, 1957
- 6868 v Alison Cordelia b July 11, 1961
- 6869 vi Julie Beatrice b July 9, 1965

5653 JUDITH LOUISE PEET¹¹ [Warren¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 13, 1940, Endicott, NY; bapt June 8, 1941, Union Presbyterian Church, Endicott; d April 24, 1988 after a battle with cancer; m February 6, 1959, Ss. Peter & Paul Byzantine Catholic Church, Endicott, NY George Comer, Jr., son of George and Mary (Zukowski) Comer, Sr. both of Pennsylvania (he b December 23, 1939; graduate of Union-Endicott HS, Endicott; salesman 1960-1969; owner of Mac's Muffler Shops in Endicott (1969), Binghamton (1974) and Owego (1976); owner of Mac's Auto Sales (1979)) graduate of Union-Endicott H.S. in 1958 and of Lowell's School of Business, 1959.

Issue:

- 6870 i David Michael Comer b December 20, 1960
- 6871 ii Christine Ann Comer b March 19, 1963

5654 CAROL JESSIE PEET¹¹ [Warren¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 24, 1945; m November 26, 1971, John Ross Cuiper (he b June 24, 1943, Corpus Christi, TX); as of May 2003 residing in Matthews, NC

Issue:

- 6872 i Keith David Cuiper b June 24, 1972
- 6873 ii Danielle Lee Cuiper b August 25, 1974

5655 JAMES EDWARD SHEA III¹¹ [Dorothy¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 30, 1935; bapt November 1935, St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, NY; m September 24, 1960 Blessed Sacrament Roman Catholic Church, Johnson City, NY to Rosemary Mildred Lynch, daughter of Basil A. and Mildred (O'Hara) Lynch of Pennsylvania (she b October 21, 1940, Johnson City, NY; dental hygienist 1960-1997; Vestal Central H.S., Vestal, NY; Broome Community Coll 1958-1960) Binghamton Central H.S., 1951-1954; U.S. Army November 6, 1954 - October 15, 1956; two years Broome Technical Coll, 1957-1959; advertisement sales representative for Binghamton Press 1959-1966; sales

representative of Proctor & Gamble for southern tier of New York State; Jim and Rosemary enjoy traveling to Europe and Las Vegas.

Issue recorded in Binghamton, NY:

6874 i Shannon Marie Shea b February 21, 1962

6875 ii Maura Michele Shea b March 15, 1963

6876 iii James Edward Shea IV b April 11, 1967

5656 PATRICIA LOUISE SHEA¹¹ [Dorothy¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 21, 1940; bapt June 1940, St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, NY; unm.; graduate of Binghamton Central HS, Binghamton, NY; removed to Miami, FL in the early 1970's and remained there working as an accountant until January 1987, when she returned permanently to Broome County. She co-owned her Miami, Florida home with a life-long friend, Sylvia Kumpon. She sold the home and bought again in Endwell, NY after returning to her hometown area; retired in January 2002 and then got a part time job in accounting to tide her over until she is 65 and has full medicare coverage. Patty was diagnosed with breast cancer in early 2002, underwent surgery and radiation; retired from all employment in 2010

5657 GEORGE (SHORTY) CHARLES SHEA¹¹ [Dorothy¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 18, 1941; bapt July 1941, St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, NY; m June 12, 1965 at St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church Sharyn Elizabeth Yeomans, daughter of Chester and Selma (Chamberlain) Yeomans (she b August 2, 1944; graduate of Johnson City HS 1958-1962); div.; remarried; graduate of Binghamton Central HS 1956-1959; U.S. Army 1959-1961; Broome Community Coll 1962-1964; State U of New York, Albany, 1964-1967, MA Business; teacher of business; retired 1996; subsequently works as substitute teacher; taught business at Broome Community Coll 2011-2012; resumed teaching as adjunct professor at Broome Community Coll in 2009; named after George English, first husband of his aunt, Helen Peet English Link

Issue recorded in Binghamton, NY:

6877 i Kathleen Marina Shea b July 12, 1966

6878 ii Virginia Suzanne Shea b August 8, 1967

6879 iii Kenneth George Shea b May 7, 1969

6880 iv Lawrence Patrick Shea b December 21, 1971

6881 v Michael Kevin Shea b November 5, 1974

6882 vi Paul James Shea b January 21, 1977

5658 NANCY ELLEN SHEA¹¹ [Dorothy¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 22, 1943; bapt 1944, St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, NY; m September 11, 1965, St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, NY to Victor T. Crescente, son of Victor and

Anna (Guarnieri) Crescente of Utica, NY and New Jersey respectively (he b January 25, 1944, Johnson City, NY; d September 13, 1987 at 4:00 am of heart attack; buried September 16, 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Johnson City, NY; graduate of Union-Endicott H.S., Endicott, NY; Broome Community Coll, 3 years; systems engineer for Singer-Link Division, Binghamton); 1988-2004, residing in Endwell, N.Y.; graduate of Binghamton Central HS and Binghamton School of Practical Nursing, Binghamton, NY; licensed as practical nurse 1963; May 2003 employed at Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital, Binghamton; retired April 2004.

Issue recorded in Binghamton, NY:

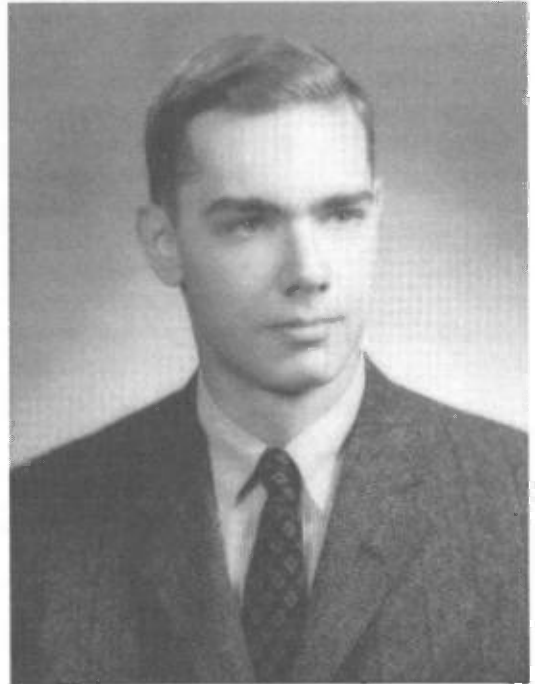
- 6883 i Steven Michael Crescente b August 5, 1966
- 6884 ii Amy Lynne Crescente b September 19, 1967
- 6885 iii Andrea Louise Crescente b October 17, 1970
- 6886 iv Stacey Marie Crescente b June 27, 1975

5659 TERRY CHARLES PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 22, 1944, Penn Yan, NY; to be bur cremated in Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, NY; bapt December 31, 1944 in Presbyterian Church; bapt conditionally into the Roman Catholic Church at Holy Trinity Parish, Georgetown, Washington, DC October 15, 1964; partnered April 8, 1967 with Peter Hulin Bridge; m September 5, 2008 at home of Howard and Beverly Karno, Valley Center, San Diego Co, CA Peter Hulin Bridge (he b December 23, 1933, Augustana Hospital, Chicago, IL; d January 24, 2012 at 1:30 a.m. at home with Terry by his side after about 13 hours of coma; the parish priest immediately came to the house to serve the first memorial service at the deathbed around 2:45 a.m.; parastas was served at 7:00 p.m. Friday, January 27 at SS. Peter and Paul Orthodox Church and funeral at 10:00 a.m. Saturday, January 28 followed by a repast attended by 106 people including musician friends forming a string quartet; cremated after the funeral on January 28, 2012; bur June 22, 2012 in Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, NY with the cremated remains of our last two Shelties, Heather [d April 24, 2006] and Robbie [d October 4, 2007]; grad, 1956, Harvard U and 1960, Columbia U; bapt and chrismated into the Orthodox Catholic Church of the East in November 1988 at Holy Trinity Orthodox Church, Reston, VA; BA, Harvard Coll with major in Greek and Latin literature; MLS, Columbia U; pianist, composer of classical music; amateur Egyptologist he studied hieroglyphics beginning at the age of 12 at the Oriental Institute, U of Chicago – , train and railroad enthusiast; served as officer in the U.S. Army, Air Defense Artillery attaining the rank of Lieutenant; experienced chef especially grilling meats, creating salad dressings; employed, Library of Congress, 1960-1998; Peter entered the Library as a Special Recruit and subsequently served as the Curator of the Poster Collection, Prints and Photographs Division 1960-62, Head of the Gift Section, Exchange and Gift Division 1963-67, Asst Chief, Exchange & Gift Division 1967-1983, Chief of Exchange & Gift Division 1983-88, Chief, Cataloging in Publications Division 1988-89, Principal Acquisitions Officer, Collections Policy Office 1990-1995, and Donor Relations Officer, Rare Book and Special Collections Division 1995-1998; while at the Library of Congress Peter also served special assignments as Asst Chief, Shared Cataloging Division 1978-79 and 1988-89; his entire

corpus of music compositions, papers and manuscripts was donated in July 2004, 2008 and 2011 to the Library of Congress and is archived in the Library's Performing Arts Division – a second set without manuscripts was donated to and accepted by the Binghamton U Library on January 13, 2012; sang in SS. Peter and Paul Orthodox Church choir 2005-2011; served on parish council as treasurer at Holy Trinity Orthodox Church, Reston, VA for three yrs; diagnosed in early March 2011 with oral cancer and commenced treatments at Upstate University Medical Hospital, Syracuse; by mid September 2011 the cancer had returned and Peter commenced targeted chemotherapy at Lourdes Hospital in Binghamton; entered in-home hospice care January 18, 2012; Peter bore his immense sufferings with great dignity and grace without a word of complaint; he was anointed at home around noon January 23, 2012 and was able to follow the service after which he lapsed into a coma; Terry relates this about Peter: When Peter and I first met he learned quickly that I was very much active in the church and because of that, Peter, being unbaptized and an unbeliever, requested that I never make any efforts to convert him, a request to which I readily assented. I was free, of course, to continue my involvement in church. In our 21st year, i.e. in April 1988, I was preparing to leave for Resurrection Matins and the ensuing Divine Liturgy, all of which began at midnight; Peter was concerned that I would be out too late and that perhaps he should go along. I agreed. After the services and the following agape were over, and as we headed home in our car in the wee morning hours and the hint of daybreak appearing, Peter began to speak rapturously about the beauty of the service and its music and how meaningful it was. I listened with stunned silence and at the end of Peter's extensive encomium of what he had experienced, merely blurted out that whenever he wanted to accompany me to church he was always welcome, but I would never invite him outright. The next Sunday as I was about to depart the house for church Peter appeared also dressed in his suit ready to accompany me. This continued for several more Sundays and with each succeeding Sunday Peter became more engaged in the service, first singing, then making the sign of the Cross, eventually reverencing the icons, until finally the pastor of the parish approached Peter at coffee hour noting that he had been coming regularly for nearly two months, and asked Peter, "Why don't you join us?" to which Peter instantly replied, "I think I will." After a weekly catachesis over the next six months, Peter was baptized and chrismated into the Orthodox Catholic Church of the East in November 1988; Peter had no siblings and had lost contact with the very few cousins that he had; by the late 1980s most of his few relatives were dead, his mother dying in 1996. So in our near annual visits to my family in the Binghamton area, my cousins came to know Peter and like him and was fully embraced by my cousins and my brother; when we decided to leave the Washington metropolitan area because of an intrusive and destructive new Virginia law that took effect July 1, 2004 invalidating our legal documents such as last wills and testaments, powers-of-attorney and advanced medical directives, Peter suggested relocating to Binghamton, an idea that frankly never occurred to me – so we did and we purchased our new home on the top of South Mountain in which we did considerable entertaining including about 55 events with between 20 and 45 people in attendance. But before we ever gave a thought to relocating to Binghamton, we had decided a few years earlier (2001) to being buried in the Peet plot at Floral Park Cemetery in Johnson City – so Peter and I designed a joint gravestone and had it placed on our future grave. So when



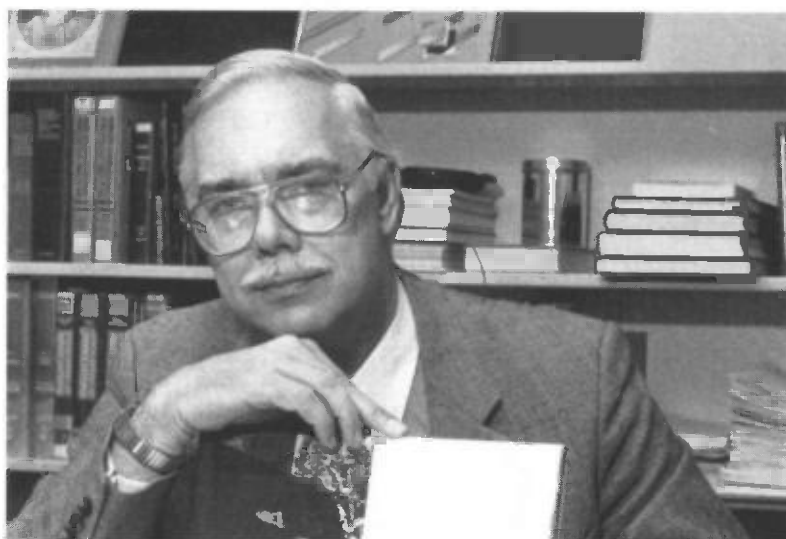
Peter H. Bridge
Walnut Hills High School
Cincinnati, Ohio 1950-51



Peter H. Bridge
Harvard College, 1956



Peter H. Bridge (center), on behalf of the Library of Congress, accepting a gift from the Order of Red Men, October 1971



Peter H. Bridge
At the Library of Congress, 1988



Peter H. Bridge
At the Library of Congress, February 1988



Terry C. Peet (left) and Peter H. Bridge
Trevi Fountain, Rome, October 1995



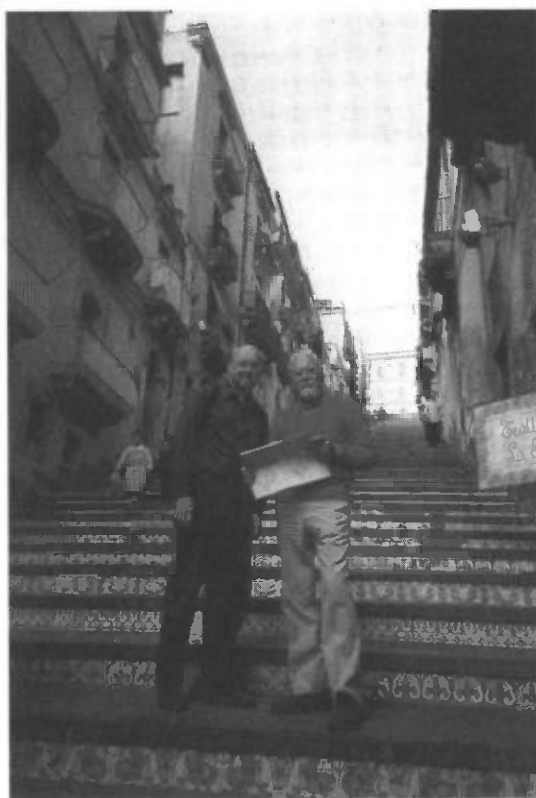
Peter H. Bridge at his Steinway B in his Annandale, Virginia home
September 1998



Terry C. Peet (left) and Peter H. Bridge at Sant'Antimo, Tuscany
October 1998



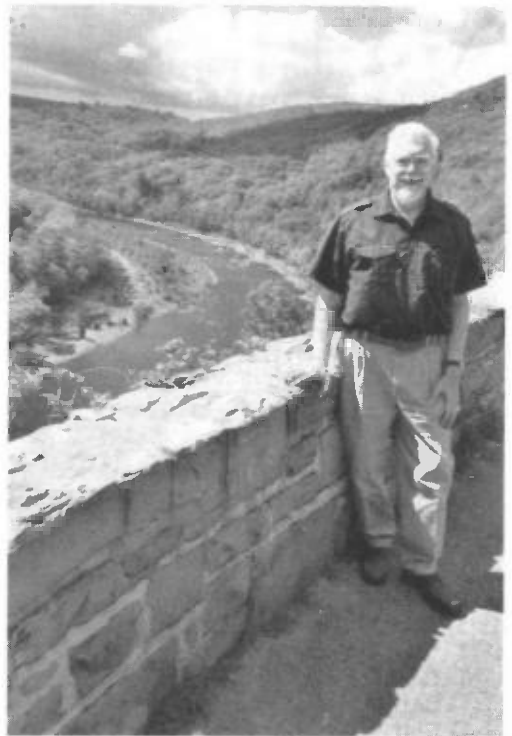
Peter H. Bridge, Selinunte, Sicily, October 2000



Terry C. Peet (left) and Peter H. Bridge
Caltagirone, Sicily, October 2000



Peter H. Bridge at his home
in Annandale, Virginia, 2000



Peter H. Bridge
Hawks Nest, New York, April 2008



Peter H. Bridge (left) and Terry C. Peet
Shohola, Pennsylvania August 2008



Peter H. Bridge (left) and Terry C. Peet
Zabriskie Point, Death Valley, California, September 2008



Terry C. Peet (left) and Peter H. Bridge
Loch Ness, Scotland, July 2009



Terry C. Peet and Peter H. Bridge
43rd Anniversary
Binghamton, New York April 8, 2010

the time came for Peter to be buried in our shared grave, I recalled everything that you just read about Peter and then quoted these few lines from the book of Ruth:

Wherever you go, I shall go,
Wherever you live, I shall live,
Your people will be my people,
And your God will be my God.
Where you die, I shall die
And there I shall be buried.

While I brought homeownership, foreign travel and church to the marriage, it is indisputable that Peter brought music – classical music – and our home was always filled with music, if not being played out on Peter's Steinway B grand piano or his electric Yamaha Clavinova or with his many musician friends who accompanied him, then on his state of the art sound system as well as the enormous number of concerts attended through the years. Whenever either one of us, or both us, was about to depart the house on a trip – business or personal – Peter sat down at the piano and played Beethoven's *Für Elise*.), son of Morton Levi and Evelyn Grace (Hulin) Bridge; affiliated with the Byzantine Catholic Church 1964-1975, receiving Chrismation (confirmation) at St. Gregory of Nyssa Church, Washington, DC October 16, 1966; affiliated with the Orthodox Catholic Church, February 1975 to the present; tonsured to the lectorate and ordained subdeacon August 2, 1975 at Holy Cross Romanian Orthodox Church, Alexandria, VA; ordained under the name of Simeon to the Holy Diaconate by His Grace, Bishop Michael Dahulich of New York on the Feast of the Beheading of John the Baptist, August 29, 2012 at SS. Peter and Paul Orthodox Church, Endicott, NY; Johnson City HS, 1958-1960; Forest Hill HS, West Palm Beach, FL 1960-1962; Palm Beach Jr Coll, Lake Worth, FL 1962-1963; School of Languages and Linguistics, Georgetown U, Washington, DC 1963-1967, major in linguistics and German language; graduate school, Georgetown U, 1967-1968; U of Richmond, McLean, VA 1975-1976; Department of Egyptian and Semitic Languages & Literature, The Catholic U of America, Washington, 1976-1979, major in biblical Hebrew; employed as acquisitions librarian with Library of Congress from April 3, 1967 to April 3, 2000; coordinator of Hispanic Acquisitions Program at Library of Congress 1988-1998; residing 1974-1991 at 4917 Herkimer Street, Annandale, Virginia; moved to 4910 Herkimer in September 1991 and sold 4917 in November of that year; since 1967 has traveled extensively: 1967, Québec; 1968, Ecuador; 1970 Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick; 1972, England; 1973-1974, México, Honduras, Guatemala; 1975, Moscow and Leningrad with father; 1976, Utah, Wyoming, Idaho, Montana, and Alberta with parents; 1977, Arizona, Nevada, California, Oregon, Washington State and Victoria, B.C.; 1978, Venice and Ravenna, Italy; 1979, Egypt; 1982, Israel and Sinai in April and China, Taiwan, Hong Kong and Macau in October; 1983, New England with parents and Mexico City in June; 1984, Gaspé Peninsula, Québec; 1985, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Michigan; 1986, Vancouver, Alaska and Yukon Territory; 1987, Hawaii with mother; Soviet Union (Leningrad, Kiev, Tbilisi, Moscow, Zagorsk, Novgorod) and Finland (Helsinki, Turku, Valaamo) July and August 1988; New Zealand for three and one-half weeks in February and March 1989, returning home via Hawaii (4 day stay on Maui); Iceland in July 1989;

Rio de Janeiro and Iguazu, Brazil/Argentina and Ciudad del Este, Paraguay in early June 1990; Denmark including Jutland, Aero, Mon, Bornholm and Sweden (only Göteborg, Lund and Ystad) in August and September 1990; Puerto Vallarta and Guadalajara, México in November 1990; Hawaii for a week, entirely on Maui with brief day visits to Molokai and Lanai; for the Library a week visit August 23-30, 1991 to French Guiana and in May 1992 to Trinidad & Tobago and Guyana; in July 1992 vacationed in Cincinnati, OH, Louisville and Lexington, KY, Memphis and Nashville, TN, Charleston, MO and visited Cairo, IL, Paducah, KY, Mammoth National Park, KY and Cape Girardeau, MO; Guadalajara, México in June 1993, and in July 1993 to South Dakota and N.E. Wyoming; in May-June 1994 to Utah and S.W. Colorado; December 1994 to San Diego, CA; in April-May 1995 to Athens, GA; in May 1995 to New Mexico, west Texas including Big Bend, and N.E. Arizona; to San Diego and Big Sur, California in September 1995; to Rome, Florence, Pisa, Lucca, Montalcino, Volterra, Sant'Antimo, Siena, Pienza, and Montepulciano, San Gimignano, Fiesole in October 1995; Milan, Venice, Florence, Tuscany and Rome in October 1998; and San Juan, Puerto Rico in May 1998 for a conference; Vienna, Austria in May 2000; Norway (Oslo, Bergen, Geiranger, Trondheim, Bodo, Narvik, Tromsø, Nordkapp) and Kiruna, Sweden in June 2000; Big Bear Lake, California and southeastern Arizona in August 2000; Switzerland (Zurich, Winterthur, Bern, Luzern and Locarno), Rome, and Sicily in October 2000; County Cork, Sheep's Head, Beara and Invernagh peninsulas and Dublin, Ireland in November 2000; Prague, Budapest, Vienna, Salzburg, Innsbruck and Zürich in May-June 2001; Colorado & Wyoming in August 2001; Switzerland (Interlaken, Lausanne, Geneva, Fribourg, Vevey, Zermatt & Lugano), France (Chamonix-Mt. Blanc), and Italy (Cinque Terre, Lucca, S. Gimignano, Montalcino, Sant'Antimo, Montepulciano, Ravenna, Arezzo, Cortona, Assisi, Deruta, Radda in Chianti, Castellina in Chianti, Siena, Monteriggioni, Castello di Brolio, Rome, Napoli, Pompei, Sorrento) in September-October 2001; Madrid and the Canary Islands (Lanzarote, Tenerife, La Gomera, La Palma, Gran Canaria) in December 2001; Australia (Cairns, Darwin, Kakadu, Alice Springs, Uluru, Adelaide, Coonawarra, Port Fairy, Lorne, Cradle Mountain, Launceston, Hobart, Perth, Margaret River, Albany, Fremantle, Koolgarlie, Cook, Broken Hill, Katoomba, Sydney) and Tahiti Nui and Morrea January 17-March 1, 2002; Spain (Barcelona, Vielha, Huesca, Pamplona, San Sebastián, Bilboa, Picos de Europa, Oviedo, Lugo, Santiago de Compostela, Finisterre, Pontevedra), Andorra, France (Biarritz), and Portugal (Porto, Douro River valley, Lisbon) in June 2002; Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut in July 2002; Spokane, Glacier N.P., Waterton N.P. in Alberta, Banff and Jasper N. P. in Alberta, Yoho and Kootenai N.P. in British Columbia, Sandpoint and Coeur d'Alene, Idaho in August and September 2002; Asheville, NC, Greenville and Chattanooga, TN, Vinemont, Huntsville and Birmingham, Alabama, Jackson and Natchez, Mississippi, Baton Rouge and New Orleans, Louisiana in October 2002; Spain (Madrid, Toledo, Córdoba, Sevilla, Cádiz, Gibraltar, Málaga, Arcos de la Frontera, Zahara de la Sierra, Ronda, Granada, Baeza, Úbeda, Aranjuez, Chinchón), January 2003; one week trip to Adirondaks and Thousand Islands in August 2003; Switzerland (Chur, Basel, Bodensee), Austria (Bregenz), Germany (Lindau, Friedrichshafen, Konstanz, Aachen), Netherlands (Amsterdam, Enkhuizen, Den Haag, Delft, Otterlo), Belgium (Brussels, Ghent, Bruges), Luxembourg in September 2003; London in January 2004; North Dakota, Saskatchewan, Manitoba and western Ontario, June 2004; March 1-13, 2005, Las Vegas, NV, Palm

Springs and Valley Center, CA; Death Valley National Park and Hoover Dam; Rome, Italy October 2005; Istanbul, Turkey November 2005; cross country car trip to San Diego and back via Flagstaff, Albuquerque, Amarillo, Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Little Rock, Charleston, MO (January-March 2006), Mexico (San Carlos, Alamos, El Fuerte, Barranca del Cobre, Casas Grandes, Paquime); Albuquerque, NM and four corners region (May 2007), California (San Diego, Lake Tahoe) and Nevada (Carson City, Virginia City, Ely and Great Basin N.P.) September 2-13, 2008; Berlin, London and Edinburgh in July 2009; S. California in February 2010 and N. California and Oregon in June 2010; S. California (San Diego, Valley Center, Fallbrook, Palm Springs) in January 2011; September 3-7, 2012, Quebec City; diagnosed with prostate cancer in April 1996, underwent surgery July 2, 1996 for removal of prostate and then radiation therapy Nov-Dec 1996 at George Washington U Hospital; cancer reappeared in 1999 and by July 2003 it became necessary to begin hormonal therapy which was halted by early November 2004 and then recommenced in late October 2007; compiler of *John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants* published in December 1986 – second revised, corrected and greatly expanded edition of the same was published in October 2005 by Penobscot Press of Rockport, ME; and co-author of *A Guide to Spanish Correspondence for Acquisition Librarians* published in 1987 by the Seminar on Acquisition of Latin American Library Materials (SALALM) and re-edited and expanded and published as second edition in 1997; author of *A Memoir of the forebears and descendants of Henry L. Fowler and Emma L. Minkler* published in 1987; author of *A Memoir of the forebears and descendants of Charles Harry Peet Sr. and Josephine Louise Georgia* (2003); retired April 3, 2000 from the Library of Congress after exactly 33 years of service there: worked at the Library of Congress on contract beginning April 25, 2000, ending December 2003; philatelist since the age of 5 but stopped collecting between 1980 and 1996 – resumed collecting US stamps in 1996 with the intent of closing off the collection at the end of the 20th century; also created a unique collection (500+) of first day covers of only three stamps – the two (1982 and 2000) Library of Congress commemoratives and the 1982 America's Libraries commemorative; donated in 2009 his 800 volume library on religion, theology, church history, church art and architecture, Coptic studies, biblical studies to SS. Peter & Paul, Endicott, NY to form the newly established Fr. John Meyendorff Memorial Library; life long interest in religion and early church history (33 A.D. – 600 A.D.), general history – both American and foreign, ancient, medieval and modern; served 2003-2005 on board of directors for the Bristow Village Homeowners Assn in Annandale, VA; chef specializing in desserts and soups; Terry and Peter enjoyed the companionship over a period of 31 years of four Shetland Sheepdogs – Megan 1976-1991, Bucky 1980-1992, Robbie 1992-2007 and Heather 1992-2006; relocated with Peter to Binghamton, NY December 10, 2004 residing at 2051 Cheshire Road and began upgrades to the house; sold Annandale, VA home January 25, 2005; affiliated with SS Peter and Paul Orthodox Church, Endicott, NY; undertook course work at St. Tikhon's Orthodox Theological Seminary's extension campus in Endicott (2010-2012), graduating May 26, 2012 with certificate in the Diaconate Formation Program; with Peter established an endowment for conservation of art work designated for the Binghamton U Art Museum; sp

5660 CHARLES HARRY PEET III¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 6, 1946, Binghamton, NY; attended Forest Hill HS, West Palm Beach, FL 1960-1964; 1964, lifeguard at Carlton Beach Club, Palm Beach; 1965, laborer, White Construction, North Palm Beach; August 1965-1967, player with San Francisco Giants Twin Falls, ID, Waterbury, CT and Phoenix, AZ teams; 1966, salesman, Carl Morrison Sporting Goods, Titusville, FL; 1967-1971 Associates Financial Services, West Palm Beach and Pompano Beach as manager; 1971-1974, loan officer, First American Bank, Lake Worth, FL; 1974-1979, loan supervisor, Toronto Dominion Bank, Burlington, St. Catharines and Toronto, ON; January 15, 1980 to the present, private bailiff, St. Catharines 2nd District Court, St. Catharines, ON; m (1) to Michele Siciliano (she m second Robert Duplessis and later resided in Jupiter, FL), daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Michael Siciliano of West Palm Beach on May 9, 1969 in Roman Catholic Church, Riviera Beach, FL; div in 1974; m (2) Jane Estelle (Kelly) Wilmering July 13, 1974, at Lakeside Presbyterian Church, West Palm Beach, FL and removed to Burlington, ON with his new wife and divorced her in 1979; Chuck then removed to St. Catharines in April 1978; m (3) Diane Alexandra Pite, November 19, 1988 at Welland Avenue United Church, St. Catharines, ON; div spring of 1992 after a very nasty settlement; Chuck took a common law wife, Shari L. Hiebert for the period 1992-2002; m (4) October 11, 2003 Breakers, Palm Beach, FL Margaret (Meg) Blackwell; honeymooned in New York City and Vermont; in November 2002 he sold his business, left his wife and removed to Palm Beach Gardens, FL; resident in West Palm Beach with his wife; January 2005 employed as debt collections agent; relocated July 20, 2008 to St. Catharines, Ontario; div September 5, 2008 from Margaret Blackwell; 1957-1959, Little League Baseball, Greenes Field, Johnson City, NY; 1960-1961, Pony League Baseball, West Palm Beach; 1962, Colt League Baseball, West Palm Beach; 1963-1965 American Legion Post 12 Baseball, West Palm Beach; 1962-1964, Forest Hill HS Baseball, West Palm Beach; August 21, 1965 Chuck signed on with the Twin Falls Baseball team, part of the San Francisco Giants farm system and remained with them for the period 1965-1967 leaving the ball club as a left-handed pitcher because of shoulder injury; 1967, Old Milwaukee Slo-Pitch Club, West Palm Beach; 1968-1969, Loggia Lounge Slo-Pitch Club, Palm Beach; 1970-1972, Jerry's Catering Slo-Pitch Club, Miami; 1974 NCR Slo-Pitch Club, St. Catharines, ON; 1974 to 1991, various teams in the Niagara Region, Ontario; 1982, established Slo-Pitch Ontario Assn (non-profit) to promote the sport of slo-pitch within the Province of Ontario--its president 1982-1983 and executive director 1984 to 1987; 1986 United States Slo-Pitch Softball Association--its director for Canada; Chuck was asked by the Ontario Provincial Government to prepare a history of the game; March 1987, Chuck completed filming in Carencro, LA of 90 minute video, *Slo-Pitch: The Championship Way*, first video in world on the subject; in this video Chuck appeared as the instructor and sole narrator; planner and developer of a 10 million dollar (Canadian), 16 field Slo-Pitch Complex to be built in the vicinity of Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON; pres, board of directors of the Ontario Bailiffs' Assn, 2001

Issue of first marriage recorded at Fort Lauderdale, FL:

6887 i. Christopher James b December 31, 1970

Issue of second marriage recorded at West Palm Beach, FL:

- 6888 ii Timothy Scott b February 12, 1978, 11:17 a.m., Joseph Brant Hospital, Burlington, ON; adopted by his mothers second husband, Jeffrey L. Smith and bears the surname "Smith"; 2012 employed at UBS in Palm Beach, FL; remains a Canadian citizen; attended Santa Fe College, Gainesville, FL; enjoy racing cars, skydiving, golf and softball; 2012 resident of Jupiter, FL

5666 ELIZABETH SEBREE PEET¹¹ [William¹⁰, Frederick⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1915; m Frederick B. McIntosh (he b June 8, 1918; d October 15, 2004; resident in 2004 of Leesburg, Loudoun, VA); author of *Undercover girl* (Macmillan Co., 1947, Time-Life Books, 1993) and *Sisterhood of spies: the women of the OSS*, 1998 (*Contemporary authors*, v 171, 1999) published by the Naval Institute Press, Annapolis, MD; journalist; was a reporter in Hawaii when the Office of Strategic Services (C.I.A.'s precursor) recruited her in January 1943 to aid in its campaign of wartime disinformation and was assigned the task of running morale operations against the Japanese in Burma and China – she served in Washington, DC, India and China – her wartime experiences are described in her first book, *Undercover girl*; worked for Voice of America and on assignment to the Department of State; joined the C.I.A. where she was operations officer 1958-73; retired in 1973; 1987 resident in West Lock Farms, Rt. 1, Leesburg, VA (1930 *Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii Census, Membership directory 1996* of the Association of Former Intelligence Officers, *The Reader's guide to intelligence periodicals*, 1992, p 70 by Hayden B. Peake, *Washington Post*, May 26, 1989, p C7, and *Intelligence/parapolitics*, November 1987, p 19)

5669 KNOX LAUGHLIN PEET¹¹ [David¹⁰, Frederick⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 20, 1914, State College, PA; d March 1, 1978, New Hartford, NY; m ?; educated at Utica Country Day School, New Hartford, NY; 1930 US Census places Knox in Utica, Oneida Co, NY; grad 1937, AB from Lehigh U; played quarterback of Lehigh U football team; manager Glen Falls Office, CIT Corp. 1937-41; Savings Bank of Utica 1941-43; Marine Midland T. Co. of Mohawk Valley, asst treas 1958 and asst vice-pres 1963, vice-pres 1967; US Army 1943-46 as captain; "...while on supervisory guard duty, shot and killed an advancing soldier in an American uniform. Capt. Peet said there was something about the way the man walked. There is an almost unnoticeable slouch about American GIs, but this one coming toward him walked stiff and erect. Peet's instincts were correct : the man was an infiltrator" (*Sisterhood of the spies : the women of the OSS* by Elizabeth P. McIntosh, 1999, p 41); in 1968 resident of New Hartford, NY (*Who's Who in Banking*, 1968, p 539); pres of YMCA, Utica, NY in 1975 (*Syracuse Herald-Journal*, April 19 and October 24, 1975); active in the Greater Utica United Fund campaign (*Syracuse Herald-Journal*, October 1, 1959); coach of the YMCA basketball team in the Utica Municipal Basketball League (*Utica Observer-Dispatch*, January 20, 2008) in 1958.

Issue:

- 6889 i Karen
- 6890 ii David
- 6891 iii Kristine Knox b 1962; m in Tarrant Co, TX 1990 Thomas Woody Clark (he bc 1962)

5671 WILLIAM PEET¹¹ [William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 14, 1944, Abbott Hospital, Minneapolis, MN; m (1) April 4, 1970, Honolulu, HI Corinne Yuri Yamamoto (she b October 20, 1946), dau of Ben Izumi Yamamoto and Constance Chieko Kobayashi; m (2) December 12, 1992, Solana Beach, CA by Anne Hines, UU minister and Richard Cordoba, Community of Christ High Priest Elizabeth Ann Lancaster (she b October 11, 1950), dau of Arnold Warren Lancaster and Ardith E. Liston; 2005 resident, with wife, Libby, in New Smyrna Beach, FL; grad 1966, BA in American history, Amherst Coll; 1978, PhD in linguistics, U of Hawaii; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Amherst Zumbyes a capella jazz triple quartet; Peace Corps TESL/C Community developer; English language arts curriculum developer, U of Hawaii, Coll of Education and ESL-Special Purposes Autobody Repair curriculum, Honolulu Community Coll; developed and taught computer technology specialization for Special Education Dept; created Dr. Peet's TalkWriter (published by Hartley Courseware), award-winning talking, singing word processor and literacy development program for preschoolers; enjoys sailing, windsurfing; a guitarist and troubadour

Issue of first marriage:

- 6892 i Noelani Michio Barbara b October 25, 1970; she has child Andreas Izumi Rezaei (he b June 23, 1996)

5672 ELIZABETH PEET¹¹ [William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 4, 1949; m March 7, 1975 Klaus Dieter Otto Runge (he b March 4, 1944); a registered nurse specializing in psychiatry

Issue recorded in Napier, New Zealand:

- 6893 i Samuel Friedrich Runge b December 11, 1979
- 6894 ii Francis Emil Runge b March 7, 1982

5673 SARAH PEET¹¹ [William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 3, 1950, Minneapolis, MN; m August 20, 1988, La Pointe, WI Michael John Renner

Issue recorded in St. Paul, MN:

- 6895 i Erin Brooke Renner b January 20, 1980; 2005, 2005, asst staff director,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Dept of Education advisory committee on student financial assistance;
Previously worked for Russell Feingold as summer intern, Joseph Biden
as asst to chief of staff and Tony Blair during junior year abroad in
Britain from U of Massachusetts, Amherst

- 6896 ii Sylvia Elizabeth Renner b January 20, 1980 (twin); researcher with
Senate Foreign Relations Committee

5674 EDWARD ALEXANDER PEET¹¹ [William¹⁰, William⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷,
William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 12, 1952; d May 30,
1997 from esophageal cancer; m (1) Nancy Brown; m (2) Amber Fenske

Issue of first marriage:

- 6897 i Gabriel Benjamin b April 26, 1976; m 2000 Nicole Petersen and has a
son, William. b October 15, 2001

Issue of second marriage:

- 6898 ii Nicholas Alexander b October 29, 1989

5675 GEORGE S. CONOVER JR¹¹ [Carolyn¹⁰, Robert Augustine⁹, William⁸,
Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 1, 1936;
d September 1979, Texas; m July 20, 1963 Bari Gulbransen, dau of Haakon and Dorothy
Gulbransen of Lake Success, NY

Issue:

- 6899 i Whitney Conover (dau) b April 7, 1968

5676 CAROLYN P. CONOVER¹¹ [Carolyn¹⁰, Robert Augustine⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷,
William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 17, 1939; m
March 16, 1957 John E. Bruzas of Chicago, son of John E. and Margaret Bruzas;
removed to Jensen Beach, FL in 1987

Issue:

- 6900 i John Bruzas b January 3, 1958

5677 EDITH [EDIE] SAYLER LEHMAN¹¹ [Jane¹⁰, Robert Augustine⁹, William⁸,
Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 22,
1934, Evanston, IL; m June 17, 1961, San Francisco, CA David K. Davis; 2005 resident
of Mountain View, CA

Issue recorded in Mountain View, CA:

- 6901 i Laura Sayler Davis b February 9, 1964; nm and sp as of April 2005;

The Eleventh Generation in America

owns her own catering company in Provincetown, MA; resident of Truro, MA

6902 ii Russell Nathan Davis b January 1, 1966

5678 ROBERT PEET LEHMAN¹¹ [Jane¹⁰, Robert Augustine⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 10, 1936, Evanston, IL; m 1966 Marybeth Samuelson; 2005 resident of Fairfield, CA; sp

5680 NELSON SAYLER LEHMAN II¹¹ [Jane¹⁰, Robert Augustine⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 11, 1941, Evanston, IL; dsp un m March 7, 1967, South Vietnam (province and military region unknown); army captain and member of Military Advisory Command; his tour date began May 29, 1966; his name appears on panel 16E, row 36 of the Vietnam War Memorial in Washington, DC

5681 PHOEBE BARFE PEET¹¹ [Robert¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 22, 1935, Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, ME; d October 26, 2000, Prescott, Yavapai, AZ; m 1960, Essex, CT Edward Ernest Brown

Issue:

6903 i Scott Brown b 1962, Los Angeles, CA

6904 ii Kurt Brown b 1964, Pasadena, CA

6905 iii Robert Brown b 1965, Pasadena, CA

6906 iv John Brown b 1967, Simi, CA

5682 RICHARD WILLIS PEET¹¹ [Robert¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1939; m 1960, NYC Kathleen Hanley

Issue recorded in NYC:

6907 i Richard Willis Jr. b 1962

6908 ii Kevin b 1964

6909 iii Kerry b 1965

5683 DONALD WILSON PEET¹¹ [Robert¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 10, 1944, Flushing, NY; m (1) 1973 Norwich, CT Barbara Kaslin; div 1977; m (2) November 6, 1977, Brooklyn, CT Linda Lee Larson (she b February 16, 1943; physical therapist), dau of Sten and Bertha Larson; banker; founded a salsa company and has his own property management company; 2005 resident of Stowe, VT

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage recorded in Burlington, VT:

- 6910 i Sarah Larson b June 21, 1979
- 6911 ii Lindsay Smith b May 21, 1981

5684 JOHN LOCKWOOD PEET¹¹ [Robert¹⁰, William⁹, Robert⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 1, 1945, Point Pleasant, NJ; m (1) 1968 Niantic, CT Beatrice Ostfeldt; div 1971; m (2) March 29, 1998, barefoot in the beach on Palm Island in the Grenadines Patricia Louise Pasquarelli (she b March 29, 1946), dau of Mario and Freda Pasquarelli; lived in Bridgeport, CT 1974-78; 1989 resided in Palmer, MA; 2005 resident of Colchester, CT; computer software developer in middle management positions, directing computer programming; 2009 resident of Indian Land, SC

Issue of first marriage recorded in Niantic, CT:

- 6912 i Elicia b July 17, 1969; m Bob Roy and has twin boys, Christopher and Joshua (bc 1998)

5685 CREIGHTON CHRISTOPHER PEET¹¹ [Creighton¹⁰, Creighton⁹, William⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 14, 1960, Boston, MA; m September 29, 2001, Martha's Vineyard, MA Joy Marie Lapseritis (she b March 14, 1974, Montague, MA; 2009, asst prof of biology, Bard Coll at Simon's Rock, Great Barrington, MA and guest investigator at Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, MA), dau of James Peter Lapseritis and Sharon Joy Brewer.; attended the Culinary Institute of America; externship as a chef at the Quilted Giraffe during the 1980s in Manhattan, ran kitchens for resorts and caterers in Colorado before returning to native Massachusetts as executive chef for the Deerfield Inn and later as executive chef and general manager of The Roobar in Falmouth, Cape Cod, the same positions at Pearl's in Great Barrington, MA until April 2009 when he began a period as free-lance chef; 2009 resident of Monterey, MA ("New culinary duo is polishing Pearl's" by Bess Hochstein in December 2007 *The Berkshires*; telephone interview with Creighton C. Peet August 17, 2009)

Issue recorded in Falmouth, MA:

- 6913 i Creighton Morgen b September 19, 2003
- 6914 ii Mathilde Grace b July 16, 2007

5691 META BREVOORT LEWIS¹¹ [Sarah¹⁰, William⁹, Joseph⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 17, 1938, Bryn Mawr, PA; m December 23, 1957, Bryn Mawr, PA Eugene G. Grace III

Issue:

- 6915 i Alexandra Peet Grace b August 31, 1961

The Eleventh Generation in America

5693 HELENE MARIE PEET¹¹ [Robert¹⁰, William⁹, Joseph⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 28, 1942, NYC; m June 11, 1966 Duncan Foley; grad 1975 with PhD. from Harvard U (*Harvard Alumni Directory*, 1995); professor and resident of NYC, 1995.

Issue recorded in NYC:

6916 i Nicholas Foley b October 22, 1981

5694 ROBERT CREIGHTON PEET¹¹ [Robert¹⁰, William⁹, Joseph⁸, Edward⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 12, 1944, NYC; m January 22, 1982, Tainan, Taiwan, China Hsieh Yin (Kay); Harvard Coll, AB, 1966 (*Harvard University 2005 Alumni Directory*); PhD, Columbia U; as applied anthropologist spent over two years on a Rockefeller Foundation fellowship as consultant to the Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center near Tainan on its projects in southeast Asia

Issue recorded in Taiwan:

6917 i Ling-Se Helene b August 18, 1984

6918 ii Kyle Creighton b January 13, 1986

5698 ARTHUR HAMILTON PEET¹¹ [Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 12, 1904, Hancock, OH; d December 27, 1991; m August 27, 1927, Harrison Co, WV Clara Hattie Gall (she b December 4, 1906, Barbour, WV; d December 29, 1984; last residence Clarksburg, WV), dau of Everett Gall and Loretta Lantz

Issue:

6919 i Mary Elizabeth b June 14, 1928, Harrison Co, WV; d February 13, 1941; handicapped

6920 ii Charlotte Louise b January 17, 1934

6921 iii Arthur Hamilton Jr. b April 5, 1937

6922 iv Carolyn Jean b April 2, 1945

5699 EDWARD IRVING PEET¹¹ [Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 4, 1906, Columbus, OH; d March 25, 1998; m Florence M. Clark (she b July 6, 1912; d May 25, 1993); farmer in Doswell, Hanover Co, VA on land that was once a Civil War battlefield

Issue:

6923 i son b March 15, 1933, stillborn, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV; bur March 16, 1933, Sunset Memorial Cemetery; death records indicates the infant was unnamed and the undertaker was Romine Undertakers, Clarksburg, WV; John P. McGuire is the physician who signed the death certificate and W.A. Peet was listed as informant

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 6924 ii Edward Irving Jr. b 1935
- 6925 iii Barbara Ann b 1943

5700 ROBERT FRANKLIN PEET¹¹ [Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 21, 1911; d October 31, 1990; m (1) Freda Rebrook; m (2) March 21, 1946, Marion, WV Elizabeth Glenn Jackson Schneider (she m first Eugene Schneider); m (3) Beatrice Button; Robert and Fred had April 15, 1932 in Clarsburg, Harrison Co, WV a stillborn dau who is buried in Sunset Memorial Cemetery

Issue of first marriage:

- 6926 i Charlene b February 10, 1938

5701 WILBUR HARRY PEET¹¹ [Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 25, 1918; d July 15, 1997, Toms River, NJ; last residence in Toms River, Ocean Co, NJ; m February 13, 1943 Agnes Nan Dillon (she b 1924), dau of Joseph Francis Dillon and Agnes Nan "Nancy" Fitton; had nine children; started working at age 10; after school he would help his father in his coal mine and later delivered ice with his father; during the Depression he quite school after the 8th grade; as a teen he drove a brewery truck and ran away at age 15 to join either the army or the marines – his mother had to write a letter explaining that her son was underage and should be returned to her; Wilbur later joined the Navy when he reached majority and served in the U.S. Navy for two decades; a member of the "Lighter Than Air Project" building airships for the U.S. Navy – these airships were used to patrol the eastern coast of the U.S. watching for German submarines; spent much of WWII in Brazil while involved with the project; retired in 1962, but worked another 20 years at McGuire Airforce Base in New Jersey as an aircraft hydraulics mechanic; an avid gardener and great cook; Wilbur and Nancy met at the Betsey Ross House in Philadelphia where she was serving lemonade, when Wilbur, an out of town sailor on leave, asked Nancy to give him a tour of the house – six months later they were married; Wilbur enjoyed telling stories to his children including the one about him and his buddies drinking too much the night before his wedding when he passed out and "came to" in a cab thinking he was in NYC, but the cabbie informed him he was in Philadelphia – Wilbur always said he never intended to marry, but when he tried to break up with his future wife, whom he had only been able to see some weekends when on leave, she cried and he felt bad and asked her, "Well, what do you want? Do you want to get married?" She cheered up instantly and said "Yes." Wilbur did not want any children, but with his wife being Catholic, he wound up with nine. [provided by daughter, Theresa M. Peet]

Issue:

- 6927 i Michael James b January 19, 1944
- 6928 ii Kathleen Agnes b June 20, 1947, Long Beach, CA
- 6929 iii Sheila Eileen b July 5, 1948, Norfolk, NC
- 6930 iv Janet Marie b January 31, 1952, Norfolk, NC

The Eleventh Generation in America

- 6931 v Wilbur Harry Jr. b July 26, 1954
- 6932 vi Joseph Francis b January 1, 1957
- 6933 vii Thomas William b May 18, 1958, Lakehurst, NJ
- 6934 viii Linda Ann b October 7, 1959, Lakehurst, NJ
- 6935 ix Theresa Mary b March 6, 1963, Toms River, NJ

5702 JAMES FLEMING PEET SR¹¹ [Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 24, 1920, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV; d December 30, 2009, Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, WV; m (1) April 6, 1941, Oakland, MD Mary Louise Prunty (she b December 20, 1922, Copen, Braxton Co, WV; d August 13, 1991, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV; bur Greenlawn Masonic Cemetery, Clarksburg, WV; attended grade school at Copen and later removed to Reynoldsburg, Adamston and Victory HS; her husband recalls her as a beautiful person, inside and out, gentle, 5'2" with blue eyes), dau of Oida Lee "Buddy" and Eva Virginia Hefner Prunty; m (2) 1992 Alta Martin Smith Boyce (she b 1940); attended Washington Irving HS; served in Navy Seabee in WWII in the South Pacific, Africa, Italy and France during 1942-45; a cabinet maker for Creighton Cabinets and owner of Peet Plumbing and Heating; member of Duff Street United Methodist Church; internment at Greenlawn Masonic Cemetery with full military rites

Issue of first marriage:

- 6936 i Diana Lynn b 1946
- 6937 ii Sharon Louise b 1947
- 6938 iii James Fleming II b 1952
- 6939 iv Joseph David b 1955
- 6940 v Timothy Duane m Mary Elizabeth Kinder and had two children

5703 ALICE MARIE PEET¹¹ [Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 27, 1923, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV; m April 12, 1946, Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV Gene William Somers (he b February 9, 1926; d November 3, 1998; last residence West Milford, Harrison Co, WV), son of William Edgar Somers and Nellie Jeannette Carr [West Virginia Division of Culture and History]; January 2010 resident of Crestview Manor Nursing Home, Jane Lew, WV; Alice and Gene owned a small cattle farm in West Milford, WV

Issue:

- 6941 i Marie Dale Somers b 1947
- 6942 ii Gene Williams Somers b 1948; d 1969 in Vietnam
- 6943 iii Edgar Pete Somers b 1956; m (1) Sabrina Jett Davidson; m (2) Delores Rae McNeil Yocco; m (3) Melody Roupe; m (4) Vera Woofter
- 6944 iv Robert Todd Somers b 1959; m (1) Dianne Camilla White (she b 1959); m (2) Jacqueline Denise Maxwell
- 6945 v Nancy Susan Somers b 1962; m David A. Henthorn (she b 1962)

5704 STEPHEN DANA PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 18, 1942, Rochester, NY; m (1) December 29, 1964 Barbara Porter; div 1974; m (2) August 3, 1978 Anne Shannon Lucy; div 1992; 1966 resident of Pittsburgh, PA

Issue:

6946 i Bridget Catherine b May 23, 1965; m 1990 Stephen Conger

6947 ii Deirdre Rachael b October 11, 1969; unm as of September 1996

5705 MARY ELIZABETH PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 3, 1947, Rochester, NY; m August 4, 1979 Rochester, NY Harry Hall Servis III, son of Harry Hall Servis; BA, Ohio Wesleyan U, 1969; MA U of Rochester, 1973; teacher, Penfield, NY

Issue:

6948 i Tod Joseph Servis b June 7, 1982, Rochester, NY

6949 ii Andrew James Servis b August 17, 1987, East Rochester, NY

5706 GEORGE BARR PEET JR.¹¹ [George¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 18, 1947, Duluth, MN; m as of 1996

5707 ROBERT KRUG PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Robert⁹, Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 14, 1947, Beloit, WI; m April 8, 1971 Mary Margaret Monnig (she b August 4, 1947, Washington, DC; attended Spring Brook HS, Montgomery Co, MD; BA, Hiram Coll, 1969; MS in botany, U of Wisconsin, Madison, 1972; PhD in plant physiology, Cornell U, 1975; asst prof to prof, Department of Horticulture, North Carolina State U, 1980-; author of numerous papers in scholarly journals, and editor or author of three books), dau of Glen F. Monnig and Margaret Ethel Lydia Sarber; grad, Beloit Memorial HS, 1965; BA with honors in botany 1970, and MS, botany 1971 U of Wisconsin, Madison; PhD in ecology, Cornell U, 1975; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Eta Sigma; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Asst Prof, U of North Carolina, 1975-80; Assoc Chairman, Dept of Biology, UNC, Chapel Hill, 1982-83; Assoc Prof, U of North Carolina, 1980-88; Prof, U of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, 1989-present; Fellow, National Center for Ecological Analysis & Synthesis, 2001-02; Adjunct Prof, Louisiana State U, Baton Rouge, 2001-present; research in plant ecology and geography; fellow, American Assn for the Advancement of Science; cofounder and editor, *Journal of Vegetation Science*, 1990-95; editor-in-chief, *Ecology and Ecological Monographs*, 1995-; founder, Vegetation Section, Ecological Society of America; founder, North American Section, International Assn for Vegetation Science; 1992-95 secretary, Ecological Society of America; chair, vice-chair and secretary of both the Southeastern Chapter and the Vegetation Section, Ecological Society of America; 1995, Distinguished Service Citation, Ecological Society of America; 1990-98 governing board, International

Assn for Vegetation Science; author of numerous papers in scholarly journals and editor of five books

Issue recorded in Durham, NC:

- 6950 i Matthew Monnig b July 23, 1976; grad, 1994 Chapel Hill HS, Chapel Hill, NC; National Merit Scholar; attended U of Texas at Austin engineering school
6951 ii Jeffrey Hamilton b November 22, 1981; attended East Chapel Hill HS

5708 DAVID EMERSON PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Robert⁹, Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 15, 1952, Beloit, WI; m (1) August 20, 1977 Diane Hinkins, dau of George Hinkins of Madison, WI; div 1980; m (2) April 23, 1983, Boulder, CO Barbara Lee Moore (she b August 9, 1960), dau of LeRoy Moore (later Roy Moore) and Rita B____; grad, Beloit Memorial HS, 1970; BBA in marketing, U of Wisconsin, Madison, 1976; employed by United Auto in various locations in Chicago, IL area

Issue of second marriage:

- 6952 i Rachel Ann b March 3, 1985, Downers Grove, IL
6953 ii Jessica Lynn b June 10, 1987, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Elk Grove, IL (*Daily Herald*, June 21, 1987, Chicago, IL)

5709 RICHARD LOCKWOOD PEET¹¹ [Joseph¹⁰, Robert⁹, Joseph⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 14, 1954, Beloit, WI; m (1) August 8, 1981 Ramona Parker; div 1989; m (2) August 31, 1991 Minneapolis, MN Elsa Noemi Flores (she b July 21, 1960, Brownsville, TX; reared in Mexico City; has dual citizenship; BS and MBS, U of Minnesota Carlson School of Management; employed at CNA Insurance Companies), dau of Odilon Flores and Marina García; grad, Beloit Memorial HS, Beloit, WI; BS in business administration, U of Wisconsin, Stout, 1978; 1986-1995 Senior Claims Representative, CAN Insurance Companies, Minneapolis, MN; sp as of September 1996

5712 DONALD SULLIVAN PEET¹¹ [Emerson¹⁰, William⁹, Emerson⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m Caroline Hryhar

Issue:

- 6954 i Michael Stephen

5713 EMERSON WILLIAM PEET JR¹¹ [Emerson¹⁰, William⁹, Emerson⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 20, 1925, Denver, CO; d May 30, 2009, Sarasota, FL; m (1) Sally Ann Bien; prob m (2) Janet M. _____ (she b May 4, 1930, Scarsdale, NY; d October 29, 2008, Sarasota, FL; formerly of Scarsdale, NY, Lake Bluff, IL, and Bloomfield Hills, MI; relocated to Sarasota, FL in 1973; grad,

Oakland U and had a successful retail management career for more than 15 yrs; survived by husband and three daus from previous marriage [Mr. Charlton] and five grandchildren – *Herald Tribune*, Sarasota, FL, November 23, 2008); at age 17 enlisted in the U.S. Navy and served in the South Pacific during World War II as an aviation radioman; in 2003 was inducted into the Enlisted Combat Aircrew Roll of Honor at Patriots Point Naval & Maritime Museum aboard the USS Yorktown in Charleston (SC) Harbor; had a successful career as a hardware manufacturer's sales representative selling everything from padlocks to lawn mowers for over 40 years throughout the southeastern U.S.; interests included motor boating, race cards, various sports activities and listening to jazz; "Bill" taught himself to play the piano by ear; "Bill" enjoyed boating on Lake Lanier in northern Georgia and in Sarasota and Captiva Island, FL; a Mason in the Sarasota Sahib Shrine, the Optimist Club and Elks Club and a volunteer at Mote Marine Laboratory; 1930 living with remarried mother and stepfather, L. Hollister Moyer in Denver, CO; resident of Sarasota, FL for the 35 yrs preceding his death (*Herald Tribune*, Sarasota, FL, June 7, 2009); "Bill" was interviewed by Capt. Ray Schultz, CHC, USNR (ret.) for an article "High tech maintenance", appearing in *Wings of Gold*, winter 2003: "On April 2nd, 1945 ARM2 Emerson W. Peet, Jr., was flying in a VC-67 TBM with the assigned mission to destroy the radio tower on the airfield at Naha, Okinawa. At the target site the flight made four glide bombing runs but on the last, one of the 250 pounders failed to clear the plane. It released from the starboard shackle but one of the fins was hung up on the edge of the bomb bay door. The pilot, LTJG Gale Watt, separated from the formation to execute violent maneuvers in an attempt to dislodge the bomb which had been armed by its spinning impeller. This didn't work so, from his position in the fuselage, Peet somehow was able to poke his foot through an inspection access door and kick the fin of the bomb which sent it tumbling down. It exploded on impact with the water.

"Since the formation had started the return trip to Marcus Island without them, Watt's aircraft was alone. The day was darkening and the TBM was running low on fuel. When Peet turned on his Baker radar he could not locate the carrier. The fleet had come under air attack and had changed course. Ultimately, Peet got a blip on the radar enabling the crew to home in on the ship. The TBM arrived overhead the carrier in the dark.

"Watt extended the flaps but the wheels refused to come down. Investigation revealed that the hydraulic system had taken a hit and leaked fluid. Peet retrieved a can of gun oil from his tool bag, crawled up behind the radio and poured the oil into the hydraulic fluid tank. he worked the wobble pump to build up pressure. Nothing happened. The reservoir was still too low on fluid.

"The crew faced a wheels-up crash landing on the carrier deck or a raft ride in the Pacific in the dark of night.

"Using good old American ingenuity, Peet unzipped his flight suit, urinated as much as he could into the oil can and emptied the fluid into the hydraulic tank.

"When he hit the pump, the wheels came down and were locked. The landing was successful.

The Eleventh Generation in America

"The maintenance crew was extremely unhappy as they had a true mess on their hands to drain, clean and repair the hydraulic reservoir. Peet, his crew and the maintainers, however, knew this situation was better than the alternative: having the TBM go into the drink or worse."

Issue:

- 6955 i Penelope b 1953
- 6956 ii Pamela b 1955 m Bruce Kerr; 2009 resident of Portland, OR
- 6957 iii Amanda b 1959; m Paul Wagner; have son, William Peet Wagner; 2009 resident of Atlanta, GA
- 6958 iv Emerson William III b 1965; 2009 resident of Atlanta, GA

5714 ROBERT FELLOWS PEET¹¹ [Emerson¹⁰, William⁹, Emerson⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 23, 1932, Sacramento, CA; d April 21, 1996, Boone, Watauga, NC; m Cecilia Jackson

Issue:

- 6959 i Robert b 1957
- 6960 ii Susan b 1958
- 6961 iii Stephen b 1959
- 6962 iv Teresa b 1961
- 6963 v Amy b 1964

5720 STEPHEN PEET¹¹ [Charles¹⁰, William⁹, Emerson⁸, Stephen⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1942; resided in Coronado, CA, 1945

TWELFTH GENERATION

⁶⁶...all great, and honourable actions are accompanied with great difficulties, and must be both enterprised and overcome with answerable courages. It was granted the dangers were great, but not desperate; the difficulties were many, but not invincible. For though there were many of them likely, yet they were not certain; it might be sundrie of the things feared might never befall; others by provident care and the use of good means, might in a great measure be prevented; and all of them, through the help of God, by fortitude and patience, might either be borne, or overcome."⁶⁷

5725 DEBRA ANN PEET¹² [Ralph¹¹, Vernon¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 18, 1959, Los Banos, Merced, CA; m (1) January 27, 1979 Joedean L. Taylor (he b August 12, 1958, Tulare Co, CA); m (2) Steven Strachan

Issue of first marriage:

- 6964 i Hannah Rebecca Strachan b August 27, 1988
- 6965 ii Bethany Christine Strachan b July 5, 1990

Issue of second marriage:

- 6966 iii Carrie Marie Taylor b August 1, 1980, Fresno Co, CA

5726 JEFFREY EUGENE PEET¹² [Ralph¹¹, Vernon¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1964, Los Banos, Merced, CA; m October 20, 1990 Shanan Spires;

Issue:

- 6967 i Brian Jeffrey b May 13, 1991
- 6968 ii Sarah Ann b January 19, 1994

⁶⁶ William Bradford

The Twelfth Generation in America

5730 BERNARD LELAND PEET¹² [Leland¹¹, Bernard¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 3, 1949, San Diego, San Diego, CA; with Angelina Marques Munoz had a son, Paul Bernard

Issue:

- 6969 i Paul Bernard [Lee, Kevin] m February 14, 1975, San Diego, CA Nancy L. Sanderson (she bc 1952); div April 7, 1980, San Diego, CA; was adopted at age of 18 months by his paternal grandparents

5731 BISHOP EVERETT PEET¹² [Leland¹¹, Bernard¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 30, 1951, San Diego, San Diego, CA; m December 30, 1972, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA Donna Lynn Bennett (she bc 1954)

Issue:

- 6970 i Darrin W. b March 8, 1977, San Diego Co, CA
- 6971 ii child
- 6972 iii Celeste Rozanne b July 23, 1981, San Diego Co, CA

5732 LELANA ROXANN PEET¹² [Leland¹¹, Bernard¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 3, 1954; m September 3, 1977, San Diego, CA Harold R. Lindsey (he bc 1951); no record of div; a Tim Qualls married a Lelana was living in Hayden, ID from 1993-2002; a Timothy F. Qualls bc 1959 and a Lelana Roxann Qualls, bc 1954, are shown living in Coeur d'Alene, ID in 2011

5733 LAWRENCE LLOYD STANLEY¹² [Barbara¹¹, Bernard¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 4, 1949; adopted 1952 by mother's second husband, Arley E. Driggers; m July 2, 1977 Marie Christine Carter; April 2006 resident Carpenteria, Santa Barbara, CA

Issue:

- 6973 i Amanda Christine Driggers b August 8, 1979
- 6974 ii Natalie Lauren Driggers b March 22, 1983

5734 JANICE ANN DRIGGERS¹² [Barbara¹¹, Bernard¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 11, 1952, San Diego, San Diego, CA; m (1) July 22, 1971, San Diego, San Diego, CA James M. McCormick (he b 1950); m (2) April 16, 1977, Las Vegas, Clark, NV Rosalio Hinojos; April 2006 resident of Helendale, San Bernardino, CA

5735 MELINDA ANNE MOORE¹² [Roberta¹¹, Clifford¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 11, 1970; m A. Muir

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

6975 i child Muir

5741 PAMELA SUE CORDRY¹² [Shirley¹¹, Melvin¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 18, 1960, Escondido, San Diego, CA; m August 2, 1986, Escondido, San Diego, CA Fernando Hernandez III (he b February 22, 1957, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA), son of Fernando Hernandez Jr. and Mercedes; April 2006 resident of Covina, Los Angeles, CA

Issue recorded in San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA:

6976 i Matthew Antonio Hernandez b February 1, 1990

6977 ii Kevin Fernando Hernandez b March 23, 1992

5768 DEBRA ANN PATTERSON¹² [Connie Mae Miller¹¹, Violet¹⁰, Edwin⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 19, 1956, Myrtle Point, Coos, OR; m August 12, 1973, Bridge, Coos, OR John Garland Luhrs (he b April 22, 1951, Dallas, Polk, OR)

Issue recorded in Coquille, Coos, OR:

6978 i John Garland Luhrs Jr. b June 7, 1974

6979 ii Ragen Diane Luhrs b April 6, 1976; m August 29, 1998, Hillsboro, Washington, OR Robert Wayne Hodgson (he b June 9, 1973, Eugene, Lane, OR)

5782 SHIRLEY THOMPSON¹² [Gwendolyn Long¹¹, Pearl Falls¹⁰, Leila⁹, Erwin⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 9, 1947; m June 11, 1966 Darrell Carpenter (he b July 14, 1939)

Issue:

6980 i John Glen Carpenter b March 13, 1969

5791 GAYNOR [GAINER] ARIO PEET¹² [Harold¹¹, William¹⁰, George⁹, Daniel⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 24, 1928, Los Angeles, CA; m July 2, 1948, North Hollywood, CA (1) Wilma Louise Brannock (she b March 17, 1931, Siloam Springs, AR; d November 24, 2004 from acute alcoholism; her corpse was discovered by her daughter-in-law, Sheila, wife of Lindsay; last residence was in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA; moved with parents to California during WWII; grad 1948 North Hollywood HS; memorial service held December 26, 2004 at Angeleno's Mortuary, Van Nuys, CA), dau of William E. and Thelma Lanphear Brannock; div; m (2) a Philippine woman, Luzviminda; November 2005 living in North Hollywood, CA; according to son, Ronald, Gaynor abandoned his first wife for his mother's live-in

The Twelfth Generation in America

Filipina nurse, who was about 30 years his junior; resident 2007, Valley Village, CA (*Los Angeles Times*, *Los Angeles Daily News* and *Whittier Daily News*, December 22, 2004)

Issue:

- 6981 i Ronald Creighton b May 4, 1950, Los Angeles Co, CA
- 6982 ii Kevin Brandon b April 6, 1952, Los Angeles Co, CA
- 6983 iii Lindsay Gaynor b April 21, 1955, Los Angeles Co, CA
- 6984 iv Dennis Eric b April 26, 1959, Burbank, CA

5798 DEE EDWARD POTSANDER¹² [Marcia Louise Henn¹¹, Minerva¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 14, 1947, Wellman, IA; m June 4, 1967, Wellman, IA Patricia Jo Thompson (she b February 6, 1945)

Issue:

- 6985 i Shawn Edward Potsander b September 21, 1969, Davenport, IA
- 6986 ii Angela Elizabeth Potsander b February 1972

5803 PATRICIA ANN WARRICK¹² [Elise Zerley¹¹, Lulu¹⁰, George⁹, Collis⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 24, 1943; m Norbert William Bruns (he b January 1, 1939)

Issue:

- 6987 i Scott William Bruns b November 17, 1969

5820 DEBRA DIANE DAVIS¹² [Phyllis¹¹, Ray¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1955, Des Moines, IA; m 1992 Michael Crawford; grad, Iowa State U with degree in veterinary science; opened her own clinic in McAllen; 2007 resident of McAllen, TX

Issue:

- 6988 i Thomas Crawford b March 22, 1995
- 6989 ii Robert Crawford b November 24, 1997

5821 STEPHEN DAVIS¹² [Phyllis¹¹, Ray¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1957, Des Moines, IA; m July 7, 1981 Debra ____; attended Iowa State U in Ames, IA; pilot and in 2007 is flight instructor and also works for Elliott Flying Service in the sales of airplanes; 2007 resident of Des Moines, IA

Issue:

- 6990 i Sean Davis; pilot with degree in aeronautical engineering, U of Florida

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

6991 ii Christopher Davis

5827 SUZAN MICHELE POPPE¹² [Karen¹¹, Ray¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 5, 1965, Cedar Rapids, IA; m December 6, 2008 Dan Pauley; 2009 residents of Arlington, TX

5828 SALLY JO POPPE¹² [Karen¹¹, Ray¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 3, 1967, Cedar Rapids, IA; carries the Hedding surname

Issue:

6992 i Andrew Hedding b March 1988; 2009 resident of San Antonio, TX

6993 ii Cassie Hedding b May 14, 2009; 2009 resident of San Antonio, TX

5829 SHIELA DAWN POPPE¹² [Karen¹¹, Ray¹⁰, Glenn⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 12, 1970, Des Moines, IA; m Mark Hayes; 2009 resident of Mansfield, TX

Issue:

6994 i Dakodah Hayes b June 1998

6995 ii Madison Hayes b August 2000

6996 iii Samantha Hayes b January 2006

5843 CHAD ELIOT KOST¹² [Roger¹¹, Gail¹⁰, Earl⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 20, 1971; bapt St. Patrick's Church, Iowa City; m August 30, 1990 Roberta G. Sovereign; they have one son, Jakoda (Jake) Lee Kost; attended Kirkwood Community Coll, Cedar Rapids, majoring in auto body repair; 2007 employee of Shaker Logistics, West Branch, IA; 2007 resident of North Liberty, IA

5844 JAMES MICHAEL SCHMIDT¹² [Susan¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b & d January 4, 1963, Mercy Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA after seven hrs from pneumonia caused by a strep infection his mother was treating; bur Cedar Memorial Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, IA and re-interred in 2003 to Norwich Cemetery

5845 AMY JO SCHMIDT¹² [Susan¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 7, 1965, Mercy Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA; m August 25, 1990 Our Redeemer Lutheran Church, Iowa City, IA Mark Schweer, son of Melvin and Kathy Schweer; grad 1983, Mt. Vernon Community Schools; grad 1985, St. Luke's School of Nursing, Cedar Rapids, IA; grad, with BSN in June 1993, Coe Coll, Cedar Rapids; worked for 14 yrs at Cardiac Intensive Care at St. Luke's and as of 2007 has been at Cardiologists PC, Cedar Rapids for 6 yrs

Issue recorded in St. Luke's Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA:

- 6997 i Miranda Rose Schweer b June 18, 1999
- 6998 ii Alex Frederick Schweer b August 1, 2002

5846 DEBRA SUE SCHMIDT¹² [Susan¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 29, 1968, Mercy Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA; m December 27, 1990 Bethany Lutheran Church, Cedar Rapids, IA Michael Judge, son of Sherrie Bannister and Mike Judge; grad 1986 Mt. Vernon Community Schools; attended Coe Coll on scholarship for one yr and then transferred to U of Northern Iowa, Cedar Falls where she earned a bachelor degree in elementary education in 1990; interned at Norwalk; resided in Des Moines until May 1991 before relocating to Salt Lake City, UT when her husband landed a job with Dun and Bradstreet; subsequently moved to Phoenix, Tucson and Scottsdale where both Debra and Mike earned their masters degrees; later they moved to Milwaukee, WI for Mike's job, where Debra taught in a self-contained classroom for 2 yrs and has taught math and composition at a private school, University School of Milwaukee

Issue:

- 6999 i Josiah (Joey) Schmidt Judge b November 23, 1994, University of Arizona Hospital, Tucson, AZ
- 7000 ii Jerzey Michael Judge b March 18, 1997, Milwaukee, WI

5847 ERIC JAMES SCHMIDT¹² [Susan¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 15, 1971, St. Luke's Hospital, Cedar Rapids, IA; m January 24, 2004 St. Wenceslaus Catholic Church, Cedar Rapids, IA Hilary Burkitt Galloro, dau of Thomas Burkitt and Connie Burkitt; Hilary brought three sons to the marriage: Andrew, Matthew and Lucas Galloro, none of whom were legally adopted by Eric; attended Mt. Vernon Community Schools, graduating in 1989; received diploma in small machine and engine repair from Kirkwood Community Coll; expert repairman for John Deere lawn mowers and for motorcycles; later graduated to repairs on large combines and road graders, both with hydrostatic transmissions; avid bowler and Chicago Cubs' fan

5848 JULIE ANN PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 21, 1965, Cedar Rapids, IA; m (2) Brent Thomas; m (4) June 9, 2007 Marion, IA Bruce Woolf; grad, Osbourn Peak HS, Manassas, VA; attended Ferrum Coll for one yr in southern Virginia; grad, Washington School for Secretaries and then accepted a position with SCOPE International in Reston, VA; later worked for 7 yrs as secretary and meeting coordinator with Mobil Oil Corporation in Fairfax, VA; relocated to Cedar Rapids, IA where her husband had a job; in 2000 started a small residential cleaning business

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage:

- 7001 i Madison (Maddie) Thomas b July 20, 1996, St Luke Hospital Cedar Rapids, IA

5849 SCOTT DOUGLAS PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 12, 1967, Sioux City, IA; m May 29, 1992 Susan Blucker; grad Osbourn Park HS, Manassas, VA; grad, George Mason U with a bachelor of business degree; employed by State Farm Insurance, 2007; sports coach for girls; 2007 resident of Abingdon, IL

Issue:

- 7002 i Ashley b October 29, 1992

- 7003 ii Allison b January 5, 1996

[Data provided by Susan Peet Schmidt]

5850 WENDY PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Robert¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 22, 1974, Fort Worth, TX; m December 8, 2001, Rockford, IL Eric Guile; attended Coles Elementary and Parkside Middle School in Manassas, VA; grad, Hylton Senior HS, Woodbridge, VA, 1993; grad with BSN 1997 from Rockford Coll and has worked as an oncology nurse; 2007 resident of Roscoe, IL

Issue:

- 7004 i Matthew Guile b December 3, 2003, Rockford Memorial Hospital, Rockford, IL

5857 ALLEN KYLE RICHARDSON¹² [Dennis Richardson¹¹, Catherine¹⁰, Clarence⁹, Eber⁸, Gideon⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 12, 1976, Illinois; m June 13, 2003 in an outdoor ceremony on the Fox River in Geneva, IL Shannon Farrens; owns a Scrubco cleaning business; grad Cary Grove HS and studied at Illinois State U

5872 RICHARD CLAIR JOHNSON¹² [Richard Peet-Johnson¹¹, Donald¹⁰, George⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 14, 1958, Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co, CA; m June 19, 1982, Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co, CA Shelley Margaret Sherman (she b October 5, 1957, Los Angeles, CA; hobbies are producing, stage direction, and choreography, for community theatre and teen performing groups); air traffic controller since 1987; awarded the rank of Eagle Scout February 1, 1974; hobbies are scuba diving and set design and construction for community theatre.

Issue recorded in Los Angeles Co, CA:

- 7005 i Joanna Sue Johnson p.a. b August 2, 1977, Baldwin Park
7006 ii Bethanie Marie Johnson b April 28, 1983, Whittier

[Richard Clair Johnson provided the data for this generation and the previous four; birth dates and places for Marlin and family, Marlin's marriage and Bert's death taken from Melvin Peet's family album via Gloria Peet Daugherity, who also supplied data on Melvin's children]

5873 CURTIS PAUL JOHNSON¹² [Richard Peet-Johnson¹¹, Donald¹⁰, George⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 17, 1961, Encino; awarded the rank of Eagle Scout January 1977; hobbies are custom guitar making, singing and musical composition; unm as of February 2007

5874 SCOTT A. JOHNSON¹² [Richard Peet-Johnson¹¹, Donald¹⁰, George⁹, Marlin⁸, Daniel⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 8, 1966, Northridge, Los Angeles Co, CA; m August 6, 1999 Chatsworth, Los Angeles Co, CA Rachel Wood (she b May 19, 1970, Freeport, Nassau Co, NY); clinical psychologist since 2003; Doctorate of Psychology degree with a specialty in relational psychology, Trinity Coll of Graduate Studies, Anaheim, CA, June 24, 2000; hobbies are scuba diving and rappelling.

5882 CAROLYN SUE PEET¹² [Julius¹¹, Nicholas¹⁰, Julius⁹, Albert⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 22, 1952, Salem, OR; m July 1974 at St. Edward's Catholic Church, Salem, OR Michael Pirrone of Modesto, CA (*Modesto Bee and News Herald*, July 21, 1974) (he grad of U of California, Davis; a ranch manager), son of Alfred Francis Pirrone; couple honeymooned in San Diego; grad of Linfield Coll, Oregon; 2002 resident of Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA

5890 MARIE CRISTINE CRAWFORD¹² [Laura Lee Main¹¹, Elizabeth Peck¹⁰, Wells Peck⁹, Hattie⁸, Julius⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 7, 1977, Corydon, Wayne Co, IA; m May 27, 2000, Dixon, IL David Ugorek

5896b BLAIR GENE PEET¹² [Gene¹¹, William¹⁰, Truman⁹, Philip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 28, 1964, St. Maries, Benewah Co, ID; m August 3, 1996, St. Maries, ID Bobbie Renee Thompson (she b July 8, 1971, St. Maries, ID); President of Peet Shoe Dryer; fly-fisherman

Issue recorded in St. Maries, Benewah Co, ID:

7006j i Kaylene Renee b July 4, 1999

7006k ii Grant Blair b June 22, 2002

5898 DOUGLAS LEE PEET¹² [Richard¹¹, Howard¹⁰, Melvin⁹, Phillip⁸, Truman⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 23, 1953; m February 23, 1974, Peace Christian Reformed Church, Cedar Rapids, IA Ila A. Moran, dau of Thomas E. Moran; grad of Cedar Rapids Barber Coll; employed in 1974 by Fisher's Barber Shop; Ila in 1974 was employed by Sambo's Restaurant (*Cedar Rapids gazette*, February 24, 1974); 2000 resident of Cedar Rapids, IA; in 2000 Doug's wife was reported as Linda (*The Gazette*, November 26, 2000, Cedar Rapids and Iowa City, IA)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 7007 i Amber; 2000 resident of Cedar Rapids, IA
- 7008 ii Joseph m Connie; 2000 resident of Prairie du Chien, WI

5921 ELLY PEET¹² [Edwin¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 7, 1933, East Orange, NJ; m September 26, 1964, Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, NYC Eddie Jack Sharpe (he b May 31, 1931, Gainesville, TX); baseball fan; aka Gidget

Issue recorded at St Luke Hospital, NYC:

- 7009 i Sara Stuart Sharpe b May 19, 1971; m June 14, 2003 Timothy Tobin (Ph.D.); marketing manager; 2003, reside in Washington, DC; have a son, Finley, b November 6, 2005
- 7010 ii Ed Zachariah Sharpe b October 17, 1973; resident in institution for disabled adults in NYC; has severe cerebral palsy

5922 MOLLY WELLS PEET¹² [Edwin¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 15, 1948; m (1) 1969 John Holland Eschelman; div; m (2) c 1990 Richard Hargis (an environmental engineer); a software engineer; boards and rides horses; 2003, resident of Canonsburg, PA

5923 ELLEN "SISSY" STUART PEET¹² [Edwin¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 14, 1949; m September 2, 1972 at family home in New Vernon, NJ Charles Derek Walker (he b June 8, 1949, Summit, NJ; sales manager; an Episcopalian), son of Alan Banham Walker (he b Cambridge, England) and Elizabeth Linder Stettler; grad, Kent Place School, Summit, NJ, 1967; grad, Skidmore Coll, Saratoga Springs, NY, 1971 with major in French literature and language; director of an Alexandria, VA pre-school; interested in child welfare and advocacy, inclusion of children with special needs in typical educational settings; volunteer and board member of Volunteer Emergency Families for Children and Children Together; interested in environmental and housing issues, gardening, hiking, biking, travel, multi-culturalism and diversity, music in all its variety, reading especially biographies, history, sciences, religion; reared as Presbyterian, but became Episcopalian after marriage; both Derek and Sissy are Democrats

Issue recorded at Alexandria Hospital, Alexandria, VA:

- 7011 i Charles Banham Walker b April 29, 1978; grad, Brown U, Providence, RI in African-American studies; lives and works in Providence, RI, 2003
- 7012 ii Samuel Morehouse Walker b May 16, 1981; 2003 resident of Providence, RI; an aspiring rock musician
- 7013 iii Timothy Wells Walker b February 14, 1988

The Twelfth Generation in America

5924 STEVEN FULLARTON PEET¹² [Edwin¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 12, 1951; mc 1985, Tampa, FL Susan Johnson; director of youth soccer program and substitute teacher in middle school; resided 2003 in Seffner, FL

Issue:

7014 i Mary Nicole b July 8, 1992

5925 TIMOTHY STILES PEET¹² [Edwin¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 16, 1952; m August 1981 Carolyn Gomez; div c 1995; relocated to Stuart, FL where in 2003 he is a civil engineer; 2009 resident of Tallahassee, FL

Issue:

7015 i Evin Stiles b August 4, 1983, Colorado Springs, CO

5926 JONATHAN MURRAY PEET¹² [Edwin¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 23, 1954; m Celia ? ; 2003 lives and works in Tallahassee, FL for state government in financial auditing capacity; 2009 resident of Tallahassee, FL

Issue recorded in Tallahassee, FL:

7016 i Alyson Marie b May 5, 1991

7017 ii Rachel Murray b November 24, 1993

5927 DEBORAH AYRES PEET¹² [Edwin¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 24, 1955; m (1) February 18, 1977, Neuchâtel, Switzerland Mario Felipe Paiano of Switzerland (he b September 30, 1949, Taurisano, Lecce, Italy), son of Salvatore Paiano and Addolorata Russo; div October 1983; m (2) March 29, 1985, Köniz, Bern, Switzerland Kenneth Riplinger of Chicago (he b November 16, 1960, Chicago, IL; in corporate finance field), son of Edward Riplinger and Erika Sievert; grad, Kent Place School, Summit, NJ, 1973; grad, Florida Atlantic U, Boca Raton, FL, 1983; works for the International Equestrian Federation in Geneva, Switzerland; equestrienne who show jumps young horses; interested in singing, reading and nature conservation; resides 2003 in Vuillens-le-Château, Switzerland; a Presbyterian; while not affiliated with any political party, Debbie considers herself mostly democrat; Deborah's second husband adopted the son she had with her first husband – at adoption his name became Jonathan Peet Riplinger

Issue of first marriage recorded in St. Aubin (Neuchâtel), Switzerland:

7018 i Jonathan Paiano b August 27, 1980; changed to Jonathan Peet Riplinger; in late May 2006, Jon and his wife, living in Bali, Indonesia, had a male

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

child, Aaron Riplinger, who died the day after birth because of physician malpractice

Issue of second marriage recorded in Nyon (Vaud), Switzerland:

7019 ii Kyle Lang Riplinger b July 25, 1986

7020 iii Everett Michael Riplinger b May 11, 1989

5928 RAYMOND BAKER PEET JR.¹² [Raymond¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 11, 1931, Orange, NJ; d September 19, 2007 of Poway, CA; inurnment at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, Point Loma, CA, Section CBI, Row 4, Site 287; m 1962 Geneva Ann Daigle; ADCS, US Navy in the Vietnam War; retired aviation mechanic in the Navy (*San Diego Union-Tribune*, September 22, 2007; *Nationwide Gravesite Locator*, US Dept of Veteran Affairs); survived by wife, sister Judy, and seven grandchildren

Issue:

7021 i Kim Michele b 1963; m Mr. Rohr

7022 ii Lyn Nanette b 1965; m Mr. Lockwood

7023 iii Suzanne Marie b 1966; m Mr. Schauer; 2007 resident of Sparks, NV

5930 JUDITH CAROLYN PEET¹² [Raymond¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1945; m 1967 Michael S. Bailey; 2007 resident of Huntington Beach, CA

Issue:

7024 i William Stuart Bailey b 1971

7025 ii Craig Bailey

5931 ALFRED RICHARD CONROY JR¹² [Ruth¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 20, 1931, Orange, NJ; m (1) 1957 Judith Stephens; m (2) 1969 Lanna Jean Aller

Issue of first marriage:

7026 i Catherine Stuart Conroy b 1962

7027 ii Sarah Chapin Conroy b 1965

Issue of second marriage:

7028 iii Jennifer Jean Conroy b 1972

5932 MARIANNE CONROY¹² [Ruth¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1932; m 1961 Larry L. Neal

Issue:

- 7029 i Susan Kelly Neal b 1963
- 7030 ii Scott Charles Neal b 1969

5933 PEET DODSEN CRISSEY¹² [Ruth¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Everitt⁹, Theodore⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1947; m 1968 Marsha Ann Miller; 2005 is a loan originator at First National Bank's Residential Lending Center at the College Banking Center in Overland Park, Kansas City; member of the Kansas City Regional Assn; fly fisherman, plays golf and tennis

5938 MICHAEL ALLEN PEET¹² [Raymond¹¹, Sylvester¹⁰, George⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 18, 1960, New Milford, CT; d August 19, 2009, Daleville, AL; m ?; a truss builder; had been a resident of Daleville, AL for the year prior to moving there from Dothan, AL; cremated with funeral arrangements by Brown Funeral Home of Chipley (*Washington County News*, September 2, 2009; *Chipley Bugle.com*, August 23, 2009)

Issue:

- 7031 i Chelsea Mae; 2009 resident of Kansas; in 2009 there was a Chelsea Peet, 32, of Culver, KS

5941 JANICE MURIEL PEET¹² [Kenneth¹¹, Luther¹⁰, Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 30, 1935; m November 24, 1954 Thomas Morgan Whitycombe (he b November 14, 1932; d August 6, 1972; served in US Airforce; attending Boardman Trade School, New Haven, CT), son of Thomas and Dorothy Whitycombe; grad, New Milford, CT HS; employed at time of marriage in office of William X. Martin (*Bridgeport Telegram*, October 20, 1954)

Issue:

- 7032 i Laura Janice Whitycombe b January 12, 1958
- 7033 ii Todd James Whitycombe b April 29, 1963

5942 DAVID ROGER PEET¹² [Kenneth¹¹, Luther¹⁰, Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 31, 1938; m (1) November 18, 1961 Arlene Gladys Decker (she b November 8, 1938); m (2) Joan M. Gilbert Zaccaro (she b February 18, 1938, Hartford, CT; d December 14, 2009, Manchester, CT; employed for several years by Connecticut Transit Bus Co. and was employed by the Coca-Cola Co. of E. Hartford at time of retirement), dau of William Gilbert and Rose Longo; grew up in New Milford, CT; 2009 resident of Manchester, CT (*Hartford Courant*, December 16, 2009; *Journal Inquirer*, Enfield, CT, December 17, 2009)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 7034 i Brian David b July 4, 1963
- 7035 ii Gregory Whitten b March 29, 1966
- 7036 iii Amy Arlene b April 19, 1969

5943 DONALD LUTHER PEET¹² [Kenneth¹¹, Luther¹⁰, Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 8, 1939; m July 7, 1956 Barbara Ann Dahle (she b January 16, 1940)

Issue:

- 7037 i Donald Lee b February 1, 1957
- 7038 ii Jeffrey Brian b September 11, 1959

5945 MARY JACQUELINE PEET¹² [Edward¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1964, New Rochelle, NY; m Louis Dominick Magarelli; 2004, resident of New Rochelle, NY

Issue recorded in New Rochelle, NY:

- 7039 i Louis Dominick Magarelli III b April 26, 1994
- 7040 ii Sarah Jacqueline Magarelli b April 1, 1996
- 7041 iii John Tyler Magarelli b January 11, 2000

5946 CAROLINE CARTIER PEET¹² [Edward¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 30, 1965, New Rochelle, NY; m Andrew Kaplan; 2004, resident of Rye, NY

Issue recorded in NYC:

- 7042 i Benjamin Nathaniel Kaplan b July 6, 1995
- 7043 ii Matthew Curtis Kaplan b June 8, 1997
- 7044 iii Elizabeth Renee Kaplan b July 31, 2001

5947 AMY AUGUSTA PEET¹² [Edward¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 28, 1966, New Rochelle, NY; m Richard Pace; 2004, resident of New Rochelle, NY

Issue, first two recorded in NYC:

- 7045 i Richard Joseph Pace III b June 28, 1996
- 7046 ii Caroline Gardiner Pace b February 15, 1999
- 7047 iii Thomas Michael Pace b September 30, 2002, Greenwich, CT

The Twelfth Generation in America

5949 BARBARA MARIE MORAN¹² [Kathleen¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 20, 1956, Scranton, PA; m 1985 Paul Rigaud; div; 2004, resident of Mohegan Lake, NY

Issue recorded in White Plains, NY:

7048 i Paul James Rigaud b January 20, 1989

5950 THOMAS EDWARD MORAN¹² [Kathleen¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 21, 1957, New Rochelle, NY; 2004, resident in New York City with Betty Felice Orgler

Issue recorded in NYC:

7049 i Dean Alexander Orgler-Moran b September 27, 2002

5951 ELLEN ELIZABETH MORAN¹² [Kathleen¹¹, Edward¹⁰, Charles⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 14, 1965, New Rochelle, NY; m Kevin MacRae; 2004, resident of Peachtree City, GA

Issue recorded in Bergen Co, NJ:

7050 i Mary McRae b May 9, 1991

5956 THOMAS STEVEN PEET¹² [Charles¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Edward⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 27, 1950, Minneapolis, MN; m 1976 Georgia Ann Maurer; teacher at Westerville North HS, Westerville, OH since 1975 and dept chair of social studies; 2009 resident of Gahanna, OH; BS in education, 1972; MA in social studies in 1977, MA in history in 1983 and PhD in social studies and history, all from Ohio State U

Issue:

7050a i Charles Dunham b March 19, 1980

7050b ii Alex Raymond b December 31, 1986

5959 ROGER EDWARD PEET¹² [Edward¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Edward⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 30, 1948, Illinois; m (1) Mary Elizabeth Gordon; div; m (2) Joyce Herman; owns and operates a jewelry store in Davenport, IA

Issue:

7050c i Anthony Edward b June 21, 1972

7050d ii Victoria Logan b May 26, 1976

6041 TERRY HOWARD PEET¹² [Howard¹¹, Howard¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 11, 1955, U of Minnesota Hospital, Minneapolis, MN; m Julie Lammers (b in Moorhead, MN), dau of Dean and JoAnn Lammers; div; attended U of Minnesota, Minneapolis and State School of Science, Wahpeton, ND; manager of Shakey's Pizza, Minneapolis; owner of Pizza Parlor, Modesto, CA; owner and manager of Rax Restaurants, Fargo, ND and Moorhead, MN; night supervisor of Tecton Inc., Fargo, ND 1998-2008

Issue recorded at the University of Minnesota Hospital, Minneapolis, MN:

- 7051 i Barry Alan b January 19, 1974
- 7052 ii Randy Michael b October 26, 1976

6042 PAMELA DAWN PEET¹² [Howard¹¹, Howard¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 9, 1957, U of Minnesota Hospital, Minneapolis, MN; m 1981 at Moorhead, MN Michael Astrup (he b March 27, 1953; grad, Concordia Coll, Moorhead, MN; farmer; chair, American Crystal Sugar Board); BA, North Dakota State U, 1979; teacher at Minnesota Migrant Summer School, Barnesville, MN; flight attendant with Northwest Airlines, 1979-1982; illustrator for "Little Jasper" childrens' stories series published by *Parents and Children Together Online Magazine*; artist; para-professional teacher with Moorhead, MN High School

Issue recorded in Moorhead, MN:

- 7053 i Christopher Michael Astrup b March 15, 1984; grad, Concordia Coll, Moorhead, MN, 2006; clerk for US Senator Byron Dorgan of ND
- 7054 ii Stephen Patrick Astrup b January 10, 1986; student at Concordia Coll, 2008
- 7055 iii Jennifer Lynn Astrup b August 11, 1988; student at U of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN, 2008

6043 STEPHEN JOHN WATSON¹² [Peggy¹¹, Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 30, 1963, Orange, CA; m Molly Smith of San Diego, CA; 2010 resident of Arlington, VA; grad, B.A. in political economy, 1985 from Williams Coll; 1989 law degree, and LL.M., 1992 (Masters in Tax Law) from Georgetown U; 2010 tax attorney with Fulbright & Jaworski in Washington, DC

Issue:

- 7057 i Henry Theodore Watson b May 15, 2002
- 7058 ii Eleanor Margaret Watson b October 21, 2004

6044 LAURA LEE WATSON¹² [Peggy¹¹, Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 21, 1965, Glasgow AFB, MT; m Tom Feddema of Edina, MN; grad B.A. in English literature 1989, U of

Minnesota; grad B.S. in nursing, Grossmont School of Nursing, 1998; master's degree in nursing, 2010, from California State U Dominguez Hills; salesman for Pfizer

6045 WILLIAM THEODORE WATSON¹² [Peggy¹¹, Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 22, 1969, Madison, WI; 1988, Blake School, Minneapolis, MN; 1992, B.S. in molecular biology and genetics from U of California, Berkeley; Ph.D. in structural biology and pharmacology, U of Colorado Health & Sciences, 2004; 2010 employed as college professor

6046 MARNEY WYNNE PEET¹² [Walter¹¹, Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 20, 1978, Charleston, WV; m July 3, 2004, Patrick Michael Campbell Tenney (he b October 4, 1970, Minneapolis, MN; BA, 1993, St. Thomas U; employed as hedge fund manager), son of Michael and Barbara Tenney; BA, 1991, Stanford U in economics; MBA, 1996, Haas School of Business, U of California, Berkeley; masters in nutrition, 2008, Bauman U; employed variously with Capital Economics, Washington, DC; Rand Corporation Think Tank, Washington, DC; Cambridge Management Consulting, San Francisco; Compare Net, Internet Marketing, San Francisco; Microsoft, Seattle, WA; Gloss.com, San Francisco; nutritional consultant in Tiburon, CA

Issue recorded in San Francisco, CA:

7059 i Cooper Campbell Tenney b October 28, 2005

7060 ii Calvin MacRae Tenney b August 7, 2009

6047 KARL ADAM PEET¹² [Walter¹¹, Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 28, 1970, Madison, WI; m August 1, 1998 Shauna Brewer Block (she b February 18, 1971, Chicago, IL; grad 1989 St Paul's Prep School, Concord, NH; grad 1994, BA, Yale U; grad 2003, MSW, Boston U; employed as social worker, supervisor in gerontology in Boston, MA), dau of Andrew and Shaun Cudahy Block; 1989 grad of St Paul's Prep School, Concord, NH; 1994, BA in symbolic systems, Stanford U; 2003, masters in linguistics, Harvard U; 2005 masters in public policy and urban planning, Kennedy School of Government, Harvard U; employed as English teacher, Qingha Jr Teachers' Coll, Xining, China; project manager in planning and development, Chicago Transit Authority, Chicago, IL

Issue recorded in Cambridge, MA:

7061 i Julia Selz b September 14, 2005

6048 DUSTIN PAUL PEET¹² [Norton¹¹, Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 20, 1972, W Columbia, SC; grad 1997, Xavier U; policeman

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Cincinnati, OH:

7062 i Ethan Sullivan Monroe b September 1, 1996

6049 DULCIE LEE PEET¹² [Norton¹¹, Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 29, 1974, Midland, MI; m July 19, 1997 Kevin Bradley Crawford, son of Gary Crawford and Barbara Watt; grad 1996, Kent State U; graphic designer

Issue recorded in Bowling Green, OH:

7063 i Colin Stratman Crawford b October 24, 2002

7064 ii Micah Wallis Crawford b June 16, 2004

7065 iii Caleb James Crawford b May 16, 2006

6050 ANDREA HOLLY PEET¹² [Norton¹¹, Theodore¹⁰, Walter⁹, Alson⁸, Frederick⁷, Abraham⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 4, 1976, Midland, MI; m October 19, 2002 John Andrew Bickel, son of John Bickel and Susan Row; grad 2000, Butler U

Issue recorded in Indianapolis, IN:

7066 i John Norton Bickel b June 3, 2005

7067 ii Abigail Lee Bickel b October 10, 2007

6053 JANUARY PEET¹² [Edward¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Edward⁹, Lyman⁸, Lorin⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 23, 1969, Porter Hospital, Middlebury, VT; m September 16, 1987 Sean Sears (he b December 10, c1969); realtor, broker

Issue:

7068 i Carrie Sears b February 9, 1993

7069 ii Joshua Sears b September 25, 1996

7070 iii Katelyn Sears b August 1, 2001

6060 JAMES RUSSELL HOLMES¹² [Frances Louise¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 12, 1930, Battle Creek, MI m (1) Josephine Galatro Murphy (previously married to Mr. Murphy); m (2) February 20, 1982, Rockville, MD Sandra Lee Franklin (she b May 19, 1939)

Issue of first marriage:

7071 i James Russell Holmes b April 8, 1957, Birmingham, AL

7072 ii JoAnn Murphy Holmes b April 12, 1945, Glen Cove, NY (stepchild; Jefferson Co, AL county order changing JoAnn Murphy's name to JoAnn Murphy Holmes

The Twelfth Generation in America

6061 LEONARD OWEN HOLMES¹² [Frances Louise¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 26, 1933, Battle Creek, MI; m (1) in Kalamazoo, MI Janet Lee MacDonald (she b July 11, 1932, Kalamazoo), dau of Cornelius and Myrtle MacDonald; m (2) December 24, 1980 Marshall, MI Diane Ruth Bottoms (she b September 5, 1938, Little Rock, AK), dau of Eric Bottoms and Ruth Alford

Issue of first marriage recorded in Kalamazoo, MI:

7073 i David Leonard Holmes b November 28, 1955

7074 ii Carol Lee Holmes b September 19, 1958

7075 iii Thomas Michael Holmes b October 17, 1963

6062 NANCY TRUDY HOLMES¹² [Frances Louise¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 25, 1935, Battle Creek, MI; m in Battle Creek, MI Gary Lee Holtz (he b May 25, 1936, Sturgis, MI), son of Leon and Dorothy Holtz

Issue:

7076 i Gary Lee Holtz b August 3, 1963; d August 4, 1963

Issue p.a.:

7077 ii Steven Gary Holtz b February 5, 1964

7078 iii Karen Elizabeth Holtz b August 20, 1966

6063 RALPH A. PEET¹² [Sheldon¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 19, 1896, Depew, NY; d November 20, 1950; m Florence M. Walzer; worked in delicatessen in 1930 and salesman 1930-33, 1941 (*Rochester City Directory*, v 80, 1930, p 1182; v 81, 1930-31, p 1193; v 82, 1931-32, p 761; v 88, 1938; v 91, 1941, p 669); residence at 505 University Ave, Rochester, NY 1930-31 and at 155 Akron (1931), 171 Hillside Ave (1933), 546 Haywood, and 830 Merchants Rd (1941-42)

6065 EUGENE CARTER PEET¹² [James¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 31, 1913, Harrisburg, PA; d December 4, 1999; bur Garden Sanctuary, Seminole, Pinellas Co, FL; m April 12, 1939 Eleanor Krusen (she b July 9, 1915; d June 25, 2000; bur with husband); of N. Caldwell, NJ; last residence in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, FL

6069 ROBERT LESLIE [LAMBORN] PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 15, 1919; d February 9, 1988, Hamilton, Essex, MA; m July 19, 1941 Ruth Raymond

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 7079 i Deborah
- 7080 ii Beverly Ann b 1947; m August 13, 1983, Kent, Litchfield, CT Ivan
Gottlieb (he b 1944) (*Connecticut Marriage Records*)

6071 OLMSTEAD PEET¹² [Mortimer¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 19, 1912, Rochester, NY; d March 28, 2003, Lewis Co Residential Healthcare facility, Port Leyden, NY; m (1) 1943 Olga McMurdie (teacher); div; m (2) March 7, 1971, Boonville, NY Hope Stevenson Peet (she b January 12, 1916, Auburn, NY; d October 27, 2004, Lowville, NY; bur Lake View Cemetery, Cayuga, NY; grad Cornell U; adoption placement worker for Wayne Co Dept of Social Services), widow of Barry Peet; grad of Cornell U, 1935; special student at Harvard U (1936) (*Harvard University 2005 Alumni Directory*); worked as photogrammetric engineer at Standard Aerial Surveys, Newark, NJ for five years; cartographer and aerial photographer at Institute of Geographical Exploration, Harvard U; during World War II was with National Defense Research Council, Harvard U; 1952-74, worked five years in machine development at Xerox Corp and 18 years as supervisor of Patent Illustration, Xerox Corp; resided in Fairport, NY in 1950s; living in Newark, NY March 1973; retired 1974; an outdoorsman; writer of articles about the north country; living 1986 and 2003 in Port Leyden, NY (*Albany Times Union*, March 20, 2003; *Rochester Democrat & Chronicle*, October 31, 2004 and October 30, 2003)

Issue of first marriage:

- 7081 i Richard Cragin b February 6, 1954, Rochester, NY
- 7082 ii Mary Alice b June 25, 1955; m June 2, 1979 Fairport, NY Jordan Smith
(teacher of English at Union Coll, Schenectady, NY); has son Liam
Cragin Smith (he b December 23, 1985, Schenectady)

6072 SAMUEL CLINTON PEET¹² [Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 4, 1914, Rochester, NY; d July 24, 1973; m November 5, 1938, Rochester, NY Shirley Jean Ruppert (she b July 16, 1914; d September 14, 2003); grad, Michigan U; mechanical engineer; plant manager of Fasco Co. that made fans; found in the *Rochester City Directories* as student (v 83, 1933; v 84, 1934) and as clerk (v 90, 1939-40) with residence in Flower City; owned a cottage on Eagle Island in Sodus Bay, NY

Issue recorded in Rochester, NY:

- 7083 i Donald Rupert b December 29, 1942
- 7084 ii Douglas Barry b August 27, 1946

6073 BARRY PEET¹² [Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 14, 1916, Rochester, NY; d August 9, 1966; bur Arlington National Cemetery, Section 51, Site 1137, Arlington, VA; m April 4, 1939,

Cayuga, NY Hope Stevenson (she b January 12, 1916, Auburn, NY; d October 27, 2004, Lowville, Lewis Co, NY [*Watertown Daily Times*, October 31, 2004]; m second March 7, 1971, Boonville, NY Olmstead Peet [he b May 19, 1912; d March 28, 2003]; grad, Cornell U 1938; child placement senior caseworker in social science dept); dau of James Roe Stevenson and Grace Ida Fairchild; grad 1938 in agriculture, Cornell U; taught agriculture in Hammondsport, NY HS 1938-43; worked in Rochester, NY at Taylor Inst. Co. until army duty; enlisted August 7, 1945 (National Archives *World War II Army Enlistment Records*) with stated residence in Appomattox, NY; served in army in Europe 1945-46; discharged July 7, 1946 as sergeant 133rd D anti-aircraft artillery gun battalion—was drafted after having been rejected in 1941 due to physical problem; employed by the US Government in plant pest control until death of cancer; Episcopalian; Republican; Boy Scout leader; girls softball coach; Rotarian; enjoyed fishing

Issue:

7085 i Martha Barry b May 24, 1943, Rochester, NY

7086 ii James Stevenson b February 10, 1946, Auburn, NY

6074 DAVID ROBERT PEET¹² [Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 7, 1919, Rochester, Monroe, NY; d June 3, 1996, Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, FL; bur in West Palm Beach, FL; m (1) May 30, 1942, Rochester, NY Ruth Frances Basye (she b April 26, 1919; d August 3, 2005, Port Orange, FL), dau of Walter Ellis Basye and Florence Margaret Cadwell; div 1950; m (2) Carol Ryan (she b December 12, 1927, Missouri; d March 9, 2005, West Palm Beach, FL; m first 1947 Gil Newsome, well known Chicago radio DJ celebrity; successful model in major magazines during the mid 1940's and 50's; performed as a professional dancer on stage nationwide, starring in top hotels with the Merriel Abbott Dancers Group; with first husband pioneered an early television program in 1954 featuring musical and entertainment guests and they hosted the show as co-stars on weekdays interviewing and performing with nationally known artists for years; enjoyed active water sports, even riding a jet ski in her 70's; earned her own FAA pilot's license to travel extensively and fly the Cessna she co-owned during the 1950's; with second husband owned an ironworks fabrication company in Lake Worth; while married to David Peet she continued modeling, breeding poodles and raising their children; Carol and David began living in Palm Beach County during the mid 1960's; Carol really enjoyed her last career in the camaraderie of great people for 9 years; she retired in 1997 from the Palm Beach's Bath and Tennis Club; sec-treas of Polyarns Inc, Canandaigua in 1963; she suffered several health setbacks for various reasons including an auto accident that all required long periods of recuperation [*Palm Beach Post-Times*, March 13, 2005], dau of Robert and Fern Lucky Marth; grad, Webster HS; attended U of Michigan; a mechanical engineer and manufacturers' representative for aircraft industry; after remarriage lived in several places in and around Canandaigua Lake – in 1960 residence was at 710 W Lake Rd, in 1961 at 194 W Lake Rd, and in 1963 on County Rd 5; at least during part of the 1960s he was manager and later president of Polyarns Inc. which manufactured plastic yarn (*Canandaigua City Directory*, 1960, 1961, 1963)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 7087 i David Basye b March 21, 1944, Milwaukee, WI
- 7088 ii Nancy Kathryn b December 20, 1945, Detroit, MI

Issue of second marriage recorded in Rochester, NY:

- 7089 iii Victoria Irene b April 1, 1958
- 7090 iv Mary Elizabeth b August 22, 1961

6075 NELSON RUSK PEET JR.¹² [Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 3, 1922, Rochester, Monroe Co, NY; d August 19, 2006, Broward Co, FL; m July 15, 1945, Newburgh, NY Helen Killeen (b November 1, 1921, Haverstraw, NY; d December 22, 2003 in her Burlington, VT residence at age 82; grad, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Newburgh, NY, Syracuse U and Palmer U of Chiropractic; postgrad faculty member of Life U School of Chiropractic; practiced chiropractic for 50 years with her husband in Newburgh, NY as Drs. Peet & Peet; she specialized in treatment of pregnant women, infants and children and was often referred to as the grandmother of Pediatric Chiropractic; author and lecturer on chiropractic disciplines; wrote many columns on pediatric chiropractic for the *ICA Review*; illustrated three of Dr. B.J. Palmer's books; watercolorist), dau of Dr. John J. Killeen and Margaret Slevin; grad, Syracuse U in engineering design. B.M.E., 1943; grad school, Syracuse U, 1945; grad, 1950, Palmer Chiropractic Coll; met his wife, an art education student, on a blind date while at Syracuse U, when he was an engineering student; he and Helen married after graduation but Nelson suffered severe injuries in an automobile accident and it was his father-in-law, a chiropractic who straightened him out after he suffered migraines and other complications resulting from the injuries; started practice with Helen in Beacon, NY; specialized in upper cervical chiropractic method; written and taught on principles of chiropractic healing; avid drummer and engages in jam sessions every Sunday; enjoys fishing and traveling; four surviving children are chiropractors; sold home in South Burlington, VT in summer 2004 and relocated to Lauderdale by the Sea, FL to be near his daughter; a Roman Catholic, republican (*Today's Chiropractic*, March-April 2004; "Do we have a problem in our profession" by Dr. Helen K. Peet, DC in *Dynamic Chiropractic*, October 9, 1992, v 10, n 21))

Issue p.a.:

- 7091 i Peter John b March 5, 1958; d July 5, 2002
- 7092 ii Paul Christopher b July 25, 1959
- 7093 iii Palmer Mark b January 5, 1961
- 7094 iv Parry Andrew b July 20, 1962
- 7095 v Paula Ellen b May 29, 1963; of Ft. Lauderdale, FL, 2003; 1992 grad of Life Chiropractic Coll

6083 JEANETTE ELIZABETH PEET¹² [Earle¹¹, Merton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Samuel⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 7, 1932; m November 4, 1950 Robert W. Rylander

Issue:

- 7096 i Robert Michael Rylander b December 3, 1953
- 7097 ii James Earle Rylander b October 28, 1954
- 7098 iii Steven Mark Rylander b October 13, 1955
- 7099 iv Joleen Elizabeth Rylander b December 10, 1957
- 7100 v Richard Sigfried Rylander II b June 26, 1961
- 7101 vi Robyn Barbara Rylander b February 8, 1963

6084 BARBARA LOUISE PEET¹² [Earle¹¹, Merton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Samuel⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 28, 1935; m October 26, 1963 Richard Goodwin Nelson; librarian with New Milford Public Library, 2004

Issue:

- 7102 i Leigh Ann Nelson b October 31, 1964
- 7103 ii Scott Goodwin Nelson b February 22, 1968

6085 HARVEY EDGAR PEET¹² [Earle¹¹, Merton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Samuel⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 28, 1939; m May 21, 1966 Karen Mildred Ross; sp

6086 ARNOLD EDWARD PEET¹² [Earle¹¹, Merton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Samuel⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 24, 1943, New Milford, CT; m July 2, 1966 Jean Woram; div September 2, 1983; mason by trade

Issue:

- 7104 i Brand Woram b October 25, 1966, New Milford, CT

6097 MICHELE LORRAINE MORTISON¹² [John Lee Mortison¹¹, Olive¹⁰, Ralph⁹, Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 21, 1962, Redstone Arsenal, AL; m (1) December 29, 1979 in Golden Valley, MN Charles Marvin Culkin (he b May 1950, St. Paul, MN); m (2) March 18, 1982, Minneapolis, MN John Timothy Graff (he b October 8, 1958, Luna, OH); m (3) March 15, 1997 in Pine Mountain, GA David Lee Voight (he b September 16, 1962, Sioux Falls, SD); sp as of 2003

6098 JANET LEE MORTISON¹² [John Lee Mortison¹¹, Olive¹⁰, Ralph⁹, Lehman⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 15, 1964, Redstone Arsenal, AL; m April 22, 1989, St. Paul, MN Michael Paul Host (he b December 13, 1962 in MN)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

7105 i Brandon Michael Host b January 24, 1992, Minneapolis, MN

7106 ii Collin Lee Host b March 4, 1995, Edina, MN

(data for Janet and Michele, parents, grandparents and great grandparents provided by John Lee Mortison of Roswell, GA)

6100 DAVID CARLISLE PEET JR.¹² [David¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] bc 1948; m Margery S. (she bc 1951); grad, 1970, Temple U School of Medicine; did residency at Chestnut Hill Hospital; 2010 affiliated with Fomance Family Pediatric Group, Blue Bell, PA and with Montgomery Hospital in Norristown, PA; board certified in family medicine

Issue:

7107 i Alison B. bc 1981

7108 ii David

7109 iii John S. bc 1985

6105 JEFFREY VINCENT PEET¹² [John¹¹, John¹⁰, John⁹, John⁸, Harmon⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 29, 1955, Jamaica, NY; d January 2, 2003 in an accident while hiking in Gulf Hagas, ME; m Debbie Brownell of Devon, PA and high school sweetheart; reared in Newtown Square, PA; grad 1974 Booth School in Rosemont, PA; moved to Bangor, ME in 1975 to attend U of Maine; grad with degree in forestry from U of Maine; 2002 resident of Hampden, ME; 1984 purchased Ski Rack Sports and in 1995 relocated business on Longview Drive in Bangor; loved the outdoors; scholarship in Jeff's name established at Hampden Academy (*Philadelphia Inquirer & Daily News*, January 23, 2003)

Issue:

7110 i Jason ; managed the office of his father's business 2003

7111 ii Dustan

7112 iii Noah; student at U of Maine at Farmington and on soccer team

6110 Rev. CHARLES W. MAYES¹² [Ina Edith Garver¹¹, Viola I. Biggs¹⁰, Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 17, 1901; d July 1979, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA; m Marjorie Grace Stone (she b June 14, 1901, Ohio; d April 19, 1986, Riverside Co, CA; 3 children

Issue:

7113 i John Wallace Mayes b September 30, 1925, Illinois

7113a ii Vivian Ruselle Mayes b February 22, 1930, Los Angeles Co, CA

6112 LESTER W. GARVER¹² [Ira Earl Garver¹¹, Viola I. Biggs¹⁰, Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 20, 1907; d September 1974, Houston, TX; m June 12, 1931 Katherine Leonard; 3 children

6113 EVELYN VIOLA GARVER¹² [Ira Earl Garver¹¹, Viola I. Biggs¹⁰, Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 27, 1909; d May 1986, Sun City, Riverside, CA; m November 17, 1934 John J. Bikfasy; 1 child

6117 HAROLD ALVIN GARVER¹² [Arva Otho Garver¹¹, Viola I. Biggs¹⁰, Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 24, 1917, Lafayette, Medina, OH; d February 13, 1990, Laconia, Belknap Co, NH; m July 21, 1940, Euclid Methodist Church, St. Petersburg, FL Julia Dorothy Merrill (she b October 21, 1918, Laconia, NH; d February 18, 1999, Laconia, NH), dau of John Harold Merrill Sr. and Alice Estella Benson; 2 children

6118 HOWARD RUSSELL GARVER¹² [Arva Otho Garver¹¹, Viola I. Biggs¹⁰, Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 8, 1919, Medina, Medina Co, OH; d March 27, 1987, St. Petersburg, FL; m November 22, 1945, Euclid Methodist Church, St. Petersburg, FL Marion Elizabeth Luther (she b April 5, 1920, Erie, PA), dau of Orson Herbert Luther and Elizabeth Mabel Gehring; 3 children

Issue:

7114 i Elizabeth Ann Garver b July 22, 1949, St. Petersburg, FL; d January 11, 2000, St. Petersburg, FL

7115 ii dau m Mr. Walden, son of Columbus Walden and Eddie Bishop

6119 ARTHUR WESLEY [WES] GARVER¹² [Arva Otho Garver¹¹, Viola I. Biggs¹⁰, Betsy Ann Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 20, 1922, Medina, Medina Co, OH; d March 23, 2002, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL; m January 31, 1947, Central Presbyterian Church Marjorie Gertrude Stone, dau of Marble Stone and Marie Stuart While; 1 child

6120 ROSALIE FERN GALEENER¹² [Adela Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 23, 1920, Urbana, IL; m (1) Melvin Piper; m (2) Owen Maller; m (3) Ray Aukland; 5 children

6122 OLEETA BLANCHE GALEENER¹² [Adela Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 1, 1925, Urbana, IL; m November 26, 1947, Urbana, IL John Saunders Hatchett; 3 daus

6123 HELEN PAULINE CARRIER¹² [Gerald Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 12, 1915,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Indianapolis, IN; m July 11, 1936 Paul Gordon Roach (he b August 17, 1913), son of Grover Cleveland and Ethel Belle (Williams) Roach; 1986, resident of Sun City, AZ

Issue:

- 7116 i Sara Jane Roach b August 9, 1942, Urbana, IL
- 7117 ii Paul David Roach b August 28, 1948, Patterson, NJ; d August 31, 1948
Patterson, NJ
- 7118 iii Helen Darleen Roach b August 30, 1950, Norfolk, RI

6124 GERALD MIRVIN CARRIER¹² [Gerald Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 10, 1917, South Bend, IN; d March 14, 2002, Indianapolis, IN; m June 8, 1939, Bloomington, IN Mary Dorothy Emig (she b May 13, 1917, Columbus, IN)

Issue, first three recorded in Indianapolis, IN, rest in Bedford, IN:

- 7119 i Gerald L. Carrier b May 20, 1940
- 7120 ii Martha Sue Carrier b July 21, 1942
- 7121 iii Nancy Elizabeth Carrier b February 2, 1945
- 7122 iv James Robert Carrier b November 22, 1949
- 7123 v John Vincent Carrier b August 16, 1953
- 7124 vi Thomas Joseph Carrier b November 4, 1955
- 7125 vii Daniel Stephen Carrier b August 3, 1957
- 7126 viii Richard Allan Carrier b May 7, 1960

6127 WILLIAM [ALLEN] WYLIE¹² [Alta Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1898; m Theo Slaybaugh; commander in US Navy

Issue:

- 7127 i Betty Wylie m Robert Athey; have dau, Shirley; 1986 resident, Decatur, MI
- 7128 ii Bruce Wylie m Ginny ?; div
- 7129 iii Lorraine Wylie
- 7130 iv Allen Wylie
- 7131 v Elizabeth Wylie
- 7132 vi Helen Wylie
- 7133 vii Vivian Wylie

6129 DOROTHY V. WYLIE¹² [Alta Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1903; m November 7, 1925 Fred J. MacFarlane [McFarland], son of M. MacFarlane

Issue:

- 7134 i James MacFarlane killed in Europe after D-Day
- 7135 ii Robert MacFarlane m Joyce Ann ?
- 7136 iii Richard MacFarlane dy at age 6 mos
- 7137 iv Milton ?

6132 MALCOLM R. WYLIE¹² [Alta Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1913; m Helen Pannen; resided in Mission and Prairie Mission, KS

Issue:

- 7138 i Lynn Wylie
- 7139 ii Susan Wylie
- 7140 iii Martha ? Wylie

6133 MYRTLE JUNE SWEET¹² [Ethel Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 18, 1898, Torch Lake, MI; bapt June 30, 1949, N Detroit Baptist Church; d July 22, 1981, Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA; bur Roselawn Cemetery, Detroit; m October 14, 1915, Cedar, MI Myron Levi Culver (he b September 29, 1895, Cedar, MI; d October 16, 1966, Lynnwood, WA; bur Charlevoix, MI; m second Florence Esther Grubaugh; automobile dealer; captain of a charter boat operation at Lake Charlevoix, where he retired), son of Charles Edwin and Dessie Maude (Kistler) Culver

Issue:

- 7141 i Opal Culver b & d March 25, 1918, Cedar, MI
- 7142 ii Donald Duncan Culver b October 6, 1919, Detroit, MI

6134 KENDALL LEE MATHER¹² [Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 10, 1911; m May 16, 1940 Isabell M. Heenan (she b October 11, 1915, Almont, Lapeer Co, MI; d February 12, 2001, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, MI), dau of Alphonse Barnadine Heenan and Catherine E. Morris; in Africa near Oran in 1943 during World War II

Issue:

- 7143 i Robert (Bobby) Mather
- 7144 ii Richard Mather
- 7145 iii Dan Mather
- 7146 iv Allen Mather

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

6135 JOSEPHINE CECIL MATHER¹² [Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1912; m May 16, 1936 Wilbur Hilliar; resided in Gladwin, MI

Issue:

- 7147 i Don Hilliar b June 10, 1939
- 7148 ii Jo Anne Hilliar b January 1, 1941
- 7149 iii James Hilliar b January 7, 1944

6136 MILTON MARTIN MATHER JR¹² [Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 2, 1916, E Jordan, Charlevoix Co, MI; d September 15, 1984, Gladwin, Gladwin Co, MI; m (1) Rita ?; m (2) before 1951 Fern Marie Nauman (she b January 21, 1917, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, MO; d April 18, 1986, Gladwin, MI)

Issue of second marriage:

- 7150 i Fern Marie Mather b May 22, 1943; m Nick Matijevich (he d in a coma);
sp
- 7151 ii Michael Mather m Gay ?
- 7152 iii Kathleen Mather

6137 JOHN [JACK] MATHER¹² [Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 2, 1918, Traverse City, MI; d Mach 11, 1966; bur March 18, 1966, Gladwin, MI; m July 29, 1941 [or December 12, 1940] Edna M. Carmen (she b January 24, 1920, Michigan; d December 15, 2002, Gladwin, MI)

Issue:

- 7153 i Patricia Mather
- 7154 ii Karen Mather b June 10, 1944
- 7155 iii Rose Mary Mather b June 18, 1952

6138 JAMES WILLIAM MATHER¹² [Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 24, 1922, Saginaw, MI; d August 17, 1990, Gladwin, MI; m June 14, 1947 Elaine White; served in World War II

Issue:

- 7160 i William James Mather b January 5, 1948
- 7161 ii Martha Mather b January 24, 1949
- 7162 iii Elizabeth Mather b August 27, 195__

6140 FRANCES GRACE MATHER¹² [Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 19, 1932, Mt Morris, MI; d December 17, 1972, Otter Lake, Tuscola Co, MI; m Robert Nash (he b July 22, 19__; he m second Nancy ?)

Issue:

- 7163 i Judy Nash b August 22, 1952
- 7164 ii Jeffrey Nash b June 17, 1954
- 7165 iii Robert William Nash b June 7, 1957; d July 15, 1982, Michigan
- 7166 iv Jane Nash b June 15, 1959
- 7167 v Joey Nash b December 23, 1960
- 7168 vi Kelly Nash b July 23, 1962

6148 HAZEL FRANCES ALLISON¹² [Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 31, 1913, Honor, Benzie Co, MI; d; m (1) February 3, 1933 Mance Home [Mancelona], Antrim Co, MI Harold Franklin Sherriff (he b December 17, 1907, Honor, MI; d November 8, 1966, Muskegon, MI; bur Platte Cemetery, Honor, MI), son of Murray and Sarah (Esch) Sherriff; m (2) January 2, 1968 at her home, Muskegon; grad, Honor HS, 1932; worked in State Hospital, Traverse City, MI until she married

Issue of first marriage recorded in Muskegon, MI:

- 7169 i Boyd Eugene Sherriff b May 10, 1938
- 7170 ii Dolores Ann Sherriff b April 3, 1940

6149 VIRA MAY ALLISON¹² [Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 4, 1915, Honor, Benzie Co, MI; d November 26, 1945, Muskegon, MI; bur Platte Cemetery, Honor; m 1933, Honor, MI Lloyd Sherriff (he b October 14, 1908, Honor, MI; d December 28, 1977, Lakeland, FL; bur Platte Cemetery, Honor, MI), son of Murray and Sarah (Esch) Sherriff; her sister, Hazel, insisted in 1989 that her name is Elvira May; grad, 1932, Honor HS

Issue:

- 7171 i Thelma May Sherriff b June 5, 1943

6150 MARY LEE ALLISON¹² [Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 16, 1925; unm; grad at age 16 Honor HS, Honor, MI; took over family dairy farm at age 14 when her father died – the same farm her grandparents Louis and Mary Josephine (Pect) Drake built; she lived on the farm since age 3 and in the house occupied by her grandfather Louis Drake in 1891; since her mother's death in 1965, she has worked the 120 acre farm alone; in 1987 (*Traverse City Record-Eagle*, December 8, 1987) she had 14 Holsteins and drove a Case diesel tractor; in 1994 her farm was eligible to be named a Michigan Centennial Farm.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

6164 LENA LUANA MUFFLEY¹² [Ida¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 5, 1897, Ithaca, MI; d September 20, 1967, Warren, MI nursing home; bur Lafayette Twp; m April 22, 1916, Corunna, MI Ferris Charles Moomey (he b April 14, 1895, Fremont, OH; d May 13, 1962, Carson City, MI; bur Lafayette Twp)

Issue recorded in Detroit, MI:

7172 i Maurieta Jean Moomey b July 8, 1919

6165 GERALD ROLLA SCHAUB¹² [Mary¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 30, 1911; d August 17, 1988, Lansing, MI; m Maxine Silvers (she b July 29, 1912; d October 25, 2002, Lansing, MI)

Issue:

7173 i Alan Schaub b April 14, 1936

7174 ii Ardis Schaub b 1938

7175 iii Mary Jane Schaub b 1942

7176 iv Joan Schaub b December 31, 1944

6166 THELMA W. RANDALL¹² [Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 14, 1909; m (1) August 12, 1930 Reynold Marr (he d October 21, 1981; bur Breckenridge, MI cemetery); m (2) November 6, 1982 Matthew M. Feith (he b January 4, 1918, Michigan); teacher for 29 yrs

Issue of first marriage:

7177 i Lois Marr b July 22, 1937

7178 ii Leona June Marr b September 12, 1940

7179 iii Rodney Paul Marr b September 24, 1944

6167 CLIFTON RANDALL¹² [Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 5, 1911; d January 21, 1994, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI; m April 1, 1934 Elsie Martyn (she b February 6, 1915; d November 20, 2001, Ithaca, MI)

Issue:

7180 i James Randall b February 6, 1936

7181 ii Gary L. Randall b June 18, 1943

6168 MILSON RANDALL¹² [Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 3, 1913; d December 13, 1988, Alma, MI; m (1) January 23, 1935 Hazel Mills (she d 1967); m (2) December 12, 1968 Barbara Glover

The Twelfth Generation in America

Issue of first marriage:

- 7182 i Jack Randall b June 28, 1931
- 7183 ii Marilyn Randall b July 2, 1937

6169 FRANK RANDALL¹² [Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 20, 1915; d February 18, 1964; m Thelma Haard

Issue:

- 7184 i Douglas Randall b 1939
- 7185 ii Roger Randall b 1942

6170 EDNA RANDALL¹² [Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1917; m August 20, 1936 Arthur Howard

Issue:

- 7186 i Dale Howard b March 23, 1937
- 7187 ii Paula Howard b May 21, 1941
- 7188 iii Brenda Howard b August 25, 1947

6171 EUGENE RANDALL¹² [Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 7, 1919; m January 14, 1945 Ilamae Green

Issue p.a.:

- 7189 i Susan Jane Randall b November 8, 1953
- 7190 ii William David Randall b October 12, 1955

6173 EVELYN RANDALL¹² [Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 9, 1923; d April 1987; m August 20, 1942 Clifford G. Dietz (he b March 17, 1925; d October 4, 1995; last resided in St. Louis, MI)

- 7191 i Gregory Dietz b May 12, 1943
- 7192 ii Randall Dietz b December 2, 1947
- 7193 iii Brad Dietz b February 7, 1952

6174 WANDA RANDALL¹² [Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1, 1925; d 1969; m November 10, 1943 Dale Smith

Issue:

- 7194 i Gayla Smith b March 23, 1945
- 7195 ii Becky Smith b August 31, 1948
- 7196 iii David Smith b May 15, 1952

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

6177 VIVIAN RANDALL¹² [Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 17, 1931; m March 18, 1950 Ira Gallehugh

Issue:

- 7197 i Beth Gallehugh b January 29, 1955
- 7198 ii Lisa Gallehugh b December 19, 1958
- 7199 iii Tracy Gallehugh b August 23, 1963

6179 VAUN OMAINE GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1917, Ithaca, MI; m January 11, 1945 Irene Brown, dau of Charles and Lena (Piper) Brown; served in World War II from May 6, 1941 to June 16, 1945

Issue:

- 7200 i Larry Vaun Gruesbeck b July 9, 1946
- 7201 ii Dennis Charles Gruesbeck b June 22, 1949
- 7202 iii Ardith Ann Gruesbeck b December 25, 1953

6180 ARNITA ILENE GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1919, Ithaca, MI; m March 14, 1944 Gerald Corp (he d by 1986), son of Arthur and Eva (Batchlor) Corp

Issue:

- 7203 i Peggy Jean Corp b September 21, 1946
- 7204 ii Patricia Ilene Corp b January 16, 1949
- 7205 iii Steven Ray Corp b April 19, 1952

6181 ARTHUR WAYNE GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1921, Ithaca, MI; m October 27, 1941 Grace Proudfoot, dau of Donald and Iliah Proudfoot

Issue:

- 7206 i Sharon Kay Gruesbeck b January 5, 1943
- 7207 ii Robert Alan Gruesbeck b July 4, 1944
- 7208 iii Phyllis Elaine Gruesbeck b January 15, 1946
- 7209 iv Carolyn Ann Gruesbeck b December 3, 1947

6182 HATTIE LENA V GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 24, 1923, Dowagiac, MI; m February 26, 1944 Herbert Lyle Profit Spencer, son of Earl and Lorena J. (Dodge) Spencer

Issue:

- 7210 i Glenn Lyle Profit Spencer b April 25, 1945
- 7211 ii Jean Ann Spencer b May 19, 1947
- 7212 iii Karen Lee Spencer b April 28, 1948
- 7213 iv Jim Richard Profit Spencer b October 25, 1950
- 7214 v Terri Sue Spencer b April 18, 1952
- 7215 vi Dick Alan Profit Spencer b October 15, 1953

6183 EARL RAY GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 20, 1925, Ithaca, MI; m December 11, 1943 Betty Lester (she b March 1, 1924), dau of John and Ethel Lester

Issue:

- 7216 i Judy Kay Gruesbeck b November 24, 1944
- 7217 ii Barbara Ann Gruesbeck b June 6, 1946
- 7218 iii Ronald Lynn Gruesbeck b February 12, 1949
- 7219 iv Donna Marie Gruesbeck b December 28, 1952
- 7220 v Diane Renea Gruesbeck b May 4, 1957
- 7221 vi Kenneth Earl Gruesbeck b June 2, 1959
- 7222 vii Garry Gene Gruesbeck b April 20, 1964

6184 MYRL RAYMOND GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 20, 1925, Ithaca, MI; d September 1, 1995, Perry, Shiawassee Co, MI; m July 22, 1944 Marjorie Nethaway, dau of Roy and Lula (Perry) Nethaway

Issue:

- 7223 i Philip Myrl Gruesbeck b July 13, 1946
- 7224 ii Donald Lee Gruesbeck b June 29, 1948
- 7225 iii Beverly June Gruesbeck b July 7, 1952
- 7226 iv Penny Sue Gruesbeck b April 6, 1965

6185 WILLIAM PEET GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1926, Standish, MI; m September 16, 1948 Velma Dibble, dau of Orin and Ethel Dibble

Issue:

- 7227 i Kathy Lee Gruesbeck b May 10, 1949
- 7228 ii Cheri Lou Gruesbeck b December 20, 1950
- 7229 iii David William Gruesbeck b May 2, 1953

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

6186 MARGARET IRENE GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1928, Ashley, MI; m October 11, 1947, LaVerne Jackson, son of Byron F. and Margaret D. (Ginn) Jackson

Issue:

- 7230 i Michael Ray Jackson b December 28, 1954
- 7231 ii Le Anne Rae Jackson b January 3, 1962
- 7232 iii Scott Richard Jackson b September 17, 1963

6187 ROLLA LEE GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1931, Perry, MI; m June 28, 1953 Colleen Swender, dau of Lee and Leona (Smith) Swender

Issue:

- 7233 i Sue Ann Gruesbeck b September 28, 1955
- 7234 ii Christine Marie Gruesbeck b November 21, 1956
- 7235 iii Lynn Allan Gruesbeck b November 30, 1958

6188 ROLLAND DEE GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1931, Perry, MI; m December 26, 1953 Jeannette Wakefield, dau of D.O. and Georgia (Thompson) Wakefield

Issue:

- 7236 i Richard James Gruesbeck b January 15, 1955
- 7237 ii Joanne Louise Gruesbeck b February 28, 1956
- 7238 iii Bryan Dee Gruesbeck b September 3, 1959

6189 GRACE ELVIRA GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1932, Perry, MI; m (1) December 13, 1952 Frank Nash; div; m (2) November 7, 1959 Chester Stampski; div; m (3) January 7, 1972 Dean Luke

Issue of first marriage:

- 7239 i Linda Lee Nash b January 25, 1956
- 7240 ii David Frank Nash b July 23, 1958

Issue of second marriage:

- 7241 iii Lyle John Stampski b October 1, 1960

6190 LENA MAE GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1934, Perry, MI; m (1) December 6, 1961 Robert

The Twelfth Generation in America

Letson, son of Andrew and Grace (Stilson) Letson; div; m (2) August 27, 1983 Tom Mordaunt

Issue of first marriage:

7242 i Rose Marie Lee Letson b April 17, 1964

6191 VERN RICHARD GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 20, 1935, Perry, MI; d July 12, 1953 in an automobile accident; bur Hillcrest Memorial Garden, Owosso, MI

6192 MARJORIE ANN GRUESBECK¹² [Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1940, Perry, MI; m May 7, 1960 Raymond Behrens, son of Robert and Arlene Behrens

Issue:

7243 i Mark Raymond Behrens b March 4, 1961; d July 12, 1984; bur Hillcrest Memorial Garden, Owosso, MI

7244 ii Kevin Paul Behrens b June 26, 1962

7245 iii Lori Ann Behrens b May 12, 1965

7246 iv Tim Allen Behrens b August 2, 1968; d July 11, 1984; bur Hillcrest Memorial Garden, Owosso, MI

6194 BOZEMA RUTH KENNETT¹² [Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 24, 1905, North Star, MI; d August 11, 1977; bur Ithaca, MI; m November 11, 1924 Harry McKay (he d October 7, 1959; bur Ithaca, MI), son of Finis and Elizabeth J. McKay

Issue:

7247 i Bonnie Jean McKay b September 19, 1925

7248 ii Kennett Harry McKay b February 28, 1930, Detroit, MI

6196 VERNON KENNETT¹² [Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Emily Hawkins; lumber dealer in Alma, MI

Issue:

7249 i Vernon Lee Kennett b January 17, 1940

7250 ii Jacqueline Kennett b May 8, 1942, Alma, MI

7251 iii Robert Kirk Kennett b September 15, 1945

6197 MABEL KENNETT¹² [Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 17, 1911; d March 4, 1961; m Paul Jopke

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 7252 i Kathy Jopke m Tom Pouch; has 2 children, Kimberly and Christopher
- 7253 ii Melissa Jopke m; div
- 7254 iii Paul Kennett Jopke m; div; has 2 daus, one of whom is Brook

6198 VELMA PEET¹² [Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 5, 1910; d November 13, 1997, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI; m (1) 1930 Minor Biddinger (he d September 15, 1962), son of Sidney and Sue Biddinger; m (2) Harley Hatt (he b December 11, 1900; d February 11, 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI); sp

6199 BEATRICE IRENE PEET¹² [Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 11, 1911, Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; d June 1, 1992, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI; m February 18, 1932, Ithaca, MI Gladwin Emerson Martyn (he b July 27, 1909, Newark, MI; d January 22, 1975, Ashburn, GA), son of Franklin and Marie (Wood) Martyn

Issue:

- 7255 i Barbara Kay Martyn b May 21, 1940, Lafayette, MI
- 7256 ii Teddy Irwin Martyn b March 1, 1943, St Louis, MI

6200 ADDIE CATHERINE PEET¹² [Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 21, 1914, Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; m December 3, 1933 Lawrence McAdam (he b May 9, 1912), son of Peter and Mary E. McAdam

Issue recorded in Ithaca, MI:

- 7257 i Melvin McAdam b June 7, 1936
- 7258 ii Shirley Ann McAdam b April 4, 1939

6201 EMMA ODELL PEET¹² [Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 12, 1921, Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; d December 1, 1948, Delta, OH, killed in a farm accident; bur December 4, 1948, Delta, OH; m Eugene Pontius

Issue:

- 7259 i William Pontius b January 28, 1944, Wauscon, OH; 1986 resident in Florida
- 7260 ii Judy Ann Pontius b May 12, 1946, Ohio

The Twelfth Generation in America

6202 DORIS MABLE PEET¹² [Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 20, 1926; d October 6, 1993, Belmont, Kent Co, MI; m Gene Olson; operated sports shop, Grand Rapids, MI

Issue:

- 7261 i James Olson m Darcy; 4 children
- 7262 ii Carolyn Olson m Steven Beck; 2 daus
- 7263 iii Janet Olson

6203 MARGARET IVONA PEET¹² [Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 14, 1928; m L.G. Olson (he worked for Central Asphalt Co. in Gratiot Co, MI), son of James and Ada (Johnson) Olson

Issue:

- 7264 i Helen Olson
- 7265 ii Bruce Olson

6204 EDNA MAY PEET¹² [Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 4, 1932; m June 13, 1951 Dale Glenn Beck (employed by Michigan State Highway Dept), son of Willard and Queens (Rhynard) Beck; 1986 resident of Lansing, MI; employed by Consumers Power Co., Grand Rapids, MI

Issue:

- 7266 i Brian Beck
- 7267 ii Eric Beck

6206 BERNICE MILDRED RUSSELL¹² [Alladin Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 17, 1910; d July 17, 1997, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI; m (1) June 20, 1929 Warren Franklin Gulick (he b October 17, 1906; d January 31, 1942; a farmer; measured fields for ASCS office for farms), son of Willard F. and Bessie (Gross) Gulick; m (2) January 22, 1945 Earl S. Gruesbeck (he b December 11, 1898; d March 31, 1983; a farmer at heart but was employed as a field man for the Lake Shore Sugar Co.), son of William Pitt and Hattie (Robinson) Gruesbeck; taught rural school for 16 yrs; worked in ASCS's farmer programs in Ithaca for many years and also in C.J. Chambers Insurance office; Bernice and Earl had a Firestone store in Mason, MI when they were first married

Issue of first marriage:

- 7268 i Beverly Kay Gulick b July 31, 1935
- 7269 ii Vera May Gulick b February 3, 1942

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

6207 LOIS MARGARET HAKES¹² [Elizabeth Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1902, Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; d September 23, 1998; m October 25, 1919 Le Roy M. Zoss (he b January 28, 1899, North Star, MI; d February 4, 1962, Ann Arbor Hospital, MI; bur February 7, 1962 North Star Cemetery, MI), son of Henry and Mary (Haynes) Zoss; last residence was in Ithaca, Gratiot, MI

Issue recorded at Hamilton Twp, Gratiot Co, MI:

7270 i Nola Allene Zoss b February 6, 1922

6208 RUSSELL WALTER CRISWELL¹² [Rachel Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1, 1918; dsp March 30, 1944 killed in action, World War II; bur in Hamilton Twp, MI

6209 VERNA JUNE CRISWELL¹² [Rachel Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 26, 1921; m January 30, 1943, North Star Twp, MI William C. Rozen (he b February 26, 1910, Chicago, IL; d August 17, 1986, Alma, MI; bur Pine Grove Cemetery), son of Bohinial and Mary Elizabeth (Maxa) Rozen

Issue:

7271 i Cheryl Irene Rozen b February 1, 1945

7272 ii Russell Rozen b October 14, 1951

6210 ARLENE BENSON CRISWELL¹² [Rachel Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 19, 1929, dau of Ray V. and Clara V. (Sineltzer) Benson; grandniece of Walter Criswell; her mother died when an infant and was reared as their own; she m September 16, 1950 Leroy Roslund and had two children: Marilyn m Miguel Bahena and had sons Michael and Matthew, and John Roslund (he b November 3, 1962); she grad Michigan State U, 1951; taught in Alma and Fulton schools 1951-88; d December 15, 1988; bur in Emerson Twp Cemetery

6211 JEREMIAH [JERRY] WILSON BRODEBECK¹² [Jeremiah Brodebeck¹¹, Lois¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 6, 1911, Gratiot Co, MI; d September 1, 1970; m August 14, 1934, Royal Oak, MI Thelma Mae Tarrant (she b October 6, 1911; d April 18, 1989, New Castle, IN; bur Hamilton Twp Cemetery, Gratiot Co, MI; grad, Alma Coll, Alma, MI), dau of George and Nellie (Reid) Tarrant; grad, Alma Coll, 1933

Issue:

7273 i Sandra Brodebeck

The Twelfth Generation in America

6212 SARA ELIZABETH BRODEBECK¹² [Jeremiah Brodebeck¹¹, Lois¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 5, 1914, Gratiot Co, MI; d June 25, 1977, Lansing, MI; bur Evergreen Cemetery, Lansing; m January 30, 1934 Donald Lawrence Aubertin (he dc 1982); worked for state of Michigan for more than 20 yrs

Issue:

- 7274 i Robert Wilson Aubertin b September 27, 1935, St. Johns, MI
- 7275 ii Jay Lawrence (Bud) Aubertin
- 7276 iii Elizabeth Ann Aubertin

6213 WALLACE IRWIN MEEUWENBERG¹² [Florence¹¹, Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 16, 1927, Detroit, MI; m (1) March 8, 1947 Vera Troyan; div August 1950; m (2) February 28, 1955 Jo Anne Clark (he d November 10, 1976)

Issue of second marriage:

- 7277 i Sherry Meeuwenberg b December 25, 1955
- 7278 ii Jo Kim Meeuwenberg b February 20, 1958; m March 2, 1985, Highland, MI Thomas William Masell

6214 LARAE ALDA MEEUWENBERG¹² [Florence¹¹, Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 24, 1936, Detroit, MI; m (1) August 28, 1954 Ralph Graham; div 1955; m (2) October 20, 1956, Angola, IN Keith Austin Trumbull; resident 1986 in Northville, MI

Issue of second marriage:

- 7279 i Keith Austin Trumbull Jr. b July 7, 1957
- 7280 ii Laura Kryn Trumbull b September 19, 1961
- 7281 iii Eleanor Daiva Trumbull b October 13, 1965
- 7282 iv David Ray Trumbull b April 30, 1967
- 7283 v Alice June Trumbull b June 15, 1969

6216 RICHARD OMAR WELCH SUTTER¹² [Helen¹¹, Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 7, 1925; d February 16, 2002, Yuba City, Sutter Co, CA; m February 2, 1947 Elna Rena White

Issue:

- 7284 i William Henry Sutter b December 7, 1947
- 7285 ii Dwight Ivan Sutter b November 5, 1951
- 7286 iii Robert Benny Sutter b December 10, 1955

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

6217 ROBERTA MARY PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 23, 1941; m August 25, 1973, New Baltimore, MI Carlton May Jr., son of Carlton Judd May Sr. and Dorothea Hilliard; resided in Memphis, TN for three years and then removed to Shepherdstown, WV; both Robert and Carlton are employed by the US Government

Issue:

- 7287 i Christopher Robert May b November 29, 1980
- 7288 ii Jason Randall May b April 2, 1985

6218 ROSLYN ARLENE PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 1, 1944; m October 22, 1983 Charles Vaughns

- 7289 i Tomeka Eleanor Vaughns b October 11, 1984
- 7290 ii Marcellus Joseph Vaughns b November 7 1986

6220 RICHARD DAVID PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 7, 1951, Mt. Clemens, MI; m April 15, 1978, Utica, MI Ruth Marie Drew, dau of Jacob Drew and Rachel Rogers

Issue:

- 7291 i Rachel Maria b December 18, 1982
- 7292 ii Richard David II b November 17, 1984

6221 HOMER JACK VIERS¹² [Geraldine Russell¹¹, Ruth¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 18, 1931; m June 4, 1955 Janet Spriggs, dau of Galen and Marian (Rogers) Spriggs of Greenville; employed in engineering department of Buick

Issue recorded in Flint, MI:

- 7293 i David Jack Viers b July 27, 1956
- 7294 ii Daniel Dean Viers b September 24, 1957
- 7295 iii Lori Lynn Viers b May 22, 1959
- 7296 iv Mark Robert Viers b June 28, 1961

6222 JOSEPHINE RUTH VIERS¹² [Geraldine Russell¹¹, Ruth¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 19, 1932; m March 18, 1950 Donald Schaul, son of Hal and Alva Schaul of North Star, MI; lived 1986 ½ mile west of North Star; Don had a barber shop in Alma and Ruth was a post office employee in Alma

The Twelfth Generation in America

Issue:

- 7297 i Gregory James Schaul b August 9, 1950
- 7298 ii Brad Duane Schaul b January 4, 1954
- 7299 iii Jay Donald Schaul b September 2, 1957; lived in Mason, MI and worked for a printing firm

6223 JAMES CHESTER VIERS¹² [Geraldine Russell¹¹, Ruth¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 2, 1934; d June 1, 2002, St. Johns, Clinton Co, MI; m April 1954 Barbara Lewis, dau of Byron and Freda Lewis of St. Johns, MI; owned a barber shop in St. Johns

Issue:

- 7300 i James Byron Viers b November 25, 1954

6224 MARILYN JEAN SILER¹² [Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 12, 1932, Saginaw Co, MI; m October 5, 19__ Charles Bernard Baker (he b July 30, 1932, New Lothrop, Genesee Co, MI)

- 7301 i Nancy Jean Baker b September 28, 1958
- 7302 ii Kathryn Ann Baker b October 24, 1959
- 7303 iii James Charles Baker b November 21, 1960; m May 21, 1988 Jane Lynn Hughes (she b August 9, 1963)
- 7304 iv Timothy Peter Baker b November 1, 1962
- 7305 v Eugene Baker
- 7306 vi Thomas Gerald Baker b January 20, 1967
- 7307 vii Mary Louise Baker b August 23, 1968
- 7308 viii Gregory Paul Baker b August 21, 1969

6225 CAROL ANN SILER¹² [Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 17, 1933, Saginaw Co, MI; m January 8, 1955 Frank C. Carlson (he b December 15, 1931)

Issue:

- 7309 i Gail Marie Carlson b October 4, 1955; m May 7, 1977 Donald Zimmerman (he b May 14, 1953)
- 7310 ii Diane Louise Carlson b June 4, 1957
- 7311 iii Michael James Carlson b July 11, 1958
- 7312 iv Mark Anthony Carlson b May 26, 1960
- 7313 v John Francis Carlson b December 2, 1965; m September 17, 1988 Jeanette Smith (she b January 3, 1968)
- 7314 vi Amy Sue Carlson b April 1, 1970; m May 8, 1993 Frederick Cizauskas (he b June 11, 1970)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

6226 ELAINE MARIE SILER¹² [Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 25, 1934, Saginaw Co, MI; m May 14, 1955 Orville Riley (he b February 20, 1932)

Issue:

- 7315 i Karen Sue Riley b June 13, 1956
- 7316 ii Bruce Edward Riley b November 19, 1957; m October 14, 1989
Marleigh Card (she b January 2, 1962)
- 7317 iii Sharon Kay Riley b September 29, 1960
- 7318 iv Jenny Lee Riley b May 29, 1962; m February 6, 1993 Keith Knoll (he b
October 5, 1955)
- 7319 v David Paul Riley b May 27, 1964
- 7320 vi Theresa Pearl Riley b December 21, 1965; m October 10, 1992 Kim
Wesolowski (he b September 10, 1963)

6227 BERNARD ROBERT SILER¹² [Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 16, 1937, Saginaw Co, MI; m November 10, 1962 Mary Margaret Nowaczyk

Issue:

- 7321 i Bernard Joseph Siler b January 7, 1964; m November 12, 1988
Kristina Ostrander
- 7322 ii Eric J. Siler b October 15, 1965
- 7323 iii Kurt A. Siler b October 11, 1966

6228 JANE KATHRYN SILER¹² [Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 3, 1938, Saginaw Co, MI; m May 13, 1961 Ronald Joseph Streng (he b June 23, 1935)

Issue:

- 7324 i Denise Ann Streng b July 16, 1962
- 7325 ii Joseph Ronald Streng b August 21, 1963
- 7326 iii Robert Allen Streng b July 13, 1964; m April 14, 1989 Pamela Swart
- 7327 iv Julie Kaye Streng b April 30, 1968

6229 LYNN SILER¹² [Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 29, 1943, Saginaw Co, MI; m Frances McInnis

Issue:

- 7328 i Kelly Siler
- 7329 ii Joddie Siler

- 7330 iii James Siler
- 7331 iv Karen Siler
- 7332 v Christopher Siler

6233 RONALD G. GARNO¹² [Marvel Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1, 1945, Saginaw, MI; d November 12, 2000, Saginaw, MI; bur November 18, 2000, Luther Cemetery, Richland Twp, MI; m Marie Beamish; 2 children

6251 R. DALE FRANK¹² [Ruth¹¹, Franklin¹⁰, Franklin⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 28, 1918; d August 2, 1984; bur Elmwood Cemetery, Cedar Springs, MI; m June 29, 1941 Jeanne Adele Skinner, dau of Albert and Helen Pearsall Skinner; grad, engineer, Michigan State U; employed by chemical companies in New Jersey and Washington State; resided in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, MI until retirement and then removed to Ft. Myers, FL and Douglas, Allegan Co, MI

Issue:

- 7333 i Nancy Le Ayre Frank b January 14, 1944
- 7334 ii Martha Jeanne Frank b October 31, 1945
- 7335 iii Mary Elizabeth Frank b August 15, 1949

6253 GEORGE FREDERICK [FRED] RICHARDSON¹² [George Richardson¹¹, Flora Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 29, 1924, Seattle, WA; m October 1, 1950 Walla Walla, WA Mary Elizabeth Harvey (she b February 10, 1929, Walla Walla, WA); Fred writes: "my earliest memories are of Shanghai, where I lived until we moved to New York at the age of 15. I entered Oberlin College in February 1943 having enlisted in the Navy Officers Training Program just before in December – it had a unit at Oberlin. I studied five semesters at Oberlin, four of them in uniform, then went to Cornell Midshipmans School and became an ensign and was assigned to a destroyer in the Atlantic. After my discharge in 1946, I entered Columbia Law School, having been influenced by my father's enthusiasm for the law, and was graduated in 1949 and admitted to the New York Bar and practiced at the Legal Aid Society for a year. But I found I didn't care for it, so I applied for work at the American International Indemnities and was accepted as a management trainee. Meanwhile my stepmother, Esther, had invited a former piano student, Mary Harvey, to dinner. Mary and I married in Walla Walla that fall. I was transferred to the company's Havana office in 1953 and our son George was born there in 1954. Later that year we were transferred to Bermuda and from Bermuda to Caracas where Janice was born in 1955; we were in Caracas at the time of the revolution that overthrew the dictator Pérez Jiménez. Then we were transferred to New York in 1959, while Mary went ahead to Walla Walla, where Darrell was born. Then it was to Guatemala in 1965, where I managed a regional office whose territory was Central America and the west coast of South America. We were then transferred back to New York in 1969, where I went to night school to get a doctorate in business administration. In 1979 I retired and moved to

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Spokane, WA, where I taught business administration until 1985 at Gonzaga University. Now I am writing a college textbook on international business."

Issue:

- 7336 i Guenn Adare Richardson b March 3, 1952, White Plains, NY
- 7337 ii George Frederick Richardson b May 8, 1954, La Habana, Cuba
- 7338 iii Janice Gay Richardson b February 3, 1956, Caracas, Venezuela
- 7339 iv Darrell Harvey Richardson b October 16, 1959, Walla Walla, WA

6254 KENNETH BURR SAGE¹² [Burr Sage¹¹, A I Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 25, 1911, Central Lake, MI; dsp Traverse City, MI; m March 28, 1936, Eastport, MI Julia Klooster (1986 resident near Central Lake, MI); grad, U of Michigan; took over his parents telephone company in Central Lake area

6255 REBA ALFRETTE JONES¹² [Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 27, 1909, Oakfield Center, Kent Co, MI; teacher; 1986 resident in retirement in Jenison, Ottawa Co, MI

6256 RUTH E. JONES¹² [Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 3, 1910; d August 16, 1972, Grand Rapids, MI; m November 26, 1936, Oakfield Center, Kent Co, MI Albert Kenneth Eyer (he d November 13, 1972, Solon Twp, Kent Co, MI); lived most of their lives in Cedar Springs, Solon Twp, MI; a registered nurse

Issue:

- 7340 i Susan Ellen Eyer b December 2, 1937, Greenville, MI
- 7341 ii Frederick Thomas Eyer b October 12, 1943, Muskegon, MI
- 7342 iii Lois Elaine Eyer b December 21, 1945

6257 EDWARD WESLEY JONES¹² [Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 10, 1916, Oakfield Twp, Kent Co, MI; d May 11, 1999, Minneapolis, MN; m April 1969, Minneapolis, MN Adrianna Williams; operated the mill after his father's death; later he worked as insurance inspector out of Chicago; 1986 resident with his wife in Minneapolis

6258 LOIS CORINNIE JONES¹² [Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 28, 1921, Oakfield Center, Kent Co, MI; d September 1, 1971, Muskegon, MI; m May 22, 1943, Oakfield Center Russell L. Bowler (he b April 1, 1914), son of Richard & Ina Bowler of Algoma Twp, Kent Co, MI

Issue recorded in Muskegon, MI:

- 7343 i Thomas Richard Bowler b March 21, 1947

The Twelfth Generation in America

- 7344 ii Robert Lafayette Bowler b February 20, 1950
- 7345 iii John Edward Bowler b November 14, 1953
- 7346 iv William Morris Bowler b August 19, 1955; unm 1989; grad, resident in Rochester, NY 1989; grad Michigan State U

6259 MAXINE SAGE¹² [Harold Sage¹¹, O N Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 16, 1915, Central Lake, MI; m James Greene (d by 1986); retired and lived in Traverse City, MI, 1989

Issue recorded in Ann Arbor, MI:

- 7347 i Katherine Leslie Greene b January 8, 1959; teacher of special education in Coloma; 1989 resident of Kalamazoo, MI

6260 DON HAROLD SAGE¹² [Harold Sage¹¹, O N Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 15, 1920, Central Lake, MI; d July 6, 2000, Garden City, Wayne Co, MI; m June 20, 1942, Detroit, MI Christy Block

Issue:

- 7348 i Donna Marie Sage b May 12, 1943, Detroit, MI
- 7349 ii David William Sage b October 26, 1948
- 7350 iii Paulette Diane Sage

6261 ROBERT DOYLE SAGE¹² [Doyle Sage¹¹, O N Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 30, 1925; m January 25, 1945 Marjorie J. Blok (she b May 20, 1925); 1989, retired in Grand Rapids, MI

Issue:

- 7351 i Sandra Lee Sage b June 23, 1946
- 7352 ii Darla Lyn Sage b December 3, 1951

6264 BERNADINE WARNER¹² [John Warner¹¹, Betsy Biddinger¹⁰, Amarillus⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m February 2, 1936 Leonard J. McCaul

Issue:

- 7353 i Garry Warner McCaul b March 3, 1940
- 7354 ii Mitzi Kay McCaul b June 20, 1943

6265 INEZ ANN JORDAN¹² [Lucy Lind¹¹, William Lind¹⁰, Helen⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 11, 1940; m October 7, 1961 Jackson Forest Potter (he b June 3, 1940)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 7355 i Jacqueline Ann Potter b January 14, 1963
- 7356 ii Barbara Ann Potter b June 30, 1964

6266 JEAN ANN JORDAN¹² [Lucy Lind¹¹, William Lind¹⁰, Helen⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 9, 1946; m April 25, 1970 Gary Warren McCaul (he b March 3, 1940)

Issue:

- 7357 i Jeffrey David McCaul b March 31, 1973
- 7358 ii Mark Andrew McCaul b November 30, 1975

6267 JEANETTE BARBARA JORDAN¹² [Lucy Lind¹¹, William Lind¹⁰, Helen⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 9, 1946; m April 11, 1970 Kenneth Dale Merinja (he b December 15, 1940)

Issue:

- 7359 i Bonnie Jean Merinja b December 7, 1971
- 7360 ii Robert Kenneth Merinja b February 11, 1974
- 7361 iii Kindra Sue Merinja b October 31, 1976

6268 DAVID ALLEN LIND¹² [William Lind¹¹, William Lind¹⁰, Helen⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 2, 1948; m June 22, 1968 Martha Lou Livingston (she b April 30, 1948)

Issue:

- 7362 i Christina Marie Lind b April 22, 1969
- 7363 ii Timothy David Lind b March 11, 1971
- 7364 iii Teresa Marie Lind b June 30, 1975

6270 CHARLES D. PEET JR¹² [Charles¹¹, James¹⁰, Kosciusko⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 3, 1935, Long Island Hospital, Brooklyn, NY; m July 29, 1967 Century Country Club, Purchase, NY Larie (Penny) Levy (she b June 9, 1941, NYC; grad, Westover School and Smith Coll; public affairs office at US Mission to the United Nations at time of marriage; social worker), dau of Lawrence H. and Beta (Rothafel) Levy of Bedford Village; marriage performed by Dr. John W. Bachman; head boy and scholar athlete at Riverside Country Day School; all-metropolitan prep school quarterback; grad, Riverdale County Day School, Yale U, 1957 and Harvard Law School, 1960; also attended U of Edinburgh; admitted to New York State Bar, 1962; with law firm of Milbank, Tweed, Hadley and McCloy 1960-68, partner 1969-98; established law firm's London office and resided there for four yrs, returning to NYC in 1984; counsel, Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer, 1992- ;1986 resident at 45

The Twelfth Generation in America

Gramercy Park, NYC (*The Reporter Dispatch*, White Plains, NY, August 1, 1967 and *The Daily Argus*, Mt. Vernon, NY, April 10, 1967; *Who's who in America 2003*, p 4081)

Issue recorded at NY Hospital, NYC:

- 7365 i Alisa b December 29, 1969; attended Fieldston School, 1986
- 7366 ii Amanda b January 11, 1972

6271 MARGARET SHERMAN PEET¹² [Charles¹¹, James¹⁰, Kosciusko⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 24, 1946, NYC; m January 2, 1980, Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, NYC as second wife John B.V. Anderson by Dr. Roy Burchell of West Center Church, Bronxville, NY (he b July 28, 1941, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire, England; at age 16 apprenticed with Hodge & Harris accountants in Hull; fellow of the Society of Certified Chartered Accountants; joined 1971 Morgan Guaranty Trust and emigrated to the US 1976; 1986, vice-pres of Morgan Guaranty Trust; has two sons, Paul b February 10, 1970, Kingston-upon-Hull and Richard b June 2, 1973, Farnham, Co Surrey, by his first wife), eldest child of John B.V. and Ida (Scott) Anderson; attended Riverdale Country Day School, Riverdale Girls' School for one year; grad, 1964, Westover and June 2, 1968, Vassar Coll as an accredited chemist; employed for one year at NY Sloan-Kettering Institute and with Dreyfus & Co. as an accredited broker; 1986, vice-pres of Morgan Guaranty Trust Co, NY; worked at Grenfell Mission, Newfoundland during summer 1967; trustee of Westover; in the *Berkshire Eagle*, Pittsfield, MA, September 7, 1974, Mrs. Charles D. Peet, widow, announced the engagement of her dau, Margaret Sherman Peet, with photo, to Ernest Saul Schwartz of NYC and Lake Placid (he a grad of Fieldston School, attended Columbia U, and employed at Moore & Schley, Cameron & Co, stockbrokers; on board of governors of American Jewish Congress; had a previous marriage that ended in divorce) with a marriage planned for late fall (1974) – it is unknown if the marriage actually took place

Issue recorded at Lenox Hospital, NYC:

- 7367 i Robert Sherman Anderson b December 7, 1981; 1986, student at Montessori School, Ridgewood, NJ

6275 WENDELL [BILL or BILLY JOE] J. PEET¹² [Wendell¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 8, 1935, Grand Rapids, MI; d June 26, 2012, La Mesa, CA; bur July 9, 2012 Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, CA; m Janet (Jan) M.; 1986, resided in Santee, CA; 2012 San Diego, CA resident (*San Diego Union-Tribune*, July 3 and 8, 2012; online obituary with Greenwood Mortuary)

Issue:

- 7368 i Susan m George Muller
- 7369 ii Mary Lou m Mr. McPheron; has son Darrick McPheron

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7370 iii Frederick M. bc 1957; d before 2012

6276 THOMAS PEET¹² [Wendell¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] has son according to obituary listed online with Greenwood Mortuary, San Diego, CA

Issue:

7371 i Thomas II

6277 RICHARD FRANK PEET¹² [Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 31, 1926, Grand Rapids, MI; d August 1992, Grand Rapids, MI; m September 4, 1944 Gloria Bridget Grundy (she b September 6, 1926; d January 10, 1996, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI); 1986, resident of Grand Rapids, MI

Issue:

7372 i Richard Addis b March 6, 1946

7373 ii Deborah Lind b December 19, 1950

7374 iii Mark Charles b July 13, 1954; unin. 1986

7375 iv Laura Anne b July 17, 1957; m August 7, 1982 Kevin Jay McClurken

7376 v Pamela Mary b June 3, 1960

6279 JOANNE LOUISE PEET¹² [Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 20, 1934, Grand Rapids, MI; m November 26, 1952, Grand Rapids, MI Robert Sheldon Magnuson (he b March 5, 1933, Baltimore, MD); 1986, resident of Grand Rapids

Issue:

7377 i Robert Sheldon Magnuson Jr. b October 9, 1953

7378 ii Richard Scott Magnuson b September 24, 1956, Grand Rapids, MI

7379 iii James Lee Magnuson b July 31, 1964, Birmingham, AL; d July 26, 1983, Grand Rapids, MI

6280 PAUL WILLIAM PEET¹² [Paul¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 4, 1937, St. Johns, MI; m November 30, 1962, Atlanta, GA Bonnie Dolson; pilot for Eastern Airlines; resident of Brookfield, CT, 1986

6281 JEROME RONALD PEET¹² [Paul¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 16, 1939; d February 5, 2009; last residence in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI; m November 27, 1970 Sue Tinsman; 1986 resident of Rockford, MI; SSDI gives middle initial "D" which may be for Donald or for Donreath, one of two middle names held by Jerry's father, Paul; employed at Kelvinator for over 20 yrs and also worked at McInerney Spring and Send Delivery; obituary in *Grand Rapids*

The Twelfth Generation in America

Press, February 8, 2009 gives six grandchildren without distinction as to their parents: Taylor, Dakota, Caylie, Brogan, Peyton and Ian

Issue:

- 7380 i Kimberly Sue b October 11, 1970; m Larry McClorey
- 7381 ii Tammie Lynn b October 10, 1972

6282 JAMES BRUCE PEET¹² [Paul¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 30, 1941; m February 24, 1968 Atlanta, GA Jennifer Walker; div February 1978

6283 ELIZABETH [BETH] PEET¹² [Edward¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m June 15, 1958 Fred Nickols

Issue:

- 7382 i Kimberly Nickols b November 11, 1959
- 7383 ii Mary Beth Nickols b December 6, 1960; m September 24, 1983 Mike Giambrome
- 7384 iii Amy Nickols b December 27, 1961

6284 CHARLES COOK¹² [Minor Cook¹¹, Georgia¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 13, 1937; m Mary Lou Cornell (she b November 16, 1938)

Issue:

- 7385 i Steven Cook b June 29, 1958; d May 11, 1978 in automobile-train accident two miles from home
- 7386 ii David Cook b July 16, 1959
- 7387 iii James Cook b February 15, 1960?; m October 3, 1983 Susan ? (she b April 15, 1963)
- 7388 iv Kimberly Cook b August 3, 1964

6285 JOHN R. COOK¹² [Minor Cook¹¹, Georgia¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 13, 1938; m May 27, 1960 Linda Hanmann (she b October 25, 1940)

Issue:

- 7389 i John R. Cook Jr. b March 20, 1961
- 7390 ii Robert Cook b November 28, 1962
- 7391 iii Gary Cook b July 21, 1964
- 7392 iv Cynthia Cook b November 12, 1968
- 7393 v Susan Cook b ?

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

6286 KATHRYN COOK¹² [Minor Cook¹¹, Georgia¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m (1) Keith Fase (he d by 1986); m (2) September 7, 1969 Harold Murphy

Issue of first marriage:

- 7394 i Keith Fase b May 8, 1962
- 7395 ii Karolyn Fase b March 2, 1967

6296 DOUGLAS WILLIAM BLACK JR¹² [Zelma¹¹, Denton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1932, Lancaster, California; m September 11, 1955, Mariposa, Mariposa Co, CA Patricia Williams (she b June 1939, Stanislaus Co, CA), dau of Earl Williams and Dortha Lee Whisenhunt; 2009 resident of Mariposa, CA (information provided by Patricia Black 11/2009)

Issue, first two recorded in Mariposa Co, CA:

- 7396 i Donna Black b June 24, 1956; aka Donna Carrasco; m (1) in 1970s Albert Carrasco; m (2) October 3, 1987, Solano Co, CA Thomas Biggs; has a son, Nathan Carrasco (he b January 3, 1982, Solano Co, CA)
- 7397 ii Douglas William Black III b November 27, 1957; m January 1976, Post Falls, ID Susan Becker; has son, Luke Douglas Black (he b December 3, 1981, Spokane, WA; m Patricia Foster (she b January 1987)
- 7398 iii Denise C. Black b July 29, 1960, Solano Co, CA; m September 15, 1980, Elko, NV Brian Dale Lowry; has dau, Jolie Ann Lowry (she b September 18, 1985; m January 22, 2007 Palm Springs, CA Derek Huber)

6298 ELEANOR PEET¹² [DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 18, 1919, Kent Co, MI; d March 1996, Mountain Home, Baxter Co, AR; m Marvin Hillier Jopling (he b April 20, 1915, Oklahoma; d June 6, 1990; served in army in South Pacific during World War II); 1986 resident of Arizona

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

- 7399 i Hubert Marvin Jopling b December 27, 1937; d January 10, 1940
- 7400 ii Shirley Ann Jopling b January 31, 1939
- 7401 iii Sharon Lee Jopling b July 10, 1940
- 7402 iv Sandra Jane Jopling b July 20, 1943
- 7403 v Marva Jean Jopling b August 2, 1945
- 7404 vi Janice Lind Jopling b March 14, 1951

6299 MARGIE ALMEDA PEET¹² [DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 12, 1921, Kent Co, MI; d March 11,

2003, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI; m October 24, 1941 Russell Clifton Durham (he b April 2, 1909, Ludington, MI; d September 25, 1979; bur Kent Co cemetery), son of Harvey and Helen (Holton) Durham; resident of Jenison, MI; a minister

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

7405 i Charlotte Vivian Durham

7406 ii Lyle Russell Durham b November 2, 1946

6300 FORREST L. PEET¹² [DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1940?, Kent Co, MI; m Hazel Lee Stoken

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

7407 i Tammy Mac

7408 ii Travis Lee b 1986, unnm

7409 iii Brenda Dee b 1986, unnm

6303 GERALD EASTLICK¹² [Myrtle Mae¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 19, 1919, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI; d April 14, 1993, Sebring, Highlands Co, FL; bur Oakland Hills Memorial Gardens, Novi, Oakland Co, MI; for most of his life employed as tax assessor; left two sons, two daus and a widow

6304 CLINTON JOHN CHRISTOFF¹² [Treva Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 17, 1916, Kent Co, MI; d August 10, 1993, MI; m October 11, 1941 Dorothy Jean Lampkin (she b June 21, 1917), dau of Lee Ellis Lampkin and Eva Jean Haines

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

7410 i Wendell Lee Christoff b June 25, 1944

7411 ii Noel Gerald Christoff b April 5, 1947

6305 PAULINE FRANCES CHRISTOFF¹² [Treva Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m (1) July 10, 1936 Donald Roy Shiels (he b January 10, 1915, Detroit, MI; d July 10, 1937); m (2) Everett Charles Carey (he b August 8, 1912, Lowell, Kent Co, MI; d April 20, 1980); m (3) June 15, 1985 Robert Frazer Esker (he b July 28, 1914, North Dakota)

Issue of first marriage recorded at Kent Co, MI:

7412 i Ronald John Shiels Carey b March 22, 1937

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage:

7413 ii Gay Marsha Carey b March 1, 1946

7414 iii Jenean Helen Carey b January 7, 1949

6306 MARY ALICE SPEERSTRA¹² [Treva Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 31, 1933, Kent Co, MI; m November 6, 1964 Richard William Intrain (he b April 23, 1939)

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

7415 i Gregory Joseph Intrain b October 20, 1969

6307 ILENE RUTH ONAN¹² [Samuel Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 26, 1923, Kent Co, MI; m (1) June 3, 1943 Carl Augustus Wood (he b September 28, 1901, Chippewa Lake, MI; d August 26, 1970; a tire salesman for Goodyear and Sears); m (2) May 27, 1972 John Otis DeWolf (he b May 28, 1913, Cleveland, OH; retired after 34 yrs of service as project engineer for Ford Motors); sp; Ilene took business course in Grand Rapids, MI and worked for Old Kent Bank and Trust for 34 yrs

6308 RICHARD EDWARD ONAN¹² [Samuel Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 11, 1926, Kent Co, MI; m (1) June 1950 Elaine Lucille Houghton (she b September 27, 1931, Kent Co, MI); m (2) January 26, 1980 Ida Mae Bone Brake (she b September 3, 1927, Detroit, MI); US Navy 1944-46; BS, Western Michigan U; employed by Dow Chemical, Midland; employed by Plasticchemie, Ribicourt, France and by Dowell of Worthington, OH; retired January 1983

Issue recorded in Midland Co, MI:

7416 i Richard Edward Onan Jr. b May 25, 1952

7417 ii Patrick Houghton Onan b May 10, 1954

7418 iii Philip Douglas Onan b January 28, 1958

7419 iv Kathleen Elaine Onan b September 18, 1959

7420 v Rosemary Carol Onan b September 13, 1962; attended Delta Coll, Bay City, MI

7421 vi Paul Lamonte Onan b May 21, 1968; 1986 student, U of Michigan

6309 CLAYTON EDWARD HOUSEMAN¹² [Phoebe Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 19, 1920, Kent Co, MI; d February 22, 1999, Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, MI; m (1) September 26, 1941 Marion Margaret Rhines (she b December 25, 1921, Gratiot Co, MI), dau of Raymond and Margaret (Breece) Rhines; div; m (2) October 1, 1983 Helen Shores Michaud (she b September 26, 1921, dau of Arthur and Maud (Potter) Shores; factory worker; truck driver in Florida; with W. Bros. Ready Mix, Saranac, MI; manager of plant and sales, Amway Corporation; retired 1986

The Twelfth Generation in America

Issue of first marriage:

- 7422 i Thomas Edward Houseman b July 29, 1942
- 7423 ii Larry L. Houseman b August 12, 1946; in the US Navy

6310 GERALD SEWARD HOUSEMAN¹² [Phoebe Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 1, 1926, Kent Co, MI; m July 10, 1948 Sylvia Ruth Start (she b January 19, 19__, Kent Co, MI), dau of Joseph and Nina Fern (Croff) Start

Issue p.a. recorded in Kent Co, MI:

- 7424 i Dale Brian Houseman b April 4, 1952
- 7425 ii Karen Marie Houseman b February 11, 1953

6312 CHARLES CARY FREEMAN¹² [Ella¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 27, 1939, Kent Co, MI; m Gwen Lois Wole (she b February 25, 1949, Kent Co, MI)

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

- 7426 i Christopher Cary Freeman b November 21, 1967
- 7427 ii Heather Faye Freeman b March 14, 1968
- 7428 iii Tiffany Marie Freeman b September 21, 1972

6313 STARR FAITH FREEMAN¹² [Ella¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 27, 1941, Kent Co, MI; m Mr. Henderson

Issue:

- 7429 i Amy Zoe Henderson m twice; daus by first marriage
- 7430 ii Anna Henderson b 1986, unnm
- 7431 iii Robert Cary Henderson b 1986, unnm

6314 NANCY MARIE PEET¹² [Alvah¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 4, 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI; m May 6, 1967, Cincinnati, OH William Thomas Gilbert III (he b November 26, 1946, Cincinnati, OH; BAA, 1969, U of Cincinnati; district manager for Monsanto), son of William Thomas Gilbert Jr. and Shirley Jean Steele; 1986 resident of Arlington, TX; 1964-66, U of Cincinnati as home economics major; 1966-71 employed by American Airlines in Cincinnati and Chicago and again on part-time basis 1986 in Dallas Sales Office; 1971-86 full time wife and mother; traveled with husband to Japan, New Zealand, Puerto Rico, Bahamas, Hawaii and throughout the US

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 7432 i William Thomas Gilbert IV b September 8, 1971, Elgin, IL
- 7433 ii Christopher Michael Gilbert b August 30, 1973, Creve Coeur, MO
- 7434 iii Michelle Marie Gilbert b August 25, 1976, Mission Viejo, CA

6315 REV JAMES RICHARD PEET¹² [Alvah¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 19, 1949, Fort Wayne, IN; m December 28, 1974, Tampa, FL Kathleen Ann White (she b April 18, 1951, Mattoon, WI), dau of John Marvin and Frances Irene (Hoersch) White; BBA, 1971, U of Cincinnati; BS in computer systems from Metro State U, Denver, CO; Master of Religious Education, 1983, Grand Rapids Baptist Seminary; resigned from IBM to enter ministry; minister at Moorestown Bible Church, NJ; pastor of South Holly Baptist Church, Littleton, CO in late 1980s; has worked at Digital Equipment Corporation, International Multifoods, Norwest, and Wells Fargo

Issue recorded in Marlton, NJ:

- 7435 i Nathan Hayward b August 26, 1980
- 7436 ii Roger Edward b June 29, 1982
- 7437 iii Rachel Marie b November 11, 1984

6316 ROGER ALAN PEET¹² [Alvah¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 25, 1953, Fort Wayne, IN; m May 19, 1979, Cincinnati, OH Terri Elsa Stone (she b June 26, 1957, Cincinnati, OH), dau of Garret William and Elsa Rosa (Wheeler) Stone; BBA, U of Cincinnati; employed by chemical industries in New Hampshire; in late 1980s worked on master's degree

6317 SARAJEAN ROWENE PEET¹² [Herbert¹¹, Adolphas¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 13, 1936; m August 31, 1957 David Miller (he b November 30, 1937); 1992 resident of Florida

Issue of marriage:

- 7438 i Deborah Joyce Miller b July 9, 1958
- 7439 ii Mark David Miller b July 21, 1960
- 7440 iii Brad Allen Miller b May 10, 1962

6318 RHEA JOYCE PEET¹² [Herbert¹¹, Adolphas¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 22, 1938; m July 21, 1957 Clifton Rolfe (he b February 25, 1934); 1992 resident of Florida

Issue:

- 7441 i Sarena June Rolfe b August 9, 1964
- 7442 ii Peet Shannon Rolfe b August 31, 1966

The Twelfth Generation in America

6319 RICHARD BROWN¹² [Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 14, 1929; m (1) Lois Larson (she b June 18, 1933); m (2) Margaret France (she b September 25, 1931)

Issue of first marriage:

- 7443 i Chris Brown b February 14, 1955
- 7444 ii Doug Brown b March 11, 1956
- 7445 iii Lisa Brown b December 12, 1958

Issue of second marriage:

- 7446 iv Laurie Brown b June 21, 1964
- 7447 v Kevin Brown b July 17, 1965

6320 ELSA BROWN¹² [Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 14, 1930; m December 4, 1948 Cloyd Howman (he b July 13, 1930)

Issue:

- 7448 i Christine Howman b March 28, 1949
- 7449 ii Gary Howman b April 11, 1951; employed at Rockwell International Mill as computer operator, Columbus, OH
- 7450 iii Deborah Howman b August 1, 1952; m November 20, 1982 Ronald Runge (he b March 23, 1939); does computer office work; has dau Veronica b February 26, 1988
- 7451 iv Rex Howman b March 16, 1955; attended Southern Illinois U for 3 yrs; in Air Force, stationed 1986, Andrews AFB, MD as debriefer; aircraft mechanic

6321 ANITA BROWN¹² [Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 19, 1931; m (1) June 3, 1950 Howard Smith (he b March 31, 1931; d October 18, 1971; bur in Colorado); m (2) October 29, 1973 William McKenna (he b August 15, 1927)

Issue of first marriage:

- 7452 i Dennis Smith b April 8, 1951
- 7453 ii Neil Smith b August 21, 1953
- 7454 iii Eric Smith b February 28, 1956; d July 29, 1985; bur Greenwood Cemetery, Wellington, OH

6322 NORMA BROWN¹² [Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 30, 1935; m June 28, 1958 LeRoy West (he b July 30, 1931); one yr beauty school, Columbus, OH

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 7455 i Renee West b July 27, 1961
- 7456 ii Bryan West b August 17, 1965

6323 DAVID BROWN¹² [Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 10, 1937; d February 10, 1985; bur Greenwood Cemetery, Wellington, OH; m February 22, 1960 Kay Ford (she b December 13, 1942)

Issue:

- 7457 i Michael Eugene Brown b January 19, 1962; d January 23, 1962
- 7458 ii Amy Brown b October 29, 1963
- 7459 iii Steve Brown b January 17, 1966
- 7460 iv Jason Brown b October 14, 1973

6324 HOWARD CRITES¹² [Donna¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 26, 1931; m June 26, 1956 Nancy Martin (she b January 30, 1936)

Issue:

- 7461 i Randell Crites b December 26, 1956
- 7462 ii Rodney Crites b October 17, 1960
- 7463 iii Robin Crites b October 23, 1961
- 7464 iv Rebecca Crites b March 16, 1964

6325 LINDA CRITES¹² [Donna¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 19, 1940; m (1) Richard Freed (he b August 20, 1937); div; m (2) April 7, 1960 Jack Frank (he b April 25, 1931)

Issue of first marriage:

- 7465 i Debera Freed b February 9, 1957

Issue of second marriage:

- 7466 ii Jack Frank b April 1, 1960
- 7467 iii Rachell Frank b August 4, 1961
- 7468 iv Rhonda Frank b July 9, 1964

6326 MYRNA CRITES¹² [Donna¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 18, 1941; m April 11, 1960 Duane Beal (he b November 17, 19__)

The Twelfth Generation in America

Issue:

- 7469 i Ginna Beal b November 29, 1960
- 7470 ii Wayne Beal b January 7, 19__
- 7471 iii Treasa Beal b August 18, 1965

6327 BEVERLY CRITES¹² [Donna¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 24, 1944; m (1) May 9, 1963 Michael Riggs (he b October 14, 1944); div; m (2) November 12, 1966 Leonard Carl Sr. (he b October 8, 1937)

Issue of first marriage:

- 7472 i Tony Michael Riggs b September 15, 1965

Issue of second marriage:

- 7473 ii Leonard LeRoy Carl Jr. b November 14, 1967
- 7474 iii Donald Ernest Carl b August 3, 1975

6328 JOAN PEET¹² [Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 21, 1935; m January 6, 1951 James Ernest Abell (he b June 2, 1928, Loretto, KY; d May 20, 1997, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI), son of Thomas E. and Nettie M. (Mattingly) Abell

Issue:

- 7475 i Thomas Abell b July 21, 1951
- 7476 ii Joan Abell b December 19, 1952
- 7477 iii James Abell Jr. b December 21, 1953
- 7478 iv Debera Abell b August 28, 1955; d January 25, 1997
- 7479 v Joseph Abell b April 2, 1957
- 7480 vi Jerry Abell b March 23, 1959
- 7481 vii Linda Abell b December 22, 1961
- 7482 viii Mary Ann Abell b November 1, 1963
- 7483 ix Julie Abell b January 25, 1968

6329 JOYCE PEET¹² [Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 19, 1936; m (1) Truman Kimmel; div; m (2) Larry Carpenter (he b August 5, 1936)

Issue of first marriage:

- 7484 i Robert Peet b January 10, 1953
- 7485 ii Darlene Peet b March 15, 1954
- 7486 iii Daniel Peet b June 1, 1955; adopted by Marcel and Pat Evitts

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7487 iv Douglas Truman Kimmel b June 15, 1958

7488 v David Peet b May 7, 1960; adopted by Marcel and Pat Evitts

Issue of second marriage:

7489 vi Cristie Carpenter b December 7, 1970

6330 RICHARD PEET¹² [Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 20, 1937; m November 30, 1957, Mannheim, Germany Rosemarie Lackner (she b June 5, 1934, Ittlingen, Sinsheim, Germany)

Issue, first two recorded in Mannheim, Germany:

7490 i Ilona b August 5, 1954

7491 ii Gerald b October 5, 1957

7492 iii Patricia b April 19, 1960

6331 ROGER WILLIAM PEET¹² [Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 22, 1939; d November 5, 1997; bur North Star Cemetery, North Star, Gratiot Co, MI; m January 8, 1965 Linda Miller (she b March 28, 1947)

Issue:

7493 i Carla Jo b August 26, 1964

7494 ii Kelly Anne b October 3, 1965

7495 iii Lori Lynn b July 26, 1967

7496 iv Kerry Sue b March 18, 1972

6332 ADOLPHAS PEET JR¹² [Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1941; m October 20, 1962 Sharon Peska (she b October 12, 1944)

Issue:

7497 i Lorraine K. b & d 1963

7498 ii Shelly b October 9, 1964

7499 iii Jill b August 4, 1966

7500 iv Mike b June 11, 1973

6334 CAROLYN PEET¹² [Gerald¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 19, 1945; m May 15, 1965 Harry Ronald Broadbent (he b November 9, 1945)

The Twelfth Generation in America

Issue:

- 7501 i Rhonda Jean Broadbent b June 30, 1967
- 7502 ii Robin Lee Broadbent b December 30, 1969

6335 CONNIE PEET¹² [Gerald¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 13, 1949; m September 20, 1967 Stanley A. Martin (he b October 14, 1947)

Issue:

- 7503 i Troy Alan Martin b April 8, 1969
- 7504 ii Christie Lee Martin b October 24, 1971

6337 KAY LYNN PEET¹² [Gerald¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 24, 1957; m August 8, 1975 Arthur Bruce Clark Jr. (he b August 11, 1956)

Issue:

- 7505 i Misty Kay Clark b September 23, 1977
- 7506 ii Trisha Lynn Clark b June 5, 1979

6338 GARY LAVERN LITTLE¹² [Maeola¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 28, 1942; m December 15, 1962 Connie Stone (she b July 4, 1945); div 1984

Issue:

- 7507 i Shawn Dee Little b September 26, 1964
- 7508 ii Shanna Lyn Little b December 15, 1966
- 7509 iii Shad Michael Little b October 23, 1969

6339 PAMELA SUE LITTLE¹² [Maeola¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 16, 1948; m (1) December 1968 Tony Leiter (he b September 24, 1947); div; m (2) July 24, 1971 James L. Hubble (she b May 15, 1941)

Issue:

- 7510 i Jamie Luceanne Hubble b June 19, 1973
- 7511 ii Brock LeRoy Hubble b August 26, 1975

6340 TERRY DALE PEET¹² [Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 26, 1945; m October 17, 1965 Dianna Palmer (she b January 24, 1946); 1986 resident, Ithaca, MI; 2009 resident, St. Louis, MO

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 7512 i Tammy [Tamara] Sue b November 18, 1967; m Mr. Melow
- 7513 ii Tala Jo b February 16, 1968

6341 GLENDA KAY PEET¹² [Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 9, 1946; m April 7, 1972 Gilbert Konecny (he b August 7, 1946); 1986 resident of Elsie, MI

Issue:

- 7514 i Michael Wade Konecny b September 13, 1976

6342 TOMMY JOE PEET¹² [Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 28, 1948; m (1) March 30, 1968 Deana Williams (she b January 13, 1949); div; m (2) Nancy Stonerock; 1986 resident of Ithaca, MI

Issue of first marriage:

- 7515 i Tad Phillip b September 19, 1968; 2009 resident of Grantville, KS; field manager of Meiers Ready Mix in Topeka, KS in 2009
- 7516 ii Marnie Kay b November 2, 1970

Issue of second marriage:

- 7517 iii Amber Marie
- 7518 iv Matthew Glenn b September 30, 1985

6344 BRADLEY DEE PEET¹² [Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 14, 1958; m August 28, 1982 Jeanne Marie Wolfgang; 2009 resident of Ithaca, MI

Issue:

- 7519 i Tonya Marie b September 12, 1984
- 7520 ii Bradley Dee b July 17, 1987

6345 JOHN [JACK] HOWARD DOUGLAS¹² [Victor Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 19, 1931, Detroit, MI; m (1) April 7, 1951, Owosso, Shiswassee Co, MI Barbara Lee Sidney (she b June 24, 1932), dau of Allen and Cecilia (Dutcher) Sidney; div 1978, St. Petersburg, FL; m (2) April 15, 1980 Barbara Sue Hill (she b August 25, 1937); div; m (3) November 27, 1987, Waynesville, NC Carolyn Jean Walker (she b October 6, 1948, Bono, Arkansas; BA in business administration, St. Petersburg Jr Coll, FL; owner of Pinellas Medical Alarms Inc; accomplished equestrienne; private pilot; enjoys hunting, skiing, drama, gardening

The Twelfth Generation in America

and pets), dau of Orvil Wilborn Walker and Pauline Winford Sullivan; BS in agriculture and business administration, Michigan State U; Cadillac automobile dealer in St. Petersburg, FL; owner and operator of farm in Byron, MI which he sold before removing to Florida; co-owner and operator of the c & J Ranch, Bradenton, FL which he later sold; removed to Ocala, FL where he has a 250 acre ranch nearby; spends summers in the North Carolina mountains

Issue of first marriage, first two recorded in Owosso, MI:

- 7521 i Gregory Allen Douglas b July 16, 1954
- 7522 ii John Thomas Douglas b November 9, 1956
- 7523 iii Nancy Christine Douglas b May 18, 1962, St. Petersburg, FL
- 7524 iv David Howard Douglas b August 5, 1965, St. Petersburg, FL; US Marine MP, canine division

Issue of third marriage, p.a., recorded in St. Petersburg, FL:

- 7525 v Janendal Michelle Douglas b December 5, 1991; adopted October 25, 1994 (natural parents: Martin and Elizabeth Deliz Feltz)

6346 VICTOR LAWRENCE [LARRY] DOUGLAS¹² [Victor Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 12, 1943, Detroit, MI; m July 6, 1968, St. Petersburg, FL Shirley Ann Christian (she b September 1, 1945; changed her name legally to Ann C.; a dental hygienist; preschool teacher, Wooddale Church Preschool), dau of Eugene and Catherine Toale Christian; BA, U of Florida in history; General Motors Corporation district manager (Atlanta, GA region) stationed in Hixson, TN; 2005, Metro District manager of General Motors Service Parts Operation—Minneapolis Zone; since 1997 resident of Eden Prairie, MN; 2006 retired to Roswell, GA

Issue recorded in Atlanta, GA:

- 7526 i Stephen Lawrence Douglas b August 5, 1970
- 7527 ii Laura Lynn Douglas b February 21, 1973
- 7528 iii Susan Elizabeth Douglas b March 11, 1977

6347 MARTHA ANN DOUGLAS¹² [Milton Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 29, 1943, Alma, Gratiot Co, MI; m (1) January 21, 1963, Okeechobee, FL Ronald Reed (Rex) Reagan (he b January 11, 1942, Washington, DC; d June 17, 1976, Veterans Hospital, St. Petersburg, FL; Sgt in USAF), son of Homer Columbus and Margaret Laurretta (Cooper) Reagan; m (2) October 9, 1977, Key West, FL Mark Whiston Caldwell (he b November 21, 1943, Erie, PA; grad, 1963, Venice HS, Venice, FL; auto mechanic; K-Mart employee), adopted son of Bruce and Florence (Whiston) Caldwell

Issue of first marriage:

- 7529 i Marc Anthony Reagan b September 9, 1964, Melbourne, FL; m March 4, 1984 Jane Marie Roberta Hayes (she b August 3, 1962); div
- 7530 ii Ronald Reed Reagan Jr. b April 29, 1966, Tampa, FL; USAF airman-mechanic
- 7531 iii Michael Miles Reagan b June 28, 1968, Tampa, FL

6348 PATRICIA YVONNE TINSLER¹² [Anna Naomi Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 8, 1941, Cleveland, OH; d September 23, 2006, Newark, Alameda Co, CA from leukemia; she was cremated and her ashes were scattered off the coast of Diamond Head, Oahu, Hawaii and the government will place a stone for her and husband George in the Punch Bowl National Cemetery, Honolulu; m August 29, 1970 George Arlen Haas (he b August 28, 1938, Trego, WI; d April 2, 1989, Newark, CA; attended coll; general engineering contractor; owner of G.A. Haas & Daughters, an earth-moving contracting business in Newark, CA), son of Lorence and Leone (Cairy) Haas; BA, in sociology; social worker

Issue recorded in Hayward, Alameda Co, CA:

- 7532 i Julie Ann Haas b December 4, 1972
- 7533 ii Amy Louise Haas b May 26, 1976

6349 DOUGLAS LESLIE TINSLER¹² [Anna Naomi Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 5, 1944, Long Beach, CA; m (1) July 28, 1973, Las Pinas, Cavite, Philippines Maria Belen Faustmann (she b January 6, 1948, Valladolid, Spain; BS, education; design; MA, linguistics from George Mason U; teacher and interior decorator), dau of Ramon and Ladi Faustmann; m (2) March 23, 2005, Washington, DC Nella Mazzini of Lima, Peru; BS in economics, 1966, Michigan State U; MA in political science, 1968, Wayne State U; MA, in economics, 1979, Stanford U; with US AID-State Dept as director of local administration and development in the Philippines, Washington DC, Indonesia and Egypt; 1988-89, deputy mission director in Costa Rica; 2002-2006 Sr Vice Pres, Chemonics (Latin America and Caribbean); director, Proyecto PRA, Lima, Peru building a highway across the Andes connecting the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans; 2006 at Chemonics headquarters, Washington, DC; After a total of 18 years overseas, he served 3 years with the World Bank as a Senior Public Management Specialist. Next he became the Senior Vice President for Chemonics International, and has served the past 11 years supervising company operations in Latin America and Asia as well as Chemonics Global Division responsible for the acquisition and management of contracts with USAID, the World Bank and regional development banks. Most recently he served in Peru as Team Leader for the \$51.0 million USAID financed Poverty Reduction and Alleviation Project (PRA). In this capacity he was responsible for, among others, the design, transaction management and contract closure of several public - private infrastructure partnerships (PPP) with total private sector investments in excess of \$700 million. He speaks English, Spanish and Bahasa (Indonesia)

Issue of first marriage:

- 7534 i Forrest Arnold Tinsler II b August 17, 1976, Manassas, VA; m May 7, 2005, St. Michaels, MD Sophia Toumbalakis (she b August 13, 1976), dau of Michael and Barbara Drabish Toumbalakis; grad, American U, 2000 with degree in international business; 2005, lives in Washington, DC and employed as financial consultant for ABT International Assn; have one son, Miles Douglas Tinsler b September 6, 2006, Washington, DC
- 7535 ii Elena Juncal Tinsler b November 19, 1978, Stanford, CA; m Alejo Duarte of Argentina (he b Lomas Vezamora, Argentina), son of Susana Garcia and Mario Felix Duarte; grad, 2001, BA, U of California Santa Barbara; grad with masters of curriculum and instruction, George Mason U; m June 30, 2004, Washington, DC Alejo Duarte and have one son, Oliver Felix Duarte, b April 28, 2006, Washington, DC
- 7536 iii Anamarie Tinsler b July 16, 1984, Manassas, VA; grad 2002 Winter Park, FL HS; attends Michigan State U

Issue of second marriage:

- 7537 iv child

6350 ROBERT A. DOUGLAS¹² [Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 16, 1934, Ithaca, MI; m October 5, 1957, Detroit, MI Judith Ann Freeman (she b November 13, 1937, Detroit, MI; a licensed practical nurse), dau of Francis and Ruth Freeman; grad, 1951 of Mackenzie HS, Detroit, MI; US Army, private first class, November 1956-November 1958; AS, Henry Ford Community Coll; BS, 1973 in mechanical engineering Lawrence Institute of Technology, Detroit; sales engineer; active in N Kent Presbyterian Church, Rockford, MI

Issue, the last three recorded in Detroit, MI:

- 7538 i Robert B. Douglas b October 5, 1958, Milwaukee, WI
- 7539 ii Susan Denise Douglas b July 15, 1960; BS, 1981, Ferris, Big Rapids, MI; JP, Valparaiso U; legal secretary; lawyer in Big Rapids
- 7540 iii Sandra Ruth Douglas b August 18, 1961
- 7541 iv Ronald Freeman Douglas b October 13, 1963; AS, in business, Grand Rapids Jr Coll; BS, Western Michigan U, business administration; salesman

6351 RICHARD DEAN DOUGLAS¹² [Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 1, 1936, Ithaca, MI; m (1) November 10, 1956, Detroit, MI Martha Sue Smith (she b June 17, 1938, Benton, KY; d February 8, 1992, Sarasota, FL), dau of Govie Smith; div 1970, Detroit, MI; m (2) June 25, 1971, Detroit, MI Jean Simmons (she b July 27, 1934, Detroit, MI); div May 6, 1976; m (3) January 26, 1985, Dearborn, MI Nancy (Cheyne) Zang (she b August 29 in Royal

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Oak, Oakland, MI; secretary of Dearborn board of education), dau of George and Elizabeth (Massie) Cheyne; grad, Henry Ford Community Coll; Ford Motor Co. machine repairman; retired November 1, 1990

Issue of first marriage recorded in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI:

- 7542 i Govie Dean Douglas b September 26, 1958; a warehouse clerk; m March 17, 2007, Sterling, VA Solemn Tungpalan Pajarillo; have child Charles Govie Douglas b October 12, 2007
- 7543 ii Carolin Sue Douglas b October 12, 1960
- 7544 iii Jane Delores Douglas b July 3, 1962
- 7545 iv Daniel Richard Douglas b May 7, 1964

6352 ORAN MAX DOUGLAS¹² [Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 8, 1938, Ithaca, MI; m June 13, 1964, Beverly Hills, Oakland Co, MI Linda Jean Daley (she b September 25, 1938, Michigan; grad, Birmingham HS, MI; owner of GRI, maker of soft-sided dog crates), dau of Thomas Eugene and Ann (Vondolke) Daley; grad January 1956, Mackenzie HS, Detroit, MI; US Army, 101st Airborne, Specialist 4th class 1956-1958; an elevator maintenance engineer for Dover Elevator Co.; retired 1999; enjoys gardening, fishing, hunting and snowmobiling

Issue recorded:

- 7546 i Christine Lyn Douglas b January 15, 1965, Royal Oak, Oakland, MI
- 7547 ii Michael Clinton Douglas b May 21, 1967, Detroit, MI
- 7548 iii Terry Ann Douglas b December 2, 1968, Royal Oak, Oakland, MI

6353 SHEILA ANN MURRAY¹² [Shirley Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 6, 1936, Ithaca, Gratiot Co, MI; m (1) March 12, 1953, Bath, Clinton Co, MI Edward Leigh Swartz (he b May 24, 1935), son of Orville E. and Elsie Swartz; div April 22, 1980; m (2) May 29, 1980, Las Vegas, NV James Jirik Jr. (he b November 10, 1935, Illinois; foreman of soft drink manufacturing company), son of James and Christine Jirik; div 1988; m (3) February 14, 1990, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, MI Donald Clarence Vanderstelt (he b September 21, 1938, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, MI; employed in engineering dept of Howmet Corp. Whitehall, MI), son of Clarence and Elberta Vanderstelt; grad, James Cousins Rural Agricultural School, Bath, MI; grad, Grand Valley State Coll, Grand Rapids, MI; studied tap dancing; played electric steel guitar; enjoys crafts, horses, western dancing and cards; retired to Englewood and later to Bradenton, FL; 2005 resident of Ocklawaha, FL

Issue of first marriage:

- 7549 i Rebekah Eileen Swartz b September 29, 1955, Lansing, MI
- 7550 ii Franklin Edward Swartz b February 1, 1958, Lansing, MI
- 7551 iii William Leigh Swartz b October 28, 1959, Lansing, MI

The Twelfth Generation in America

7552 iv Samuel Arthur Swartz b June 15, 1961, Lebanon, IN

7553 v Donald (Gis) Lloyd Swartz b December 1, 1970, Holland, MI; m August 9, 2008 Brigitte Ann O'Discoll

6354 JAMES ARNER SCHWARTZMILLER¹² [Wanda Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 26, 1935, Alma, MI; m October 2, 1955, Houghton Lake, MI Beverly Jean Akin (she b June 18, 1936, Houghton Lake, MI; accountant; computer operator), dau of Chester and Arvilla (Thomas) Akin; barber for 41 years in his own shop in St. Louis, MI; member of United Methodist Church, St. Louis, MI; avid hunter, fisherman; enjoys restoring antique cars

Issue recorded in Alma, MI:

7554 i Penny Sue Schwartzmiller b June 24, 1959

7555 ii Mary Ann Schwartzmiller b January 10, 1961

7556 iii Barbara Lynn Schwartzmiller b February 21, 1967

6355 MILENE ELIZABETH SCHWARTZMILLER¹² [Wanda Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 14, 1947, Grayling, MI; m April 19, 1963 Roger Dee Nemeth (he b January 16, 1940, St. Louis, Gratiot, MI; Chemical Bank and Trust Co. vice-president and operations manager 1962-; in US Army 1958-61 in Korea 1959-60), son of George and Ruth (Saxton) Nemeth; grad, 1965, St. Louis HS; beauty salon operator; owner and manager of Cherished Kiddie Day Care; active in community helping senior citizens and children; owner of Milene's Beauty Salon, St. Louis, MI

Issue recorded in Alma, MI:

7557 i Donald Scott Nemeth b November 23, 1963

7558 ii Todd Eugene Nemeth b October 16, 1966

6356 RICHARD DONALD SCHWARTZMILLER¹² [Wanda Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 16, 1952, Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, MI; m (1) March 3, 1971 Debra Kay Campbell (she b February 17, 1953), dau of Donald and Arlene (Parks) Campbell; div March 4, 1985; m (2) October 4, 1986, Texas Emily Harvey; div 1988; m (3) December 22, 1992 Renee Cynthia Pratt (she b June 22, 1953); m (4) September 13, 2003, Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV Tanya Dees (she b September 20, 1958, Ponca City, Kay Co, OK); accountant supervisor

Issue:

7559 i Jodie Lynn Schwartzmiller b February 7, 1973, Alma, MI

7560 ii Lisa Anne Schwartzmiller b January 21, 1975, Alma, MI

7561 iii Ronda Kay Schwartzmiller b June 23, 1978; m May 6, 2000, Alma, MI Scott Green, son of Robert and Susanne Green; have son Hayden Matthew Green b December 27, 2003 and one dau, Adison Kay

Green b January 16, 2006, Elwell, MI

6357 JEANIE LOU SALDEEN¹² [Margaret Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 19, 1948, Battle Creek, MI; m (1) June 12, 1971 Raymond Eugene Holtz (he b October 19, 1947; BS psychology, Michigan State U; federal employee with Social Security Administration), son of Raymond A. and Blanche Holtz; div July 1978; m (2) January 1, 1984, East Lansing, MI Harold Lamar Bynum (he b November 22, 1943, Atlanta, GA; d February 21, 1988, Haslett, MI; bur Lincoln Cemetery, Atlanta, GA; BS in hotel, restaurant and institutional management, Morris Brown Coll, Atlanta; MA, personnel administration, Central Michigan U; Sgt, US Army in Vietnam; food supervisor at Michigan State U), son of Green Berry and Viola Walker (Nelson) Bynum; m (3) June 27, 1998, Las Vegas, NV Frank A. Crosby (he October 18, 1948; account executive for United Air Lines; supervisor at O'Hare Airport, Chicago, IL); studied piano and guitar; grad, 1966, Wylie E. Groves HS, Birmingham, MI; National Merit Scholar; BA & MA *cum laude*, in education, Michigan State U; an elementary school teacher in Okemos, Clio and East Lansing, MI; studied Japanese in 1986 at Kyoto Learning Center, Japan; retired June 2001 from 30 yrs of Michigan teaching; taught in Elk Grove Village, IL fall 2001; teaches math methods at Roosevelt U, Illinois; widely traveled and enjoys reading, gardening and cards; sp

6358 LLOYD ORVILLE STEARNS¹² [Coleta Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 6, 1937, Gratiot Co, MI; m December 14, 1958 Janet Maude Gutzmer (she b February 15, 1939), dau of Glen and Orpha Elizabeth (Bates) Gutzmer; policeman

Issue:

- 7562 i Susan Maude Stearns b June 26, 1960, St. Johns, MI; d February 24, 1986;
m Gregory Charles Brososky (he b April 21, 1957)
- 7563 ii Claudette Kay Stearns b April 22, 1962, Ann Arbor, MI
- 7564 iii Sharleen Suzette Stearns b November 26, 1969, Ann Arbor, MI

6359 DUANE HUBERT STEARNS¹² [Coleta Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 7, 1939, Gratiot Co, MI; m October 8, 1960 Cheryl Lynn Kloeckner (she b July 29, 1941); state highway department inspector

Issue recorded in St. Johns, MI:

- 7565 i Michael Duane Stearns b August 26, 1961; m July 25, 1987 Bordeaux, France Marie Christine Anney; studied at Grand Rapids Community Coll
- 7566 ii Lisa Ann Stearns b July 31, 1963; studied at Grand Rapids Community Coll and Michigan State U

The Twelfth Generation In America

6360 DOLORES MARLENE DAVIS¹² [Aubrey Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 8, 1935; m (1) August 20, 1955 Jack D. Maxson (he b April 11, 1935; d March 31, 1981); m (2) July 31, 1982 Ralph John Small (he b August 18, 1933; d August [29] 30, 1987); previously married with three children: Cynthia Lynn, Crystine Kaye and Randall Jon)

Issue of first marriage:

7567 i Jack Donald Maxson Jr. b November 23, 1962

6361 MARVIN ALLAN DAVIS¹² [Aubrey Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1937; m September 15, 1961 Sharon Donahue; div 1966

Issue:

7568 i Douglas Allan Davis b March 31, 1962

6364 LINDA JEAN DAVIS¹² [Aubrey Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 18, 1938; m October 18, 1958 Donald F. Fitch; div 1985

Issue:

7569 i Kathryn Ann Fitch b July 18, 1959

7570 ii Karen Lynn Fitch b July 19, 1962

7571 iii Steven Allan Fitch b August 29, 1964

6365 PAMELA ANN DAVIS¹² [Aubrey Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 3, 1948; m August 23, 1969 Gary Dale Edwards

Issue:

7572 i Shana Marie Edwards b April 18, 1978

7573 ii Crissa Ann Edwards b January 14, 1980

6366 CHERYL RENEE DAVIS¹² [Aubrey Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 17, 1954; m November 9, 1971 Robert D. Taraskiewicz (employed at Holovision, Ann Arbor, MI); employed by Michigan Dept of Aging

Issue:

7574 i Heather Renee Terry b May 9, 1972; m May 19, 1997 Will R. Carter

7575 ii Heide Nicole Terry b May 27, 1977

7576 iii Andrew Robert Terry b June 3, 1981

6367 FLORENCE PEET¹² [Elvin¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Marvin⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 1, 1923; m August 17, 1945 Harold Behner (he b May 15, 1916); a music teacher; she acquired her father's property after a court battle in which Elvin's second wife had presented a false will and attempted to take control of the property to sell it; Florence has numerous memorabilia of Marvin P. Peet including his bugle from the Civil War

Issue:

7577 i Susan Behner resides 1992 in Ashtabula, OH

6397 BARBARA FAE PEET¹² [Clyde¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Willis⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 19, 1955, Hagerstown, MD; m (1) Anthony Lasacono; div; m (2) Robert Gaitan; grad West Virginia U in 1980 with degree in etymology; moved to Arlington, TX after graduation; 2007 employee of U of Texas, Arlington as head of career placement; sp

6398 EDWIN FRANK PEET¹² [Clyde¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Willis⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 30, 1957, Hagerstown, MD; m (1) Kathleen Schaffer; div 1986; m (2) 1993, Midland, TX Cynthia Jones Grantham (she b July 15, 1956, Big Springs, TX), dau of Hood William Jones and Mary Ann Leonard Jones; grad West Virginia U in 1979 with a BSME in mechanical engineering and moved to Houston, TX; later moved to Midland, TX to work for Baker Hughes in the oil industry and later relocated for the company to Tulsa, OK where he retired in 2002; Edwin and Cynthia have sold their home in Tulsa and traveled full time in an RV seeing the U.S.A.; later they purchased a home in Mesa, AZ, and continue to travel; both enjoy golf and hiking

Issue of first marriage:

7578 i Lauren Elisabeth b March 31, 1984, Oklahoma City, OK; removed to Charleston, WV in 1987; grad West Virginia U with an undergraduate degree in biology in 2006 and was pursuing a degree in physical therapy in 2007

6403 HERBERT WAYNE PEET¹² [Herbert¹¹, Fred¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 2, 1953; m (1) Helen (Cookie) Belknap (she remarried and bears surname Fogal); m (2) Ellen (Feiala) Cutshaw; m (3) Sonya ?

Issue of first marriage:

7579 i Jennifer Marie

7580 ii Theresa Ann

7581 iii Mallisa Sue

Issue of second marriage:

7582 iv Adam Wayne

7583 v Joshua Cane

7584 vi Andrea Beth

6404 TONY LEE PEET¹² [Herbert¹¹, Fred¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 12, 1954; m October 13, 1972, First Baptist Church, Medina, OH Karen Lynn Warner (1991, employed at K-Mart, Ashland, OH; 2005 employed at Wal Mart, Wooster, OH), dau of Arthur O. Warner and Flossie Pearl Fortune; Tony employed in Sterling foundry in Wellington, OH until 2001 when it closed; 2005 employed at Seamans, Wooster, OH; resided 1991 in West Salem, Wayne Co, OH; purchased their home at 211 E. Buckeye St in West Salem

Issue:

7585 i Michael Scott b January 29, 1978

6406 RICHARD EUGENE PEET¹² [Herbert¹¹, Fred¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 16, 1959; m Sue Aldridge (she m second Richard Craft, who adopted Amanda); div; 1991, Richard was unm and lived in West Field Twp, Medina Co, OH

Issue:

7586 i Amanda Rose b 1978

6407 WILLIS LEONARD PEET¹² [Herbert¹¹, Fred¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 21, 1962; m Bedford Heights, Cuyahoga Co, OH Carol Ann Hill of Lodi, OH (she b August 22, 1963); 1991, resident of Medina Twp, Medina Co, OH

Issue recorded in Euclid, OH:

7587 i Eunice Leighann

7588 ii Rebecca Sue

6408 REBECCA LYNN PEET¹² [Herbert¹¹, Fred¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 13, 1965; m David Muhlaach; div two yrs later; sp as of 1991; 1991 resident of Lodi, Medina Co, OH

6422 ALFRED E. PEET¹² [Clifford¹¹, Howard¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 14, 1932, Honesdale, Wayne Co, PA; d August 18, 1999, Longmont United Hospital, Longmont, CO; cremated with inurnment at Bolkcom Cem, Honesdale, PA, however, the US Dept of Veteran Affairs' Nationwide Gravesite Locator has him bur at Schoonover Cem, Honesdale, Wayne Co, PA; m April

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

26, 1960, Passaic, NY Elizabeth Edwards; served in US Navy; employed by Walter Kiddi Company, Clifton, NY; later a contract specialist for Kearfont, Little Falls, NY for many years retiring in 1991; relocated to Longmont, CO 1995; avid golfer (*The Wayne Independent*, August 19, 1999, v 122, n 166); served in U.S. Navy

Issue:

7589 i Clifford Roger; 1999 resident of Longmont, CO

6423 ROGER I. PEET¹² [Clifford¹¹, Howard¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m (1) Justine ____ (she d April 17, 1988, Alexandria, VA); m (2) Dottie ____; 1999 resident of Fairfax, VA (*The Wayne Independent*, April 19, 1988, v 111, n 52); aka Irwin "Ernie" Peet

Issue of first marriage:

7590 i Karen

7591 ii Sherry

7592 iii Julie

6425 GEORGE SOLON PEET JR.¹² [George¹¹, Solon¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 24, 1941, Darby, PA; m June 22, 1964 Joy Seebold, Good Shepard Episcopal Church, Silver Spring, MD; banker with American Perpetual in Frederick, MD

Issue:

7593 i George Solon III b November 5, 1968, Takoma Park, MD

7594 ii Sophia Doris b January 27, 1970, Takoma Park; m Mr. Yancey

7595 iii Sonia Joy b August 14, 1974, Littleton, CO

6426 JOHN ARLINGTON PEET¹² [George¹¹, Solon¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 20, 1942, Darby, PA; d February 2, 1963, killed accidentally while cleaning a gun at home

6427 GREGORY STEWART PEET¹² [George¹¹, Solon¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 6, 1950, Georgetown U Hospital, Washington, DC; d January 19, 2007; bur at Parklawn Memorial Park, Rockville, MD; of Hyattsville, MD at time of death; worked for state of Maryland in social services; unem as of April 1985; retired at time of death (*The Washington Post*, March 4, 2007); obituary mentions no wife or children

6428 BETSY LYNN PEET¹² [George¹¹, Solon¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 16, 1957, Washington Adventist Hospital, Takoma Park, MD; m (1) Mr. Crist; div; m (2) Mr. William Simering; customer representative for Union Trust Bank; lived with widowed mother in Takoma Park

Issue:

7586 i Signe Katherine Simering

6429 EILEEN CAROL PEET¹² [Donald¹¹, Stewart¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 15, 1950, Scranton, PA; d June 1973; bur Maplewood Evangelical Cemetery, Maplewood, Wayne Co, PA; m July 4, 1970, Maplewood United Methodist Church Raymond Allen Field (he b September 8, 1949, Scranton, PA), son of Leland Cecil Field and Alvis Helen White

6430 DONALD CARL PEET¹² [Donald¹¹, Stewart¹⁰, Franklin⁹, Solon⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 31, 1946, Scranton, PA; d December 17, 2004 at Mercy Hospital of cancer; bur Maplewood Evangelical Cemetery, Maplewood, Wayne Co, PA; m August 9, 1969, Westminster Presbyterian Church Jane Elizabeth Guy (she b August 22, 1944, Scranton, PA), dau of John Hoopes Guy and Ethel Maggs; grad, East Stroudsburg U with B.S. in physical education; received master's degree and elementary principal's certificate from the U of Scranton; began his career as elementary gym teacher in Hamlin and taught and gym at Western Wayne HS; principal at the Hamlin, Waymart and Lake elementary schools; director of curriculum for the Western Wayne School District; retired 2001/02; spent 35 yrs in the Western Wayne School District (Pennsylvania Freemason, v 53, n 3, August 2006); the Wayne County School-to-Work Committee established the annual D. Carl Peet Memorial Mock Interview Day (*Scranton Times-Tribune*, April 9, 2007); member of the Salem Masonic Lodge No. 330 where he was past master; and D.D.G.M. of the 14th Masonic District and member of the Scottish Rite, the Irem Shriners, the Pennsylvania Assn of School Retirees, SCORE, Phi Delta Kappa, Maplewood Fire and Rescue Company, church treasurer and a trustee at the Grace United Methodist Church; 2003 associated with the Dyslexia Learning Center (*The Times-Tribune*, Scranton, December 18, 2004; *The Wayne Independent*, Honesdale, PA, December 22, 2004); D. Carl Peet Memorial Masonic Scholarship established by the Masons; known as Carl

Issue:

7597 i Julie m Chris Gallo; of Honesdale, PA, 2004; have children Jordan and Cassandra

7598 ii Kevin m Peggie; of Lake Ariel, PA, 2004; have children Brianna Keller and Tyler

6471 TAWRIN RICHARD PEET¹² [Richard¹¹, Clarence¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 28, 1971, Pampa, Gray Co, TX; m December 17, 1991, Sulfur Springs, TX Jennifer Hudnall; known by nickname, Tory

Issue:

7599 i Cherish Carol b April 24, 1998, Amarillo, TX

7600 ii Destiny Renee b August 27, 1999, Pampa, TX

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7601 iii Grayson Tory b July 26, 2007, Pampa, TX

6472 TARIN ROY PEET¹² [Richard¹¹, Clarence¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 20, 1974, Pampa, Gray Co, TX; m April 10, 1999, Olathe, Johnson Co, KS Emily Roden

Issue recorded in Olathe, Johnson Co, KS:

7602 i Tyler Roy b September 27, 1999

7603 ii Nellie Elaine Madison b December 20, 2001

7604 iii Emilee Grace b July 11, 2003

6473 TRACY RAND PEET¹² [Richard¹¹, Clarence¹⁰, Arthur⁹, George⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 4, 1976, Pampa, Gray Co, TX; m July 15, 2000, Amarillo, TX Kimberly Allison, dau of Jacob Allison Grubb and Beth Oschner and adopted stepdau of Paul Bagwell

Issue recorded in Pampa, Gray Co, TX:

7605 i Kyler Rand b February 20, 2007

7606 ii Elizabeth Carol b January 26, 2009

6489 WILLIAM WESLEY PEET SR¹² [Stanley¹¹, Harvey¹⁰, Henry⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1934; m August 6, 1955, Federated Church, Spencer, NY Glenora Alexander Wilkinson (she b July 29, 1937, Elmira, NY), dau of Benjamin James Alexander and Frances Decker Alexander; 2005 and 2008 residents of Pine City, NY; telephone conversation July 31, 2008 with Glenora Peet indicates that William's father was not his biological father, while his brother, Lyle, is, and that Stanley died when he was around 10 years old; lived once in Erin, NY; pipe fitter, electrician, and mechanic; 2008 retired working part-time; served in U.S. Navy December 1955-September 1957

Issue, all except second, recorded in Elmira, NY:

7607 i William Wesley Jr. b March 8, 1956, St. Joseph Hospital; unkm as of August 2008

7608 ii Sheila Diana b August 28, 1957, Key West, FL; m (1); div; m (2) June 6, c1992 Keith Stahle; 2009 resident of Elmira, NY

7609 iii Darryl Lynn b December 26, 1961, Arnot Medical Center; 2008 resident of Elmira, NY; unkm as of August 2008

7610 iv James Stanley b September 29, 1964, Arnot Medical Center

7611 v Glenda Denise b October 15, 1965, Arnot Medical Center; unkm as of August 2008; 2009 resident of Erin, NY

6490 LYLE WAYNE PEET¹² [Stanley¹¹, Harvey¹⁰, Henry⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 2, 1944; 1946 resident

The Twelfth Generation in America

of Spencer, NY; 2008 resident of Elmira, NY; m (1) Sue ____; div; m (2) Sally ____; div; retired by 2008

Issue:

- 7612 i Christopher b July 23, ____; 2008 has two children and resides in Rochester, NY
- 7613 ii Diana b August 27 or 29, ____; unkm as of 2008

6494 DAROLD EVERETT PEET JR¹² [Darold¹¹, Jesse¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Ethiel⁸, Abijah⁷, Ethiel⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 8, 1926; d May 4, 1990; bur Camp Butler National Cemetery, Section J, Site 551, Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL; m January 8, 1946 Wilma M. Phoenix (she b February 16, 1925, Springfield, MO; d October 29, 2009 at her residence in Girard, IL; bur with husband; member of American Legion 349 in Clarksville, MO; a seamstress; resident of Springfield for many years; lived in Clarksville, MO for 25 yrs and in Girard since 2006), dau of Bill and Jennie Parker Phoenix; last residence in Clarksville, Pike Co, MO; served in the U.S. Navy during World War II (*State Journal-Register*, Springfield, IL November 1, 2009); as of November 2009 had 35 grandchildren and 55 great-grandchildren

Issue (not in order):

- 7614 i William m Shirley ____; 2009 of Orange Springs, FL
- 7615 ii Terry (son); 2009 of Divernon, IL
- 7616 iii Richard m Barbara ____; 2009 of Culver, KS
- 7617 iv Kenneth m Candy ____; 2009 of Tovey, IL
- 7618 v Dorothy m Charles Lotz; 2009 of Girard, IL
- 7619 vi Florence; m Mr. Harris; 2009 of Petersburg, IL
- 7620 vii Genevieve m Jack Hood; 2009 of Mount Vernon, TX
- 7621 viii Karen m Mr. Aguilera; 2009 of Tallula, IL
- 7622 ix Delores d before 2009; m Mr. Coleand

6529 REGINAL LEE PEET¹² [Curtis¹¹, Curtis¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 15, 1963, Beaumont, TX; m July 23, 2005, Orange Co, TX Linda S. Barnes (she b 1977); 2005 resident of Vidor, TX

6530 RANDAL CURTIS PEET¹² [Curtis¹¹, Curtis¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 10, 1965, Spokane, WA; m July 1, 1996, Harris Co, TX Tana J. Bryce (she bc 1972) (*Texas marriages 1966-2002*); div November 17, 1997, Harris Co, TX; 2005 resident of Vidor, TX

6545 CURTIS EDWIN PEET¹² [Curtis¹¹, Curtis¹⁰, Curtis⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 1, 1956 [cemetery gives 1957]; d June 4, 2000 suddenly of an acute asthma attack; bur Oak Grove Cemetery on BGSU campus; m May 18, 1985, Harris, TX Susan Lee Hobbs (she b 1958); associate professor, Dept of Political Science, Bowling Green State U teaching courses in international relations,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

international political economy and international organization; director of BGSU's Model United Nations program 1994-2000; before going to BGSU, was employed by Texas Instruments and was campus minister at Purdue U for several years; guitarist in a rock and roll band, motorcyclist (www.bgsu.edu/departments/pols/cpeet)

Issue:

- 7623 i Curtis Andrew
- 7624 ii James David
- 7625 iii William Pierce

6550 JEREMIAH PEET¹² [Thomas¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Ezra⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹]

Issue:

- 7626 i Aaron m Michelle ____ and has two daus, Ryan and Dakota

6551 STEPHEN LEWIS PEET¹² [Stewart¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Edgar⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 3, 1955, Buffalo, NY; m December 22, 1984, Atlanta, GA Dianna Effie Humphrey (she b February 22, 1956, Miami, FL), dau of Joseph William Hugus Humphrey II and Valerie Peene; 1996 and 2009, residing in Norcross, GA; 2009 employed as senior specialists in Data Centers and VHO's Planning, Design and Construction, Corporate Real Estate, AT&T-SE

Issue recorded in Atlanta, GA:

- 7627 i Sterling Lewis b November 3, 1987; member, Norcross HS band; grad, Class of 2006
- 7628 ii Taylor Joseph b November 6, 1989
- 7629 iii Devon Dalkeith b November 11, 1992
- 7630 iv Christa Dorothye b February 7, 1995

6552 DARRELL STEWART PEET¹² [Stewart¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Edgar⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 19, 1958, Buffalo, NY; dsp June 15, 1992, Supply, NC; m June 5, 1982, Clinton, SC Cyndi McGee

6560 SHARON DIANE PEET¹² [Roger¹¹, Roger¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 13, 1949; m (1) November 22, 1969 Terry Woolley; div July 1975; m (2) June 5, 1976 Terry Clark (he b March 20, 1947); div April 1990; m (3) February 15, 1992 Gary Alvin Anderson

Issue of first marriage:

- 7631 i Kerry Russell Woolley b April 6, 1970
- 7632 ii Amy Christine Woolley b May 3, 1973

The Twelfth Generation in America

6561 TERRY LEE PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Roger¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 20, 1950; m March 20, 1971 Gerald Peterson (he b May 14, 1949); 1998 residents of Omaha, NE

Issue:

7633 i Drew Patnick Peterson b November 16, 1986

7634 ii Samantha Marie Peterson b January 28, 1988 (p.a.)

6563 ARTHUR CAMPBELL PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Roger¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 1, 1961, Albuquerque, NM; as of March 1993 unm; grad, U of New Mexico, 1985 – BS in electrical engineering; employed 1989 by Martin Marietta in Denver, CO; a member of the engineering team that prepared the Magellan Space Probe for launching the space shuttle in June 1989; 1989 and 1993, resided in Lakewood, CO

6564 DAVID MONTGOMERY PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Roger¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 13, 1964, Albuquerque, NM; m (1) February 14, 1983 Amy O'Brien; div 1987; 1989, employed by Albuquerque Police Department; m (2) November 30, 1991 Ramona Tanuz Vigil (she b December 8, 1964)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Albuquerque, NM:

7635 i Amber Dawn b October 23, 1983

7636 ii Dillon Christopher b June 20, 1986

Issue of second marriage:

7637 iii Rudy Vigil (Ramona's son from a previous marriage) b December 11, 1982

6565 REBECCA KIM PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Roger¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 23, 1964, Seoul, Korea; m August 23, 1987, Albuquerque, NM Brian Douglas McPherson (he b February 22, 1964); resided 1989 and 1993 in Las Cruces, NM; as of March 1993 sp

6571 ALISON LEE STRAMLER¹² [Dorothy Claire Williams¹¹, Helen¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 31, 1958, Redwood City, CA; m January 1, 1985 Incline Village, NV Michael Gemmell (he b May 21, 1957, Long Beach, CA; geologist; grad of U of California-Davis; MS in hydrology from California State U at Los Angeles); grad of U of California-Davis in renewable natural resources; chemical engineering degree from California State U at Long Beach; 1989 resident of Irvine, CA

6572 GWYN MARIE STRAMLER¹² [Dorothy Claire Williams¹¹, Helen¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 20, 1959,

Bakersfield, CA; m April 12, 1987 Palos Verdes, CA Richard Downs (he b June 22, 1958, Pasadena, CA; grad, Pasadena Art Center, Coll of Designs); attended Pasadena Arts Center; both artists, residing in Murrieta, CA in 1989

6574 ROSS ARNOLD STRAMLER¹² [Dorothy Claire Williams¹¹, Helen¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 22, 1964, Bakersfield, CA; grad, Stanford U – MS in electrical engineering; 1989 resident in La Habra, CA

6575 BRIAN ANDREW STRAMLER¹² [Dorothy Claire Williams¹¹, Helen¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 27, 1967 Long Beach, CA; computer technician and entrepreneur in computer networking; 1989, living in La Habra, CA

6586 JEFFREY PIPES GUICE¹² [Beverly Anne Ferguson¹¹, Beverly Peets Ferguson¹⁰, Thomas James Ferguson⁹, Arabella Victoria⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 14, 1959, New Orleans, LA; m March 11, 1995, Stamford, CT Karen Dawn Morsted of Arlington Heights, IL (she b October 5, 1966); m reaffirmed at Eglise Reforme de Reims, France July 3, 1995; resided in Darien, CT

Issue:

7638 i Juliette Camors Guice b February 10, 1999

7639 ii Jeffrey Pipes Guice b June 11, 2001

7640 iii William Peets Ferguson Guice b August 9, 2002, Greenwich, CT

6587 PEETS FERGUSON GUICE¹² [Beverly Anne Ferguson¹¹, Beverly Peets Ferguson¹⁰, Thomas James Ferguson⁹, Arabella Victoria⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 24, 1960, New Orleans, LA; m October 20, 1990, New Orleans Elizabeth Avery Kremments (she b February 17, 1963, New Orleans)

Issue recorded in New Orleans, LA:

7641 i Logan Kremments Guice b March 19, 1993

7642 ii Phobie Ferguson Guice b February 2, 1996

6589 MADELEINE ELISE GUICE¹² [Beverly Anne Ferguson¹¹, Beverly Peets Ferguson¹⁰, Thomas James Ferguson⁹, Arabella Victoria⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 12, 1966, New Orleans, LA; d June 24, 2007 at home; bur Metairie Cem, New Orleans, LA; m August 12, 1995 at Roman Catholic Cathedral of Ss Peter and Paul, St. Thomas, USVI Constantine Frank Nicoladis; m blessed May 3, 1997, New Orleans at Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Cathedral; grad, Academy of the Sacred Heart and U of New Orleans; As an active member of the community, she volunteered for the Fellowship of Christian Athletes for many years where she planned and assisted with hosting the annual Sugar Bowl breakfasts. As a member of the Junior League of New Orleans, she served as Co-Chair of their thrift store

""Bloomin' Deals" before becoming a sustaining member. She was a member of The Children of Mary at The Academy of the Sacred Heart. She was Chairman of the American Cancer Society's Hope Gala in 2005 and was honored as Past-Chairman in 2006. In 2006 she was appointed as an Ambassador for the Louisiana Chapter of The American Cancer Society to lobby for breast cancer research in Washington, D.C. She was the owner of Melange Sterling Silver Shop for many years, working as often as possible while enduring her almost seven year fight against metastatic breast cancer. (New Orleans *Times-Picayune*, June 26, 2007)

Issue recorded in New Orleans, LA:

7643 i Anne Elise Marie Nicoladis b June 10, 1997

7644 ii Amelie Celeste Nicoladis

6590 DOUGLAS PRESTON FIELD¹² [George Field¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 12, 1952; 1974, BA, U of Texas; in partnership with parents in the insurance business in San Antonio, TX; MS in psychology, 1992 from North Texas State U; no. 1 applicant for associate studies in behavior analysis at Temple U while pursuing a PhD in that field; *Who's Who of Colleges and Universities of America*, 1992 (McKee, p 85)

6591 JANET ELIZABETH FIELD¹² [George Field¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 22, 1954; m 1991 Jay H. Lanza (he b 1951) of Houston, TX; BA, U de las Américas, Puebla, México, 1976; joined family insurance business in San Antonio; removed to Pagosa Springs, CO, 1988; employed by Property Ownes Assn at the Fairfield Pagosa resort-retirement area; teaches night classes in Spanish for Colorado Continuing Education Program; 1992, resides with husband in Albuquerque, NM and expecting first child in November 1992 (McKee, p 85)

6592 JOHN CHARLES WATKINS JR.¹² [Betty Ann Field¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 10, 1948; m November 22, 1966 Mary Virginia Kennedy of North Carolina; served in US Navy during the Vietnam War; employed by label graphics firm in Fort Worth, but resided in Arlington, TX (McKee, p 86)

Issue:

7645 i Brooke Lanier Watkins b October 22, 1967

6593 GLENN YATES WATKINS¹² [Betty Ann Field¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 10, 1953; m (1) November 4, 1974 Roberta Merlino (she b in Italy); m (2) Faye Powell; served several years in US Marine Corps prior to career as musician; interests include Civil War research and reenactments; resided in Kennesaw, GA with second wife who is from Mobile, AL area (McKee, p 87)

Issue:

7646 i Vincent Yates Watkins b March 5, 1979

6594 BRUCE FIELD WATKINS¹² [Betty Ann Field¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 1, 1956; m February 1985 Elizabeth Ann Walker of Michigan; grad, Gulfport, MS HS, Mitchell Jr Coll in Statesville, NC and the U of Mississippi; MA in business administration, La Salle U, 1992; since graduation from U of Mississippi on active duty with US Navy and holds rank of Lt. Commander; resided in Virginia Beach, VA while Bruce was attached to US Naval base in Norfolk, VA (McKee, p 87)

Issue:

7647 i Drew Field Watkins

7648 ii Sara Elizabeth Watkins

7649 iii Joshua Adam Watkins

6595 KATHERINE LYN RICHARDSON¹² [Lynne¹¹, Wilmer¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 4, 1956, New Orleans, LA; m January 19, 1974 Lafayette, LA Al Simon Bergeron; majored in pharmacy at Northeast Louisiana U, Monroe; completed studies in 1981 and subsequently employed as pharmacist; a Roman Catholic (McKee, p 90)

6596 PATRICIA FRANCES RICHARDSON¹² [Lynne¹¹, Wilmer¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 10, 1957, Lafayette, LA; graduate student at Louisiana State U, Baton Rouge; BA, 1979 and MA in social welfare May 1980, from LSU; a Roman Catholic (McKee, p 91)

6597 JEREL LEE WEST JR.¹² [Minnie Day¹¹, Laura¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 13, 1948, Brookhaven, MS; m October 4, 1975 Ruston, LA Sharon Woolridge; grad, Lafayette HS, Lafayette, LA; attended U of Southern Louisiana 1966-72, U of Iowa 1972-74 majoring in physical therapy; employed in Natchez, MS as physical therapist (McKee, p 97)

Issue recorded in Natchez, MS:

7650 i Beth Ann West b April 8, 1979

7651 ii Laura Elaine West b February 6, 1981

6598 AMY LAURA WEST¹² [Minnie Day¹¹, Laura¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 26, 1956, Brookhaven, MS; m May 25, 1975 Lafayette, LA Robert Davis (he b February 23, 1955, New Orleans, LA; grad, HS in 1973; employed as crane operator mechanic; served in US Air Force March 1975-March 1979), son of Lewis A. and Dorothy Prima Davis; grad, Lafayette HS, Lafayette, LA, 1974 (McKee, p 97-8)

Issue:

- 7652 i Lee Davis b April 5, 1977, Valparaiso, FL
- 7653 ii Summer Jane Davis b January 20, 1986
- 7654 iii Wesley Vaughn Davis b October 2, 1987

6602 HOLLY ELIZABETH ARRINGTON¹² [Martha Day¹¹, Laura¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 5, 1969; m May 9, 1992 Brookhaven, MS William Howard Bailey II of Pearl, MS; grad, Brookhaven Academy, Brookhaven, MS, 1987 and Bauder Modeling School, Dallas, TX, 1989; prior to marriage, sales representative for Dallas Apparel Mart; resided in Little Rock, Arkansas (McKee, p 99-100)

6608 RICHARD LEROY YELVERTON¹² [Sarah Avery¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Samuel⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 9, 1958, Jackson, MS; m June 18, 1982 Cynthia Arlene Mosley (she b November 27, 1960, Leland, MS; grad, Deer Creek Academy, Arcola, MS, 1978; attended U of Mississippi; member of the Junior League of Jackson, MS and St. Andrew Cathedral); grad, Jackson Preparatory School; attended Vanderbilt U and U of Mississippi; grad, MD in 1984, U of Mississippi Medical School; completed residency in general surgery with Lakeland Surgical Clinic, 1993; member of Kappa Alpha Order, Phi Eta Sigma, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Omega Alpha, St. Andrew Cathedral and Jackson Astronomical Assn. (McKee, p 119)

Issue recorded in Jackson, MS:

- 7655 i Richard Leroy Yelverton III b November 20, 1986
- 7656 ii Samuel Ruffin Yelverton b September 7, 1988
- 7657 iii Catherine Reed Yelverton b January 31, 1991

6609 SARAH CATHERINE YELVERTON¹² [Sarah Avery¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Samuel⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 15, 1961, Jackson, MS; m January 7, 1983 at St. Andrew Episcopal Church, Jackson, MS Charles Phillip Buffington Jr. (he b January 3, 1958, Canton, MS; grad, Canton Academy, 1976; BBA in banking, finance and insurance, U of Mississippi; member, Kappa Alpha Order, the Senate and received the Kappa Alpha Province Commander's Citation; JD, 1984, Mississippi College School of Law; member of the law review, Law Student Body Assn; Dean's List; attorney with Heidelberg and Woodliff in Jackson; member of the AMA, Mississippi Bar, Rotary Club, United Way and St. Andrew Episcopal Cathedral), son of Charles Phillip and Julia Gwin Durfey Buffington Sr; grad, Jackson Preparatory School, Jackson, MS, 1979; BA in accounting, U of Mississippi, 1982; member of Chi Omega sorority, Alpha Lambda Delta and Phi Eta Sigma honorary societies; member of St. Andrew Cathedral and Junior League of Jackson; CPA with Tann, Brown and Russ (McKee, p 120)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Jackson, MS:

7658 i Charles Phillip Buffington III b December 27, 1986

7659 ii Sarah Avery Buffington b August 29, 1988

6610 GENE AVERY YELVERTON¹² [Sarah Avery¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Samuel⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 5, 1965, Elgin Air Force Base, FL; m February 17, 1990 St. Andrew Episcopal Cathedral, Jackson, MS David Lewis Ross Jr. (he b September 11, 1963, Oxford, MS; grad, Jackson Preparatory School, Jackson, MS, 1981; U of Mississippi, 1985 with degree in business administration; member of Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity; owns a medical equipment company in Jackson), son of David Lewis and Veronica Mounger Ross of Utica, MS; grad, Jackson Preparatory School, Jackson, MS, 1983; BS in pharmacy, U of Mississippi, 1988; completed an American Society of Hospital Pharmacists Accredited residency at U of Mississippi Medical Center, Jackson; member of Rho Chi Honorary, Chi Omega sorority and the Junior League of Jackson; reside in Ridgeland, MS (McKee, p 121)

6611 RALPH AVERY YELVERTON¹² [Sarah Avery¹¹, Sarah¹⁰, Samuel⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 18, 1971, Jackson, MS; grad, Jackson Preparatory School, 1989; studied for degree in accountancy at U of Mississippi; member, St. Andrew Episcopal Cathedral and Alpha Tau Omega fraternity (McKee, p 121)

6621 LAURA FAYE PEETS¹² [Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 18, 1966, Atlanta, GA; m May 4, 1992 Steven Clippard; resided in Elizabethton, TN with her mother and new husband, Charles Von Cannon and graduated from Happy Valley HS with high honors; BS in psychology with honors, East Tennessee State U; councilor at an alcoholic recovery center, Knoxville, TN (McKee, p 157)

6622 ROBERT VARDAMAN PEETS¹² [Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Thomas⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 5, 1969, Atlanta, GA; m March 17, 1993 Allison Payne; grad, Happy Valley HS, Elizabethton, TN; BA in English, East Tennessee State U; active in local theatre; councilor for mentally disturbed boys, Nashville, TN; pursuing a career as author and playwright (McKee, p 157)

6653 NORMA LEWIS FRANCIS¹² [Peggy Sue¹¹, William¹⁰, Norman⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 6, 1966, Vicksburg, MS; m October 28, 1989 Vidalia, LA Robert T. Foreman (he b July 3, 1962, Natchez, MS; grad, South Natchez HS; employed by the city of Natchez), son of Benjamin Zoil and Billie Jean Burnette Forman; grad, Brookhaven Academy, Brookhaven, MS; attended Copiah Lincoln Jr Coll, Wesson, MS; employed with District Attorney's office of Concordia Parish, LA; lives in Vidalia, LA; a Baptist (McKee, p 220)

6655 VIRGINIA LYNN LAIRD¹² [Lynda¹¹, William¹⁰, Norman⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 4, 1969, Brookhaven, MS; m

The Twelfth Generation in America

February 24, 1990 at Highland Baptist Church, Vicksburg, MS William Marcus Hynum (he b July 9, 1969); grad, Warren Central HS, Vicksburg, MS; Baptist (McKee, p 221)

Issue:

7660 i William Blake Hynum b September 29, 1990

7661 ii Robert Austin Hynum b October 19, 1992

6662 ALBERT O. PEET¹² [Silas¹¹, Glenn¹⁰, Albert⁹, Silas⁸, Amos⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Julie ____; 2006 resident of Gilbertsville, NY; 2008 resident of S New Berlin, NY

Issue:

7662 i Brittney

7663 ii Tyler

6666 CLAUDE BENNETT BOURNE¹² [Ona Addie Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June [January] 16, 1918, Cloud Co, KS; d August 2, 2003, Santa Cruz, CA; m (1) Peggy ? ; div; m (2) April 3, 1943, Kansas City, KS Nancy Charlotte Kirby (she b October 22, 1922, Kansas City, KS; d January 17, 1978, Santa Cruz, CA); m (3) March 22, 1982, Santa Cruz, CA Mary Louise Gladfelter (she b October 29, 1927, Cleveland, OH; her father Gladfelter died before she was born and she was reared by Joseph Gordon, but was never formally adopted by him), dau of Mr. Gladfelter and Ann Blacque; employed by the Boeing Corporation; in the US Navy

Issue of second marriage recorded in Seattle, WA:

7664 i Claudia Sue Bourne b December 17, 1943

7665 ii Charles Gordon Bourne b July 28, 1945

6667 CLARENCE MERTON BOURNE¹² [Ona Addie Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 14, 1919, Cloud Co, KS; d June 27, 2002, Renton, King Co, WA; m May 24, 1941 Salina, KS Mary Ellen Hastings (she b August 16, 1921, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS; employed doing aircraft wiring; a Catholic), dau of Joseph Francis Hastings and Priscilla Rosella Tremblay; an iron worker; in US Air Force

Issue:

7666 i Joseph Bennett Bourne b August 3, 1942, Auburn, King Co, WA

7667 ii John Merton Bourne b November 6, 1946, Renton, King Co, WA;
February 17, 1989, Seattle, WA; unrm

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

6668 DANIEL MONROE BOURNE¹² [Ona Addie Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 11, 1921, Ottawa Co, KS; d March 7, 1989 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; bur Shelton Memorial Park, Mason Co, WA; superintendent of welding; a Lutheran; served as T-4-S in military; m November 13, 1947, Seattle, WA Johanna (Honey) Thiel (she b March 10, 1925, Eisern/Siegen, Westphalia, Germany; accountant; Lutheran), dau of Frederick W. Thiel and Berta Bernshausen

Issue recorded in Snohomish, WA:

7668 i Linda Louella Bourne b January 8, 1949

6669 LOIS LUELLA BOURNE¹² [Ona Addie Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 14, 1928, Ottawa Co, KS; m January 26, 1948, Seattle, WA James Vernon McKnight (he b August 1, 1922, Texas; military career), son of Wallace McKnight; in civil service; a Methodist

Issue:

7669 i James Michael McKnight b December 9, 1948, Ft. Myers, VA;
d December 19, 1948, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, DC

7670 ii Lois Loretta McKnight b February 7, 1950, Ft. Belvoir, VA

7671 iii Bonnie Louise McKnight b September 30, 1951, Ft. Belvoir, VA

7672 iv Lola Irene McKnight b July 5, 1957, Ft. Belvoir, VA

7673 v Judy Lee McKnight b July 4, 1959, Concordia, KS

6670 HAZEL ALTHEA SLATER¹² [Cornelius Monroe Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 27, 1920, Greeley, Delaware Co, IA; d April 7, 1989, Mobile, AL; bur April 10, 1989, Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile Co, AL; m August 31, 1947 George, George Co, MS Leroy David Wilson (he b January 6, 1921, Crossette, Ashley Co, AR; d September 1, 1969, Mobile, AL; bur September 2, 1969 Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile Co, AL; a Baptist); bookkeeper, a Baptist

Issue recorded in Mobile, AL:

7674 i David Leroy Wilson b October 11, 1949

7675 ii William Neal Wilson b April 8, 1952

7676 iii Karen Sue Wilson b June 30, 1956

6671 ROBERT IVAN SLATER¹² [Cornelius Monroe Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 26, 1922, Greeley, Delaware Co, IA; bapt June 17, 1948, Ames, Story Co., IA; d October 26, 1988 San Jose, CA; bur October 31, 1988, San Jose, CA; m September 15, 19-- Colo, IA Patricia Jean O'Donnell (she b April 20, 1926, Colo, Story Co, IA; bapt 1926, Colo, IA; a

The Twelfth Generation in America

registered nurse; a Catholic), dau of Roy F. O'Donnell and Minnie Cecilia Heintz; a superintendent of manufacturing with I.B.M.; a Catholic

Issue:

- 7677 i Timm Alan Slater b June 13, 1948, Ames, IA
- 7678 ii Teryl Ann Slater b June 24, 1952, Nevada, IA
- 7679 iii Tamera Jane Slater b June 29, 1961, San Jose, CA

6672 DAVID LEE SLATER¹² [Cornelius Monroe Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 6, 1932, Greeley, Delaware Co, IA; m June 18, 1955, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, IA Carol Jeannette DePressles (she b June 23, 1931, Fond du Lac, WI; a teacher; a Unitarian; resided in Wisconsin, Iowa, Arkansas, Texas, and Pennsylvania), dau of Eugene Lucien DePressles III and Molly Carol Strang; career in public information; in US Army 1949-52; a Unitarian

Issue recorded in Sioux City, IA:

- 7680 i Neal Eugene Slater p.a. December 28, 1965; b October 24, 1964; m May 28, 1988, Riverside Cabin, Louisa Co., IA Cynthia Suzanne Woodside
- 7681 ii Michael David Slater p.a. April 1, 1969; b March 27, 1968
- 7682 iii Lynn Lee Slater b April 26, 1969

6674 PEGGY JEAN SLATER¹² [Lee Orin Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 6, 1928, Osawatomie, Miami Co, KS; m August 31, 1955, Wichita, KS Howard Donald Burns (he b April 28, 1934, Wichita, KS; toolmaker; Presbyterian), son of Virgil Howard Burns and Myrtle Blanche White; accountant; Presbyterian

Issue recorded in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS:

- 7683 i William Howard Burns b September 27, 1959
- 7684 ii Patricia Jo Burns b February 7, 1963
- 7685 iii Margaret Lee Burns b July 15, 1967

6675 DEAN ORIN SLATER¹² [Lee Orin Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 8, 1930, Parker, Linn Co, KS; m (1) February 23, 1957, Parker, KS Beverly Joyce Spencer (she b August 15, 1937, Arkansas City, Cowley Co, KS; d November 4, 2003; cremated; last residence in Denver, CO; a secretary; member of Disciples of Christ Church), dau of Orris Orril Spencer and Laura Maude Wilson; div October 27, 1976; m (2) December 2, 1983, Presbyterian Church, Denver, CO Rosemary Cecelia McGee (she b January 8, 1948, Bayreuth, Germany; social worker; Catholic), dau of William McGee and Mary Frances Fennessy; Catholic-Presbyterian; US Army CIC (Counter Intelligence Corps) -PFC 1952-54; grad

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1949 Wichita, KS East HS; grad 1959, U of Denver with BSBA with major in accounting; middle name Oren is spelt with an "e" based on birth certificate;

Issue of first marriage recorded in Denver, CO, except first:

- 7686 i Christopher Dean Slater b September 11, 1957, Wichita, KS
- 7687 ii Eric Lee Slater b January 10, 1959
- 7688 iii Lorie Annette Slater b September 1, 1960
- 7689 iv David Spencer Slater b July 17, 1964
- 7690 v Patrick Thomas Slater b January 29, 1966

Issue p.a. of second marriage recorded in Pueblo, CO:

- 7691 vi Amy Elizabeth Slater b March 13, 1976

6676 KENNETH LEE HINES¹² [Bessie Ellen Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 16, 1924, Delphos, Ottawa Co, KS; m (1) Mary Kathryn Wade; m (2) ?; m (3) Jessica Aldean Buster; m (4) September 27, 1962, Reno, NV Florence Annabelle McMurtrie (she b December 7, 1926, Eureka, CA; housewife; Catholic), dau of Vernon Valentina Emery and Anne Catherine Zunino; US Marines 1942-45; a merchant

Issue of first marriage:

- 7692 i Gerald Lee Hines b March 23, 1951, Eureka, CA

Issue of third marriage:

- 7693 ii Lawrence Wayne Hines b April 19, 1956, Oroville, Yuba Co., CA

6678 MILLARD MERVIL HINES¹² [Bessie Ellen Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 4, 1937, Delphos, Ottawa Co, KS; m June 21, 1959, Eureka, CA Sharon Katherine Christopher (she b September 15, 1940, Eureka, CA; bapt September 1940, St. Bernard Catholic Church, Eureka, CA), dau of Melvin J. Christopher and Ariel June Sundfors; a hydrologist; resided in Kansas, California, Alaska and Montana

Issue:

- 7694 i Michael Kevin Hines b June 2, 1960, Eureka, CA
- 7695 ii Matthew Kenneth Hines b February 21, 1965, Palmer, AK
- 7696 iii Jennifer Kathleen Hines b October 24, 1971, Palmer, AK

6679 BETTY LOU FEASEL¹² [Anna May Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 3, 1930, Cloud Co, KS; d May 3, 1999, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS; m September 12, 1945, Beloit, Mitchell Co, KS William

The Twelfth Generation in America

Gurley Frybarger (he b October 29, 1906, Cloud Co, KS; d October 13, 1980, Belleville, Republic Co, KS; bur October 15, 1980, Concordia Cemetery, Cloud Co, KS), son of Joseph Wiley Frybarger and Alice Mae Sprager

Issue recorded in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS:

- 7697 i Betty Ann Frybarger b July 19, 1946
- 7698 ii Robert Lee Frybarger b October 20, 1947
- 7699 iii Bersita Alice Frybarger b August 21, 1950
- 7700 iv Donald Ray Frybarger b May 22, 1952
- 7701 v Claudia Sue Frybarger b August 21, 1957
- 7702 vi William Joseph Frybarger b October 9, 1967

6680 KAY ELDA ADAMS¹² [George Neal Adams¹¹, Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 26, 1939, Manhattan, Riley Co, KS; m June 20, 1970, Kansas City, MO, Second Presbyterian Church, William Curtis Winter (he b January 1, 1937, Springfield, Green Co, MO; a Presbyterian; an industrial engineer), son of Frederick William Winter and Christina Mae Compton; a teacher; a Presbyterian; 2005 resident of Colorado Springs, CO

Issue recorded in Colorado Springs, CO:

- 7703 i Nancy Elizabeth Winter b June 3, 1971
- 7704 ii Frederick William Winter b July 20, 1977; enterprise architect

6681 RICHARD GEORGE ADAMS¹² [George Neal Adams¹¹, Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 26, 1943, Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS; m July 24, 1965 Manhattan, Riley Co, KS, First Presbyterian Church Carolyn Elizabeth Rice (she b April 19, 1944, Fairbury, Jefferson Co, NE; teacher; Presbyterian), dau of Frederick George Rice and Constance Elaine Messenger; an engineer with Kansas Department of Transportation; Presbyterian

Issue recorded in Topeka, KS:

- 7705 i David Scott Adams b October 13, 1967
- 7706 ii Mark Alan Adams b October 23, 1969

6682 PATRICIA COLLEEN ALTER¹² [Hazel Maxine Adams¹¹, Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 25, 1941, Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS; m June 9, 1962, Orlando, Orange Co, FL Joseph Lafayette Martinez (he b September 28, 1940, Shreveport, Caddo Bossier, LA; school administrator; Catholic); teacher; Christian; resided in Kansas, Puerto Rico, Florida, Maryland, Louisiana and Texas; city councilwoman of Leesville, LA; div

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA:

7707 i Mary Kathryn Martinez b April 3, 1971

6683 FLORETTE RENE PORCHE¹² [Hazel Maxine Adams¹¹, Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 18, 1947, Losey Field, Ponce, PR; m (1) September 11, 1971, St. Cloud, Orange Co, FL George Edward Strickert (he b August 16, 1939, Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA; mechanic; operating engineer); employed in federal government; a Protestant; div; m (2) November 25, 1989, Mt. Vernon, WA David Eugene Larsen (he b May 17, 1954, Minneapolis, MN; carpenter; Protestant), son of Floyd Richard Larsen and Joyce Marie Kostoff; div

Issue of first marriage recorded in Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA:

7708 i Scott Ryan Strickert b March 2, 1974; Protestant; CEO, Secure Seal Corporation

6685 JOEL WILLARD MEINECKE¹² [Myrna Madge Adams¹¹, Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 13, 1945, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA; m (1) June 27, 1970, Topeka, KS Geneva Rainwater (she b February 15, ?, Iowa; legal secretary; Lutheran); m (2) July 15, 1989, Reno, NV Sheila ? (she b January 15, 1949; employed by Southwestern Bell Telephone); an attorney

6686 STEVEN LEE MEINECKE¹² [Myrna Madge Adams¹¹, Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 29, 1948, Tacoma, WA; m (1) July 1, 1972 Virginia Nancy ?; m (2) Deanne ?; Lutheran; an abstractor

Issue of first marriage recorded in Woodbridge, VA:

7709 i Steven Christopher Meinecke b December 18, 1972

Issue of second marriage recorded in Woodbridge, VA:

7710 ii Rachel Deanne Meinecke b February 2, 1987

7711 iii Michael Steven Meinecke b December 29, 1990

6691 TOM HARRIS HILL¹² [Lloyd Henry Hill¹¹, Wilma¹⁰, Harry⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1946; m 1973 Judy Davis
Issue:

7712 i Jennifer Hill b 1977

7713 ii Christopher Harris Hill b 1979

The Twelfth Generation in America

6692 COLLEEN LESLIE HILL¹² [Lloyd Henry Hill¹¹, Wilma¹⁰, Harry⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 14, 1949; m May 1970 Daniel Lyon Prechtel (he b 1948); div

Issue:

7714 i Kirsten Marie Prechtel b 1974

6693 BONNIE LEE HILL¹² [Lloyd Henry Hill¹¹, Wilma¹⁰, Harry⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 23, 1953, Kalamazoo, MI; m April 27, 1975 Dr. Jonathan Max Leader (he b 1955)

Issue:

7715 i Tirza Irene Leader b 1979

7716 ii Sharon Ruth Leader b 1980

6720 JEAN WEIMANN¹² [Ruth Thrall¹¹, Elsie¹⁰, Botsford⁹, Benajah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1925; m Harold H. Bick

Issue:

7717 i Ruth Leontine Bick b 1948

7718 ii Jean Weimann Bick b 1951

7719 iii Harold Hotchkiss Bick b 1957]

6725 GAIL BOYSON TRUMBULL¹² [Dorothy Boyson¹¹, Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 6, 1930, Providence, RI; m May 19, 1956 Richard Proctor Swallow of Pawtucket, RI (he b October 28, 1930) (Trumbull)

Issue, first recorded in Providence, RI, the rest in Austin, TX:

7720 i Caryn Trumbull Swallow b May 8, 1957

7721 ii Susan Carpenter Swallow b April 14, 1959

7722 iii Linda Sherman Swallow b May 5, 1963

7723 iv Charles Eastman Swallow b July 8, 1965

6726 DORIS ANNE TRUMBULL¹² [Dorothy Boyson¹¹, Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 23, 1933, Providence, RI; m June 28, 1958 Donald Delphice Bedard of Warren, RI (he b September 12, 1929); div 1970 (Trumbull)

Issue recorded in Providence, RI, except second child b in Fort Lee, NJ:

7724 i Jeanne Trumbull Bedard b May 11, 1959

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 7725 ii Donna Lois Bedard b April 5, 1960
- 7726 iii Dale Elizabeth Bedard b September 5, 1961
- 7727 iv Jennifer Lynn Bedard b August 5/6, 1965
- 7728 v Frank Trumbull Bedard b April 28, 1969

6727 FRANCES ELISABETH TRUMBULL¹² [Dorothy Boyson¹¹, Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 17, 1938, Providence, RI; m (1) June 21, 1958 Stevan B. Little; div 1963; m (2) September 10, 1966 Charles Geety Webb (he b June 28, 1928, Harrisburg, PA) of Pennsylvania (Trumbull)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Washington, DC:

- 7729 i Jonathan Trumbull Little b July 4, 1959, Washington, DC

Issue of second marriage recorded in Boston, MA:

- 7730 ii Pamela Trumbull Webb b July 25, 1968
- 7731 iii Elizabeth Trumbull Webb b January 19, 1973

6752 WENDI JO PEET¹² [Wendell¹¹, Russell¹⁰, Harrison⁹, George⁸, Josiah⁷, Wheelock⁶, Benjamin⁵, Richard⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 30, 1972, Eldora, IA; d December 30, 2011 of injuries sustained in a car accident; grad of Eldora, HS in 1991; studied criminal justice; enjoyed embroidery; at time of death carried the surname of Holman; partnered with Richard Holman; 2005 resident of Eldora, IA; 2003, waitress at The Weathered Wheel restaurant in Eldora; interviewed by Terry C. Peet in 2003 at the restaurant

Issue:

- 7732 i Wendell Christian Peet-Norem; 2011 resident of New Providence, MA
- 7733 ii Kane David Peet-Norem; 2011 resident of New Providence, MA

6759 IDA MUELLER¹² [Marion¹¹, Edward¹⁰, William⁹, Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 19, 19__; m Frederick "Buzz" Donegan

Issue:

- 7734 i Colleen Donegan
- 7735 ii Ricky Donegan
- 7736 iii Patrick Donegan
- 7737 iv Theresa Donegan
- 7738 v Veronica Donegan
- 7739 vi Jennifer Donegan

The Twelfth Generation in America

6760 PHILLIP MUELLER JR¹² [Marion¹¹, Edward¹⁰, William⁹, Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m Laura ____

Issue:

- 7740 i Nick Mueller
- 7741 ii Sean Mueller
- 7742 iii Patricia Mueller

6761 ROBERT LEROY BUNCE¹² [Marion¹¹, Edward¹⁰, William⁹, Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 9, 1922, Glen Cover, Long Island, NY; d May 15, 2001, Corona, CA; m April 28, 1946, Long Island, NY Josephine Ciotti (she b March 18, 1929, Long Island, NY), dau of Salvatore Ciotti and Maria Cinque; completed high school and went into the C.C.C.; served as paratrooper in WWII in the 82 Airborne and was captured by German soldiers and held in a concentration camp; carpenter

Issue:

- 7743 i Lori Ann Bunce b May 3, 1968, Long Island, NY; bapt May 22, 1968; m December 31, 1988, First United Methodist Church, Orange, CA Keith Eric Nash (he b March 29, 1967, Inglewood, CA; educated at Villa Park HS, Orange, CA; full time mother and born-again Christian
- 7744 ii Barbara Ann Bunce b March 10, 1947; m June 6, 19__ Calvin Bud Shane (he b February 14, 19__); a housewife and Roman Catholic
- 7745 iii Jack Anthony Bunce b September 30, 1952; m Iris Gomez

6762 DOROTHY BUNCE¹² [Marion¹¹, Edward¹⁰, William⁹, Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] m (1) Thomas Quinn; m (2) Ted Grantham

Issue of first marriage:

- 7746 i Dorothy Quinn

Issue of second marriage:

- 7747 ii Judy Grantham
- 7748 iii Mary Grantham

6763 KENNETH BUNCE¹² [Marion¹¹, Edward¹⁰, William⁹, Abijah⁸, Philo⁷, Abijah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b m Lil ____

Issue:

- 7749 i Skip Bunce

7750 ii Kathy Bunce

6771 THERON WENDALL PEET¹² [Harry¹¹, George¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 21, 1909, Oneonta, NY; d 1957, Binghamton, NY; bur Oneonta Plains Cemetery; m April 27, 1929, Albany, NY Juanita Stilson (she b December 2, 1906, East Guilford, NY; d December 23, 2002, at Oneonta Nursing Home; grad Laurens Central HS, 1925 and Oneonta Normal School, 1928; first 3 yrs of teaching were in a one-room schoolhouse in South Hill Schenectady; left to raise a family and then later returned to teaching and received her BA degree from SUNY, Oneonta; taught elementary grades in Laurens Central School for 20 yrs before retiring in 1975; moved to Orlando, FL and lived there for 23 yrs; returned to Oneonta and lived at Robynwood before entering the nursing home; traveled widely abroad; will in file 2003-047 in Otsego Co, NY surrogate court), dau of Lynn Stilson and Maude Brightman; construction electrician; member of IBEW Union; usually referred to as "Wendall Peet" avoiding the use of the first name, Theron.

Issue:

7751 i Richard Wendall b October 24, 1932

7752 ii Carolyn Jean d May 2004; m Maurice McLaud; of Unadilla, NY, 2003

7753 iii Nancy Louise m Fr. Fraize; of St. Charles, Alaska

7754 iv Donald Ursal b June 17, 1941, Oneonta, NY

6772 RAYMOND EDWARD PEET¹² [Ursil¹¹, George¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 27, 1921, Oneonta, NY; m July 13, 1945 Diane Hutchinson of La Grande, OR; naval officer; BS, US Naval Academy, 1942; US Naval Academy Postgraduate School 1945-46; MS electrical engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1948; Naval Nuclear Power School, Atomic Energy Commission in Washington, DC 1956-60; Naval War Coll, Washington, DC 1964-65; grad National War Coll 1965; commissioned ensign US Navy, 1943; assigned to Little Beaver Squadron, World War II; Ordinance Electronics Officer on the staff of the commander, Operational Test and Evaluation Force in Norfolk, VA 1949-51; Plans and Progress Officer at the Naval Weapons Laboratory, Dahlgren, VA 1951-54; gunnery officer of the USS New Jersey (BB62, 1954-56); commanding officer, USS Barton (DD772, 1956-58; Peet did so well with the USS Barton that he was tapped to become aide to the Chief of Naval Operations, Admiral Arleigh Burke and Peet provides a detailed description of his difficulties in working with Burke. Peet then won in a competition against Commander E.R. Zumwalt to become commissioning skipper of the first nuclear-powered destroyer, the USS Bainbridge (DLGN-25); Peet's frequent conflict/ competition with Zumwalt crops up time and again in the oral history (seven interviews conducted during May-July 1978 and archived in U.S. Naval Institute -- This memoir is candid throughout and offers interesting insights on such topics as Admiral Hyman Rickover, naval nuclear power, and the disadvantages of early promotion in the Navy.); aid to chief of Naval Operations (Admiral Arleigh Burke) 1957-59; with naval reactor br. A.E.C., 1959; commanding officer USS Bainbridge 1959-64 (DLGN 25, the first nuclear-powered frigate); director of the Office of Program Appraisal for the

Secretary of the Navy, 1961-70; assigned to National War Coll 1964-65; military asst, Office of Secretary of Defense, Washington, DC 1965-66; director naval ship acquisition and support study group Naval Materiel Command 1966-67; commander of Amphibious Group Two, 1967-68; with COMPHIB-TRALANT, 1967-69; director of Office Program Appraisal, Office of Secretary of Navy 1969-; commander of First Fleet, San Francisco 1970-72; director of Defense Security Assistance Agency under Secretaries of Defense Laird, Richardson and Schlesinger; deputy asst Secretary of Defense for international security assistance, 1972-74; acting asst Secretary of Defense for James Schlesinger in 1974; decorated Legion of Merit, Naval Department Distinguished Service Medal, Department of Defense Distinguished Service Medal, Bronze Star with combat "V", Presidential Unit Citation with Combat "V" and two letters of commendation; retired August 1, 1974 as a vice admiral; active in civic affairs, to wit: chairman of San Diego Port Commission Noise Advisory Committee; chairman San Diego Energy Advisory Board 1983-; chairman San Diego Fiscal Overseers Board 1978-; pres San Diego World Affairs Council 1976-77; vice-pres (trade) San Diego Chamber of Commerce 1975-76; vice-pres San Diego Symphony Orchestra Assn; past director San Diego Council of Navy League of the US; member of Board of Visitors of U of San Diego Law School; member San Diego Energy Task Force 2000; director of American Heavy Lift Shipping Co.; president and member of the U of California, San Diego Board of Overseers; chairman, Corrections Committee of San Diego Crime Commission; member Board of Consultants to Comptroller General of the US 1982-1996; trustee at large of US Naval Academy Alumni Assn 1982-85; member of Board of Directors of Energy Factors Co. 1985-; 1985 a consultant to the pres of Teledyne Ryan Aeronautical Co, vice-pres international, 1974-82; chairman, The Price REIT, 1994-98; consultant to Solar Turbines International and Kapos Associates; areas of expertise are command and control, nuclear power applications and foreign military sales; director of Cubic Corporation 1987-2011; chairman San Diego Dialogue 1997-2002; hobbies are golf, racquetball and reading; living in La Jolla, CA 1985 and 2003 (*Who's who in America* 2003; "An Elegant Young Lady", *Time*, October 12, 1962,); Raymond E. Peet delivered on April 24, 2003 at "Little Beavers officers dining out" *Highlights of my tour of duty in DesRon during World War II*:

"Following graduation with the Class of '43 from the US Naval Academy, a year early, in June 1942, I was retained as an instructor to train new plebes entering the Academy that summer. For that penance I was promised duty of my choice at the end of the summer. I chose a new construction destroyer following attendance at a Fire Control School in Washington, D.C. This led to my being ordered to the USS Converse, a 2200-ton DD building in Bath, Maine. I reported for duty in November 1942. The skipper, Captain Dewitt Clinton Hamberger, was a very experienced destroyer man. He did a fantastic job putting a commissioning crew together. His Executive Officer, Chief Engineer, and I were the only Regular Naval Officers, all the others were Reservists. I was to be Assistant Gunnery Officer, Assistant First Lieutenant, and Assistant Damage Control Officer. In short I was "George." I had a lot to learn as did most of the crew.

Upon departure of the ship from Bath in December we conducted sea trials off Casco Bay in the North Atlantic. The weather conditions were awful. I was cold, seasick

and miserable. Would you believe we chained our chairs to the wardroom table and wet the tablecloths to keep our plates within reach? I thought then, surely this isn't going to be my life's work. Becoming a math professor at the end of the war came to mind.

Following sea trials we proceeded to Boston for commissioning ceremonies, then on to Guantanamo for fleet training. From there we passed thru the Panama Canal and on to San Diego for gunnery training off San Clemente Island. I didn't even go ashore in San Diego. The only tall building in town then was the El Cortez Hotel. Besides I was too busy learning my jobs. I don't need to tell this audience how motivated you can be when you know your ship is heading in harms way. Following an extensive gunnery training program we sailed in company with the Spence to the South Pacific to join DesRon 23 at Espiritu Santo in the New Hebrides Islands. Enroute we conducted live offset firings at each other, etc. We had a brief stopover in Pearl to take on supplies. My memory of this visit brings to mind two rather insignificant events. At that time in Hawaii liquor was being rationed. At our cook's request I traded my ration to a shipyard worker for a stainless steel pie rack. You see, our rough weather experience in the North Atlantic taught us to secure items near and dear to our hearts and stomachs. (Also, in those days, I was a teetotaler.) We also received on board additional crew members in Pearl. To our dismay they were a group of brig personnel released to perform hazardous duty in lieu additional brig time ashore. You can imagine the psychological impact this had on our crew. However, it worked out well. Self-preservation is infectious. I don't remember any problems that resulted from this augmentation to our excellent crew.

An event that I'll always remember on the trip across the Pacific took place as we neared Espiritu Santo. We were conducting a man over board drill. I was in charge of lowering the motor whaleboat. In the boat was Ensign Bernie Levin (who was even junior to me, if you can imagine that), a coxswain, and a boat engineer. After they were waterborne the ship picked up a bogey on the radar screen. Off we sailed over the horizon leaving Bernie and his crew all alone in the vast Pacific Ocean. Shortly thereafter, we returned to pick them up. Later I asked Bernie what went thru his mind when we left them all alone. He replied, "It was rather weird. The engineer began praying and the coxswain started cussing up a storm. I deliberated the two actions and decided the Engineer's approach was the wiser and had more promise of favorable results."

A few days later we spotted a life raft in the water with several people on board. Spence approached the raft with rescue in mind. As they got near, a Japanese officer stood up in the raft, harangued the curious Spence crew peering at them over the rails, pulled out a gun, proceeded to execute everybody on the raft, and

then, put the gun in his mouth and blew his head off. It's hard to forget such a horrific scene but it did educate us regarding the dedication of the enemy we were soon to engage.

Upon our arrival in the South Pacific theater we hooked up with Commodore Burke and the rest of our squadron. The Commodore presented to us his now famous Squadron doctrine. I won't go into great detail of the formation of the "Little Beavers" and their exploits. That is well reported in Ken Jones' book "DESRON 23," which I'm sure you've all read. If you haven't, you should. "George" is even mentioned in this book. I'm described as "a sort of little bantam rooster, quiet of demeanor, short of stature and dark almost to the point of swarthy." I guess that is something of which I should be proud? Also mentioned is that I was the OOD during the Battles of Empress Augusta Bay and Cape St. George. How did it happen that an ensign would be entrusted with the conn under existing circumstances—steaming in close formation (500 yards), at high speeds (30+ knots), on moonless nights, and in battle? Not once during these battles was I relieved of the conn. There had to be a reason for an ensign being put in that position; and it was a simple one. Our skipper wanted to put together the best fighting team he could. It so happened that during our training programs it was obvious that I could see better at night than anyone on board and had quick reaction time. I was able to detect changes in the wake of the ship ahead and adjust station accordingly, thus minimizing our chances of a collision. As a consequence, Capt. Hamburger had me sleep on a life jacket next to the helm during Condition I-E with orders to take the conn at the sound of GQ.

He, of course, was always nearby but free to study the tactical situation, listen intently to bridge radio transmissions, monitor the surface radar scope and give me orders. Not a bad setup, even a wise one on his part, given we, unlike others in the squadron, came thru these engagements unscathed.

In the South Pacific, DesRon 23 was based in Purvis Bay across the waters from Guadalcanal. From there we made runs up the "Slot," a logistics route the Japanese used to replenish their Guadalcanal garrison. We searched nightly for enemy activity. On these runs we encountered barges along the shore line, PT Boats, and snooper planes. We sank numerous barges, knocked down a few aircraft—the most notable one, to me, crashed close by our fo'c'sle and spilled avgas on us. Inasmuch as I was responsible for the cleanliness of the fo'c'sle area this was particularly upsetting to me.

Once the "Slot" was under control the squadron was given shore bombardment assignments in the Bougainville area which we accomplished in daylight. Enroute to a bombardment, Converse encountered a surfaced, enemy submarine. I was ordered to head for the contact with ramming in mind. When we were about 5000 yards away Commodore Austin felt we'd be discovered before we could ram the contact and he ordered our 5" battery to open fire. Shortly thereafter the contact disappeared from the surface and we proceeded to our rendezvous point. Following the war I learned we did, indeed, sink a Japanese sub that night.

Now for shore bombardment episodes: if you want a thrilling experience at sea, undertake shelling shore batteries in broad daylight, experiencing huge counter battery splashes on both sides of your ship, fishtailing at high speed in formation, and emitting a smoke screen as you depart the scene. We did that twice—once off Buka Island and another near Rabaul. Luckily we suffered no damage to any of our ships.

Naval intelligence provided to us during this period was outstanding. The US had broken the Japanese code. This led to the Air Force, being able to shoot down Adm. Yamamoto enroute to inspect his forces on Bougainville. It also led to the famous Battles of Empress Augusta Bay and Cape St. George.

At Empress Augusta Bay, Task Force 39, consisted of four 6" Cruisers with Desron 23 escorting. The Force was under the command of Radm. Tip Merrill. Our mission was to support a landing of US ground forces on Bougainville. The battle is described in detail in Ken Jones' book. Frankly, I didn't comprehend what was going on at that time. Nor did I, until I read Jones' book after the war. All I remember of that night was pure bedlam and mass confusion. I was so busy keeping station, trying to follow commands emanating from loud and noisy bridge speakers, witnessing enemy starshell firing, and hearing our own cruiser 6" shells pass overhead. I do remember, vividly, we were the third ship in column, the division commodore having shifted to the Spence for this engagement; and that, the ships I was following, Spence and Thatcher, collided but suffered minor damage. The ship astern, the Foote, took a torpedo in her fantail as she was trying to catch up to us. She went dead in the water and out of action for the rest of the war in the South Pacific. All in all, for me the Battle of Empress Augusta Bay was a nightmare. Following this engagement I was, to put it mildly, pooped. I think I even slept thru a few air attacks enroute to home base.

Now for the piece de resistance—"The Battle of Cape St. George." Intelligence told us a force comparable to DesRon 23 was going to evacuate Japanese personnel from Bougainville. What an opportunity for the "Little Beavers!" Adm.

Burke was beside himself with joy. And the feeling quickly spread throughout the squadron. Everybody was eager to test the battle plan. Events to follow proceeded with precision. We all understood what was happening and knew the role we were to play. We encountered the enemy forces on schedule in the middle of a very black night. As planned DesDiv 45 opened fire with torpedoes and our division blasted the enemy with gunfire as DesDiv 45 pulled clear. Converse, much to the chagrin of Commodore Austin, who was back on board for this fracas, was assigned the task of finishing off a burning hulk while Adm. Burke chased the few remaining ships afloat to Rabaul. After finishing off our cripple we proceeded to join DesDiv 45. The chase for all of us proved futile. As daylight approached we found ourselves close to New Guinea and well within

range of Japanese air bases. Wisely, Adm. Burke ordered his tired but happy, ships to retreat to Purvis Bay.

The incident that stands out in my mind in all of this took place as Converse was covering DesDiv 45's torpedo run. We were hit by a dud torpedo amidships. I was on the wing of the bridge at the time. The impact of the torpedo knocked me off my feet. We lost power momentarily and proceeded on our way undeterred. The engineers performed admirably. We didn't know then exactly what had happened, nor did we know, until our return to port and were able to put divers over the side. They verified the outline of a torpedo body impressed in the port side of our hull, amidships.

Historians have called this Battle a "perfectly fought sea battle" and it brought fame and fortune to Adm. Burke and all of us who were fortunate to be on hand. Luck played a significant role in all of this and in my whole life. That's why I tend to be somewhat fatalistic. When I later became Aide to Adm. Burke in Washington, he once told me that if in the future you have occasion to select between two equally-qualified people, always select the luckier one. (Fortunately, I happen to be lucky.)

The return to Purvis Bay following the battle was uneventful—the expected air attack didn't occur. We arrived in port late at night prepared to refuel and replenish ammo in accordance with Commodore B's squadron doctrine—"be ready at all times for battle." To our complete surprise, awaiting us in the harbor was the rest of Task Force 39. All ships were lighted, with all hands manning the rails, and they saluted each ship in our squadron as we passed by to our anchorages. This incident still chokes me up upon recall.

Good news awaited Converse. Given uncertainty regarding any underbody damage caused by the torpedo hit, Converse was ordered to proceed to Sydney Australia for dry-docking and hull inspection. You can imagine the jubilation on board, after experiencing nearly 9 months of continuous sea duty in the South Pacific. Upon our arrival in Sydney, one of the most beautiful harbors in the world, our crew was beside themselves—particularly when they were greeted by fair Australian damsels whose boyfriends were all away fighting in New Guinea. However, the most amazing fact is that when we sailed to rejoin DesRon 23 we didn't have a single AOL.

In due course Converse and Spence were ordered to return to the States. We set sail for Mare Island and a shipyard overhaul. Prior to our departure from the war zone Capt. Hamberger was relieved by Capt. J.B. Colwell. The trip home was uneventful. I do remember the ship yard period vividly, for many reasons. Capt. Colwell had an emergency in his family and he took leave, leaving me—two years out of the Naval Academy—in charge of the overhaul for a couple of weeks. In two years I'd gone from "George" to Gun Boss, Ensign to Lieutenant, and now Acting Exec. During the overhaul period I worked closely with the skipper of the Spence and we became good friends.

Following our overhaul in San Francisco, Converse again sailed for duty in the far Pacific. Upon arrival in Pearl I received orders to a new construction DD as Gunnery

Officer. I wasn't particularly thrilled about those orders. You see a little bit of success had gone to my head. Simultaneously the skipper of the Spence needed a new Executive Officer and when he learned of my orders, he wanted my orders changed to report as his Exec. I, of course, was delighted at the prospects; however, we couldn't effect the change prior to the time I was to be detached and the ships were to sail. It was agreed that I'd proceed to Washington, D.C. and ask that my orders be changed. Upon my arrival in D.C., I told the detail officer in BuPers about wanting to go to the Spence; he looked at me incredulously and informed me that Spence had capsized in a storm 2 weeks after my departure from Pearl with only 24 survivors. Again luck and fate were with me.

*My orders were changed; however, before I could report to new construction. Aulick, an original DesRon 23 ship that *never* joined us, had been hit by a kamikaze pilot, and was undergoing overhaul at Mare Island. She needed a battle tested Gunnery Officer urgently. Needless to say I was very disappointed with this new assignment. In my mind new construction would have been better than taking over someone else's headache. Again luck was with me. These orders really changed my whole life for the better. Why? My roommate in Aulick arranged a blind date for me in San Francisco with a very beautiful United Airline stewardess fresh out of college. At the end of the evening on my way back to the ship I told my roommate, "I'm going to marry that girl." How's that for cockiness? Well, six months later I did. My lovely Dian is here with me tonight, 60 years later. The Navy should award her the Croix de Guerre for service above and beyond.*

Aulick went thru a rigorous training program prior to deploying again. By now I was overly trained. My primary job was to help restore the morale of a badly shaken crew. Again my eyesight served me well. To the delight of a very uptight crew, I was able to show them I could spot 5" projectiles quite precisely. As a team we knocked down target sleeves regularly during our training period. We all gained confidence in ourselves.

*Upon our arrival off Okinawa we were assigned to an antiaircraft patrol station. Two incidents on Aulick stick in my mind. One occurred during a kamikaze attack. We were shooting at him frantically and saw him crash alongside the DD next to us in formation. **The plane exploded** underneath that ship blowing out her underbody. The ship sank within minutes. Miraculously we were able to pick up every member on board. The other incident also occurred during an air attack off Okinawa. Upon the sounding of General Quarters, my director crew pushed me up the ladder to the director so fast I banged my head against a hatch and chipped a front tooth. Later I was sent to a tender anchored nearby to suffer a root canal operation during another air attack with the tender covered by a smoke screen.*

This ended my memorable DesRon 23 experiences. Within five months of reporting on board Aulick, I again received detachment orders—this time to Post Graduate School in Annapolis to be followed by two years of graduate study at M.I.T. Enroute to Annapolis, true to my promise, I stopped off in Union, Oregon and married my lovely bride at her home on the Oregon Trail, which was settled by her ancestors many years ago.

The Twelfth Generation in America

Now you know more about this "Little Beaver" than you probably ever wanted to know. Thanks for inviting me to be with you tonight. I wish you all smooth sailing, following seas and lots of good luck."

Issue:

- 7755 i Gary Raymond b June 23, 1950; 1986 living in Los Angeles, CA; 2010 living in Lake Forest, IL with relatives, Susan B., Laura E. and Bradley R. living with him at same address

6773 EDWARD DIBBLER JR¹² [Georgia¹¹, Harry¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 23, 1923; m Ruth Readell; retired from McDonald Douglas; in 1991 resided in Valparaiso, FL

6774 HAROLD DIBBLER¹² [Georgia¹¹, Harry¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 20, 1926, Woodstock, IL; m Gloria Wright; retired from Illinois Bell; in 1991 resided in Milan, TX

6775 ROBERT DEAN PEET¹² [Harold¹¹, Harry¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 13, 1929, Chicago, IL; d August 10, 2004, Las Cruces, NM, formerly of Deerfield, IL; mc 1954 Maki Nakasato; employed with Sears & Roebuck; grandfather of Brooke and Brandon Peet (*Chicago Tribune*, August 15, 2004); served as private in U.S. Army and had been previously engaged to Janet Schlichting, dau of Judge and Mrs. F.H. Schlichting (who was still unm as of November 28, 1953) of Sheboygan Falls, WI; attended U of Wisconsin, School of Commerce and completed training at finance school in Indianapolis, IN (*Sheboygan Journal*, April 30, 1952)

Issue:

- 7756 i R. Scott
7757 ii Craig S.

6776 RICHARD DALE PEET¹² [Harold¹¹, Harry¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 14, 1931; d November 1984; last residence was Deerfield, IL; m Sally Byers

Issue:

- 7758 i David Harold
7759 ii Jeffrey Todd
7760 iii Thomas Dale bc 1958; d April 10, 1959 at age 1 yr in Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago, IL (*Daily Herald*, April 16, 1959); bur at Ridgewood Cemetery

6777 PENELOPE LYNN PEET¹² [Leroy¹¹, Harry¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 15, 1942, Woodstock, IL; m December 22, 1962 Anthony Perrotta; div 1983; three children; in 1991 resided in Skokie, IL

6784 DULCIE DIANE PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 8, 1943, San Diego, CA; m April 11, 1965, San Diego, CA David Shapley (he b May 13, 1941, Wichita, KS; employed by Boeing Aircraft, Wichita); fundamentalist Christian; resided in Wellington, KS; grad Grossmont HS, El Cajon, CA, 1962

Issue recorded in Wichita, KS:

- 7761 i Debra Adine Shapley b May 16, 1967; m March 17, 1990 Jose Luis Lara; resided in Wichita, KS
- 7762 ii Desiree Ann Shapley b July 25, 1969
- 7763 iii Derek Duane Shapley b March 6, 1973; student of Christian HS, Wellington, KS in 1991

6785 ROBERT EUGENE PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 11, 1947, Woodstock, IL; m June 30, 1967, San Diego, CA Charlotte Richmond (she b March 13, 1946, Canton, OH; bank clerk); served in Vietnam War, USAF; in computer management, Timken Corporation, Canton; grad Grossmont HS, El Cajon, CA, 1965; AA, Stark Community Coll, Canton, OH, 1985

Issue recorded in Riverside, CA:

- 7764 i Timothy Bryan b June 24, 1969
- 7765 ii Amy Christine b August 30, 1972; grad Canton South HS, 1990; student at Baldwin Wallace Coll, Berea, OH, 1991

6786 BONNIE MAE PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 20, 1951, San Diego, CA; m March 29, 1980, San Diego, CA Eduard B. Schmiede (he b May 25, 1949, Vienna, Austria; MS, U of Vienna; owns Eduards International Inc, a tour company); grad Grossmont HS, El Cajon, CA; BS, San Diego State U; MS in counseling, San Diego State U; resided in 1991 in Bakersfield, CA

Issue recorded in Bakersfield, CA:

- 7766 i Nicholas Eduard Schmiede b December 19, 1985

6787 TERRANCE JAMES PEET-LUKES¹² [Robert¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 31, 1957, La Mesa, CA; m November 26, 1983, Redondo Beach, CA Laberta Ann Lukes (she b November 17, 1957, Redondo Beach, CA; grad San Diego State U; MS in family

The Twelfth Generation in America

counseling, U for Humanistic Studies, San Diego, 1982); grad Burroughs HS, Ridgecrest, CA, 1976; grad San Diego State U; MA, U of Denver, 1984; employed United Way Corp. Office, Alexandria, VA; resident of Burke, VA

Issue:

- 7767 i Emily Suzanne Peet-Lukes b November 3, 1986, Torrance, CA
- 7768 ii Erinn Mae Peet-Lukes b January 19, 1990, Burke, VA

6788 JAMES LESTER PEET¹² [Lester¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 1, 1947, Fresno, CA; m May 23, 1970 Judith Ellen Bame (she b October 9, 1948 in Virginia; homemaker; secretary; interested in crafts); splicing technician with Pacific Bell; Karate instructor; airplane builder; member, United Methodist Church; resided in Lodi, CA in 1991 and in Valley Springs, CA in 2006 and 2012

Issue recorded in Lodi, CA:

- 7769 i Mark Evan b April 24, 1974
- 7770 ii Brian Edward b February 23, 1977

6789 REBECCA LYNN PEET¹² [Lester¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 29, 1953, Fresno, CA; m February 28, 1976 Willis E. Cook (he b October 23, 1943, Oakland, CA; Air Force veteran; welder; restaurant owner); musician – pianist; restaurant owner and operator; resided in 1991 in Lodi, CA; 2006 and 2012 resident of Reno, NV

6790 CHARLES ALAN PEET¹² [Lester¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 12, 1958, Madera, CA; cable repairman for Pacific Bell; enjoys fishing and hunting; resided in 1991 and 2006 in Lodi, CA; unm in 2006 and 2012; known as “Chuck”

6791 GARY MICHAEL PEET¹² [Elwyn¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1951, San Diego, CA; assumed surname of stepfather (Pippenger); m April 9, 1976, Garden Grove, CA Marie Louise Loy; July 2008 resident of St. Louis, MO (*Southwest Times Record*, Fort Smith, AR, July 23, 2008)

Issue:

- 7771 i Michael Pippenger
- 7772 ii David Pippenger

6792 DAVID ALAN TURNER¹² [Margery¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 21, 1957, San Diego,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

CA; m April 29, 1978 Annie Grace Gray (she b October 10, 1956, Calhoun Co, AR; bookkeeper; a Baptist); cabinetmaker, a Methodist; in 1991 resident of Fordyce, AR

6793 JAMES RANDALL TURNER¹² [Margery¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 3, 1961, San Diego, CA; m March 13, 1982 Kathryn Louise Griffin (she b August 17, 1959, Prescott, AR; MSE Henderson State U; special education teacher; a Baptist), pallet mill operations manager, Arkade, AR; a Methodist

Issue:

7793 i Zachary Ryan Turner b November 29, 1985

6799 WILLIAM S. PEET¹² [Stewart¹¹, Max¹⁰, Lafayette⁹, Benjamin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 12, 1951; m (1) 1973 Renate ?; m (2) Sharon ____; 2010 and 2012 resident of Pinckney, MI

Issue recorded in Germany:

7774 i William "Bill" Jr. b May 11, 1974 [wep]

6804 DOLORES JUNE PEET¹² [Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 7, 1937; d August 15, 2007, Little Falls, Herkimer Co, NY; bur Curtis Cemetery, Salisbury, Herkimer, NY; m John Austin

Issue:

7775 i Donna Jean Austin b January 17, 1963; m Louis Lamana

7776 ii John Austin b December 10, 1967

7777 iii Raymond Austin b March 28, 1969

7778 iv Anna Austin b October 20, 1970

7779 v James Austin b & d 1972 at age of 3 mos.

6805 IRENE ELIZABETH PEET¹² [Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 9, 1939; m May 26, 1956 Robert Congdon (he b November 1, 1939); 2007 resident of Little Falls, NY

Issue:

7780 i Linda Carol Congdon b January 12, 1965

7781 ii Sonia Lynn Congdon b November 11, 1972; m Michael Masi

7782 iii Richard Carl Congdon b April 23, 1956

7783 iv Leslie Congdon b June 9, 1958

7784 v Mary Elizabeth Congdon b July 6, 1960

The Twelfth Generation in America

6806 SARAH EVELYN PEET¹² [Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 10, 1941; m Robert Morse (he b July 25, 1941); 2007 resident of Dolgeville, NY

Issue:

- 7785 i Shane Robert Morse b June 9, 1963; d July 2, 1963
- 7786 ii Annamarie Morse b October 27, 1965
- 7787 iii Robert Edward Morse b August 5, 1968

6807 ROSETTE ELIZA PEET¹² [Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 23, 1943; m Frank Austin Jr.; 2007 resident of Schuylar, NY

Issue:

- 7788 i Scott Austin
- 7789 ii Theresa Austin
- 7790 iii Mary Austin b May 19, 1962
- 7791 iv Daniel Austin b June 28, 1963
- 7792 v David Austin b September 24, 1965

6808 WILLIAM JOHN PEET¹² [Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 31, 1945; m (1) Barbara Lee Lewis (she b August 11, 1948, Gloversville, Fulton Co, NY; d January 28, 1978, Little Falls, Herkimer Co, NY; bur Church Street Cemetery, Little Falls, NY; m first Michael Paul McCarthy), dau of Clarence William Lewis and Pearl Miller; m (2) Bernadette Winkleman Campione; 2010 resident of St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co, NY; a.k.a. William Zwakhals

Issue of first marriage:

- 7793 i Melissa A. b June 22, 1974; 2010 resident of Little Falls, NY; associated name is William Bunker

6809 CHARLES RAYMOND PEET¹² [Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 3, 1947; m Barbara J. Cretser (she bc 1953); 2010 resident of Sprakers, Montgomery Co, NY

Issue:

- 7794 i Charles R. b February 18, 1972
- 7795 ii David L. b November 22, 1974
- 7796 iii Sherry Lynn b February 8, 1980

6810 KATHERINE EILEEN PEET¹² [Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 4, 1950, Little Falls, NY; m

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

June 2, 1973, Little Falls, NY Bruce Stuart Balderston (he b August 29, 1949, Little Falls, NY; 2009 resident of Albany, NY)

Issue recorded in Little Falls, NY:

- 7797 i Allison Balderston b August 11, 1974
- 7798 ii Aaron Peet Balderston b May 10, 1977

6813 RICHARD BAULCH¹² [Sarah¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 20, 1933, Exeter, NY; m March 15, 1958, Burlington, Flats, NY Janet Marie Dauchy (she b June 7, 1936, Burlington Flats, NY; physical education teacher), dau of Myron David Dauchy and Margaret Ellen Crumb; 2010 resident of Burlington Flats, NY; plumber, electrician and jack of all trades (interview by telephone with Richard and Janet Baulch on May 27, 2010)

Issue recorded in Cooperstown, NY:

- 7799 i Sharilou Baulch b June 19, 1962; m November ____ Michael McConnell; s.p.
- 7800 ii Gregg Richard Baulch b November 25, 1964; m (1) 1990 Lisa Fitch; m (2) August 18, 2001, Burlington Flats, NY Lynda Slemtz; 2007 resident of Burlington Flats, NY

Issue of first marriage:

- i Jake Baulch b April 4, 1991
- ii Hannah Baulch b August 4, 1993

6818 DORIS WASHBURN¹² [Reva¹¹, Elvin¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 11, 1930, Pennsylvania; m Donald Hull (he b August 6, 1935, Oneonta, NY)

Issue recorded in Oneonta, NY:

- 7801 i Donalda Hull b January 4, 1958
- 7802 ii Janet Tresa Hull b July 27, 1961
- 7803 iii Merton Harvey Hull b September 27, 1965
- 7804 iv Dean Earle Hull b February 16, 1970

6819 LUVA M. WASHBURN¹² [Reva¹¹, Elvin¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 26, 1932; d July 1982, Burlington Flats, NY; m Richard Bunn (he b February 20, 1924, Burlington, NY; d July 6, 1995, Burlington Flats, NY)

The Twelfth Generation in America

Issue:

- 7805 i Deborah Ann Bunn b January 27, 1956, Oneonta, NY; m October 25, 1975, Burlington Flats, NY David Alan Stocking (he b August 18, 1954)
- 7806 ii Wayne Richard Bunn b September 18, 1957

6820 ALLEN RUSSELL STRAIN¹² [Emmett Peet Strain¹¹, Lucy¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 9, 1932, Edmeston, NY; m Carol Vidrickson

Issue:

- 7807 i Annette Marie Strain b January 1, 1957
- 7808 ii Edwin Thomas Strain b October 7, 1958
- 7809 iii Paul Richard Strain b February 23, 1961

6821 CHARLES OSCAR STRAIN¹² [Emmett Peet Strain¹¹, Lucy¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 20, 1933, Edmeston, NY; m Rosalie Di Pietri

Issue:

- 7810 i Francis Strain
- 7811 ii Linda Lee Strain b April 26, 1956
- 7812 iii Charleen M. Strain b April 4, 1957
- 7813 iv Pauline Strain b August 24, 1958
- 7814 v Charles Joe Strain b January 27, 1960
- 7815 vi Christopher Joe Strain January 1961
- 7816 vii Mary Rose Strain b October 1968

6822 GLADYS ANN STRAIN¹² [Emmett Peet Strain¹¹, Lucy¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 2, 1936, Edmeston, NY; m (1) William Getman; m (2) James Britt

Issue of first marriage:

- 7817 i Donna Marie Getman b April 10, 1956

Issue of second marriage:

- 7818 ii Glenn David Britt b in May
- 7819 iii James Britt b November 19, 1960

6823 DAVID MYRON BROOKS¹² [Emma Malvina Strain¹¹, Lucy¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 21, 1946, Oneonta, NY; m Bernice _____

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 7820 i Wendy Brooks
- 7821 ii Paula Brooks
- 7822 iii James Brooks

6824 JANICE PEARL STRAIN¹² [Herman R. Strain¹¹, Lucy¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 2, 1936, Edmeston, NY; m in Edmeston, NY Leander Green (he d 1985)

Issue:

- 7823 i Denise Green m John Ford and had two daus, Sabina and Monica Ford

6831 CAROLYN ADAH PEET¹² [Glenn¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July [wep: August] 29, 1922 in Pennsylvania ; d May 16, 1995, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, CA; m (1) April 5, 1941 Bertram Lee Bowman; m (2) 1944 Leroy Probst (he b November 4, 1901); m (3) Harold Summers; m (4) Mr. Kaciemba; 1973 resident of La Mirada, CA; 1988 resident of Norwalk, CA

Issue of first marriage:

- 7824 i Kenneth Allen Bowman b June 23, 1942; 1995 resident of Albuquerque, NM

Issue of second marriage:

- 7825 ii Glenn LeRoy Probst b May 11, 1944; 1995 resident of Elmira, NY
- 7826 iii Robert Clarence Probst b August 4, 1945; 1995 resident of Lakeland, FL
- 7827 iv Marjorie Eveline Probst b June 1947; m Mr. Spencer; 1995 resident of Spencer, NY
- 7828 v James Probst 1995 resident of Mulberry, FL
- 7829 vi Ronald Probst 1995 resident of Kent, WA
- 7830 vii Donald Probst d 1985
- 7831 viii Mary Probst 1995 resident of Hagerstown, MD
- 7832 ix Sandra [not established as to which marriage she is issue] m Mr. Starliper; 1995 resident of Hancock, MD

6832 ROBERT GLENN PEET¹² [Glenn¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 26, 1926, Elmira, NY; d September 12, 1996, Wellsboro Twp, Tioga Co, PA; bur Ackley Cemetery, Clymer Twp, Westfield, PA; m (1) November 1, 1947 Beverly J. Roar (she b June 11, 1927); m (2) Laura (she m second Mr. Powers; 2009 resident of Pine City, NY); cab driver in Elmira, NY; Robert left his wife and children around 1954 when his son, Gary, was about 4 yrs old and is reported to have many illegitimate children; 1973 resident of Cocoa, FL

The Twelfth Generation in America

Issue:

- 7833 i Pamela b 1949
- 7834 ii Robert J. m Tonya ____; had son, Andrew J. (he b August 9, 1998, Wellsboro, PA; d July 11, 2011; bur Ackley Cemetery, Clymer Twp – *The Wellsboro Gazette*, July 13, 2011)
- 7835 iii Timothy
- 7836 iv Gary Robert b July 19, 1959, Elmira, NY
- 7837 v Jeffrey
- 7838 vi Lucinda

6833 PHYLLIS EDNA PEET¹² [Glenn¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 6, 1931; m Walter Matejack (he b May 12, 1926); nephew, Gary R. Peet reports (9-20-2009) that she moved to Florida and married a sheriff

Issue:

- 7839 i Larry Walter Matejack b December 10, 1947
- 7840 ii son b 1948
- 7841 iii child b October 7, 1949

6836 PAUL DARWIN PEET¹² [Glenn¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 16, 1938, Elmira, NY; d January 11, 1979, Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Hospital, Wellsboro, Tioga Co, PA; bur Champlin Cemetery, Westfield, PA; m Ellen E. ____ (she b 1944) (*Wellsboro Gazette*, January 17, 1980); 1973 resident of Cocoa, FL; 1980 resident of Middlebury Center, PA

Issue:

- 7842 i Paul Jr.
- 7843 ii Laurence Allen
- 7844 iii David James
- 7845 iv Tina Irene
- 7846 v Denise Lynn
- 7847 vi Martha Sue

6845 RUSSELL "BUTCH" WALTER PEET¹² [Edgar¹¹, Walter¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 25, 1942, Elmira, NY; d April 10, 2005, Tomball, TX; funeral from Lone Star Cowboy Church, Navasota, TX; m (1) Linda ____; div November 20, 1989; m (2) December 30, 1989, Washington Co, TX Cheryl L. Swartwood (she b 1944) who survived him; resident of Plantersville [Houston], TX (*Houston Chronicle*, April 12, 2005); nicknamed "Butch"; employed as an outside insurance administrator; survived by 15 grandchildren (*Bryan-College Station Eagle*, Bryan, TX April 12, 2005)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 7848 i Michelle m Mr. Burns; d before 2005
- 7849 ii Steven; 2005 resident of Houston, TX
- 7850 iii Christopher L. b 1964; m November 14, 1987, Harris Co, TX Annette M. Vitanza (she b 1965); 2005 resident of Houston, TX
- 7851 iv Claude E. b 1967; m February 23, 1991, Harris Co, TX Anna M. Torres (she b 1968); div August 30, 1995, Harris Co, TX; 2005 resident of Houston, TX
- 7852 v Gregory E. b 1968; m (1) September 15, 1988, Harris Co, TX Lisa A. Mitchell (she b 1970); div January 23, 1996, Harris Co, TX; m (2) Heather ____; 2005 resident of Houston, TX
- 7853 vi Alice m Mr. Brocato; 2005 resident of Houston, TX
- 7854 vii Jannel m Mr. Jimmy Vann; 2005 resident of Plantersville, TX

6857 RUTH ELLEN JOHNSON¹² [Robert Graham Johnson¹¹, Mabel Beatrice Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 14, 1955; bapt May 1956 Presbyterian Church, Pleasantville, NY; m July 8, 1978, Mulder Chapel, Western Theological Seminary, Holland, Michigan David James (son of Richard Vail James and Marjorie Brown of Cleveland, Ohio; graduate of Naperville Central HS, Naperville, IL 1968-1972, of Université de Grenoble, Grenoble, France 1974, study of French; Hope Coll, Holland, MI 1972-1976, BA in French, English and teaching certification; U of Iowa, Iowa City, IA 1978-1980, MA in English, with emphasis in teaching of writing; teacher 1977-78); div c 1998; affiliated Reformed Church as adult; graduate of Shenedehowa Central HS, Clifton, NY 1969-1973 and of Hope Coll, Holland, MI 1973-1977, BA in psychology and teaching certification; bank teller 1978; continuity writer 1979; teaching full time in a charter school in Holland, MI; residing in Michigan c2002 and 2008

Issue:

- 7855 i Daniel J. James b October 4, 1980, Iowa City, IA
- 7856 ii Derek W. James b April 10, 1983, Holland, MI
- 7857 iii Peter G. James b March 7, 1988, Holland, MI
- 7858 iv Michael C. James b October 18, 1989, Holland, MI

6858 STEPHEN WHEELER JOHNSON¹² [Robert Graham Johnson¹¹, Mabel Beatrice Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 18, 1958; m & div twice; residing in Tampa, FL 2003; has a dau from previous marriage with whom he has reconnected.

Issue:

- 7859 i Kristin Johnson b March 16, 1988, Tampa, FL; m Charles Scaggs

6859 DAVID EDWIN PEET JR.¹² [David¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 21, 1953; m Julia A. Milek (she b February 4, 1953); d December 9, 1996; he is buried next to his father in Hillcrest Park Cemetery, Springfield, MA; div. David owned the single most beautiful work produced by his grandfather, Edwin, an oval shaped dining room table.

Issue:

7860 i Colleen Crysta b September 16, 1975

6860 CHARLES H. PEET¹² [David¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 8, 1954; bapt 1955, St. David's Church, Agawam, MA; m June 13, 1975, Three Rivers, MA by Justice of the Peace, to Tina Maria Barry, daughter of William Patrick and Alberta Marie (Hauschild) Barry Sr. of Springfield, MA (she b March 25, 1956; attended Belchertown HS, Belchertown, MA); attended Springfield Trade HS (now Roger L. Putnam Technical Vocational HS), 1969-1972, graduate; sheet metal mechanic.; 2007 resident of Monson, MA

Issue:

7861 i Sarah Rebecca b July 23, 1977

7862 ii Charles H. Jr. b September 16, 1979; has one son, Kevin, born September 19 (?), 2006 in Springfield, MA

7863 iii Laura Elizabeth b May 11, 1982, Springfield, MA

6861 ROBERTA JEAN PEET¹² [David¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 1, 1957; m and div twice (once to a Mr. Fronrath); sp; partnered with Jack Saunders; 2007 resident of Springfield, MA

6862 REBECCA LYN PEET¹² [David¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 3, 1960; m January 1979 Roger Lagasse; 2007 resident of Blandford, MA

Issue:

7864 i Joseph David Peet Lagasse b February 17, 1980, New Hampshire

7865 ii Michael Lee Lagasse b November 29, 1982, Springfield, MA

7866 iii Christopher b September 19, 1995

6864 RODERICK (RICK) KINGSBURY PEET JR.¹² [Roderick¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 23, 1951; m August 23, 1981 Linda Marie Kuhlman (she b November 8, 1948, Fairfield, CT; she m first for 13 years to Charles Martin Kuhlman), daughter of Paul Samuel and Mildred Deane (Witt) Gerace; div; not remarried as of January 2003; located for a while

in Westfield, MA; removed to Port Matilda, PA and living there in January 2003; a corporate jet pilot; sp; called Rick by immediate family.

6865 JOHN CHRISTOPHER PEET¹² [Roderick¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 27, 1952; parts salesman for major automotive corporation; residing in Tampa, FL in early 1986; unm as of January 2003 and residing in Sarasota, FL where he is warehouse manager for a drapery hardware manufacturer.

6866 ELISABETH PEET¹² [Roderick¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 7, 1954; bapt May 23, 1954, Holy Name Roman Catholic Church, Springfield, MA; Longmeadow HS; Fashion Institute of Technology for two years; Fashion design major--associate degree, 1975; pattern maker for children's wear for three years; m (1) May 26, 1979, First Congregational Church, Indian Orchard, MA William Butcher Jr., son of William and Ethel (Blash) Butcher, Sr. of Palmer, MA (he b October 24, 1947; a steamfitter); div; m (2) Jonathan Lubin; in January 2003 resides in Sarasota, FL

Issue recorded in Springfield, MA:

7867 i Danielle Elisabeth Butcher b June 13, 1980

7868 ii Aaron William Butcher b May 13, 1982

6867 MARTHA JANE PEET¹² [Roderick¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 15, 1957; bapt May 1957, St. Andrew the Great Church, Dayton, Ohio; m February 1978 at parents' home, Longmeadow, MA John Ledwith (b December 27, 1951, Richard Barry, adopted son of John Ledwith, also an adopted child, of Hartford, CT and Stonington, CT and Frances Donahue, an adopted child, of Hartford, CT; graduate of Enfield HS 1967-1970); div; graduate of Longmeadow HS, Longmeadow, MA 1970-1973; April 2003 living in Springfield, MA

Issue:

7869 i Zale Kingsbury Ledwith b July 5, 1978

7870 ii Azia Pine Ledwith b September 5, 1980, Springfield, MA

6868 ALISON CORDELIA PEET¹² [Roderick¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 11, 1961; m Thomas Politico (he retired NYPD; a drama coach); Alison has degree in drama from NYU, 1985; lived in NYC early 1986; and with husband started the Naples Repertory Theatre; February 2003 living in Bonita Springs, FL; sp

6869 JULIE BEATRICE PEET¹² [Roderick¹¹, Edwin¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 9, 1965; m and diy

?; studied early childhood education at Greenfield Community Coll in Greenfield, CT; unnm as of February 2003 and living in Santa Fe, NM; sp

6870 DAVID MICHAEL COMER¹² [Judith Louise Peet¹¹, Warren¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 20, 1960; m July 30, 19?? Alyson Fagen, Northminster Presbyterian Church, Endwell, NY; living in Endwell, NY as of July 2006; sp as of December 2002

6871 CHRISTINE ANN COMER¹² [Judith Louise Peet¹¹, Warren¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 19, 1963; m October 14, 1995 Edward Gerchman in Stowe, VT by a Presbyterian minister; as of December 2002 sp; Ed transferred to Poughkeepsie, NY 2003; resident of Milford, PA July 2006

6872 KEITH DAVID CUIPER¹² [Carol Jessie Peet¹¹, Warren¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 24, 1972; unnm. living in Colorado teaching as of November 2002; resident of Denver, CO July 2006; referred by family as the perpetual student.

6873 DANIELLE LEE CUIPER¹² [Carol Jessie Peet¹¹, Warren¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 25, 1974; m May 15, 1999 Andrew Turner in Charlotte, NC; resident July 2006 of Belmont, NC

Issue:

7871 i Riley Megan Turner b September 3, 2002, Charlotte, NC

7872 ii Kaitlyn Alexis Turner

(*Press & Sun-Bulletin, Binghamton, NY* July 9, 2006)

6874 SHANNON MARIE SHEA¹² [James Edward Shea III¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 21, 1962; bapt March 1962, St. Thomas Aquinas R.C. Church; m November 6, 1982 St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, NY to Gerald J. Perrault (he b April 30, 1959); undergraduate degree in nursing; nurse at Wilson Hospital, Johnson City.

Issue recorded in Binghamton, NY:

7873 i Jennifer Marie Perrault b January 9, 1983, m September 2, 2006, St. Patrick Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, NY Matthew Gerald Kushner, son of Gerald Kushner and Judith Regina Wrighter

7874 ii Katie Anne Perrault b November 29, 1985

7875 iii Madison Shea Perrault b December 1, 2000

6875 MAURA MICHELE SHEA¹² [James Edward Shea III¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

March 15, 1963; bapt March 1963, St. Thomas Aquinas R.C. Church, Binghamton, NY;
m July 11, 1992 Francis Michael Fetsko (he b April 15, 1964, Endicott, NY)

Issue recorded in Binghamton, NY:

- 7876 i Erin Leigh Fetsko b November 16, 1993
- 7877 ii Casey Lynn Fetsko b June 29, 1995
- 7878 iii Bridget Marie Fetsko b December 5, 1997

6876 JAMES EDWARD SHEA IV¹² [James Edward Shea III¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 11, 1967; bapt April 1967, St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, NY; m January 12, 1991 at Neumann Center, Plattsburg, NY Ruth Russell of Plattsburgh, NY (she b June 2, 1970, Fort Fairview, ME); April 2000 works for General Electric in Albany; resides in Clifton Park:

Issue:

- 7879 i Brianne Elizabeth Shea b June 22, 1991, Plattsburgh, NY
- 7880 ii James Patrick Shea b March 16, 1994, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, DC

6878 VIRGINIA SUZANNE SHEA¹² [George Charles Shea¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 8, 1967, Schenectady, NY; m August 1, 1992 Richard Allen Leadbetter (he b February 27, 1965, Brooklyn, NY)

Issue recorded in Binghamton, NY:

- 7881 i Colin Aaron Leadbetter b February 23, 1992
- 7882 ii Nicole Elizabeth Leadbetter b June 2, 1995

6879 KENNETH GEORGE SHEA¹² [George Charles Shea¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 7, 1969, Binghamton, NY; m April 7, 2001 Fuquay-Varina United Methodist Church, Fuquay-Varina, NC Mary Etta Eure (she b September 20, 1967, Buffalo, NY); April 2000 living in North Carolina

Issue recorded in Fuquay-Varina, NC:

- 7883 i Sammy Shea May 12, 2003

6880 LAWRENCE PATRICK SHEA¹² [George Charles Shea¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 21, 1971; April 2000 bartended in Cape Cod; removed to Binghamton 2002;

The Twelfth Generation in America

with brother, Michael, purchased in 2005 and operates Tom & Marty's pub at 89 State Street in Binghamton.

6881 MICHAEL KEVIN SHEA¹² [George Charles Shea¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 5, 1974; bartender; January 2003 student at Broome Community Coll with plans to transfer to Binghamton U

6882 PAUL JAMES SHEA¹² [George Charles Shea¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 21, 1977; living in the Washington, DC area c2000; grad of Cornell U; January 2003 doctoral candidate at U of Oregon, Eugene; m August 2, 2003, Ithaca, NY Jamesa (Jamie) Drake (attended Cornell U; criminal lawyer and public defender), dau of James and Paula Drake; honeymooned in Switzerland before returning to Oregon; employed at U of Kentucky, Lexington as professor of economics; Paul began teaching economics at Bates College, Lewiston, ME in 2012; Jaimie began teaching one course of law at local university in 2012

Issue first recorded in Lexington, KY:

7884 i Ellen Maya Shea b July 23, 2010

7885 ii Isla Shea b October 28, 2012, Lewiston, ME

6883 STEVEN MICHAEL CRESCENTE¹² [Nancy Ellen Shea Crescente¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 5, 1966; m September 5, 1992 at Queen of Heaven Roman Catholic Church, West Seneca, NY Mollie Joann Ward of Buffalo, NY (she b September 13, 1967, Buffalo, NY)

Issue first two recorded at Binghamton, NY:

7886 i Joseph Victor Crescente b May 24, 1995

7887 ii David Patrick Crescente b August 31, 1999

7888 iii Alex Steven Crescente b October 2003 in Buffalo, NY

6884 AMY LYNNE CRESCENTE¹² [Nancy Ellen Shea Crescente¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 19, 1967; m November 6, 1993 at Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, Endwell, NY William Robert Cook (he b April 21, 1961, Detroit, MI); tax preparer

Issue recorded at Binghamton, NY:

7889 i Alison Victoria Cook b April 14, 1995

7890 ii Sarah Elizabeth Cook b July 4, 1996

7891 iii John "Jack" William Cook b April 14, 2000

6885 ANDREA LOUISE CRESCENTE¹² [Nancy Ellen Shea Crescente¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 17, 1970; m September 8, 2001, St. Patrick Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, NY Richard Earle Gumble (he b October 3, 1959, Endicott, NY; BA from SUNY-Cortland; MA, U of South Florida; school counselor); MA from Binghamton U; teaches high school English.

Issue:

- 7892 i Logan Richard Gumble b October 26, 2002
- 7893 ii Alaina Shea Gumble b February 11, 2005, Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY

6886 STACEY MARIE CRESCENTE¹² [Nancy Ellen Shea Crescente¹¹, Dorothy Marion Peet¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 27, 1975; m November 24, 2001 St. Patrick Roman Catholic Church, Binghamton, NY David Randall Duncan (he b December 20, 1972, Binghamton, NY) undergrad of St. Bonaventure U; MA in public administration from Binghamton U

Issue:

- 7894 i Eleanor Elizabeth Duncan b September 9, 2004, Syracuse, NY
- 7895 ii Victor Greyson Duncan b January 18, 2006
- 7896 iii Emily Patricia Duncan b January 11, 2008, Johnson City, NY

6887 CHRISTOPHER JAMES PEET¹² [Charles¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Charles⁹, Edwin⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b December 31, 1970 at 11:20 pm in Fort Lauderdale, FL; reported to be living in Greenacres (West Palm Beach), FL in summer 2002; plays drums in a band named Straight Shooters; Chris Peet rounds out the trio on drums for a group called the Red Hots and has made a living as one of the hardest working and most requested drummers in South Florida and is good company with these fine musicians; Growing up in a family that includes generations of musicians, as well as music lovers, Chris learned to respect music of all eras, genres, and styles. He cites this early groundwork to be the main reason he appreciates and plays many different styles of music. He always says "My family never put a bad record on the turntable and I think that made me a better musician before I ever picked up the sticks"; he has played and recorded with numerous local bands throughout the South and Central Florida area and has also done festivals and toured with following national and regional acts: Terry Hanck, Rich DelGrosso, Gypsy Blue Acoustic Revue, Calvin Newbourn, L.A. Jones, The Dillengers, Matt Stubbs, Sax Gordon Beale, Albert Castiglia, Phil Grande, and Adriana Samargia.; Chris toured with 2009 International Blues Challenge/Albert King award winner J.P. Soars; a highlight of Peet's career, in addition to winning the current I.B.C. title, occurred while joining legendary artist Matt Guitar Murphy - one of the original Blues Brothers - in an unforgettable recording session of Murphy's favorites; worked for his maternal uncle's automobile dealership and for several years assisted his uncles with their bingo hall business; known to be a gentleman and never has a mean word for

anyone; co-owns with his mother the property at 1026 10th Way, West Palm Beach purchased in December 1990 for \$61,000; unm as of December 2012.

6902 RUSSELL NATHAN DAVIS¹² [Edith Lehman¹¹, Jane¹⁰, Robert Augustine⁹, William⁸, Frederick⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 1, 1966, Mountain View, CA; m March 28, 1998 in Palo Alto, CA Elisha Kawazoye (she is HS mathematics teacher); employed in computer industry; 2005 resident of San Jose, CA

Issue recorded in San Jose, CA:

- 7897 i Tori Yukiko Davis b April 18, 2000
- 7898 ii Mia Kiyomi Davis b February 4, 2002

6920 CHARLOTTE LOUISE PEET¹² [Arthur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1934; m July 5, 1955, Harrison, WV Jerry Robert Boyles (he b October 27, 1931; d May 8, 2008; last residence Milwaukee, WI) son of Byron Percival Boyles and Pauline Strother (West Virginia Division of Culture and History)

Issue:

- 7899 i Cynthia Lynn Boyles m Wane Winquest
- 7900 ii Bradford Robert Boyles
- 7901 iii Vivian Lorraine Boyles m Leigh Theodore Geithman

6921 ARTHUR HAMILTON PEET¹² [Arthur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 5, 1937; m September 5, 1958 Clarksburg, Harrison Co, WV Mabel Charlene Compton (she b January 9, 1937); grad 1955 Bridgeport, WV HS; attended West Virginia U; known as "Bud"; 2011 resident of Bridgeport, WV

Issue:

- *7902 i Connie Sue
- 7903 ii Erick

6922 CAROLYN JEAN PEET¹² [Arthur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 2, 1945, Harrison Co, WV; m March 10, 1963, Upshur, WV James Madison Green (he b July 2, 1942; d February 12, 1994, Harrison Co, WV); grad 1963, Bridgeport, WV HS; attended Fairmont State U; 2011 resident of Clarksburg, WV

Issue:

- 7904 i Cheryl Ann Green b 1966; m Hayward Lee Posey

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7905 ii Warren Keith Green b 1964

7906 iii Sheila Marie Green b 1967 m Wayne Arthur Hartley and had two children: Emily Marie Hartley and James Arthur Hartley

6926 CHARLENE PEET¹² [Robert¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 10, 1938; m (1) John William Barnes; m (2) David LaClaire

Issue of first marriage:

7907 i Valarie Barnes

7908 ii William Barnes

6927 MICHAEL JAMES PEET¹² [Wilbur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 19, 1944, Santa Ana, CA; d October 22, 1980, Toms River, NJ; Michael is remembered as an earnest, quiet, straight A student. He was the eldest of nine children. His mother remembers him as a sincere child always trying his best to do the right thing. While living in Bermuda as a child, he played baseball on a team that his father helped coach. After high school he headed to Villanova University. Surprisingly, his college career was cut short by poor academic performance. In retrospect, he was probably becoming mentally ill and this was not recognized at the time. Michael then enlisted in the army and served two tours in Viet Nam in the signal corps (he was awarded the top award during his signal corps training). In the 1970's he worked for IBM in San Jose, California and financially did quite well. His sister recalls him with a chess board in front of him, talking about working on a project to devise a computer that could beat the chess champ Bobby Fischer on one visit home. He is remembered by his younger siblings as bringing home great Christmas gifts, paying for dancing lessons for his two youngest sisters, and writing letters of encouragement to his youngest sibling when she decided as a young child to pursue medicine as an adult. Eventually, Michael became disabled and was diagnosed as suffering from schizophrenia. He moved back into his parents' house in Toms River, New Jersey and lived there for several years before committing suicide at the age of 36.

6928 KATHLEEN AGNES PEET¹² [Wilbur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 20, 1947, Long Beach, CA; m August 2, 1969, Toms River, NJ Gregory McGuirk (he b December 3, 1946); nursing degree, Einstein School of Nursing, Philadelphia, PA; 1993 resident of Middletown, MD; 2011 resident of Port Orange, FL

Issue:

7909 i Mary Kathleen McGuirk b August 14, 1971, Alexandria, VA

7910 ii Laura Marie McGuirk b July 21, 1980

7911 iii Jason Gregory McGuirk b April 11, 1985; d April 12, 1985

7912 iv Anne Nicole McGuirk b August 18, 1986; 2011 resident of Memphis, TN; director of professional development and community relations,

The Twelfth Generation in America

- Gestalt Community Schools; studied at Christian Brothers U
7913 v Sarah McGuirk b April 24, 1990; college student at McDaniel Coll,
Westminster, MD

6929 SHEILA EILEEN PEET¹² [Wilbur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 5, 1948, Norfolk, NC; m December 18, 1983, Sydney, NSW, Australia Steve Davis (he b June 2, 195?); 2011 resident in Queensland, Australia; masters degree in teaching from Jersey City Coll

Issue:

- 7914 i Jasmine Leigh Davis b February 22, 1985; 2011 medical student in
Queensland, Australia
7915 ii Taj Michael David b March 30, 1988; an aspiring photojournalist

6930 JANET MARIE PEET¹² [Wilbur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 31, 1952, Norfolk, NC; m January 23, 1960, Toms River, NJ Gary Alessandra; div c 1976; 2011 partnered for 20 years with Don M. Augstein (he b July 23, 1952) and resident of Grass Valley, CA; worked as administrative assistant and accounting assistant

Issue of marriage:

- 7916 i Diana Lynn Alessandra b June 9, 1971, Toms River, NJ; has two
children: DeAndre Sanders b October 30, 1997 (father is Christopher
Sanders) and Troye Adams b October 27, 2004 (father is Troye
Adams Sr.; 2011 resident of California; realtor

6931 WILBUR HARRY PEET JR¹² [Wilbur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 26, 1956; d April 12, 1989; last residence Toms River, NJ; had experience learning disabilities and a seizure disorder and died of a seizure while asleep during a vacation, visiting his Uncle Edward Peet's farm in Virginia – earlier that day he had enjoyed himself searching for Civil War bullets with the aid of a metal detector with his father, sister Sheila and his uncle and cousins

6932 JOSEPH FRANCIS PEET¹² [Wilbur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 1, 1957, US Naval Base, Bermuda; m Mary ____; no issue from marriage; 2011 resident of Essex, MD; carpenter

Issue out of wedlock:

- 7917 i Talyah Peet Hingston; grad, Georgian Court Coll, Lakewood, NJ
7918 ii Christopher Hingston (b 2009)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

6933 THOMAS WILLIAM PEET¹² [Wilbur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 18, 1958, Lakehurst, NJ; m (1) in Toms River, NJ Sharon Leigh Purpuri (she b April 19, 1961); div; m (2) November 3, 2002 Heidi Giles; 2011 resident of Island Heights, NJ; restaurant manager in Point Pleasant, NJ

Issue of first marriage:

- 7919 i Thomas William Jr. b 1978; d 1980
- 7920 ii Adam Francis b December 2, 1982; barber in Beachwood, NJ
- 7921 iii Ruth Ann b & d August 6, 1984
- 7922 iv Alissa Beth b December 27, 1985

Issue of second marriage:

- 7923 v Noah b May 10, 2009

6934 LINDA ANN PEET¹² [Wilbur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 7, 1959, Lakehurst, NJ; m Thomas DeMuro; RN, Ocean County Community Coll, Toms River, NJ; 2011 employed at Community Hospital, Toms River, NJ; named New Jersey Nurse of the Year

Issue:

- 7924 i Christina Lynn DeMuro b April 8, 1985; HS science teacher; 2011 resident of Toms River, NJ
- 7925 ii Ann DeMuro b January 23, 1992; student at U of Vermont
- 7926 iii Samantha Nicole DeMuro b September 9, 1994; HS student, Toms River, NJ

6935 THERESA MARY PEET¹² [Wilbur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 6, 1963, Toms River, NJ; m October 26, 1996 Gregory Paul Guston (he b August 24, 1954; d May 2, 2007); a medical doctor; grad 1992, Hood Coll with Departmental Honors, U of Maryland Medical School; internship at Franklin Square Hospital Center, Baltimore, MD, 1993; board certified in family medicine; in private practice in Parkville, MD, 2011; 2011 resident of Monkton, MD; genealogist for family

Issue recorded in Towson, MD:

- 7927 i Margot Eileen Guston b September 28, 1999

6936 DIANA LYNN PEET¹² [James¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1946; m August 13, 1965, Harrison Co, WV Dean Cartwright Hickman (he b 1945), son of Lanham Hickman and Charlotte Callo Brake

The Twelfth Generation in America

Issue:

- 7928 i Dean Darrell Hickman b 1967; m Patricia Ann Murphy (she b 1967) and had three children: Dean Darrell Hickman (he b 1988), Andrew Jordan Hickman (he b 1991), and Natalie Elizabeth Hickman (she b 1995)
- 7929 ii Tabetha Lynn Hickman b 1971; m (1) William Dwight Sexton (he b 1975) and had one child: Lacey Marie Sexton (she b 1994); m (2) Brian Calkins
- 7930 iii Tiffney Dawn Hickman b 1975; m Gustavo Angelini Blatnik (he b 1972) and had two children: Gianna Louise Blatnik (she b 2001) and Clarrissa Dawn Blatnik (she b 2003)

6937 SHARON LOUISE PEET¹² [James¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1947; m July 22, 1967, Harrison Co, WV Donald Lee Wimer (he bc 1949), son of Edward J. Wimer and Betty R. Swiger

Issue:

- 7931 i Brandee Jewel Wimer b 1978

6938 JAMES FLEMING PEET JR¹² [James¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1952; m (1) Karen Beverly; m (2) Joy McCallister

Issue of first marriage:

- 7932 i Golda Cherie b 1976; m Micah Kiger and had one child: Gabriel Kiger (he b 2004)

Issue of second marriage:

- 7933 ii Kari Alyce b 1981; m Shane Alford and had one child: Abigil Lynn Alford (she b 2002)
- 7934 iii Cassie Ellen b 1983

6939 JOSEPH DAVID PEET JR¹² [James¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1955; m Pamela Lynn Perri (she b 1956)

Issue:

- 7935 i Patrick James b 1984
- 7936 ii Perri Joseph b 1988

6940 TIMOTHY DUANE PEET¹² [James¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1957; m Mary Elizabeth Kinder (she b 1962)

Issue:

7937 i Jonathan Michael b 1985

7938 ii Ashley Elizabeth b 1991

6941 MARIE DALE SOMERS¹² [Alice¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1947; m (1) Archie Goff Davis (he b 1947); m (2) Frank William Hill (he b 1947); 2011 resident of Florida

6943 EDGAR PETE SOMERS¹² [Alice¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1956; m (1) Sabrina Jett Davidson; m (2) Delores Rae McNeil Yocco; m (3) Melody Roupe; m (4) Vera Woofter

6944 ROBERT TODD SOMERS¹² [Alice¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1959; m (1) Dianne Camilla White (he b 1959); m (2) Jacqueline Denise Maxwell

6945 NANCY SUSAN SOMERS¹² [Alice¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b 1962; m David A. Henthorn (he b 1962)

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

"Ever since those Pilgrim landings, people of this nation of New Beginnings had lived on the dangerous fertile verge between the wild and the familiar. The large outlines of a new civilization were being drawn. Even after centuries the continent had never become 'settled'. Would it ever be?"^{c.f.}

6973 AMANDA CHRISTINE DRIGGERS¹³ [Lawrence Driggers¹², Barbara¹¹, Bernard¹⁰, Everett⁹, Rodolphus⁸, John⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 8, 1979

Issue:

7938a i Raya Eve Whittington b August 9, 2001

6981 RONALD CREIGHTON PEET¹³ [Gaynor¹², Harold¹¹, William¹⁰, George⁹, Daniel⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 4, 1950, Los Angeles Co, CA; m (1) Sahreem Luergan; m (2) Adriana Griselda Gallardo Unzueta (of Mexico); m (3) Alma Sandra Castro Garcia; screenwriter, composer, journalist, playwright using professional pseudonym Reinaldo Garcia; 2005 living in Monterey, CA; from his website we have the following autobiography: "I was writing and illustrating little stories (airplanes, racing cars, dinosaurs) before I entered kindergarten. Drawing from my teen-age experiences in European moto-cross, desert racing and enduros, I sold short stories to motorcycle magazines starting in 1967, while still in high school. The next year, I studied Afro-American History under Professor Melvin Newton at Oakland's Merritt Junior College. Mr. Newton, brother of the late Huey, served as Minister of Finance for the Black Panther Party, and he wrote a letter of recommendation for my successful application for a Hearst Scholarship when I entered U.C. Berkeley as an English and Art major. I participated in several sit-ins, and was arrested during the Peoples' Park revolt. (Charges were dropped.) Soon disenchanted by "political solutions" to social problems, by radical "leaders," and by academe, I hitchhiked around Western Europe, then investigated various cutting edge psychotherapeutic movements before

^{c.f.} op. cit. Boorstin. p 600

beginning a decade-long stint in the Gurdjieff Work in Hollywood and on the Mendocino Coast, during which time I stripped myself down, then rebuilt myself in rural seclusion, all the while writing songs, screenplays, theatrical works and fictional prose narratives.

I re-entered mainstream America in 1981, and immediately earned productions of my stage pieces in the San Francisco area, where I also taught at and helped to administer a Montessori School, and had jobs such as arts and entertainment columnist, theater and film critic, catalogue model, and singing cookie for Mrs. Fields, bringing joy to corporate mausoleums and the birthday celebrants trapped within. Accepting an invitation to write for a TV series, I relocated to Venice in 1983, and mounted my musical, *Caught in the mystery*, that winter. My hometown, Los Angeles, still repulsed me. In 1984 I moved to Santa Fe, New Mexico, where I was recruited by and entered St. Johns Graduate Institute, majoring in Philosophy and, between 1985 and 1987, served as Playwright-in-Residence for the state of New Mexico, traveling to various locales, including the Cochiti Indian Pueblo, teaching theater to demographically diverse groups of children and adolescents. Then it was off to Boston, where I worked at Harvard Law School (and continued a brief relationship with the Krishnamurti Foundation) before returning to Southern California to write screenplays.

Mexico beckoned. In February 1988 I moved to the Cuernavaca area, where I lived for 28 months, composing and playing my music in Las Tapas night club, writing screenplays, and investigating all strata of Mexican culture. (During this sojourn, a Boston-based songwriting partner and I garnered a Nashville publishing contract.) While researching three Mexican-based film scripts, I apprenticed to a bruja, or sorceress, who one day correctly predicted when I would meet my present wife, Alma Sandra Castro, with whom I returned to America in 1990, where she soon obtained an executive position with an international publisher based in Monterey, California, where we own a new home overlooking Monterey Bay. Since arriving in Monterey, I have written investigative journalism, more stage plays, more songs (now over 600, alone and with collaborators), and several commissioned and speculative screenplays." By e-mail, Ron, writes: "While researching a screenplay (*The Serpent Guardian*) about a Mexican sorcerer (*brujo*), I apprenticed to a *bruja* (female sorcerer or witch) named Meche. Her nickname for me was 'Reinaldo Garcia.' She told me that when I returned to California, I'd have no success as Ronald Peet, because, as she said, 'We Mexicans are taking over California.' Indeed, when I returned to my home state in late 1990, I was repeatedly told I couldn't get job interviews in my previous fields (education, journalism, the media) due to my 'Anglo surname,' despite my fluency in Spanish. As soon as I changed my writing credits to 'Reinaldo Garcia,' I was suddenly a 'brilliant Latino artist,' complete with TV interviews, and my work, previously judged 'racist' and 'imperialist,' was suddenly judged 'insightful.' But my blonde hair and blue eyes were a problem. So I concocted a completely phony family history. The anecdotes about Irish gold seekers and the extramarital affair with el Senor Garcia are fabricated. This is how I pass as a Latino in enemy territory, i.e., California. I am the black sheep, the outsider, the troublemaker. And the chronicler."

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue with Marina Sánchez:

7939 i Theresa Teweah Miller b February 15, 1978; 2005 living in Colorado with her son, Davey, bc 2001

Issue of third marriage:

7940 ii Victoria b February 13, 1997

6982 KEVIN BRANDON PEET¹³ [Gaynor¹², Harold¹¹, William¹⁰, George⁹, Daniel⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 6, 1952, Los Angeles Co, CA; m and div; 2005 living in Albany, CA and sp

6983 LINDSAY GAYNOR PEET¹³ [Gaynor¹², Harold¹¹, William¹⁰, George⁹, Daniel⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 21, 1955, Los Angeles Co, CA; m (1) December 31, 1982 Mary Lou Flores Torres in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV; sp; m (2) Sheila York (she b April 15, 1949; d September 1, 2011, North Hollywood, CA; bur Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA); president of Peet Family Plumbing Co. in North Hollywood, CA (2004)

6984 DENNIS ERIC PEET¹³ [Gaynor¹², Harold¹¹, William¹⁰, George⁹, Daniel⁸, Burton⁷, Gideon⁶, Gideon⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 26, 1959, Burbank, CA; m 1992 Lori Marie Sanfilippo (she b June 17, 1958, Alhambra, CA; m first Thomas Dean Smith who d 1986); November 2005 living in Henderson, NV

Issue:

7941 i Dillon Anthony b August 20, 1997, Las Vegas, NV

7034 BRIAN DAVID PEET¹³ [David¹², Kenneth¹¹, Luther¹⁰, Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 4, 1963; m April 20, 1991 Catherine Rose Peet (she b November 1, 1966) (data provided by Brian David Peet of Danbury, CT for this and four generations back); 2009 resident of New Fairfield, CT

Issue:

7942 i Alyson Rose b August 22, 1994

7943 ii Rachel Catherine b December 10, 1996

7944 iii Brandon Connor b March 23, 1999

7035 GREGORY WHITTEN PEET¹³ [David¹², Kenneth¹¹, Luther¹⁰, Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 29, 1966; m October 9, 1993 Susanne Barrett (she b May 4, 1967); 2009 resident of Sherman, CT

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 7945 i Gregory Whitten II b April 4, 1998
- 7946 ii Douglas (*Hartford Courant*, December 16, 2009)

7036 AMY ARLENE PEET¹³ [David¹², Kenneth¹¹, Luther¹⁰, Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 19, 1969; m May 10, 1997 Christopher Michael O'Brien (he b February 2, 1962); 2009 resident of New Milford, CT

Issue:

- 7947 i Mikayla Arlene O'Brien b December 20, 1998
- 7948 ii Collin Joseph O'Brien b June 21, 2001

7037 DONALD LEE PEET¹³ [Donald¹², Kenneth¹¹, Luther¹⁰, Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1, 1957; m (1) October 22, 1977 Heather Martha Bornlt (she b September 16, 1958); m (2) Jean Elizabeth Sawyer (she b July 2, 1952)

Issue:

- 7949 i Dylan B. b July 28, 1979
- 7950 ii Chelsy Lee b March 12, 1983

7038 JEFFREY BRIAN PEET¹³ [Donald¹², Kenneth¹¹, Luther¹⁰, Charles⁹, Alanson⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 11, 1959; m Cathy Ann Beaudoin (she b February 6, 1961)

7050a CHARLES DUNHAM PEET¹³ [Thomas¹², Charles¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Edward⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 19, 1980, Columbus, OH; BS in IT, DeVry U, 2007; employed 2009 by Reynolds and Reynolds, Dayton, OH

7050b ALEX RAYMOND PEET¹³ [Thomas¹², Charles¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Edward⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 31, 1986, Westerville, OH; 2009 resident of Gahanna, OH

7050c ANTHONY EDWARD PEET¹³ [Roger¹², Edward¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Edward⁹, Henry⁸, Ashbel⁷, Ashbel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 21, 1972; m Carrie _____; 2009 resident of Davenport, IA

Issue:

- 7950a i Lauren Christine b April 12, 2002
- 7950b ii Logan David b April 12, 2005

The Thirteenth Generation in America

7071 JAMES RUSSELL HOLMES¹³ [James R. Holmes¹², Francis Louise¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 8, 1957, Birmingham, AL; m June 18, 1994 Airlie, VA Janet ____? (she b September 2, 1964, Washington, DC)

Issue:

7951 i Natalie Morgan Holmes b April 7, 1997, Reston, VA

7952 ii John David Holmes b April 9, 1999, Leesburg, VA

7073 DAVID LEONARD HOLMES¹³ [Leonard Holmes¹², Francis Louise¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 28, 1955, Kalamazoo, MI; m July 26, 1985 Kalamazoo, MI Janine Louise Zimmerlee (she b March 14, 1957, Kalamazoo), dau of Neal and Dorothy Zimmerlee

Issue:

7953 i Daniel David Holmes b August 10, 1990, Kalamazoo, MI

7075 THOMAS MICHAEL HOLMES¹³ [Leonard Holmes¹², Francis Louise¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Austin⁹, Harmon⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 17, 1963, Kalamazoo, MI; m September 3, 1988 Traverse City, MI Kathryn Marie Balog (she b July 23, 1964, Dayton, OH), dau of Stephen and Carolyn Balog

Issue:

7954 i Candace Marie Holmes b October 16, 1990, Alliance, NE

7955 ii Chelsea Elizabeth Holmes b July 29, 1993, Bedford, TX

7081 RICHARD CRAGIN PEET¹³ [Olmstead¹², Mortimer¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 6, 1954, Rochester, NY; m August 2, 1980 Beverly Hills, CA Margot Tamara Brown; PhD U of California, Berkeley; researcher in plant pathology at Berkeley

Issue:

7956 i Jared Simon b January 15, 1984, Berkley, CA

7083 DONALD RUPPERT PEET¹³ [Samuel¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 29, 1942, Rochester, NY; m August 21, 1965 at Third Presbyterian Church by Rev. David Moody Charlotte Marjory Clinger (she b March 28, 1942), dau of Dr. & Mrs. Orris W. Clinger of Penfield, NY; both previously of Erie, PA and Schenactady, NY; 2008 residence of Mayfield, NY

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 7957 i Christopher Scott b October 15, 1966
- 7958 ii Trevor Ruppert b March 3, 1969
- 7959 iii Heather p.a. November 24, 1974; m October 10, 2004 Samuel Cosby (he b June 9, 1971)

7084 DOUGLAS BARRY PEET¹³ [Samuel¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 27, 1946; m June 27, 1969 Rose Abruzzie (she b June 14, 1947); 2008 resident of Rochester, NY

Issue:

- 7960 i Jennifer b March 14, 1970; m June 20, 2004 James Brecker (he b June 25, 1970)
- 7961 ii Katherine b November 30, 1974

7085 MARTHA BARRY PEET¹³ [Barry¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 24 [29], 1943, Rochester, NY; m January 26, 1966 Philip Louis Barcomb (he b March 25, 1942); 2008 resident of Fairport, NY

Issue:

- 7962 i Barry John Barcomb b September 10, 1967
- 7963 ii Nicholas Barcomb b June 23, 1969

7086 JAMES STEVENSON PEET¹³ [Barry¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 10, 1946; m August 17, 1968 Linda Frascione (she b November 6, 1947); engineer; 2008 resident of Rochester, NY

Issue:

- 7964 i Michael James b October 3, 1971
- 7965 ii Katherine Elizabeth b June 25, 1973
- 7966 iii Jonathan Barry b May 13, 1976; m September 28, 2002 Kara Doung (she b January 10, 1976)
- 7967 iv Steven Dominic b August 13, 1983

7087 DAVID BASYE PEET¹³ [David¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 21, 1944, Milwaukee, WI; m June 14, 1969 Pamela Livingston Gould (she b July 1, 1943; she m first Mr. Gould); AFS exchange student for two months in Erlangen, Germany; grad, Penfield, NY HS, of U of Rochester, 1972 with BS and MBA in 1976, both in mathematics; employed by US Air Force 1966-70 as computer operator; systems analyst with Kodak 36 yrs, retiring January

1, 2002; worked August 1984–March 1988 in São José dos Campos, Edo. São Paulo, Brazil; interested in railroads, democratic politics; 2008 resident of Rochester, NY

Issue p.a.:

- 7968 i Rene (female – natural dau of Pamela Livingston Gould) b July 7, 1964; m September 1, 1990 Eric Schulz (he b July 22, 1959) and had two children: (1) Russell James Schulz p.a. b September 7, 1995, Bucharest, Romania and (2) Rebecca Jean Schulz b December 30, 2000

7088 NANCY KATHRYN PEET¹³ [David¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 20, 1945, Detroit, MI; m March 19, 1973 John Evans (he b July 5, 1939)

Issue:

- 7969 i Sarah Elizabeth Evans b February 16, 1982; grad, William Smith Coll, Geneva, NY with major in biology; employed at US State Department as science officer; unm as of May 2008

7089 VICTORIA IRENE PEET¹³ [David¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 1, 1958, Rochester, NY; m July 28, 1984 Rodney Williams (he b April 8, 1957); employed at office of the attorney general for State of Florida; sp as of May 2008

7090 MARY ELIZABETH PEET¹³ [David¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 22, 1961, Rochester, NY; m Martin Bechtel

Issue:

- 7970 i Jennifer Elizabeth Bechtel b September 8, 1982; m August 7, 2004 Christopher Baker
7971 ii Garrett Martin Bechtel b August 10, 1990

7091 PETER JOHN PEET¹³ [Nelson¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 5, 1958; d July 5, 2002; m Charity Clapper (she b 1960); a building contractor; resident of Newburgh, Orange Co, NY

Issue:

- 7972 i Keisha b 1978

7092 PAUL CHRISTOPHER PEET¹³ [Nelson¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 25, 1959; m Melinda Mosher; of Rehoboth, MD, 2003; doctor of chiropractic and medical doctor of neurology

Issue:

7973 i McKenzie

7974 ii Spencer

7093 PALMER MARK PEET¹³ [Nelson¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 5, 1961; m October 1983 Jennifer Brandon (she b March 4, 1956; see her article, "Medical Board Scare Tactics" in *Dynamic Chiropractic*, v 12, n 21, October 7, 1994; 1977 grad of Life Chiropractic Coll); 1983 grad of Life Chiropractic Coll; both Palmer and his wife are doctors of chiropractic in Burlington, VT, 2004; 1994 resident of Gainesville, GA (*Today's Chiropractic*, 2000)

Issue, first two p.a.:

7975 i Noel Brandon b January 20, 1978

7976 ii Courtney Brandon b January 10, 1988

7977 iii Taylor Palmer b January 20, 1989

7094 PARRY ANDREW PEET¹³ [Nelson¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 20, 1962; m June 13, 1987 Deborah Anna Marie Poponiak (she b December 20, 1962); 1984 grad of Life Chiropractic Coll; doctor of chiropractic in Newburgh, NY, 2004

Issue:

7978 i Andrew Jonathan b September 26, 1988

7979 ii Amanda Luran Olivia b May 25, 1991

7102 LEIGH ANN NELSON¹³ [Barbara¹², Earle¹¹, Merton¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Samuel⁸, Riley⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 31, 1964; m October 17, 1992 Louis Joseph Alhage Jr.

Issue:

7980 i Louis Joseph Alhage III b September 29, 1995

7981 ii Christopher Goodwin Alhage b December 7, 1998

7116 SARA JANE ROACH¹³ [Helen Carrier¹², Gerald Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1942, Urbana, IL; m (1) July 7, 1962 Edward Arthur McDougall; m (2) October 24, 1970, New Jersey Robert Reilly; m (3) November 23, 1974, New Jersey Robert William Waldheim (he b October 6, 1942, New Jersey)

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue of first marriage recorded in Boonton, NJ:

- 7982 i David Edward McDougall b February 1, 1963
- 7983 ii Scott Arthur McDougall b June 19, 1966; m Janene ?; had son, Zachary Scott McDougall b February 1988

Issue of third marriage:

- 7984 iii Catherine Joy Waldheim b July 21, 1975, Salinas, CA
- 7985 iv Amanda Helen Waldheim b October 7, 1976, Castro Valley, CA

7118 HELEN DARLEEN ROACH¹³ [Helen Carrier¹², Gerald Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 30, 1950, Norfolk, RI; m September 6, 1980, Edina, MN Howard Hardt Bastian (he b March 9, 1948), son of Howard Donald and Helen (Hardt) Bastian

Issue:

- 7986 i Benjamin Paul Bastian b November 1, 1982
- 7987 ii Matthew Jon Bastian b January 12, 1986

7119 GERALD L. CARRIER¹³ [Gerald Carrier¹², Gerald Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 20, 1940, Indianapolis, IN; m April 4, 1964 Dolores Marie Beltran

Issue:

- 7988 i Gerald Patrick Carrier b February 18, 1965
- 7989 ii Michael Joseph Carrier b & d October 17, 1965
- 7990 iii Marie Teresc Carrier b June 26, 1968
- 7991 iv Paul John Carrier b July 25, 1969
- 7992 v Michael Joseph Carrier b December 17, 1970
- 7993 vi Monica Ann Carrier b May 19, 1978

7120 MARTHA SUE CARRIER¹³ [Gerald Carrier¹², Gerald Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1942, Indianapolis, IN; m (1) January 21, 1962 Richard H. Williams; m (2) October 7, 1973 Donald Robert Ashton

Issue of first marriage:

- 7994 i Mark David Williams b February 14, 1963
- 7995 ii Geoffrey Scott Williams b October 26, 1970; p.a. by Donald Ashton

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage:

7996 iii Heather Dawn Ashton b May 7, 1978

7121 NANCY ELIZABETH CARRIER¹³ [Gerald Carrier¹², Gerald Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 2, 1945, Indianapolis, IN; m June 10, 1967 John Charles O'Hara; div 1983

Issue:

7997 i Kelly Vincent O'Hara b March 30, 1969

7998 ii Rosalie Marie O'Hara b May 25, 1970

7999 iii Brendan Charles O'Hara b May 6, 1975

7122 JAMES ROBERT CARRIER¹³ [Gerald Carrier¹², Gerald Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 22, 1949, Bedford, IN; m June 12, 1970 Denise Sue Carleton

Issue:

8000 i Robert Vincent Carrier b June 24, 1971

8001 ii Nicole Deanne Carrier b September 16, 1975

7123 JOHN VINCENT CARRIER¹³ [Gerald Carrier¹², Gerald Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 16, 1953, Bedford, IN; m June 19, 1982 Beth Margaret Heimlich

Issue:

8002 i Jessica Beth Carrier b November 30, 1982

7124 THOMAS JOSEPH CARRIER¹³ [Gerald Carrier¹², Gerald Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 4, 1955, Bedford, IN; m (1) September 17, 1977 Tina Keller; div 1978; m (2) February 14, 1980 Dianna Lynn Harvey

Issue of second marriage:

8003 i Andrew Joseph Carrier b November 25, 1980

8004 ii Alisa Lynn Carrier b October 1, 1982

7125 DANIEL STEPHEN CARRIER¹³ [Gerald Carrier¹², Gerald Carrier¹¹, William Carrier¹⁰, John Carrier⁹, Sabra⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 3, 1957, Bedford, IN; m August 13, 1983 Audrey Elise Montana

7142 DONALD DUNCAN CULVER¹³ [Myrtle Sweet¹², Ethel Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 6, 1919, Detroit, MI; bapt December 23, 1925, Detroit, MI; d; m (1) eloped November 6, 1937, Auburn, IN with Dorothy Josephine Rankin (she b November 3, 1920, Detroit, MI; d March 3, 1968, Michigan Center, MI); m (2) April 7, 1946, Detroit, MI Myrtle T. Wakins Swanson (m first Woody Phillips and was widowed soon thereafter; m second Don Stevens and after nine years had a dau, Mary Aileen Stevens; worked all her adult life, clean and organized, with a wonderful sense of humor); entrepreneur; US Marine Corps; resided in Detroit, San Diego area, Vancouver, WA and Seattle/Everett area; worked for many years for the National Exchange Club; he and his second wife, Sunny, settled in the Seattle/Everett area and owned a hobby shop; later they went into the mobile home business and were involved with it at least until 1986; well respected in the western part of the country in the mobile home business, Don puts on shows at the Seattle Kingdome; he is a closet writer and philosopher; involved with the Columbia Boys Choir, 1986; enjoys music, playing the organ, guitar and other instruments; Don and Sunny have many grown foster children;

Issue of first marriage recorded at Detroit, MI:

- 8005 i Mary Lou Culver b June 25, 1936; d July 7, 1938, Detroit, MI
- 8006 ii Diane Joy Culver b December 23, 1943

7147 DON HILLIAR¹³ [Josephine Mather¹², Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 10, 1939; m (1) Kim ?; m (2) Louise ? (she b February 21, 1946)

Issue:

- 8007 i Debbie Hilliar b December 22, 1963
- 8008 ii Cindy Hilliar b July 21, 1966
- 8009 iii Amy Hilliar b September 19, 1971

7148 JOE ANNE HILLIAR¹³ [Josephine Mather¹², Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 1, 1941; m Paul Cameron (he b July 15, 1940); resident of Gladwin, MI; bank teller

Issue:

- 8010 i Peggy Jo Cameron b February 29, 1960; studied at U of Michigan; in US Army
- 8011 ii Marsha K. Cameron b April 1, 1961
- 8012 iii Shelley Ann Cameron b August 28, 1967
- 8013 iv Tammy Sue Cameron b September 21, 1968

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7149 JAMES HILLIAR¹³ [Josephine Mather¹², Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 7, 1944; m Darlene ____ (she b July 3, 1946)

Issue:

8014 i Dierdre Hilliar b November 5, 1967

7152 KATHLEEN MATHER¹³ [Milton Mather Jr.¹², Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Mike McKenna

Issue:

8015 i Colleen Michelle McKenna b November 16, 1970

7153 PATRICIA MATHER¹³ [John Mather¹², Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m (1) Stan Albert; m (2) Lloyd Fahrner

Issue of first marriage:

8016 i Stan Albert

8017 ii Scott Albert

Issue of second marriage:

8018 iii Jerry Fahrner

7154 KAREN MATHER¹³ [John Mather¹², Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 10, 1944; m Frank Matz

Issue:

8019 i Kim Matz

8020 ii Johanna Matz

7155 ROSE MARY MATHER¹³ [John Mather¹², Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 18, 1952; m Don Turner

7160 WILLIAM JAMES [BILLY JIM] MATHER¹³ [James Mather¹², Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 5, 1948; m Pat ? (she b January 3, 19__)

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue:

8023 i Eugene (Scotty) Mather b July 31, 1967

8024 ii JoAnne Marie Mather

7161 MARTHA MATHER¹³ [James Mather¹², Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 24, 1949; m Robert Hilton

Issue:

8025 i Zachary Hilton b December 5, 1976

7162 ELIZABETH MATHER¹³ [James Mather¹², Grace Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 27, 195_ ; m July 15, 1972 Martin Locker

Issue:

8026 i James Levi Locker b July 3, 1973

7169 BOYD EUGENE SHERRIFF¹³ [Hazel Allison¹², Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 10, 1938, Muskegon, MI; m (1) Sandra Brown?; m (2) Marilyn Pouch?; m (3) April 10, 1976, Muskegon, MI Linda Baird (she b June 11, 1953, Shelby, MI; grad Shelby HS, 1971), dau of Lyle Elsworth Baird and Barbara Mae (Sallgren) Baird; as a child Boyd spent many summers on the farm of his grandparents, Elmer and Hazel (Drake) Allison at Honor, MI; served in US Air Force March 21, 1956-March 20, 1960; while stationed at Westover Air Force Base, Springfield, MA in March 1959, he worked with actor Jimmy Stewart in a movie production, "Cowboy 57", detailing one day in the life of a B-52 crewman; supervisor at SPX Corporation; loves automobiles and has restored to mint condition a 1956 Pontiac Star Chief, which he and his wife enjoyed entering in Antique Auto Shows around Michigan; member of the West Michigan Chapter of Pontiac Oakland Club International; Boyd had a woodworking shop in his home basement and built furniture for home such as night stands, end tables, TV/VCR stands and stereo components cabinets; 1965-66 involved in wholesale bakery in Florida, and then returned to Muskegon in 1966 and began working with Johnson Products (later Hy-Lift); retired May 30, 1997 from Hy-Lift after 31 year employment

Issue of first marriage:

8027 i Robert Eugene Sherriff b July 10, 1959

Issue of second marriage:

8028 ii Anthony Martin Sherriff b August 28, 1961

Issue of third wife, not adopted by husband:

- 8029 iii Melissa Rae Baird b September 2, 1973; m April 29, 2000, Gatlinburg,
 TN Eric Todd Peterson, son of Ronald Kenneth Peterson and Carol Ann
 Hanson

7170 DOLORES ANN SHERRIFF¹³ [Hazel Allison¹², Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 3, 1940, Muskegon, MI; m July 16, 1960, Wolf Lake United Methodist Church, Muskegon, MI Jerome Junior Novotny (he b December 28, 1939, Copemish, MI; grad Muskegon HS, 1957; grad Radio Electronics Television School, Grand Rapids, MI, 1961; US Army Reserve; served active duty in 1962 for six months as radio operator with M.P. Co. at Fort Knox, KY; licensed amateur radio operator – k8 CCJ – since 1955; member of Muskegon Area Amateur Radio Council and North Ottawa Amateur Radio Club; Muskegon Co Civil Defense; on boards of Burglar and Fire Alarm Assns of Michigan; pres. of W Michigan Electronics Technicians Assn; member of Exchange Club of Muskegon), son of Miles Jerome and Violet Valeria (Brink) Novotny; grad, Muskegon HS, 1958; secretary at Sealed Power Corporation until 1965; Dolores and Jerome are co-owners of J. Novotny Electronics Inc. specializing in sales installation and maintenance of burglar and fire alarm systems; active in Lake Harbour United Methodist Church; served on board of Mission for Area People; volunteer at Cherry Guild Gift Shop of Hackley Hospital

Issue recorded in Muskegon, MI:

- 8030 i Denise Ann Novotny b May 18, 1965
8031 ii Randall Jerome Novotny b October 4, 1967

7171 THELMA MAY SHERRIFF¹³ [Vira May Allison¹², Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 5, 1943; m July 7, 1965 Gerald Bos

Issue:

- 8032 i Tercsa Marie Bos b December 31, 1964
8033 ii Linda Kay Bos b August 6, 1967

7172 MAURIETA JEAN MOOMEY¹³ [Lena Muffly¹², Ida¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 8, 1919, Detroit, MI; m (1) January 18, 1940, Napoleon, OH Charles A. Bisesi (he b February 17, 1920, Detroit, MI); div May 25, 1942; m (2) August 4, 1973, Royal Oak, MI Francis J. Snyder (he b October 12, 1915, Evansville, IN)

Issue of first marriage recorded in Detroit, MI:

- 8034 i Lena Gail Bisesi b August 9, 1941

The Thirteenth Generation in America

7173 ALAN SCHAUB¹³ [Gerald Schaub¹², Mary¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 14, 1936; d March 1970; m ?

Issue:

8035 i Bryan Schaub

7174 ARDIS SCHAUB¹³ [Gerald Schaub¹², Mary¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1938; m 1955 Daniel Koonter; div; 1986 resident of Phoenix, AZ

7175 MARY JANE SCHAUB¹³ [Gerald Schaub¹², Mary¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1942; m January 20, 1962 James Miller; 1986 resident of Haslett, MI

Issue:

8036 i Brenda Miller b 1963

8037 ii Michelle Miller b 1968

7176 JOAN SCHAUB¹³ [Gerald Schaub¹², Mary¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 31, 1944; m Dick Moody

Issue:

8038 i Jeffrey Moody b 1968

7177 LOIS MARR¹³ [Thelma Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 22, 1937; m (1) December 15, 1957 Delos MacLaren; div; m (2) August 12, 1980 Ronald Duquette; a nurse

Issue:

8039 i Jerry MacLaren b September 25, 1958

8040 ii Randale MacLaren b January 12, 1960

8041 iii Scott MacLaren b May 8, 1961; 1989, unnm

8042 iv Maria MacLaren b June 6, 1966

7178 LEONA JUNE MARR¹³ [Thelma Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 12, 1940; m November 26, 1973 David P. Raiger (he b October 1, 1937 [1936]; d February 28, 2003, Livonia, Wayne Co, MI); sp; beautician

7179 RODNEY PAUL MARR¹³ [Thelma Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 24, 1944; m (1) June 6,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1963 Judy Gager; div; m (2) June 12, 1981 Kathy ?; farmer; part owner of Central Michigan Packing Co.

Issue of first marriage:

- 8043 i Patrick Marr b October 7, 1964
- 8044 ii Michael Marr b November 2, 1963
- 8045 iii Ryan Marr b November 26, 1973

7180 JAMES R. RANDALL¹³ [Clifton Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 6, 1936; d February 12, 1996; m June 18, 1955 Sharon Foster

Issue:

- 8046 i Mark Randall b August 9, 1956
- 8047 ii Kimberly Randall b January 27, 1961

7181 GARY L. RANDALL¹³ [Clifton Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 18, 1943; m September 23, 1973 Brenda Martin; represented 89th district in Michigan State Legislature; Republican

Issue:

- 8048 i Amy Randall b April 22, 1976
- 8049 ii Clifton Randall b June 1, 1978

7182 JACK RANDALL¹³ [Milton Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 28, 1931; m

Issue:

- 8050 i Jack Randall Jr.
- 8051 ii James Randall

7183 MARILYN RANDALL¹³ [Milton Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 2, 1937; m Thomas Bober

Issue:

- 8052 i Lori Bober
- 8053 ii Thomas Bober
- 8054 iii Steven Bober
- 8055 iv Richard Bober

The Thirteenth Generation in America

7184 DOUGLAS RANDALL¹³ [Frank Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1939; m July 1, 1961 Sharon Willert

Issue:

8056 i Terri Randall b October 18, 1962

8057 ii Tammy Randall

7185 ROGER RANDALL¹³ [Frank Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b 1942; m December 21, 1963 Sharon Omell

Issue:

8058 i James Randall b January 14, 1967

8059 ii Matthew J. Randall b October 9, 1970

7186 DALE HOWARD¹³ [Edna Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 23, 1937; m Minnie Flashoar

Issue:

8060 i Jodi Howard

8061 ii Paul Howard

8062 iii Sherri Howard

7187 PAULA HOWARD¹³ [Edna Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 21, 1941; m Allen Harper

Issue:

8063 i Amy Harper

8064 ii Tracy Harper

8065 iii Mark Harper

7188 BRENDA HOWARD¹³ [Edna Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 25, 1947; m Don Kipp

Issue:

8066 i Christopher Kipp

8067 ii Brian Kipp

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7191 GREGORY DIETZ¹³ [Evelyn Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 12, 1943; m December 12, 196_ Shirley Feltman

Issue:

- 8068 i Steven Gregory Dietz b 1964
- 8069 ii Terisa Lynn Dietz b October 1968

7192 RANDALL DIETZ¹³ [Evelyn Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 2, 1947; m September 1969 Karen Wischmyer

Issue:

- 8070 i Elizabeth Dietz b 1974

7193 BRAD DIETZ¹³ [Evelyn Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 7, 1952; m Fonda Muscatt

Issue:

- 8071 i Ryani Dietz b 1976
- 8072 ii Shanna Dietz b 1980

7194 GAYLA DIETZ¹³ [Wanda Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 23, 1945; m June 28, 1978 Lee Foster

Issue:

- 8073 i Shawn Foster b March 3, 1966
- 8074 ii Corey Foster b April 3, 1969

7195 BECKY SMITH¹³ [Wanda Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 31, 1948; m September 11, 1966 Dave Adams

Issue:

- 8075 i Kurt Adams b September 12, 1973
- 8076 ii Devire Adams b January 11, 1975

7196 DAVID SMITH¹³ [Wanda Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 15, 1952; m June 26, 1970 Sue ____

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue:

8077 i Eric Smith b October 20, 1970

8078 ii Stacy Smith b March 16, 1974

7197 BETH GALLEHUGH¹³ [Vivian Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 29, 1955; m August 2, 1975 Rodney Brick

Issue:

8079 i Todd Brick b May 30, 1978

8080 ii Carrie Brick b February 9, 1981

7198 LISA GALLEHUGH¹³ [Vivian Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 19, 1958; m April 19, 1985 Bernard Duff

7199 TRACY GALLEHUGH¹³ [Vivian Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 23, 1963; m August 25, 1984 Linnie Johnson

7200 LARRY VAUN GRUESBECK¹³ [Vaun Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 9, 1946; served in US Army in Vietnam

7201 DENNIS CHARLES GRUESBECK¹³ [Vaun Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 22, 1949; m (1) January 20, 1968 Betty Farr; div 1978; m (2) Margaret Van Atta (she had three children from previous marriage: Mindy, Kevin, and Mark)

Issue:

8081 i Todd William Gruesbeck b May 11, 1969

8082 ii Chad Jason Gruesbeck b June 20, 1972

8083 iii Brad Jacob Gruesbeck b February 15, 1978

7202 ARDITH ANN GRUESBECK¹³ [Vaun Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1953; m September 29, 1979 Richard Mulder

Issue:

8084 i Shelby Leigh Mulder b December 14, 1982

8085 ii Stacie Rochelle Mulder b August 14, 1985

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7204 PATRICIA ILENE CORP¹³ [Arnita Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 16, 1949; m May 15, 1971 Jack Bailey

Issue:

- 8086 i Shuree Lynn Bailey b January 8, 1973
- 8087 ii Matthew Philip Bailey b June 20, 1979

7205 STEVEN RAY CORP¹³ [Arnita Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 19, 1952; m December 17, 1971 Peggy A. (Rummell) Goodrich (she had one child by previous marriage, Jeannette Louise Goodrich)

Issue:

- 8088 i Gerald Richard Corp b February 2, 1973

7206 SHARON KAY GRUESBECK¹³ [Arthur Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 5, 1943; m March 2, 1962 Tom Black; div

Issue:

- 8089 i Theodore Ted Black b August 18, 1965
- 8090 ii Amy Alexandra Black b July 8, 1967

7207 ROBERT ALAN GRUESBECK¹³ [Arthur Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 4, 1944; m October 16, 1965 Barbara Bower

Issue:

- 8091 i Suki Kay Gruesbeck b May 8, 1966
- 8092 ii Shannon Renea Gruesbeck b January 25, 1969
- 8093 iii Robert Wayne Gruesbeck b September 1972
- 8094 iv Brooke Marie Gruesbeck 1978
- 8095 v Beth Ann Gruesbeck b December 1983

7208 PHYLLIS ELAINE GRUESBECK¹³ [Arthur Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 15, 1946; m (1) August 20, 1966 Gary Drake; div; m (2) January 1972 John Boyd (he had two children from previous marriage: John and Jody Boyd); div

Issue:

8096 i Jessie Wayne Drake b May 15, 19__

7209 CAROLYN ANN GRUESBECK¹³ [Arthur Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 3, 1947; m May 20, 1966 Gary McNamara; div

Issue:

8097 i Nicholas Lee McNamara b February 3, 1969

8098 ii Katy Marie McNamara b May 1972

8099 iii Kyle Christopher McNamara b 1978

7210 GLENN LYLE PROFIT SPENCER¹³ [Hattie Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 25, 1945; m June 4, 1966 Linda Rulson; served in Germany during the Vietnam War

Issue:

8100 i Joseph Lyle Spencer b January 11, 1969

8101 ii Denny Allen Spencer b June 28, 1972

7211 JEAN ANN SPENCER¹³ [Hattie Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 19, 1947; m June 24, 1967 William Serviss

Issue:

8102 i Christy Lynn Serviss b October 16, 1970

8103 ii Jon William Serviss b April 26, 1972

7212 KAREN LEE SPENCER¹³ [Hattie Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 28, 1948; m August 3, 1968 Donald Robinson

Issue p.a.:

8104 i Heather Lee Robinson b February 5, 1973

7213 JIM RICHARD SPENCER¹³ [Hattie Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 25, 1950; m (1) October 1968 Jackie Giffey; div; m (2) July 23, 1977 Michele Allen

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 8105 i Marti Leigh Spencer b April 17, 1969
- 8106 ii Jodi Lynn Spencer b September 20, 1971
- 8107 iii Clay Richard Spencer b January 27, 1975

7214 TERRI SUE SPENCER¹³ [Hattie Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 18, 1952; m May 19, 1972 Jerry Robinson

Issue:

- 8108 i Scott Alan Robinson b November 12, 1972
- 8109 ii Brian Curt Robinson b June 7, 1975
- 8110 iii Justin Nolan Robinson b February 17, 1987, Jackson, WY

7215 DICK ALAN PROFIT SPENCER¹³ [Hattie Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 15, 1953; m October 1972 Roxanne Mead

Issue:

- 8111 i Jamie Lynn Spencer b April 5, 1973
- 8112 ii Lori Ann Spencer b March 14, 1976

7216 JUDY KAY GRUESBECK¹³ [Earl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 24, 1944; m October 19, 1963 Linn Lowery

Issue:

- 8113 i Sheryl Lynn Lowery b August 17, 1965
- 8114 ii Daniel Lee Lowery b March 3, 1967

7217 BARBARA ANN GRUESBECK¹³ [Earl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 6, 1946; m February 27, 1965 Gary Davis

Issue:

- 8115 i James Michael Davis b April 28, 1966
- 8116 ii David John Davis b May 4, 1967
- 8117 iii Rebecca Joanne Davis b October 16, 1968
- 8118 iv Johnny Davis p.a.

The Thirteenth Generation in America

7218 RONALD LYNN GRUESBECK¹³ [Earl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 12, 1949; m August 12, 1967 Linda K. Parks (she b October 26, 1949)

Issue:

8119 i Rodney Kirk Gruesbeck b December 28, 1967

8120 ii Raymond Alan Gruesbeck b March 15, 1971

7219 DONNA MARIE GRUESBECK¹³ [Earl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 28, 1952; m November 1973 Gale Bailey; div 1976

Issue:

8121 i Randall Gene Gruesbeck b July 29, 1983

7220 DIANE RENE GRUESBECK¹³ [Earl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 4, 1957; m October 1979 Gregory Armstrong

Issue:

8122 i Dustin Elliot Armstrong b February 12, 1982

8123 ii Joel Alexander Armstrong b 1984

7221 KENNETH EARL GRUESBECK¹³ [Earl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 2, 1959; m July 8, 1983 Beth (Piper) Webster (she had three children from previous marriage: Jennifer, Nathan, and Jason Webster)

Issue:

8124 i Anna Maray Gruesbeck b January 27, 1985

7222 GARRY GENE GRUESBECK¹³ [Earl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 20, 1964; m December 9, 1985 Christine ____

Issue:

8125 i Jamie Gruesbeck b 198__

7223 PHILIP MYRL GRUESBECK¹³ [Myrl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 13, 1946; February 24, 1968 Gail Denman; served in US Army in Germany during Vietnam War

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 8126 i Sandra Dee Gruesbeck b December 14, 1969
- 8127 ii Mark Raymond Gruesbeck b April 1971

7224 DONALD LEE GRUESBECK¹³ [Myrl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 29, 1948; m September 2, 1965 Vicki Scribner; div

Issue:

- 8128 i Michele Kay Gruesbeck b April 26, 1966
- 8129 ii Lynette Sue Gruesbeck b May 18, 1968
- 8130 iii Bobette Sue Gruesbeck b May 18, 1968

7225 BEVERLY JANE GRUESBECK¹³ [Myrl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 7, 1952; m May 3, 1969 Gary Sempsrotte

Issue:

- 8131 i Troy Christopher Sempsrotte b September 14, 1969
- 8132 ii Kirk Anthony Sempsrotte b April 28, 1971

7226 PENNY SUE GRUESBECK¹³ [Myrl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 6, 1965; m (1) August 28, 1982 Robert Parish; div; m (2) July 5, 1985 David Lowe

Issue of first marriage:

- 8133 i Nicole Ann Parish b August 23, 1982

7227 KATHY LEE GRUESBECK¹³ [William Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 10, 1949; m July 22, 1967 Michael Jecks; div

Issue:

- 8134 i Cara Marie Jecks b August 25, 1968; m
- 8135 ii Michael Alan Jecks b July 29, 1969
- 8136 iii Casa Jecks b May 19__

7228 CHERI LOU GRUESBECK¹³ [William Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 20, 1950; m January 10, 1970 Donald Wagner

Issue:

- 8137 i Brandon Kyle Wagner b May 1971
- 8138 ii Ashley Wagner

7229 DAVID WILLIAM GRUESBECK¹³ [William Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 2, 1953; m May 7, 1971 Sue Weaver

Issue:

- 8139 i Shane David Gruesbeck b December 1971
- 8140 ii Trevor J. Gruesbeck
- 8141 iii Emily Ann Gruesbeck p.a. b 1977
- 8142 iv Eran Peet Gruesbeck b 1985

7230 MICHAEL RAY JACKSON¹³ [Margaret Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 28, 1954; m May 26, 1978 Sue Webster

7233 SUE ANN GRUESBECK¹³ [Rolla Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 28, 1955; m September 1973 James Plowman

Issue:

- 8143 i Eric James Plowman b December 1973
- 8144 ii Nicholas Alan Plowman b January 12, 1980
- 8145 iii Adam Lee Plowman b December 22, 1985

7234 CHRISTINE MARIE GRUESBECK¹³ [Rolla Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 21, 1956; m May 21, 1977 Randy Anderson

7235 LYNN ALLAN GRUESBECK¹³ [Rolla Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 30, 1958; m October 11, 1980 Lois Purvis

Issue:

- 8146 i Lindsey Marie Gruesbeck b May 11, 1983
- 8147 ii Katherine Gruesbeck b June 24, 1985

7237 JOANNE LOUISE GRUESBECK¹³ [Rolland Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 28, 1956; m July 14, 1979 Paul Hauk; div

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7238 BRYAN DEE GRUESBECK¹³ [Rolland Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 3, 1959; m October 14, 1978 Charlene Young

Issue:

- 8148 i April Dee Ann Gruesbeck b July 5, 1982
- 8149 ii Adam Gruesbeck p.a.
- 8150 iii Ashley Lee Ann Gruesbeck p.a. b 1985

7239 LINDA LEE NASH¹³ [Grace Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 25, 1956; m (1) December 9, 1972 Rick Van Sickle; m (2) October 1979 Norman Hager; div; m (3) Dan ____

Issue of first marriage:

- 8151 i Rickey Van Sickle b May 25, 1973
- 8152 ii Bobby Van Sickle
- 8153 iii Kevin Van Sickle b August 2, 1978

7242 ROSE MARIE LEE LETSON¹³ [Lena Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 17, 1964; m February 27, 1982 James Carroll

Issue:

- 8154 i Crystal Marie Carroll b September 198__
- 8155 ii Jessica Lee Carroll b March 30, 198__

7247 BONNIE JEAN MCKAY¹³ [Bozema Kennett¹², Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 19, 1925; m (1) June 19, 1948 Ivar Eldon Anderson; div May 20, 1964; m (2) October 6, 1978 Elon Merle Kleinau; 1986 resident of Pigeon, MI

Issue:

- 8156 i Peter McKay Anderson b September 13, 1951
- 8157 ii Stephen Edward Anderson b June 25, 1953
- 8158 iii Melinda Kay Anderson b August 29, 1958

7248 KENNETT HARRY [MAC] MCKAY¹³ [Bozema Kennett¹², Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 28, 1930, Detroit, MI; d July 14, 2000, Sanford, Midland Co, MI; m (1) 1950 Faith Elizabeth Wakefield; m (2) Jeanne ____

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue of first marriage:

- 8159 i Scott Wakefield McKay b December 1, 1953; d July 11, 1974
- 8160 ii Laurie Ann McKay b November 30, 1956

7249 VERNON LEE KENNETT¹³ [Vernon Kennett¹², Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 17, 1940; m September 22, 1967, Grand Rapids, MI Carole Ann Zoet (she b April 18, 1946); resident 1986, Mt. Pleasant, MI at 1333 Andre

Issue recorded in Mt. Pleasant, MI:

- 8161 i Kara Leigh Kennett b November 10, 1969
- 8162 ii Kyle Loren Kennett b November 28, 1971

7250 JACQUELINE KENNETT¹³ [Vernon Kennett¹², Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 8, 1942, Alma, MI; m (1) February 11, 1960, Marshall, MI John Henderson Yost; m (2) September 8, 1970, Lansing, MI S. Craig Tefft

Issue of first marriage recorded in Alma, MI:

- 8163 i Laurie Ellen Yost b July 3, 1960
- 8164 ii John Henderson Yost Jr. b December 9, 1961
- 8165 iii Cheryl Kay Yost b September 21, 1965

Issue of second marriage:

- 8166 iv Thomas Brandt Tefft b August 13, 1971

7251 ROBERT KIRK KENNETT¹³ [Vernon Kennett¹², Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 15, 1945; m (1) August 1967 Judy Joslin; div; m (2) June 2, 1979, Mt. Pleasant, MI Carolyn J. Drown

Issue of first marriage recorded in Troy, MI:

- 8167 i Kimberly Ann Kennett b 1969

Issue of second marriage recorded in Mt. Pleasant, MI:

- 8168 ii Cynthia Lynn Kennett b 1979
- 8169 iii Robert Michael Kennett b December 16, 1982

7255 BARBARA KAY MARTYN¹³ [Beatrice¹², Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 21, 1940, Lafayette Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; m (1) April 4, 1959, Lafayette Presbyterian Church, Gratiot Co Charles

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Ralph Smaltz (he b December 3, 19__), son of Ralph and Buna (Thedford) Smaltz; div;
m (2) Kenneth Armstrong

Issue of first marriage, first four recorded in Carson City, MI:

- 8170 i Randy Charles Smaltz b March 1, 1960
- 8171 ii Kathleen Kay Smaltz b July 13, 1962
- 8172 iii David Dean Smaltz b October 28, 1963
- 8173 iv Patricia Jean Smaltz b May 19, 1966
- 8174 v Jennifer Susan Smaltz b July 22, 1975, Natick MA
- 8175 vi Laura Beth Smaltz b July 6, 1977, Worcester, MA

7256 TEDDY IRWIN MARTYN¹³ [Beatrice¹², Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1, 1943, St. Louis, MI; m August 1, 1964, Baptist Church, Ithaca, MI Phyllis Walker (she b January __), dau of Bernard and Marie (Feighner) Walker

Issue recorded in Carson City, MI:

- 8176 i Pamela Sue Martyn b November 2, 1966
- 8177 ii Bradley Alan Martyn b May 8, 1969
- 8178 iii Kara Ann Martyn b August 4, 1970; d December 30, 1987

7257 MELVIN A. MCADAM¹³ [Addie¹², Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 7, 1936, Ithaca, MI; d December 1995; m Barbara __; 1986 resident, Jackson, MI

Issue, first two recorded in Holt, MI:

- 8179 i Mark McAdam d about age 4
- 8180 ii Diane McAdam
- 8181 iii Sara Elizabeth McAdam b Jackson, MI

7264 HELEN OLSON¹³ [Margaret¹², Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Lee Slagell, son of Ralph and Catherine Slagell

Issue:

- 8182 i Brent Slagell
- 8183 ii Krista Slagell

7265 BRUCE OLSON¹³ [Margaret¹², Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Mary Kaye Honaman, dau of Arland Honaman

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue:

- 8184 i Kurt Olson
- 8185 ii Dana Olson

7266 BRIAN BECK¹³ [Edna¹², Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Rae Ann ____

Issue:

- 8186 i Michele Beck
- 8187 ii Jeremy Beck

7267 ERIC BECK¹³ [Edna¹², Orrin¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m (1) ? ; div; m (2) Heather ____; a Methodist pastor in Unionville, MI

7268 BEVERLY KAY GULICK¹³ [Bernice Russell¹², Aladdin Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 31, 1935; m June 3, 1958 John Lawrence (he b April 26, 19__; actor), of New York, son of Edith Veit and ____ Levy; attended Lansing State U and then went to NYC where she met her husband; 1986 resident in Sepulveda, CA; Beverly owns her own business and her husband is in television industry

Issue:

- 8188 i Jennifer Kay Lawrence b October 20, 1960
- 8189 ii Jessica Ann Lawrence b October 1, 1962
- 8190 iii Jeremy Earl Lawrence b May 20, 1965
- 8191 iv Joshua Veit Lawrence b February 7, 1971

7269 VERA MAY GULICK¹³ [Bernice Russell¹², Aladdin Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 3, 1942; m (1) June 16, 1962 Gordon Tuttle of Midland; m (2) October 2, 1964 William Vander Hart, son of Norman (a Presbyterian minister) and Edith (McGivra) Vander Hart; secretary for Simmet Insurance Co., Ithaca, MI; worked three yrs for Dow Chemical and two yrs for Ithaca Commercial Bank

Issue:

- 8192 i Heidi May Vander Hart b May 10, 1966; m April 8, 1989 Bruce E. Drowley, son of Merlin and Evelyn Drowley of Wheeler; honor grad, Ithaca, MI HS
- 8193 ii David William Vander Hart b September 2, 1967; 1986 grad of Ithaca HS
- 8194 iii Paul Norman Vander Hart b June 14, 1970; 1988 grad, Ithaca HS

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7270 NOLA ALLENE ZOSS¹³ [Lois Hake¹², Elizabeth Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 6, 1922 Hamilton Twp, Gratiot Co, MI; m October 25, 1941, Ithaca Presbyterian Church, Ithaca, MI William James Havelka (he b September 27, 1920, Gratiot Co; farmer), son of Joseph and Anna (Rozen) Havelka

Issue recorded in Alma, MI:

8195 i Richard Leroy Havelka b October 18, 1943

8196 ii Dean J. Havelka b December 31, 1956

7271 CHERYL IRENE ROZEN¹³ [Verna Criswell¹², Rachel Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1, 1945; m (1) August 29, 1964 Jack Townsend; div; m (2) August 28, 1970 William Kallmar (farmer); 1986 resident, Shepherd, MI

Issue:

8197 i John William Kallmar b January 22, 1970

8198 ii Christina Rachel Kallmar b November 8, 1972

8199 iii Joseph Kallmar b January 3, 1975

8200 iv Sarah Elizabeth Kallmar b November 21, 1978

7272 RUSSELL ROZEN¹³ [Verna Criswell¹², Rachel Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 14, 1951; m (1) Mary Kraft; div; m (2) June 6, 1983 Judy Flowers (she had four children from previous marriage); 1986 resident of Fr. Lee, VA

7273 SANDRA BRODEBECK¹³ [Jeremiah Brodebeck¹², Jeremiah Brodebeck¹¹, Lois¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m June 22, 1957 Dean Lester Pitchford (he grad, Michigan State U majoring in packaging); 1986 resident, New Castle, IN; attended Michigan State U

Issue:

8201 i David Lee Pitchford b March 6, 1959, Benton Harbor, MI

8202 ii John William Pitchford b December 4, 1961, New Castle, IN

7274 ROBERT WILSON AUBERTIN¹³ [Sara Brodebeck¹², Jeremiah Brodebeck¹¹, Lois¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 27, 1935, St. Johns, MI; m (1) Helen Ransom; div; m (2) Florence ____; grad, Michigan State U in business administration; 1986 resident of Dearborn, MI; two sons from second marriage

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue of first marriage:

- 8203 i Larry Aubertin b May 6, 1960
- 8204 ii Laura L. Aubertin b March 5, 1962

7275 JAY LAWRENCE [BUD] AUBERTIN¹³ [Sara Brodebeck¹², Jeremiah Brodebeck¹¹, Lois¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m July 26, 1959; lived in West Branch, MI; has at least one son, Jay Jr.

7276 ELIZABETH ANN AUBERTIN¹³ [Sara Brodebeck¹², Jeremiah Brodebeck¹¹, Lois¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m December 1960 Richard Bauer; grad, Michigan State U in elementary education; 1986 resident, Houston, TX

Issue:

- 8205 i Kurt Bauer b October 9, 1962
- 8206 ii Melissa Lee Bauer b July 7, 1965

7277 SHERRY MEEUWENBERG¹³ [Wallace Meeuwenberg¹², Florence¹¹, Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 25, 1955; m (1) August 26, 1972 Denny Holiday; div November 2, 1977; m (2) March 24, 1981 Robert Timma

Issue of first marriage:

- 8207 i Dennis James Holiday b December 21, 1973; d July 12, 1974, age 6 mos, 21 days

Issue of second marriage:

- 8208 ii Katrina Marie Timma b June 18, 1984
- 8209 iii Paul Anthony Timma

7284 WILLIAM HENRY SUTTER¹³ [Richard Sutter¹², Helen¹¹, Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 7, 1947; m (1) December 16, 1967 Vicky Smith; div 1971; m (2) June 1971 Lorena Bird

Issue of first marriage:

- 8210 i Anthony Victor Sutter b November 7, 1970

7285 DWIGHT IVAN SUTTER¹³ [Richard Sutter¹², Helen¹¹, Benja¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 5, 1951; m January 22, 1972 Karen ____

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 8211 i Erika Sutter b July 15, 1972
- 8212 ii Dwight Ivan Sutter Jr. b August 11, 1973

7295 LORI LYNN VIERS¹³ [Homer Viers¹², Geraldine Russell¹¹, Ruth¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 22, 1959, Flint, MI; m November 11, 1977 Kenneth Madole

Issue:

- 8213 i Kenneth Marvin Madole b April 7, 1978
- 8214 ii Kristine Mandy Madole b May 10, 1979
- 8215 iii Kelly Michael Madole b & d May 17, 1981
- 8216 iv Korrey Matthew Madole b October 10, 1982

7297 GREGORY JAMES SCHAULL¹³ [Josephine Viers¹², Geraldine Russell¹¹, Ruth¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1950; m April 24, 1975 Lynette Ross of Florida; 1986 resident of Tallahassee, FL where Greg was a software programmer for a computer firm

Issue:

- 8217 i Ross Russell Schaul b December 12, 1981

7298 BRAD DUANE SCHAULL¹³ [Josephine Viers¹², Geraldine Russell¹¹, Ruth¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 4, 1954; m May 3, 1975 Karin Smith, dau of Paul and Margaret Smith of Gratiot Co, MI; Brad worked in Lansing, MI and Karin at the Alma Hospital; resided five miles n.w. of North Star, MI

Issue:

- 8218 i Angela Faye Schaul b September 4, 1976
- 8219 ii Katie Jo Schaul b February 4, 1978

7301 NANCY JEAN BAKER¹³ [Marilyn Jean Siler¹², Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 28, 1958; m April 27, 1985 Daniel Scott Rugg (he b September 2, 1964)

Issue:

- 8220 i Frederick Daniel Rugg III b June 11, 1987
- 8221 ii Patrick Charles Rugg b May 18, 1988
- 8222 iii Garrick Ernest Rugg b June 28, 1991

The Thirteenth Generation in America

7302 KATHRYN ANN BAKER¹³ [Marilyn Jean Siler¹², Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 24, 1959; m November 14, 1987 Jonathan Edward McGown (he b March 29, 1963)

Issue:

- 8223 i Benjamin Joseph McGown b January 14, 1990
- 8224 ii Stephanie Joy McGown b August 1, 1991

7304 TIMOTHY PETER BAKER¹³ [Marilyn Jean Siler¹², Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 1, 1962; m December 3, 1988 Valerie Brown

Issue:

- 8225 i Jessica Marilyn Baker b February 21, 1989

7310 DIANE LOUISE CARLSON¹³ [Carol Ann Siler¹², Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 4, 1957; m April 29, 1978 David Reiber (he b May 3, 1955)

Issue:

- 8226 i Bethany Sue Reiber b April 23, 1979
- 8227 ii Chad David Reiber b August 23, 1981
- 8228 iii Nathan Ryan Reiber b January 3, 1984

7311 MICHAEL JAMES CARLSON¹³ [Carol Ann Siler¹², Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 11, 1958; m (1) February 18, 1977 Teri Jo Conklin; m (2) 1981 Susan Medcalf

Issue of first marriage:

- 8229 i Brooke Lynn Carlson b June 4, 1977

Issue of second marriage:

- 8230 ii April Sue Carlson b May 12, 1982

7315 KAREN SUE RILEY¹³ [Elaine Marie Siler¹², Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 13, 1956; m (1) February 7, 1976 Rich Bachula (he b February 1, 1956); m (2) November 1, 1991 Larry Sahr (he b July 12, 1948)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 8231 i Kelly Lynn Bachula b February 17, 1979
- 8232 ii Kristin Michelle Bachula b April 21, 1982

7317 SHARON KAY RILEY¹³ [Elaine Marie Siler¹², Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 29, 1960; m March 20, 1982 Edward Cramer (he b February 27, 1959)

Issue:

- 8233 i Lisa Marie Cramer b January 11, 1987
- 8234 ii Scott Edward Cramer b April 17, 1989

7319 DAVID PAUL RILEY¹³ [Elaine Marie Siler¹², Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 26, 1964; m (1) December 30, 1982 Marla Jacobs (she b March 27, 1964); m (2) October 21, 1989 Marian Davis (she b August 11, 1959)

Issue of first marriage:

- 8235 i Jessica Lynn Riley b March 26, 1983
- 8236 ii Alyssa Marie Riley b March 11, 1987

Issue of second marriage:

- 8237 iii Jordan Zion Riley b December 16, 1990

7323 KURT A. SILER¹³ [Bernard Robert Siler¹², Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 11, 1966; m October 6, 1990 Sue Lynne Miller (she b March 11, 1967, Alma, Gratiot Co, MI)

Issue:

- 8238 i Max Curtis Siler b February 20, 1992
- 8239 ii Spencer Siler

7324 DENISE ANN STRENG¹³ [Jane Kathryn Siler¹², Mildred Gross¹¹, Timoline¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 16, 1962; m April 15, 1988 Mark Sammons

Issue:

- 8240 i Justin Paul Sammons b January 25, 1989
- 8241 ii Amber Jane Sammons b February 7, 1992

The Thirteenth Generation in America

7333 NANCY LeAYRE FRANK¹³ [Dale Frank¹², Ruth¹¹, Franklin¹⁰, Franklin⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 14, 1944; m June 19, 1965 William Benson Donley

Issue:

- 8242 i Elizabeth Ann Donley b December 3, 19__
- 8243 ii Michael Benson Donley b December 19, 19__

7334 MARTHA JEAN FRANK¹³ [Dale Frank¹², Ruth¹¹, Franklin¹⁰, Franklin⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 31, 1945; m July 30, 1966 Roger Paul Myers (he b June 18, 1944; a dentist with practice in Jenison, MI; grad of U of Michigan)

Issue:

- 8244 i Aimee Jeanne Myers by August 1, 1967
- 8245 ii Julie Ann Myers b June 17, 1970
- 8246 iii Rebecca LeAyre Myers b August 23, 1972

7335 MARY ELIZABETH FRANK¹³ [Dale Frank¹², Ruth¹¹, Franklin¹⁰, Franklin⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 15, 1949; m August 17, 1968 John Lanesky, M.D.

Issue:

- 8247 i Jonathan Christopher Lanesky b February 15, 1971
- 8248 ii Joshua Ciceron Lanesky b November 30, 1973
- 8250 iii Katherine Celene Lanesky b November 17, 1977
- 8251 iv Amanda Brooke Lanesky b December 27, 1980
- 8252 v Abigail Courtney Lanesky b May 30, 1984

7336 GUENN ADARE RICHARDSON¹³ [George Richardson¹², George Richardson¹¹, Flora Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 3, 1952, White Plains, NY; m December 16, 1973, Logan, UT Richard Vellinga; earned a degree in horticulture; both Guenn and her husband are Mormons and resided in Santaquin, UT

Issue:

- 8253 i Adrian Beth Vellinga b January 15, 1975
- 8254 ii Jessica Ann Vellinga b July 29, 1976
- 8255 iii Richard Peter Vellinga b July 24, 1979
- 8256 iv Mary Guenn Vellinga b February 28, 1982

7337 GEORGE FREDERICK RICHARDSON¹³ [George Richardson¹², George Richardson¹¹, Flora Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 8, 1954, La Habana, Cuba; m June 8, 1974, Westfield, NJ Janice Clarke; joined the Marines after high school graduation; played touch football with Marine Embassy Guard in Guatemala and married his high school girl friend when in the Marines and after discharge from the Marines moved to Charleston, SC where Janice was studying; grad of the Citadel and the Medical School of South Carolina; joined the US Navy while in medical school and in 1986 was a physician with the rank of lieutenant in the US Navy

Issue:

- 8257 i Heather Elizabeth Richardson b October 26, 1979
- 8258 ii Katy Ann Richardson b January 3, 1981
- 8259 iii Daniel Geoffrey Richardson b September 6, 1983
- 8260 iv child b August 1986
- 8261 v child b February 1987 ?

7338 JANICE GAY RICHARDSON¹³ [George Richardson¹², George Richardson¹¹, Flora Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 3, 1956, Caracas, Venezuela; m June 9, 1979 Walla Walla, WAS Mohamed El Bayoumi (a Canadian citizen of Egyptian descent); grad, Utah State U; 1986 resident with her husband in Fredericton, NB

7339 DARRELL HARVEY RICHARDSON¹³ [George Richardson¹², George Richardson¹¹, Flora Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 16, 1959, Walla Walla, WA; joined the US Marines after high school graduation; degree in electrical engineering from Washington State U, Pullman; employed in Boeing Aerospace Program

7340 SUSAN ELLEN EYER¹³ [Ruth Jones¹², Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 2, 1937, Greenville, MI; m (1) 1956 in Japan Calvin Odren, son of Don and Julia Odren; div; m (2) August 24, 1968 George Zook, of West Salem, OH (a retired US Marine)

Issue of first marriage:

- 8262 i Laurie Odren b March 1, 1957, Japan
- 8263 ii Kathleen Renee Odren b January 1, 1959, Great Lakes, IL
- 8264 iii Don Albert Odren b September 13, 1963, Oceanside, CA; unm; 1986 resident of Sparta, MI

7341 FREDERICK THOMAS EYER¹³ [Ruth Jones¹², Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 12, 1943, Muskegon, MI; m September 10, 1966, Belding, MI Sue Wagner (she b October 28, 1943), dau of Richard and Peggy Wagner; grad of Michigan State U in engineering

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue recorded in Lansing, MI:

8265 i Kelley Sue Eyer b September 22, 1968

8266 ii Kevin Richard Eyer b March 15, 1973

7342 LOIS ELAINE EYER¹³ [Ruth Jones¹², Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 21, 1945, Grand Rapids, MI; m June 19, 1964, Cedar Springs, MI LaVerne Kilts (he b June 26, 1936, Solon Twp, Kent Co, MI), son of Howard and Emma Fisk Kilts

Issue recorded in Grand Rapids, MI:

8267 i Jane Ruth Kilts b July 22, 1968

8268 ii Jeffrey Howard Kilts b May 6, 1970

7343 THOMAS RICHARD BOWLER¹³ [Lois Jones¹², Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 21, 1947, Muskegon, MI; d March 3, 1976, Muskegon, MI; m May 22, 1971 Patricia Fairris

Issue recorded in Muskegon, MI:

8269 i Katherine Elizabeth Bowler b September 27, 1975

7344 ROBERT LAFAYETTE BOWLER¹³ [Lois Jones¹², Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 20, 1950, Muskegon, MI; m 1982 Wendy Nelson Bunda; 1989 resident of Madison, IN

Issue:

8270 i Brittany Kay Bowler b December 27, 1985, Muskegon, MI

7345 JOHN EDWARD BOWLER¹³ [Lois Jones¹², Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 14, 1953, Muskegon, MI; m September 12, 1982, Muskegon, MI Vickie Advek

Issue:

8271 i Jason Bowler b January 10, 1984

7348 DONNA MARIE SAGE¹³ [Don Harold Sage¹², Harold Sage¹¹, O N Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 12, 1943, Detroit, MI; m October 18, 1968 Jack Tobin

Issue:

8272 i Diane Marie Tobin b October 29, 1969

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

8273 ii John Tobin b November 1, 1972

7349 DAVID WILLIAM SAGE¹³ [Don Harold Sage¹², Harold Sage¹¹, O N Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 26, 1948; m February 28, 1970 Paula Miller

Issue:

8274 i Stewart Sage

8275 ii Tracy Sage b February 28, 1971; d March 30, 1971

8276 iii Michael Sage b May 23, 1972

8277 iv Stephen Sage b February 9, 1977

7350 PAULETTE DIANE SAGE¹³ [Don Harold Sage¹², Harold Sage¹¹, O N Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m April 8, 1988 Alex Street

7351 SANDRA LEE SAGE¹³ [Robert Sage¹², Doyle Sage¹¹, O N Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 23, 1946; m (1) August 5, 1966 Norman J. Katerberg; div 1974; m (2) May 12, 1976 Michael Lampani

Issue of first marriage:

8278 i Lisa Sue Katerberg b August 31, 1967

8279 ii Darcy Marie Katerberg b July 24, 1969

8280 iii Lori Renee Katerberg b April 8, 1972

7352 DARLA LYN SAGE¹³ [Robert Sage¹², Doyle Sage¹¹, O N Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 3, 1951; m July 30, 1971 Jerry J. Schueller

Issue:

8281 i Joshua Sage Schueller b June 2, 1974

8282 ii Andrew Jacob Schueller b February 9, 1977

7353 GARY WARNER MCCAUL¹³ [Bernadine Warner¹², John Warner¹¹, Betsy Biddinger¹⁰, Amarillus⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 3, 1940; m April 4, 1970 Jean Ann Jordan

Issue:

8283 i Jeffrey David McCaul b March 31, 1973

8284 ii Mark Andrew McCaul b November 30, 1975

7354 MITZI KAY MCCAUL¹³ [Bernadine Warner¹², John Warner¹¹, Betsy Biddinger¹⁰, Amarillus⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 20, 1943; m August 17, 1962 Ronald L. Wood

Issue:

8285 i Roger Ronald Wood b November 1968

8286 ii Timothy John Wood b September 21, 1980

7366 AMANDA PEET¹³ [Charles¹², Charles¹¹, James¹⁰, Kosciusko⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 11, 1972, NYC; m September 30, 2006 New York City, NY David Benioff (screenwriter); attended Friends School, 1986; educated at all girls' preparatory school, London, England; studied history at Columbia U and grad, 1994; noted actress in many motion pictures and television shows beginning in early 1990s; lead actress in NBC serial drama *Studio 60 on the Sunset Strip*; despite the auspicious beginning, Peet treated acting as more of a hobby than anything else, and only began to consider it a potential career after her drama professor at Columbia University encouraged her to audition for renowned acting teacher Uta Hagen. Peet studied with Hagen for four years, during which time she participated in the off-Broadway revival *Awake and Sing*. Though she would eventually be voted one of the year's 50 most beautiful people in a 2000 issue of *People* magazine -- not to mention participate with the likes of Susan Sarandon, Samuel L. Jackson, and Jack Nicholson -- Peet worked as a waitress during the first few years of her acting career.

The sloe-eyed brunette made her onscreen debut in Craig Singer's *Animal Room* (1996). That same year, she could also be seen in an episode of *Law & Order*, and went on to play a role in *Grind* (1996), a crime drama starring Billy Crudup. Before long, Peet landed a small role in the Michelle Pfeiffer-George Clooney romantic comedy *One Fine Day*. Since then, the actress has continued to build both her film and television credits: in 1997, she appeared in the AIDS drama *Touch Me*, and the following year she had sizable roles in South Boston crime drama *Southie* with Donnie Wahlberg and Rose McGowan, which won the American Independent award at the 1998 Seattle Film Festival. On television, she could be seen guest starring on a number of shows including *Seinfeld* and *Ellen Foster*. In 1999, she got her own television show, *Jack & Jill*, on the WB network. That same year, she could be seen playing Sean Patrick Flanery's fiancée in *Simply Irresistible* and then acting as his bedmate in *Body Shots*.

After starring in director Neil Turitz's debut *Two Ninas*, Peet landed a leading role in Peter M. Cohen's independent comedy *Whipped*. While the film itself performed dismally, Peet met her boyfriend, Brian Van Holt, on the set. Despite its independent status, *Whipped* was given a solid amount of mainstream marketing, and Peet was praised for a game performance in the face of an admittedly weak screenplay.

After a small role in 2000's *Isn't She Great* with Bette Midler and Nathan Lane, Peet was finally recognized by critics and audiences alike in *The Whole Nine Yards*. Though the film itself did not fare particularly well, Peet was praised for holding her own against

Hollywood heavy-hitter Bruce Willis, which certainly didn't hurt her when it came time to audition for *Saving Silverman*, which placed her opposite Jason Biggs while he was still reeling from the success of *American Pie*. In 2002, Peet played a considerably less vicious wife in *Changing Lanes* with Ben Affleck and Samuel L. Jackson, and won no small amount of praise for her performance as the heroin-addled mistress of Kieran Culkin's godfather in *Igby Goes Down*. Peet would go on to star opposite film veterans Diane Keaton and Jack Nicholson in Nancy Meyers' *Something's Gotta Give*, in which she stars as Nicholson's scandalously young girlfriend, as well as James Mangold's psychological thriller *Identity* with John Cusack. In 2004, Peet signed on for the sequel to *The Whole Nine Yards* (aptly titled *The Whole Ten Yards*), and acted alongside Will Ferrell, Chloë Sevigny, and Josh Brolin in the Woody Allen feature *Melinda and Melinda*.

The next year, Peet starred alongside Ashton Kutcher in the romantic comedy *A Lot Like Love*, before joining the cast of the politically charged thriller *Syriana*. Then, in 2006, the actress accepted a recurring role on the one-hour drama *Studio 60 On the Sunset Strip*. The Aaron Sorkin written series received major critical acclaim but was cancelled after just one season. Undeterred, Peet next teamed up with John Cusack for the quirky, heartfelt drama *Martian Child*. [by Rebecca Flint Marx, *All Movie Guide*]

Issue:

- 8287 i Frances Pen Benioff b February 20, 2007, Los Angeles, CA
- 8288 ii Molly June Benioff b April 19, 2010

7372 RICHARD ADDIS PEET¹³ [Richard¹², Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 6, 1946; m May 24, 1969 Nancy Ann Palm

Issue:

- 8289 i Mellisa Mary b September 23, 1977
- 8290 ii Christina Ann b March 2, 1983

7373 DEBORAH LIND PEET¹³ [Richard¹², Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 19, 1950; m April 3, 1970 Gary Lee Vander Veen

Issue:

- 8291 i Scott Richard Vander Veen b September 16, 1970
- 8292 ii Amy Lind Vander Veen b April 14, 1972
- 8293 iii Molly Jo Vander Veen b March 1, 1977
- 8294 iv Patricia Lee Vander Veen b September 8, 1978

The Thirteenth Generation in America

7376 PAMELA MARY PEET¹³ [Richard¹², Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 3, 1960; m September 26, 1980 Thomas Gerard Heitz

Issue:

8295 i Megan Mary Heitz b December 3, 1984

7377 ROBERT SHELDON MAGNUSON JR¹³ [Joanne¹², Joseph¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 9, 1953; m April 29, 1983 Diana Renee Archer (she b August 28, 1962, Oneonta, AL)

7389 JOHN R. COOK JR¹³ [John Cook¹², Minor Cook¹¹, Georgia¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 20, 1961; m April 30, 1983 Vicki Wieland (she b December 9, 1959)

Issue:

8296 i Matthew Cook b July 10, 1985

7391 GARY COOK¹³ [John Cook¹², Minor Cook¹¹, Georgia¹⁰, Oscar⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1964; m September 6, 1986 Kimberly Schweitzer

7400 SHIRLEY ANN JOPLING¹³ [Eleanor¹², DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 31, 1939, Kent Co, MI; m, Williamston, MI Rev Mr Joseph Carpenter

7401 SHARON LEE JOPLING¹³ [Eleanor¹², DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 10, 1940, Kent Co, MI; m Dearborn, MI Rev Mr William Cryderman

7402 SANDRA JANE JOPLING¹³ [Eleanor¹², DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 20, 1943, Kent Co, MI; m in Kettering, OH Elton Hopper

7403 MARVA JEAN JOPLING¹³ [Eleanor¹², DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 2, 1945, Kent Co, MI; m in Marion, IN Ronald Kent

7404 JANICE LIND JOPLING¹³ [Eleanor¹², DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 14, 1951; m in Rockford, MI James Shillington

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7405 CHARLOTTE VIVIAN DURHAM¹³ [Margie¹², DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b in Kent Co, MI; m (1) August 14, 1958 Daniel Proctor (he b April 12, 1938, Kent Co, MI); m (2) Ivan Phillips

Issue of first marriage recorded in Kent Co, MI:

8297 i Gale Deborah Proctor b January 15, 1960

7406 LYLE RUSSELL DURHAM¹³ [Margie¹², DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 2, 1946, Kent Co, MI; m January 7, 1965 Laura Jean Norton (she b February 15, 1947, Kent Co, MI), dau of Jene Edward and Beatrice (Tonning) Norton

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

8298 i Russell Jene Durham b November 30, 1969, Kent Co, MI

8299 ii Brian Scott Durham b January 7, 1972

8300 iii Jeanette Ruth Durham b August 9, 1982

8301 iv Andrew Charles Durham b December 23, 1984

7407 TAMMY MAE PEET¹³ [Forrest¹², DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b in Kent Co, MI; m Thomas Brown

Issue recorded in Detroit, MI:

8302 i Thomas Kyle Brown b June 11, 1986

7410 WENDELL LEE CHRISTOFF¹³ [Clinton Christoff¹², Treva Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 25, 1944, Kent Co, MI; m Helen Condurelis (she b August 19, 1946); grad, Western Michigan U, BA; air force pilot

Issue:

8303 i Nathan Lee Christoff b November 9, 1975

8304 ii Ryan Jay Christoff b April 6, 1979

7411 NOEL GERALD CHRISTOFF¹³ [Clinton Christoff¹², Treva Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 5, 1947, Kent Co, MI; m Nancy Munger (she b April 8, 1947, Kalamazoo, MI; grad, Detroit U); BS, Michigan State U

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

8305 i Angela Lee Christoff b September 16, 1979

8306 ii Erica Lee Christoff b February 25, 1980

The Thirteenth Generation in America

8307 iii Stuart James Christoff b November 25, 1984

7412 RONALD JOHN [SHIELS] CAREY¹³ [Pauline Christoff¹², Treva Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 22, 1937, Kent Co, MI; m September 23, 1960 Verla Jean Holladay (she b November 6, 1940, Kent Co, MI)

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

8308 i Ronda Jenean Carey b March 16, 1962

8309 ii Shela Renee Carey b May 12, 1965

8310 iii James Charles Carey b August 8, 1967

7413 GAY MARSHA CAREY¹³ [Pauline Christoff¹², Treva Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1, 1946, Kent Co, MI; m February 25, 1966 ? Claude Vernon Nauta (he b May 30, 1942)

Issue:

8311 i Mathew Jay Nauta b April 4, 1968, Kent Co, MI

8312 ii Heather Jean Nauta b November 20, 1970, Kent Co, MI

8313 iii James Paul Nauta b February 11, 1975

7414 JENEAN HELEN CAREY¹³ [Pauline Christoff¹², Treva Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 7, 1949, Kent Co, MI; m August 15, 1970 ? Daniel Hoffman (he b August 27, 1947)

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

8314 i Jeff Roy Hoffman b May 21, 1972

8315 ii Jody Sue Hoffman b April 16, 1975

7416 RICHARD EDWARD ONAN JR¹³ [Richard Onan¹², Samuel Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 25, 1952, Midland Co, MI; m December 19, 1980 Michele Marie Ketelhut; attended Delta Coll, Bay City, MI and Saginaw Valley State Coll, Saginaw, MI

7417 PATRICK HOUGHTON ONAN¹³ [Richard Onan¹², Samuel Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 10, 1954, Midland Co, MI; m 1981 Rose Marie Budoux; attended Ferris State Coll, Big Rapids, MI, Delta Coll, Bay City, MI, and Saginaw Valley State Coll, Saginaw, MI

7418 PHILIP DOUGLAS ONAN¹³ [Richard Onan¹², Samuel Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 28, 1958, Midland Co, MI; attended Delta Coll, Bay City, MI and Ohio State U; 1986 student, Saginaw Valley State Coll; unm, 1986

7419 KATHLEEN ELAINE ONAN¹³ [Richard Onan¹², Samuel Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 18, 1959, Midland Co, MI; m June 23, 1984 Richard Arthur Communali

7422 THOMAS EDWARD HOUSEMAN¹³ [Clayton Houseman¹², Phoebe Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 29, 1942, Kent Co, MI; m May 21, 1963 Charlotte Ann Porter (she b November 21, 1942, Hamilton Co, TN; grad, AB, Trevecca Coll, Nashville, TN; high school teacher of English in Allegan Co, MI), dau of Robert and Evelyn (Ford) Porter; attended Kissimmee HS, FL; grad, AB, Trevecca Coll; elementary school teacher, Allegan Co and Hamilton, MI

Issue:

8316 i Christopher Edward Houseman b September 11, 1964, Davidson, TN; grad, 1986, West Point Military Academy; commissioned 2nd Lt, US Army 1986-91

8317 ii Rachel Leigh Houseman b March 10, 1978, Ottawa Co, MI

7424 DALE BRIAN HOUSEMAN¹³ [Gerald Houseman¹², Phoebe Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 4, 1952, Kent Co, MI; m August 24, 1974 Debbie Louise Melinn (she b November 4, 1953, Kent Co; grad, Kentwood HS, Grand Rapids, MI; grad Western U, BBA), dau of Charles Eugene and Helen (Smith) Melinn; auditor for State of Michigan; supervisor computer auditor, Steelcase, Grand Rapids

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

8318 i Dana Marie Houseman b September 17, 1976

8319 ii Shannon Kay Houseman b December 19, 1978

7425 KAREN MARIE HOUSEMAN¹³ [Gerald Houseman¹², Phoebe Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 11, 1953, Kent Co, MI; m (1) Richard L. Tragerson (he b May 2, 1947, Manistee Co, MI; tool and died worker); div; m (2) June 14, 1986 Jerry Henry Savoy (he b December 9, 1953, Kent Co, MI; insurance salesman), son of Emil and Marilyn (Dantuma) Savoy

Issue of first marriage:

8320 i Stephanie Lynn Tragerson b January 10, 1974, Kent Co, MI

8321 ii Dean Anthony Tragerson b January 14, 1977, King Co, WA

8322 iii Sheila Renee Tragerson b April 14, 1979, Newaco Co, MI

7443 CHRIS BROWN¹³ [Richard Brown¹², Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 14, 1955; m Terry Gallovich

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue:

8323 i Felicia Brown b March 27, 1975

8324 ii Jennifer Brown b February 28, 1977

7444 DOUG BROWN¹³ [Richard Brown¹², Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 11, 1956; m April 8, 1976 Jeannie Root (she b January 18, 1956)

Issue:

8325 i Karrelee Brown b November 19, 1977

7448 CHRISTINE HOWMAN¹³ [Elisa Brown¹², Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 28, 1949; m November 15, 1969 John Ratliff (he b March 8, 1940)

Issue:

8326 i John Ratliff Jr. b April 8, 1971

8327 ii Jennifer Ratliff b October 15, 1976

8328 iii Jessica Elizabeth Ratliff b February 24, 1987

7452 DENNIS SMITH¹³ [Anita Brown¹², Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 8, 1951; m July 26, 1980 Judy Walters

7453 NEIL SMITH¹³ [Anita Brown¹², Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 21, 1953; m Colleen Jenkins (she b August 21, 1953)

Issue:

8329 i Nicole Jenkins Smith b May 24, 1975

8330 ii Justin Smith b December 11, 1977

7455 RENEE WEST¹³ [Norma Brown¹², Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 27, 1961; m April 8, 1983 Frank Bako (he b April 30, 1955); one yr beauty school, Columbus, OH

Issue:

8331 i Cindy Bako b March 2, 1984

7456 BRYAN WEST¹³ [Norma Brown¹², Pearl Davison¹¹, Donna¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 17, 1965; m July 26, 1985 Mary Asbery (she b August 31, 1964)

Issue:

8332 i Christopher Bryan West b December 24, 1985

7465 DEBERA FREED¹³ [Linda Crites¹², Donna¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 9, 1957; m June 17, 1978 Guy Thomas Braden (he b August 27, 1955)

Issue:

8333 i Stephanie Braden b August 14, 1979

7475 THOMAS ABELL¹³ [Joan¹², Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1951; m June 12, 1971 Gloria Foster (she b March 23, 1953)

Issue:

8334 i Jason Abell b May 8, 1972

8335 ii Jeremy Abell b May 2, 1974

7477 JAMES ABELL¹³ [Joan¹², Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 21, 1953; m April 8, 1972 Betty White (she b September 11, 1954)

Issue:

8336 i Michael Abell b September 4, 1972

8337 ii Mark Abell b October 3, 1974

8338 iii David Abell b December 8, 1975

7479 JOSEPH ABELL¹³ [Joan¹², Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 2, 1957; m April 5, 1975 Tina Renee Anstett (she b September 11, 1955)

Issue:

8339 i Benjamin James Abell b August 6, 1978

8340 ii Erin Elaine Abell b July 3, 1982

7480 JERRY ABELL¹³ [Joan¹², Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 23, 1959; m 1980 Teresa Marie Taylor

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue:

834I i Justin Michael Abell b March 11, 1982

7481 LINDA ABELL¹³ [Joan¹², Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 22, 1961; m September 24, 1980 Rodney McDonald

7484 ROBERT PEET¹³ [Joyce¹², Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 10, 1953; m November 18, 1978 Ronda Kindel (she b December 2, 1958)

Issue:

8342 i Sean b December 1973; adopted by another family

8343 ii Brittany b March 26, 1979

8344 iii Emily Anne b 1982

7485 DARLENE PEET¹³ [Joyce¹², Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 15, 1954; m October 29, 1976 Mark Kraus (he b October 13, 1948)

Issue:

8345 i Heather Kraus b March 18, 1974

7487 DOUGLAS TRUMAN KIMMEL¹³ [Joyce¹², Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 15, 1958; unnm

Issue:

8346 i Matthew Kimmel b 1985

7491 GERALD PEET¹³ [Richard¹², Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 5, 1957, Mannheim, Germany; m October 13, 1977 Janice Simmons

Issue:

8347 i Johnny b October 16, 1972

8348 ii Jason b October 29, 1978

7492 PATRICIA PEET¹³ [Richard¹², Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 19, 1960; m May 19, 1979 Mark Donald Smith (he b June 21, 1958), son of Charles Donald Smith

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 8349 i Erica Smith
- 8350 ii Katrina Smith

7498 SHELLY PEET¹³ [Adolphas¹², Adolphas¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 9, 1964; m 1984 Todd Tracey

7507 SHAWN DEE LITTLE¹³ [Gary Little¹², Maeola¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Julian⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 26, 1964; m Jerry Hartless

7521 GREGORY ALLEN DOUGLAS¹³ [John Douglas¹², Victor Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 16, 1954, Owosso, MI; m (1) February 7, 1986, Moultrie, GA Bonnie Lou Yates; m (2) September 17, 1994 Laura Dean Lewis (she b June 1, 1960, Lafayette, IN; Roadway Trucks terminal manager), dau of Warfield Monroe and Harriet (Biggs) Lewis Jr; Ford sales manager; 1990, general manager of Moultrie, GA Chevrolet-Cadillac dealership; BA in business administration, U of Alabama

Issue of second marriage recorded in Tifton, GA:

- 8351 i Taylor Allan Douglas b June 29, 1995

7522 JOHN THOMAS [TOM] DOUGLAS¹³ [John Douglas¹², Victor Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 9, 1956, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, MI; m (1) November 29, 1975, St. Petersburg, FL Joan Frances Best (she b January 15, 1957, Clearwater, FL), dau of Barney and Joanne (Kilbourn) Best; div 1980; m (2) April 1985 Dana Salyer (she b February 27, 1963, Lexington, KY), dau of Daniel and Suzanne Salyer; div; m (3) December 31, 1994, Nashville, GA Elaine Webb Cook (she b January 31, 1962, Berrion Co, GA), dau of Gordon and Dorothy (Lake) Webb; mechanic; 1990 manager of Isaac's Pontiac Oldsmobile Nissan Body Shop in Nashville, GA

Issue of first marriage recorded in Prestonsburg, KY:

- 8352 i Joanna Lee Douglas b September 16, 1980

Issue of third marriage:

- 8353 ii Carilee Alana Douglas b January 21, 1999, Valdosta, GA

7523 NANCY CHRISTINE DOUGLAS¹³ [John Douglas¹², Victor Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 18, 1962, St. Petersburg, FL; m (1) July 4, 1981 Lloyd K. Fannin; div 1982; m (2) July 8, 1983 St. Petersburg, FL Stephen Douglas MacFarlin (he b August 8, 1956, St. Petersburg, FL;

used car manager and vice-pres Dew Cadillac in St. Petersburg; retired after buying and selling), son of Henry B. and Ivy Lee MacFarlin

Issue of second marriage recorded in St. Petersburg, FL:

- 8354 i Drew Douglas MacFarlin b July 2, 1985
- 8355 ii Katherine Lee MacFarlin b April 27, 1988
- 8356 iii Molly Ann McFarlin b July 30, 1995

7524 DAVID HOWARD DOUGLAS¹³ [John Douglas¹², Victor Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 5, 1965, St. Petersburg, FL; m May 14, 1994, St. Petersburg, FL Suzanne Marie Glaser (she b March 6, 1971, Hollywood, FL; BA in special education, U of S Florida, 1995), dau of Kenneth Charles Glaser and Carolyn (Long) Curtis; Us Marines, MP Canine Division; BA, Norwood U, W Palm Beach, FL; bank teller; 2006 investment counselor, Bradenton, FL

Issue:

- 8357 i Zachary Robert Douglas b July 17, 2000, St. Petersburg, FL
- 8358 ii Jeremy Charles Douglas b November 18, 2002, Dunedin, FL

7526 STEPHEN LAWRENCE DOUGLAS¹³ [Victor Douglas¹², Victor Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 5, 1970, Atlanta, GA; m May 23, 1999, Chattanooga, TN Melissa Lamb (she b January 13, 1974, Alabama; travel agent); BA, 1992, U of Richmond; employed in hotel/travel industry and as marketing associate for Enterprise Mutual Funds Co. in Atlanta, GA; 2006 Phoenix, AZ resident

Issue recorded in Atlanta, GA:

- 8359 i Parker Lawrence Douglas b October 5, 2002
- 8360 ii Sydney Douglas b July 31, 2007

7527 LAURA LYNN DOUGLAS¹³ [Victor Douglas¹², Victor Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 21, 1973, Atlanta, GA; m May 10, 2003, Roswell, GA Cedrick Christopher Noel (chiropractor), son of Jacques and Johanna Noel of Switzerland; BA, 1995 in Spanish literature and international studies, U of Richmond; professional model

7528 SUSAN ELIZABETH DOUGLAS¹³ [Victor Douglas¹², Victor Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 11, 1977, Atlanta, GA; m June 15, 2002, Minneapolis, MN John Richard McHenry (he b September 6, 1979, Paris, IL; analyst for Data Card Corporation), son of Greg and Patti McHenry; BA in sociology, High Point U, High Point, NC; teacher; enjoys travel and writing; 2006 teacher in Atlanta, GA

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7529 MARC ANTHONY REAGAN¹³ [Martha Ann Douglas¹², Milton Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 9, 1964, Melbourne, FL; m March 4, 1984 Jane Marie Roberta (she b August 3, 1962); div; carpenter

7530 RONALD REED REAGAN JR¹³ [Martha Ann Douglas¹², Milton Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 29, 1966, Tampa, FL; m May 6, 1989, Venice, FL Laura Jane Wagle (she b March 23, 1966, Staten Island, NY), dau of Lawrence P. and Joyce Ann (Helbig) Wagle; USAF airman-mechanic; employed as restaurant and 7-11 store manager; garage door salesman

Issue recorded in Port Charlotte, FL:

8361 i Lauryne Ashley Reagan b June 28, 1993

8362 ii Ryan Reed Reagan b August 19, 1996

7531 MICHAEL MILES REAGAN¹³ [Martha Ann Douglas¹², Milton Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 28, 1968, Tampa, FL; m March 18, 1995, Englewood, FL Suzanne Bollman Mickey (she b November 9, 1966, Eustis, FL), dau of Dorothy Morris, p.a. by Lt. Col. Howard Blake and Suzan (Bollman) Mickey; grad 1987, Lemon Bay HS; 2 yrs U of Florida and 1 yr Santa Fe Community Coll; employed as clerk for Publix Store; 2006 resident of Fountain Inn, SC

Issue recorded in Sarasota, FL:

8363 i Zachary Douglas Reagan b May 21, 1996

8364 ii Abigail Victoria Reagan b February 20, 1998

8365 iii Miriam Elizabeth Reagan b January 31, 2000

8366 iv Benjamin Christopher Reagan b December 15, 2004

7532 JULIE ANN HAAS¹³ [Patricia Tinsler¹², Anna Naomi Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 4, 1972, Hayward, Alameda Co, CA; m July 1, 1995, California, Brian Wajdowicz (he b December 30, 1973, San Leandro, Alameda Co, CA; employed by New United Motor Inc of Fremont, CA; enjoys water-skiing, camping), son of Delbert Walker Wajdowicz and Donna Lee King; grad *cum laude*, December 1994, U of California Santa Barbara with degree in environmental studies and economics; employed in waste management and recycling industry; enjoys cycling, swimming and running

Issue recorded in Antioch, Contra Costa Co, CA:

8367 i Gaia Alexis Haas Wajdowicz b August 25, 2003

7533 AMY LOUISE HAAS¹³ [Patricia Tinsler¹², Anna Naomi Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 26, 1976,

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Hayward, Alameda Co, CA; m July 12, 1998, Newark, CA Gregory Stephen Davis (he b January 22, 1975, Leandro, Alameda Co, CA; grad, BS, Westmont Coll, Santa Barbara, CA; science teacher; deputy sheriff for Fremont co, CA; enjoys mountain biking, target shooting), son of Jack and Barbara Davis; grad *cum laude* June 1998, U of California Santa Barbara with degree in communications and kinesiology

Issue recorded in Milpitas, CA:

8368 i Patrick Christopher Davis b December 18, 2006

7538 ROBERT B. DOUGLAS¹³ [Robert A. Douglas¹², Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 5, 1958, Milwaukee, WI; m December 10, 1982, Rockford, MI Janet Louise (Zemaitis) Nicholson (she b October 1, 1951), dau of Fred J. and Felice Zemaitis; US Marines; National Guard; production manager; postman

Issue recorded in Grand Rapids, MI:

8369 i Derek Ryan Douglas b July 13, 1983

8370 ii Robert C. Douglas b June 28, 1984

8371 iii Amber Felice Jude-Ann Douglas b September 17, 1985

7539 SUSAN DENISE DOUGLAS¹³ [Robert A. Douglas¹², Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 15, 1960, Detroit, MI; m May 23, 1992, Marquette Co Courthouse, MI Donald Gregor MacGregor III (he b March 10, 1956, Grosse Pointe Farms, MI; BA 1978, Alma Coll, Alma, MI; law degree 1984, Detroit Coll of Law; practices law in Marquette, MI specializing in matrimonial law; bagpiper), son of Donald Gregor MacGregor Jr and Mary Elizabeth; grad 1978, Rockford HS; BS 1981, *cum laude*, Ferris State, Big Rapids, MI; grad 1988, *cum laude*, Valparaiso School of Law, Valparaiso, IN; practices law in Marquette, MI specializing in civil litigation

Issue recorded at Marquette General Hospital, Marquette, MI:

8372 i Adrienne Douglas MacGregor b January 11, 1999

7540 SANDRA RUTH DOUGLAS¹³ [Robert A. Douglas¹², Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 18, 1961, Detroit, MI; m (1) February 14, 1981, N Kent Presbyterian Church, Rockford, MI Bret Stephen Anthony (he b April 2, 1961, Pontiac, Oakland Co, MI), son of David Ronald Anthony and Billie Lou Miller; div 1989; m (2) July 25, 1992, N Kent Presbyterian Church, Rockford, MI Brian Keith Korcal (he b July 25, 1960, Grand Rapids, MI), son of Gerald Korcal and Judy Kay; grad 1979, Rockford HS; grad, Key Five Institute Technical School, 1980; employed by Zandervan Publishing House, Grand Rapids, MI

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants:

Issue recorded in Grand Rapids, MI:

- 8373 i Jill Nicole Anthony b June 29, 1981; has son, Brady Ronald Anthony b April 4, 2004, Grand Rapids, MI
- 8374 ii Chad Stephen Anthony b June 25, 1983

7541 RONALD FREEMAN DOUGLAS¹³ [Robert A. Douglas¹², Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 13, 1963, Detroit, MI; m September 26, 1987, Grand Rapids, MI, Loretta Denise Robach (she b February 17, 1964, Grand Rapids, MI; BS in mathematics and chemistry, Aquinas Coll, 1986; a chemist with Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, MI), dau of Lyle Robach and Nancy Cavosie; AS in business, Grand Rapids Jr Coll; BS, Western Michigan U in business administration; salesman; 2006 resident of Zionsville, IN

Issue, first three recorded in Kalamazoo, MI:

- 8375 i Nathan Edward Douglas b September 25, 1989
- 8376 ii Elizabeth Katherine Douglas b December 1, 1991
- 8377 iii Zachary Freeman Douglas b January 26, 1993
- 8378 iv Seth Ronald Douglas b October 10, 2001, Grand Rapids, MI

7543 CAROLINE SUE DOUGLAS¹³ [Richard Douglas¹², Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 12, 1960, Detroit, MI; m August 11, 1984, First Baptist Church, Ypsilanti, MI, Michael Nelson Gregerson (he b May 2, 1961, Dearborn, MI; owner and operator of Historic Rex Theatre in Morenci, MI), son of Harvey Harold and Betty Jean (Nelson) Gregerson; BS in family care, Eastern Michigan U; director of day care center

Issue recorded in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI:

- 8379 i Sebastian Zachary Gregerson b November 7, 1986; grad, Washtenaw Community Coll; ed of yearbook, member Phi Theta Kappa Honor Soc, Key Club, Concert Band; 2006 grad, Berea Coll;
- 8380 ii Hannah Morgan Gregerson b August 11, 1989
- 8381 iii Oliver Stuart Gregerson b March 22, 1992
- 8382 iv Madeline Audrey Gregerson b June 30, 1994

7544 JANE DOLORES DOUGLAS¹³ [Richard Douglas¹², Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 3, 1962, Detroit, MI; m October 17, 1981 in Northwestern Baptist Church, Southfield, Oakland Co, MI James Floyd Wilson Jr. (he b March 29, 1961, Windsor, Essex Co, ON; a printer), son of James and Joyce Wilson (he grad 1979, Waterford HS; employed in graphic arts business for 18 yrs; self-employed financial advisor); grad 1980, Waterford HS, Waterford, MI; bookkeeper for Wilson Financial Services

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue:

- 8383 i Ryan James Wilson b April 7, 1985, Detroit, MI
- 8384 ii Kristopher Douglas Wilson b April 30, 1987, Clearwater, FL
- 8385 iii Amanda Jane Wilson b January 21, 1993, Edgewood, Kenton Co, KY

7545 DANIEL RICHARD DOUGLAS¹³ [Richard Douglas¹², Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 7, 1964, Detroit, MI; m (1) September 11, 1988 in Florida, Lory Elaine Watkins (she b May 23, 1961, Providence, RI); m (2) February 22, 2002, Marietta, GA Stacy Moore (she b December 15, 1976, Trenton, Wayne Co, MI), dau of Rodney Sinclair Moore and Shirley Marie Cogar; grad 1982 Waterford HS, Waterford, MI; relocated to Florida March 1986; owner and operator of Spinners Pizza 1993-1996, Daytona Beach, FL; removed 1998 to Michigan; 2001 school bus driver

Issue of first marriage recorded in Deland, Volusia Co, FL:

- 8386 i Nicole Sue Douglas b July 23, 1991

Issue of second marriage recorded at St. Joseph Hospital, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI:

- 8387 ii Kalib Govie-Scott Douglas b July 20, 2004
- 8388 iii Shawn Rodney-Richard Douglas b August 27, 2005
- 8389 iv Logan Daniel Douglas b August 31, 2007

7546 CHRISTINE LYN DOUGLAS¹³ [Oran Max Douglas¹², Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 15, 1965, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI; m September 24, 1988, Livonia, Wayne Co, MI Thomas Edward Apczynski (he b October 16, 1963, Detroit, MI), son of Thomas Gilbert Apczynski and Marie Delphine Gratowski; upon marriage retained maiden name; grad 1983 Bishop Borgiess HS; business administration major for two yrs at Lawrence Technical U

Issue:

- 8390 i Lauren Marie Apczynski b May 8, 1989, Detroit, MI
- 8391 ii Thomas Steven Apczynski b October 8, 1990, Ann Arbor, MI

7547 MICHAEL CLINTON DOUGLAS¹³ [Oran Max Douglas¹², Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 21, 1967, at home in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI and delivered by grandfather Reginald Douglas; m September 25, 1993, Mount Clemens, Macomb Co, MI Jill Marie Rogerson (she b October 12, 1969, Grosse Pointe, Macomb Co, MI; BA in health and fitness, 1991, Central Michigan U), dau of William Durie Rogerson and Eunice Claire Richert

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue, first two recorded in Troy, MI:

- 8392 i Jessica Marie Douglas b February 16, 1997
- 8393 ii Garrett Michael Douglas b March 20, 1999
- 8394 iii William Maxwell Douglas b December 26, 2002

7548 TERRY ANN DOUGLAS¹³ [Oran Max Douglas¹², Reginald Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 2, 1968, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, MI; grad, 1988, Seaholm HS; grad 1995, BS, Eastern Michigan U; special education teacher; taught the blind 1996-1998; employed at the Developmental Center of Shiawassee Co, MI; teaches the severely multiple impaired

Issue:

- 8395 i Corey Douglas Plowman b January 10, 2004

7549 REBEKAH EILEEN SWARTZ¹³ [Sheila Ann Murray¹², Shirley Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 29, 1955, Lansing, MI; m (1) September 28, 1979 Donald Kevin Klinge (he b July 19, 1954; BS in environmental conservation from Grand Valley State Coll; engineer, surveyor), son of Floyd and Metta Klinge; div; m (2) July 7, 2006, Holland, MI Steven Jay Owen (he b April 7, 1953); bookkeeper, secretary; grad 1997, BS in social psychology, Grand Valley State Coll

Issue recorded in Holland, MI:

- 8396 i Kyle Tyson Klinge b February 5, 1981; m May 20, 2006, Holland, MI Linde Wade Drumheller (she b June 17, 1980); have child Kendl Ann Klinge b October 15, 2008
- 8397 ii Abrah Ann Klinge b October 3, 1985

7550 FRANKLIN EDWARD SWARTZ¹³ [Sheila Ann Murray¹², Shirley Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 1, 1958, Lansing, MI; m (1) July 1, 1978 Katherine DeWildt (she b July 7, 1958, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI), dau of Richard and Ilene DeWildt; m (2) June 29, 1996 Nancy Lee Smedley; shipping supervisor;

Issue recorded in Holland, MI:

- 8398 i Joseph Franklin Swartz b June 7, 1986
- 8399 ii Jacob Richard Swartz b July 4, 1989

7551 WILLIAM LEIGH SWARTZ¹³ [Sheila Ann Murray¹², Shirley Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 28, 1959, Lansing, MI; m November 29, 1980 Beverly Lynn Rayburn (she b

The Thirteenth Generation in America

February 28, 1960, South Haven, Vanburen Co, MI), dau of R.T. and Audrey Rayburn; warehouse clerk; met Elizabeth Roberts-Friend

Issue recorded in Holland, MI:

- 8400 i Sara Tenille Swartz b June 11, 1981; has one dau, Violet Jaye VerHoeven b February 11, 2005
- 8401 ii Amber Leigh Swartz b August 4, 1983; has one dau, Meah Kaylon Swartz b October 23, 2004

Issue with Elizabeth Roberts-Friend:

- 8402 iii Elle Marie Swartz b May 6, 1999, Holland, MI

7552 SAMUEL ARTHUR SWARTZ¹³ [Sheila Ann Murray¹², Shirley Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 15, 1961, Lebanon, Boone Co, IN; m July 23, 1988 Karen Leslie White (she b March 8, 1967), dau of David and Patricia White; associate degree in art & education, Hernando Community Coll, St. Petersburg, FL; works for plastic company

Issue recorded in Grand Rapids, MI:

- 8403 i Myles Arthur Swartz b April 19, 1991
- 8404 ii Murphy Ann Swartz b October 7, 1992
- 8405 iii Mason Alexander Swartz b December 5, 1994

7554 PENNY SUE SCHWARTZMILLER¹³ [James Schwartzmiller¹², Wanda Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 24, 1959, Alma, MI; d April 22, 1994, St. Louis, Gratiot Co, MI; bur Oak Grove Cemetery, St. Louis, MI; m July 21, 1979, St. Louis, MI Duane Lee Wischmeyer (he b May 25, 1958; a meat cutter), son of Raymond and Merna (Stellon) Wischmeyer; a barber; "Penny Park" in St. Louis named in her honor; pres, St. Louis Chamber of Commerce; active in St. Louis Child Care Center board, cub scouts; taught Sunday school

Issue recorded in Alma, MI:

- 8406 i Chase Lee Wischmeyer b December 2, 1984
- 8407 ii Jillian Marie Wischmeyer b April 12, 1990

7555 MARY ANN SCHWARTZMILLER¹³ [James Schwartzmiller¹², Wanda Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 10, 1961, Alma, MI; m August 16, 1980, St. Louis, MI Craig Anderson (he b June 27, 1961; FCC refinery worker), son of Leroy and Pamela (Stahl) Anderson; secretary; owners of Anderson Carpet Co.

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Alma, MI:

- 8408 i John Richard Anderson b August 15, 1982; m September 15, 2007
Danielle Conner
- 8409 ii Timothy Jacob Anderson b May 23, 1984; lance corporal in Marine Corps
serving in Iraq September 2006
- 8410 iii Jaima Marie Anderson b August 23, 1988

7556 BARBARA LYNN SCHWARTZMILLER¹³ [James Schwartzmiller¹², Wanda Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 21, 1967, Alma, MI; m September 23, 1989, St. Louis, MI John Scott Wiles (he b July 28, 1967; BS in survey engineering, Ferris State U, 1992; served two yrs in US Army; in Persian Gulf War as headquarters platoon staff sergeant; 1997 surveyor with Grand Rapids), son of Bill and Sheila (O'Day) Wiles; BAA, Central Michigan U; court reporter in Grand Rapids, MI

Issue recorded in Grand Rapids, MI:

- 8411 i Lucas James Wiles b March 22, 1995
- 8412 ii Meredith Jean Wiles b August 12, 1999

7557 DONALD SCOTT NEMETH¹³ [Milene Schwartzmiller¹², Wanda Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 23, 1963, Alma, MI; m (1) October 22, 1982 Kelly Anne Makela (she b January 17, 1965), dau of John Abraham and Carol May (Vertanen) Makela; div; m (2) September 3, 1993, Las Vegas, NV Lisa Lynn Sattler (she b April 24, 1970, Carson City, Montcalm Co, NV; employed as medical asst), dau of Donald Dee Sattler and Della Louise LaLonde; grad, 1982 St. Louis HS, St. Louis, MI; machinist at Garr Tool Co. from 1984 to present; enjoys carpentry, piloting airplanes and involved with Snow Snake Mountain Ski Patrol; licensed building contractor

Issue recorded in Alma, MI:

- 8413 i Cara Marie Nemeth b March 13, 1983; has dau, Cadence Belen Cooley b November 1, 2004, Lansing, MI
- 8414 ii Tara Lee Nemeth (twin) b March 13, 1983; m June 28, 2004, Las Vegas, NV Carlos Anthony Pereida (he b August 22, 1979, Texas), son of Carlos and Janie Pereida; they have one son, Drew Anthony b February 20, 2004 and one dau, Bianca Caprice b April 26, 2006 both born in Midland, MI
- 8415 iii Brooke Elizabeth Nemeth b July 5, 1988

7558 TODD EUGENE NEMETH¹³ [Milene Schwartzmiller¹², Wanda Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 16, 1966, Alma, Gratiot Co, MI; m (1) December 1985 Jody Nell Giles; div; m (2) November 7, 1991 Lorice Diane Gluch (she b July 8, 1969); div; m (3) December 29, 2001, Alma, MI Marsha Morris (she b June 14, 1968, Alma, MI), dau of Gaylord Morris

The Thirteenth Generation in America

and Marilyn Allen; grad 1985, St. Louis HS, St. Louis, MI; served in US Navy three yrs, stationed in San Diego, CA on the USS Stein; licensed building contractor and home inspector

Issue of second marriage recorded in Alma, Gratiot Co, MI:

8416 i Alex Todd Nemeth b June 8, 1992

8417 ii Eric James Nemeth b March 2, 1994

7559 JODI LYNN SCHWARTZMILLER¹³ [Richard Schwartzmiller¹², Wanda Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 7, 1973, Alma, Gratiot Co, MI; m August 12, 1995, Russellville, Pope Co, AR Rodney Wayne Webb (he b August 17, 1972)

Issue recorded in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas:

8418 i Debra Jordan Webb b & d July 24, 1993

8419 ii Devin Eulene Webb b April 4, 1995

8420 iii Dylan Wayne Webb b November 16, 1996

7560 LISA ANNE SCHWARTZMILLER¹³ [Richard Schwartzmiller¹², Wanda Douglas¹¹, Flossie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 21, 1975, Alma, Gratiot Co, MI; m March 17, 2000, Russellville, Pope Co, AR John Badley Burkhart

Issue:

8421 i Zhane Spencer Burkhart b March 22, 1998, Russellville, AR

7562 SUSAN MAUDE STEARNS¹³ [Lloyd Stearns¹², Coleta Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 26, 1960, St. Johns, MI; d February 24, 1986, Ann Arbor, MI; m June 26, 1982 Gregory Charles Brososky (he b April 21, 1957)

7563 CLAUDETTE KAY STEARNS¹³ [Lloyd Stearns¹², Coleta Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 22, 1962, Ann Arbor, MI; m July 28, 1984 Steven Howard Weaver (he b January 9, 1958)

Issue:

8422 i Spencer Howard Weaver b April 28, 1988

8423 ii Sarah Elizabeth Weaver b May 2, 1991

7565 MICHAEL DUANE STEARNS¹³ [Duane Stearns¹², Coleta Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 26, 1961; m July 25, 1987, Bordeaux, France Marie Christine Anney

Issue:

8424 i Amelie Marie Stearns b October 13, 1992

8425 ii Nathan Michael Stearns b May 29, 1997

7566 LISA ANN STEARNS¹³ [Duane Stearns¹², Coleta Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 31, 1963; m October 3, 1992 Brian Allen Lancaster

Issue:

8426 i Tyler Davis Lancaster b August 31, 1994

8427 ii Jake Henry Lancaster b January 31, 1996

7567 JACK DONALD MAXSON JR¹³ [Dolores Davis¹², Aubrey Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 23, 1962; m Sandra J. Ferry (she b April 7, 1964)

Issue:

8428 i Chelsea R. Maxson b July 19, 1988

8429 ii Michelle E. Maxson b January 15, 1995

7569 KATHRYN ANN FITCH¹³ [Linda Davis¹², Aubrey Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 18, 1959; m (1) January 18, 1976 Karl D. Keefer; div 1985; m (2) May 23, 1987 Glenn C. Borromeo

Issue of first marriage:

8430 i Melissa Ann Keefer b June 17, 1977

8431 ii Ryan Karl Keefer b February 5, 1982

Issue of second marriage:

8432 iii Zachary Shane Borromeo b December 7, 1986

8433 iv Jamisen Rafael Borromeo b May 24, 1991

7570 KAREN LYNN FITCH¹³ [Linda Davis¹², Aubrey Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 19, 1962; m (1) June 26, 1982 Gregg Williams; div 1986; m (2) December 31, 1991 Jeffrey S. DeWeerd

Issue of second marriage:

8434 i Scott Jeffrey DeWeerd b July 19, 1992

8435 ii Courtney Paige DeWeerd b May 11, 1995

8436 iii Lindsey Anne DeWeerd b July 26, 1997

8437 iv Kailey Lynn DeWeerd b July 1, 2000

7574 HEATHER RENEE TERRY¹³ [Cheryl¹², Aubrey Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 9, 1972; m May 19, 1997 Will R. Carter (employed at CTL, Ann Arbor, MI); asst unit supervisor, Cotton Facility, Southern Michigan Prison

Issue:

8438 i Anthony D. Terry b January 14, 1992

8439 ii Alex M. Carter b May 18, 1996

7585 MICHAEL SCOTT PEET¹³ [Tony¹², Herbert¹¹, Fred¹⁰, Walter⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 29, 1978; m March 23, 1997, Lodi, OH Amanda Daugherty; div 2001; grad Northwestern HS and Wayne Co Joint Vocational School studying telecommunications and fiber-optics; 2005 employed in telecommunications field for Connect USA

Issue:

8440 i Kaylee b October 1, 1998

7610 JAMES STANLEY PEET¹³ [William¹², Stanley¹¹, Harvey¹⁰, Henry⁹, Milo⁸, Abraham⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 29, 1964, Arnot Medical Center, Elmira, NY; d July 21, 2009, St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira, NY; unnm as of August 2008; bur July 25, 2009 Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Elmira; survived by two daus, Megan and Katlyn VanHouten of Pine City, NY; known as "Jimbo"; played the guitar and enjoyed outdoor life, camping and animals (*Star Gazette*, Elmira, NY July 23, 2009)

7632 AMY CRISTINE WOOLLEY¹³ [Sharon¹², Roger¹¹, Roger¹⁰, Edward⁹, James⁸, Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, David⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 3, 1973; m May 29, 1992 Larry Pederson (he b May 13, 1972)

Issue:

8441 i Thomas Alan Pederson b November 21, 1992

8442 ii Ellie Elizabeth Pederson b November 21, 1992

7645 BROOKE LANIER WATKINS¹³ [John Watkins¹², Betty Ann Field¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, George⁹, William⁸, George⁷, Joel⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 22, 1967; m Douglas Swearingen

Issue:

8443 i Emily Rebecca Swearingen b June 22, 1992

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

7665 CHARLES GORDON BOURNE¹³ [Claude Bennett Bourne¹², Ona Addie Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 28, 1945, Seattle, WA; d November 21, 1986, Reno, NV; m (1) February 3, 1968, Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co, CA Sharon Louise Dowdy (she b January 22, 1947, Gilroy, Sta. Clara Co, CA); div October 25, 1978; m (2) May 1, 1982, Reno, NV Candace Ann Sorensen (she b November 19, 1950, Tucson, AZ); real estate agent

Issue of first marriage recorded in Reno, NV:

8444 i Gabriel Bennett Bourne p.a. b January 11, 1974

8445 ii Katrina Eilleen Bourne b January 28, 1975

8446 iii Nathan Everett Bourne b October 15, 1976

Issue of second marriage recorded in Reno, NV:

8447 iv Tara Nicole Bourne b July 31, 1983

7666 JOSEPH BENNETT BOURNE¹³ [Clarence Merton Bourne¹², Ona Addie Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 3, 1942, Auburn, King Co, WA; m April 30, 1962, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID Diane Lynn Crouch (she b November 22, 1942, San Bernardino, CA); dau of Harley Alan Crouch and Helen Maxine Marshall; machinist; US Navy service; a Catholic

7668 LINDA LOUELLA BOURNE¹³ [Daniel Monroe Bourne¹², Ona Addie Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 8, 1949, Snohomish, WA; m (1) May 10, 1969, Renton, WA Ray Allen Osterberg (he b January 10, 1945, Lemmon, Perking Co, SD; welder fitter; Lutheran), son of Glen Allen Osterberg and Ione Thompson; m (2) September 7, 1979, Shelton, Mason Co, WA Richard Cecil Anderson (he b September 23, 1944, San Francisco, CA; welder; US Air Force), son of Cecil and Rose Anderson; div; PBX operator; asst manager TAS SVC

Issue of first marriage recorded in Renton, King Co, WA:

8448 i Rebecca Lynn Osterberg b July 17, 1974

8449 ii Aaron Daniel Osterberg b February 27, 1976

7670 LOIS LORETTA MCKNIGHT¹³ [Lois Luella Bourne¹², Ona Addie Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 7, 1950, Ft. Belvoir, VA; m October 1970 Delphos, Ottawa Co, KS Donald William Cackler (he b February 6, 1949, Horton, Brown Co, KS; Kansas Highway Patrol; Protestant); employed by US Government; Methodist

Issue recorded in Manhattan, Riley Co, KS:

8450 i Carrie Dawn Cackler b February 13, 1971

8451 ii Bonnie Rachelle Cackler b June 29, 1974

7672 LOLA IRENE MCKNIGHT¹³ [Lois Luella Bourne¹², Ona Addie Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 5, 1957, Ft. Belvoir, VA; m August 2, 1975, Salina, KS Donald James Mattison (he b November 18, 1954, Salina, KS; real estate agent; farmer), son of Kenneth Lincoln Mattison and Waunita Fern Gawith

Issue:

8452 i Micah Joel Mattison p.a. b July 23, 1985, Salina, KS

8453 ii Gloria Rose Mattison p.a. April 11, 1989, Reno Co., KS

7673 JUDY LEE MCKNIGHT¹³ [Lois Luella Bourne¹², Ona Addie Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 4, 1959, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS; m June 30, ?, Salina, KS Scott Robertson; div; Methodist

Issue recorded in Salina, KS:

8454 i Lola Rhiannon Robertson b December 10, 1980

8455 ii Megan Lee Robertson b April 9, 1987

7674 DAVID LEROY WILSON¹³ [Hazel Althea Slater¹², Cornelius Monroe Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 11, 1949, Mobile, AL; m May 30, 1970 Mobile, AL Sandra Lee Houston (she b August 16, 1950, Mobile, AL; waitress; Catholic), dau of Curtis Lee Houston and Helen Frances Lipka; bus driver; Baptist; in US Army

Issue recorded in Mobile, Mobile Co, AL (Mobile Infirmary):

8456 i Amy Michelle Wilson b October 12, 1972

8457 ii Jill de Ann Wilson b November 9, 1976

8458 iii Amber Shay Wilson b November 7, 1984

7675 WILLIAM NEAL WILSON¹³ [Hazel Althea Slater¹², Cornelius Monroe Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 8, 1952, Mobile, AL; m (1) June 30, 1972, Mobile, AL Teresa Alice Lyles (she b November 18, 1953, Mobile, AL; court clerk; Baptist), dau of John Calhoun Lyles and Mary Stewart; m (2) May 24, 1980, Mobile, AL Marilynn Belinda Peters (she b May 10, 1952, Tampa, FL; Methodist), dau of Charles Peters and Rita Denton

Issue of first marriage recorded in Columbus, GA:

8459 i Lori Dawn Wilson b November 19, 1974

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage recorded in Mobile, AL:

8460 ii Jennifer Pauline Wilson b March 24, 1981

7676 KAREN SUE WILSON¹³ [Hazel Althea Slater¹², Cornelius Monroe Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 30, 1956, Mobile, AL; m July 30, 1994, Corpus Christi, TX John Frederick Leonard Jr. (he a route salesman; Episcopalian), son of John Frederick Leonard Sr. and Margie Ruth Reus; a customer service representative; Episcopalian

Issue recorded at U of Southern Alabama Hospital, Mobile, AL:

8461 i Sarah Louise Leonard b March 9, 1985

7677 TIMM ALAN SLATER¹³ [Robert Ivan Slater¹², Cornelius Monroe Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 13, 1948, Ames, Story Co, IA; bapt June 27, 1948, Ames, IA; m June 17, 1973, San Jose, CA Linda Jo Davis (she b May 10, 1948, Montgomery, AL; secretary; resided in Alabama, Georgia and Oregon); served in US Army Reserve; member, Church of Christ; formerly employed at Weyerhaeuser

Issue recorded at Coos Bay, Coos Co, OR:

8462 i Samantha Lynn Slater b July 23, 1977

8463 ii Adam Cody Slater b September 7, 1978

7679 TAMERA JANE SLATER¹³ [Robert Ivan Slater¹², Cornelius Monroe Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 29, 1961, San Jose, CA; bapt July 9, 1961, San Jose, CA; m May 4, 1985, San Jose, CA Michael Paul Bambino (he b March 14, 1958, San Jose, CA; landscaper; Catholic), son of Dominic Bambino and Rose Scorea; office manager; Catholic

Issue recorded in San Jose, CA:

8464 i Nicole Roberta Slater b May 14, 1989

7683 WILLIAM HOWARD BURNS¹³ [Peggy Jean Slater¹², Lee Orin Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 27, 1959, Wichita, KS; m September 2, 1981, St. Louis, MO Geralyn (Lynn) Marie Delabar (she b October 24, 1959, Clayton, St. Louis Co, MO; emergency room secretary; member of Incarnate Word); inventory control clerk; member of Incarnate Word

Issue:

8465 i James Buchanan Burns b February 24, 1982, Bridgeton, MO

The Thirteenth Generation in America

8466 ii Siobhan Meghan Burns b March 24, 1984, Manchester, MO

8467 iii Jennifer Lynn Burns b December 18, 1985, Manchester, MO

7687 ERIC LEE SLATER¹³ [Dean Oren Slater¹², Lee Orin Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 10, 1959, Denver, CO; m October 21, 1990, Cincinnati, OH Brenda Diane Nix (she b November 2, 1965, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH), dau of Henry Grady Nix Jr and Carolyn Dell Peters

Issue:

8468 i Catherine Rose Slater b March 13, 1993, Edgewood, Kenton, KY

8469 ii Rebecca Nicole Slater b October 11, 1996, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH

7688 LORIE ANNETTE SLATER¹³ [Dean Oren Slater¹², Lee Orin Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 1, 1960, Denver, CO; m November 25, 1978, Denver, CO John Paulus Kraushaar II (he b September 15, 1959, Denver, CO; a mechanic; Jehovah's Witness), son of John Paulus Kraushaar I and Betty Anne Bietz; a Jehovah's Witness

Issue:

8470 i Paul Dean Kraushaar b November 9, 1979, Denver, CO

8471 ii Cassandra Annette Kraushaar b January 4, 1982, Houston, TX

8472 iii Emile (f) Rae Kraushaar b February 22, 1983, Denver, CO

7689 DAVID SPENCER SLATER¹³ [Dean Oren Slater¹², Lee Orin Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 17, 1964, Denver, CO; m (1) March 3, 1984, Arvada, Jefferson Co, CO Karrian Kuhns (she b March 19, 1963, Long Island, NY Bethpage Hospital; office clerk; Protestant), dau of John Allen Kuhns and Mary Elizabeth Smith; mc (2) 1990, Denver, CO Debbie ? (she b March 30, 1965); US Marine Corps Sgt.

Issue of first marriage:

8473 i Elya Marie Slater b October 29, 1986, Riverside, CA

8474 ii Daniel Spencer Slater b January 23, 1989, Denver, CO

Issue of second marriage recorded in Colorado:

8475 iii Zachary L. Slater b February 9, 2002

7690 PATRICK THOMAS SLATER¹³ [Dean Oren Slater¹², Lee Orin Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 29, 1966, Denver, CO; m May 26, 1990, Denver, CO Caroline Palmer (she b November 7, 1966), dau of William Palmer and Elinor Johnson

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Burlington, VT:

- 8476 i Emma Slater b March 24, 1996
- 8477 ii Claire Slater b October 28, 2001

7691 AMY ELIZABETH SLATER¹³ [Dean Oren Slater¹², Lee Orin Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 13, 1976, Pueblo, CO; m July 8, 2000, Visalia, CA Marc Dwelle (he b April 21, 1972, Nella AFB, V), son of Stephen Burbridge Dwelle and Kathy Baird

Issue:

- 8478 i Max Allen Dwelle b February 2, 2004
- 8479 ii Ben Dean Dwelle b November 14, 2005

7692 GERALD LEE HINES¹³ [Kenneth Lee Hines¹², Bessie Ellen Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 23, 1951, Eureka, CA; m October 14, 1973, Crescent City, CA Cherie Marlene Zeck (she b July 23, 1948, Eureka, CA; office manager; Bethel church member), dau of Herbert Paul Zeck and Pearl Ruth Bartscht; in law enforcement; served in US Army

Issue recorded in Eureka, CA:

- 8480 i Monica Denise Hines b July 27, 1974
- 8481 ii Paul Benjamin Hines b March 15, 1981

7693 LAWRENCE WAYNE HINES¹³ [Kenneth Lee Hines¹², Bessie Ellen Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b April 19, 1956, Oroville, Yuba Co, CA; unm

Issue recorded in Portland, OR:

- 8482 i Jason Hines b December 25, 1974

7694 MICHAEL KEVIN HINES¹³ [Millard Mervil Hines¹², Bessie Ellen Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 2, 1960, Eureka, CA; bapt June 1960 St. Bernard Catholic Church, Humboldt Co, CA; m November 13, 1984 in Florida Laura Louise Chapman (she b March 29, 1957, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; bapt 1957, Edmonds, WA; Lutheran; secretary), dau p.a. of Leo Chapman and Bernice Boe

7695 MATTHEW KENNETH HINES¹³ [Millard Mervil Hines¹², Bessie Ellen Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 21, 1965, Palmer, AK; bapt February 1965, St. Michael Catholic, Mat-Su Borough, AK; m November 19, 1984, Rapid City, SD Dawn Marie Wehner; computer student; Catholic

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue recorded in Rapid City, Pennington Co, SD:

8483 i Stephanie Dawn Hines b May 23, 1985

7697 BETTY ANN FRYBARGER¹³ [Betty Lou Slater¹², Anna May Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 19, 1946, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS; m (1) August 10, 1964, Concordia, KS La Verne Parks; m (2) March 7, 1975, Cloud Co, KS Jimmy Kenneth Myers (he b March 1, 1943, Cloud Co, KS; a welder), son of Harold Robert Myers and Florence Viola Mahoney

Issue of first marriage recorded in Salina, KS:

8484 i Laverne Walter Parks Jr. b July 8, 1965

8485 ii Barbara Ann Parks b June 6, 1967

8486 iii Beverly June Parks b July 21, 1968

7698 ROBERT LEE FRYBARGER¹³ [Betty Lou Slater¹², Anna May Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 20, 1947, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS; m May 3, 1968, Tuman Co, Guam Junita Topasna Pangelinan (she b May 10, 1948, Tuman, Guam; hairdresser; Catholic), dau of Juan Pangelinan and Agueda Topasna Leonquerro; in the US Navy; Catholic

Issue:

8487 i Glen Paul Frybarger b August 25, 1969, San Diego, CA

8488 ii Leann Marie Frybarger b September 6, 1974, Honolulu, HI

7699 BERSITA ALICE FRYBARGER¹³ [Betty Lou Slater¹², Anna May Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 21, 1950, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS; m (1) January 3, 1969, Cloud Co, KS Freddie Lee Pixler (Byrd) (he b April 7, 1949, Burr Oak, Jewell Co, KS; laborer), son of Olive Irene Pixler; member, Assembly of God; m (2) May 10, 1974, Cloud Co, KS Richard Lee Ross (he b November 29, 1947, Cloud Co, KS; section foreman), son of Morgan Henry Ross and Eleanor Elizabeth Davis; medication aide; m (3) John Musgrove; m (4) April 1, 1989 for second time Richard Lee Ross

Issue of first marriage recorded in Cloud Co, KS:

8489 i Juanita Jean Pixler b January 16, 1969? (p.a. by Richard Lee Ross)

Issue of second marriage recorded in Republic Co, KS:

8490 ii Elizabeth Ann Ross b October 18, 1974

7700 DONALD RAY FRYBARGER¹³ [Betty Lou Slater¹², Anna May Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

May 22, 1952, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS; m August 20, 1971, Cloud Co, KS Lyndal Mae Persinger (she b November 29, 1954, Nicholls Co, NE; nurse aide), dau of Wesley Noel Persinger and Evelyn Mae Mahan; laborer

Issue recorded in Belleville, Republic Co, KS:

- 8491 i Troy Ray Frybarger b January 5, 1977
- 8492 ii Cody Lynn Frybarger b August 27, 1985

7701 CLAUDIA SUE FRYBARGER¹³ [Betty Lou Slater¹², Anna May Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 21, 1957, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS; m (1) November 12, 1972, Cloud Co, KS Verl Dee Evert (he b April 24, 1948, Cloud Co, KS; laborer), son of Clint Elmer Evert and Emaline Rosela Tatra; m (2) September 7, 1983 Cloud Co, KS Jimmy Earl Roberson (he b August 29, 1955, Texas; laborer; Baptist), son of Franky Earl Roberson and Beulah Elizabeth Largent; m (3) David Phibbs; member of Foresquare Church

Issue of first marriage recorded in Republic Co, KS:

- 8493 i Rodney Alan Evert b July 24, 197?
- 8494 ii Crystal Mae Evert b September 5, 1975

Issue of second marriage recorded in Tarrant Co, TX:

- 8495 iii Carrie Louann Roberson b April 2, 1986

7703 NANCY ELIZABETH WINTER¹³ [Kay Elda Adams¹², George Neal Adams¹¹, Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 3, 1971, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, CO; m August 16, 1998, Menlo Park Presbyterian Church, Menlo Park, San Mateo Co, CA Kristan Jon Monsen (he b December 7, 1967, Roseville, Sacramento Co, CA; engineer, Presbyterian), son of Monrad Harris Monsen and Betty Lucille Kay; civil and environmental engineer; Presbyterian

Issue recorded in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, CA:

- 8496 i Kaitlyn Alyssa Monsen b September 1, 2002
- 8497 ii Kevin William Monsen b November 5, 2006
- 8498 iii Conner Jon Monsen (twin) b November 5, 2006

7705 DAVID SCOTT ADAMS¹³ [Richard George Adams¹², George Neal Adams¹¹, Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 13, 1967, Stormont-Vail Hospital, Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS; m July 10, 2010 Parsons, Labette Co, KS, First Presbyterian Church, Jill Elaine Brandenburg (she b November 7, 1971, Parsons, KS; clinical pharmacist at Lawrence, KS Memorial

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Hospital), dau of Robert Eugene Brandenburg and Sharon Anne Galichia; field is information technology; Presbyterian

Issue recorded in Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS:

8499 i Garrett Riley Adams b January 21, 2012

7706 MARK ALAN ADAMS¹³ [Richard George Adams¹², George Neal Adams¹¹, Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 23, 1969, Stormont-Vail Hospital, Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS; m October 9, 1999, Broomfield, CO Casey Allene Cooper (she b June 17, 1969, Lawrence, Douglas Co, KS), dau of Gerald Leonard Cooper and Susan Rae Applebaugh; in constructions management

Issue:

8500 i Quinn Eagan Adams b December 29, 2001, Wheat Ridge, Arapahoe Co, CO

8501 ii Calen Macklin Adams b July 16, 2004, Lone Tree, Douglas Co, CO

8502 iii Ainsley Templin Adams b March 28, 2007, Overland Park, Johnson Co, KS

7707 MARY KATHRYN MARTINEZ¹³ (Patricia Colleen Alter¹², Hazel Maxine Adams¹¹, Bessie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹) b April 3, 1971, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA; m March 14, 1998, Leesville, Vernon Parish, LA Lance Jon Grindal (he b May 3, 1971, Wiesbaden, Germany; military dependent, marketing/technician); educator; Catholic

Issue:

8503 i Morgan Emily Grindal b November 8, 1999, Altamonte Springs, Seminole Co, FL

8504 ii Madison Taylor Grindal b February 23, 2004, Katy, Fort Bend Co, TX

7720 CARYN TRUMBULL SWALLOW¹³ [Gail Boyson Trumbull¹², Dorothy Boyson¹¹, Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 8, 1957, Providence, RI; m August 6, 1983 Walter Paul Myers Jr. (he b May 31, 1954)

Issue recorded in Chicago, IL:

8505 i Charles Rex Myers b December 3, 1989

7721 SUSAN CARPENTER SWALLOW¹³ [Gail Boyson Trumbull¹², Dorothy Boyson¹¹, Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 14, 1959, Austin, TX; m March 20, 1982 Jonathan David Ashton (he b June 21, 1957)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue recorded in Austin, TX:

- 8506 i Jonathan Swallow Ashton b July 15, 1986
- 8507 ii Sarah Vaughan Ashton b August 13, 1988
- 8508 iii Jennie Peet Ashton b December 10, 1989

7724 JEANNE TRUMBULL BEDARD¹³ [Doris Trumbull¹², Dorothy Boyson¹¹, Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 11, 1959, Providence, RI; m September 19, 1987 Frank Martella

7725 DONNA LOIS BEDARD¹³ [Doris Trumbull¹², Dorothy Boyson¹¹, Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 5, 1960, Fort Lee, NJ; m October 7, 1989 Stephen Engle

7726 DALE ELIZABETH BEDARD¹³ [Doris Trumbull¹², Dorothy Boyson¹¹, Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b September 5, 1961, Providence, RI; d February 5, 1989, Ambler, PA from congenital cerebral hemorrhage; bur in Trumbull plot, West Cemetery, Plainville, CT; m Greg Foust

Issue:

- 8509 i Zacchary Andrew Foust b November 19, 1981
- 8510 ii Michael Alexander Foust b August 26, 1983

7727 JENNIFER LYNN BEDARD¹³ [Doris Trumbull¹², Dorothy Boyson¹¹, Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 5, 1965, Providence, RI; m December 21, 1985 Gregory Dean York (he b March 11, 1960), son of Billie Jean Meek and Billy Dean York

7728 FRANK TRUMBULL BEDARD¹³ [Doris Trumbull¹², Dorothy Boyson¹¹, Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 28, 1969, Providence, RI; m April 15, 1989 Shannon Singleton (she b May 20, 1969), dau of Edward and Joyce Singleton

Issue recorded in Phoenix, AZ:

- 8511 i Del Rae Don Bedard b October 9, 1989

7729 JONATHAN TRUMBULL LITTLE¹³ [Frances Trumbull¹², Dorothy Boyson¹¹, Maude Downs¹⁰, Georgiana Sherman⁹, Sarah⁸, Abel⁷, Elijah⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 4, 1959, Washington, DC; m August 27, 1983 Louise Stevenson Wright

Issue;

8512 i Steven Trumbull Little b June 19, 1988

7751 RICHARD WENDALL PEET¹³ [Theron¹², Harry¹¹, George¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 24, 1932; d March 29, 2005 at his home in Zephyrhills, FL from esophageal cancer; bur June 11, 2005 Laurens Cemetery, Laurens, NY; m (1) Eleanor Bell; m (2) September 25, 1954, Davenport United Methodist Church, Davenport, Delaware Co, NY Susan Jane More (she b August 8, 1932, Davenport, Delaware Co, NY; grad of Charlotte Valley Central HS, Davenport, NY; 2004 residing in Oneonta with dau), dau of Charles Homer More and Lucy Mindwell Shellman; m (3) Barbara Cohn; 2003 living in Zephyrhills, FL; served in the U.S. Army in Korea with D Company, 4th Signal Corps Battalion, 10th Corps, 8th Army as secure radio telephone operator before graduating from high school; grad, Laurens Central School, Laurens, Otsego Co, NY; upon discharge as a staff sergeant in 1953 he returned to Oneonta area where he worked for the Enterprise Aluminum Co.; in 1956 he went to work for Harry and Mary Brigg's Feather and Screen and in 1958 he purchased the business renaming it Valley Television; after a series of health problems and heart bypass surgery, sold the business in 1983 and entered real estate and apartment rental management with the Caldwell Banker firm of Lobdell Real Estate; continued health problems led to retirement and relocation in Florida; member of Laurens American Legion, the Davenport Fire Dept, Oneonta Elks and Zephyrhills Moose (*The Daily Star*, Oneonta, NY, April 5, 2005; *Oneonta Star*, September 29, 1954)

Issue of second marriage recorded at M.I. Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, Otsego Co, NY:

8513 i Timothy John b July 8, 1955

8514 ii Jeffrey Wendall b June 18, 1956; d June 26, 1956; bur Davenport Cemetery, Davenport, Delaware Co, NY

8515 iii Stephen Richard b March 10, 1958

8516 iv Lynda Sue b April 25, 1961

7754 DONALD URSAL PEET¹³ [Theron¹², Harry¹¹, George¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 17, 1941, Oneonta, NY; m June 3, 1959, Stamford, NY Georgia Elizabeth Stinsford (she b October 3, 1940 Great Barrington, MA); paper machine manager; BS in pulp and paper technology, 1963, Syracuse U, Coll of Environmental Science; worked in Bucksport, ME 1963-79, Ashdown, AR 1979-80, Chillicothe, OH 1980-83, East Holden, ME 1983-85, Waterville, ME 1985-94, Muskegon, MI 1994-1997 and Scarborough, ME 1994-2004; retired January 2004; post retirement activity with several new paper machine start-ups and many rebuilds of existing paper machines; past master of Lodge #19 A.F. & A.M., Bucksport, ME (letter of July 14, 2004 by Donald U. Peet to Terry C. Peet)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 8517 i Bryan Phillip b April 11, 1959, New Berlin, NY
- 8518 ii Bruce Lawrence b August 13, 1960, Oneonta, NY
- 8519 iii Bonnie Jean b June 20, 1962, Oneonta, NY
- 8520 iv Richard Donald b February 24, 1964, Bangor, ME

7762 DESIREE ANN SHAPLEY¹³ [Dulcie¹², Robert¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 25, 1969, Wichita, KS; m June 18, 1988 Rene Vega; grad Christian HS, 1987; resided in Wellington, KS

Issue:

- 8521 i Jeremiah David Vega b August 2, 1989

7764 TIMOTHY BRYAN PEET¹³ [Robert¹², Robert¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 24, 1969, Riverside, CA; m October 24, 1992, Stark, OH Michelle L. McClelland (she b 1973); grad Canton South HS, 1987; restaurant worker; resided in Canton, OH, 1991;

7765 AMY CHRISTINE PEET¹³ [Robert¹², Robert¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 30, 1972, Riverside, CA; grad Canton South HS, 1990; student, Baldwin Wallace Coll, Berea, OH, 1991

7767 EMILY SUZANNE PEET-LUKES¹³ [Terrance¹², Robert¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b November 3, 1986, Torrance, CA; bapt, Church of Religious Science, Redondo Beach, CA January 18, 1987; resident of Burke, VA, 1991

7768 ERINN MAE PEET-LUKES¹³ [Terrance¹², Robert¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 19, 1990, Burke, VA; christened May 6, 1990, Redondo Beach, CA in Church of Religious Science; resident of Burke, VA, 1991

7769 MARK EVAN PEET¹³ [James¹², Lester¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 24, 1974, Lodi, CA; student; Yo-yo champion; interested in swimming, water polo; Methodist youth group; 1991, resident of Lodi, CA; 2006 resident of Tucson, AZ

7770 BRIAN EDWARD PEET¹³ [James¹², Lester¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Lee Roy⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b February 23, 1977, Lodi, CA; d June 15, 1997, Lodi, San Joaquin Co, CA (*California Deaths 1940-1997*); student; Yo-yo champion; interested in swimming, water polo, soccer; Methodist youth group; 1991, resident of Lodi, CA

The Thirteenth Generation in America

7775 DONNA JEAN AUSTIN¹³ [Dolores¹², Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 17, 1963; m Louis Lamana

Issue:

- 8522 i Christopher Lamana b February 24, 1981
- 8523 ii Louis Lamana b December 25, _____
- 8524 iii Andrew Lamana b September 18, 1989
- 8525 iv Kera Lamana b October 25, 1992

7777 RAYMOND AUSTIN¹³ [Dolores¹², Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 28, 1969; m July 1998 Vicky Nichols (she b August 6, 1975)

Issue:

- 8526 i Justin Warner b March 9, 1994 [complete parentage is uncertain]
- 8527 ii Corey Austin b May 10, 1996

7778 ANNA AUSTIN¹³ [Dolores¹², Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 20, 1970; m June 30, 1991 Raymond Bilger (he b July 20, 1970)

Issue:

- 8528 i Jacob Bilger b April 10, 1992
- 8529 ii RaeAnn Bilger b October 13, 1993
- 8530 iii Steven Bilger b November 11, 1995

7780 LINDA CAROL CONGDON¹³ [Irene¹², Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b January 12, 1965; m 1984 Dennis Lamphere (he b September 6, 1961)

Issue:

- 8531 i Stephanie Lamphere b June 5, 1980
- 8532 ii Jason Lamphere b October 9, 1985
- 8533 iii Nicole Lamphere b April 21, 1987

7782 RICHARD CARL CONGDON¹³ [Irene¹², Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 23, 1956; m (1) Roxanne Elizabeth Mooney Mook (she b December 20, 1956); m (2) 1975 Joanne Fejko (she b 1957)

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of second marriage:

- 8534 i Wayne Edward Congdon b December 12, 1975; m Muranda Hartness
(she b July 22, 1978) and had son, Ian Caleb Congdon (b June 6, 1998)
- 8535 ii Stephen James Congdon b October 6, 1977

7783 LESLIE CONGDON¹³ [Irene¹², Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b June 9, 1958; m 1981 Bonnie Hart (she b March 27, 1960)

Issue:

- 8536 i Miranda Congdon b October 28, 1983
- 8537 ii Adam Congdon b June 26, 1986
- 8538 iii Andrew Congdon b August 22, 1988

7784 MARY ELIZABETH CONGDON¹³ [Irene¹², Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 6, 1960; m 1978 Edwin Metott (he b May 2, 1955)

Issue:

- 8539 i Samuel R. Metott b December 17, 1978
- 8540 ii Mark Edwin Metott b May 2, 1980
- 8541 iii Monique Metott b December 12, 1984

7786 ANNAMARIE MORSE¹³ [Sarah¹², Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b October 27, 1965; m Bill Prosser

Issue:

- 8542 i Caitlyn Prosser b April 17, 1996
- 8543 ii Cordell Prosser b April 15, 1998

7787 ROBERT EDWARD MORSE¹³ [Sarah¹², Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 5, 1968; m Jean Marie _____ (she b October 22, 1966)

Issue:

- 8544 i Taylor Shane Morse b July 14, 1989

7790 MARY AUSTIN¹³ [Rosette¹², Lester¹¹, John¹⁰, Russell⁹, John⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b May 19, 1962; m (1) Edward Bosschart; m (2) August 14, 1999 Christopher Merry

The Thirteenth Generation in America

Issue of first marriage:

- 8546 i Belinda Fawn Bosschart b December 30, 1985
- 8547 ii Matthew Maine Bosschart b September 24, 1987

Issue of second marriage:

- 8547 iii Andrew Merry b December 10, 1989
- 8548 iv Jessica Merry b April 8, 1991

7836 GARY ROBERT PEET¹³ [Robert¹², Glenn¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Edgar⁹, Henry⁸, Isaac⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 19, 1950, Elmira, NY; m (1) to Joyce Rose eight yrs; m (2) in Elmira, NY to Linda Weinheimer of New Jersey for 19 yrs; div; m (3) May 5, 2000, Cherry Log, GA Diane Stockton Coley (she b May 22, 1942); veteran of the Vietnam War and lived in Vietnam for a year; A.B., 1974 from Corning Community Coll; BS, 1983 Binghamton U; nuclear engineer employed for more than 20 yrs at the Institute of Nuclear Power Operations in Atlanta, GA and has traveled widely in the U.S. and abroad inspecting nuclear power plants, including living for a year in Slovenia; Gary adopted three of Linda's four daughters by a previous marriage

Issue of first marriage:

- 8549 i Heather b July 1, 1979

Issue of the second marriage p.a.:

- 8550 ii Ann
- 8551 iii Tami
- 8552 iv Faith

7909 MARY KATHLEEN MCGUIRK¹³ [Kathleen¹², Wilbur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b August 14, 1971, Alexandria, VA; m August 18, 2000 Travis Aaron Drawbaugh (he b August 13, 1976); raised in Middletown, MD; grad, Western Maryland Coll and U of Baltimore School of Law; an attorney with practice in Frederick, MD; 2011 resident of Lovettsville, VA

Issue:

- 8553 i Brady McGuirk Drawbaugh b July 14, 2001
- 8554 ii Kate McGuirk Drawbaugh b February 14, 2003
- 8555 iii McKenna McGuirk Drawbaugh b March 21, 2007

7910 LAURA MARIE MCGUIRK¹³ [Kathleen¹², Wilbur¹¹, Wilbur¹⁰, John⁹, Elijah⁸, William⁷, Elijah⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 21, 1980; m in Key West, FL Travis Poole; 2011 elementary school teacher in Hagerstown, MD

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue:

- 8556 i Jamison Patrick Poole b August 7, 2006
- 8557 ii Colby M. Poole b October 8, 2010

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

"The American journey has not ended. America is never accomplished, America is always still to build."^{c.f.}

7956 JARED SIMON PEET¹⁴ [Richard¹³, Olmstead¹², Mortimer¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 15, 1984, Berkeley, CA; earned a BA at U of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA 2002-2006 and later taught history at The Madeira School, McLean, VA since August 2007 and coached soccer, basketball and Lacrosse; with Laura Damon had, dau, Ryley (*Bangor Daily News*, August 18, 2012)

Issue recorded in Southwest Harbor, ME:

8557a i Ryley Beth b July 5, 2012

7957 CHRISTOPHER SCOTT PEET¹⁴ [Donald¹³, Samuel¹², Nelson¹¹, James¹⁰, Silas⁹, Hiram⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 15, 1966; m August 11, 1990 Karen Larsen (she b July 30, 1964)

Issue:

8558 i Jenna b December 31, 1992

8559 ii Joshua p.a. b April 9, 1997

8006 DIANE JOY CULVER¹⁴ [Donald Duncan Culver¹³, Myrtle Sweet¹², Ethel Richardson¹¹, May Rutilla¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 23, 1943, Detroit, MI; m (1) Richard Dale Harley Kathrens (he b December 2, 1937, Fremont, Sandusky, OH; m second September 22, 1962, Jackson, MI Jackie ? with whom he had two sons), son of Robert D. Harley and Marjorie E. Moore; m (2) July 14, 1973 John Charles Murphy; a bookkeeper

^{c.f.} Archibald Macleish

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

- 8560 i Dennis John Kathrens b December 28, 1965, Jackson, MI
- 8561 ii David Jeffrey Kathrens b August 22, 1967, Jackson, MI
- 8562 iii Deborah Jo (Eyman) Kathrens b September 28, 1971, Everett, WA

8027 ROBERT EUGENE SHERRIFF¹⁴ [Boyd Eugene Sherriff¹³, Hazel Allison¹², Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 10, 1959; m March 7, 1980 in Nevada Karen Cole; legally changed surname to Stevens; grad 1977, Oakridge HS, Muskegon, MI, 1977; US Marine Corps 1977-80; certified auto mechanic; runs shop in Muskegon Heights, MI; 2005 resident of Hubert, NC; owns Big Wheel Off Road salvage yard and four-wheel drive business

Issue:

- 8563 i Nicole Bernese Stevens b May 6, 1982
- 8564 ii Andrea Lin Stevens b June 22, 1985
- 8565 iii Robert Boyd VanBrocklin b January 26, 1987
- 8566 iv Ashley Marie Jordan b January 22, 1992 to Michelle Jordan

8028 ANTHONY MARK SHERRIFF¹⁴ [Boyd Eugene Sherriff¹³, Hazel Allison¹², Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 28, 1961; m (1) November 1982 Pamela Lynn Rosema; m (2) March 4, 1995 Heidi Christine Buitenhuis; m (3) September 26, 1998, Mackinac Island, MI Michelle Dawn Teitsma grad, Grand Haven HS, Grand Haven, 1979; resident 1989 in Grand Haven; 1989 parts inspector for the R.A. Miller Co.; 2005 resident of Spring Lake, MI and employed as research and development engineer for Johnson Controls Inc, in Holland, MI

Issue of third marriage:

- 8567 i Emily Marie Sherriff b December 20, 2000
- 8568 ii James Anthony Sherriff b July 15, 2003

8030 DENISE ANN NOVOTNY¹⁴ [Dolores Ann Sherriff¹³, Hazel Allison¹², Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 18, 1965, Muskegon, MI; m September 17, 1988 Lake Harbour United Methodist Church, Muskegon, MI Stephen Douglas Heger (he b March 26, 1961, Grandview, MO; grad, Mona Shores HS, 1979; grad, Grand Valley Coll, 1984 with BS in business administration), son of Bernard Anthony Heger and Jeannette Marie Pierce; grad, Grand Haven HS, 1983; attended Muskegon Community Coll; 1989 resident of Grand Haven, MI

Issue:

- 8569 i Kaleigh Ann Heger b April 27, 1993

The Fourteenth Generation in America

8031 RANDALL JEROME NOVOTNY¹⁴ [Dolores Ann Sherriff¹³, Hazel Allison¹², Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 4, 1967, Muskegon, MI; m June 26, 1992, St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church, Lansing, MI Kristin Nell Wolcott (she b October 24, 1970, Lansing, MI; grad St. Thomas Catholic HS and Michigan State U), dau of Henry Walbridge and Nell Hurley (Prince) Wolcott IV; grad, Grand Haven HS, 1986; grad Muskegon Community Coll, 1989, liberal arts with honors; grad Michigan State U Coll of Business, 1991; a CPA, became firm partner in Hoffman, Steensma, Plainondon on July 1, 2001

Issue:

- 8570 i Alexander James Novotny b July 26, 1995
- 8571 ii Miles Randall Novotny b September 19, 1998
- 8572 iii Samuel David Novotny b June 6, 2002

8032 TERESA MARIE BOS¹⁴ [Thelma Sherriff¹³, Vira Allison¹², Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 31, 1964; m August 29, 1987 Harry Willson

8033 LINDA KAY BOS¹⁴ [Thelma Sherriff¹³, Vira Allison¹², Hazel Drake¹¹, Mary Josephine¹⁰, Charles⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 6, 1967; m January 1, 1989 Thomas Smarck

Issue:

- 8573 i Ryan Lee Olsen b January 31, 1987

8034 LENA GAIL BISESI¹⁴ [Maurieta Jean Moomey¹³, Lena Muffly¹², Ida¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1941; m January 27, 1962, Detroit, MI Scott L. Remy (he b December 31, 1937, Puerto Rico)

Issue recorded in Detroit, MI:

- 8574 i Lisa Jean Remy b November 10, 1962

8039 JERRY MACLAREN¹⁴ [Lois Marr¹³, Thelma Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 25, 1958; m January 2, 1987 L. Kay

Issue:

- 8575 i Paul MacLaren b April 30, 1983
- 8576 ii Zachary MacLaren b August 7, 1987

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

8040 RANDEALE MACLAREN¹⁴ [Lois Marr¹³, Thelma Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m April 18, 1982 Sherah Nelson

Issue:

8577 i Angela MacLaren b January 18, 1986

8578 ii Jay MacLaren b November 16, 1988

8043 PATRICK MARR¹⁴ [Rodney Marr¹³, Thelma Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 7, 1964; m November 10, 1984 Mindi ?

Issue:

8579 i Trever Marr b April 24, 1985

8580 ii Alison Marr b January 20, 1989

8046 MARK RANDALL¹⁴ [James Randall¹³, Clifton Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 9, 1956; m June 10, 1977 Susan Maschke

Issue:

8581 i Tami Randall b October 11, 1980

8582 ii Heather Randall b May 7, 1983

8047 KIMBERLY RANDALL¹⁴ [James Randall¹³, Clifton Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 27, 1961; m March 26, 1977 Randy Mast

Issue:

8583 i Amber Mast b September 26, 1977

8584 ii Autumn Mast b November 7, 1980

8056 TERRI RANDALL¹⁴ [Douglas Randall¹³, Frank Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 18, 1962; m Mr. Cagala

Issue:

8585 i Brent Michael Cagala b April 1, 1981

The Fourteenth Generation in America

8057 TAMMY RANDALL¹⁴ [Douglas Randall¹³, Frank Randall¹², Gertrude¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] m Mr. Stockford

Issue:

8586 i Meggin Mallary Stockford b June 1, 1983

8102 CHRISTY LYNN SERVISS¹⁴ [Jean Ann Spencer¹³, Hattie Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 16, 1970; m July 1, 1989 Lake Side Chapel, Bath, MI William Joseph Allen Jr. (he b February 13, 1970, Morgantown, WV), son of William Joseph and Alice Allen

8113 SHERYL LYNN LOWERY¹⁴ [Judy Kay Gruesbeck¹³, Earl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 17, 1965; m December 17, 1983 Brett Dodd

Issue:

8587 i Heather Lynn Dodd

8130 BOBETTE SUE GRUESBECK¹⁴ [Donald Lee Gruesbeck¹³, Myrl Gruesbeck¹², Edna¹¹, Frank¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 18, 1968; m January 4, 1985 Richard Land II

Issue:

8588 i Richard Land III b June 3, 1985

8156 PETER MCKAY ANDERSON¹⁴ [Bonnie McKay¹³, Bozema Kennett¹², Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b September 13, 1951; m July 10, 1976 Pamela Sue Chipman; div May 1984

Issue:

8589 i Sally Alissa Anderson b October 26, 1979

8590 ii Gordon Peter Anderson b August 28, 1981

8157 STEPHEN EDWARD ANDERSON¹⁴ [Bonnie McKay¹³, Bozema Kennett¹², Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 25, 1953; m May 21, 1983 Collette Marie DeRoo

8158 MELINDA KAY ANDERSON¹⁴ [Bonnie McKay¹³, Bozema Kennett¹², Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b August 29, 1958; m (1) September 3, 1975 Joseph Roy Geiger; div July 20, 1981; m (2) August 28, 1981 Jerry Dean Kern; div May 1984

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Issue of first marriage:

8591 i Kelly McKay Geiger b June 4, 1977

Issue of second marriage:

8592 ii Jessica Kern b December 14, 1981

8160 LAURIE ANN MCKAY¹⁴ [Kennett McKay¹³, Bozema Kennett¹², Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b November 30, 1956; m October 11, 1982 Vincent Lomas

Issue:

8593 i Scott Vincent Lomas b April 24, 1984

8163 LAURIE ELLEN YOST¹⁴ [Jacqueline Kennett¹³, Vernon Kennett¹², Cassie¹¹, Odell¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 3, 1960, Alma, MI; m (1) October 28, 1976, Fairfield, IL Jeffrey Payton; m (2) January 2, 1982 Mark Dinsmore

Issue of first marriage:

8594 i Heather Blu Payton b October 28, 1977

8595 ii Heidi Leigh Payton b September 7, 1978

Issue of second marriage:

8596 iii Mark Dinsmore II b October 21, 1983

8597 iv Emily Ellen Dinsmore b January 11, 1985

8188 JENNIFER KAY LAWRENCE¹⁴ [Beverly Kay Gulick¹³, Bernice Russell¹², Aladdin Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 20, 1960; m in Berkeley, CA James O'Keefe

Issue:

8598 i Grady Russell O'Keefe b January 16, 1990

8195 RICHARD LEROY HAVELKA¹⁴ [Nola Zoss¹³, Lois Hakes¹², Elizabeth Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b October 18, 1943, Alma, MI; bapt 1943 Ithaca Presbyterian Church, Ithaca, MI; m February 19, 1972, Ann Arbor, MI Gwendolyn J. Fleming (she b November 25, 1945), dau of Albert and Jean Fleming; BSE, U of Michigan, 1967; MBA, 1973, Eastern Michigan U; employed by Lear-Seigler of Ypsilanti, MI

The Fourteenth Generation in America

Issue recorded in Ann Arbor, MI:

8599 i Deborah Elizabeth Havelka b January 28, 1977

8600 ii Lance David Havelka b October 4, 1978

8196 DEAN J. HAVELKA¹⁴ [Nola Zoss¹³, Lois Hakes¹², Elizabeth Russell¹¹, Gertrude¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 31, 1956, Alma, MI; m August 12, 1989, Alma Coll Chapel, Alma, MI Susan Leslie Kimmel (she in 1990 a corrections officer at State Temporary facility, Carson City, MI), dau of Mrs. Richard Shattuck of Ashley, MI and Lester Kimmel of Braut, MI; BA, Alma Coll, 1979; MSA, 1983, Central Michigan U; 1986 resident of Sanford, MI; 1990 Community Education Director in St. Louis, MI;

8197 DAVID LEE PITCHFORD¹⁴ [Sandra Brodebeck¹³, Jeremiah Brodebeck¹², Jeremiah Brodebeck¹¹, Lois¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 6, 1959, Benton Harbor, MI; m August 9, 1986 Elizabeth Ann Wallace (she grad, Ball State U; teacher of the hearing impaired); BS in aerospace engineering from Tri-State U, Angola, IN

Issue:

8601 i Stuart Ron Pitchford

8202 JOHN WILLIAM PITCHFORD¹⁴ [Sandra Brodebeck¹³, Jeremiah Brodebeck¹², Jeremiah Brodebeck¹¹, Lois¹⁰, Rolla⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b December 4, 1961, New Castle, IN; BS, Tri-State U, Angola, IN in mechanical engineering

8262 LAURIE ODREN¹⁴ [Susan Eyer¹³, Ruth Jones¹², Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 1, 1957, Japan; m 1976, Sparta, MI Mark Lake of Newaygo Co, MI

Issue:

8602 i Jeremy Lake b August 4, 1977

8603 ii Matthew Lake b December 25, 1978, Lawton, OK

8263 KATHLEEN RENEE ODREN¹⁴ [Susan Eyer¹³, Ruth Jones¹², Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 1, 1959, Great Lakes, IL; m June 19, 1979, Sparta, MI Daniel Barton; a registered nurse

Issue:

8604 i Jason Daniel Barton b January 19, 1983, Grand Rapids, MI

8605 ii Kristina Renee Barton b December 14, 1987

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

8267 JANE RUTH KILTS¹⁴ [Lois Elaine Eyer¹³, Ruth Jones¹², Nina Ellis¹¹, Corinnie Sage¹⁰, Lois⁹, John⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 22, 1968, Grand Rapids, MI; m June 20, 1987 William David McKie, son of Charles and Joyce McKie

Issue:

- 8606 i Sherrie Adams McKie b February 11, 1986
- 8607 ii Beth Ann McKie b June 27, 1988

8297 GALE DEBORAH PROCTOR¹⁴ [Charlotte Durham¹³, Margie¹², DeForrest¹¹, Elton¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 15, 1960, Kent Co, MI; m Larry Donald Mello (he b October 3, 1951, Battle Creek, MI)

Issue recorded in Kent Co, MI:

- 8608 i Christina Gale Mello b July 20, 1979
- 8609 ii Kathryn Ann Mello b January 29, 1982

8308 RONDA JENEAN CAREY¹⁴ [Ronald Carey¹³, Pauline Christoff¹², Treva Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b March 16, 1962, Kent Co, MI; m March 20, 1982 Raymond Benidict (he b December 24, 1962)

Issue:

- 8610 i Jacqueline Renee Benidict b August 25, 1984, Kent Co, MI

8309 SHELA RENEE CAREY¹⁴ [Ronald Carey¹³, Pauline Christoff¹², Treva Onan¹¹, Mary¹⁰, Charles⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b May 12, 1965, Kent Co, MI; m John R. Schneider II (he b November 2, 1958, Kent Co, MI)

Issue:

- 8611 i Linsey Jenean Schneider b February 6, 1986, Kent Co, MI

8430 MELISA ANN KEEFER¹⁴ [Kathryn Fitch¹³, Linda Davis¹², Aubrey Davis¹¹, Allie¹⁰, Nelson⁹, Joseph⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, John⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 17, 1777; m August 6, 1999 Scott J. Oberst

Issue:

- 8612 i Jacob Scott Oberst b December 13, 1998
- 8613 ii Jared Scott Oberst b January 12, 2000

The Fourteenth Generation in America

8450 CARRIE DAWN CACKLER¹⁴ [Lois Loretta McKnight¹³, Lois Luella Bourne¹², Ona Addie Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b February 13, 1971, Manhattan, Riley Co, KS; 1989, student; unmar

Issue recorded in Wichita, KS (birth certificates show both with surname Silmon):

- 8614 i Anthony Lamar Silmon Jr. b October 10, 1989, Wesley Hospital
- 8615 ii Ariell Silmon b August 20, 1990

8484 LAVERNE WALTER PARKS JR¹⁴ [Betty Ann Frybarger¹³, Betty Lou Slater¹², Anna May Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 8, 1965, Salina, KS; m September 28, 1983 Abilene, KS Tracy LeAnn Stover (she b December 11, 1964, Herrington, Dickenson Co, KS; waitress; Catholic), dau of Neal Stover and Cathy LeAnn ?; employed by Wyatt Cafeteria; Catholic

Issue recorded in Salina, KS:

- 8616 i Christina Kay Parks b August 3, 1984
- 8617 ii Nichols Rachea Parks b August 5, 1987

8485 BARBARA ANN PARKS¹⁴ [Betty Ann Frybarger¹³, Betty Lou Slater¹², Anna May Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b June 6, 1967, Salina, KS; m (1) May 20, 1986, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS Robert Jay Hale (he b in Concordia, KS; laborer), son of Theodore E. Hale and Virleyne E. Ryan; div; m (2) William Henry Soupene; medical dental assistant; Baptist

Issue recorded in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS:

- 8618 i Robert William Hale b June 25, 1986
- 8619 ii Jeffrey Lynn Hale b December 2, 1987

8486 BEVERLY JUNE PARKS¹⁴ [Betty Ann Frybarger¹³, Betty Lou Slater¹², Anna May Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵, David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b July 21, 1968, Salina, KS; m (1) February 26, 1988, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS Wesley Eugene Howe (he b in Belleville, Republic Co, KS), son of Daryl Howe and Diann Persinger; m (2) Troy Eugene Blake; annulment

Issue recorded in Concordia, Cloud Co, KS:

- 8620 i Dianna Marie Howe b March 8, 1987
- 8621 ii Sarah Luann Howe b March 15, 1989
- 8622 iii Jonathan Eugene Howe b March 24, 1990

8489 JUANITA JEAN BYRD PIXLER ROSS¹⁴ [Bersita Alice Frybarger¹³, Betty Lou Slater¹², Anna May Slater¹¹, Winnie¹⁰, James⁹, Cornelius⁸, Levi⁷, Silas⁶, Benjamin⁵,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

David⁴, John³, John², John¹] b January 16, 1969?, adopted by Richard Lee Ross in Cloud Co, KS; m December 8, 1989, Concordia, Cloud Co, KS Mark Allen Reames (he b December 18, 1962, Elgin, Kane Co, IL; laborer; Baptist), son of Robert Laverne Montgomery and Lelia Marie Kyle; nurse's aid; Baptist

Issue:

8623 i Kenneth Lee Reames b November 6, 1989, Concordia, KS

8624 ii Nicole Marie Reames b July 15, 1991, Beloit, Mitchell Co, KS

8513 TIMOTHY JOHN PEET¹⁴ [Richard¹³, Theron¹², Harry¹¹, George¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b July 8, 1955, M.I. Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, Otsego Co, NY; m March 2, 1974, Oneonta, NY Jennifer Gail Farmer; grad 1973, Charlotte Valley Central School; six yrs service in US Navy, with boot camp at Great Lakes and duty station in Memphis, TN, Key West, FL and Virginia Beach, VA; grad with bachelor degree; employed by computer firm doing system installations; enjoys history especial Civil War and military strategy; motorcyclist; resided in San Antonio, TX since 1982

Issue:

8625 i Kimberly Ann b January 1, 1976, Key West, FL; m June 19, 2004, Medina Lake, TX Robert Samuel Robbins Jr.; from previous relationship has dau, Savannah Jordyn Peet-Valverde (she b December 2, 1999, San Antonio, TX)

8626 ii Rebecca Sue b August 2, 1980, Clifton Park, NY

8515 STEPHEN RICHARD PEET¹⁴ [Richard¹³, Theron¹², Harry¹¹, George¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b March 10, 1958, M.I. Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, Otsego Co, NY; d June 17, 2005 unexpectedly, after a short illness, of heart failure at U of Maryland hospital in Baltimore, MD; partnered with Teodoro (Ted) E. Gelabert (*The Daily Star*, Oneonta, NY, June 29, 2005); cremated; reared in Davenport, NY; grad valedictorian, 1976, Charlotte Valley Central School; BA in music, 1980, SUNY – Crane School of Music, Potsdam, NY; masters in 1986, Westminster Choir Coll, Princeton, NJ; director of music 2004 for St. Andrew by the Bay Catholic Church, Annapolis, MD; resident 2005 of Upper Marlboro, MD; served on national committees for the American Guild of Organists and active in musical theatre; member and lecturer of the National Assn of Pastoral Musicians; gave vocal and piano lessons to students of all ages; enjoyed bridge with bronze life master status; Stephen R. Peet Music Scholarship Fund established to benefit students at Charlotte Valley Central School, Davenport, NY (*Anniston Star*, Anniston, AL, July 17, 2005; *The Capital*, Annapolis, MD, July 22, 2005)

8516 LYNDA SUE PEET¹⁴ [Richard¹³, Theron¹², Harry¹¹, George¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Joel⁸, Bassett⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹] b April 25, 1961, M.I. Bassett Hospital, Cooperstown, Otsego Co, NY; grad valedictorian, 1979, Charlotte

Valley Central School; BS in management / information systems Clarkson Coll, Potsdam, NY, 1983; employed by Wilber National Bank in Oneonta, NY since 1983 starting as teller and advancing to trust administration officer; left Wilber National Bank in early 2005 and became in March 2005 treasurer of the Charlotte Valley Central School district; in business with cousin, Victoria Porteus, operating the Douglass House, a country gift store, which they purchased in 1996; served on town council several years

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

This index contains the given names of all individuals born with the surname Peet, a handful of individuals whose mothers elected to give their children their maiden name, Peet, as a surname, and a few compound names with Peet as one element.

Aaron 374, 5758, 7626
Abe 2814
Abel 459, 481, 921, 1681
Abigail 68, 159, 214, 226, 344, 529, 672,
1071, 1100, 1112, 1205, 1462, 1609,
1627
Abijah 224, 348, 486, 504, 525, 773,
791, 979, 1102, 1897
Abiram 225, 502, 1025, 1080, 1807,
1809
Abner 1464
Abraham 320, 322, 526, 786, 870, 1610
Abram 1621, 2808f, 4207
Ada 2335, 3586, 4076, 4993
Adaline 3096
Adam 6660, 7582, 7920
Addie 2120, 2619, 2641 3645, 3668,
6200
Addison 1827
Adelaide 2425, 2504, 2769
Adelbert 1201
Adele 2925
Adelia 1083, 1611, 3352
Adeline 2619
Adolphas 3821, 5064, 6332
Aennah 1779
Agnes 3667, 4182, 4803
Agur 304
Aimee 2056
Alaina 5765
Alan 4529
Alanson 1237, 3483, 4736
Alba 352, 717, 776, 821, 1448
Albert 1206, 1573, 1887, 2394, 2727,
2744, 4094, 4379, 5200, 6662
Alberta 3548
Alden 2492
Alex 7050b
Alexander 1585, 2747
Alfred 6422
Alice 15, 1276, 1870, 2259, 2333, 2570,
3594, 3830, 3836, 4516, 4558, 4905,
5179, 5596, 5703, 6292, 7853
Alisa/Alissa 7365
Alison *see Allison*
Allen 797, 3892, 5207
Allie 3668, 3830
Allison/Alyson 3742, 6450, 6549,
7003, 6868, 7107
Alissa 7922
Alma 2524a, 3345, 3547, 3736, 3838
Almeda 5203
Almira 1011, 1442
Almon 1484, 2573
Alnora 1185, 2170
Alonso 1250
Alson 1295, 3582, 4828
Alta 2339, 3741, 3840
Alton 918
Alvah 5060
Alvira 1235
Alyson 7016, 7942
Amanda 718, 957, 1612, 2407, 6957,
7366, 7586, 7979
Amaryllis 2484
Amber 5763, 7007, 7517, 7635
Amelia 1234, 2766, 2902, 3473
Ameliza 2914
Amos 861
Amy 866, 1558, 1639, 3105, 3936,
4428, 5947, 6963, 7036, 7765
Andrea 6050, 7584
Andrew 1285, 1287, 3550, 5757,
6054, 6096, 7978
Aner 312
Angelina 2178
Anita 5448
Ann 676, 1224, 1513, 1620, 2406, 4100,

Peet Family Index

4785, 5139, 5695, 8550
Anna 67, 209, 307, 312, 391, 531, 1028,
1030, 1324, 2537, 3029, 3839, 3849
Anne 16, 501, 675, 3093, 4671
Annette 2652, 5463
Anni 2915
Annie 1812, 2741, 4185
Annis 1104
Anson 869, 1342, 2328, 3585, 3592,
4829
Anthony 1343, 7050c
Antoinette 2834, 4213
April 6055
Arabella 1578
Arby 2986
Aretus 2564
Ariel 2058
Arnold 6086
Arthur 2303, 2553, 2748, 3494, 3546,
3648, 3837, 4369, 5170, 5698, 6563,
6921
Aruma/Arunah 493, 1779
Ashbel 313, 664
Ashley 7002, 7938
Athena 4753
Audrey 4334, 4584, 4938
Augusta 1604, 2226, 3615, 4805
Augustine 2391
Aurilla 1233
Austin 983, 2388
Ava 2135
Avalyn 5896c
Avis 1095
Azalia 4869
Azariah 393
Azubah 863
Barbara 3551, 4325, 4520, 4634,
4743, 5348, 6084, 6397, 6698,
6925
Barnum 2617, 2923
Barrett 1974
Barry 6073, 7051
Bathsheba 535
Beatrice 6199
Beeman 3971a
Beers 1107, 3097
Belsana 2404
Benajah 1682
Benja 3752
Benjamin 3, 12, 172, 220, 848, 849, 860,
978, 1603, 1948, 3073, 4469, 5571,
5973
Bennie 2811
Bernadine 5312
Bernard 2314, 3241, 5730
Bernice 4033
Bert 2142, 3642
Bertha 2806, 2962, 3501, 3563, 3957,
4377, 5221
Bessie 2169, 4162, 4464, 5595
Betsey *see Betty*
Betty/Bettie 311, 524, 768, 775, 823,
832, 896, 914, 1000, 2738, 3446,
3602, 4448, 4652, 4677, 5113, 6428,
6432, 6837
Beulah 771, 1099, 1159
Beverly 3535, 5326, 7080
Bill 6766
Billie 5247
Billy 6764
Bishop 5731
Bithinia 2006
Blair 5896b
Blanche 2337, 2961, 3452, 4360, 5450,
5581
Blythemia 2006
Bob 6769
Bonnie 6786, 8519
Botsford 2909
Bover 3506
Bradley 6344, 7520
Brand 7104
Brandi 6543
Brandon 7944
Brenda 6459, 7409
Brian/Bryan 5350, 5744, 5762, 6967,
7034, 7770, 8517
Brianna 7598
Bridget 6547, 6946
Britanny 8343
Brittney 7662
Brodie 2990

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Bruce 3448, 8518
 Burritt 657
 Burton 646, 3642, 3797
 Butler 60, 210
 Byron 1470, 2254, 2812, 3082, 3365,
 CD 3784
 Caden 5766
 Calphernia 1182
 Carla 7493
 Carlos 1514
 Carol 4323, 4636, 5559, 5654, 6843
 Caroline/Carolyn 777, 854, 1272, 1337,
 1451, 1593, 1624, 1695, 1714, 1957,
 2029, 2155, 2724, 2897, 4312, 4437,
 4493, 4741, 5882, 5946, 6334, 6400,
 6831, 6922, 7752
 Cary *see* Carrie
 Carrie/Carry 2073, 2231, 2363, 2674,
 2828, 2838, 3180, 4362, 5736
 Carrigan 3920
 Carroll 3131, 3300, 4073
 Carter 794
 Cassandra 2406
 Cassie 4963, 7934
 Catharine 66, 211, 796, 1053, 1068,
 1147, 1446, 1566, 1981, 1986, 2906,
 3355, 3368, 4083, 5390, 5690
 Catharinea 1697
 Cathy *see* Kathy
 Cecilia 1822, 3654
 Celeste 6972
 Charity 1765
 Charlene 6926
 Charles 663, 721, 767, 772, 782, 828,
 1184, 1253, 1260, 1282, 1300, 1377,
 1524, 1543, 1595, 1859, 1902, 1934,
 1976, 1984, 2009, 2063, 2230, 2232,
 2267, 2286, 2293, 2309, 2316, 2336,
 2451, 2476, 2501, 2567, 2602, 2602b,
 2620, 2654, 2658, 2673, 2772, 2810,
 2920, 2981, 3060, 3072, 3094, 3103,
 3123, 3184, 3464, 3486, 3489, 3499,
 3588, 3758, 3803, 3819, 3873, 3914,
 3945, 3954, 3973, 4022, 4191, 4322,
 4368, 4411, 4421, 4492, 4702, 4738,
 4751, 4811, 4927, 4987, 5025, 5219,
 5225, 5298, 5540, 5609, 5645, 5660,
 5718, 6244, 6270, 6491, 6790, 6809,
 6860, 7794, 7862, 7050a
 Charlotte 2329, 2602a, 3100, 3795,
 4433, 5125, 5378, 5716, 6920
 Chauncey 1570
 Chelsea 7031
 Chelsy 7950
 Cherish 7599
 Cheryl/Cheryle 5178, 5897, 6848
 Chester 1220, 2209, 3449, 4392
 Chloe 393, 793, 1507
 Christa 7630
 Christian 6036
 Christina 4669, 8290
 Christine 4787, 5961b
 Christopher 4350, 4763, 5739, 6469,
 6887, 7612, 7850, 7957
 Clara 373, 2091, 2269, 2295, 2938,
 3457, 4387, 4826
 Clarence 1598, 2077, 2131, 2369, 3680,
 3699, 3863, 3893, 5173
 Clarissa 514, 765, 2478, 2635
 Claude 2126, 2249, 7851
 Clay 2085
 Clayton 3284, 3685, 6087
 Cleatus 3495
 Cleon 4118
 Clifford 1991, 2754, 3242, 3521, 3879,
 5067, 5120, 7589
 Clinton 2720, 3865
 Clyde 5107
 Colleen 7860
 Collis 1198, 2127, 3335
 Comfort 359
 Connie 4635, 6335, 6696, 7902
 Constance 4424, 4774b
 Cora 2072, 2281, 2299, 2439, 2958,
 3051, 3665, 4129, 5276, 5589
 Cordelia 716, 1602, 2479, 3087
 Cornelia 1303, 1608, 1625, 2601, 2602c,
 2769a
 Cornelius 1615, 3869
 Courtney 7976
 Craig 5737, 6457, 7757
 Creighton 3155, 4446, 5685, 5687, 6913

Peet Family Index

Curtis 795, 1372, 2599, 2648, 3999,
4012, 5256, 5284, 6545, 7623
Cynthia 2785, 4166, 5940, 6009
Cyrus 647, 1588, 1594, 2556
Daisy 2183, 4320
Dakota 7626
Dale 2086, 3290
Dana 5211
Daniel 53, 215, 350, 651, 668, 779,
1183, 1297, 1450, 2598, 4835, 7486
Danielle 5979
Darlene 7485
Darold 5222, 6494
Darrell 6552, 6749
Darrin 6970
Darryl 7609
David 47, 167, 343, 367, 706, 825,
847, 1109, 1269, 1548, 1945,
1955, 2649, 3076, 3482, 3598, 4023,
4348, 4427, 4447, 4813, 4898, 5166,
5301, 5621, 5651, 5670, 5708, 5729,
5942, 5961a, 5993, 6074, 6094, 6100,
6445, 6469, 6507, 6564, 6581, 6830,
6847, 6855, 6859, 6890, 7087, 7108,
7488, 7758, 7795, 7844
Dawn 4808, 6443
Dean 4347, 4391, 5620, 6513
Deborah/Debra 2399, 5927, 6101, 6442,
7079, 7373
Debra 5725, 6436,
Deforrest 5053
Deirdre 6947
Delbert 2134
Delia 3939, 3961
Delizon 1686
Delores 3525, 4640, 7622
Delos 1577
Denise 7846
Dennis 766, 3808, 4616, 4632e, 5793,
6336, 6984
Denton 3809
Derek 6645
Destiny 7600
Detwyler 3505
Dever 4035
Devon 7629
Dewitt 851
Diadema 691, 858, 1309
Diana 1310, 2341, 2348, 6936, 7613
Diane 4786, 5557, 6089
Dighton 2813
Dillon 7636, 7941
Dinah 52, 158
Dolly 976
Dolores 4095, 6804
Don Carlos 708, 1353, 2426
Donald 3372, 3453, 3597, 4064, 4533,
4642, 5129, 5131, 5161, 5683, 5712,
5727, 5943, 6107, 6430, 7037, 7083,
7754
Donna 3823, 4632d, 4755, 5063, 5176
Dora 3796, 4371, 5215, 5407
Dorena 3014
Doris 5218, 6202
Dorothy 3009, 3385, 3435, 3875, 4088,
4209, 4420, 4488, 4735, 5223, 5410,
5488, 5592, 7618
Dosha 1207
Dottie 4707
Douglas 3253, 5898, 6856, 7084, 7946
Duane 5347
Dudley 1069
Dulcie 6049, 6784
Dustan 7111
Dustin 6048
Dyer 4131
Dylan 7949
E. Genevra 2808
Earl 2128, 2807, 5110
Earle 2055, 2543, 4889
Ebenezer 701, 1445, 1559
Eber 834, 1200, 1557, 1571
Edgar 1078, 1545, 1871, 2424, 2499,
2646, 2653, 3099, 3653, 4014, 5646
Edith 2223, 2302, 2306, 2545, 3971,
4374, 4473, 5088
Edmund 351, 517, 1051
Edna 2066, 3264, 3342, 3461, 4018,
4165, 4470, 4961, 5487, 5594, 6204
Edward 995, 1067, 1155, 1317, 1327,
1335, 1691, 1797, 1858, 1861, 1883,
1985, 2011, 2023, 2202, 2233, 2371,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

- 2393, 2538, 2659, 2756, 2940, 3064,
3116, 3487, 3491, 3496, 3562, 3656,
4041, 4357, 4367, 4740, 4752, 4772,
4807, 5041, 5575, 5674, 5699, 5948,
6924
Edwin 951, 1294, 1298, 1302, 1680,
1951, 2062, 3064, 3265, 3460, 3628,
4253, 4415, 4546, 4699, 5577, 5610,
6398
Edwina 1879, 3818
Effie 4017
Eileen 6429
Elaine 5149, 6405, 6501
Elbert 2759
Elda 3876
Eldora 3796
Eldred 5641
Eldridge 4734
Eleanor 314, 1265, 1640, 2387, 4084,
4563, 6298
Eleazer 1150
Elga 3994
Eli 683, 2815
Elias 1587
Elicia 6912
Elihu 505
Elijah 349, 462, 563, 703, 923, 954,
1160, 1683, 2022
Elisabeth 5570, 6866
Eliza 916, 1236, 1770, 1936, 2004,
2030, 2227, 2264, 2824, 3065
Elizabeth 7, 498, 1054, 1111, 1157,
1189, 1254, 1309, 1369, 1530, 1565,
1695, 1713, 1806, 1855, 1936, 1947,
1995, 2205, 2300, 2318, 2506, 2826,
2919, 3022, 3135, 3394, 3888, 3903,
4024, 4443, 4897, 5323, 5647, 5666,
5672, 6103, 6283, 7606
Ella 2229, 2349, 2534, 3071, 3644,
3802, 4003, 5029
Ellen 1226, 1325, 2901, 4624, 5923,
6090
Ellington 5764
Ellis 2662
Ellsworth 5409
Ellwyn 5600
Elly 1256, 5921
Elma 3862, 5126
Elmer 2340, 2640, 5121
Elminha 1449
Elmira 1011
Elnathan 19, 216, 328, 479, 783
Elnora 2342, 2387
Eloisa 826, 1079
Elsie 392, 824, 4296, 4431
Elsworth 2344
Elton 3816
Elvin 4389, 5086
Elwood 3164
Emaline/Emeline 1336
Emerson 2034, 2535, 3193, 4491, 5713,
6958
Emery/Emory 2508
Emilee 7604
Emily 2080, 2557, 8344
Emma/Emmy 1259, 1694, 1816, 1884,
1956, 2182, 2263, 2296, 2509, 2569,
2773, 2957, 2992d, 3068, 3664, 5126,
5619, 6201
Emmagene 2908
Emryn 3250
Enam 2489, 3793
Enda 3008
Ensign 2443
Ephraim 217, 219, 233
Erastus 1016
Eric 4807, 5167, 5755, 6409, 6453, 6558
Erick 7903
Erinn 7768
Ernest 2149, 2220, 2550
Erwin 1179, 2489
Estella 2750, 3995, 6661
Ester *see Esther*
Esther 235, 843, 857, 2571, 2900, 3458,
5644, 6399
Ethan 6003, 7062
Ethel 2676, 2960, 3462, 3687, 4249,
4466, 5087, 5486
Ethiel 356, 797, 1508
Etta 4126
Eugene 2840, 6065
Eunice 305, 487, 792, 988, 1004, 1110,

Peet Family Index

1479, 1622, 2568, 2818, 2899, 3098,
7587
Eva 2633, 2874, 2805, 2836, 4080,
4175, 4380, 6812
Evanna 3069
Evelyn 2541, 3472, 4561, 5939
Everett/Everitt 1338, 2054, 2222, 2752,
3814, 3868, 4099, 5112, 5132
Evin 7015
Ezra 924, 1022, 1544, 1800, 2931
Faith 8552
Fannie/Fanny 1362, 1368, 1506, 1886,
2448, 2643, 4013, 4994
Fay 4753c
Fennimore 3081
Fem 4006, 5406
Flora 2282, 2347, 2808e, 4189
Florena 2618
Florence 1230, 1869, 2075, 2171, 2250,
2258, 2297, 2311, 2343, 2548, 2618,
2721, 2753, 2804, 2999, 3349, 3470,
3568, 3612, 3614, 3684, 3972, 4359,
4972, 5587, 6367, 7619
Florine 2924, 3557
Florita 2364
Flossie 3828
Floyd 2549, 4187, 5106
Forrest 6300
Frances 1026, 1323, 1362, 1794, 3077,
4858, 5405, 6401
Francis 1154, 2005, 2894, 2993
Frank 1290, 1599, 1885, 2005, 2198,
2268, 2294, 2313, 2320, 2547, 2751,
2761, 2802a, 2833, 3182, 3451, 3465,
3748, 3850, 4192, 4366, 4463, 4559,
4717, 4994, 5050
Frankie 2386, 3934
Franklin 850, 1376, 1586, 1690, 1860,
1878, 2481, 2532, 2929, 3059, 3759
Fred 1818, 2655, 2996, 3249, 3852,
3904, 3955, 4907, 5667, 6052
Freddie 4365
Frederic 2059, 2757
Frederick 686, 1027, 1153, 1289, 1510c,
1619, 1825, 1977, 1992, 2002, 2008,
2256, 2307, 2362, 2491, 2809, 3114,
3115, 3134, 3187, 3591, 3870, 3974,
4211, 4429, 4827, 5210, 5455, 5937,
6713, 7370
Freeman 389
Gabriel 6897
Gail 3343, 4134
Gamaliel 3936
Gardiner 1281
Garvin 5794
Garwood 2433, 3466, 3686
Gary 5382, 6644, 6791, 6829, 7755,
7836
Gaynor 5791
Geir 2778
Gena 5249
Gene 4677b
Geneva 5307
Genevieve 4212, 7620
Genevra 4183
Geniva 3433
George 325, 642, 842, 913, 1149, 1181,
1268, 1278, 1292, 1447, 1472, 1526,
1580, 1584, 1687, 1715, 1793, 1815,
1830, 1854, 1900, 1953, 2012, 2069,
2076, 2079, 2121, 2144, 2181, 2197,
2224, 2228, 2245, 2331, 2403, 2442,
2552, 2644, 2651, 2675, 2737, 2760,
2916, 2942, 3021, 3080, 3263, 3282,
3332, 3456, 3587, 3646, 3851, 3889,
3905, 4030, 4164, 4188, 4319, 4361,
4376, 4461, 4468, 4484, 4712, 4892,
5128, 5291, 5300, 5582, 5706, 6425,
6505, 7593
Georgia 3806, 5517, 5585
Georgiana/Georgianna 1452, 3700, 5024
Gerald 2057, 2157, 3395, 4809, 5065,
5138, 5319, 7491,
Geraldine 3549
Gerard 6092
Gertrude 2266, 2370, 2544, 2918, 3070,
3650, 3750, 4032, 4386, 4417, 4859,
4960, 5172, 5717
Gideon 160, 308, 650
Gilbert 2315, 4524
Gilead 1988, 3112
Gladys 4375, 4489, 5642

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Glen 2146, 2816	Hattie 1211, 1286, 1471, 2434, 2671, 2749, 2985, 3378, 3829, 4170, 4190, 4363, 4382
Glenda 5136, 6341, 7611	Hawley 323
Glenn 2125, 2153, 4122, 5640, 6544	Hazel 3267, 3600, 3880, 4855
Gloria 3356, 4638, 6020	Heather 6022, 7959, 8549
Golda 7932	Helen 1341, 1799, 2485, 2775, 3299, 3380, 3413, 3463, 3498, 3877, 3910, 4042, 4119, 4416, 4471, 4706, 4825, 4857, 4973, 5591, 6767
Goldie 2292	Helene 5693
Gordon 1510b, 4530, 5238	Henrietta 1190, 1232, 1532, 1829, 3063
Grace 2136, 2156, 2642, 3012, 3190, 3347, 3649, 3811, 3937, 4167, 4989, 5033, 5451	Henry 1037, 1239, 1340, 1482, 1679, 1817, 1950, 1987, 2013, 2560, 2898, 3011, 3133, 3704, 3794, 4078, 4123, 6798
Gracia 3915	Hepsibah/Hepzibah 318, 667, 680, 1096
Gracie 5204	Hepsy 1010
Grant 2247c, 3513b, 4753a, 7006k	Herbert 1826, 2539, 3049, 3052, 3113, 4027, 5061, 5111, 5141, 5576, 6403, 6444, 6770
Grayson 7601	Herberta 5309
Gregory 5935, 6427, 6580, 7035, 7852, 7945	Herman 3467, 3886
Grove 2132	Hilda 3427, 3437
Grover 2656	Hiram 852, 1348, 2400, 2801, 3078, 3467, 3660
Guy 2203	Homer 720, 1443, 3434
Gwendolyn 4335	Honor 3657
Gwyneth 5232	Horace 1280, 2093, 2385, 3572
Hallie 1212, 3376	Howard 3424, 3599, 3857, 3938, 4029, 4831
Hally 2984	Hugh 4009, 4518, 5282
Hannah 6, 20, 50, 156, 170, 357, 789, 1098, 2603, 2671	Hulda 2637
Harlan 2138, 3933	Huldah 157, 303, 333, 395, 643, 648, 3379
Harland 3343, 3363	Humphrey 1810
Harley 2380, 3432, 5236	Huttie 1811
Harlow 3933	Ida 1705, 2445, 2917, 3703, 4957, 5283
Harmon 715, 799, 1345	Ilona 7490
Harold 2255, 2832, 3248, 3291, 3532, 3878, 4028, 4040, 4560, 4769, 5586, 6811	Imogene 2835
Harriet 659, 719, 845, 950, 955, 1013, 1029, 1232, 1286, 1440, 1529, 1601, 1776, 1811, 2001, 2035, 2166, 2257, 2308, 2494, 3185, 3829, 3940, 3962, 5123, 2166	Imy 2782
Harriette 2166	Ina 3853, 5109
Harrison 2943	Inda 3514
Harry 1561, 2070, 2081, 2124, 2758, 2798, 3011, 3118, 3298, 3431, 3847, 4364, 5580	Iona 2783
Harve 3262	Ira 1252
Harvey 521, 1533, 1852, 1866, 3907, 4349, 5525, 6085	Irene 1293, 6805

Peet Family Index

Iris 5324
 Irma 2182, 2206, 3436, 3516
 Irvin/Irving 2390, 3007, 3652
 Irwin 1180
 Isaac 315, 530, 666, 833, 912, 953,
 1066, 1108, 1130, 1283, 1308, 3089,
 3468
 Isabel 3120
 Isaiah 1094
 Ivy 2782, 3990
 J. Clare 4180a
 J. Raymond 3785
 Jack 1688, 5446a
 Jacob 5972
 Jacqueline 4771, 5826
 James 61, 212, 494, 653, 662, 678, 844,
 859, 946, 1225, 1227, 1249, 1274,
 1549, 1581, 1678, 1698, 1764, 1935,
 1944, 2140, 2163, 2172, 2221, 2246,
 2260, 2304, 2394, 2409, 2661, 2793,
 3079, 3124, 3410, 3459, 3595, 3663,
 3786, 4007, 4252, 4670, 4865, 5169,
 5208, 5252, 5322, 5371, 5458, 5702,
 6282, 6315, 6433, 6461, 6485, 6522,
 6538, 6756, 6788, 6834, 6938, 7086,
 7610, 7624
 Jane 10, 1304, 1322, 1795, 2483, 2602d,
 3757, 4247, 4439, 4904, 5308
 Janet 947, 5696, 6930
 Janice 5941, 4063
 Janiece 4063
 Janis 4250, 5290
 Jannel 7854
 January 6053
 Jared 5980, 7956
 Jarvis 4019
 Jason 2060, 7110, 8348
 Jasper 1023
 Jay 2677, 4132, 4899, 5457
 Jean/Jeanne 500, 2179, 4592, 4709,
 5824, 6768
 Jeanette 6083
 Jeff 6540
 Jeffrey 5726, 6105, 6642, 6951, 7038,
 7759, 7837, 8514
 Jehiel 221, 492
 Jenison 5567
 Jenna 8558
 Jennie/Jenny 2074, 2137, 2179, 2722,
 3908, 3969, 4177
 Jerald 5554
 Jeraldine 6712
 Jeremiah 362, 1791, 6550
 Jeremy 5760
 Jeri 6521
 Jerome 6281
 Jerry 2797
 Jerusha 330
 Jesse 3003, 3956, 3997, 5250
 Jessica 6467, 6953
 Jessie 4173, 4345, 4373, 4864
 Jill 6639, 7499
 Jimmie 2803
 Joan 5446b, 6328
 Joanna 1091, 1617
 Joanne 6279
 Jodie 6481
 Joel 388, 852, 1267, 1937
 Johannah 867
 John 1, 2, 8, 44, 46, 51, 165, 342, 354,
 460, 645, 780, 909, 1017, 1075, 1209,
 1218, 1228, 1261, 1370, 1441, 1466,
 1477, 1607, 1949, 2022, 2199, 2298,
 2438, 2566, 2647, 2799, 2825, 2905,
 3066, 3164, 3166, 3331, 3396, 3488,
 3694, 3737, 3998, 4002, 4208, 4388,
 4451, 4608, 4673, 4891, 4899, 5152,
 5251, 5277, 5281, 5320, 5684, 5822,
 6104, 6426, 6542, 6803, 6865, 7109
 Johnny 8347
 Jonathan 784, 1810, 4539, 5926, 7937,
 7966
 Joseph 9, 45, 316, 327, 658, 1264, 1371,
 1444, 1527, 2010, 2033, 2235, 2650,
 3158, 3191, 3805, 3824, 4005, 4483,
 4486, 4487, 5039, 5068, 6091, 6278,
 6932, 6939, 7008
 Josephine 3020, 3358
 Josh 6531
 Joshua 830, 1555, 1574, 5759, 6450,
 6467, 7583, 8559
 Josiah 65, 228, 232, 491, 527, 644, 986,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

1105, 1106, 1952
Josie 4168
Joy 2782
Joyce 3411, 3492, 5248, 6329, 6424, 6835
Judd 3705
Judith 4653, 5165, 5446a, 5653, 5930, 6493, 6795
Judson 698, 707, 1629
Julia 661, 1128, 1270, 1288, 1313, 1510a, 1512, 1808, 1999, 2634, 2768, 4438, 5848, 7061
Julian 2502
Julie 5848, 6556, 6869, 7592, 7597
Julius 652, 661, 2147, 2613, 2921, 4644
Jurica 1255
Justin 2563, 3913, 5748
Kaitlin 6548
Karen 4609, 6504, 6828, 6889, 7590, 7621
Kari 7933
Karl 6047
Karolyn 5297
Kate 2802, 2906
Katharine 1547, 3188, 3492, 4004, 5572, 5578, 6810, 7961, 7965
Kathleen 4318, 4742, 6451, 6698b, 6928
Kathy 6439
Katie 2736
Kay 5349, 5456, 6337
Kaylee 8440
Kaylene 7006j
Keisha 7972
Keith 3258
Kelly 7494
Kenneth 3593, 4536, 4694a, 4733, 5213, 7617
Kerry 6909, 7496
Kevin 5745, 6454, 6470, 6908, 6982, 7598, 7862
Khrisleigh 6546
Kim 7021
Kimberly 7380, 8625
Kirsten 6559
Knox 5669
Kory 4687
Kosciusko 2486, 3781
Kristine 6891
Kurt 4686
Kyle 4685, 6918
Kyler 7605
Lafayette 3088
Lambert 3121
LaRue 2068
Lance 6539
Lancie 5279
Laura 798, 1074, 1354, 1596, 1823, 1975, 2071, 2187, 2831, 3916, 4077, 4178, 4890, 4975, 5756, 6520, 7375, 7863
Lauren 1238, 1306, 2554, 7578, 7950a
Laurence 4038, 5205, 5325, 6554, 7843
Laurine 4654
Lavern 2252
Lawrence 3010, 3136, 3257, 3894, 4104
Leavitt 1824
Lee 3075, 4171
Lehman 1361
Leila 2065
Lela 3050
Lelana 5732
Leland 3357, 4519
Lemuel 162, 324, 690, 1312, 3626
Lena 1975, 2555, 2762, 2764, 2819, 3659
Lenira 1127
Lenna 2992
Lennie 3822
Lenore 3297
Leo 2200, 4034, 4378, 5454
Leon 2678, 3813
Leona 3348, 3522
Leonard 4704, 6512
Leroy 4193, 5588
Leslie 1600, 3561, 4801, 6021, 6106
Lessie 4906
Lester 984, 2446, 2645, 5234, 5579, 5599, 5611, 6511
Leta 3917
Lettie 2084
Leva 862
Levern 2252

Peet Family Index

Levi 673, 862, 1263, 1605, 1618, 1638,
2779, 2808d, 2839
Lewis 478, 523, 956, 1031, 1081, 1706,
4381
Libby 2506
Lillian 1275, 2287, 2551, 3031, 3500,
3820, 4000, 4988, 5584,
Lillie 2600, 3958
Lilly 3804
Linda/Lynda 2723, 4836, 5321, 5389,
5823, 5957, 6506, 6796, 6934, 8516
Lindsay 6911, 6983
Ling-se 6917
Linus 1208
Lionella 2346
Lisle 2800
Litta 5052
Lizzie 2536, 4430
Lloyd 3513c, 5047
Loelle 6292a
Logan 7950b
Lois 1001, 1002, 1006, 1796, 1940,
2482, 3751, 4677a, 4962, 5302,
5313, 5896a
Lola 3102, 4937
Lora 5202
Loran 2554
Loree 5895
Loren 3426, 6758
Lorenda 1214, 2164, 3399
Lorenzo 2020
Lorett 1299
Lori 6468, 7495
Lorin 674, 692, 2285
Lorinda 2164
Lorraine 4766
Lorraine 7497
Lottie 3346, 3795
Lou 2365
Louie 4753b
Louis 2440, 4381
Louise 1882, 3261, 4011, 4317
Lova 5048
Luana 2487, 3782, 4995
Lucia 1697
Lucian 1802
Lucien 2021, 3162
Lucille 3283, 4856
Lucinda 1628, 7838
Lucius 690, 2616
Lucretia 2204, 2405
Lucy 372, 490, 864, 980, 985, 1307,
1344, 1356, 1528, 1554, 1828, 2204,
2402, 2542, 2672, 2719, 2740, 3159,
3581, 3848, 3970, 4133, 4390
Luella 2346
Lula/Lulah 2052
Lulu 3334
Luna 704, 1354, 3643
Luther 1798, 1933, 3481
Lydia 778, 1008, 1251, 1939, 2561,
3755, 3911
Lyle 3285, 5446, 6490
Lyman 693, 1320, 1326
Lyn/Lynne 7022, 5356
Mabel/Mable 2288, 2312, 2345, 2350,
2963, 3167, 3367, 4414, 5449
Maeola 5066
Maggie 2992b
Mallisa 7581
Mamie 2992a, 2995
Mana 1003
Manny 6541
Marcella 3513a
Marcia 2028, 4816
Margaret 1018, 1223, 1546, 1771, 1857,
1983, 2145, 2614, 2922, 3367, 3450,
3560, 4739, 4815, 4990, 5130, 5237,
6203, 6271
Margarite 1525
Margery 5601
Margie 6299
Maria 1014, 1036, 1052, 1148, 1569,
1592, 1769, 1990, 1998, 2028, 2765
Mariah 1626
Marie 3536, 4031, 5104, 5209
Marietta 2301
Marianne 1009
Marilyn 4532, 4680, 6849
Marina 1187
Marinda 1781
Marion 3256, 3369, 3826, 4180a, 4206,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4901, 5573, 5597	Mehitable 164, 218, 346, 533
Marjorie 2321, 3353, 4432, 4564, 4767, 5133, 5214, 5668	Melanie 6038
Mark 4029, 6031, 6438, 6446, 6458, 6480, 7374, 7769	Melissa/Mellisa 1012, 1768, 1777, 3935, 7793, 8289
Marletta 827	Melodie 5944
Marlin 1203, 3364	Melvorn 3254
Marney 6046	Melville 2500
Marnie 7516	Melvin 2180, 2500, 3243, 3371, 5453
Marrhew 7518	Merlin 5556
Marshall 3669	Merrell 4015
Martha 207, 495, 1279, 1560, 2026, 2031, 2437, 2576, 2796, 2830, 3189, 3513e, 4001, 4490, 5330, 5608, 6431, 6492, 6867, 7085, 7847	Merritt 2432, 2615
Martin 853, 1509	Merritte 1009
Marty 6343	Merton 3678, 4130
Marvin 2505	Merwin 4585
Mary 17, 49, 155, 168, 332, 358, 368, 515, 528, 675, 695, 709, 787, 910, 922, 981, 998, 1024, 1038, 1050, 1092, 1103, 1187, 1210, 1219, 1262, 1328, 1360, 1363, 1523, 1550, 1568, 1572, 1641, 1684, 1693, 1727, 1766, 1778, 1813, 1868, 1938, 1973, 1983, 2025, 2225, 2227, 2319, 2396, 2401, 2495, 2562, 2574, 2638, 2660, 2777, 2829, 2927, 2941, 2994, 2995, 2997, 3163, 3183, 3471, 3503, 3569, 3590, 3627, 3629, 3658, 3698, 3740, 3817, 3891, 4016, 4020, 4036, 4090, 4321, 4370, 4412, 4465, 4474, 4645, 4672, 4817, 4824, 4866, 4959, 5175, 5440, 5705, 5945, 6070, 6765, 6919, 7014, 7082, 7090, 7369	Michael 4617, 4812, 5163, 5938, 5994, 6450, 6555, 6927, 6954, 7585, 7964
Mathilde 6914	Michelle 6750, 7848
Matthew 4098, 4765, 5150, 5978, 6950	Mida 1442
Maud/Maude 2185, 2208, 2843, 2959, 3584, 4179	Mike 7500
Max 4385, 5606	Mildred 2245, 3192, 3390, 4677e, 5593
Maxine 4756	Miles 3422, 4678
May 2265, 2345, 3739, 3959, 5122	Millow 3918
Maybelle 2350	Milo 1481, 2559, 3918
Mazie 4127	Minerva 1005, 1151, 1162, 1614, 2004, 2024, 3154, 3333
McKenzie 7973	Minnie 1591, 2168, 2330, 2639, 3583, 3677, 3909, 3960, 4117, 4372
Megan 5746	Minor 1347
	Miranda 2392
	Miriam 155, 3186, 3350, 5404
	Mitchell 1118, 1277
	Mollie/Molly 319, 482, 5034, 5253, 5922, 6020
	Montgomery 3023
	Morris 656
	Mortimer 2496, 4868
	Morton 3533, 4768
	Munson 948, 2003
	Muriel 6291
	Myla 5961a
	Mynott 1469
	Myra 4128
	Myron 1510, 2253
	Myrtle 2053, 5054
	Nancy 840, 999, 1097, 1204, 1221, 2546, 4534, 5171, 5329, 5351, 5958,

Peet Family Index

6314, 7088, 7753
Nannie 4079
Naomi 537, 3513d
Nate 1445, 4774
Nathan 18, 161, 234, 317, 539, 671, 677,
685, 1273, 2289, 5747, 7435
Nathaniel 347
Nehemiah 363, 819, 829
Neil 2992c
Nellie 2152, 2177, 2290, 2334, 2841,
3425, 3560, 3613, 4125, 4169, 7603
Nelly 1325
Nelson 649, 679, 1349, 1898, 1899,
2503, 4210, 4870, 5819, 6075
Nettie 2725, 2817
Nicholas 3377, 6898
Nicki 5880
Nira 3666
Noah 7112, 7923
Noel 5137, 7975
Noelani 6892
Nora 2083
Norman 1082, 2395, 2746, 3091, 3864,
4097, 4522, 4535, 5392, 6621
Norton 3596, 4830, 4834
Odell 3749
Oleda 5275
Olin 2657, 4037
Olive 231, 477, 513, 1072, 1373, 1772,
2498, 2837, 2930, 3691
Oliver 1696, 3968
Olmstead 6071
Ora 1216, 1814, 2167, 3013, 3345
Orilla 1233
Orin 4964
Orinda 1467
Orpha 1375
Orton 3104
Orville 3416, 3860
Oscar 846, 1597, 2497, 5280
Oteta 5275
Ovid 1033, 1035
Owen 4174, 5049, 6294
Page 3573
Palmer 7093
Pamela 841, 5370, 6042, 6711, 6956,
7376, 7833
Parker 2808c
Parry 7094
Patience 169
Patricia 3255, 4713, 4810, 5387, 5523,
5715, 7492
Patrick 4718, 6503, 7935
Patsy 5255
Patty 540
Paul 3890, 5040, 6280, 6836, 6969,
7092, 7842
Paula 7095
Pearl 2067
Peggy 3756, 4819, 4832, 5388
Penelope 6777, 6955
Percy 4025, 5304
Perri 7036
Peter 2795, 7091, 7191
Petronella 4102
Phebe/Phoebe 208, 236, 329, 781, 831,
1101, 1119, 1551, 1562, 2477, 5681
Phedora 1176
Philena 694
Philip/Phillip 306, 1217, 5568, 6846
Phillips 3571
Phillis 3570
Philo 461, 700, 1093, 2379
Phyllis 4324, 4586, 4606, 6833
Polly 540, 675, 688, 713, 714, 774,
822, 911, 922, 1129
Prindle 1073
Priscilla 239, 361, 788
Prudence 1266
Putnam 1623, 4214
R. Helen 3268
R. Scott 7756
Rabdy 7052
Rachel 1359, 2186, 6952, 7017, 7291,
7437, 7943
Ralph 1511, 2435, 3662, 3701, 4517,
5447, 6063
Ramona 3251
Randal 6530
Randolph 2743, 4092, 5380
Randy 5381
Rata 5516

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Ray 2139, 2842, 3344, 4605
Raymond 2524b, 2755, 3475, 3679,
4103, 4700, 4716, 4991, 5403, 5464,
5928, 5936, 6714, 6772
Rebecca 1465, 1994, 5960, 6408, 6565,
6789, 6862, 7588, 8626
Rebeckah 3119
Reed 6641
Reeta 2305
Reginal 6529
Rene 7968
Renee 5961, 6508
Renwick 4123
Retlaw 3017
Reuben 310, 365, 696
Reva 5614
Rex 3993, 4753d
Rexford 2061
Rhea 6318
Rhoda 3537
Richard 63, 229, 1070, 1229, 3447,
3524, 4442, 4523, 4607, 4641,
4679, 4719, 4762, 4903, 5140, 5164,
5174, 5682, 5709, 6220, 6277, 6330,
6406, 6776, 6907, 7081, 7292, 7372,
7616, 7751, 8520
Rick 6509
Riley 705
Robert 1215, 1703, 1880, 1996, 1997,
2173, 2441, 2794, 3125, 3194, 3354,
3412, 3490, 3538, 4065, 4093, 4441,
4453, 4623, 4674, 4675, 4698, 4708,
4788, 4867, 4900, 4974, 5328, 5518,
5598, 5694, 5700, 5707, 5714, 6069,
6219, 6246, 6333, 6495, 6622, 6769,
6775, 6785, 6832, 6959, 7484, 7834
Roberta 4010, 4521, 6217, 6861
Robin 4806, 5541, 5689
Roccelania 1357
Roderick 5652, 6864
Rodney 3906
Rodolphus 1178
Roger 4039, 4311, 4814, 5177, 5220,
5327, 5959, 6316, 6331, 6423, 6562,
7436
Rolla 2480, 4958
Rolland 2893
Romelia 1175
Ronald 4537, 4705, 5555, 5792, 6697,
6981
Rosa 2284
Roscoe 3351
Rose 2234, 2896, 3810, 4714
Rosemary 3493
Rosette 6807
Roslyn 6218
Ross 5686, 6640
Roxana 1311, 1319
Roxanne 6510
Roy 3502, 3992, 4163, 4180, 4193
Ruby 2964
Rudy 7637
Ruffin 4082
Rufus 865
Rulia 2305
Runey 1775
Russell 3090, 3259, 4332, 6845
Ruth 360, 496, 920, 1801, 1942, 2027,
2377, 3092, 3095, 3428, 3523, 3753,
4021, 4419, 4701, 4902, 4992, 5124,
5613, 5643, 7921
Ryan 6638, 6643, 6757, 7626
Ryley 8557a
Sabra 1439, 2493
Sadie 2998
Sally 790, 977, 1007, 1129, 1946
Samuel 4, 11, 13, 163, 227, 321, 326,
497, 697, 702, 712, 1258, 1358, 1364,
1954, 2141, 2251, 2359, 2739, 3370,
6072
Sandra 5179
Sara 996, 1712, 5612
Sarah 5, 48, 171, 213, 223, 331, 394,
483, 488, 499, 518, 660, 817, 915,
987, 994, 1156, 1191, 1271, 1284,
1291, 1321, 1355, 1483, 1564, 1685,
1702, 1767, 2000, 2247, 2283, 2319,
2366, 2477, 2767, 2827, 2903, 2907,
2928, 2939, 2998, 3062, 3160, 3912,
3919, 4081, 4091, 4248, 4449, 5612,
5673, 6108, 6806, 6910, 6969, 7861
Sarajeau 6317

Peet Family Index

Schevas 3504
Schuyler 1613, 4136
Scott 5849
Seamus 1590
Sean 8342
Sceley 366, 820, 919
Selden 2565
Seward 1692
Shannon 5743
Sharon 4688, 6102, 6467, 6502, 6560, 6937
Shavan 6460
Sheila 6929, 7608
Sheldon 711, 4863
Shelly 5738, 5896, 7498
Sherman 3074
Sherry/Sherri 5539, 6088, 7591, 7796
Shirley 3266, 4327, 4526, 4531, 4703, 5254, 6245
Sidney 1257
Silas 390, 868, 1606, 1616, 2397, 2776, 2781, 2840, 5402
Silence 1034
Siobhan 6460
Sirena 6452
Solomon 370, 818, 1943
Solon 1463, 3859
Sonia 7595
Sophia 1804, 7594
Sophronia 2398
Spencer 6698a, 7974
Stace 3366
Stanley 1350, 2082, 2408, 3702, 3874, 5212, 5213
Stella 3858
Stephen 222, 1161, 1346, 2032, 2389, 3181, 3651, 4471, 5151, 5704, 5720, 5881, 6551, 8515
Sterling 952, 7627
Steven 6456
Steven 5825, 5924, 6093, 6449, 7849, 7967
Stewart 2780, 3861, 5310, 5607, 6797
Stuart 5929, 6301
Stiles 476, 536
Sue 6842
Suellen 5369
Susan 682, 1563, 1901, 1982, 4622, 4651, 4715, 4818, 5311, 5524, 5558, 6402, 6842, 6960, 7368
Susanna/Susannah 1941, 2148
Susie 3783, 5278
Suzanne 5728, 7023
Sybelle 4791
Sylverne 5231
Sylvester 3469
Sylvia 5201
T. Seymour 1589
Tad 7515
Tala 7513
Tamara 7512
Tami/Tammie/Tammy 7381, 7407, 8551
Tanya 6037
Tarin 6472
Tawrin 6471
Taylor 7628, 7977
Teddy 3449
Telfair 3156
Teresa 5537, 6962
Terrance 6787
Terri 6437
Terry 5659, 6041, 6340, 6561, 7615
Thaddeus 166, 355, 2510
Thankful 341
Thelma 5127
Thelyn 3252
Theodora 3356
Theodore 1231, 1856, 3601
Theresa 1177, 1199, 2133, 4764, 6935, 7580
Theron 6771
Thomas 14, 64, 237, 555, 641, 844, 1021, 1222, 1552, 1583, 1780, 1792, 1803, 2742, 3497, 4089, 4737, 4750, 4774a, 5162, 5299, 5368, 5956, 6035, 6276, 6557, 6844, 6933, 7371, 7760, 7919
Thompson 1015
Timoline 3754
Timothy 1076, 2475, 5925, 6034, 6095, 6888, 6940, 7764, 7835, 8513
Tina 7845

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Tommy 6342, 6404	Walton 3592
Tony 6404	Wanda 3515, 3812
Tonya 7519	Ward 3430
Torrance 3122	Warner 3798
Tory 6471	Warren 1305, 3559, 4418
Tracy 6473, 6751	Washington 669
Travis 7408	Wayne 2154, 4538, 4639, 5233
Trevor 7958	Webster 2926
Troy 5740	Wendell 4333, 5038, 5553, 6275
Truana 2184	Wendi 6752
Truman 371, 512, 654, 1226, 2165, 2175, 2207, 2219, 3415, 3454, 4676, 4677d	Wendy 5850
Tyler 7598, 7602, 7663	Wesley 4525
Uraniah 353	Wheelock 489
Ureth 2991	Wilbur 1202, 2143, 2604, 3661, 4326, 4462, 5538, 5701, 6064, 6931
Ursil 5583	Willard 1553, 2291, 3534, 4770, 5303
Valentine 1582	William 62, 230, 238, 240, 309, 503, 522, 556, 562, 655, 670, 681, 684, 689, 699, 710, 722, 785, 855, 944, 949, 997, 1032, 1049, 1077, 1152, 1158, 1186, 1188, 1213, 1301, 1339, 1374, 1480, 1531, 1553, 1567, 1579, 1704, 1716, 1773, 1867, 1881, 1972, 1989, 1993, 2007, 2176, 2201, 2248, 2310, 2361, 2410, 2447, 2490, 2533, 2558, 2745, 2763, 2771, 2808b, 2904, 2944, 2980, 3004, 3030, 3061, 3067, 3117, 3132, 3157, 3161, 3165, 3195, 3289, 3417, 3455, 3474, 3558, 3647, 4075, 4096, 4285, 4336, 4358, 4426, 4434, 4450, 4467, 4677c, 4710, 4784, 4796, 4802, 5206, 5391, 5488a, 5569, 5574, 5671, 5692, 6010, 6489, 6659, 6764, 6766, 6799, 6808, 6863, 7607, 7614, 7625, 7774
Valorie 4754	Willie 1888, 4295
Varene 3301, 4567	Willis 1318, 2507, 2679, 5105, 6407
Vaune 3301	Willys 3429
Velma 6198	Wilma 3423, 4176
Vera 6295	Wilmer 4075
Verda 4172	Wilson 3887
Verlyn 5235	Winifred 2895
Verne 3991	Winnie 3818, 4074, 4161
Vernon 2378, 3240, 3827	Wyeth 5379
Vertner 2572	Ximenia 1556
Vessie 2064	Yvonne 6466
Vesta 3815, 3854	
Vestus 2130	
Veva 5441	
Victor 3552	
Victoria 5719, 7050d, 7089, 7940	
Vincent 1774, 4184	
Violet 3260, 4008	
Violeta/Violetta 1468, 5590	
Virginia 4328	
Viron 2253	
Vivian 3996, 5306	
Volney 2575	
W.D. 4773	
Walker 687	
Walt 4135	
Walter 1853, 2332, 2511, 2726, 3655, 4413, 4833, 5480, 5648	

Peet Family Index

Zachariah 516
Zachary 6002, 6480
Zelia 4452
Zelma 5051

ALLIED FAMILY NAME INDEX

AAKRE	ADAMS	Abigail 7933	6473
James 5852	Addie 3928	Shane 7933	Mary 6150
Robert 4624	Ainsley 8502	ALGER	Vira 6149
Thomas 5851	Calen 8501	Amelia 809	ALTER
ABBEY	Dave 7195	Fanny 812	Elwyn 5437
Lucy 1449	David 4162,	Hattie 2112	Patricia 6682
ABBONDANTE	7705	Helen 1197	ALVIS
Albert 3548	Devire 8076	Henry 810,	June 5068
Arthur 4781	Don 5435	1518	AMBLER
Ava 5985	Elizabeth 1403	Herman 814	Bertha 4283
Christopher	Garrett 8499	Matthew 361	Edith 4284
5987	George 4162,	Minnie 2111	Louis 2903
Mark 5986	5436	Mittie 2110	AMES
Michael 4780,	Hazel 5437	Nathan 361,	Alice 3930
5988	John 42	815	Clayton 3928
Tara 5984	Katherine 3743	Orres 811	Emma 3932
Thomas 4779	Kay 6680	Philena 1517	Floy 3929
ABBOTT	Kurt 8075	Sally 813	Harlan 2569,
Harold 5587	Mark 7706	Thaddeus 816	3927
Marshall 5074	Mary 1793	Wesley 1193	Lee 3926
ABELL	Myrna 5438	ALHAGE	Lena 3931
Benjamin 8339	Quinn 8500	Christopher	Maria 1150
David 8338	Richard 6681	7981	AMIDON
Debra 7478	Troy 7916	Louis 7102,	Brian 5860
Erin 8340	ADRIANCE	7980	AMY
James 6328,	A.G. 4124	ALKIRE	Sheridan 4956
7477	ADVEK	Nancy 1070	Truman 4956
Jason 8334	Vickie 7345	ALLEN	ANDERSON
Jeremy 8335	AEBY-TRAVIS	Albert 4094	Craig 7555
Jerry 7480	Koreen 6056	Anna 4094	Edna 5053
Joan 7476	AGUILERA	Elizabeth 830	Emma 3289
Joseph 7479	Mr. 7621	Gertrude 3952	Gary 6560
Julie 7483	AKIN	Hannah 167	Gordon 8590
Justin 8341	Beverly 6354	Lewis 2600	Harry 4890
Linda 7481	Chester 6354	Michelle 7213	Ivar 7247
Mark 8337	ALBERGHINI	Phebe 3475	Jaima 8416
Mary 7482	Agnes 3561	Sally 979	Jason 6510
Michael 8336	ALBERT	Sarah 828	Jenny 5957
Thomas 7475	Scott 8017	William 8102	John 6271, 8408
ABENDROTH	Sian 7153, 8016	ALLER	Josephine
Margaret 5107	ALBRO	Lanna 5931	6510
ABRUZZIE	Cyrus 1557	ALLIS	Lucinda 1764
Rose 7084	Minetta 1557	Ida 3028	Melinda 8158
ACKELS	Minnettie 1557	James 1864	Paul 5520
Vern 4977	Oliva 1557	Joel 468	Peter 8156
ACKERMAN	ALDRICH	Jonathan 792	Randy 7234
Belle 4426	Margaret 4047	Mabel 3027	Richard 5520,
ACKLES	ALDRIDGE	Olive 3026	7668
Lavern 4477	Sue 6406	ALLISON	Robert 3629,
ADAMAK	ALESSANDRA	Donald 3568	7367
Bozena 4958	Diane 7916	Elmer 4936	Ruth 3886
ADAMCZYK	Gary 6930	Hazel 6148	Sally 8589
Carol 5502	ALFORD	Kimberly	Stephen 8157

Allied Family Index

Timothy 8409	Delilah 2499	Amanda 5975	Sarah 5361
ANDRESS	Erma 3497	Samuel 5977	AXMEAR
David 4632	Hilton 3833	Steven 4764	Merna 4644
Jeanne 4632c	Mary 3831	ATWOOD	AYRES
Peter 4642a	Roy 3835	Seth 3657	Elizabeth 646
Richard 3358	William 2504	AUBERTIN	BABCOCK
Suzanne 4632b	ARNICE	Donald 6212	Flora 4384
ANDRESEN	Lillian 2654	Elizabeth 7276	Rosetta 4383
Joyce 4894	ARNOLD	Jay 7275	Thomas 3087
ANDREWS	Charles 1703	Larry 8203	BACHULA
Abner 781	Dora 1703	Laura 8204	Kelly 8231
Ann 1475	Frances 2727	Robert 7274	Kristin 8232
Frank 5500	ARNSPIGER	AUKLAND	Rich 7315
John 1476	Clifton 5364,	Ray 6120	BACKSCHMID
Ladora 1474	6614	AUSTIN	Ann 4446
Salinda 1473	William 6615	Abram 4241	BACKUS
ANNEY	ARRINGTON	Allen 4217	Elizabeth 374
Marie 7565	Drew 6604	Anna 7778	BACON
ANSTETT	Holly 6602	Corey 8527	Daisy 2241
Tina 7479	Jenny 6603	Daniel 7791	BAHENA
ANTHONY	Lucius 5359	David 7792	Michael 6210
Brady 8373	ARTHUR	Donna 7775	Miguel 6210
Bret 7540	Amy 5824	Eudora 4242	Matthew 6210
Chad 8374	James 5824	Frances 4240	BAHER
Gloria 4712	Michael 5824	Francis 4245	William 2888
Jill 8373	ASBERY	Frank 6807	BAILEY
APA	Mary 7456	Helen 4450	Alana 5516
Mr. 6717	ASHBURN	Honorio 1347	Charles 2473
APCZYNSKI	Anna 3701	Glenn 2831,	Craig 7025
Lauren 8390	ASHLEY	4246	Frank 2714
Thomas 7546,	Edwin 1315	James 7779	Gale 7219
8391	Lucien 1314	John 6804,	George 5581
ARCHER	Sara 1316	7776	Henry 640
Diana 7377	Simeon 691	Mary 7790	Jack 7204
ARCHEY	ASHTON	Mildred 4244	James 2715
Ichabod 2023	Donald 7120	Raymond	Laomi 2465
Josephine 2023	Heather 7996	7777	Layton 4875
ARMSTRONG	Jennie 8508	Scott 7788	Marion 3890
Anna 3196	Jonathan 7721,	Theresa 7789	Matthew 6900
Dustin 8122	8506	William 4243	Michael 5516,
Frank 2939,	Sarah 8507	AUTEN	5930
3196	ASTRUP	Albert 2986g	Millie 3715
Fred 3196	Christopher	Arthur 2986b	Robert 3545
George 4316	7053	Harriet 2986h	Rodney 5130
Gregory 7220	Jennifer 7055	Ida 2986f	Shuree 8086
James 3196	Michael 6042	John 2986i	William 6602,
Joel 8123	Stephen 7054	Mary 2986d	7024
Kenneth 7255	ATHERTON	Olive 2986e	BAIRD
Marjorie 4315	Sarah 2651,	Orlando 2986a	Katherine 2124
Mary 2126	2654	Wesley 2986c	Linda 7169
W.H. 3196	ATHEY	William 1776	Melissa 8029
ARNDT	Janie 4073	AVERETT	BAKER
Andrew 3715	Robert 7127	Julia 4699	Bertha 3510
Anne 5611	Shirley 7127	AVERY	Charles 6224
Bertha 3832	ATWELL	Phyllis 5454	Christopher
Clayton 3834	Alisa 5976	Ralph 4081	7970

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Delos 1576	Minnie 2892	Lydia 476	Jonadab 232
Elizabeth 3085	Norman 2885	BARNARD	Mary 232
Ethel 2062	Philo 939	Rick 5756	BASTABLE
Eugene 7305	Reuben 473	BARNES	Susan 5568
Frederick 2247	Samuel 940	John 6926	BASTIAN
Gregory 7308	Sylvester 936	Linda 6529	Benjamin 7986
Hazel 3241	Theodosia 728	Miss 1106	Howard 7118
infant 3507	Theophilus 214	Valarie 7907	Matthew 7987
James 7303	William 2883	William 7908	BASYE
Jessica 8225	BALL	BARNEY	Ruth 6074
Kathryn 7302	Frank 3982	Doris 4822	BATES
Lillian 3509	Mr. 1039	Dorothy 4823	Charles 3570
Mae 3194	BALLANTINE	Malcolm 3586	Gertrude 5630
Marie 1623	Arthur 4394	BARNHART	Mr. 2214
Mary 7307	Gordon 5622	Vera 2289	BATT
Mr. 841	Mildred 5623	BARNICLE	Edith 4220
Nancy 7301	BALLARD	Edna 2068	BATTELL
Nathan 3782	Mary 4828	BARNUM	Ellen 3126
Orcelia 3073	BALOG	Abel 222	BAUER
Raymond 3508	Kathryn 7075	Sadie 2286	Kurt 8205
Thomas 7306	BAMBINO	BARON	Melissa 8206
Timothy 7304	Michael 7679	Alpha 6374	Richard 7276
BAKO	BAME	BARR	BAUGHN
Cindy 8331	Judith 6788	Katherine 2728	Estella 3371
Frank 7455	BAMMANN	BARRETT	BAULCH
BALCOM	Mr. 3385	Grace 3166	Gregg 7800
Elenor 2932	BAMPTON	Mary 3033	Hannah 7800
Fern 4223	Earl 5031	Susanne 7035	Jake 7800
Uriah 1709	BANGS	BARRY	Lysle 5612
BALDERSTON	Charles 4182	Gertrude 4870	Richard 5612,
Aaron 7798	BANKS	Tina 6860	6813
Allison 7797	Marion 3865	BARSANTI	Sharilou
Bruce 6810	Mary 924	Ralph 4746	7799
BALDWIN	BANNING	BARTLE	BAUMAN
Aaron 474	Maude 3125	Ella 2936	Mr. 3385
Abel 472	BARBER	Lucy 2937	BAUMTROG
Abiel 935	Almira 490	William 1711	Annie 5368
Adah 641	Ann 989	BARTLETT	BAWN
Bertha 2891	Horatio 992	Amander 1620	John 2967
Calvin 937	Irene 490	Eva 2823	BAXTER
Daniel 1658	Louisa 490	Ida 2821	Charlotte 1305
David 55, 942	Lucy 993	Jay 2822	Chauncey 694
Ella 2886	Miranda 490	Sam 2820	Lorinda 1329
George 2889	William 490,	BARTON	Luther 1331
Hezekiah 159,	990, 991	Clyde 4422	Martha 1331
214, 470, 943	BARCLAY	Daniel 8263	BAYER
Huldah 938	Mary 3764	Ira 3105	Anthony 2300
Ida 2888	BARCOMB	Jason 8604	BAYES
Israel 475	Barry 7962	Kristina 8605	Lillian 2142
James 2890,	Nicholas 7963	Marjorie 5662	BAYOUMI
4949	Philip 7085	Mary 3348	Mohamed 7338
Jerusha 214, 469	BARD	Morris 5661	BEACH
John 941	Norton 1034	BASSETT	Allyson 5918
Marion 2887	BARKER	Abby 517	Andrew 122
Martha 471	Abigail 2809	Abigail 232	Anna 291, 479
Mary 2884	Du Fay 2212	Grace 619	Anne 5919

Allied Family Index

Carol 5914	1145	Donald 6726	Linda 3539
Daniel 169	Frank 1145	Donna 7725	Michael 3539
David 5918	Fred 1145	Frank 7728	Muriel 3541
Edwin 4689	George 1140	Jeanne 7724	Nancy 3539
Eli 838	Ines 700	Jennifer 7727	Nelson 3542
Elizabeth 363	Jeremiah 1092	BEDAT	BELOEN 1625
Ephraim 37	John 1145	Louise 4299	BELTRAN
Hannah 169	Mary 128, 1145	BEDELL	Dolores 7119
Harriet 1699	Nellie 2779	Mr. 6796	Mr. 6089
Israel 169	Nina 2219	BEDFORD	BENEDICT
James 1701	Orson 1138	Daniel 4557	Jacqueline 8610
Jeanne 5917	Phebe 558	Lyman 3281	Raymond 8308
Jesse 947	Philander 1143	BEECHER	BENHAM
John 5915	Philo 557	Deborah 701	Bryan 5832
Joseph 123	Rachel 1144	Molly 702	Denise 5831
Justin 5918	Robert 1145	BEERS	Jack 4610
Lauren 5916	Stephen 1504	Abiel 54, 195	Johnneen 5830
Margaret 5920	William 239,	Anna 291, 527	BENIOFF
Mary 2416	1142, 1145	Ebenezer 193	David 7366
Mr. 5127	BEARE	Elias 565, 1165	Frances 8287
Nathan 839	Catherine 2645	Elnathan 291	Molly 8288
Nathaniel 169,	BEATTY	Eunice 194	BENNETT
375, 377, 379	Cynthia 1106	Herbert 5423	Albert 1741
Patience 837	BEAUDOIN	Nathaniel 192	Calla 2845
Phebe 378	Cathy 7038	Sally 460	Clara 2955
Taylor 5916	BEAUDON	Sarah 460	Donna 5731
Thomas 5916	Veronica 5610	Sidney 1164	Eliza 833
William 1700	BEAUMONT	William 1163	Eva 2954
BEAL	John 1651	BEHEL	Harriet 4231
Duane 6326	BEAUZAY	Wesley 5411	Nellie 2953
GINNA 7469	Louis 2545	BEHNER	Norma 4337
Treasa 7471	BEBER	Harold 6367	Walter 2992
Wayne 7470	Eugene 3932	Susan 7577	BENSON
BEAMISH	BECHTEL	BEHRENS	Florence 5645
Marie 6233	Garrett 7971	Kevin 7244	BERCH
BEAR	Jennifer 7970	Lori 7245	Jerry 5388
Carl 4945	Martin 7090	Mark 7243	BERG
Hazel 4945	BECK	Tim 7246	Carl 5053
James 4945	Brian 7266	BELCHER	Estelle 5053
Ralph 4945	Dale 6204	Deborah 690	BERGERON
Tim 3744	Eric 7267	BELDIN	Al 6595
BEARDSLEY	Jeremy 8187	Jefferson 4521	BERNARDI
Abby 379	Michele 8186	BELHUMEUR	Marlene 4780
Abraham 239,	Steven 7262	Eldege 5505	BERRY
560	BECKER	BELKNAP	John 2137
Aner 700, 1093	Dora 4136	Helen 6403	BESSAC
Angeline 1896	Mr. 6716	BELL	John 543
Ann 441	Susan 7397	Clarence 4000	BESSEY
Charles 1146	BECKHAM	Eleanor 7751	James 2805
Daniel 1141	Velma 4053	BELLOWS	BEST
David 559	BECKLEY	Clarence 2299,	Ella 1817
Elijah 561	Chloe 3801	3539	Joan 7522
Emeline 970	Harley 2495	Clayton 3540	BEVERLY
Ephraim 1139	BEDARD	David 3539	Karen 6938
Esther 239	Dale 7726	Gregg 3539	BIBBINS
Fannie 825,	Del Rae 8511	Janis 3543	Nathaniel 920

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

BICK	Barton 867	Harry 4881	Mary 1615
Harold 6720, 7719	Edith 2950	Margaret 5660	BOICE
Jean 7718	George 2946	Marshall 4882	Lucretia 2497
Ruth 7719	Josephine 2947	Thomas 3668	Susan 2492
BICKEL	Mary 2945	BLAIR	BOISE
Abigail 7067	Moore 989, 993	Harry 3925	Lucretia 2497
John 6050, 7066	Nelson 1726	Mr. 2828, 3224	BOLLINGER
BIDDINGER	Olive 1724	Troy 8486	Erma 5142
Alta 3776	Sarah 2949	BLAKE	BOLT
Betsy 3774	Thomas 1725	Helen 1231	Anna 316
Clara 3775	Wheelock 1723, 2948	Henry 1475	BONDS
Clarisa 3775	BINLEY	Margaret 850	Elizabeth 5919
George 2484	Annie 3762	BLAKEMAN	Ivan 5919
Helen 3773	BIRD	Glover 4291	BONNEY
Minor 6198	Jane 3088	BLAKEMORE	Mary 1503
BIDDLE	Lorena 7284	Marion 4093	BOOKHOUT
Craig 3020	BIRKINS	BLAKLEY	Prudence 4108
BIDWELL	Lida 2592	Mr. 6849	BOONE
Ira 1453	BIRMINGHAM	BLAND	Charles 3968
Lois 502	Brenda 6474	Willia 4007	Helen 3968
Mary 2538	Butch 6475	BLASEG	BOOTH
Mr. 4372	Terry 5175	Marie 2181	Abel 307
BIELER	BISESI	BLATNIK	Andrew 126, 289
Chauncey 2283	Charles 7172	Clarissa 7930	David 914
Willard 2283	Lena 8034	Gianna 7930	Eunice 287
BIEN	BISHOP	Gustavo 7930	Hannah 77
Sally 5713	Nimrod 2570	BLEICH	Judson 307, 312
BIGGS	BIXBY	Gustave 3235	Mehitable 291
Alta 2476	Fred 3346	Pamela 4512	Phebe 288
Beulah 4921	Nellie 2433	BLISS	Sarah 290
David 2466	Solomon 998	Mary 1414	Winfield 6837
Earl 4919	BJORKMAN	BLOCK	BOREN
Elmer 3721	Ariel 5998	Christy 6260	Jane 5561
Fanny 3725	David 4786	Shauna 6047	Judith 5562
Frederick 3726	Elyssa 5997	BLOK	Robert 4334, 5560
Glendon 4920	BLACK	Marjorie 6261	ROBERT 4334, 5560
Letitia 3724	Amy 8090	BLOMBERG	BORNLT
Roy 4917	Denise 7398	Harold 5092	Heather 7037
Thomas 7396	Diane 6297	BLOOM	BORRAMEO
Veta 4922	Donna 7396	Charles 1859	Glenn 7569
Viola 3722	Douglas 5051, 6296, 7397	Lewis 3025	Jamison 8433
Willis 3723	Luke 7397	Marietta 3024	Zachary 8432
BIKFASY	Lulu 2759	BLOOMDAHL	BORTREE
John 6113	Mr. 2178	Esther 4037	Anna 2514
BILGER	Theodore 8089	BLUCKER	Beatrice 3855
Jacob 8528	Tom 7206	Susan 5849	Carrie 2520
Raeann 8529	BLACKFORD	BOBER	Catherine 2524
Raymond 7778	Sarah 1826	Lori 8052	Charles 2515
Steven 8530	BLACKMAN	Richard 8055	Clarence 2513
BILLINGS	Carlos 1921	Steven 8054	Claude 3856
Alice 3533	Florence 3372	Thomas 7183, 8053	Edward 2517
BILLOW	William 1128	BOGARDUS	Eliza 2539
Steve 5350	BLACKWELL	John 1247	Emma 2518
BINGHAM		BOGGS	Frederick 2523
		Angeline 1613	Gilbert 2513

Allied Family Index

Leonora 2522	Gabriel 8444	BOYCE	BRANDOW
Lydia 2519	Gordon 5427	Alta 5702	Grace 2298
Mary 2516	John 7667	Annette 3172	BRANDS
Minnie 2521	Joseph 7666	BOYD	Ian 5468
Oliver 2512	Katrina 8445	Elizabeth 5527	Laura 5468
Robert 1446	Linda 7668	James 4325	Robert 5468
Wrac 2513	Lois 6669	John 7208	BRANNOCK
BOS	Nathan 8446	Martha 3678	Wilma 5791
Gerald 7171	Tara 8447	Michael 5528	BRASCH
Linda 8033	BOUTON	BOYLE	Janice 4700
Teresa 8032	Alanson 1759	James 3228,	BRATNEY
BOSCH	Austin 1757	4500	Erlan 3211
Mr. 4691	Daniel 1762	Joanna 4501	Geanetta 3211
BOSKET	Harriet 1758	BOYLES	Helen 3211
Mildred 2251	Jehiel 1014,	Bradford 7900	Kenneth 3211
BOSSCHART	1747, 1763	Cynthia 7899	BRAYTON
Belinda 8546	John 1761	Jerry 6920	Daniel 4199
Edward 7790	Lois 1760	Vivian 7901	Jean 5452
Matthew 8547	Maria 1754	BOYSON	Mr. 2818
BOSTWICK	Samuel 1753	Arlene 6724	BRECKER
Catherine 1966	Sarah 1755	Dorothy 5505	James 7960
Charles 1147,	Thompson 1756	Georgiana 6723	BRENNAN
1965	BOVEE	Milton 5504	Jack 2312
Charlotte 1967	Frank 3511	William 4302	Jessica 6008
Henry 1969	Freda 3513	BOZETT	Paul 4792
Jane 1964	John 2247	Carolyn 3304	BRENTALL
John 1968	Lena 3512	BRACKETT	Lydia 592
Leonard 1057	BOWDISH	Josiah 1351	BRETHEN
Lucy 326	Charles 2167	BRADEN	Christi 5473
Sarah 1970	Don 3405	Guy 7465	David 5473
Walter 2418	BOWEN	Stephanie 8333	Karen 5472
BOTHNER	Betsy 3074	BRADFORD	Robert 4248
Judith 3239	Mary 1937	Helen 5145	BRETT
BOTSFORD	Miss 3074	Ross 3876	Ephraim 1071
Aline 4291	BOWER	BRADLEY	BREWER
Anna 302	Ann 1445	Everett 2321	Barbara 4434
Betsy 504	Barbara 7207	Fred 1288	BREYFOGEL
Edward 2908	BOWERS	Hannah 74	Ida 4187
Effie 4294	Florence 3295	Robert 1739	BRICK
Lillie 4292	BOWIE	BRADSHAW	Carrie 8080
Stanley 4293	John 4836	John 1382	Rodney 7197
BOTTOMS	Lanaca 6051	BRAGG	Todd 8079
Diane 6061	BOWLER	Bert 2238	BRIDELL
BOUGHTON	Brittany 8270	BRAISTED	Earl 4197
Bertha 3005	Jason 8271	Mr. 4941	Gertrude 4198
Esther 3006	John 7345	BRAKE	Harvey 2818
Henry 1812	Katherine 8269	Ida 6308	Queen 4199
BOURLAND	Robert 7344	BRANDAL	Verda 4200
Lawrence 4004,	Russell 6258	Mabel 5070	BRIDGART
5269	Thomas 7343	BRANDENBURG	Jane 2005
BOURNE	William 7346	Jill 7705	BRIDGE
Charles 7665	BOWMAN	BRANDON	Emery 2896
Clarence 6667	Bertram 6831	Courtney 7976	Peter 5659
Claude 6666	Carrie 2163	Grace 2298	BRIGGS
Claudia 7664	Kenneth 7824	Jennifer 7093	James 840
Daniel 6668	Ruth 3971a	Noel 7975	Orlo 2391

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Oscar 840, 1575	BRODEBECK	Felicia 8323	BRUZAS
BRIGGS-	Jay 4970	Grace 4252	John 5676, 6900
GRAMLING	Jeremiah 4970,	Helen 5314	BRYANT
Mr. 5232	6211	Irene 6179	Mary 2885
BRIGHAM	Sandra 7273	Jason 7460	Pamela 4686
Angerose 1680	Sara 4971, 6212	Jennifer 5753,	Stanley 4393
Rosa 1680	Wilson 3751	8324	William 2710
BRIGHTMAN	BRONSON	John 203, 5062,	BRYCE
Delos 1942	Daniel 49, 174,	6906	6530
BRINDLE	396	Karrelee 8325	BRYNTESEN
Ethel 2752	Hannah 402	Kevin 7447	Mr. 3417
BRINKMEYER	Harry 3920	Kristi 5752	BUCHANAN
Dale 4593	Jabez 177, 400	Kurt 6904	Harry 3200
Denise 5811	John 177, 398	Laurie 7446	Jennett 3200
Dirk 5812	Lewis 397	Lester 4532	BUCKINGHAM
Donna 5813	Lyman 401	Lisa 7445	Helen 2937b
BRINSMADE	Mary 173	Lynn 2155,	Urania 2426
Hester 170	Reuben 399	3391	BUCKLEY
BRISTER	Sarah 175	Margot 7081	Alice 5586
Verdie 4022	Thaddeus 176	Marjorie 3392	Ardis 5586
BRISTOL	BROOKE	Mary 198	BUDOUX
Abel 1354	Louis 4069	Maude 4227	Rose 7417
Andrew 2411	BROOKS	Michael 7457	BUEDEL
Eleanor 2412	David 6823	Nancy 5674	Mabel 2123
Vera 3626	Donald 5401	Nicole 5751	BUFFETT
BRISTOW	Guy 4120	Norma 6322	James 4090,
Verdie 4022	Hugh 4121	Phebe 201	5372
BRITT	Irvin 2773	Richard 6319	Lorraine 5373
Glenn 7818	James 7822	Robert 3393,	Lucy 5374
James 6822,	Mary 2789	3543, 3972,	Sarah 6626
7819	Minnie 2789	6905	Savannah 6625
BRITTON	Myron 5616	Sandra 7169	BUFFINGTON
Carol 4829b	Paula 7821	Scott 6903	Charles 6609,
BROADBENT	Romanzo 1957	Sherman 200	7658
Harry 6334	Wendy 7820	Steve 7459	Sarah 7659
Rhonda 7501	BROSOSKY	Sydney 3985	BUITENHUIS
Robin 7502	Gregory 7562	Thomas 56, 202,	Heidi 8028
BROADWELL	BROWN	6035, 7407,	BULLARD
Aaron 429, 892	Amy 7458	8302	Mr. 3674
Allie 3104	Anita 6321	Timothy 6034	BULLIS
David 891	Bertha 3851	Valerie 7304	Elmer 4387
Eunice 894	Bessie 2763	BROWNE	BULLOCH
George 893	Bezaleel 197	4839	Ada 4369
John 889	Charles 2828	BROWNELL	BULLOCK
Moses 890	Chris 7443	Debbie 6105	Robert 6600
Noah 887	Cora 2894	BROWNSON	Roland 6599
Salon 895	Darlis 6368	Abel 495	Royce 5358
Sybil 888	David 5754,	BRUNE	William 6601
Wolcott 896	6323	Bernice 3881	BUMP
BROCATO	DeEtte 2772	Casper 3881	Mr. 4394
Mr. 7853	Dorothy 4228	Joseph 2541	BUNCE
BROCKWAY	Doug 7444	BRUNO	Barbara 7744
Alva 4045	Ebenezer 199	Patricia 4779	Dorothy 6762
Beryl 5333	Edmund 196	BRUNS	Jack 7745
Evelyn 5332	Edward 5681	Norbert 5803	Kathy 7750
Marella 5334	Elsa 6320	Scott 6987	Kenneth 6763

Allied Family Index

Leroy 5573	Rosetta 1196	Warren 5644	BYERLY
Lori 7743	Thomas 2196	William 160	Ernest 5257
Robert 6761	Tony 2194	BURTREE	BYERS
Skip 7750	Truman 1195,	Eliza 2539	Sally 6776
BUNDA	2119, 2189,	BURWELL	BYNNER
Wendy 7344	2191	John 2346	William 2226
BUNGER	Wilson 2193	BURY	BYNUM
Helen 4491	BURNETT	Richard 5423	Harold 6357
BUNN	Lulu 3213	BUSBEE	BYRNES
Deborah 7805	BURNHAM	Joseph 5374	Cathy 5512
Richard 6819	Armand 5288	Mara 6629	Nancy 5513
Wayne 7806	William 6654	Melanie 6630	Walter 4317
BUNYON	BURNS	BUSH	CAACKLER
Helen 2002	Howard 6674	Alden 3800	Bonnie 8451
BURDICK	James 8465	George 2494	Carrie 8450
Charles 2837	Jennifer 8467	Isabella 1757	Donald 7670
Donald 6715	Margaret 7685	Leonora 3799	CADOGAN
Karen 6716	Mr. 6011, 6848,	Mark 2544	Adelaide 4402
Linda 6717	7848	Melissa 2505	Amelia 4398,
Mr. 2837	Patricia 7684	BUSHAW	4406
Olive 2668	Robert 4488	Frank 3930	Augustus 3095
Robert 5456	Siobhan 8466	BUSHEY	Elsie 4399
W. Irving 4251	William 7683	Catharine 4613	Frank 4400
BURHAM	Winifred 3861	BUSHNELL	infant 4401
Diana 690	BURR	Eliza 1021	CADWELL
BURKE	Hepsy 550	BUSTER	Maude 3752
Betsey 6440	Louise 2496	Jessica 6676	CADY
Catherine 1350	BURRINGTON	BUTCHER	Cecil 5370
Wayne 5139	Phyllis 5230	Aaron 7868	Tamara 6623
BURKHART	Ray 3990	Danielle 7867	Tiffany 6624
John 7560	Zoe 5229	William 6866	CAGALA
Zhane 8421	BURRITT	BUTLER	Brent 8585
BURLIN	Abiah 251	Andrew 4826	Mr. 8056
Linda 6553	Abijah 261	Eleanor 658,	CALDORI
Ralph 5312	Andrew 250	1346	John 4800
BURLINGHAM	Ann 309, 1960	Elizabeth 3030	CALDWELL
Aileen 3326	Benjamin 72	Emily 4258	Beulah 4075
Annette 1193	Charles 1961	Ida 4256	Chloe 882
Charles 1194	Daniel 252, 253	John 6039	Chlorina 882
Esther 3325	Elizabeth 69	Julia 4257	Deann 1679
Francis 2192	Josiah 17	Myrtie 4254	Hannah 885
Frank 1197	Mary 260	Nancy 6040	Isaac 392, 881
Guy 2117	Phillip 264,	Phebe 3	John 879
Harvey 2189	1136	Ralph 4255	Louisa 886
Heattie 2190	Phoebe 71	Samuel 2844	Margaret 880
Helen 3324	Rhoda 262	BUTTERFIELD	Mark 6347
Ida 2113	Sherman 826	B. Alanson 1384	Mary 883
J.C. 2118	Stephen 70	Clarence 3659	Maude 3641
John 1219	Sybil 263	Ruth 4862	Olive 5346
Leah 2114	William 73, 265	BUTTERY	Thomas 884
Mahola 1192	BURROUGHS	Florence 3554	CALKINS
Mildred 2114	Hannah 178	BUTTON	Bernice 5097
Nancy 2188	BURTON	Lucinda 829	Brian 7029
Philip 648,	Bethia 160	Miss 2670	Lydia 761
2114, 2195	Eunice 160	BYAM	CALLAHAN
Ralph 2189	Patricia 6841	Dorothy 5610	Michael 5197

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

CALLEN	Henry 5364	Joseph 7400	Mary 3732
Frank 2095	CAREY	Larry 6329	Michael 7989,
CALVERT	Everett 6305	Lucy 3310	7992
Dolores 3412	Gay 7413	Phillip 4489	Monica 7993
CAMAROTA	James 8310	Ruth 5069	Nancy 7121
Carol 4517	Jencan 7414	Sandra 5320	Nicole 8001
CAMERON	Mr. 5237	William 582	Paul 7991
Albert 5364	Ronda 8308	CARR	Richard 7126
Ann 1880	Ronald 7412	Brett 4667	Robert 8000
Annie 1880	Shela 8309	Cynthia 5651	Sarah 3708
Marsha 8011	CARGILL	Fanny 4029	Thomas 7124
Paul 7148	Ida 1865	Sidney 5195	son 3713
Peggy 8010	CARL	CARRASCO	Virgil 4925
Shelley 8012	Donald 7474	Albert 7396	William 2469,
Tammy 8013	Leonard 6327,	Nathan 7396	3734
CAMORS	7473	CARRIER	CARRINGTON
Elsie 4071	CARLEY	Abigail 2471	Pamela 1043
CAMP	Brett 5863	Adela 4923	CARROL
Augustus 1360	Lori 5862	Alisa 8004	Frances 4491
David 161	Steven 4628	Almira 2467	CARROLL
Deborah 161	CARLISLE	Alonzo 3707	Charles 3714
Hannah 2411	Lucy 2438	Andrew 8003	Crystal 8154
Hansa 2798	CARLSEN	Asal 2463	Dorothy 4911
Hepsibah 161	Robert 3411	Betsy 2466	Gladys 4908
Mary 2431	CARLSON	C.W. 1879	Gwendolyn
CAMPBELL	Amy 7314	Charles 1879,	4910
Alice 2937a	April 8230	2468,	Ida 3642
Clayton 4134	Brooke 8229	3731, 3735	James 7242
Debra 6356	Diane 7310	Daniel 7125	Jessica 8155
Edna 5328	Frank 6225	David 1439	Ralph 4909
Mary 877	Gail 7309	Egbert 3733	Samuel 4076
CAMPIONE	John 7313	Ellen 3711	CARRY
Bernadette	Mark 7312	Elmer 3727	James 1738
6808	Michael 7211	Emma 3712	CARSON
CANFIELD	CARLTON	Erastus 2464	Blanch 4852
Frank 2917	Denise 7122	Everett 4926	Ethel 4853
Ira 719	Emma 3090	George 3706,	John 3645
Lucretia 588	CARMEN	3729	Louise 4854
Lydia 1263	Edna 6137	Gerald 4924,	CARSTENS
CANNIFF	CARNATHAN	6124, 7119,	Catherine 6099
Phebe 1042	Armar 4458	7988	Fanny 3692
CANNING	Blanche 4456	Hannah 1619	Martha 4895
Agnes 1841	Caroline 4455	Harriet 2465	Samuel 3693,
Almira 1843	Frank 4457	Helen 6123	4896
Arthur 1842	Harry 4460	James 7122	Theodore 2437
Clarence 1840	Maude 4454	Jessica 8002	CARTER
Edward 1053	Ruth 4459	John 1574,	Alex 8439
William 1839	Theophilus 3163	2470, 3709,	Ellen 4230
CARAWAY	CARPENTER	7123	Lillian 4865
Iris 3377	Ann 5711	Julia 3844	Marie 5733
CARBEE	Christie 7489	Lillian 3714	Mary 1158
Carrie 1215	Darrell 5782	Lilly 3396	Reuben 2829
CARD	Dorothy 5710	Lucy 3730	Will 7574
David 1608	Eunice 862	Marie 3710,	William 4229
Marleigh 7316	Halstead 4196	7990	CARTLIDGE
CARDENAS	John 6980	Martha 7120	Martha 1716

Allied Family Index

CARVEY	Orianna 1200	Wendell 7410	Gayle 5161
Harriet 2491	CHAPLIN	CHRISTOPHER	CLAY
CARY	Jamie 6750	Sharon 6678	David 6780
Henry 1822	CHAPMAN	CHUBBUCK	Maxine 6778
CASIAS	Abigail 1472	Mary 1178	Patricia 6779
Daniel 4649	Carrie 2511	CHURCH	Ralph 5591,
Lacy 5887	Cornelia 2002	Cornelia 2408,	5592
Nicholas 5888	Ethel 5403	3784	CLAYBAUGH
CASS	Frank 2534	CHURCHILL	Amanda 5991
Isabella 1835	Frederick 2002	Ella 1839	Melinda 5992
Jonathan 1050	Laura 7694	CIOTTI	Wayne 4783
Katherine 1836	Martha 243	Josephine 6761	CLEAVINGER
CASTILLE	Paul 3569	CIZAUSKAS	Eliza 1102
Elizabeth 5256	dau (twins)	Frederick 7314	CLINE
CASTRO GARCIA	3866, 3867	CLAPPER	Elmer 3246
Alma 6981	William 2964	Charity 7091	Evelyn 3246
CATLIN	CHASE	CLARK	John 3246
Mary 517	Edna 3571	Ann 244	CLINGER
Polly 517	Mr. 1010	Arthur 6337	Charlotte 7083
CATTONI	CHATERTON	Betsy 1441	CLINTON
Albert 4212,	William 2485	Blanche 4999	Frances 1737
5465	CHATFIELD	Charles 4866	Morris 1734
Suzanne 5466	Hannah 158	Delbert 3360	CLIPPARD
Yvonne 5477	Joseph 158	Donald 3362	Steven 6621
CAVAN	Solomon 158	Eliza 522	CLOSE
Mary 197	CHAUNCEY	Emma 3803	Alice 2469
CELAIRE	Egisto 3143	Florence	Amanda 2469
Verdie 3295	Henry 4445	5699	CLURKIN
CERVENKOV	CHEESEMAN	Frank 5557	Matthew 1697
Yvette 6095	George 3983	Hannah 906	CLYDE
CESENA	CHERRY	Harriet 4221	Alexander 1869,
Lillian 4519	Agnes 4413	J.E. 1752	3032
CHADWICK	CHESTNUT	Joanne 6213	Douglas 4355
Ruth 3466	Mary 1687	John 1440	Frank 3034a
CHAFFEE	CHEYNE	Kenneth 6067	John 3033,
Winnie 5058	Nancy 6351	Laura 2473	4356
CHAFFIN	CHILDS	Laurence 6234	William 3034,
Alvin 4521	Daniel 1836	Melville 6066	4354
CHALLEN	CHIPMAN	Mr. 2343, 3658,	COBB
Charles 3965	Pamela 8156	3921	David 3192
Frank 3967	CHRISTA	Misty 7505	Donald 4485
Joseph 2601	Mayland 1462	Oscar 2472	Dorothy 5040
Mary 3966	CHRISTIAN	Paul 3361	COBURN
CHAMBERLAIN	Shirley 6346	Phyllis 4319	James 2967
Almira 912	CHRISTJOHN	Rosalthea 2474	COCKAYNE
Augusta 3387	Herbert 4206	Sally 399	Mary 5507
Eli 793	CHRISTOFF	Sarah 506, 1682	COCHRANE
Harriet 4224	Angela 8305	Stephen 2136,	Hester 222
Helen 3388	Clinton 6304	3359	Samuel 222
Lucy 4647	Erica 8306	Terry 6560	CODY
Mr. 3394	John 5055	Thomas 6891	Mr. 5603
Park 2150	Nathan 8303	Trisha 7506	COE
Sarah 4646	Noel 7411	Wells 6068	Alice 1136
William 3386	Pauline 6305	CLARKE	Beach 836
CHAPIN	Ryan 8304	Janice 7337	Catherine 166
Minerva 1198	Stuart 8307	CLARKSON	John 554, 835,

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

554, 1137, 1962 Josiah 378 William 1963	Myrna 4956 Pearl 4955 Tillie 4949 Truman 3746	Carolyn 5676 George 4437, 5676 Whitney 6876	Cadence 8413 Everette 5283 Rebecca 207
COGHLAN Mary 6657 Mr. 6657	COMBS Phebe 4023	CONRAD J.S. 1664 Versie 3914	COOPER Ada 2807 Casey 7706 Cassius 2083 Dale 3295, 4562c Dorothy 4562b Ethel 3296 Florence 4676 Harriet 4562d Helen 5056 James 4681 Merle 4562a
COGSWELL Mr. 3098	COMER Christine 6871 David 6870 George 5653	CONROY Alfred 4701, 5931 Catherine 7026 Evelyn 2750 Howard 2750 Jennifer 7028 Joseph 2750 Marianne 5932 Sarah 7027	COPELAND Olive 646
COHEN Elisa 6092	COMMELL Elizabeth 54 John 10 Sarah 55	CONSIGLIO Michael 5501	COPLEY Almon 1487 Calvin 1489 Catherine 2586 Daniel 787 David 1490 Joel 1486 John 1485 Lucinda 1488 Sarah 1491
COHN Barbara 7751	COMMUNALI Richard 7419	CONSTABLE Muriel 5047	CORDRY George 4526 Michael 5742 Pamela 5741
COHOON Betsy 2610 Charles 2612 David 805 Jared 2607 Jerusha 2605 John 359, 807, 2611 Joseph 806 Nathaniel 1515 Polly 2608 Sally 2609 Samuel 804 Stuart 2606	COMPTON Mabel 6921	CONWELL Joseph 4283	COREY Dolores 5148 Edgar 2537 Edward 2537 Gene 5134 Loren 3872 Lyell 5146 Lyle 5147 Mae 3871 Ralph 3877 Vera 5146 Wilbur 5135 Wilmer 5135
COIN Sylvester 832	COMSTOCK Ann 849	COOK Alison 7889 Alta 2360 Beulah 5045 Charles 3806, 6284 Cynthia 7392 Daisy 4965 David 7386 Don 6287 Elaine 8413 Elizabeth 5042 Emily 1087 Gary 7391 Horace 4138 James 7387 John 6285, 7389, 7891 Kathryn 6286 Kimberly 7388 Lula 5046 M. (f.) 702 Marion 5411 Mary 5043, 6288 Minor 5044 Robert 7390 Sarah 7890 Steven 7385 Susan 7393 William 6884 Willis 6789	CORNELL Margaret 3633 Mary 6284
COLBURN Alice 3997 Mary 3887	CONDIT Charles 2067 Jessie 3277 Roger 3276 Ross 3278	CONDURELIS Helen 7410	CORP Gerald 6180, 8088 Patricia 7204 Peggy 7203 Steven 7205
COLE Catherine 5385 Karen 8027 Mr. 1649 Selby 4424 Sydney 4424 Virginia 3879	CONE Harriet 2446	CONGDON Adam 8537 Andrew 8538 Ian 8534 Leslie 7783 Linda 7780 Mary 7784 Miranda 8536 Richard 7782 Robert 6805 Sonia 7781 Stephen 8535 Wayne 8534	CORWIN Ella 2127
COLEAND Mr. 7622	CONGRER Helena 3113 Stephen 6946	CONKLIN Anna 2628 Evelyn 3873 Teri 7311	
COLEY Diane 7836	CONNELLY Mary 671	CONNOR Harry 3029	
COLLIER Leon 4227	CONNORS Katherine 2232	CONOVER	
COLLINS Anna 1257 Cora 2943 Derward 4997 Helen 4547			
COLVIN Fred 4947 George 3744 Harry 4954 Joseph 4946 Millie 4948			

Alled Family Index

Emma 2127	Ambrose 2706	Benjamin 4701	Bryan 4986
CORY	Flora 2702	Michael 5934	James 3757
Anna 2388	Henry 2704	Peet 5933	CRYDERMAN
COSBY	Isaac 2703	CRISBY	William 7401
Samuel 7959	Joseph 1564	Julia 2019	CUIPER
COTTRELL	Martha 2707	CRIST	Danielle 6873
James 4901	Mary 1603,	Mr. 6428	John 5654
Joshua 6730	2700, 3351	CRISTELL	Keith 6872
COUCH	Matilda 3737	Elvira 3528	CULKIN
Allie 3947	Susan 2701	CRISWELL	Charles 6097
Burton 3951	COYNE	Arlene 6210	CULVER
Calvin 1495	Gertrude 6142	Russell 6208	Charity 2606
Charles 2590	CRABB	Verna 6209	Diane 8006
Clifford 3950	Hannah 1481	Walter 4969	Donald 7142
Daniel 2588	CRAFT	CRITES	Mary 8005
Edward 3953	Bruce 2297	Beverley 6327	Myron 6133
George 1497,	Edwin 3984	Howard 6324	Norma 6230
2592	William 2918	Linda 6325	Opal 7141
Hannah 1494	CRAM	Myrna 6326	CUNNINGHAM
Harriet 1500,	Mildred 3191	Ora 5063	Dean 5019
1501	CRAMER	Randell 7461	CURLEY
Harvey 1503	Edward 7317	Rebecca 7464	Peter 4412
Hattie 2593	Lisa 8233	Robin 7463	CURRAN
James 1496	Scott 8234	Rodney 7462	Mr. 3537
John 790, 1502	CRANE	CRITTENDON	CURRY
Joseph 2589	Emily 1183	Josiah 770	John 2467
Mary 1499,	Sally 455	Rebecca 769	Margaret 4796
2591	CRAVER	Solomon 345	CURTIS
Maryann 2587	Theophilus 2790	CRITZ	Abiah 470
Myron 3948	CRAWFORD	Harry 4068	Abigail 307
Norman 3952	Benjamin 5891	CROCI	Anna 1916
Richard 3953	Caleb 7065	Cynthia 4765	Anson 1437
Sally 1492	Colin 7063	CROCKER	Capt. 1465
Sarah 1504	David 4656	LeGrand 1337	Caroline 799
Seth 1505	Gertrude 4211	CROFUT	Charles 635,
Silas 789, 1493	Kevin 6049	Joseph 911	1438
Walter 2594	Marie 5890	CROMWELL	Clarissa 1436
Wilbur 3949	Micah 7064	Mary 4035	Daniel 550,
William 1498	Michael 5820	CRONKLETON	1134
COUGHLIN	Robert 6989	David 1375	Elizabeth 640,
Mary 3550	Thomas 6988	Helen 2449	1131
COULTER	CREIGHTON	Herman 2450	Ellen 697, 1733,
Kimberly 4763	Jane 2007	CROSBY	1915
COURTNEY	Sarah 1155	Frank 6357	Elliott 1131
Florence 2566	CRESCENTE	Virginia 2409	Ely 1132
COUSINS	Alexander 7888	CROSSEN	Emeline 1131
Carl 4855	Amy 6884	Dick 3268	Eunice 554
COUTHRAN	Andrea 6885	CROUCH	Everard 765
Norman 4001	David 7887	Diane 7666	Gladys 5504
COVERLY	Joseph 7886	William 4291	Grace 6274
Sophia 1244	Stacey 6886	CROW	Harriah 1929
COWAN	Steven 6883	Hester 652	Harry 2152
Lelia 3603	Victor 5658	Lottie 2165	Helen 697
William 2333	CRETZER	Nancy 654	Henry 1131
COX	Barbara 6809	William 1743	Hepsibah 1135
Alice 2705	CRISSEY	CROWFOOT	Huldah 478, 639

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Ira 636	DAILEY	DAVIES	Tori 7897
James 999.	Stanley 6506	Dennis 4621	Wesley 7654
1097, 1919	DAIRY	Milton 3186	DAVISAN
John 2900	Belva 4970	DAVIS	Harry 3051
Justus 1131	DALEY	Archie 6941	DAY
Lewis 1918	Fanny 1364	Aubrey 5078	Andrew 5865
Lucy 791, 1894	Linda 6352	Benjamin 667	Elisabeth 5864
Maria 1921	Patricia 6448	Cheryl 6366	Jerry 5358
Mary 551, 585,	DALLAS	Claude 3830	Lewis 4077
1133, 1732,	Anne 653	Coletta 5077	Martha 5359
1914, 2629	DALRYMPLE	Christopher 667,	Minnie 5357
Matilda 1131	Violetta 2274	6991	Robert 4630
Mitchell 236	DAMMON	David 331,	DAYEH
Munson 1131	Arthur 3915	5677, 8116	Melia 6583
Nancy 1917	DAMON	Debra 5820	Shukri 6582
Phebe 536	Laura 7956	Dolores 6360	Suleiman 5351
Phillip 637	DANDRIDGE	Douglas 7568	DAYMON
Sarah 218	Ann 3407	Eber 2670	Annabel 5065
Silva 1131	William 2171,	Eleanor 4041	DAYTON
Susan 1131	3406	Florence 3422	Frederick 1386
Susannah 182	DANIELS	Gary 7217	DE LA VERGNE
Thomas 305	Mildred 3872	George 667	Bert 2356
William 638	DANSE	Gregory 7533	DEADY
Zechariah 549	Charles 2593	James 8115	Jeanette 4226
CURTISS	DARLEY	Jasmine 7914	DEAL
Julia 1686	Lillian 3797	Jennie 3863	Cynthia 5840
CUTLER	DARLING	Johnny 8118	Kevin 5838
Olive 2032	Joseph 567	Judy 6691	Lester 4612
Royal 2967	Ruth 3232	Laura 6901	Tamara 5339
CUTSHAW	DARRAH	Lee 7652	DEBOLT
Ellen 6403	James 6712	Linda 6364,	Charlotte 1784
CUTTER	DARROW	7677	Cora 1788
Daniel 5425	Jemima 562	Louisa 1690	Dexter 1789
CUTTLE	DASKAM	Lucy 667	George 1018
Barbara 4757	Robert 394	Maria 667	John 1782
George 3523,	DAUCHY	Marian 7319	Lafayette 1786
4758	Janet 6813	Marvin 6361	Leroy 1783
Gerald 4759	DAUGHERITY	Mia 7898	Maria 1787
Linda 4760	Donald 4638	Nellie 2233	Mary 1785
Richard 4761	DAUGHERTY	Pamela 6365	Oscar 1783
CZERWINSKIE	Amanda 7585	Patrick 8368	Sylvester 1790
Agnes 6023	DAVENPORT	Rebecca 8117	DEBORD
Cheryle 6024	Dana 6657	Robert 4606,	Flora 2973
Frank 4803	Dax 6658	6598	Reuben 1751
DAGGETT	Philip 5390	Rosa 4122	DECKER
Clara 3984	DAVEY	Ruben 1554	Arlene 5942
George 3985	Esther 3405	Russell 6902	Elizabeth 657
Goldie 3983	DAVIDSON	Sallie 1579	DEES
Leora 3982	Clarence 4224	Samuel 744	Tanya 6356
Lorenzo 2635	Donald 4226	Sarah 456, 667,	DEFOREST
Mr. 1104, 4955	Elizabeth 4889	743	Abby 587
Roswell 2638	George 2827	Sean 6990	Abel 575
DAHLE	Pearl 5062	Stephen 5821	Betsey 593
Barbara 5943	Richard 4225	Steve 6929	David 248, 594
DAIGLE	Sabrina 6943	Summer 7653	Delauzun 592
Geneva 5928	William 3823	Taj 7915	Elihu 579

Allied Family Index

Elizabeth 247	Frank 2817	Clara 1225	Hale 5027
Eunice 599	Lee 4194	DIANNE	Ralph 5026
Gideon 577	Lou 4196	Linda 5298	DISBROW
Hannah 601	Zoe 4195	DIBBLE	Phoebe 872
Hephssa 598	DEPEW	Velma 6185	DITCH
Hepzibah 244	Mr. 4328	DIBBLER	Dorothy 3344
Isaac 595	DEPRESSLES	Edward 5585,	DITCHFIELD
Joseph 243, 597	Carol 6672	6773	Owen 4599
Josiah 249	DERIMONE	Harold 6774	DIXSON
Lockwood 589	George 1040	DICK	Ella 2774
Martha 241	DERLAIN	J. Albert 2677	DODD
Mary 242, 590,	Ernest 3795	J.A. 2723	Brett 8113
600	DeROO	Linda 2677	Carol 4813
Mills 576	Collette 8157	DICKENSEN	Heather 8587
Nehemiah 247	DERRY	Agnes 3986	DOERING
Philo 591	Belva 4970	Elsie 3985a	Gordon 4832
Polly 590, 600	DETJOR	Ida 3987	DOLLISON
Richard 602	Lana 4522	Pearl 3989	Albert 2088
Sally 578	DETWILDER	Seymore 2643	Alnora 3302
Samuel 68, 246,	Harmon 1468	Viola 3985b	Charles 2089
574, 596	DEVINE	Warren 3988	Donald 3303
William 588	Anna 5169	DICKERSON	George 1185,
DEGUIRE	Kathleen 4441	George 5647	2087, 3304
Andrew 6741	DEVRIES	DICKINSON	James 2090
Eileen 6741	Winipert 3758	Ellen 6851	DOLSON
William 6741	Winnie 3758	George 5647,	Bonnie 6780
DELABAR	DEWEERD	6852	DONAHUE
Geralyn 7683	Courtney 8435	Helen 3664	Sharon 6361
DELANEY	Jeffrey 7570	John 6850	DONEGAN
Dolores 6077	Kailey 8437	Julia 1997	Colleen 7734
DELPH	Lindsey 8436	Lestlie 3664	Frederick 6759
Daisy 5086	Scott 8434	Loretta 6853	Jennifer 7739
DEMARAIS	DEWEES	DIETZ	Patrick 7736
Bertrand 4824	Metta 3735	Brad 7193	Ricky 7735
DEMOSS	DEWHIRST	Clifford 6173	Theresa 7737
Lucius 3724	Charles 922	Elizabeth 8070	Veronica 7738
DEMURO	John 922	Gayla 7194	DONLEY
Ann 7925	William 1689	Gregory 7191	Elizabeth 8242
Christina 7924	DEWILDT	Randall 7192	Michael 8243
Samantha 7926	Katherine 7550	Ryani 8071	William 7333
Thomas 6934	DEWITT	Shanna 8072	DOOLITTLE
DENDY	Mabel 2103	Steven 8068	Birdseye 1336
Robert 4051	DEWOLF	Terisa 8069	DORGAN
DENMAN	John 6307	DILLON	Doreen 3647
Gail 7223	DEWS	Agnes 5701	DORMAN
DENNISON	Nellie 2315	Mr. 3848	Henry 3996,
Daniel 2579	DEXTER	DIMKE	5246
Elizabeth 1390	Martha 1194	Jeanette 3870	DOTY
Elsie 2584	DEYO	DINSMORE	Amanda 3941
George 2580	J.E. 5191	Emily 8597	George 2574
Harriet 2582	John 3901	Jane 1378	James 3946
John 1488, 2583	DeYOUNG	Mark 8163,	DOUGLAS
Mary 2578	Warren 4438	8596	Amber 8371
Samantha 2585	DI PIETRI	DIRKIN	Anna 5071
Sarah 2581	Rosalie 6821	Ernest 3795	Arner 3828,
DENSMORE	DIAL	Ezra 5029	5076

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Carilee 8353	DOWD	DRESSER	Charles 1192,
Caroline 7543	Agnes 4879	Alice 2772	2109
Charles 7542	DOWDY	Herbert 2777	Frank 2108
Christine 7546	Sharon 7665	Pearle 4124	Fred 2107
Clara 3575	DOWLING	DREW	Hattie 2106
Daniel 7545	Zaidee 3843	Deidre 4840	Ray 3317
David 7524	DOWNES	Gerald 3624	DUNCAN
Derek 8369	Almon 2568	Joan 4842	Arthur 3470,
Elizabeth 8376	Edward 3923	Judith 4841	4721
Garrett 8393	Etta 3921	Marjorie 3335	Beatrice 4725
Govie 7542	Katherine 3922	R.C. 3580	Chester 4720
Gregory 7521	Rena 3925	Ruth 6220	David 6886
Jane 7544	Rissa 3924	Wilmina 3337	Dorothy 4724
Janendal 7525	DOWNNS	DRIGGERS	Eleanor 7894
Jeremy 8358	Earle 4308	Amanda 6973	Emily 7896
Jessica 8392	Effie 4305	Arley 4520	Kenneth 4723
Joanne 8352	George 4304	Janicc 5734	Norman 4722
John 6345, 7522	Huldah 484	Natalie 6974	Victor 7895
Kalib 8387	Ida 4303	DROWLEY	DUNFEE
Laura 7527	Jennie 4300	Bruce 8192	Edward 3100
Logan 8389	Levi 2912	DROWN	DUNHAM
Margaret 5075	Maude 4302	Carolyn 7251	Amarilla 3630
Martha 6347	Nina 4307	DRUMHELLER	Ansel 2384
Mary 3164	Richard 6572	Linda 8396	Austin 3631
Michael 7547	Ruth 4306	DRYER	Carlos 2383
Milton 5070	William 4301	John 1022	Edwin 3636
Nancy 7523	DOYLE	Mary 1024	Emma 3632
Nathan 8375	Marjorie 2751	Webster 1805	Francis 3635
Nicole 8386	DRAKE	DUARTE	Frederick 3638
Oran 6352	Elvira 4935	Alejo 7535	Justin 3637
Parker 8359	Gary 7208	Oliver 7535	Lorenzo 2381
Reginald 5072	George 6144	DUBLIN	Luna 2382
Richard 6351	Gerald 6145	John 2325	Maynard 3634
Robert 6350,	Hazel 4936	DUBOIS	Riley 3633
7538, 8370	Jamesa 6882	Carrie 2879	Silas 1344
Ronald 7541	Jessie 8096	DUBSCHINSKY	William 1847
Sandra 7540	Julia 2307	Duane 4984	DUNN
Seth 8378	Julius 6143	Frank 3755	Mr. 2975
Shawn 8388	Leon 4934	Rolla 4983	Orange 3219
Shirley 5073	Louis 3740,	Rose 4985	William 2730
Stephen 7526	6142	DUFF	DUNWALD
Susan 7528,	Lucinda 465	Bernard 7198	Lloyd 4496
7539	Marian 6146	DUFFIELD	DUPLE
Sydney 8360	Robert 6147	Erma 5147	John 3946
Taylor 8351	DRAPER	Irma 5147	DURAN
Terry 7548	Frank 3840	DUGUETTE	Zelma 4012
Victor 5069,	Marion 3840	Alice 3558	DURAND
6346	Robert 3840	DUGUID	Fisk 758, 1402
Wanda 5074	DRAVENSTOTT	Electa 5637	Irad 1400
William 8394	Fred 3853	Lois 5638	Isaac 1407
Zachary 8357,	Winifred 5114	Royal 4409	Lyman 1403
8377	DRAWBAUGH	DUMKE	Mary 1405
DOUNG	Brady 8553	Julia 3184	Nathan 1404
Kara 7966	Kate 8554	DUMONT	Nehemiah 1401
DOW	McKenna 8555	Retta 1209	William 1406
Mary 834	Travis 7909	DUNBAR	DURHAM

Allied Family Index

Andrew 8301	Harvey 3862	EIGNOR	Steven 7725
Brian 8299	EBERSOLE	Mr. 3536	ENGLISH
Charlotte 7405	Genevieve	EIKERMAN	George 4416
Jeanette 8300	4408	Karen 4678	ENNIS
Lyle 7406	ECKERMAN	EL BAYOUMI	Evaline 3631
Russell 6299,	Cora 2172	Mohamed 7338	ENSIGN
8298	ECKFORD	ELBRO	Hulda 1067
DUQUETTE	Janet 2061	Minetta 1557	ERBES
Ronald 7177	ECKHARDT	Minnettie 1557	Karl 3346
DVORAK	Mollie 3329	ELDRED	ERIKSON
Milo 4200	EDDY	Mr. 4113	Eleanor 4078
DWELLE	Alice 3577	ELDRIDGE	ESCHELMAN
Ben 8479	Anson 3575	Mr. 4995	John 5922
Marc 7691	Bertha 3574	ELFNER	ESGAR
Max 8478	Frank 3576	Virginia 4041	Maxine 3341
DWY	George 2329	ELLERBROCK	ESKER
Kate 3474	Marie 2105	Charles 4277	Robert 6305
DYER	Mary 2105	Edwin 4276	EULBERG
Delos 1640	EDGAR	Elsa 4278	Pauline 3945
Joseph 3388	Laura 3013	Johannes 2895	EURE
EADS	EDICKS	Rosemary 4279	Mary 6879
Caltha 3672	Mr. 878	ELLIS	EVANS
Catherine 3672	EDWARDS	A. 4542	Albert 4059
Eleanor 4884	Betsey 1521	Alpha 2650	Allene 4060
Emily 3671	Crissa 7573	Doris 5272	Bennie 4056
Emma 3671	Ebenezer 171	Estelle 5014	Elven 4050
James 2409,	Eli 817	Ginger 5273	George 4057
3670	Elizabeth 6422	Helen 5270	Harriet 1549
Kathryn 4883	Gary 6365	Jay 5271	Henry 4055
Lenna 3674	Gladys 5599	Leola 3999	John 7088
Leonora 3674	Hulda 1131	Lloyd 4006	Joseph 2716,
Mary 3673	Jane 1899	Matilda 1818	4053
William 2410	Joseph 171	Mr. 4195, 4766	Malcolm 3684
EAGLETON	Prudence 171,	Nina 5001	Mary 2713,
Fern 6156	385	Tilla 2816	4058
Mr. 4950	Rhoda 387	Tillie 1818	Queenie 3486
EARENIGHT	Robert 2551	William 3763	Sallie 4051
Hiesmel 2170	Samuel 1519	ELLISON	Sarah 7969
EARLE	Sarah 1522	Margaret 1152	Viola 4061
Elizabeth 1756	Serissa 386	ELLS	William 4054
EASTLICK	Shana 7572	Nettie 2850	Willie 4052
Gerald 6303	Solomon 1520	ELLSWORTH	EVELETH
Kenneth 6302	Susannah 1094	Arthur 2633	Lizzie 3059
Philip 5054	Zelda 2532	Hannah 1619	EVERETTS
EASTON	EGGERT	Screpta 1619	Beverly 3539
Rebecca 2800	Diane 5153	ELY	EVERT
EATON	EGGLESTON	David 566	Crystal 8494
Adoniram 1190	Arabella 1470	Zebulon 569	Rodney 8493
Benjamin 2103	Belle 1470	EMERSON	Verl 7701
Herbert 2102	EHRHARD	Mr. 4169	EVERTS
Walter 3969	Mary 2507	EMIG	Laura 770
Wilbur 2101	EICHELBERGER	Mary 6124	EVITTS
EAVENSON	Maggie 3162	EMMONS	Daniel 7486
Lola 4055	EIGNER	Phineas 792	David 7488
EBERHARDT	Elizabeth 5917	ENGLE	Marcel 7486,
Harry 3862	William 5917	Margaret 1062	7488

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Pat 7486, 7488	Sandra 5534	FENSKE	Cori 6011
EYCHNER	Stephen 5535	Amber 5674	Darryle 6014
Alberta 4123	William 4325	FERGUSON	Jennifer 6015
EYER	FARRENS	Annah 2730	Mary 6012
Albert 6256	Shannon 5857	Beverly 4071,	FIRCHOW
Frederick 7341	FARRINGER	5352	Joan 5166
Kelley 8265	Charles 2520	Clara 2731	FIRTH
Kevin 8266	Frederick 2520	Edith 4066	Carolyn 3111
Lois 7342	Roger 2520	Eleanor 4699	FISH
Susan 7340	FARRINGTON	Ethelyn 4068	Erving 3154
EZELL	Ada 2797	Eula 2735	FISHEL
Hazel 6534	Hannah 1106	Georgia 2732	Pamela 4762
John 5263, 6536	FARRIOR	Helen 4069	FISHER
Sandra 6535	Mac 5688	Laurens 4072	Dee 3794
FABRIQUE	FARRIS	Leon 5643	Julia 3646
Clarinda 1022	Byng 3264	Martha 4067	Nehemiah 314
FAGEN	Kathy 4545	Mattie 2729	Sarah 665
Alyson 6870	FASE	Pinkie 2733	Sue 2500
FAHRNER	Karolyn 7395	Polk 1578	FITCH
Jerry 8018	Keith 6286,	Polkie 2734	Donald 6364
Lloyd 7153	7394	Thomas 2728,	Karen 7570
FAIR	FAST	4070	Kathryn 7569
Indamora 1258	Louise 5081	William 5716	Lisa 7800
John 3725	Mary 2488	FERRIS	Steven 7571
FAIRCHILD	FAUSTMANN	Arthur 3245	FITZ
Catherine 166	Maria 6349	Charles 2056,	Thelma 3878
Joseph 166	FAVOUR	3244	FITZGERALD
Mary 367	Eugene 3979	George 2231	Catherine 1257
Priscilla 12	Frank 5226	Hall 4527	Margaret 2143
Rebecca 165	Georgina 2628	Lester 3485	FLASHHOAR
FAIRRISS	Howard 5228	Millicent 2791	Minnie 7186
Patricia 7343	Jean 5226	Minnie 3484	FLEMING
FALLS	Raymond 5228	Miriam 4428	Gwendolyn
Ardith 4556	FEASEL	FERRY	8195
Bertha 3273	Betty Lou 6679	Sandra 7567	FLETCHER
Floyd 3274	Claude 5433	FETSKO	Marie 3726
Iva 2063	FEDDEMA	Bridget 7878	Mary 995
Lois 3275	Tom 6044	Casey 7877	FLINN
Pearl 3272	FEENENDAHL	Erin 7876	Sophia 2390
William 2065	Eva 3499	Francis 6875	FLORA
FANNIN	FEINER	FETT	Nina 3991
Lloyd 7523	Adolph 3015	Catherine 4336	FLORES
FANNING	FEININGER	Cay 4336	Elsa 5709
Charles 2768,	John 6585	FIDELIA	Modesto 3627
4116	FEITH	Mary 1616	FLOT
FARMER	Matthew 6166	FIELD	Brandon 6000
Jennifer 8513	FEJKO	Betty 5355	Cameron 6001
FARNHAM	Joanne 7782	Douglas 6590	Lauren 5999
Asa 488	FELLOWS	George 4074,	Robert 4787
FARNSWORTH	Emma 2034	5353	FLOWERS
Ruby 4337	FELSMAN	Janet 6591	Judy 7272
FARQUAR	Clarence 3378	Kathryn 5354	FLOYD
Andrew 2377	FELTMAN	Raymond 6429	Ronald 6251
FARR	Shirley 7191	FILLION	FOLEY
Betty 7201	FENDERSON	Arthur 4797,	Duncan 5693
Cynthia 5536	Achsah 4130	6013	Mary 1289

Allied Family Index

Nicholas 6916	Fr. 7753	2626, 3979	Richard 6375
Thomas 2345	FRANCE	Harold 3976	Robert 6372
FOOTMAN	Margaret 6319	Harriet 1540	Roe 5094
Caroline 2929	FRANCIS	Hiram 619, 1538	Roger 6380
FORD	Charles 5388	James 1536,	Sally 982
Anita 5402	Norma 6653	2624	Sharon 6393
Kay 6323	FRANK	Jennie 3977	Shirley 6373
FOREMAN	Dale 6251	John 2629	Warren 5093
Dale 6840	Jack 6325, 7466	Joshua 619	William 2506,
Everett 5643	Martha 7334	Laura 619	3842, 5091,
Frederick 6839	Mary 7335	Lester 1539	6374, 6377
Robert 6653	Morris 4992	Lucias 3978	FRONRATH
FORINO	Nancy 7333	Lucius 2628	Mr. 6861
Michael 6006	Rachell 7467	Mansfield 619	FRUGE
Paul 6007	Rhonda 7468	Marguerite 3981	Jennifer 5391
Ronnie 4790	FRANKLIN	Maria 1537	FRYBARGER
FORSYTH	Lelah 4679	Mary 2632	Bersita 7699
Eleanor 4974	Mary 5299	Minerva 619	Betty 7697
FORTNER	Sandra 6060	Miriam 3976	Claudia 7701
Helen 4027	FRASCIONE	Phebe 2630	Cody 8492
FOSKETT	Linda 7086	Polly 621	Donald 7700
Rilla 2508	FRAZIER	Samuel 270,	Glen 8487
FOSKITT	Marilyn 5617	2627	Leann 8488
Kathleen 4784	FREDERICK	Theodore 2906	Robert 7698
FOSTER	Jack 4816	William 823,	Troy 8491
Alta 2154	FREED	1535, 2623	William 6679,
Beatrice 4208	Debera 7465	FRISBIE	7702
Corey 8074	Richard 6325	Albert 3841	FUIL
Gloria 7475	FREEMAN	Anthony 6378	Johnny 5244
Lee 7194	Carroll 3450	Carol 6386	FULBRIGHT
Mabel 2133	Charles 6312	Charles 3845	Mr. 5869
Patricia 7397	Christopher	Donald 5098	FULLER
Sharon 7180	7426	Eleanor 6376	Alpheus 738
Shawn 8073	David 6514	Emma 3846	Betsey 735
FOUQUET	Dorsey 5059	Frank 5089	Francis 2436
Douglas 748	Evan 5247	Fred 6388	Grace 807
FOUST	Hazel 3874	Frederick 3843	Ida 2480
Greg 7726	Heather 7427	Geneva 6371	Isaac 1162
Michael 8516	Janet 4689	Helen 5100	John 1362
Zacchary 8509	Judith 6350	Henry 5090	Mary 684, 1681
FOUT	Kim 4799	Janice 6392	Winfield 4397
Ben 5595	Mary 6516	Joyce 6394	FULTON
Donald 6781	Pamela 6515	Karen 6389	Miss 3793
Glenn 6783	Starr 6313	Katherine 6382	GABRIEL
Ronald 6782	Tiffany 7428	Leonard 5097,	[GABLER]
FOX	FRELEIGH	6387	Alice 2920
Alanson 930	Ann 673	Linda 6390	GADDIS
Jehiel 469	FRENCH	Lucy 6379	Paula 5383
Norman 932	Ada 3980	Margaret 6381	GAGER
Salina 934	Alice 2622	Marguerite 3844	Judy 7179
Salomon 931	Bennett 1534	Marjorie 5092	GAISER
Sophia 933	Betty 620	Mary 486	Earl 5405
FRACKLETON	Carrie 2621	Nellie 5096	GAITAN
Jennie 3661	Daisy 3981	Noel 6391	Robert 6397
Eliza 3661	George 2625	Norman 5099	GALENER
FRAIZE	Georgianna	Ralph 5095	Courtland 6121

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Kenneth 4923	Sarah 4939	Kinnie 4274	GEIGER
Oleeta 6122	GARVER	Laura 1644	Joseph 8158
Rosalie 6120	Arthur 6119	Lester 1642,	Kelly 8591
GALER	Arva 4916	4259, 5482	GEITHMAN
Maxine 4333	Charles 4914	Liberty 1656	Leigh 7901
GALL	Dorothy 6114	Louisa 2875	GELABERT
Clara 5698	Earl 6115	Lucy 1647	Teodoro 8515
GALLEHUGH	Elizabeth 7114	Mabel 4264	GELSOMINI
Beth 7197	Esther 6116	Marco 1652,	Anthony 4785
Ira 6177	Evelyn 6113	2864	Leslie 5995
Lisa 7198	Harold 6117	Mark 2855	Mark 5996
Tracy 7199	Howard 6118	Martha 5483	GELTNER
GALLO	Ina 4912	Mary 2848,	Elizabeth 4040
Cassandra 7597	Ira 4913	2866	GEMMELL
Chris 7597	Joseph 3722	May 2852	Michael 6571
Jordan 7597	Lester 6112	Minnie 4263	GENTNER
GALLORO	Willis 4915	Oliver 391,	Katherine 4495
Hilary 5847	GARVIN	1643, 1655,	Laura 4496
GALLOVICH	Carrie 2336	2872	Louis 3212
Terry 7443	GARY	Orra 1645	GEORGE
GALLUP	Aaron 872, 2853	Pamela 1653	Donald 4578
Eleanor 1949	Ananson 2879	Phebe 1646,	Guy 3329
GALPIN	Anna 1648	2844, 2852,	Helen 4576
Archie 2311	Carrie 4270	2877	William 4577
Gerald 3567	Charles 4265	Rachel 2881	GEORGIA
Leroy 3566	Claire 4262	Robert 4266	Josephine 3103
Mildred 3564	Cornelia 2868	Ruth 2878	Louise 3103
Theodore 3565	David 873,	Sarah 2867	GERBER
GALVIN	1657, 2876,	Thadius 4275	Margery 4245
Ora 3462	2880	Thomas 5484	GERCHMAN
GARCIA	Delia 1650	Virginia 5481	Edward 6871
Alma 6981	Edward 4271	Willis 4267	GERRODETTA
GARDNER	Elbridge 2846	GASTON	Ronald 3463
Christine 1585	Elizabeth 2870	Arthur 4872	GETCHALL
Diane 6694	Ellen 2871	Harry 4876	Orin 4930
Edward 3120,	Ervin 2849	Helen 4877	GETMAN
4436	Fred 4269, 4272	Joseph 3666	Donna 7817
Eliza 4388	George 2873	Lulu 4871	William 6822
Gifford 5616	Georgia 2863	Mary 4874	GETTY
Harrietta 1145	Grace 4260	Mida 4873	Ruth 859
Lynn 6695	Harriet 1649,	Olive 4875	GEVERS
Merle 5445	2856	GATELY	Baron 1978
Thomas 4435	Hattie 2856,	Joe 5285	GEYAS
GARLAND	4268	GATES	Virginia 5447
Carrie 2336	Henry 4273	Kenneth 4417	GEYER
GARNO	Isaac 2845	GAULKE	Mr. 5448
Gary 6231	Jackson 2869	Bernice 5588	GIBSON
James 4966	James 2676,	GAW	Carrie 1585
John 4980, 6235	2680, 2683	Elizabeth 3300	Franklin 2431
Linda 6234	John 2679	GAWEL	GIFFEY
Mary 6232	Joseph 1654,	William 4817	Jackie 7213
Richard 6230	2847, 2850,	GAY	GIFFORD
Ronald 6233	2851, 2854,	Frank 3929	Agnes 4180
GARONDETTA	2865, 2874,	GEARY	Henry 1110,
Ronald 3463	2882	Ann 6109	1956
GARRISON	Julia 1651	Harold 4906	Lewis 2386

Allied Family Index

GILBERT	Elizabeth 1340	Erastus 1074	Eunice 3203
Christopher	Ruby 5198	Julia 2879	Hamilton 2035
7433	GLENNON	Mary 1184	Harriet 3196
Grace 3000	Nicholas 3677	GORDON	Henry 2035,
Hiram 1808,	GLOVER	Austin 1758	3197
2562	Annie 2909	Mary 5959	James 3200
Jemima 75	Barbara 6168	GORE	Mary 3201
John 3001	GLUCH	Ella 1587	Oda 3199
Lillian 2929	Lorice 7558	GORHAM	Sarah 1682
Lorina 2563	GODBOLD	Mr. 1334	GRAYBILL
Michelle 7434	Sarah 2737	GOTSCH	Viola 5428
Thomas 75	GOEWEE	James 3390	GREEN
Warner 3002	Irving 3650	Lorri 5889	Adison 7561
William 6314,	Robert 3650	Lorraine 4649	Asher 5602
7432	GOHAM	Wayne 4650	Bertha 3245
GILE	Leslie 5083	GOTTLIEB	Caspar 3627
Ellis 3698	GOLD	Ivan 7080	Cheryl 7904
Nancy 1943	Ethel 2597	GOULD	Denise 7823
Orcelia 4361	Henry 2595	D.M. 1811	Edison 4383
GILES	Hezekiah 1507	Pamela 7087	Flora 5603
Heidi 6933	Myron 2596	Rene 7968	Hayden 7561
Jody 7558	GOLDMIRE	GOVE	Ilanae 6171
GILIAM	Elizabeth 4413	Clayton 3577	James 6922
Walter 3450	GOMEZ	Ella 1587	Leander 6824
GILL	Carolyn 5925	Fred 3574	Lillian 3365
Lucy 1145	Iris 7745	GOWER	Lloyd 3944
GILLET	GOODFELLOW	Martha 6145	Mary 1544,
Mr. 2971	David 3891	GRABNOW	2132
GILLETTE	Willard 5168,	Dell 4040	Mr. 1546
Mary 1715	6455	GRACE	Scott 7561
GILLILAN	GOODIN	Alexandra 6915	Sheila 7906
Ellen 1202	Mary 1184	Eugene 5691	Warren 7905
Pauline 1203	GOODRICH	GRAFF	GREENE
GILMORE	Peggy 7205	John 6097	James 6259
Hattie 2846	GOODSELL	GRAHAM	Katherine 7347
GILPIN	Abigail 4407	Caroline 1186	Lola 3660
Belle 3856	Audra 5636	George 4117	Marion 3663
Elizabeth	Charles 3096,	Ralph 6214	Robert 5637
3856	5624	Sarah 3693	GREENING
GILSTRAP	Clarence 4406	GRANGER	Elizabeth 2535
Hallie 4338	Edwin 5625	Lois 5067	GREER
GIRT	Elsie 4405	GRANT	Leon 4856
Prasa 4771	Frank 4403	Grace 3117	GREGERSON
GITTEMEIER	Grace 5626	GRANTHAM	Hannah 8380
Maurice 6076	Harold 5628	Cynthia 6398	Madeline 8382
GLADFELTER	Harry 4408	Judy 7747	Michael 7543
Mary 6666	Henry 2334	Mary 7748	Oliver 8381
GLASER	Ira 4404	Ted 6762	Sebastian 8379
Suzanne 7524	Lenora 5629	GRAVES	GREGORY
GLASSCOCK	Leroy 5627	Bertha 2653	Beulah 182
Jean 4425	Lorraine 5634	GRAY	Mildred 3274
GLASSFIRD	Mersua 3604	Ada 3199	Ruby 2964
Polly 320	Minnie 4410	Anna 3198	Thaddeus 182
GLAZE	Raymond 5635	Annie 6792	GREIDER
Maud 3231	Ruth 4409	Caroline 1682	Edith 5101
GLEASON	GOODWIN	Clara 3202	Effie 5102

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Elmer 3846	David 7229	GUICE	HAGER
GRIFFIN	Dennis 7201	Duncan 6588	Norman 7239
Kathryn 6793	Diane 7220	Jeffrey 6586,	HAGGER
GRINDAL	Donald 7224	7639	Scott 6711
Lance 7707	Donna 7219	Jerry 5352	HAIGHT
Madison 8504	Earl 6183, 6206	Juliette 7638	Alameda 3906
Morgan 8503	Emily 8141	Kenneth 6584	Lydia 1107
GRINNELLI	Eran 8142	Logan 7641	HAIKIN
Anthony 3883,	Garry 7222	Madeleine 6589	Mr. 6842
5156	Grace 6189	Peets 6587	HAINES
Jo Ann 5154	Hattie 6182	Phobie 7642	Ann 1832
Joseph 5155	Jamie 8125	Stephanie 6585	HAIR
GRIPPEN	Joanne 7237	William 7640	Ernest 5294
Mr. 3671	Judy 7216	GUILE	HAIT
Neil 4885	Katherine 8147	Eric 5850	Lydia 1107
GRISWOLD	Kathy 7227	Matthew 7004	HAKES
Ella 3944	Kenneth 7221	GULBRANSEN	Lois 6207
James 2574	Larry 7200	Bari 5675	William 4967
Jennie 3942	Lena 6190	GULICK	HALE
William 3943	Lindsey 8146	Beverly 7268	Jeffrey 8619
GRISWOLD	Lynette 8129	Vera 7269	Kenneth 6385
Mr. 1100	Lynn 7235	Warren 6206	L. DeVere 5096
Perry 3942	Margaret 6186	GULLEDGE	Marilyn 6384
GROSS	Marjorie 6192	Charlotte 4092	Richard 6383
Guy 3754	Mark 8127	GUMBLE	Robert 8485,
Keith 4981	Michele 8128	Alaina 7893	8618
Leo 5422	Myrl 6184	Logan 7892	HALL
Linda 6237	Penny 7226	Richard 6885	Anna 1290
Marvel 4980	Philip 7223	GUNNESS	Chevalier 1749
Mildred 4979	Phyllis 7208	Beatrice 3599	David 5390
Nancy 6238	Randall 8121	GUNSTREAM	Dorothy 5040
Sally 6236	Raymond 8120	Joyce 5259	Hannah 1747
V. Pauline 4982	Richard 7236	GURNSEY	Jane 2243
GROVE	Robert 7207,	Phoebe 1031	Jarre 2243
Jenni 6738	8093	GUSTON	Joelien 3410
John 3959	Rodney 8119	Gregory 6935	Julia 1751
GRUESBECK	Roland 6188	Margot 7927	Mr. 1012
Adam 8149	Rolla 6187	GUTHRIE	Mildred 5904
Anna 8124	Ronald 7218	Lottie 4987	Richard 4609
April 8148	Sandra 8126	GUTZNER	Roxanna 2380
Ardith 7202	Shane 8139	Janet 6358	Viola 1746
Arnita 6180	Shannon 8092	GUY	Warren 1748
Arthur 4961,	Sharon 7206	Jane 6430	William 1750
6181	Sue 7233	Thomas 1083	HALLADAY
Ashley 8150	Suki 8091	HAAG	Mabel 2203
Barbara 7217	Todd 8081	Almyra 5002	HALLEY
Beth 8095	Trevor 8140	HAARD	Penelope 1374
Beverly 7225	Vaun 6179	Thelma 6169	HALLOCK
Bobette 8130,	Vernon 6191	HAAS	Betsy 767
Brad 8083	William 6185	Amy 7533	Fannie 1445
Brooke 8094	GRUESSER	Julie 7532	Marian 5129
Bryan 7238	Sandra 5371	HADLEY	HALSTED
Carolyn 7209	GRUNDY	Emily 6500	Bertha 3130
Chad 8082	Gloria 6277	Mr. 6500	HAMILTON
Cheri 7228	GUERIN	HAGAR	Bessie 4462
Christine 7234	Benjamin 4238	Fern 5628	George 3147

Allied Family Index

Jessie 3193	Mary 2710	Mary 4313	Deborah 8599
Mary 1320	Roxie 2716	HARROLD	Lance 8600
HAMMER	Sarah 2709	Myra 4998	Richard 8195
Chantelle 6735	William 1565,	HART	William 7270
Linus 6735	2711	Bonnie 7783	HAVENA
HAMMETT	HARLIN	Norman 3167	George 2404
Jerry 5288	Nettie 2795	HARTLESS	HAWKER
HAMMOND	HARMAN	Jerry 7507	Mary Ann 1457
Anson 1634	Louise 5736	HARTLEY	HAWKINS
William 1494	HARMON	Allen 5723	Emily 6196
HANDRICK	Clair 4209	Emily 7906	Helen 2572
Wakeman 1383	Gwendolyn	James 7906	HAWLEY
HANFORD	5459	Wayne 7906	Abigail 247, 583
Anna 382	Hal 5461	HARTNESS	Ann 244
HANKINS	John 5460	Muranda 8534	Anna 256
Herman 5241	Michael 5462	HARTWELL	Asabel 724
HANLEY	HARPER	Fred 2238	Charity 582
Kathleen 5682	Allen 7187	HARVEY	Cyrus 585
HANMANN	Amy 8063	Abigail 13	Eli 1381
Linda 6285	Mark 8065	Dianna 7124	Elisha 584
HANNA	Tracy 8064	Emily 6356	Ellen 1380
Helen 3156	HARRAL	Mary 6253	Eunice 447
HANNAH	Edward 2019	Mr. 3888	Florence 2452
Carlotta 2089	Frederick 2017	HARWOOD	Francis 244, 586
HANNAHS	George 2018	Henry 2030	Grace 2453
Adelaide 2726	Helen 2016	HASKINS	Gustavus 732
HANNON	Henry 1156,	Virginia 4246	Hepzibah 581
John 5459	2015	HASLAM	Jabez 329, 728
HANNOVER	William 2014	Mr. 6556	Jehiel 256
Danielle 5863	HARRELL	HASS	Lois 449
HARD	Dorothy 5598	Amy 7533	Major 730
Jesse 617	HARRIGAN	George 6348	Martha 2454
HARDENDORF	Anna 4314	Julie 7532	Milton 244
Owen 3441	James 2938	HASTINGS	Nathan 208,
Roy 2185	Mary 4313	James 3710	450, 723
HARDING	HARRINGTON	Mary 6667	Nehemiah 208
Catherine 1761	Lewis 4096	Mr. 3602	Pamela 731
HARDY	Minnie 5622	Nina 5724	Philena 580
Deborah 5964	HARRIS	HATCH	Polly 729
HARE	Brian 6543	Elmore 803	Samuel 448, 726
Catherine 675	John 2884	Lehman 3688	Sarah 725
Daniel 1072	Lucy 2854	Walter 2434	Wilhemina 1379
HARGIS	Mr. 3417, 7619	HATCHETT	William 727,
Richard 5922	Rittie 2708	John 6122	1378
HARGRAVE	Ruth 5219	HATFIELD	HAWS
Ella 2739	Sarah 1810	Rachel 2793	William 742
HARLAN	HARRISON	HATHAWAY	HAYES
Louise 3702	Charles 5153	Robert 3811	Abigail 1416
HARLESS	Charlotte 4533	HATT	Dakodah 6994
Ala 2717	Craig 6448	Harley 6198	George 4294
Ermine 2715	Lena 4368	HAUCK	Jack 4937
Henry 2708	Michelle 6447	Bertha 3155	Jaime 6476
Jeremiah 2718	Mr. 2257	HAUK	Jane 7529
John 2713	Russell 3880	Paul 7237	Madison 6995
Margaret 2712	HARRJEAN	HAVELKA	Mark 5829
Martha 2714	Anna 4314	Dean 8196	Mr. 5176

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Samantha 6996	Jacqueline 4831	Leone 5067	Inez 4839
Winifred 4114	HEGWOOD	HENN	HIDLERBRAND
HAYSLIP	Georgia 5360	Edward 3333	Mary 4089
Jennie 5886	HEIM	Marcia 4587	HIGGINS
Richard 4648	Ms. 5555	Margaret 4588	Anne 317
HAYWARD	HEIMLICH	HENNEBERRY	HIGH
Cleone 5060	Beth 7123	Mr. 3250	Helen 3216
HAZELTON	HEITZ	HENNING	HILL
Ellsworth 5142	Megan 8295	Jon 5370	Barbara 6345
Floyd 3855	Thomas 7376	HENTHORN	Bonnie 6693
Judith 5144	HEIZER	David 6945	Carol 6407
Lois 5143	David 1712	HENWOOD	Charles 3609
Wallace 3875	HELBIG	Daniel 6435	Christopher
HAZEN	Hazel 5447	Ronald 5136	7713
George 3442	HELM	Sonya 6434	Colleen 6692
Harvey 3443	Dela 3809	HERBERT	Cynthia 5265
Helen 4876	Lela 3809	Anna 4364	Donna 5445
Josiah 2188	Lena 3809	Sarah 3821	Emma 4872
HEAD	HELMS	HERD	Eunice 921
Edna 5288	Alida 2533	Elizabeth 268	Frances 5442
Jeleta 5287	HEMBROW	HERMAN	Frank 6941
Vertice 5289	Sarah 5915	Joyce 5959	Genie 3605
William 4018	HEMBROW-	HERMANN	Helen 3606
HEADINGTON	BEACH	George 5309	Howard 3608
Melva 2060	Claire 5915	HERNANDEZ	Irene 5605
HEATH	Rosemary 5915	Fernando 5741	Jennifer 7712
Allen 6700	HEMPHILL	Gloria 4801	Lloyd 5443
Catherine 724	David 1714	Kevin 6977	Mabel 3576
Dayle 6702	Virginia 2937a	Matthew 6976	Mr. 4384
Dorlee 6703	Wayne 2937b	HERON	Newell 2335
Druscilla 6704	William 2937a	Bonnie 5665	Tom 6691
Ellen 6701	IIENDEE	Constance 4424	Vaughn 4176
Lawrence 5449	Elizabeth 220	Frederick 4425	Virginia 5444
Marlena 6699	HENDERSON	Laurie 5664	HILLIAR
Mary 2728	Adam 3528	Patricia 5663	Amy 8009
Mr. 1596	Amy 7429	HERRICK	Cindy 8008
Molly 2728	Anna 7430	Sarah 491	Debbie 8007
Sally 6705	Grace 2224	HERRIMAN	Dierdre 8014
HEBERLING	Hazel 3527	Alfred 4345	Don 7147
John 2966	Helen 4886	HERRON	James 7149
Mary 2966	Lamont 2282	Eva 1598	Joanne 7148
HEBRON	Lillian 3526	HEWETT	Wilbur 6135
Eliza 2781	Mildred 3529	Martha 1178	HILLISLAND
HEDDINGER	Mr. 6313	HEWITT	Gidward 3452
Andrew 6992	Nathaniel 3672	Abby 1080	Jean 4690
Cassie 6993	Robert 7431	HICKMAN	Karen 4691
HEENAN	Verda 3257	Andrew 7928	Lee 4692
Isabell 6134	HENDRICKS	Dean 6936,	Vicky 4693
HEERES	Fred 4202	7928	HILTON
Jane 5269	HENDRICKSON	Natalie 7928	Robert 7161
HEERY	Bennet 3517	Tabetha 7929	Zachary 8025
Thomas 2072	Hattie 3518	Tiffney 7930	HIMTER
HEGER	Helen 3520	HICKOK	Harry 2349
Kaleigh 8569	Howard 2250	Aley 489	HINES
Stephen 8030	Katherine 3519	Elsie 489	Alice 5284
HEGGE	HENION	HICKS	Dale 4561

Allied Family Index

Gerald 7692	HOFFMASTER	Karen 7078	Harriett 3975
Jason 8482	Martin 6090	Raymond 6357	Louisa 521
Jennifer 7696	HOFLUND	Steven 7077	Phoebe 1535
Kenneth 6676	Lillian 4504	HOMANS	HOUCK
Lawrence 7693	HOGELAND	Martha 1993	Bertha 3155
Matthew 7695	Nellie 2940	HOMER	HOUGAWANT
Michael 7694	HOIG	Theodore 5059	Mr. 5306
Millard 6678	Addia 1631	HONAMAN	HOUGH
Monica 8480	HOLBERTON	Mary 7265	Hamilton 2025
Paul 8481	Thomas 535	HOOD	HOUGHTALING
Ralph 5431	HOLCOMB	Jack 7620	Harriet 3099
Shirley 6678	James 2729	Mr. 6015	HOUGHTON
Stephanie 8483	HOLIDAY	HOOFCUT	Elaine 6308
HINGSTON	Dennis 8207	Ella 1179	HOUNSHELL
Christopher	Denny 7277	HOOKER	Leah 5621
7918	HOLLADAY	May 1582	HOUSE
Talyah 7917	Verla 7412	HOOKS	Evelyn 2131
HINKINS	HOLLAND	Charles 5201	HOUSEMAN
Diane 5708	J.G. 5029	Richard 6483	Andrew 5057
HINMAN	HOLLIDAY	Robert 6482	Clayton 6309
Charity 178	Gerald 3266	HOOPER	Christopher
Edward 178	HOLLISTER	Mr. 2992d	8316
HINOJOS	Jemima 779	Sarah 1621	Dale 7424
Rosalio 5734	Jennie 779	HOOTMAN	Dana 8318
HINSDALE	HOLLY	Jane 6147	Gerald 6310
Charlotte 3115	Courtney 6729	HOPKINS	Karen 7425
Lottie 3115	HOLMAN	Danielli 6033	Larry 7423
HINSDELL	Richard 6752	Douglas 4569	Rachel 8317
Charlotte 3115	HOLMES	Harold 3316	Shannon 8319
HINTON	Candace 7954	Howard 3315	Thomas 6311,
Muriel 5095	Carol 7054	Katrina 6032	7422
HIRMEN	Chelsea 7955	Mr. 4808	HOUSER
Beverly 3270	Cleland 4858	Patricia 4568	Hubbard 3984
HISHIAN	Daniel 7953	Silas 2105	HOUSTON
George 5305	David 7073	Willard 1191,	Sandra 7674
Logan 4024	Ellen 3558	2104, 3314	HOVENDEN
HITCHCOCK	Harriet 1508	HOPPER	Annette 2149
George 1920	Israel 209	Dorothy 4369	Ethel 2149
HIVELY	James 6060,	Elton 7402	HOWARD
Louis 5082	7081	HORKEY	Arthur 6170
HOAG	Joann 7072	James 6504	Brenda 7188
Mr. 2664	John 7952	HORTON	Dale 7186
HOAGLAND	Leonard 6061	Alfred 4757,	Emery 2896
Nellie 2940	Nancy 6062	5971	Frederick 2804
HOBBS	Natalie 7951	Mildred 5970	Jodi 8060
Susan 6545	Thomas 7075	Roberta 5969	Mary 4280
HODGIN	HOLSTEAD	Virginia 5968	Mayne 4181
Delia 2140	Katie 5256	HOSFORD	Myrtle 4281
HODGSON	HOLTHAUS	Jeremiah 1389	Paul 8061
Robert 6979	Benjamin 4631	HOST	Paula 7187
HOFFMAN	Burdette 3356	Brandon 7105	Sherri 8062
Clara 2285	Catherine 4630	Collin 7106	HOWE
Daniel 7414	Dmitriy 5867	Michael 6098	Bernice 5011
Jeff 8314	Harrison 5866	HOTALING	Dianna 8620
Jody 8315	HOLTZ	Ida 3083	Frank 3771
Peter 1884	Gary 6062, 7076	HOTCHKISS	Irma 5010

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Jonathan 8622	HUBER	HUMMEL	son 5781
Lucinda 1543	Derek 7398	Richard 4640	HUSSEY
Muriel 5009	HUBERT	HUMPHREY	Barbara 4566
P. William 1499	John 716	Dianna 6551	Edward 3299
Sarah 8621	HUCORNE	Rachel 1025	Janet 4565
Wesley 8486	Marc 6442	HUMPHREYVILLE	HUSTED
HOWELL	HUDACHECK	Bertha 2460	Julia 2393
Joe 5243	Lafayette 3380	HUNE	Max 4969
HOWLAND	HUDNALL	Mr. 2961	HUTCHINSON
Fannie 2087	Jennifer 6471	HUNGERFORD	Clara 2599
Justina 1361	HUDSON	Glover 1501	Diane 6772
HOWMAN	Ervel 5292	HUNT	Leila 2141
Christine 7448	Erwin 4020	Anna 3709	HUTSON
Cloyd 6320	HUEBEL	Edward 1363	Eleanor 5091
Deborah 7450	Harry 4602	HUNTER	HUTZEL
Gary 7449	HUFFMAN	Doris 3624	Mabel 4332
Rex 7451	Annette 3054	Elizabeth 833	HYNDS
HOWSER	Barbara 6056	Harry 2349	Harry 2959
Josephine 3701	Edith 3053	Jean 1715	HYNUM
HOXIE	Evelyn 3057	Lewis 2364,	Robert 7661
Solomon 1637	Gordon 3058	3625	William 6655,
HOYLE	John 6056	Mary 3623	7660
Mr. 3564	Lilla 3055	HUNTLEY	INGERSOLL
HOYT	Margaret 3056	Ethel 3285	Elbert 1834
Arthur 4405	Peter 1884	HURD	Frank 1834
Eliza 2464	HUGHART	Abel 258	James 1834
Elizabeth 909	Mr. 5326	Abigail 1542	Lec 4137
Jane 1509	HUGHES	Andrew 611	Louisa 1834
Sally 839	Dona 3187	Ashael 610	Mary 1834
Sarah 2470	Edith 6541	Betty 349	Nancy 1834
HRONEK	Gordon 5400	Caroline 821	Walter 2783
Cynthia 4844	Jane 7303	Charity 255	William 1834
HRYPAR	William 4119	Clarinda 608	INGRAM
Caroline 5712	HULL	Davis 1166	Adeline 2050
HUBBARD	Belle 3766	Esther 603	John 1175, 2048
Daisy 2373	Cyrus 2483	Hester 609	Josephine 3226
George 1325,	Dean 7804	Isaac 613	Lavinia 2049
2375	Donald 6818	Jabez 71, 616	INKLEY
Nola 2372	Donalda 7801	Jahish 615	Kevin 6460
Norman 2376	Edward 5004	Jane 1541	INMAN
Winifred 2374	Ellory 3768	Jehiel 605	Mary 3907
HUBBELL	Elmer 3765	Lyman 606	INTRAIN
Burr 2296	Emma 3769	Mary 612	Gregory 7415
Caroline 1069	Hattie 3770	Molly 607	Richard 6306
Charles 1207	Ina 3771	Phebe 614	IRWIN
Eli 540, 822	Inez 3771	Phineas 256	Evangeline 2977
Henry 1964	Janet 7802	Roswell 824	Hazel 5120
Lena 2150	Melissa 3772	Theophilus 259	Henry 1770
Mary 1534	Merton 7803	Tyrus 604	Mary 2047
Rena 2151	Mida 3767	Uriah 257	Myrtle 2979
HUBBLE	Nida 3767	William 254	Susan 2978
Brock 7511	Raymond 5004	HURLBUT	IVERSON
James 6339	HUME	John 716	Arthur 6109
Jamie 7510	Christopher	HUSBAND	JACKEL
HUBELL	5373	A. 4545	Ed 5456
Carrie 4297	Kathryn 6627	Marcia 5371	JACKSON

Allied Family Index

Alta 6538	JELLIFFE	Thomas 3791	Brook 7254
Anna 276	Don 6724	JOHNSTON	Kathy 7252
Billy 278	JENISON	Ruth 3341	Melissa 7253
Cecilia 5714	Louise 2944	JOHONNOTT	Paul 6197, 7254
Christopher	JENKINS	Mary 3579	JOPLING
5853	Colleen 7453	JONES	Hubert 7399
David 281	Laura 4530	Aldrich 5341	Janice 7404
Hannah 277	JENNINGS	Arthur 3178	Marva 7403
Henry 76	Freida 3357	Bethia 5280	Marvin 6298
Isaac 76	Mr. 1650	Carrie 3177	Sandra 7402
Kenneth 4625	Shayne 6751	Christopher	Sharon 7401
Laverne 6186	JENNISON	6568	Shirley 7400
Leanne 7231	Mary 1976	David 2325	JORDAN
Mary 76, 280	JENSEN	Dulce 4044	Ashley 8566
Michael 5854,	Florence 3243	Edward 6257	Inez 6265
7230	JEWELL	Eleanor 3544	Jean 6266, 7353
Nathan 279	James 5185	Ethel 2325	Jeanette 6267
Robert 498	JIRIK	Ezra 2028	Michelle 8566
Scott 7232	James 6353	Fanny 3176	Theodore 5017
Stephen 5855	JOBIN	Floyd 2325	W. F. 2808e
JACOBS	Robert 5390	George 2326	JORGENSEN
Marla 7319	JOHNS	Gregory 6569	Alfred 6293
JACQUES	Byran 5472	Harold 2325	Eric 6293
Augustus 2884	Dan 5472	Ira 2660	Kurt 6293
JAEGER	Doris 4093	Jerry 5330	JOSEPH
Marianne 4594	Ella 3905	John 212	Francis 5413
Mary 4594	Jeannie 1988	Kitty 2122	Frank 4139
JAMES	Laura 5472	Linda 4788	Josephine 5415
Daniel 7855	JOHNSON	Lois 6258	Lorraine 5412
David 6857	A. W. 3054	Louis 3179	Paul 5414
Derek 7856	Alma 5649	Louise 3174,	Ruth 5416
Edward 1060	B. J. 3057	4045	Virginia 5417
Lucy 2371	Bethanie 7006	M. Louise 3174	JOSETHY
Michael 7858	Cloyd 3789	Martha 2812	Alvin 4897
Peter 7857	Curtis 5873	Mary 5340	JOSLIN
JAQUISH	Edith 3792	Mynard 2325	Carrie 3707
Clara 3531	Emogene 3007	Norris 4047	Frances 3707
Cora 3531	George 1387	Ora 4046	Irene 3707
Harry 2284	Grace 4913	Polly 5353	Judy 7251
Nathan 3530	Harold 4414	Raymond 2325	JOYCE
JARRELL	Helen 1800	Reba 6255	Mr. 3492
Aubrey 4000	Joanna 7005	Rebecca 212,	JUDD
Delores 5257	John 1442, 3790	6570	Eunice 744
Jeff 6056	Judi 4536	Robert 4562	John 2428
Stacy 6056	Kristin 7859	Roland 4043	JUDGE
JASVEN	Linnie 7199	Ruth 4048, 6256	Jerzey 7000
Mourine 5325	Mentor 2488	Sarah 212	Josiah 6999
JAYCOX	Mr. 4693	Thomas 5001	Michael 5846
Sarah 1317	Myrtle 3842	Vida 2648	JUDSON
JECKS	Richard 5872	Vidor 2648	Abigail 683
Cara 8134	Robert 5650	Viola 2648	Agur 564
Casa 8136	Ronald 5365	William 1473,	JUNTILLA
Michael 7227,	Ruth 4915, 6857	3175, 3292,	Evelyn 6143
8135	Scott 5874	4107	JURY
JELINSKI	Stephen 6858	Wyeth 2743	Cassie 3619
Charles 4764	Susan 5924	JOPKE	Charlene 4839

John Peet.1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Charles 3620, 4839	Dennis 8560	KENT	Truman 6329
Edwin 2350	Richard 8006	Ronald 7403	KINDEL
Ella 3621	KAUFMAN	KERCHNER	Ronda 7484
James 3618	Lorain 6231	Jacob 2998	KINDER
Paul 3622	KAUSNICKA	KERN	George 3053
Pearl 3617	Edward 3403	Jerry 8158	Mary 6940
Thelma 3618	KAWAZOYE	Jessica 8592	W.L. 3056
KACIEMBA	Elisha 6902	KERR	KINDERMAN
Mr. 6831	KAY	Helen 5078	Lori 6508
KAGLE	L. 8039	KETELHUT	Paul 6508
David 6543	KEAR	Michelle 7416	Tracy 6508
KAISER	Donna 5070	KETMAN	KING
David 6631	KEEFER	Lillian 4145	Amos 487
Kenneth 5375	Karl 7569	KEWLEY	Charles 3269
Marion 4091	Melissa 8430	Arden 3984	Dexter 982
Rowan 6632	Ryan 8431	KEYES	Donald 4033
Sally 5377	KEENEY	Asenath 5059	Gladys 5419
William 5376	Kenneth 6250	KEYS	Henry 2064
KALKMAN	KELLER	Harriet 956	Joseph 3270
Florence 2303	Mr. 2966	KEYSER	Leo 3270
KALLMAR	N. 1592	George 5051	Lyle 3271
Christina 8198	Tina 7124	KIBBE	Nancy 3271
John 8197	KELLEY	Frank 2642	Pauline 4266
Joseph 8199	Phoebe 2904	KIBBEE	Wanda 5318
Sarah 8200	KELLY	Betsey 466	KINGSBURY
William 7271	Alexis 948	KIEFER	Doris 4415
KANE	Neil 2288	Carl 5397	Irwin 4976
Augusta 1985	Phebe 2904	KIETS	KINGSLEY
Reavard 3462	KELSEY	Nellie 2224	Urania 328
KAPLAN	Charlotte 1443	KIGER	KINNEY
Andrew 5946	Sabrina 2489	Gabriel 7932	Anna 4970
Benjamin 7042	KELSO	Micah 7932	C.L. 2110
Bonnie 6099	Albert 4888,	KILBURN	Curtis 1499
Elizabeth 7044	6081	Lucian 1713	Maud 3318
Matthew 7043	Florence 6082	KILLEEN	Mr. 3471
KARMES	KEMBALL	Anna 3786	Wesley 3319
Louis 4175	Isaac 1939	Helen 6075	KINTNER
KARNS	KENNEDY	KILTS	Donald 6447
James 5321	Mary 3943,	Jane 8267	KIPP
KARR	6592	Jeffrey 8268	Brian 8067
Andrew 1765	KENNETT	Laverne 7342	Christopher
Diane 2967	Bozema 6194	Nellie 2224	8066
Gale 2968	Cynthia 8168	KIMBALL	Don 7188
KASLIN	Henry 4963	James 1959	KIRBY
Barbara 5683	Jacqueline 7250	Mr. 1112	Harriet 1020
KASZINSKI	Kara 8161	KIMBELL	Nancy 6666
Janet 4695	Kimberly 8167	Fannie 3037	KIRTLAND
KATERBURG	Kyle 8162	Florence 3038	Isaac 1352
Darcy 8279	Mabel 6197	Lucy 3042	KLEGER
Lisa 8278	Mildred 6195	Mary 3039	Adolph 3376
Lori 8280	Robert 7251,	Spencer 1873,	John 4643
Norman 7351	8169	3040	Karjon 5878
KATHRENS	Vernon 6196,	KIMMEL	Kelli 5876
David 8561	7249	Douglas 7487	Kimberli 5875
Deborah 8562	KENNEY	Matthew 8346	Korali 5877
	Mary 1345	Susan 8196	Kristopher 5879

Allied Family Index

KLEIN	KOCHER	KRUG	Christopher
Francis 5192	Marilyn 5347	Severa 4486	7866
Joseph 3902	KOEHLER	KRUGER	Joseph 7864
Robert 5193	Katherine 5579	Franklin 4328	Michael 7865
KLEINAU	KOERNER	Rickie 5544	Roger 6862
Elon 7247	Caroline 1326	KRUM	LAHEY
KLENCHIK	KONECNY	Mr. 5042	Mary 4892
Mr. 5178	Gilbert 6341	KRUMBHAAR	LAIRD
KLINDT	Michael 7514	William 1926	Robert 5389,
Mr. 3382	KOONTER	Zelia 2010	6656
KLINE	Daniel 7174	KRUSEN	Virginia 6655
Jean 3562	KORCAL	Eleanor 6065	LAKE
KLINGE	Brian 7540	KUHLMAN	Abiah 114
Abrah 8397	KOSANKE	Linda 6864	Abigail 84, 91
Donald 7549	Myrtle 4289	KUHN	Andrew 93
Kendl 8396	KOST	Elizabeth 4900	Ann 120
Kyle 8396	Carol 4619	KUHNS	Anna 101
KLOECHNER	Chad 5843	Karrian 7689	Benjamin 88
Cheryl 6359	Georgia 4618	KUNTZ	Charity 22, 80,
KLOOSTER	Jakoda 5843	Betty 4898	108, 111
Julia 6254	Nicholas 3352	Kenneth 5249	Cordelia 2432
KLUS	Roger 4620	KURTH	Damaris 86
Margaret 5509	KOTTLER	Alfred 4586	Daniel 112
KNAPP	Robert 6985	Calmar 5795	David 23, 87,
Elizabeth 5630	KRAFT	Donald 5797a	115
Elmer 3815	Mary 7272	Ronney 5797	Ebenezer 90
Eunice 388,	KRAUS	Terry 5796	Edward 28, 118
1594	Heather 8345	KURTZ	Elnathan 104
Katherine 736	Mark 7485	Kendra 5784	Ephraim 81
Louise 3621	KRAUSE	KUSHNER	Eunice 97
Polly 1342	Elizabeth 1063	Matthew 7873	Hannah 85, 92
KNEESHAW	KRAUSHAAR	KWOKA	Jabesh 95, 106
Dorothy 3240	Cassandra 8471	Eleanor 5225	James 27, 110,
KNICKERBOCKER	Emile 8472	KYLE	4066
Gilberta 4050	John 7688	Elva 3354	Jeremy 8602
Lodema 834	Paul 8470	LACELL	John 21, 82
KNIGHT	KRAUTTER	Sarah 674	Joseph 24, 89,
Elizabeth 3021	Mr. 6443	LACKNER	102
John 1816	KRAVITZ	Rosemarie 6330	Lucy 105
Lucy 3618	Jonathan 5696	LACLAIRE	Mark 8262
Oliver 3617	KREIDER	David 6926	Mary 94, 99
Walter 3617	Denny 6421	LACLEAR	Matthew 117,
KNIPL	Donald 5119	Daniel 3743	8603
Henry 5114,	Jodie 6421	James 4943	Naomi 103
6410	Julie 6421	Lena 4942	Nathaniel 79
Iona 6411	Nathan 3854	Lillian 4940	Phebe 96, 100,
Vesta 6412	Nathaniel 3854	Martha 4941	107
KNOEDL	Patricia 6420	Viola 4944	Phineas 98
Anna 3448	Robert 5118	William 4939	Roger 113
KNOLL	KREMENTS	LACOCK	Ruth 116
Keith 7318	Elizabeth 6587	Patricia Kay	Samuel 109
KNOTT	KRETZ	4621	Sarah 25, 78,
John 5143	Frank 3346	Willard 3353	121
KNOX	Patricia 4612	LADRA	Thomas 5, 26,
Elizabeth 3115	KROHN	Veronika 4807	83
Henry 1848	Edna 3459	LAGASSE	LALIBERTE

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Arthur 5498	Mr. 4989	Alva 1241	Colin 7881
LAMANA	LANDON	Ashbel 1243	Nicole 7882
Andrew 8524	Edith 3675	Catharine 1516	Richard 6878
Christopher 8522	LANDRY	Charles 2239	LEADER
Kera 8525	La Coste 5589	Daniel 665	Jonathan 6693
Louis 7775, 8523	LANE	Delia 1245	Sharon 7716
LAMB	Carlotta 3685	Edward 2236	Tirza 7715
Melissa 7526	Cathy 4746	Estelle 2238	LEAHEY
LAMBERT	Dodie 4747	Fannie 2244	Tim 6711
Daniel 4048	Ferrol 5005	Fred 2241	LEAVENWORTH
Edith 3968	Jack 4744	Frederick 1248	Betsy 563
Lare 5345	John 3493	George 1242, 2243	LEAVITT
Marjorie 5343	Robert 4745	Harriet 1246	David 2919
Robert 5344	Timothy 4749	Harry 1240	Rufus 2412
Verlee 5342	Tom 3766, 4748	Henry 808	Silence 504
LAMELE	LANESKY	John 1244	LECLEAR
Florence 6370	Abigail 8252	Laura 1247, 2242	Edna 6154
LAMBERTON	Amanda 8251	Mary 2237	Gilbert 6155
Fred 2536	John 7335	Milly 2240	Harry 6152
LAMBORN	Jonathan 8247	LAUDERMAN	Leona 6153
Elsie 4867	Joshua 8248	Jane 4899	Vernon 6151
Gertrude 3195	Katherine 8250	LAUGHERY	William 4939
LAMMERS	LANFAIR	Harriet 2502	LEDWITH
Julie 6041	Charles 4877	LAVERING	Azia 7870
LAMPANI	John 4877	Leurica 4243	John 6867
Michael 7351	LANHAM	LAVERTY	Zale 7869
LAMPE	Harold 5365	Mary 2144	LEE
Albert 4407	LANN	LAW	Charles 3782
Burdette 5630	Ethy 5044	Frances 1571	Fannie 2513
Charles 5631	LANSING	LAWRENCE	Mr. 6402
David 6395	Jacob 468	Abiah 1019	Neoma 2702
Elsie 5632	Peter 1311	Elizabeth 1278	William 2702
George 5100	LANZA	Jennifer 8188	Zella 2702
Marjorie 5633	Jay 6591	Jeremy 8190	LEFEVER
Sheryle 6396	LAPSERITIS	Jessica 8189	Dianah 1015
LAMPHERE	Joy 5685	John 7268	James 1011
Dennis 7780	LARA	Joshua 8191	LEHMAN
Jason 8532	Jose 7761	LAWRISON	Edith 5677
Nicole 8533	LARKIN	L.A. 1307	Martha 5679
Stephanie 8531	Elizabeth 1444	LAWSHE	Nelson 4439, 5680
LAMPKIN	LARSEN	Catherine 3237	Robert 5678
Dorothy 6304	David 6683	LAWSON 4514	LEIGH
LAMPSON	Karen 7957	LAWTON	Mary 3898
Daniel 319	Martha 4391	Dorothy 3298	LEINPINSEL
LANCASTER	LARSON	LAZENBY	Agnes 3524
Brian 7566	Linda 5683	Fairy 5047	LEITNER
Elizabeth 5671	Lois 6319	LEA	Delores 5061
Jake 8427	Mary 3058	Dorothy 2325	LEMMER
Tyler 8426	LASACONO	Erwin 2325	Rollan 6232
LAND	Anthony 6397	LEACH	LEMMON
Richard 8130, 8588	LASHER	Deborah 354	Derrell 5249
LANDIS	Alice 1859	Johannah 390	LEMON
	LATHERTY	Ruth 3521	Henry 2417
	Henry 3801	LEADBETTER	LENNON
	LATHROP		Mary 5041

Allied Family Index

LENT Alta 4396	LILLIE Truman 1296	Shawn 7507 Stevan 6727	Amelia 1944
LEONARD John 7676 Katherine 6112 Peter 1560 Sarah 8461	LINCOLN Fern 3282	Steven 8512	LORENZ Alys 3227 Nadine 4040
LESSEY Philander 2626	LIND Christina 7362 David 6268 Emma 3805 Helen 3780 James 6269 Lucy 5017 Teresa 7364 Timothy 7363 Viola 5019 William 2485, 3779, 5018	LITTLEFORD Robert 1941	LORING Deborah 179 Nehemiah 179
LESTER Betty 6183	LIVINGSTON Martha 6268	LLOYD Agnes 2097	LOTT Virgil 4978
LETSON Robert 6190 Rose 7242	LOBAN Viola 2780	LOCKER James 8026 Martin 7162	LOTZ Charles 7618
LETTER Tony 6339	LOCKETT Josephine 2441	LOUGH Gloriann 6484 Robert 5204	LOUTZENHISER Velma 3242
LEVER Mary 4626	LOCKWOOD Abigail 247 Anna 1277 Deacon 247 Elizabeth 1153 Mary 247 Mr. 7022 Sharyn 4525	LOVEJOY Arthur 4288 dau 4286 Frederick 2907, 4287 John 4290 Morris 4289	LOVELL Emma 2130
LEVY Clara 3241 Larie 6270	LINDLEY Quincy 3387	LOGAN Dorothy 3444 William 2188, 3445	LOWE David 7226 Edward 1727 Jane 5652
LEWIS Abby 837 Abigail 530 Alton 3480 Barbara 6223, 6808 Beach 837 Caroline 3477 Catherine 570 Charles 2229, 3476 Clarence 3478 David 6463 DeEtta 3819 Delbert 5171 Della 4219 Dewey 4218 Hallie 3240 Harriman 837 Howard 3479 Janet 6465 Jay 2767 Jean 837 Jerome 837 Laura 7521 Le Grand 587 Leicester 4449 Margaret 521 Mark 6464 Meta 5691 Mr. 837 Phoebe 2501 Richard 6462	LINDOW Jennifer 6466 Morgan 6466 Terry 6466 Tonya 6466	LOMAS Scott 8593 Vincent 8160	LOWELL Clara 4954
LICHTENSTEIN Joyce 4145	LINDSAY Mr. or Miss 4864	LOMBARD Betty 4562	LOWERY Daniel 8114 Linn 7216 Robert 2734 Sheryl 8113
	LINDSEY Harold 5732	LONG Bill 5785 Floyd 4551 Glen 4547 Grant 4549 Gwendolyn 4548 Harvey 4550 Hazel 3850 Michael 4024 Norma 5112 William 3272	LOWMAN Charles 3169 Jacob 2024 John 3170 Mather 3168
	LINEBERG Harriet 4285	LONGMUIR Alexander 3630	LOWRY Brian 7398 Jolie 7398
	LINELL Barbro 4644	LONGWORTH Frederick 1971 Thomas 1148	LOY Marie 6791
	LINK George 4416	LONGYEAR 6144	LUBIN Jonathan 6866
	LINKENFELTER Jerry 2997	LOPER Rose 3284	LUCAS Mary 1237
	LINSCOMB Walter 5253	LORD Angeline 1944	LUCE Mr. 1647
	LINSLEY Electa 692		LUCK Ellen 1308
	LISZEWSKI Winifred 3429		LUCY Anne 5704
	LITCHFIELD H. 1648		
	LITJEN Vita 2325		
	LITTLE Gary 6338 Jonathan 7729 Lavern 5066 Pamela 6339 Shad 7509 Shanna 7508		

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

LUDLOW	Frances 3868	MACKREIBLE	Shirley 4729
Frank 2999	Frank 4299,	Clarice 6115	William 4730
Lucille 4346	5494	MADOLE	MALLORY
LUERGAN	Harold 5495	Kelly 8215	Benajah 796
Sahreem 6981	Joanna 561	Kenneth 7295,	Benjamin 184
LUFF	Louis 5502	8213	Harvey 798
John 52	Louise 5496	Korrey 8216	Sally 184
LUHRS	Myrtle 5491,	Kristine 8214	Sharlottc 740
John 5768, 6978	5501	MAGARELLI	Silence 208
Ragen 6979	Richard 5499	John 7041	Willys 1286
LUKE	Susan 4298	Louis 5945,	MALMENDIER
Dean 6189	LYONS	7039	Mark 6451
LUKES	James 5374	Sarah 7040	MALONE
Laberta 6787	Mr. 4940	MAGEE	Emily 5267
LUM	Sarah 2627	James 2732	Hugh 4003
Hannah 248,	Wanda 4631	MAGGARD	Hugay 4003
493	MacDONALD	Jeffrey 5772	James 5265
Joseph 238	Janet 6061	Lee 4541	Katherine 5263
Sarah 248	MacDOUGALL	Martha 3265	Norma 6537
LUND	John 4107	Michael 5771	Preston 5264
Elaine 3259	Viva 5393	MAGNUSON	Roy 5266
Hulda 2560	MacFARLANE	James 7379	MANAHAN
LUNG	Fred 6129	Richard 7378	William 2709
Rachel 873	James 7134	Robert 6279,	MANDEVILLE
LUNN	Milton 7137	7377	Lois 492
Hulda 2560	Richard 7136	MAIN	MANN
LUTER	Robert 7135	Amanda 5893	Albert 3288
Andrew 6635	MacFARLIN	Bradley 4658	Calpherne
David 6636,	Drew 8354	Gary 4657	3287
6637	Katherine 8355	Kenneth 3397	Charles 3286
John 5379	Molly 8356	Laura 4656	Joseph 1182
LUTHER	Stephen 7523	Marcia 4655	Warford 2078
Marion 6118	MacGREGOR	Marshall 5892	MANNERS
LUTRALL	Adrienne 8372	Monica 5894	Julia 3859
Walter 3958	Donald 7539	MAKELA	MANSFIELD
LYBOLT	MacLAREN	Kelly 7557	Comfort 74
Gladys 6838	Angela 8577	MAKER	Hannah 74
Stanley 5642	Delos 7177	Ewald 5451	Japhet 74
LYBOULT	Jay 8578	Gary 6710	MARETT
Ricky 6712	Jerry 8039	Jerry 6708	Nonnie 5392
LYLES	Maria 8042	Lila 6709	MARIA
Teresa 7675	Paul 8575	MALEN	Pamela 679
LYNCH	Randale 8040	Gordon 5408	MARINEL
Anna 5721	Scott 8041	William 4133	Larry 5165
Anne 5325	Zachary 8576	MALLER	MARINO
Elwood 4496	MacLEOD	Owen 6120	Lisa 6093
Rosemary 5655	Marjorie 4560	MALLET	MARONEY
LYNN	MacMILLAN	Eliza 1900	Michael 5880
Hulda 2271	Kimberly 6615	Sally 683	MARQUARD
LYON	MacRAE	MALLON	Linda 3127
Barbara 5503	Kevin 5951	James 4731	MARQUIS
Earl 5497	Mary 7050	Jean 4732	Connie 6690
Edmund 2911,	MacRORIE	Jenny 4728	Margie 6687
4297	Charles 6146	Mabel 4726	Patricia 6688
Estelle 5500	MACKIE	Margaret 4727	Sally 6689
Eva 5498	Belle 2510	Peter 3473	William 5442

Allied Family Index

MARR Alison 8580 Leona 7178 Lois 7177 Michael 8044 Patrick 8043 Reynold 6166 Rodney 7179 Ryan 8045 Trevor 8579	MASELL Thomas 7278	Emma 4293	MAYERS Gertrude 4347
MARRIOTT Lydia 2447	MASI Michael 7781	MATTESON Callie 5517 Chad 5517 Charles 5517 Halley 5517 Ian 5517 Nellie 5517 Paul 5517 Sydney 5517	MAYES Arnold 6111 Charles 6110 John 7113 Ora 2169 Vivian 7113a Wallace 4912
MARSH Alice 2418 Anan 1356 Catherine 746 Daniel 2415 David 5533 Harold 4324 James 5532 Linda 5530 Richard 5529 Robert 5531	MASON Alcey 1047 Candice 1348 Cordia 1348 Dorothea 1979 Dorothy 5238 Lucena 1048 Peleg 513 Safford 2401	MATTHEWS Albert 5229	MAYNARD Hamilton 4783
MARSTON Myron 2886	MAST Amber 8583 Autumn 8584 Randy 8047	MATTICE Anne 3089	MAZZINI Nella 6349
MARTELLA Frank 7724	MASTON Frank 2551	MATTISON Donald 7672 Gloria 8453 Micah 8452	McADAM Diane 8180 Lawrence 6200 Mark 8179 Melvin 7257 Sara 8181 Shirley 7258
MARTIN Brenda 7181 Christie 7504 Denton 4203 Eugene 2295 Gerard 5404 Hazel 5646 John 1760 Mr. 4853 Nancy 6324 Sarah 210 Stanley 6335 Troy 7503	MATALA Tenie 3601	MATZ Frank 7154 Johanna 8020 Kim 8019	McANDREW Atwood 5608, 6800 Elizabeth 6801 Thomas 6802
MARTINEZ Joseph 6682 Mary 7707	MATEJACK Larry 7839 Walter 6833	MAUER Margaret 2273	McARTHUR Dana 5772
MARTYN Barbara 7255 Bradley 8177 Elsie 6167 Gladwin 6199 Kara 8178 Pamela 8176 Teddy 7256	MATHER Allen 7146 Dan 7145 Elizabeth 7162 Esther 6139 Eugene 8023 Fern 7150 Frances 6140 James 6138 Joanne 8024 John 6137 Josephine 6135 Karen 7154 Kathleen 7152 Kendall 6134 Martha 7161 Michael 7151 Milton 4931, 6136 Norton 6141 Patricia 7153 Richard 7144 Robert 7143 Rose 7155 William 7160	MAURER Georgia 5956	McBRIDE Margaret 2236 Margery 2236 Maryann 1220
MARVIN Anna 1287 Florence 1287	MATHEWS Thomas 4562a	MAXFIELD Jerusha 317	McCABE Myrtle 5099
MASCHKE Susan 8046	MATHISEN George 3206	MAXON Helen 3414 Rett 2174	McCALL Ruth 1544
	MATJEVICH Nick 7150	MAXSON Chelsea 8428 Jack 6360, 7567 Michelle 8429	McCALLISTER Joy 6938
	MATTEGATT	MAXWELL Jacqueline 6944	McCANN Argel 2210 Francis 1221 Hazel 2215 Nettie 2214 Patrick 2213 Philip 2212 Truman 2211
		MAY Carlton 6217 Christopher 7287 Jason 7288 Ralph 3433 Stella 2147	McCARTHY Barbara 4661 Dixie 4663 Douglas 3402 Francis 3401 James 3404 Janet 4664 Mary 3403 Patricia 4665 Robert 3400 William 2166,
		MAYER Alice 5469 Cora 3967 Deborah 6584 Eric 5471 Evan 5471 George 4247 James 5470 Jason 5469 John 5469 Kristine 5468 Mark 5471	

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

4662	Terry 5510	Colleen 8015	Kyle 8099
McCAUL	McGEE	Mike 7152	Nicholas 8097
Garry 7353	Cyndi 6552	William 6321	McNAUGHTON
Gary 6266	Rosemary 6675	Robert 3251	Angus 3778
Jeffrey 7357,	McGILL	McKIE	McNEIL
8283	James 4006,	Beth 8607	Anna 899
Leonard 6264	5274	Sherrie 8606	Mary 901
Mark 7358,	McGINNIS	William 8267	McNESPIC
8284	Daniel 1516	McKINN	Joseph 1849
Mitzi 7354	Jennie 1516	Norma 4326	McPHERON
McCLAIN	McGOWN	McKNIGHT	Darrick 7369
John 4808	Benjamin 8223	Bonnie 7671	Mr. 7369
Merrill 5842	Jonathan 7302	James 6669,	McPHERSON
William 4615	Stephanie 8224	7669	Brian 6565
McCLEA	McGRAND	Judy 7673	McQUATE
Margaret 3923	Ann 1239	Lois 7670	George 3792
McCLELLAND	McGRAW	Lola 7672	McQUISTER
Michelle 7764	Anne 948	McKOWN	Mr. 4690
son 1958	McGREGOR	Eliza 1759	McVEY
William 1110	Elizabeth 2076	McLANE	Allyn 3239
McCLOREY	McGUANE	Grace 2118	Archibald 3237
Larry 7380	Anne 6628	Jane 954	Bruce 4515
McCLURE	Thomas 5373	Mary 923	Evelyn 3238
Lyndell 4061	McGUIRE	McLAUD	John 2053
Rex 5074	Tavara 5368	Maurice 7752	Mary 4513
McCLURKEN	McGUIRK	McLEOD	Michael 4514
Kevin 7375	Anne 7912	Mr. 2666	Rexford 3236
McCONKEY	Gregory 6928	McMAHON	MEACHAM
Annie 1188	Jason 7911	Mr. 6400	Emma 1720
McCONNELL	Laura 7910	McMANN	Henry 987, 1721
Leonia 3805	Mary 7909	Benjamin 6088	Lafayette 1717
Michael 7799	Sarah 7913	Emma 1573	Martha 1719
Nettie 3220	McHENRY	Mr. 6088	Miles 1722
McCORMICK	John 7528	McMANUS	Silas 976
James 5734	McINNIS	Sharon 5455	Simon 1718
McCREARY	Frances 6229	McMANNUS	MEAD
W.B. 3673	McINTOSH	Jeanette 5639	Electa 2367
McCURRYS	Caroline 1252	Robert 4410	Lettie 2367
Carrie 3956	Frederick 5666	McMILLAN	Lorin 1319
McDANIEL	McKAY	Leuella 2968	Maria 1154
Mr. 3252	Bonnie 7247	McMILLEN	Roxanne 7215
McDONALD	Harry 6194	Lauren 6740	MEADE
Anna 3386	Kennett 7248	Margo 6740	Edith 3620
Betty 5424	Laurie 8160	Robert 6740	MECKLAN
Rodney 7481	Scott 8159	McMILLIN	Marjorie 4793
McDOUGAL	McKEE	Mary 1016	MEDCALK
Elizabeth 4357	Annie 4085	McMURDIE	Susan 7311
McDOUGALL	Carlos 2741,	Olga 6071	MEDLOCK
David 4975,	4086	McMURTRIE	Fletcher 5242
7982	Mary 5365	Florence 6676	MEEKER
Edward 7116	Sherrelle 5364	McNAIRY	Emily 2594
Scott 7983	William 4087	Harriet 3168	Gary 5547
Zachary 7983	MCKEEHAN	McNAMARA	Wayne 4330
McELWAIN	Jaime 6101	F.J. 3648	MEEUWENBERG
Margaret 5511	Mr. 6101	Gary 7209	Jo Kim 7278
Robert 4314	McKENNA	Katy 8098	LaRae 6214

Allied Family Index

Ray 4972	Timothy 5296	Gene 6243	Brad 7440
Sherry 7277	MENGE	Kenneth 5515	Brenda 8036
Wallace 6213	Martha 4192	Kimberly 6748	Charles 4340
MEGILL	MENKEN	MEYERHOLTZ	Connie 4540
Anna 6064	Julia 5376	Charles 4298	Cornelius 1938
MEIGS	MENTA	Elva 5492	David 845, 6317
Benjamin 518,	Ralph 5503	Ernest 5493	Deborah 7438
1061	MERCER	MICHAELS	Dolly 4524
Bessie 1850	Kathryn 4615	Brittany 6731	Dorothea 3372
Caroline 1059	Lynn 5841	J.E. 5157	Douglas 5802
Charles 1063	Ralph 4614	Jeffrey 5157	Ethel 3705
Charlotte 1064	Robert 3349	John 5157, 5158	Evelyn 2125
Dorothy 1844	MERINJA	Meagan 6731	George 1769,
Edith 1848	Bonnie 7359	Ronald 5158	3360
Eliza 1057	Kenneth 6267	T.J. 5158	Harvey 1090,
Ella 1849	Kindra 7361	Thomas 5158	4339
Florence 1845	Robert 7360	Todd 6731	Helen 4541
Harriet 1055,	MERLINO	Wayne 6731	Howard 4588
1846	Roberta 6593	MICHAUD	James 2986,
Ida 1851	MERRIFIELD	Helen 6309	4337, 4338,
Jane 1058	Anita 4608	MICKEY	7175
Jennie 1847	MERRILL	Suzanne 7531	Lester 3347
Montgomery	Cleola 3422	MIDDLESTADT	Linda 6331
1844	Julia 6117	Dwayne 4327	Lynn 5024
Samuel 1062	Louise 1533	Randi 5543	Maria 1948
Sarah 1056,	MERRITT	Terri 5542	Marie 2975
1060	Marietta 3091	MIDDLETON	Mark 7439
Sophia 1065	MERRY	James 2269	Marsha 5933
Walter 1844	Andrew 8547	MIFFLIN	Martha 4341
MEINECKE	Christopher	Arlie 3998	Michelle 8037
Joel 6685	7790	MILEK	Minnie 2972
Michael 7711	Jessica 8548	Julia 6859	Mr. 4393
Rachel 7710	MERWIN	MILENZ	P.K. 3014
Sandra 6684	Carlos 2413	William 4993	Paula 7349
Steven 6686,	Dorothy 4887	MILES	Richard 4613
7709	Florence 2417,	George 5287	Ruth 2381
Willard 5438	4888	MILLAN	Sarah 2121
MEISEL	Frederick 3676	Alexis 4651	Sharon 4620
Lucie 3148	Garwood 2414,	Mackenzie	Sue 7323
MELINN	3675	4651	Theresa 7939
Debbie 7424	Horace 1355	Michael 4651	Thomas 1705
MELIUS	Lydia 1320	William 4651	Timothy 1089
Arthur 4374	Orange 2416	MILLARD	Verna 2976
MELLO	Sarah 2415	Abe 3035	William 4338
Christina 8608	MESSER	Carrie 1876	MILLS
Kathryn 8609	Levi 2342	Donald 3035	Abigail 568, 740
Larry 8297	MESSERLY	Dorothy 3035	Annie 564
MELOW	Dean 4793	Ira 1079, 1874	Aurelia 567
Mr. 7512	Frank 3553	Isabella 1873	Cynthia 2511
MENARD	Sharon 4792	Kathleen 3035	Elisha 242, 570
Helen 1968	METOTT	Louis 1875	Frances 3900
MENDOZA	Edwin 7784	Nancy 3036	Hazel 6168
Joseph 5293	Mark 8540	Roscoe 1872	Hepsa 566
Mary 5294	Monique 8541	MILLER	Isaac 571
Sally 5295	Samuel 8539	Albert 2973	Martha 243
Thomas 4021	MEYER	Blanche 2974	Mary 565

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Pelatiah 243	Clifford 3884	Jeffrey 8038	Harry 755
Samuel 572	Evelyn 3885	MOOK	Henry 2460
Sarah 569	Gail 5157	Roxanne 7782	James 2457
Susanna 243	Henry 2542	MOOMEY	Jane 1393
William 573	Mildred 4751	Ferris 6164	Joseph 2458
MILSPAUGH	MOHRHAUSER	Maurieta 7172	Julia 2455
Margaret 1493	Bonnie 5506	MOONEY	Julius 1390,
MINION	MONAHAN	Bruce 3407	2460
Elmer 3761	Ethel 2090	Carolyn 3487	Kenneth 2460
MINKER	MONNIG	Dale 4668	Lillias 2462
Mr. 6399	Mary 5707	Marylyn 4666	Lois 149
MINKLER	MONRO	Susan 4667	Lucy 2461
Dorothy 5423	Charles 5367	MOORE	Mary 8, 12
Edna 4140	MONROE	Albert 716	Merve 2848
Evelyn 5425	Addie 2685	Asa 1072	Myra 2460
Ferdinand 2784,	Alley 6730	Barbara 5708	Olive 328
4141	Anna 2681	Douglas 5715	Orinda 1392
Gene 4142	Carrie 2687	Ellen 1864	Rebecca 148
Grace 4138	Corey 6730	George 1862	Rhoda 327
Harold 4145	David 1558	Grace 4026	Salmon 750
John 5426	Eber 2688	Luther 1863	Samuel 142
Josephine 4139	Ethan 7062	Martha 2468	Sarah 144
Marjorie 4144,	George 2680	Melinda 5735	Seth 147
5420	Grace 2690	Senorita 3688	Silvanus 143
Marion 5422	Haley 6730	Stacy 7545	Stephen 333,
Merton 4143	Harry 2684	Thomas 4521	2460
Ralph 5419	Jane 2683	Walter 2652	William 749,
Richard 5424	Margaret 2689	William 1865	1391
Robert 5421	Mary 2413,	MOORING	MOREY
MINOR	2686	Brookie 5260	Nelly 5110
Cornelia 1739	Mr. 394	MORAN	MORGAN
Emily 1738	Michaelena	Barbara 5949	Alice 1844
Eunice 3088	6730	Ellen 5951	Elenore 3258
Frederick 1736	Phebe 2682	Ila 5898	Hannah 1514
George 1735	Roy 6730	James 5952	Jennie 1450
Marietta 1734	Stephanie 6730	John 4742	Libby 2007
Truman 1004	Steve 6730	Thomas 5950	Mary 1450
William 1737	MONSEN	MORDAUNT	Viola 1243
MISTICK	Conner 8498	Tom 6190	MORIN
Louie 4200	Kaitlyn 8496	MORE	Raymond 6723
MITCHELL	Kevin 8497	Susan 7751	MORRIN
Anna 1208	Kristan 7703	MOREHOUSE	Gladys 4483
Elizabeth 4406	MONSON	Abraham 40	MORRIS
Gladys 5277	Samuel 590	Albina 2456	Gladys 4483
Lisa 7852	W. Nelson 590	Andrew 150	Marsha 7558
Miss 485	MONTAGUE	Anna 2459	Robert 5318
MITTEN	Malinda 3165	Cinderella 751	William 4179
Sabrina 1239	MONTANA	Clarissa 753	MORRISON
MLECZKO	Audrey 7125	Daniel 146	Casper 6158
Florence 4453	MONTGOMERY	Eliza 1372	Daniel 3745
MOEN	C.S. 3198	Elizabeth 795	Ernest 2302
Carol 4535	Charles 3198	Ethel 2460	Eva 4953
MOFFAT	Gray 3198	Fred 4261	Fred 4951
Jennie 2882	Nettie 2659	Garry 752	Henry 2406
MOHR	MOODY	Hannah 145	Hubert 4952
Beverly 5158	Dick 7176	Harriet 754	Jane 1643

Allied Family Index

Jay 6157	Frankie 1510a	Leonard 2719	Warren 4580
Jeannette 4950	Martha 1510a	Stanley 4380	Wayne 4581
Leona 3545	Orson 1510a	MURFIELD	MYATT
Minnie 2328	MOWER	Galen 5514	Donat 4067
MORROW	John 3374	Katherine 6744	MYERS
Josiah 1755	MOWRY	Kendra 6746	Aimee 8244
William 1754	Helen 2009	Kristie 6745	Anna 2043
MORSE	MOYER	Perry 6747	Charles 8505
Annamarie	Alta 5197	MURPHY	Ellen 1588
7786	Florence 5195	Anakin 6026	Frank 2487
Martin 3373	George 5199	Doris 4733	Jimmy 7697
Robert 6806,	Holly 5194	Harold 6286	Josephine 3787
7787	James 5199	John 8006	Julie 8245
Shane 7785	Lockwood 5196	Josephine 6060	Nathan 3788
Taylor 8544	Mary 5199	Margaret 493	Peet 3788
MORSTED	Rodney 5198	Mary 1586	Rebecca 8246
Karen 6586	Wilbert 5199	Michael 6026	Roger 7334
MORTISON	William 3903	Mr. 6102	Ruby 3847
Janet 6098	MUDERY	Patricia 7928	Walter 7720
John 3691, 4894	Dorothy 5301	Shannon 6102	MYRICK
Michelle 6097	MUELLER	MURRAY	Arthur 2122
MORTON	Caroline 4191	Elizabeth 51	Barbara 4601
Julia 4641	Ida 6759	Joel 344	Charles 1199,
Louise 4297	Nick 7740	Joseph 41	4598
MOSELEY	Patricia 7742	Lloyd 5073	Dana 3341
Katherine 2032	Phillip 5573,	Loretta 3417	Delbert 3340
Rachel 2032	6760	Parthena 152	Donald 3337
MOSEMAN	Sean 7741	Sheila 6353	Eberhard 3339
Beverly 4775	MUFFLEY	Walter 2292	George 4604
Clarence 3544	Birdsey 4957	MURTY	Hobart 2123
Donna 4777	Lena 6164	Edna 3460	Kathleen 4602
James 2301,	MUHLAACH	MUSCATT	Linda 4603
4778	David 6408	Fonda 7193	Mabel 4599
Linda 4776	MUIR	MUSGRAVE	Margaret 4596
MOSER	A. 5735	Judi 4537	Robert 4600
Josephine 2351	child 6975	MUSGROVE	William 4597
Leonard 4609	Martha 4072	John 7699	NAISSENS
MOSES	MULADY	MUSOLF	Christine 6235
Mary 3893	William 2561	Laura 6665	NAKASATO
MOSHER	MULDER	Lloyd 5410	Maki 6775
Dale 3428, 4684	Richard 7202	Michael 6664	NARAMON
David 5912	Shelby 8084	Stephanie 6663	David 988
Lesley 5913	Stacie 8085	MUSSON	NASH
Melinda 7092	MULLANE	Calista 3328	David 7240
MOSLEY	Mary 3364	Colleen 4579	Frank 6189
Cynthia 6608	MULLER	Collis 3327,	Jane 7166
MOSS	George 7368	4571	Jeffrey 7164
Frank 3135	MUNGER	Elizabeth 4574	Joey 7167
Jessie 4444	Dorothy 4120	Gene 4583	Judy 7163
Judy 4614	Nancy 7411	Genevieve 4572	Keith 7743
Opal 3269	MUNOZ	Jay 2120	Kelly 7168
MOTTER	Angelina 5730	Josephine 4575	Linda 7239
Treva 5085	MUNSON	Lowell 4582	Robert 6140,
Virgil 3832	Rhoda 183	Lute 3330	7165
MOULTHROP	MURDOCK	Park 3329	NAUGHTON
Erving 1510a	Harriet 4067	Robert 4573	Charles 4178

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

NAUMAN Fern 6136	Adelia 1376	Elnathan 268, 618	infant 971
NAUTA Claude 7413 Heather 8312 James 8318 Mathew 8311	NEWCOMER Darren 6420 Williard 5146	Ephraim 235, 542	NICHOLSON Janet 7538
NAVARRE James 4584	NEWELL Marjorie 6079	Esther 272, 546	NICKOLS Amy 7384 Fred 6283 Kimberly 7382 Mary 7383
NAYLOR Jennifer 6617 John 5365, 6616	NEWLIN Addie 2048 Adeline 2048	Eunice 234	NICOLADIS Amelie 7644 Anne 7643 Constantine 6589
NEAL Larry 5932 Scott 7030 Susan 7029	NEWMAN Betty 3382 Ehrmal 3381 Florence 2073 Franklin 2073 John 3383 Leroy 3384 May 3382 Otis 2148 Roy 3384	Gershim 285 Hannah 74, 77, 270, 962 Harriet 1907 Hezekiah 1095, 1904 Isaac 284 Isabel 283 James 974, 1910 Jane 970 Jerusha 338 John 234, 240, 541 Joseph 336, 544 Laura 3400 Lavinia 1911 Lydia 712 Mabel 266 Mansfield 271, 975 Mary 1906 Mehitable 960 Nathan 77 Nathaniel 335 Philip 218, 485, 959, 972 Polly 1903 Prosper 1894 Prudence 961 Rachel 76, 267 Reuben 548 Richard 164, 5679 Robert 1091 Ruth 617 Samuel 74 Sarah 218, 958 Serena 964 Stephen 970 Susan 810 Temperance 339 Theophilus 164, 218 Vicky 7777 Wakeman 968 William 282, 337, 484, 967, 1905	NIELTERT Vera 3424
NEDROW Wayne 4179	NEWTON Amanda 6728 Angelica 2860 Anna 2859 Contente 604 Helen 3597 Marcus 6728 Martha 1503 Mary 2435 Oliver 2861 Philander 1645, 2862 Roxanna 1642 Terry 6728 Zachery 6728	NIVEL Kim 5167	NIX Brenda 7687
NEEDHAM Florence 4418	NICHOLS Abijah 1892 Agur 547 Andrew 1893 Anna 543, 963 Bathsheba 233, 234 Benjamin 269 Betsey 965 Beulah 240 Caleb 274 Charles 1895 Comfort 74, 164, 340 Daniel 20, 75, 275 David 966, 1909 Donna 5291 Elam 969 Elijah 273, 334, 545 Elizabeth 3647	NIXON Amine 2966 Amy 2966 Ashford 1765 Frances 2965 Johnny 5279	NOBLE Abigail 452 Abraham 453 Alonzo 926 Annis 458, 897 Asahel 211, 900 Belden 898 Benedict 906 Charles 899 Cynthia 2787 Daniel 465, 901, 1614, 2791 David 211, 899 Davis 904 Elisha 455 Eunice 2786 Flora 2792 Harmon 899 Henry 899 Hepzibah 468 Hezekiah 464 John 209, 454 Laura 908 Linnaeus 929 Marcus 905 Mary 2790
NELSON David 5783 Leigh 7102 Mary 3171 Nelda 4484 Richard 6084 Scott 7103 Sherah 8040			
NEMETH Alex 8416 Brooke 8415 Cara 8413 Donald 7557 Eric 8417 Roger 6355 Tara 8414 Todd 7558			
NESS Molly 5826 Rachel 5826 Robert 5826			
NETHAWAY Marjorie 6184			
NETTLES Shirley 5384			
NEUMANN Barbara 5868 Douglas 4635 Jason 5871 Karla 5870 Staci 5869			
NEVILLE Tonya 6739			
NEWBURY Edna 4411			
NEWCOMB			

Allied Family Index

Minerva 2788	Samuel 1052	Joyce 5259	Samuel 5056
Morton 907	NOST	O'HARA	Seward 3817
Polly 903	Virginia 4623	Brendan 7999	Treva 5055
Ransom 899	NOVOTNY	John 7121	ORAM
Reuben 457, 902	Alexander 8570	Kelly 7997	Doris 4514
Robert 2789	Denise 8030	Rosalie 7998	ORGLER
Samuel 927	Jerome 7170	O'KEEFE	Betty 5950
Sarah 451, 467	Miles 8571	Grady 8598	ORGLER-MORAN
Sherman 456	Randall 8031	James 8188	Dean 7049
Solomon 463	Samuel 8572	OLDFIELD	O'ROURKE
Sophronia 928	NOWACZYK	C.B. 3201	Anna 2239
Sylvester 466, 925	Mary 6227	OLDHAM	Barbara 4797
Thaddeus 213	NYSTROM	Harold 6369	Beverly 4798
NOEL	Earl 3446	OLIVER	George 3560
Cedrick 7527	OAKES	Cheley 4241	Mabel 4800
NOLAN	Mr. 2205	OLLEY	Patricia 4799
Jennifer 6005	OBERST	Lura 2887	ORTON
Joey 6004	Jacob 8612	OLMSTE[A]D	Harriet 717
Joseph 3551	Jared 8613	Francis 5087	ORVIS
Linda 4790	Scott 8430	OLMSTEAD	Lois 2331
Robert 4789	OBERSTELLAR	Aaron 357	OSBORN
NOLAND	Oscar 3810	Annie 4868	John 127
Donna 4692	O'BRIEN	Caroline 1264	Mehitable 292
NORCROSS	Amy 6564	Virginia 4549, 5785	Prudence 127
Lester 4063	Christopher 7036	OLSEN	Samuel 301
Morrison 6577	Collin 7948	Ryan 8573	Sarah 2
Rosa 6578	Donald 4985	Theodore 5308	OSTAKI
Sue 6579	Eva 3587	OLSON	Noriko 4538
William 5346, 6576	Mikayla 7947	Bruce 7265	OSTENBERG
NORMAN	O'CONNELL	Carolyn 7262	Aaron 8449
Carus 4233	J.H. 3055	Dana 8185	Ray 7668
Elizabeth 5618	O'CONNOR	Gene 6201	Rebecca 8448
Richard 2733	Mary 654	Helen 7264	OSTFELDT
NORRIS	ODELL	James 7261	Beatrice 5684
Esther 5116	Fred 3773	Janet 7263	OSTRANDER
Miss 6375	George 5013	Kurt 8184	Kristina 7321
Mr. 5324	Mary 2480	L.G. 6203	OUTMAN
NORTH	William 5012	Mildred 3417	Marjorie 5640
Elton 3807	ODENDAHL	Pearl 4958	OUTWAITE
Mina 3777	Cynthia 5159	O'MEARA	Caroline 3173
Nathalia 3778	Gary 5160	James 4799	John 2026, 3171
Nathaniel 2485	Henry 3885	Robert 6016	Joseph 3172
Polly 2490	O'DISCOLL	Thomas 6017	OVIATT
Samuel 2498	Bridgette 7553	OMELL	Mary 2628
NORTHRUP	O'DONNELL	Sharon 7185	OWEN
Caroline 1370	Patricia 6671	ONAN	Albert 2692
NORTON	Rita 3340	Kathleen 7419	Angeline 808
Cynthia 1295	ODREN	Ilene 6307	Ben 2692
Edmund 1837	Calvin 7340	Patrick 7417	Clarence 3583
Elizabeth 1838	Don 8264	Paul 7421	Daniel 360
Laura 7406	Kathleen 8263	Philip 7418	Frank 2697
Lucy 1295	Laurie 8262	Phoebe 5057	Harold 2692
Mary 1027, 3082	OFSONKA	Richard 6308, 7416	Lawrence 2693
	Virginia 3395	Rosemary 7420	Mary 2698
	OGDEN		Nancy 2696
			Phoebe 2692

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Robert 2694	PANGELINAN	Howard 3012	127
Stephen 7549	Junita 7698	Irene 2501, 3745	Elnathan 129
Susan 2691	PANTEN	Ramona 5709	Emily 1664
Wade 2692	Martha 3976	Wesley 4874	Ephraim 154
William 1562,	PAPADOPULOS	William 2216	Eunice 136
2692, 2695	Paul 4654	PARKINS	Frank 1671
OWENS	Phillip 4654	James 2843	Freeman 876
Doris 4330	PAPAGODA	PARKS	Hannah 41
Jessie 2941	Louisa 5494	Barbara 8485	Harriet 1667
Joanne 5549	PARDEE	Beverly 8486	Ivan 4540, 5767
John 5550	John 1522	Christina 8616	James 128, 391,
Lois 4329	Margaret 5430	Gail 4349	875, 1661,
Mary 1218	Mary 515	Laverne 7697,	1672
Phyllis 5551	PARISH	8484	Jeanette 1670
Robert 4331,	Barbara 5285	Linda 7218	Jessie 4435
5552	Davine 5286	Nicholas 8617	John 43, 1121
Sidney 5548	Nicole 8133	P'ARMALEE	Joseph 1120
Silence 733	Owen 4017	Martha 3182	Josiah 153
OXLEY	Robert 7226	Reuben 345	Kelly 5770
Addie 4174	PARK	PARR	Lee 6289
PACE	Sarah 3918	Effie 2107	Louisa 1663
Caroline 7046	PARKE	PARRIS	Maria 1668
Richard 5947,	Acle 2037	Leon 4516	Mary 42, 128,
7045	Charles 1167,	Melvin 5724	1655, 1677
Thomas 7047	2037	PARRUCK	Minor 5045
PACKER	Daniel 2037	Sarah 355	Mr. 3135
Caroline 3841	Doreat 2040	PARSHALL	Nancy 878
PAGE	Elizabeth 1171	Angeline 816	Naomi 1123
John 1591	Eunice 1173	PARSONS	Parthenia 1126
PAIANO	Guy 2037	Asa 1768	Rhoda 304
Jonathan 7018	Ira 1169	Jessie 2133	Robert 5632
Mario 5927	Jane 1168,	Sarah 1181	Ruth 1124, 1659
PAINTER	2039	PASCOE	Samuel 140
Hannah 476	Jessie 2037	Marjorie 5598	Sarah 37, 126,
PAJARILLO	John 1174	PASQUARELLI	1658, 1666
Solenn 7542	Joseph 2037,	Patricia 5684	Thomas 137
PALM	2038	PASSINGER	Wendy 5769
Nancy 7372	Nellie 1172	Anna 1867	Wilbur 1675
PALMER	Nettie 2037	PATTERSON	William 39, 134,
Alonzo 1710	Russell 2037	Aaron 1673	877, 1122,
Caroline 7690	Thomas 639	Abel 141	1669, 1674
Daisy 5039	Thompson	Abigail 138	Zetha 6290
David 4821	1170, 2041	Abram 125	PAUL
Dianna 6340	William 2036,	Andrew 7, 124	Alphonse 3811
Evelyn 1248	2037	Anna 135	Charles 2858
Katherine 2159	PARKER	Anne 132	Harriet 1802
Lois 4820	Alfred 3747	Benjamin 874,	James 1644
Loren 4821	Andrew 2377	1676	Lester 2857
Louisa 2933	Betsy 3743	Beulah 131	PAULEY
Marion 3215	Charlene 3746	Catherine 2746	Dan 5827
May 2934	Chauncey 3110	Charles 38, 133,	PAULSON
Spencer 2935	Elisha 2477	537, 1125,	Paul 2073
Walter 3581	Eunice 3744	1660	PAVELKA
PANEK	George 1223,	Debra 5768	Anthony 5809
Denice 5521	2217	Delia 1662	Dan 5810
John 4321, 5572	Harry 2218	Elizabeth 40,	James 4592

Allied Family Index

Jeffrey 5808	PENCE	PETERS	PHOENIX
PAYNE	Mary 3669	Allen 3419	Wilma 6494
Allison 6622	PENDERRGRASS	Carrie 6567	PICKANDS
Lemuel 4282	Mr. 2762	Cleola 3418	James 3173
Lloyd 3616,	PENFIELD	George 2179	PICKERING
4838	Hannah 1158	Jane 3421	Arlie 5590
Maurice 4837	PENNINGTON	Julia 6566	PICARILLO
Philo 2897	John 5369	Lilly 3816	Nicole 5353a
PAYTON	Mary 2711	Marilynn 7675	PICKET
Heather 8594	PERCELL	Philip 3420	Everette 3427
Heidi 8595	Margie 5095	Thomas 5329	PIERCE
Jeffrey 8163	PEREIDA	PETERSON	Anna 2044
PEARSON	Bianca 8414	Arna 4038	Archibald 3216
Janet 4658	Carlos 8414	Barbara 4086	Archie 2047
Mildred 4590	Drew 8414	Catherine 4316	Austa 3206
Sheldon 1096,	PERKINS	Drew 7633	Bertha 3211
1913	Emma 1201	Eric 8029	Charles 2043,
William 1912	Nellie 2440	Gerald 6561	3217
PECK	PERRAULT	Hazel 3869	Clarence 3209
Charles 1212,	Gerald 6874	Nicole 6897	Edward 1175,
2161	Jennifer 7873	Samantha 7634	2042, 3204,
Charlotte 1209	Katie 7874	Warren 6371	3210
Chester 1211	Madison 7875	PETIT-CLAIR	Esther 3225
Clarence 2158	PERRI	Adrienne 5989	Franklin 2045
Clayton 2160	Pamela 6939	Alfred 3549,	Helen 3214
Elizabeth 3397	PERROTTA	4782	Hubert 2046
Farnum 1684	Anthony 6777	Gloria 4783	Ida 3205
Joan 3550	PERRY	Matthew 5990	Isabella 523
Lotta 1209	Alfred 3900,	PETTIT	Leon 5388
Wells 2159	5188	Mortlock 1232	Lillian 3212
PEDERSON	Burr 2557, 5182	PETTINGA	Louis 3215
Ellie 8442	Charles 5190	Jennie 2688	Myrtle 2127
Larry 7632	Clarence 5187	PETTIT	Pearl 3208
Thomas 8441	David 496	Henry 2899,	Ralph 3213
PEET-JOHNSON	Dorothy 5185	2901	Richard 3207
Richard 4641	Eliza 5181	PETTIS	Vera 3224
PEET-LUKES	Francis 3898,	Benjamin 6508	PIERSON
Emily 7767	5183	PEVETO	Able 623
Erinn 7768	John 5186	Josephine 2646	Abraham 156
Terrance 6787	Kate 5180	PFEIFFER	Amos 296
PEET-NOREM	Loretta 3897	Wilhemina 3837	Anna 295
Kane 7733	Mary 5184	PHELPS	David 302, 630
Wendell 7732	Monson 5189	Abby 571	Hannah 299
PEET-	Robert 3899	Cole 5920	Hulda 297
VALVERDE	Sarah 3902	Emily 5920	Ichabod 632
Savannah 8625	Susan 3901	Mary 1680	Isaac 300, 629
PEEVES	PERSINGER	Paul 5920	Joseph 294
Edith 2344	Lyndal 7700	PHIBBS	Josiah 628
PELLET	PERSONS	David 7701	Lucy 301, 634
Anna 1476	Martha 4916	PHILIP	Martin 626
PELTON	PESKA	Robert 3294	Oliver 156, 622
Betsey 1819	Sharon 6332	PHILLIPS	Polly 631
Edward 1821	PESTANA	Christian 6036	Reuben 627
Francis 1029	Natalie 5132	Eva 3004	Ruby 633
Rebecca 366	PETERMANN	Genevra 4958	Sarah 293, 625
William 1820	Albert 3379	Sarah 4762	Susanna 156

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Susannah 298	Rana 3223	Emily 1890	Mary 4497
William 624	Rosalie 3220	Eunice 1889	POSEY
PILE	William 2044,	Jared 524	Hayward 7904
Nancy 3572	3222	Lewis 1087	Jim 5389
PINARD	PLATT	Mr. 2852	POST
Roger 4703	Clarissa 1394	Rollin 1088	Brenda 6526
PINNEY	Eunice 756	PONTIUS	Charlotte 3616
Mila 1652	Fowler 802	Eugene 6201	Cynthia 6523
PIPER	Hannah 802,	Judy 7260	David 6524
Melvin 6120	1395	William 7259	Dessie 5030
PIPPENGER	Harvey 1399	POOLE	Emma 5031
David 7772	Henry 802	Coby 8557	Frank 3796
Gary 6791	Jirah 1397	Jamison 8556	George 2345
Michael 7771	Jireth 757	Travis 7910	Jay 6525
PIRRONE	Keurrah 1396	POPE	Jennie 1268
Michael 5882	Laura 737	Agur 827	Muriel 5032
PITCHER	Margaret 3950	Angela 1854	Ray 5254
Leroy 1210	Mary 758	Charles 1779	POTSANDER
PITCHFORD	Nehemiah 341,	Russell 5496,	Angela 6986
David 8197	756	6722	Daryl 4587
Dean 7273	Olive 802	Susan 6721	Dee 5798
John 8202	Phebe 760	POPLEWSKI	Dennis 5800
Mr. 6295	Polly 758	Alan 6237	Kay 5801
Stuart 8601	William 759,	POPONIAK	Linda 5799
PITE	1398	Deborah 7094	Shawn 6985
Diane 5660	PLIMPTON	POPPE	POTTER
PITKIN	Hannah 693	Gary 4609	Barbara 7356
LeGrand 1216	PLOWMAN	Sally 5828	E. C. 2758
Lina 2174	Adam 8145	Shiela 5829	Henry 4375
Orrin 1216	Corey 8395	Suzan 5827	Jackson 6265
Sina 2174	Eric 8143	POQUE	Jacqueline 7355
PITTENGER	James 7233	John 4513	Marion 2758
Margaret 3271	Nicholas 8144	Marcia 4513	Mr. 4847
PITTS	PLUMB	PORCHE	POTTS
Sarah 1635	Frederick 501,	Florette 6683	Allen 3252
PIXLER	1020	Stanley 5437	Meta 3157
Freddie 7699	Ovid 1019	PORTER	Wilhelminia 727
Juanita 8489	PLUMMER	Allie 6646	POUCH
PIXLEY	Isaac 568	Barbara 5704	Christopher
Ann 3015	PLYMPTON	Bryan 6649	7252
Elbridge 1829	Maud 1853	Catherine 6651	Kimberly 7252
Harriet 3016	POKRYWKA	Chadwick 6650	Marilyn 7169
PLADSON	Elizabeth 4717	Charlotte 7422	Tom 7252
Delphia 5327	POLITICO	Claude 4095	POUNDS
PLAMADORE	Thomas 6868	David 5594	Judith 5381
Tessie 2220	POLLEY	Elizabeth 6648	POWELL
PLATNER	Evaline 1469	Joseph 5384	Bland 3238
Austa 3219	POMEROY	Lance 5386	Clifford 4142
Daisy 3220	Lester 2242	Rebecca 178	Faye 6593
Edward 3220	Ora 4109	Ronald 5383	Sally 1464
George 3218	POND	Samantha 6652	POWERS
John 3218	Benjamin 1086	Samuel 5385	Raymond 4085
Josephine 3218	Betsey 1089	Sarah 6647	PRATT
Justin 3223	Clarissa 1090,	PORTS	Caroline 3314
Leroy 3220	1891	Eugene 3225,	E.C. 2669
Lewis 3221	Cortes 1085	4498	Kate 2115

Allied Family Index

Renee 6356	PRUITT	Grace 3223	RAPIER
Sylvia 3377	David 5324	RAINWATER	Lillie 4174
PRECHTEL	PRUNTY	Geneva 6685	RAPP
Daniel 6642	Mary 5702	RALSTON 4506	Charles 5476
Kirsten 7714	PUFFINBURGER	RAMEY	Emily 5474
PRESTON	Mary 4034	Colleen 5473	Ezra 5476
Louisa 860	PUGH	RAMOS	Glen 5789
Robert 6795	Lizzie 2109	Consipi 3004	Gregory 5786
PREVOST	PULVER	RAND	Harold 5474
Lucille 5064	Earl 3387	Horace 4129	Jack 4556
PRICE	Eva 3481	RANDALL	Jonathan 5787
Charles 6441	Helen 4648	Amy 8048	Kyle 5790
Dwight 5139	PURCHASE	Clifton 6167,	Paul 5475
PRIME	Halcy 3759	8049	Randall 5788
Mary 4740	Haley 3759	David 1632	Robert 4249
PRINCE	Helen 3759	Douglas 7184	Skylar 5476
Mary 218	PURDY	Edna 6170	RASKE
PRINDALE	Eleanor 3375	Elisha 864	Cynthia 5553
Joanna 229	Electa 723	Ellen 2508	RASZMAN
Joseph 229	George 2145	Eugene 6171	Janet 5316
Sarah 229	Gwendolyn	Evelyn 6173	RATLIFF
PRITCHETTS	3373	Floyd 4960,	Jennifer 8327
Albert 3960	Levi 729	6175	Jessica 8328
PROBST	Rhoda 728	Frank 6169	John 7448, 8326
Donald 7830	Ruth 3374	Gary 7181	RAWSON
Glenn 7825	PURPURI	Heather 8582	Daniel 5904
James 7828	Sharon 6933	Jack 7182, 8050	James 5902
Leroy 6831	PURVIS	James 7180,	Jerry 4681
Marjorie 7827	Lois 7235	8051, 8058	Lynn 5903
Mary 7831	PUSSUTO	Junior 6178	son 5905
Robert 7826	Julia 3468	Kimberly 8047	RAY
Ronald 7829	PUTNAM	Mark 8046	Clarence 5261
Sandra 7832	Eliza 862, 1616	Marilyn 7183	Claude 5080
PROCTOR	Ellen 1706	Matthew 8059	David 6533
Daniel 7405	QUACKENBUCH	Maud 6172	Ellen 1567
Gale 8297	Mr. 1111	Milson 6168	John 3350, 6532
Robert 5230	QUALLS	Paul 5919	RAYBURN
PROSCHOLD	Timothy 5732	Richard 6176	Beverly 7551
Henry 3812	QUEEN	Roger 7185	RAYMOND
PROSSER	Lee 5286	Susan 7189	Electa 1023
Bill 7786	QUICK	Tami 8581	Evangeline 1803
Caitlyn 8542	Onnalee 5443	Tammy 8057	H.V. 1823
Cordell 8543	QUIGLEY	Terri 8056	Lodema 1023
PROST	Myra 3887	Thelma 6166	Minnie 2931
Rose 3339	QUINN	Vivian 6177	Ruth 1802, 6069
PROUDFOOT	Dorothy 7746	Wanda 6174	William 1699,
Grace 6181	Thomas 6762	William 7190	1795
PROUTY	RACZKIEWICS	RANKIN	RAYNER
Fred 2972	Paul 4747	Dorothy 7142	Donna 4593
PROVOST	RAE	Martha 5236	Kara 5818
Cornelius 4352	John 3350	RANNEY	Keith 4595
Elizabeth 4351	RAGAN	Marcella 3704	Kenneth 4594
Lloyd 3022,	Inez 2081	RANSOM	Lisa 5817
4353	RAIGER	Betty 586	Renee 5814
PRUETTE	David 7178	Catherine 666	Robyn 5816
Margaret 4447	RAINS	Helen 7274	Ross 3336, 5815

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

READEL	Scott 8034	Benjamin 1946	George 1042
Ruth 6773	RENNER	Bernard 4395	Hannah 1045
REAGAN	Erin 6895	Cecil 4933	Huldah 509
Abigail 8364	Michael 5673	child 8260, 8261	James 506, 1043
Benjamin 8366	Sylvia 6896	Daniel 8259	John 159, 226, 510
Lauryne 8361	REYNOLDS	Darrell 7339	Michael 6327
Marc 7529	Adna 1046, 1832	Deda 4930	Nancy 1046
Michael 7531	Angeline 1833	Dennis 4626	Polly 511
Miriam 8365	Ann 1832	Elizabeth 1954	Rebecca 1039
Ronald 6347, 7530	Betty 4322	Ethel 4929	Sarah 1040
Ryan 8362	Emma 1832	Flora 4996	Tony 7472
Zachary 8363	Henry 1832	Forrest 5856	RILEY
REAMES	Jennie 1992	George 3760, 4998, 6253, 7337	Alyssa 8236
Kenneth 8623	John 1832	Glenn 3355	Bruce 7316
Mark 8489	Lucy 1831	Grace 4932	David 7319
Nicole 8624	Margaret 1832	Guenn 7336	Jenny 7318
REBROOK	Marian 1832	Heather 82857	Jessica 8235
5700	Mr. 6843	James 3083	John 4507
REDDING	Nancy 1834	Janice 7338	Jordan 8237
Elsie 3366	Robert 6241	John 3739	Karen 7315
REDFERN	William 1832	Judith 4625	Orville 6226
Edward 2978	REZAEI	Katherine 6595	Sharon 7317
REDFIELD	Andreas 6892	Katy 8258	Theresa 7320
Charles 695	RHINES	Lila 4141	RINEHART
Lucretia 1332	Marion 6309	Lillie 3086	Laura 5885
Lucy 1334	RHOADS	Lois 4997	Richard 4646
Lyman 1333	Mr. 854	M. Josephine 4931	Sarah 5884
REED	RHODE	Mary 3084, 5089	Vaughn 4815
Bertha 4366	Annie 1866	Pamela 4629	RINGLER
Conny 3829	RHODES	Patricia 6596	Aubrey 5082
Lawrence 5109	Abbie 2025	Patrick 5356	Harold 5079
Sharon 5138	Corbin 6499	Rebecca 4627	John 3831, 5084
REES	Reuben 6499	Tryphosa 1935	Vada 5080
Margaret 4446	RICE	Willie 3085	Vale 5081
REESE	Carolyn 6681	RICHLIN	Valna 5083
Ernest 4008	Hannah 390	Joseph 6743	RINNERT
REGNIER	Jerusha 1926	Richmond 6785	Myrna 4642
William 2287	Mary 1544	RICKETT	RIPLEY
REIBER	Mr. 2663	Frank 2498	Anna 3904
Bethany 8226	RICH	RIDENOUR	RIPLINGER
Chad 8227	Louisa 986	Emma 3749	Aaron 7018
David 7310	RICHARD	RIEVER	Everett 7020
Nathan 8228	Ethel 4007	Jack 6240	Jonathan 7018
REIDER	RICHARDS	RIGAUD	Kenneth 5927
Nola 3291	Ellen 1710	Paul 5949, 7048	Kyle 7019
REILLY	Emily 1711	RIGGS	RISIR
Robert 7116	John 985	Abigail 222, 506, 1041	Michail 2961
REIMAN	Josiah 1708	Abner 507	RISK
Charles 3672	Julia 3662	Clark 1044	Thomas 2407
REMLINGTON	Louisa 1709	Daniel 2471	RIVERA
Mr. 1804	Sarah 1707		Mr. 6009
REMPHER	RICHARDSON		RIZZO
Emil 3931	Allen 5857		Mr. 6717
REMY	Alta 4928		ROACH
Lisa 8574	Barbara 4628		

Allied Family Index

Helen 7118	Eleanor 3401	Guy 2279	Joyce 7836
Paul 6123, 7117	Ernest 3981	Harry 3925	Lyle 6252
Sara 7116	Frank 3981	Homer 2277	Mabel 2303
ROAR	Frederick 4152	Levi 2274	William 2027
Beverly 6832	Harry 3981	Mark 2280	ROSEKRANS
ROBACH	Hattie 3132	Mertie 2276	Dorthea 5212
Loretta 7541	Heather 8104	Sarah 2272	ROSEMA
ROBARDS	Herbert 4158	Sylvester 2270	Pamela 8028
Ronald 3413	James 2785	Uel 1270	ROSLUND
ROBBINS	Jennie 4148	ROGERSON	John 6210
Clara 2125	Jerry 7214	Jill 7547	Leroy 6210
Fred 2652	Josie 4160	ROGILLIO	Marilyn 6210
Hannah 1548	Justin 8110	Charles 4079,	ROSS
Mercy 1545	Laura 4149	5360, 6605	David 6610
Robert 8625	Levi 4153	Cynthia 6606	Elizabeth 8490
ROBERSON	Madge 4028	Tammy 6607	Juanita 8489
Carrie 8495	Merton 4155	ROHR	Karen 6085
Jimmy 7701	Minerva 4154	Mr. 7021	Kelly 4765
ROBERT	Olive 4150	ROLFE	Lynette 7297
Bessie 3033	Orzo 2639	Caroline 3824	Richard 7699
ROBERTA	Pluma 3981	Clifton 6318	ROSSI
Jane 7529	Ruth 3874	Iva 4964	Suzanne 5918
ROBERTS	Scott 8108	Peet 7442	ROSSITER
Bobby 6729	Sherwood 2788	Sarena 7441	Edith 3181
Elizabeth 5367	William 4146	ROMANS	ROUILLET
Hannah 526	Worthy 4151	Ethel 3331	Marie 2157
Kate 6620	ROBURDS	ROOF	ROUPE
Mark 6729	Hannah 526	Barbara 6056	Melody 6943
Martha 6618	ROBY	Beryl 6057	ROUPE
Sally 689	Louisa 1606	Carol 6056	Melody 6943
Tabitha 6729	ROCHE	Ciella 4847	ROVE
Thomas 5366	Christopher	Doris 6058	Louis 4988,
William 4088,	6103	Fanny 4848	4990, 6249
6619	Mr.	Fern 6056	Louise 6248
ROBERTS-	Zachary 6103	Fred 4845	Margaret 6247
FRIEND	ROCKWELL	Leo 4846	Olaf 6250
Elizabeth 7551	Russell 5422	Lyle 6056	ROWE
ROBERTSON	ROCKWOOD	Morris 3643	John 1013
Franklin 1176	Mary 2054	ROOT	Melissa 1752
Lola 8454	RODEN	Eldula 876	ROWLAND
Megan 8455	Emily 6472	Harriet 3032	Phebe 507
Patricia 4605	RODES	Iva 4427	ROWLEY
Scott 7673	Mr. 854	Jeannie 7444	Herbert 4032
ROBESON	RODRIGUES	Mary 1367	ROY
Doris 4205	Edward 6733	Matilda 874	Bob 6912
Florence 4204	ROELSE	Oliver 714, 1365	Christopher
Hazel 4202	Alice 6517	Sartial 1366	6912
Henry 2824	Alise 6517	ROSATI	John 2927
Mabel 4203	John 5248, 6519	Leigh 4814	Joshua 6912
ROBINSON	Joy 6518	ROSBACK	ROZEN
Avery 4157	ROGERS	Pauline 4121	Cheryl 7271
Brian 8109	Clifford 2275	ROSE	Russell
Charles 4147	David 2271	Catherine 7034	William 6209
Donald 7212	Fred 2278	Charles 4198	RUCK
Eda 4156	Frederick 1271	Jesse 4996	Walter 4739
Effie 3795	George 2273	Joann 5141	RUEBHAUSEN

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Oscar 4452	6078	Stewart 8274	Timothy 4531
RUGG	James 6077,	Tracy 8275	SAUL
Daniel 7301	6079	SAHR	Clyde 4060
Frederick 8220	John 3667	Larry 7315	SAUM
Garrick 8222	Robert 6077	ST. JOHN	Eliza 1213
Patrick 8221	Stanley 4880	Mary 1349	SAUNDERS
RUHL	RYAN	SALDEEN	Elmer 3246
Mamie 3813	Bert 4327	Carl 5075	Harriett 1481
RULSON	Carol 6074	Jeanie 6357	Jack 6861
Linda 7210	RYLANDER	SALMON	Lyman 2056
RUNGE	James 7097	Ford 4962	Marie 4040
Francis 6894	Joleen 7099	Clifford 6193	Pearl 3247
Klaus 5672	Richard 7100	SALYER	SAVELL
Ronald 7450	Robert 6083,	Dana 7522	Rebecca 4089
Samuel 6893	7096	Mr. 4185	SAVOY
Veronica 7450	Robyn 7101	SAMMONS	Jerry 7425
RUPE	Steven 7098	Alice 3043	SAWTELLE
Billy 4543	RYDER	Amber 8241	Barbara 2952
George 3261	Maria 686, 5168	Justin 8240	Frank 1730
Myrna 4544	RYERSON	Mark 7324	Fred 1729
Nancy 4542	Elizabeth 2007	SAMPSON	George 996
RUPPERT	William 3144	Charles 3969	Katherine
Shirley 6072		SAMUELSON	2951
RUSH	RYLANDER	Marybeth 5678	Maria 1728
Uretia 2086	James 6107	SANCHEZ	William 1731
RUSSELL	Joleen 6109	Marina 6981	SAWYER
Aladdin 4965,	Richard 6110	SANDERS	Betsy 624
6205	Robert 5345,	DeAndre 7916	Dorothy 5137
Bernice 6206	6106	Christopher	Jean 7037
Charles 2330	Robyn 6111	7916	Lucy 1327
Daisy 3580	Steven 6108	Edna 2138	SAYERS
Darlene 3456	SABOLEWSKI	Emma 1854	John 4576
Eleaser 3750	Carolyn 4234	SANDERSON	SCANNELL
Elizabeth 1320,	SAGE	Nancy 6969	David 6431
4967	A.I. 3762	Teri 5167	James 6431
Frank 2133	Beatrix 5000	SANFILIPPO	Jeffrey 6431
Geraldine 4978	Burr 4999	Lori 6984	SCHAFFER
Hazel 4977	Corinnie 3763	SANFORD	Eva 4037
Hiram 4438	Darla 7352	Judith 4641	Kathleen 6398
Israel 3753	David 7349	SANKEY	SCHAUB
Joanne 5303	Don 6260	Ann 2503	Alan 7173
Katie 3578	Donna 7348	SANSON	Ardis 7174
Libby 1320	Doyle 5003	Charles 2999	Bryan 8035
Lois 4966	Flora 3760	SARCHET	Elmer 4959
Perry 3579	Harold 5002	Lara 3169	Gerald 6165
Rachel 4969	Inez 3761	SARVER	Joan 7176
Rhoda 4976	Kenneth 6254	Harry 3267	Mary 7175
Ruth 6876	Lydia 2486	SATHER	Wilson 4957
Zaccheus 4968	Maxine 6259	SATTLER	SCHAUER
Zachariah 4968	Michael 8276	Lisa 7557	Mr. 7023
RUTH	O.N. 3764	SAUER	SCHAULL
John 4107	Paulette 7350	Clarence 5117	Angela 8218
RUYLE	Robert 6261	SAUERWEIN	Brad 7298
Boyd 4878	Sandra 7351	Lisa 5750	Donald 6222
Dolores 6076	Sidney 2482	Rebecca 5749	Gregory 7297
Floyd 4879,	Stephen 8277		Jay 7299

Allied Family Index

Katie 8219	Erich 7968	Lincoln 6498	Peet 364
Ross 8217	Frederick 2324	Richard 6498	Philo 439
SCHEEHL	Linda 4523	SEARS	Phoebe 407
Esther 2832	Ms. 6372	Carrie 7068	Rebecca 167,
SCHEIB	Rebecca 7968	Joshua 7069	181, 403
Larry 4697	Russell 7968	Katelyn 7070	Rhoda 435
SCHERR	Susan 5363	Sean 6053	Ruth 190
Nancy 5546	William 2324	SEAY	Sarah 406, 429,
Paul 4329	SCHWAB	Erin 5524	431
Susan 5545	Mary 3025	Mr. 5524	Seth 183, 440
SCHILLING	SCHWANGLER	Shannon 5524	Tryphena 437
Robyn 5368	Mr. 2004	SEBREE	William 438
SCHIMANSKY	SCHWARTZMILLER	Jessie 4426	SEIBERLING
Catherine 5954	Barbara 7556	SECONDGOSS	Charles 4456
David 4743,	Donald 5074	Lovina 2022	SELF
5953	James 6354	SECOR	Eugene 4388
John 5955	Jodie 7559	John 2765	SELWAY
SCHLEITLIN	Lisa 7560	SEEBOLD	James 2786
Marie 5620	Mary 7555	Joy 6425	SEMMELOGGE
SCHMIDT	Milene 6355	SEELEY	Geoff 5523
Amy 5845	Penny 7554	Abigail 436	Kate 5523
Debbie 5846	Richard 6356	Abijah 411	Mr. 5523
Eric 5847	Ronda 7561	Agur 423	SEMPRSROTTE
James 4422,	SCHWEER	Anna 462	Gary 7225
5844	Alex 6998	Benjamin 179,	Kirk 8132
Katrina 6735	Mark 5845	416	Troy 8131
Kyle 6735	Miranda 6997	Beulah 430, 433	SENDER
SCHMIEGE	SCHWEITZER	David 182, 432	Beatrice 3552
Eduard 6786	Kimberly 7391	Deborah 414,	SENESE
Nicholas 7766	SCOTT	415	Harry 5498
SCHNECKEN-	Lena 4116	Deodemus 417	SERVIS
BERGER	Lucy 1242	Dinah 191	Andrew 6949
Mary 4699	Marion 4700	Eli 434	Harry 5705
SCHNEIDER	Mr. 1099	Elnathan 187	Tod 6948
Elizabeth 5700	Shirley 4595	Ephraim 420	SERVISS
John 8309	Virginia 5084	Ezra 422	Christy 8102
Linsey 8611	William 583	Francis 3557	Jon 8103
Martha 4934	SCOTTEN	Gideon 184, 421	William 7211
SCHOONARD	Caroline 3195	Hannah 167,	SEWARD
Earl 6368	SCOTT-GORDON	186, 404, 428	Amanda 1482
R.S. 5088	Diane 4467	Israel 189	SEXTON
Walter 6370	SCOVILL	Jerusha 425	Albert 1740
Wilma 6369	Neal 5034	John 178, 409,	Caroline 1741
SCHRECKEN-	Warner 6274	426	Charles 1005
GAST	SCRAMLIN	Joseph 50, 167,	Ellen 1744
Lovina 2022	Frank 3644,	180, 410	Lacey 7929
SCHUELLER	6059	Joshua 405	Mary 1743
Andrew 8282	Glen 4850	Justus 188	Maud 2956
Jerry 7352	Lee 4851	Lewis 441	William 1742,
Joshua 8281	Wayne 4849	Lloyd 5126	7929
SCHULL	SCRANTON	Loranie 418	SEYFANG
Bertha 2310	Torrey 769	Lyman 424	Matilda 4404
SCHULTIS	SCRIBNER	Michael 185,	SHACKELTON
William 2300	Vicki 7224	419	John 5721
SCHULTZ	SCULLY	Naomi 427	SHADDOCK
Bessie 2324	Brendan 6498	Nehemiah 413	Howard 5623

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

SHAFFER	Virginia 6878	SHERRIFF	SIGSBEE
Nelson 4239	SHEARFEEN	Anthony 8028	David 2976
SHALER	Henry 2206	Boyd 7169	SIKES
Francis 4776	SHEIR	Dolores 7170	Wayne 4797
Frank 5983	Mr. 2956	Emily 8567	SILER
Heidi 5982	SHELDON	Harold 6148	Bernard 6227,
Sally 5981	Beverly 4813	James 8568	7321
SHANE	Minnie 2430	Lloyd 6149	Carol 6225
Calvin 7744	SHELLHAMMER	Robert 8027	Christopher
SHANER	Elmer 2892	Thelma 7171	7332
Violet 5003	SHELTON	SHERRILL	Elaine 6226
SHANKLIN	Edwin 2622	Rebecca 693	Eric 7322
Doras 3440	Leslie 3975	SHIELDS	Ernest 4979
Doris 3440	Richard 3975	Ruth 6080	James 7330
Henry 2182	SHEPARD	William 4886	Jane 6228
Lulla 3439	Walter 2312	SHIELS	Joddie 7329
Naomi 3438	SHEPHERD	Donald 6305	Karen 7331
SHANNON	Mr. 4473	Ronald 7412	Kelly 7328
Rebecca 1017	SHEPPARD	SHIFFLET	Kurt 7323
SHAPLEY	Kathryn 4518	Donald 5722	Lynn 6229
David 6784	SHERBURNE	SHILLINGTON	Marilyn 6224
Debra 7761	Henry 2399	James 7404	Max 8238
Derek 7763	SHERMAN	SHIPLEY	Spencer 8239
Desiree 7762	A. 4544	Mark 5329	SILMON
SHARON	Alonzo 4310	SHIPMAN	Anthony 8614
Mr. 4942	Bezaleel 10, 59	Mr. 2806	Ariell 8615
Robert 4942	Blanch 2323	SHIPPEY	SILVER
SHARPE	Cora 2326	Mr. 5394	Francis 5145
Ed 7010	Darlene 5779	SHOEMAKER	Hattie 3080
Eddie 5921	Ebenezer 58	Donald 5113	Mary 3079
Sara 7009	Edmund 57	Hannah 2175	SILVERS
SHAVER	Emma 2325	SHOOP	Maxine 6165
David 5440	Eva 2911	Gladys 2128	SIMCOX
Julia 1273	Frederick 2323	SHORECRAFT	Ruth 5072
SHAW	George 1685,	Mr. 2402	SIMERING
Chloe 3907	2322	SHORT	Signe 7586
Ethel 2045	Georgiana 2912	Shirley 3890	William 6428
Louise 2883	Isaac 2913	SHOVE	SIMKINS
SHEA	James 6239	Ruth 1108	Eliza 2397
Brianne 7879	Jerry 5777	SHULER	SIMMONS
Ellen 7884	John 204	Stella 2107	Arthur 4873
George 5657	Levi 206	SHULZ	Denny 5908
Isla 7885	Margaret 5025	Evelyn 4752	Janice 7491
James 4420,	Maria 2324	SHUTES	Jean 6351
5655, 6876,	Martha 1161	Isabell 5067	Lorie 5909
7880	May 2327	SIBLE	Louis 4049
Kathleen 6877	Ralph 2323	Silvia 5098	Margaret 2059
Kenneth 6879	Robert 5780	SICILIANO	Mark 4682,
Lawrence 6880	Roy 5778	Michelle 5660	5907
Maura 6875	Samuel 2323	SIDNEY	Mr. 5275
Michael 6881	Shelley 5872	Barbara 6345	Richard 2521
Nancy 5658	Susannah 56	SIEVERSON	Shelly 5910
Patricia 5656	Sylvester 1293,	2199	SINCERBEAUX
Paul 6882	2323	SIEWERT	Olin 4284
Sammy 7883	Theodore 4309	Alec 4144	SINCLAIR
Shannon 6874	Vincent 205	dau 4144	Levant 3818

Allied Family Index

Orrie 5058	Lowell 5429	SMITH	Ira 2766
SINGLETON	Lynn 7682	Abby 1423	Isaac 760, 1408
Shannon 7728	Margaret 6673	Abigail 764,	J.A. 3939
SISSON	Michael 7681	1428, 1950	Jacqueline 5497
Betty 5018	Neal 7680	Agnes 4441	James 3961,
Reva 5053	Nicole 8464	Albe 1410	4106
SIZER	Ona 5427	Amelia 1552	Jane 689
Lucretia 300	Patrick 7690	Ann 6239	Jeanette 7313
Sarah 294	Peggy 6674	Arthur 3995,	Jennie 2228,
SJOLANDER	Ray 5434	5241	3332
Vera 5489	Rebecca 8469	Becky 7195	Jessie 4112
SKADSHEIM	Robert 6671	Benjamin 1425	John 1414
Carol 5439	Samantha 8462	Betsy 1434	Jordan 7082
Melvin 5439	Tamera 7679	Betty 6241	Joseph 1421
SKEES	Teryl 7678	Blanche 4924	Joye 5240
Margaret 2481	Timm 7677	Carmen 6499	Julia 1409
SKELTON	Zachary 8475	Carol 5174	June 6242
Clara 2553	SLAUSON	Cynthia 1433	Justin 8330
SKINNER	Blanche 2304	Dale 6174	Karin 7298
Elizabeth 1874	SLAWSON	Daniel 1413	Katrina 8350
Jeanne 6251	Maud 4367	David 7196	Keturah 757
Kate 3061	SLAYBAUGH	Dean 5883	Lawrence 4221
Philomelia 900	Theo 6127	Dennis 7452	Leara 5394
SKINNIER	SLEEPER	Donald 4982	Lee 4215
Anna 2880	Harriet 4477	Donna 6243	Leora 5394
Irene 2880	Henry 3183	Doris 5244	Liam 7082
SLADE	Mary 4475	Earl 1416	Lillian 4218
Georgiana 4492	son 4476	Edgar 5245	Louise 2033,
SLAGELL	William 4478	Edith 3648,	3464
Brent 8182	SLEMTZ	4113	Lulu 2656
Krista 8183	Lynda 7800	Edward 4220	Lydia 1238
Lee 7264	SLOCUM	Elizabeth 4	Marguerite 4217
SLAGSVOL	Delmar 3761	Emily 1427	Marion 5242
Jane 5372	SLUTMAN	Eric 7454, 8077	Majorie 5243
SLATER	Eliza 3809	Erica 88349	Mark 7492
Adam 8463	SMALL	Ermina 4105	Martha 6351
Amy 7691	Ralph 6360	Etta 3742	Mary 690, 5097
Anna 5433	SMALTZ	Frederick 1418	Mildred 4025
Bessie 5431	Charles 7255	Garnet 5231	Millard 4216
Catherine 8468	David 8172	Gayla 7194	Minnie 4107
Christopher	Jennifer 8174	Geneva 5395	Mr. 3614, 3940,
7686	Kathleen 8171	Genevieve 2825	3962
Claire 8477	Laura 8175	George 4108	Molly 6043
Cornelius 5428	Patricia 8173	Grace 3936,	N. Lincoln 2891
Daniel 8474	Randy 8170	3953	Nancy 1432
David 6672,	SMARCK	Grant 2826	Nehemiah 1415
7689	Thomas 8033	Hanford 4222	Neil 7453
Dean 6675	SMEAD	Harold 4645	Nicole 8329
Elya 8473	Aaron 5914	Harry 2318	Nina 4064
Emma 8476	Charles 5914	Heather 6498	Phebe 1420
Eric 7687	Isaac 5914	Henrietta 3742	Phoebe 1411
Eunice 5432	Mark 5914	Henry 1419	Philo 1417
Franklin 4161	SMEDLEY	Howard 3380,	Platt 1412
Hazel 6670	Nancy 7550	4111, 6321	Putnam 4219
Lee 5430	SMELTZER	I.L. 743	Rachel 1430
Lorie 7688	Luther 4969	Ida 4110	Raymond 4114

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Rebecca 182, 762, 1429	Charlene 6733	SPARKS	Hattie 2424
Robert 4223, 6421	Claire 6738	Eudora 3215	STAATS
Roscoe 5399	Dalton 6736	Pearl 5099	Isaac 2405
Rupert 4109	David 5508	SPAYD	STAFFORD
S. 1983	Dawn 6728	Skip 5957	Benjamin 739
Sally 1435	Edward 6738	SPEAKER	STAGER
Samuel 1454	Gable 6738	Mr. 3818	Hilda 2209
Sarah 521	Jack 6738	SPEERSTRA	STAHLE
Seabury 753	Joan 6737	Joseph 5055	Keith 7608
Seth 763, 1424	Jody 6734	Mary Alice 6306	STAMPSKI
Sophia 1426	John 5509	SPENCER	Chester 6189
Stacy 8078	Jordon 6733	Beverly 6675	Lyle 7241
Sue 6240	Joseph 6739	Clay 8107	STANFIELD
Virginia 4677b	Karla 6730	Denny 8101	Mattie 2649
Versa 4109	Kimberly 6731	Dick 7215	STANDLEY
Vicky 7284	Marshal 5507	Donald 5355	Bruce 5769
Walter 4115	Michael 6732	Glenn 7210	STANLEY
Warren 1431	Monica 6735	Harriet 844	Barbara 4718
Wendy 6500	Nicholas 6736	Herbert 6182	Lawrence 5733
William 341, 761, 1422	Nicole 6741	Jamie 8111	Lloyd 4520
Woodruff 4433	Paige 6736	Jean 7211	Marion 4093
SNEED	Paula 6729	Jim 7213	Pamela 6401
Charles 2991	Richard 5506	Jodi 8106	STAPLETON
Cleo 4342	Teresa 6740	Joseph 8100	Florence 2204
SNEEN	Tyler 6739	Karen 7212	Fred 2204
Benjamin 4688	Zane 6739	Lori 8112	STARK
David 4688	SOHN-HAMMER	Marti 8105	Delia 3798
Robert 4688	Brandon 6735	Mr. 7827	Mary 1377
SNOW	SOMERS	Terri 7214	Phebe 3631
Ida 5607	Abby 1152	SPERRY	STARLIPER
SNOWBERGER	Edgar 6943	Anson 704, 745	Mr. 7832
Dora 6273	Gene 5703, 6942	Gilead 746	START
Karl 5032	Marie 6941	Lucy 1352	Sylvia 6310
Robert 6272	Nancy 6945	Mary 747, 1351	STATIS
SNOWDEN	Robert 6944	Philo 332	Lucretia 2400
Elizabeth 4451	SONARY	Rhoda 748	STEADMAN
Lora 2742	Mr. 6400	SPINDLER	Abigail 861
SNYDER	SONN	Gary 6501	Cornelia 865
Clark 4204	Donald 3882	SPINNING	Mary 865
Dorothy 4860	Myrtle 3883	Thankful 1044	STEARNS
Floyd 3649	Ralph 2541	SPIRES	Amelie 8424
Francis 7172	SORENSEN	Shanan 5726	Claudette 7563
Frank 3941	Candace 7665	SPRAGUE	Duane 6359
Kathleen 4225	SORGENFREI	Marie 1314	Hubert 5077
June 4861	Brian 6634	Sarah 1723	Lisa 7566
SODON	Mark 5378, 6633	SPRIGGS	Lloyd 6358
GarraId 4205	SOUFFROU	Janet 6221	Michael 7565
SOHM	Hubertes 3293	SPRINGSTEIN	Nathan 8425
Anthony 6742	SOUPENE	Netta 5580	Sharleen 7564
Bernard 6736	William 8485	SPUIILER	Susan 7562
Brennen 6739	SOUTHWORTH	Lavernc 6274	STEBBINS
Bridget 6743	Nancy 2332	SQUIERS	Carleton 5317
Carl 4313	SOVEREIGN	Anne 1742	Frank 4031
	Roberta 5843	SQUIRES	Franklin 5316
		Alvin 1467	Kenneth 5314
			Lyle 5315

Allied Family Index

Roxalanna 324	Jane 1630	Ellen 1389	Douglas 6825
STEELE	Lucy 1637	Glen 2357	Edwin 7808
Eva 3230	Mariah 1634	Hiram 2353	Emma 5616
STEENHOVEN	Nancy 1633	Jennie 2356	Emmett 5615
Ann 4331	Silas 1635	John 1309, 2351	Francis 7810
STEIGERWALT	William 866, 1631	Judson 741	Gladys 6822
Ruth 3852	STIDD	Julia 1384	Herman 5617
STEIN	Thomas 5463	Juliana 749	James 6826
Zelda 4143	STILLMAN	Loren 2355	Janice 6824
STEINBECK	Samuel 1622	Luna 1385	Lewis 5618
Johanna 717	STILSON	Marjorie 6110, 6119	Linda 7811
STEPHENS	Juanita 6771	Maude 2358	Mary 7816
Judith 5931	STIMPSON	Mr. 1310	Michael 6827
STEPHENSON	Clifford 3399	Olivia 2354	Oscar 4390
Boyce 5259	Ida 2222	Sarah 664	Paul 7809
Chester 5260	James 4659	Sophonra 1386	Pauline 7813
Hugh 4001	William 4660	Terri 6316	STRAMLER
John 5258	STINSFORD	Urania 1383	Alison 6571
Martha 5261	Georgia 7754	Warren 2352	Allan 5331
Verna 5262	STITES	STONEROCK	Brian 6575
STERLING	Deborah 1815	Nancy 6342	Claire 6573
Spencer 2979	STOCKER	STORY	Gwyn 6572
STEVENS	Albert 778	Jane 1217	Ross 6574
Andrea 8564	James 1460	STOVER	STREET
Elery 5006	Jerome 1459	Tracy 8484	Alex 7350
George 3770	Melissa 1458	STOW	Isabelle 5076
Geraldine 5008	Ramanthus 1461	Minta 505	STREETER
Harriet 1463	STOCKFORD	STOWELL	Russell 4859
Henry 5389	Meggin 8586	Abbey 692	STRENG
Lucretia 990	Mr. 8057	Virginia 4259	Denise 7324
Nicole 8563	STOCKING	STRACHAN	Joseph 7325
Norma 3655	David 7805	Bethany 6965	Julie 7327
Vanessa 5007	STODDARD	Hannah 6964	Robert 7326
STEVENSON	Cecil 3254	Steven 5725	Ronald 6228
Hope 6071, 6073	Emily 4863	STRAIGHT	STRICKERT
STEVES	Frances 1371	Abbie 2422	George 6683
Paul 5226	Lucy 1032	Augusta 2421	Scott 7708
STEWART	Margaret 3329	Catherine 802	STRICKLAND
Clayton 4170	STOEHR	Flora 2428	Mr. 5133
J.M. 3009	Alissa 6753	Hannah 801	STRICKLIN
Mr. 6502	Douglas 5567	Helen 2420	Delores 4097
Nancy 2598	Peter 6754	Henry 358, 1357	STROGER
Vera 5439	STOESS	John 1359	Almond 2474
Virginia 5291	Elizabeth 5485	Mary 2429	STRONG
STEWICK	William 4279	Polly 703, 803	Charles 2665
Caroline 5035	STOKEN	Sarah 800	Harriet 2666
Charles 3799, 5035	Hazel 6300	Walter 2430	Isaac 1551
Harley 5036	STOKES	STRAIN	John 2668
Marion 5037	Ida 2144	Allen 6820	Mary 2663
Virginia 5035	STONE	Annette 7807	Minnie 2699
Wade 5035	Amarillas 1387	Charleen 7812	Nellie 2667
STICKNEY	Amy 1382	Charles 6821, 7814	Sarah 2664
Azuba 1636	Bradley 5420	Christopher	STROUSE
Johannah 1632	Canfield 1388	7815	Sylvia 5118
	Connie 6338		STRYKER
			Alice 3043

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Bell 3047	Amber 8401	Charles 2427	Edwin 4234
Clara 3044	Donald 7553	Earl 3683	Elizabeth 1130
Frederick 1876, 3048	Edward 6353	Russell 3681	Elsie 4393
Gertrude 3045	Elle 8402	Samuel 3682	Elwyn 4232
Ira 3043	Franklin 7550	TABOR	Erwin 2830
Leslie 3043	Jacob 8399	Frances 2575	Eunice 3637
Mabel 3043	Joseph 8398	TAFT	Harriet 4237
Mary 3046	Mason 8405	Arthur 3141	Janet 3701
STUART	Meah 8401	Edith 3143	Jerome 3093, 4396
Abia 1515	Murphy 8404	Elizabeth 3142	Joe 5725
STUMPF	Myles 8403	Ellen 3146	Lena 4395
Edward 4323	Rebekah 7549	Enos 1999	Leona 4238
Judith 5526	Samuel 7552	Esther 3137	Margaret 4821
STURTEVANT	Sara 8400	Frederick 3145	Paulina 1656
Beaumelle 1317	William 7551	Herbert 3139	Ruth 3279
SULLIVAN	SWEARINGEN	Isaiah 345	sons (twin) 4235
David 5564	Douglas 7645	Julia 3138	Teresa 7480
Elizabeth 2331	Emily 8443	Martha 3144	Violet 2647
Marjorie 5563	SWEELEY	Theodore 3140	Wilma 4233
Michael 4335	Alys 3694	TAIT	TEFFT
Rose 5566	SWENY	Grace 4385	Craig 7250
Timothy 5565	Marilla 2021	TALBOT	Thomas 8166
SUMMERS	Merilla 2021	Charles 5633	TEICH
Harold 6831	SWEET	TALLMAN	Barbara 5569
SUMNER	Mary 1280	Mildred 4064	TEITSMAN
Julia 2442	Myrtle 6133	TANNER	Michelle 8028
SUNBERG	William 3741, 4929	John 1429	TELLER
Sadie 2657	SWENDER	Nathan 1430	Henry 1662
SUNNYBILL	Colleen 6187	TAPPEN	TEMPLEMAN
Art 5005	SWENEY	Delia 1730	James 2164
SUTTER	Marilla 2021	Elizabeth 1729	TEMPLIN
Anthony 8210	SWENSON	Robert 6366	Margaret 4637
Dwight 7285, 8212	Otto 2333	TARRANT	Rolland 3367
Erika 8211	SWIFT	Thelma 6211	TENNEY
Fred 4973	Flora 3483	TATUM	Calvin 7060
Richard 6216	SWYSER	Bertha 3233	Cooper
Robert 7286	Hugh 4481	Clyde 4543	7059
William 7284	John 4480	Gary 5774	Patrick 6046
SVIEN	Katherine 4482	Lisa 5775	TERRILL
Mr. 3375	Martha 4479	Mack 5776	John 346
SWALLOW	Seldon 3188	Rupert 3234, 4511	Sarah 705
Caryn 7720	SYLVESTER	TAVARES	TERRY
Charles 7723	William 5634	Joseph 4412	Andrew 7576
Linda 7722	SYMONDS	TAYLOR	Anthony 8438
Richard 6725	Phoebe 1273	Amy 4397	Elizabeth 3129
Susan 7721	SZABO	Ann 3210	Frederick 3126, 4440
SWANSON	Anjoli 6026	Ariah 4239	Grace 4421
Myrtle 7142	Anthony 4805, 6025	Brett 4231	Harriet 3128
Patricia 5457	Augusta 6029	Caroline 3636	Heather 7574
SWART	Emily 6030	Carrie 6966	Heide 7575
Pamela 7326	Jessica 6028	Clinton 5180	John 1995, 3130
SWARTWOOD	Marajade 6027	Clyde 2071	Roderick 3127
Cheryl 6845	Marie 6027	Cora 4394	THEID
SWARTZ	TABER	Cordelia 4236	Donna 6706

Allied Family Index

James 6707	TIBBETTS	Sally 572	Darrel 4696
William 5450	William 4799	Sarah 572	Leonard 1455
THIEL	TICHNOR	TOMPKINS	TRAGERSON
Johanna 6668	Walter 4228	George 3924	Dean 8321
THOMAS	TICKNOR	Laura 1358	Richard 7425
Brent 5848	Harriet 1077	TONGE	Sheila 8322
Clinton 3817	TIESLER	Alice 4259	Stephanie 8320
Clyde 4048	Eugene 5637	TOOKE	TRAVIS
Curtis 4570	TIETZ	Emma 2893	May 2533
Elizabeth 2410	Christopher	TORRANCE	TRAYLOR
Fred 3318	5837	Alexander 3149	Sarah 842
Hanna 5583	Debra 5834	Amy 3152	TRIMMER
John 3345	Mary 5836	Bertha 3147	Miriam 3864
Madison 7001	Michel 5835	Ethel 3153	TRIPLET
Mary 4610	Robert 4611	Henry 2000,	Audrey 6163
Orianna 4611	Timothy 5833	3151	Clair 6160
Wade 3229	TIMEWELL	Kenneth 3148	Dan 6162
THOMPSON	Jennie 3076	Norman 3150	Irene 6161
Barbara 5418	TIMMA	TORRES	James 4953
Bessie 2742	Katrina 8208	Anna 7851	Max 6159
Bobbie 5896b	Paul 8209	TOUMBALAKIS	TROCCIA
Delbert 5784	Robert 7277	Sophia 7534	Harold 6835
Glen 4548	TINSLER	TOWER	TROTTER
Gretta 2173	Anamarie 7536	Cyrus 2097	Daisy 4038
Joyce 5783	Douglas 6349	Eleanor 3306	Marie 4038
Patricia 5798	Elena 7535	Elizabeth 3309	Mayme 4073
Roy 4140	Forrest 5071,	Elmer 3307	TROWBRIDGE
Shirley 5782	7534	Frank 2094	Charles 2969
THOMSEN	Miles 7534	Fred 2095	Eva 1992
Bent 4250	Patricia 6348	George 1189,	Ina 1992
Elsebeth 5479	TINSMAN	3308	William 445
Karl 5478	Sue 6281	Jennie 2098	TROYAN
Kim 5477	TIPPETS	John 3312	Vera 6213
THOMSON	John 1428	Kenneth 3310	TRUESELL
Helene 4453	TISDALE	Margaret 3305	Mary 6497
THORNE	Doris 3321	Mary 2104	William 3971,
Fred 5578	Glenn 2115,	Myrtle 2100	5224, 6496
Narcissa 4492	3320	Nelson 3313	TRUITT
THORP	Huldah 3323	Peter 2099	Shirley 4676
Alisha 1037	Katherine 3322	Porter 2100,	TRUMBULL
THRALL	Maud 2116	3311	Alice 7283
Curtis 6719	W.D. 1196	Sarah 2096	David 7282
Eugene 4296	TOBIN	TOWNE	Doris 6726
George 1967	Diane 8272	Lewis 2568	Eleanor 7281
Ralph 5489,	Finley 7009	TOWNER	Frances 6727
6718	Jack 7348	Lydia 1745	Frank 5505
Ruth 5490	John 8273	Warner 1006	Gail 6725
THRONEBERRY	Timothy 7009	TOWNSEND	Keith 6214,
Carol 4685	TODD	George 1187,	7279
THURN	Howard 4201	2092	Laura 7280
Edna 5421	Levi 2819	Jack 7271	TRYON
THURSTON	TOLES	TOZER	Sarah 651
Flora 3695	Mary 1066	Lucille 5621	TUBBS
Lester 3696	TOMLINSON	TRACEY	Samuel 3098
Norman 2445	Elizabeth 570	Todd 7498	TUCKER
Pearl 3697	Jemima 562	TRACY	Chloe 356

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Lucy 652	Danzel 5248	Alice 2516	VASQUEZ
Martha 1773	TYMNIAK	Allan 2516	Gregorio 4629
Sara 356, 783	Christopher	Amosy 2516	VAUGHN
TUHEY	6099	Amzi 2516	Allen 843
Jerry 4520	Henry 6099	Arthur 2516	Betty 4837
TURNBOUGH	Paul 6099	Carrie 2516	Sarah 2037
Nell 4096	Timothy 6099	Frank 2516	VAUGHNS
TURNER	TYRON	Harold 2516	Charles 6218
Andrew 6873	Elaine 3424	Katharine 2516	Marcellus 7290
Augusta 2270	UFFOOT	VAN DEUSEN	Tomeka 7289
Cornelia 4422	Abigail 1117	Richard 2382	VEDRODE
David 1471,	Bethia 525	VAN GORTER	James 6242
6792	Daniel 1114	Betty 2291	VEGA
Don 7155	Ebenezer 1116	VAN HOUTEN	Jeremiah 8521
Emily 1430	Esau 528	Katlyn 7610	Rene 7762
Franklin 1430	Jain 1115	Megan 7610	VELAZQUEZ-
Helen 1430	Josiah 1113	VAN KLEECK	PEET
James 5601,	UFFORD	Clyde 3554	Edward 4844
6793	Anna 1137	Betty 4794	Rosalie 4843
Janet 3237	UGOREK	Edamae 3556	VELLINGA
John 1430	David 5890	Glen 3555	Adrian 8253
Juliette 1430	ULLMAN	Freeman 2305	Jessica 8254
Kaitlyn 7872	Edward 5636	Harold 4795	Mary 8256
Lydia 1430	UNDERHILL	Wanda 3553	Richard 7336,
Matilda 1430	Esther 3467	VAN METER	8255
Nathan 1430	UNDERWOOD	Edward 4127	VERGITH
Rachel 1430	Cornelia 2993	Robert 4127	Eileen 5293
Riley 7871	UNZUETA	William 4127	VERHOEVEN
Ronelia 1430	Adriana 6981	VAN SICKLE	Violet 8400
Steven 6794	UTTER	Bobby 8152	VERNA
Stewart 1430	Charles 3100	Kevin 8153	Mary 5049
William 1465	VAALA	Rick 7239	VERSCHOOR
Zachary 7793	Marianne 4833	Rickey 8151	Bridget 6737
TURNERY	VACCARIELLO	VANDEN BERG	Elizabeth 6737
Rice 1916	Michele 3700	Estelle 5053	Kaleb 6737
TURNICLIFF	VALE	VANDENBERG	Kelly 6737
Lulu 4489	Hazel 3281	Lena 3748	Zoe 6737
TURRILL	Samuel 2074,	VANDER HART	VIDRICKSON
Abel 330, 733	3280	David 8193	Carol 6820
Amy 738	VALLEAU	Heidi 8192	VIERS
Daniel 740	Mary 3161	Paul 8194	Daniel 7294
Joel 735	VAN ALLEN	William 7269	David 7293
Leman 734	Grace 5615	VANDER VEEN	Homer 4978,
Lucy 734	VAN AMBURG	Amy 8292	6221
Lyman 736	Inez 3779	Gary 7373	James 6223,
Nathan 737	VAN ARDEN	Molly 8293	7300
Phoebe 742	Clara 3859	Patricia 8294	Josephine 6222
Polly 741	VAN ARNAM	Scott 8291	Lori 7295
Urana 739	William 6094	VANDERLYN	Mark 7296
TUTT	VAN ATTA	Sally 647	VIGIL
Emma 2808c	Margaret 7201	VANGORDER	Ramona 6564
TUTTLE	VAN BROCKLIN	Mary 1925	Rudy 7637
Clara 2320	Robert 8565	VANN	VINSON
Elizabeth 3694	VAN BUREN	Jimmy 7854	Mr. 5939
Gordon 7269	Roland 6373	VARDAMAN	VITANZA
TWITTY	VAN CAMPEN	Lucille 2744	Annette 7850

Allied Family Index

VOIGHT	John 1733	Lori 4765	Rosalyn 3316
David 6097	Joseph 33	WALLIS	WATKINS
VON	Nathaniel 35	Patricia 4834	Abel 1925
POINTOWSKI	Phoebe 342	WALTERS	Benoni 1098
Opal 3113	Prudence 171	Judy 7452	Brooke 7645
VORHEES	Ruth 31	WALTON	Bruce 6594
Agnes 3207	WAKELEY	Alice 2122	Daniel 1922
Mary 3125	John 1733, 1915	Lynn 5153	Deborah 179
VORYS	WALDEN	Nancy 1078	Delighty 1924
Martha 2451	Leroy 4346	Robert 5365	Drew 7647
WADE	Mr. 7115	WALZER	Elizabeth 1923
Mary 6676	WALDHEIM	Florence 6063	Glenn 6593
WAFFLE	Amanda 7985	WARD	Grandison 1926
Carrie 2511	Catherine 7984	Albert 4083,	John 5355, 6592
WAGG	Robert 7116	5363	Joshua 7649
Sue 4005	WALDRON	Donald 5211,	Lory 7545
WAGGAMAN	Barbara 5339	6486	Nicholas 1927
Doris 5117	Charles 5338	Gayden 6612	Richard 6661
Frederick 5116	Fred 3472	James 6487	Sally 1928
Henry 3853	Margie 5336	Kelley 5348	Sara 7648
Linda 6418	Ralph 4046,	Mollie 6883	Vincent 7646
Mark 6415	5335	Robert 5348,	WATSON
Richard 6413	Robert 5337	6488	Eleanor 7058
Roco 6414	WALES	Sarah 5362	Frederick 2367
Sherry 6419	Ida 2776	Susan 6613	Helen 5258
Varlie 6416	WALKER	Thomas 5348	Henry 7057
Virgil 5115,	Anna 3861	Tracey 5348	John 1474, 4832
6417	Carolyn 6345	WARNER	Laura 6044
WAGLE	Charles 5923,	Bernadine 6264	Robert 3922
Laura 7530	7011	Cyrus 3774	Stephen 6043
WAGNER	Elizabeth 6544	Darwin 1036	William 6045
Ashley 8138	Emma 1449	David 897	WATTS
Brandon 8137	Frances 1381	Donna 6262	Annie 2388
Donald 7228	Joanna 221	Eldon 5239	Clayton 3641
Earl 4320	Lucy 1449	Gerald 6263	Clinton 3640
Joseph 3428	Luella 6111	Harold 3994	Cora 3639
Karl 5519	Marjorie 3701	Helen 5016	Oliver 2387
Marguerite 5520	Mary 221	Iva 5015	WATWOOD
Paul 6957	Nellie 5641	John 5014	Jimmy 5245
Sue 7341	Peter 221	Justin 8526	WAULKER
William 6957	Phyllis 7256	Karen 6404	August 3667
WAINWRIGHT	Samuel 7012	Lydia 786	WEATHERWAX
Sarah 450	Sarah 728	WARREN	Satira 3638
WAJDOWICZ	Shirley 5368	John 1796	WEAVER
Brian 7532	Timothy 7013	WARRICK	Matilda 653
Gaia 8367	William 1009	Patricia 5803	Sarah 8423
WAKEFIELD	WALKINGTON	William 4589,	Spencer 8422
Dilly 1480	Alice 3075	5804	Steven 7563
Ella 1269	WALLACE	WASHBURN	Sue 7229
Faith 7248	Elizabeth 8197	Doris 6818	WEBB
Jeannette 6188	Ruth 3402	Luva 6819	Charles 6727
WAKELEE	WALLER	Merton 5614	Debra 8418
Ann 36	Frank 1843	Sarah 248	Devin 8419
Henry 32	Joan 4065	WASHICHEK	Dylan 8420
Israel 34	Katherine 2013	Margaret 5372	Elizabeth 7731
Jacob 6	WALLIN	WATERS	Hannah 1792

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Pamela 7730	WELLS	Elizabeth 5038	Laura 7032
Rodney 7559	Anna 3657	WHEELER	Thomas 5941
Sara 715	Austa 4494	Barbara 5650	Todd 7033
WEBER	Charles 2785,	Amos 2770	WIBOR see
Angie 6420	3205	Betty 184	WILBUR
Henry 5411	Christian 5859	David 184	WIDNOR
Jeff 6420	Jane 2014	Edwin 1604	Arabella 2543
John 6420	Jeffrey 6019	Mary 76, 1731	WIELAND
WEBSTER	John 4800	Matilda 1937	Vicki 7389
Alice 2774	Sarah 6018	May 1731	WIENKE
Beth 7221	WELSH	Mehitable 589	Clinton 5584
Olive 1070	Shawn 6421	WHEELESS	WIGGINS
Sue 7230	WELTER	Mary 2795	Augustus 2337
WEED	Peggy 5382	WHEET	WILBUR
Clara 2331	WENCIKER	Ellen 2019	Emma 3660
WEEKES	Elden 4553	WHITAKER	WILCOX
Sarita 4450	Lela 4552	Frances 2078	Ada 2042
WEEKS	Martin 3273	WHITE	Clinton 5396
Charles 3917	Marvin 4554	Alice 2989	Cordelia 650
Chester 5217	Ralph 4555	Arlene 4019	Elizabeth 3483
Glenn 5216	WENFREY	Betty 7477	Julia 645
WEEMS	Sylvia 5256	Dianne 6944	Laura 5366
Sarah 2743	WENNERSTEN	Carmelita 3416	Margaret 5396
WEHNER	Muriel 3416	Charlotte 1589	Martha 3734
Dawn 7695	WENTWORTH	Donald 6090	Mildred 5397
WEIAND	Mr. 688, 2366	Elaine 6138	Nelson 4110
Amelia 6734	WENZEL	Eliza 1302	Urania 838
Donald 6734	Doretta 2550	Elna 6216	WILCOXSON
Garrett 6734	WESCOTT	Ernest 3267	Fanny 384
Jordan 6734	Emma 1300	Ethel 2971	Gideon 382
WEIMANN	WESOLOWSKI	Florence 2969	Hannah 839
Alfred 5490	Kim 7320	Horace 2988	Hester 170
Jean 6720	WEST	Karen 7552	Joel 381
WEINHEIMER	Amy 6598	Katherine 3315	Susanna 380
Linda 7836	Andriana 2629	Kathleen 6315	William 170,
WEISS	Beth 7650	Loraine 2970	383, 839
Dana 4446	Bryan 7456	Mark 4189	WILDE
WELCH	Christopher	Mary 780	Charles 2080
Anne 1374	8332	Milton 2974	Dorothy 3294
Calvin 2449	Jerel 5357, 6597	Ray 2987	Mabel 3292
Frederick 4973,	Laura 7651	Richard 5619	Mary 3293
6215	Leroy 6322	Walter 3578	WILDMAN
Richard 6216	Lorena 2325	William 1768,	Abigail 308
WELDON	Renee 7455	1777	Sarah 163
Cecilia 5577	WESTBROOK	WHITEAKER	WILES
WELLER	Marilyn 5162	Elizabeth 2699	John 7556
Abel 442	WESTBY	Jesse 1563	Lucas 8411
Azel 444	Esther 2201	WHITMARSH	Meredith 8412
Hepsibah 445	WESTON	Angelina 651	WILEY
John 207	Emily 1505	WHITNEY	Edwin 3895
Joseph 207, 446	James 2392	Mildred 4838	Fred 2156
Phebe 443	WETHERBEE	WHITTER	Mr. 3484
WELLING	Eunice 5111	Miss 5446	Paul 3896
Sheldon 1028	WETMORE	WHITTINGTON	Samuel 2555
WELLINGER	Isabelle 3170	Raya 7938a	WILKINS
Jennie 3591	WHALEN	WHITYCOMBE	Karen 5515

Allied Family Index

Kathleen 5514	Emma 2692	John 3457	Helen 5020
Kenneth 4318	Fay 4009	Tomme 4695	Inez 4326
WILKINSON	Gloria 5319	WISCHMEYER	Isaac 2360
Glenora 6489	James 7544	Chase 8406	John 5023
James 4841	Jaqueline 5380,	Duane 7554	Joshua 1313
Katherine 4896	5458	Jillian 8407	Lorene 5068
WILLARD	Jennifer 8460	WISCHMYER	Louisa 1654
Raymond 5649	Jill 8457	Karen 7192	Mary 5022
WILLERT	Karen 7676	WITTLESEY	Rachel 5874
Sharon 7184	Kristopher 8384	Cheater 2422	Roger 8285
WILLIAMS	Leroy 6670	WIXON	Ronald 7354
Adrianna 6257	Lois 4009	Fannie 2623	Timothy 8286
Bessie 2079	Lori 8459	WOLCOTT	WOODBURY
Brian 6817	Marcus 5962	Debbie 1815	William 1329
Carmen 3228	Mary 3410	Ellen 1320	WOODFORD
Carrie 2085	Robert 4754	Kristin 8031	George 2237
Charles 5271	Ryan 8383	WOLE	WOODSIDE
Cordie 2085	Vera 4057	Gwen 6312	Cynthia 7680
Deana 6342	Virgie 3998	WOLF	WOODWARD
Delbert 2049	Walstein 1694	Janie 2512	Jane 855
Donald 6816	William 7675	WOLFF	WOODWORTH
Dorothy 5331	WILTNER	Doris 3949	Ezekiel 361
Eliza 1756	Harriet 1180	WOLFGANG	WOOFER
Geoffrey 7995	WIMER	Jeanne 6344	Vera 6943
Gregg 7570	Brandee 7931	WOLFORD	WOOLF
H. Wayne 4236	Donald 6937	Dorothy 3234,	Bruce 5848
Harold 4042	WINCHELL	4507	WOOLLEY
Jesse 2712	Charlotte 1951	Emma 3229	Amy 7632
John 682	WINDSOR	Erwin 4509	Kerry 7631
Loretta 5504	Esther 1615	Gerald 3231,	Terry 6560
Mark 7994	Everett 4026	4506	WOOLRIDGE
Martha 1160	Kenneth 4026	Gordon 3232	Sharon 6597
Mr. 5940	WING	Irwin 3233	WOOLSEY
Patricia 6296,	Jackson 2429	Jean 4508	Alice 2421
6814	WINGAD	Leonard 4504	Seymour 2421
Paul 3227	Florence 3992	Leta 5723	WOOSTER
Richard 7120	WINKIE	Linda 5722	Harriet 1902
Rodney 7089	Marie 4307	Mildred 3235	Susanna 156
Sharon 6815	WINKLER	Richard 4505	WORAM
Shirley 4499	William 4669	Ronald 4510	Brand 7104
Stella 3081	WINNE	Roy 3230, 4502	Jean 6086
Theodore 5613	Elizabeth 1267	William 2052	WORCHESTER
Vaughn 1746	WINNEY	Zylphia 4503	Laurie 4445
WILLSON	Ellen 5224	WOLFRAM	WORDEN
Harry 8032	WINQUEST	Carl 3008	Lucy 919
WILMERING	Wane 7899	WOLMUTT	WORDIN
Jane 5660	WINTER	Nancy 2180	Lucy 820
WILSON	Frederick 7704	WOMACHKA	WORTHING
Amanda 8385	Nancy 7703	Dee 4697	Mabel 3663
Amber 8458	William 6680	Edwin 3458	WRIGHT
Amy 8456	WINTERS	JuNean 4696	Abel 777
Carole 5252	Alice 3402	WOOD	Albert 1456
Daniel 221	Arthur 5000	Carl 6307	Anna 772
David 7674	Margaret 2602	Clinton 3780	Barbara 4682
Ella 2655	Phoebe 664	Dorothy 3948	Bertram 2531
Ellen 4087	WIRTH	Francis 5021	Catherine 1978

John Peet 1597-1684 of Stratford, Connecticut and His Descendants

Charles 2525	Mr. 2006	ZAMANI
Clarence 2528	YALE	Carol 5161
Dora 3110	Pauline 946	ZANG
Edward 1979,	YAMAMOTO	Nancy 6351
3111	Corinne 5671	ZECK
Effie 2526	YANCY	Cherie 7692
Eliza 1453	Mr. 7594	ZEH
Elmer 3427	YASSIE	Charles 2676
Emily 3106	Rena 4030	Doris 4049
Eugene 1457	YATES	ZEHRUNG
Frederick 1980	Bonnie 7521	Thomas 6297
Gloria 6774	Mary 5631	ZELLER
Harold 2530	YELVERTON	Elda 5436
Hester 773	Catherine 7657	ZERLEY
Hosea 774	Gene 6610	Bernard 4590,,
Ida 2527	Ralph 6611	5805, 5806,
James 4680,	Richard 5631,	5807
5899	6608, 7655	Bernita 4591
John 2529	Samuel 7656	Elise 4589
Judy 4681	Sarah 6609	Walter 3334
Julia 3107	YEO	ZIEGLER
Louise 7729	Mary 5325	Helen 4981
Merry 6293	YEOMANS	ZIMMERLEE
Minnah 3108	Sharyn 5657	Janine 7073
Moses 774	William 3471	ZIMMERMAN
Phillip 4683	YIN	Donald 7309
Rosalia 1455	Hsieh 5694	Ella 1206
Roxanne 5906	YOCCO	ZOET
Shawn 5901	Delores 6943	Carole 7249
Sylvia 1454	YORK	ZOOK
William 1151,	Gregory 7727	George 7340
3109	YOST	ZOSS
Willis 5048	Cheryl 8165	Leroy 6207
dau 5911	John 7250, 8164	Nola 7270
WYLIE	Lauri 8163	
Allen 7130	YOUNG	
Betty 7127	Angela 5859	
Bruce 7128	Charlene 7238	
Charles 6131	Diana 5861	
Doris 6128	Doris 6527	
Dorothy 6125,	Dorothea 5310	
6129	James 5249	
Elizabeth 7131	Lisa 5860	
Ernest 4928	Lyle 4280	
Grace 6130	Mr. 1828	
Helen 7132	Phillip 5858	
Lorraine 7129	Richard 5255,	
Lynn 7138	6528	
Malcolm 6132	Robert 4627	
Martha 7140	Sally 5236	
Mildred 6126	YULE	
Susan 7139	Winifred 3426	
Vivian 7133	ZABRISKIE	
William 3024,	Shirley 4496	
6127	ZACCARO	
WYLLYS	Joan 5942	

FOREWORD

None of the six appendices that appeared in the second edition are printed here. Additional short appendices for George Peet of Chicago, David Daniel Peet of Leeds and Marcel E. Peet of Minnesota are made available in this edition; of these three the first two are definitely not related to John Peet of Stratford; where Marcel E. Peet fits, is unknown.

DAVID DANIEL PEET
of Leeds, Yorkshire, England

1 DAVID DANIEL PEET¹ b 1792, Leeds, Yorkshire, England; m Elizabeth ____ (she b 1796, Leeds, England)

Issue recorded in Leeds, Yorkshire, England:

- 2 i David Daniel b September 1, 1818

2 DAVID DANIEL PEET² [David¹] b September 1, 1818, Leeds, Yorkshire, England; d between 1875 and 1880, American Fork, UT; m Eliza Robinson (she b August 28, 1830, Salford, Lancashire, England; d January 31, 1911, Bingham, UT); David and Eliza converted to the Church of Latter Day Saints in England

Issue recorded in St. Louis, MO:

- 3 ii David Daniel b October 4, 1849
4 iii Rachel Ellen b 1858; m Thomas Mayne; had several children and lived in Bingham, UT

3 DAVID DANIEL PEET³ [David², David¹] b October 4, 1849, St. Louis, MO; d January 23, 1928, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; bur in American Fork Cemetery, American Fork, UT; m July 24, 1877, American Fork, UT Mary Elizabeth Thornton (she b December 2, 1860, Ogden, Weber Co, UT; d November 19, 1945, American Fork, UT; bur November 1945 American Fork Cemetery, American Fork, UT), dau of Thomas Ephraim Thornton and Priscilla Covington; a Mormon; a biography of David can be found in the L. Tom Perry Special Collections of Brigham Young U; David migrated to American Fork, UT where he married and had a family

Issue recorded in American Fork, UT:

- 5 i Alice Ann b May 14 [17], 1878
6 ii David Daniel b October 10, 1880; d December 18, 1895
7 iii Priscilla Viola b August 11, 1883
8 iv Eliza Chloe b May 1, 1886
9 v Sarah Luella b September 10, 1888; d May 8, 1973; m Mr. Grosrani; 1932 resident of Torrance, CA
10 vi Thomas Leon b December 31, 1891
11 vii Elizabeth Beryl b & d August 1, 1894
12 viii Laverl b January 10, 1896; d February 3, 1896
13 ix Noel Vernon b November 19, 1897; d December 10, 1954; m March 18, 1924 Helen Webb (she bc 1901, American Fork, UT)
14 x William Nile b September 15, 1902; d November 1, 1949; 1932 resident of Los Angeles, CA
15 xi Rachel Myrtle b July 13, 1906; d November 16, 1982

5 ALICE ANN PEET⁴ [David³, David², David¹] b May 14 [17], 1878, American Fork, UT; d April 5, 1949, of a heart ailment, in a Lehi hospital, Lehi, UT; bur Lehi City Cemetery; m January 23, 1895 Joseph M. Roberts; 1932 resident of Lehi, UT (*Salt Lake Tribune*, April 7, 1949)

Issue:

- 16 i Earl J. Roberts
- 17 ii Nile D. Roberts
- 18 iii Carl P. Roberts
- 19 iv dau m Mr. Fred Peterson

7 PRISCILLA VIOLA PEET⁴ [David³, David², David¹] b August 11, 1883, American Fork, UT; bapt October 4, 1883, American Fork, UT; d January 17, 1932, American Fork, UT; bur January 1932, City Cemetery, American Fork, UT; m Lawrence Brems (*Salt Lake Tribune*, January 20, 1932)

Issue:

- 20 i Elden Brems; 1932 resident of Redlands, CA
- 21 ii Eldwood Brems; 1932 resident of Los Angeles, CA
- 22 iii Lavona Brems; m Mr. Smith; 1932 resident of Salt Lake City, UT
- 23 iv Irene D. Brems; m Mr. Anderson; 1932 resident of Salt Lake City, UT
- 24 v Earl Brems
- 25 vi Wesley Brems
- 26 vii Lillie Brems
- 27 viii Lurells Brems
- 28 ix Eleanor Brems
- 29 x Edith Brems
- 30 xi Mildred Brems
- 31 xii Jack Brems

8 ELIZA CHLOE PEET⁴ [David³, David², David¹] b May 1, 1886, American Fork, UT; d November 28, 1953; m Mr. Jeffs; 1932 resident of Salt Lake City, UT

10 THOMAS LEON PEET⁴ [David³, David², David¹] b December 31, 1891, American Fork, UT; d October 8, 1958, Lehi, UT; bur October 11, 1958, Lehi, UT; m April 29, 1912, Salt Lake City, UT Iris Loveridge (she b April 29, 1894, Lehi, UT; d October 7, 1974, American Fork, UT; bur October 10, 1974, Lehi City Cemetery, Lehi, UT), dau of Don Carlos Loveridge and Anna Laura Goodwin; often referred to as Leon Peet; Leon and Iris were members of the LDS Church (*The Herald*, Provo, UT, October 8, 1974); *Provo Evening Herald*, April 26, 1935 in an article reports charges against Leon and Noel Peet for engaging in a contracting business without a license were dismissed – work was

for construction on the Utah State training school at American Fork on November 13, 1934

Issue recorded in Lehi, UT:

- 32 i Gail b July 31, 1915; d May 1, 1992, American Fork, UT; bapt September 5, 1915, Lehi, UT; bur Pleasant Grove, UT; m Paul C. Peck; 1932 resident of Pleasant Grove, UT
- 33 ii Iris Leona b December 28, 1912; d July 23, 1916
- 34 iii Don Loveridge b January 10, 1920

15 RACHEL MYRTLE PEET⁴ [David³, David², David¹] b July 13, 1906, American Fork, UT; d November 16, 1982; m March 8, 1924 Howard Curtis; 1932 resident of Los Angeles, CA

34 DON LOVERIDGE PEET⁵ [Thomas⁴, David³, David², David¹] b January 10, 1920, Lehi, UT; d April 10, 2009, Lehi, UT; bur Lehi City Cemetery; m February 8, 1947, Greta Green wedding chapel, Las Vegas, NV Fawn Hirst (former student at UNAC, Logan, UT and Brigham Young U, Provo, UT; she d 2005), dau of Fed Hirst of Orem, UT (*Salt Lake Tribune*, 9, 1947); worked in family construction business until he entered the US Army Air Corp where he served for four yrs during World War II stationed in the South Pacific and East Indies; grad from Postal Management School and entered Postal Service where he was employed for 32 yrs; after retirement he and Fawn worked in the management of the Community Education program in Lehi for many years; member of the Lehi Civic Improvement Assn for 50 yrs; skilled at plastering, carpentry and other construction trades; enjoyed hunting, fishing and outdoor activities (*The Daily Herald*, Provo, UT, April 14, 2009; *Deseret News* and *Salt Lake Tribune*, April 12, 2009; *Provo Daily Herald*, October 8, 1974)

Issue:

- 35 i Harvey m Debbie
- 36 ii David m Lesa
- 37 iii Alan m Nancy
- 38 iv John

GEORGE PEET (b 1830/31) OF ENGLAND AND CHICAGO AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- I. **GEORGE PEET**¹ b 1830/1831 in England; immigrated to the U.S.A. and was in Illinois by 1874; married and was employed in 1880 as a sewing machine agent (*1880 Federal Census* for Chicago, Cook Co, IL)

Issue:

2. i **Arthur H.** b 1874, Chicago, Cook Co, IL
2. **ARTHUR H. PEET**² (George¹) b 1874, Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d May 4, 1939, Oak Park, Cook Co, IL [Death Certificate 0000251]; m December 8, 1897, Cook Co, IL Flora H. Goetschel (she d May 1, 1929, Chicago, IL [Death Certificate No., 6013846]; the family is found in the 1910 *Federal Census* in Chicago's 14th Ward and show five children along with Amelia Goetschel, presumably Flora's sister.

Issue recorded in Chicago, IL:

3. i Harold A. prob. b November 9, 1901; d August 1969; last residence in Deerfield, IL; SSN issued in Illinois; middle initial A. may be for Arthur
4. ii Leonard G. [maybe for Goetschel] b April 9, 1902
5. iii Willard H. b February 24, 1904
6. iv Clifford R. b July 27, 1906; d September 8, 1991
7. v Robert C. b May 21, 1909; d February 12, 2000; last residence in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, FL; SSN issued in Illinois
8. vi Gwendolyn bc 1913
4. **LEONARD G. PEET**⁴ (Arthur², George¹) b April 9, 1902, Chicago, IL; d December 1986, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co, IA; m August 30, 1930, St. John Lutheran Church, Storm Lake, IA Irma Louise Mittelstadt (she b August 6, 1908, Portage, WI; d July 30, 2001, Buena Vista Medical Center, Storm Lake, IA; cremated; bapt in Portage, WI; confirmed at St. John Lutheran Church, Storm Lake, IA; received a grade school education at St. John Lutheran Parochial School in Storm Lake; grad from Storm Lake High School and attended secretarial school; employed as secretary for Bell Telephone for many years before her retirement in 1973), dau of Frank F. and Alma (Meyer) Mittelstadt

Issue:

9. i **Barbara L.** bc 1937

5. **WILLARD H. PEET**³ (Arthur², George¹) b February 24, 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, IL; d March 8, 2004, Manor Care, Arlington Heights, IL; m Eleanor Snyder; insurance salesman for American Mutual Insurance Co for more than 30 years; funeral at Meadows Funeral Home in Rolling Meadows, IL (*Chicago Suburban Daily Herald*, March 9, 2004)

Issue:

- 10 i Nancy m Mr. Mellis
- 12 ii son or sons; has grandchildren Katelyn and Grant Peet

8. **GWENDOLYN PEET**³ (Arthur², George¹) bc 1913 Chicago, IL; still living in March 2004; m Mr. Fischer and is referenced as such in her brother Willard H. Peet's obituary of March 9, 2004

9. **BARBARA L. PEET**⁴ (Leonard³, Arthur², George¹) bc 1937; m (1) Mr. Richter; m (2) Alex J. Caraballo; 2009 resident of Plainfield, IN; has grandchildren Jenna, Emma, Anna and Jake Richter

Issue of first marriage:

- 13 i Douglas Richter; wife's name is Debbie
- 14 ii David Richter; wife's name is Carol
- 15 iii Nash Richter
- 16 iv Cooper Richter

MARCEL E. PEET

1. **MARCEL E. PEET**¹ bur Barron Wayside Cemetery, Barron, WI; m Clarabelle E. Londo; most likely the same as Marcel Edwin Peet b September 25, 1909, Minnesota and d June 30, 1963, Hennepin Co, MN and whose mother's maiden name is Boetcher

Issue:

- 2 i Dennis Roy b December 14, 1935, Chetek, WI
- 3 ii Edwin M. 2009 resident of Billingham, MN
- 4 iii Arlene m Mr. Sherman
- 5 iv JoAnn m Duane Walker; 2009 resident of Minneapolis, MN
- 6 v Linda m Mr. Boemer; 2009 resident of Crookston, MN
- 7 vi Sharon m Mr. Rausch; 2009 resident of Crookston, MN
- 8 vii Ruth m Mr. Cantin; 2009 resident of Minneapolis, MN
- 9 viii Cindy m Mr. Yankovec; 2009 resident of Minneapolis, MN
- 10 ix Jean m Mr. Moreno; 2009 resident of Fernley, NV
- 11 x Elizabeth m Mr. Watson; 2009 resident of Monticello, MN

2. **DENNIS ROY PEET**² [Marcel¹] b December 14, 1935, Chetak, WI; d January 31, 2009, in home of his sister, Arlene Sherman, after a lengthy illness, Crookston, MN; bur in Oakdale Cemetery, Crookston; m (prob 2nd marriage) 1998 in McGregor, MN Melvina Shirley Rodrick; grew up in Crookston where he was raised in the Salvation Army under Capt. Moyne Darnell; educated in Crookston public schools; at age 16 removed to Faribault, MN and grad from HS at Faribault School for the Blind; moved to Minneapolis where he was employed at the Carter Day Foundry for 26 yrs; in early 1980s relocated to McGregor, MN; survived by several grandchildren and great grandchildren; loved all sports and was an accomplished fisherman and hunter; for last 15 yrs of his life worked as a bear hunting guide; enjoyed deep sea fishing in Mexico and Alaska with cousin, Roger Peet (*Crookston Daily Times*, February 26, 2009)

Issue of first marriage:

- 12 i Dennis Roy Jr. d before 2009
- 13 ii Terry Joe (son) d before 2009
- 14 iii Rhonda; 2009 resident of Minneapolis, MN
- 15 iv Nickena; 2009 resident in Iowa
- 16 v Kim (son); 2009 resident of McGregor, MN

A

To the glory of the holy, consubstantial,
life-giving and undivided Trinity:
Father, Son and Holy Spirit;
378 years from the emigration of John Peacke
from Derbyshire, England to the shores of America
in the ship Hopewell; 79 years since the birth of
Peter Hulin Bridge
in Chicago, Illinois
and on the first anniversary of his birth to eternal life
this Memorial Edition, dedicated to the memory of Peter, has been completed
for publication in an edition of 150 copies

Ω.